



A GLOBAL  
COMPENDIUM

*of* WEEDS

R.P. RANDALL

**Published by and available from**

R.G. and F.J. Richardson, PO Box 42, Meredith, Victoria 3333, Australia  
Tel/fax 03 5286 1533, Email richardson@weedinfo.com.au  
Website [www.weedinfo.com.au](http://www.weedinfo.com.au)

**© 2002 R.P. (Rod) Randall**

Weed Risk Assessor  
Department of Agriculture, Western Australia  
[rprandall@agric.wa.gov.au](mailto:rprandall@agric.wa.gov.au)

This book is copyright. Except as permitted under the Australian Copyright Act 1968 and subsequent amendments, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or otherwise, without the specific written permission of the copyright owner.

**National Library of Australia Cataloguing-in-Publication entry**

Randall, R.P. (Roderick Peter), 1960–  
A global compendium of weeds.

Bibliography.  
Includes index.  
ISBN 0 9587439 8 3.

1. Weeds. 2. Weeds – Identification. I. Title.

632.5

**Supported by**

Cooperative Research Centre for Australian Weed Management  
Department of Agriculture, Western Australia  
Missouri Botanical Garden Press  
United States Geological Survey  
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

**Designed and typeset by**

R.G. and F.J. Richardson, Meredith, Victoria

**Printed by**

Shannon Books, Melbourne, Victoria

**Images by**

R.G. Richardson *Lavandula stoechas* L. and *Phalaris aquatica* L.  
R.C.H. Shepherd *Papaver somniferum* L.

## Foreword

Weeds are a major problem in natural and agricultural ecosystems throughout the world. They pose one of the greatest threats to biodiversity and weed control is often a major cost of production in both developing and developed countries. Many of today's weed problems have resulted from earlier, well-intentioned introductions of plants to regions remote from their native ranges. Human-mediated translocations of plants have been undertaken for a variety of purposes and will no doubt continue to occur as a component of global trade. One of the objectives of the developing discipline of weed risk assessment is to identify the potential costs associated with proposed plant introductions. Where necessary, it should be possible to identify and utilise alternative species, thereby reducing consequent costs without foregoing the benefits that can be gained through the introduction process (Panetta *et al.* 2001).

A considerable amount of research effort has been devoted to gaining a better understanding of the biological and ecological characteristics that promote weediness. However, little has emerged that might help to identify species that have a high risk of becoming weeds, beyond the simple generalisation that those that have become weeds when introduced in one part of the world are likely to cause problems if introduced elsewhere. This generalisation is a core component of the weed risk assessment systems that are currently in place in a number of countries. Its importance also suggests that databases that capture the weed histories of a wide range of plants will be invaluable tools to those who must make decisions regarding the importation of plants or the management of recent incursions.

To date, the most comprehensive coverage of the world's weed flora was produced by Holm *et al.* (1979) and listed 6400 species. In the present volume, Rod Randall has compiled a list comprising nearly three times that number. The database that he used to construct this document contains 852 000 taxa records from over 550 data sources, including the complete floras of Australia, the USA and North America and numerous naturalised floras from other countries. Although the book will undoubtedly be useful worldwide, it is primarily intended as a resource for developing countries to use in undertaking weed risk assessments. Thus, it represents a significant step in meeting the challenge of assisting developing countries to develop a coordinated approach to the problems posed by invasive species.

F.D. Panetta  
Brisbane  
January 2002

## References

Holm, L., Pancho, J.V., Herberger, J.P. and Plucknett, D.L. (1979). A Geographical Atlas of World Weeds. John Wiley & Sons, New York.

Panetta, F.D., Mackey, A.P., Virtue, J.G. and Groves, R.H. (2001). Weed risk assessment: core issues and future directions. pp. 231-240 *In*: Weed Risk Assessment. Eds R.H. Groves, F.D. Panetta and J.G. Virtue. CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne.

**THIS VERSION DOES NOT CONTAIN THE CONTENTS  
PAGE, REFERENCE TABLES AND ALTERNATE AND  
COMMON NAMES INDEX**

## Introduction

I first started collecting data for this project back in 1996 when I typed a species list from Martin Hanf's "The arable weeds of Europe, with their seedlings and seeds" into an Excel spreadsheet. As I only had the book on a short term loan I wanted to maintain a list of the taxa it covered for future assessments. As with many collecting type situations this habit of documenting weed lists got a bit out of hand with flora lists, nursery stock lists in fact any list of plant names tied to a data source being assiduously collected all being poured into a database. This database forms the backbone of my weed potential assessment process allowing me to rapidly ascertain a weedy history for any new species being assessed but also often determining its origin, where it has naturalised, if it is used in the horticultural trade etc.

This weed related data has been extracted to allow everyone the chance to rapidly determine for themselves if a plant has a weedy history as this is the single most important indicator of a species weed potential over all other attributes.

The data presented in this web site distillation of six years work sourcing all the significant weed references I could find. While there are some journal articles included the main thrust has been to capture sources with large numbers of weed species documented. A search of CAB abstracts for the last 10 years will find over 30,000 journal articles that contain the key word "weed". Indexing and extracting a species list from this dataset would take years but with an agricultural bias is highly unlikely to cover more than a fraction of the weeds covered here. Previously the most significant coverage of the worlds weed flora was Holm, *et al's* "A Geographical Atlas of World Weeds" (1979) listing 6,400 weed species. This compendium has 20,630 entries including approximately 2,000 synonym entries. A final species count will be possible after these synonyms have been cross indexed against the other entries but there will be well over 18,500 discrete weedy taxa documented. 25,500+ common names and 10,600+ other synonyms are also listed. There are 285 referenced data sources covering 11 continental regions and roughly 46 countries, not counting the many countries covered in "A Geographical Atlas of World Weeds".

While this compendium represents a huge increase in the number of documented weed species globally it is by no means the total weed flora of the world. While people to continue to move plants around the world with little regard for the consequences of their actions new weeds will continue to appear.

I aim to have this data published as a book in 2002. While the internet and computers can make life very easy (sometimes) a book requires no power to read (apart from literacy), is more portable and in my view reaches a greater potential audience than any website ever will. Remember that while the web may be with us for a long time its content will change over time and there are no guarantees that any data will be available forever. Some of the web sources cited in this very dataset have since disappeared highlighting the ephemeral nature of data on the internet.

**THIS VERSION DOES NOT CONTAIN THE CONTENTS  
PAGE, REFERENCE TABLES AND ALTERNATE AND  
COMMON NAMES INDEX**



## Record Structure

Each record comprises:

**Genus, species, Author:** Name as published by the source author/s and may be a synonym itself, this is indicated with an ' = ' followed by the accepted name in the field following the Family name. The taxonomy of weeds is very fragmented and many texts use old names. Rather than update these old names they have been left as published by the source author and linkages between the related names are indicated by the use of the " = " and (see) symbols. (NoR) means there are no other related records for this name. While all effort has been made to determine all the appropriate linkages between related records it is possible some may have been over looked or indeed never determined. Also some accepted names are often controversial and some readers may not agree with those selected in this text. With the large number of sources used to determine synonymy the author commonly encountered differences of opinion as to the correct name. This was another reason why published names were not changed, so readers can follow their own understanding of synonymy through the text without the added confusion of numerous records all lumped under one name

### Family

**Synonyms or Equals (=):** All known other names from the database listed

**Common names:** All common names from the database included

**Status:** A group of relatively standard descriptors were used to form the status field of the dataset.

**Weed** The reference source was not specific but in most cases these are economic weeds ie agriculture, horticulture, turf, nurseries etc. The source details can usually give some idea of the type of weed but is not conclusive in all cases.

**Sleeper Weed** Species that have been identified as present and posing a future threat. Often the source of these references has already been proved correct by other publications acknowledging the species impacts.

**Quarantine Weed** Species prohibited entry under a countries quarantine regulations

**Noxious Weed** Species subject to legal restrictions (ie control, eradication, containment etc) for some countries this term also encompasses quarantine species (ie US Federal Noxious Weeds)

**Naturalised** Species has self sustaining and spreading populations with no human assistance but not necessarily impacting on the environment. A species capacity to naturalise in foreign environments however is a good indicator of weed potential.

**Native Weed** Species that are native to the country they are considered weedy. Sometimes difficult to determine if the species has spread outside its native range within its country of origin or is weedy within its native range as sources are often state or regionally based.

**Introduced** Species that have been released (planted) that may or may not have become naturalised. A term that is often used as an alternative to naturalised and sometimes very difficult to determine which term is appropriate. Introduced taxa obviously include many species deemed desirable by humans for one purpose or another and many weeds enter countries via this pathway. Forestry, agriculture and horticulture are traditionally the biggest advocates of species introduction programs. Lately overseas aid agencies have become involved in regeneration projects and rather than use native species often introduce exotic species with little regard to their future weed potential.

**Garden Escape** Garden species known to have escaped either directly by seed or other propagules moving out of the garden or indirectly by establishing from dumped garden waste. Other garden escapes originate from abandoned gardens, graveyards and commercial tips to name just a few.

**Exotic** Rarely used here but denotes where a species is know to be present but its exact status is unknown

**Environmental Weed** Species that invade native ecosystems. Many of these can be easily determined from the source references. In the past most attention has focused on agronomic weeds, this dataset provides information on over 2000 environmental weed species.

**Cultivation Escape** Species may have escaped from gardens, cultivation or both, source not specific but includes some crop and pasture species.

**Casual Alien** These species appear with no direct (apparent) human assistance, survive, possibly set seed, but do not persist, then may appear again some seasons later, i.e. they do not develop long term sustained populations.

**Source Codes:** References cited

**Arid/Aquatic:** This section is a basic measure of a plants ability to survive or thrive in either environmental extreme either by avoidance or adaptation. Some species can survive either extreme while others can only establish in a period of good conditions. This listing like many of the following is not complete and is only an indication of a species capacity to grow under the two extremes of moisture availability. Some species noted as "Arid" may be annuals that only appear in good conditions, set seed, then die off. Perennials may only establish under 'good conditions' then survive extreme droughts by accessing ground water, use of water loss avoidance techniques, specialised physiology or water storage mechanisms. Some "Aquatic" species may be more correctly described as marsh or intertidal species and some marine taxa are also listed. The intent being to flag a species capacity to survive under very wet conditions.

**Cultivated or Promoted:** Plants that are cultivated by man, or promoted as a species worthy of cultivation, which in many cases are garden plants but also includes some crops. Cultivated plants with their generally long association with man are often the first species to invade

**Herbal:** Plants that are used for ceremonial, medicinal or culinary purposes, often only by traditional users. This should not be considered the same as cultivated as often these species will be wild harvested and often used only under extreme conditions of drought or famine ie some of these plants are not eaten by preference but by availability

**Toxic:** Where a species is documented as toxic. Degree and parts that are toxic is often difficult to determine as many sources do not indicate this. Degree of toxicity and the varying susceptibility of different species from man to livestock should all be considered.

**Origin:** This can be difficult to determine as often sources will quote conflicting origins, where this occurs an origin is cited only if there is a clear majority. Conversely if there is only one source indicating an origin its validity may be difficult to determine. Many thousands of origins were not cited because of the difficulty in validating some sources

An example from the text:

*Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.

Cactaceae

Cactus ficus-indica L., *Opuntia castillae* Griffiths, *Opuntia compressa* (Salisb.) Macbr. (see), *Opuntia incarnadilla* Griffiths, *Opuntia megacantha* Salm-Dyck (see), *Opuntia occidentalis* Engelm., *Opuntia vulgaris* Mill. (see)

- Indian fig, tuna cactus, sweet pricklypear, mission pricklypear, prickly pear, spineless cactus, Boereturksvy, grootdoringturksvy, spiny pest pear
- Weed, Quarantine Weed, Noxious Weed, Naturalised, Introduced, Garden Escape, Environmental Weed, Cultivation Escape
- 10, 34, 51, 63, 72, 76, 86, 87, 88, 95, 98, 101, 121, 151, 152, 158, 198, 203, 228, 261, 269, 272, 278, 279, 283, 287
- Arid - Cultivated - Herbal - Toxic - Origin: Central America.

### Nomenclature and Errors

Every attempt has been made to retain the original species names as supplied by the authors in each source. At times, where there have been spelling errors, some records have been changed and more than likely, but hopefully not too frequently, some errors may have been made at this end of the data daisy chain. Some spelling errors or variations may not have been detected in the screening process when adding new data sources and some taxa may have more than one record a situation I worked hard to eliminate but the sheer number of names to check and recheck means there are bound to be some errors of this type also. For these and any other errors I take full

responsibility and apologise in advance. I would certainly appreciate if any reader finds an error that they contact and advise me of the problem so I can correct it.

**My email address is:** rprandall@agric.wa.gov.au

### **Cascading Sources**

Sharp eyes will quickly recognise that several sources regularly appear together. This should be in no way be taken as a measure of a species weediness but rather give greater awareness of the source of the original data which has prompted this cascade of reporting, ie an original reference being continually cited by other authors. This phenomenon is certainly not new, nor restricted to the study of weeds, but for those not aware of it, could be misleading. Two references which appear to copiously quoted are N° 218 (Darrow, R.A., Erickson, L.C. Holstrum, J.T. Jnr, Miller, J.F., Scudder, W.F. and Williams, J.L. Jnr. (1966). Report of the Terminology Committee, Standardized Names of Weeds. *WSSA* (14) 346-386 Weed Science Society of America USA), a large list of weed names also included in N° 87 (Holm, L. G., Pancho, J. V., Herberger, J. P. and Plucknett, D. L. (1979). *A Geographical Atlas of World Weeds*. John Wiley and Sons New York, USA), another heavily quoted weed reference. Hence these two source codes appear throughout this text as well as N° 88 (FAOs Global Pest Plant Information Service, now EcoPort), which also cites N° 87 (Holm *et al.*).

### **Naturalised and Introduced**

The use of both 'Naturalised' and 'Introduced' as status terms may confuse some people and in many cases are freely exchanged by authors. I have tried to determine whether or not a species is considered naturalised ie "has self sustaining and spreading populations with no human assistance" or introduced "plant populations are self sustaining but have not yet spread beyond their original point of introduction".

Where both terms are used for the same species then both are presented. In most cases it more than likely the author means 'naturalised' but the source has not made this clear enough to absolutely determine this.

### **Interpreting the Data**

In my view the best measure of a species weediness that can be drawn from this work is the number of sources combined with the range of weed types that have been allocated. For example a species may have 12 sources attributed (taking into account any cascaded sources) but is only ever considered a 'weed' in the status section.

Another species may have six sources but be considered a noxious, quarantine and environmental weed plus a garden escape and casual alien. I would consider the second species a greater potential threat.

### **Sources**

I intend to give as much detail about each source as possible. For most published books and articles the conventional citation is usually sufficient but if it would assist the reader any other appropriate information will be included. For Web sites, databases and other online sources a small description of the information the site offers will be included. There are several "personal communication" sources, these will provide as much information and background as necessary to validate the credentials of the source.

Also provided will be a geographically sorted list of the source codes to assist people in compiling regional weed lists.

The Database that was used to construct this document contains 990,000 taxa records from over 650 data sources, (285 being weed related sources) including the complete floras of Australia, the USA and North America and numerous naturalised floras from various other countries and states. These range in size from a handful of records, from the pers comms, up to 85,000 records for the Flora of North America.

**Acknowledgments (not everyone but those who I can remember at this stage who have helped over the years, if I have forgotten you please let me know and my apologies for not remembering you)**

Aaron Wilton, New Zealand  
Andrew Mitchell, Northern Territory  
Barbara Waterhouse, Queensland  
Channa Bambaradeniya, Sri Lanka  
Charles Stirton, Wales  
Chris Buddenhagen, New Zealand then

Colin Wilson, Northern Territory  
Craig Walton, Queensland  
Dane Panetta, Queensland  
Dave Albrecht, Northern Territory  
David Cooke, South Australia  
Ethel San Román, Argentina

Geoff Sainty, New South Wales  
Greg Keighery, Western Australia  
Hirohiko Morita, Japan  
Jack Craw, New Zealand  
John Hosking, New South Wales  
Jon Dodd, Western Australia  
Kate Blood, Victoria  
Lesley Henderson, South Africa  
Margaret Allan, Western Australia  
Mark Lonsdale, Canberra  
Michael Mulvaney, Canberra  
Patricia Dalton, USA

Penny Hussey, Western Australia  
Peter Williams, New Zealand  
Phil Short, Northern Territory  
Pierre Binggeli, Ireland  
Randy Westbrook, United States  
Richard Groves, Canberra  
Ricky Ward, Thailand  
Sandy Lloyd, Western Australia  
Sarah Lowe, New Zealand  
Steve Csurhes, Queensland  
Yong Woong Kwong, North Korea

Rod Randall  
'Plant Profiler'  
Weed Risk Assessor Research Officer Department of Agriculture, Western Australia  
rprandall@agric.wa.gov.au

**2002 1st Edition: see 2017 3rd Edition**

**THIS VERSION  
DOES NOT  
CONTAIN THE  
CONTENTS  
PAGE,  
REFERENCE  
TABLES AND  
ALTERNATE  
AND COMMON  
NAMES INDEX**

*Abelia x grandiflora* (Rovelli ex André) Rehder  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Abelia chinensis* R.Br. x *Abelia uniflora* R.Br.  
- glossy abelia, largeflower abelia  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~198~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: horticultural hybrid.

*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench  
Malvaceae  
*Hibiscus esculentus* L. (see)  
- lady's finger, okra, gombo, gumbo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 101~121~161~179~228~242~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Abelmoschus ficulneus* Wight & Arn.  
Malvaceae  
- native rosella  
- Weed  
- 55  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia, Malaysia, India, Pakistan, Madagascar.

*Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik.  
Malvaceae  
*Hibiscus manihot* L.  
- sweet hibiscus, aibika, bele, pele, ailan kapis  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203~257  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast Asia.

*Abelmoschus manihot* ssp. *manihot* (L.) Medik.

Malvaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~98  
- Origin: southeast Asia.

*Abelmoschus manihot* ssp. *tetraphyllus* (L.) Medikus  
Malvaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~98  
- Origin: southeast Asia.

*Abelmoschus mindanaensis* Warb. ex Perkins  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.  
Malvaceae  
*Hibiscus abelmoschus* L. (see)  
- musk okra, musk mallow, algalia, almizcle vegetal, ambretta semi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 38~88~101~261~262~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Malaysia, Indonesia, India.

*Abelmoschus moschatus* ssp. *moschatus* Medik.  
Malvaceae  
*Hibiscus moschatus* Salisb.  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Australia.

*Abelmoschus moschatus* var. *haenkeanus* Medik.  
Malvaceae  
- musk okra  
- Weed  
- 23

*Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill.  
Pinaceae  
- balsam fir, pilsamipihta  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Abies concolor* (Gord. & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr.  
Pinaceae  
*Picea concolor* Gordon  
- white fir  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southwestern North America.

*Abies fraseri* (Pursh) Poir.  
Pinaceae  
- Fraser fir, Fraser balsam fir, she balsam  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeastern North America.

*Abies grandis* (Douglas ex D. Don) Lindl.  
Pinaceae  
*Abies excelsior* Franco  
- grand fir, giant fir  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~87~88~218~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western North America.

*Abies homolepis* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Pinaceae  
- nikko fir  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia, Japan.

*Abies lasiocarpa* (Hook.) Nutt.  
Pinaceae  
- subalpine fir  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western North America.

*Abies nordmanniana* (Steven) Spach  
Pinaceae  
- caucasian fir, nordman fir  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Abies pinsapo* Boiss.  
Pinaceae  
- Spanish fir  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southwest Europe.

*Abies sibirica* Ledeb.  
Pinaceae  
- Siberian fir, siperianpihta  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Russia, China.

*Abies* spp. Mill.  
Pinaceae  
- fir  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 39~54~86~88  
- **Toxic** .
- Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral  
Cyperaceae  
*Abildgaardia monostachya* (L.) Vahl,  
*Fimbristylis monostachya* (L.) Hassk.  
(see)  
- flatspike sedge  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Abrus fruticosus* Wall. ex Wight &  
Walker-Arnott  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Introduced  
- 32  
- Cultivated. Origin: India.
- Abrus precatorius* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- rosary pea, jequirity seeds, crab's eyes,  
love nut, prayer beads, coral bead vine,  
jequirity bean, prayer bean, matamoso,  
love bean, lucky bean, jequirity, kabeko  
kaikes, love nut  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ-  
mental Weed  
-  
38~39~76~80~84~86~87~88~151~154  
~161~179~189~203~209~218~220~228  
~247~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Madagascar.
- Abrus precatorius* ssp. *africanus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- coral bead plant, crab's eyes, jequirity  
bean, love bean, lucky bean, minnie  
minnies, prayer bean, rosary pea  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: Africa.
- Abrus* spp. Adans.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Abutilon asiaticum* (L.) Sweet  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Abutilon auritum* (Wall. ex Link) Sweet  
Malvaceae  
- Asian Indian mallow  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cultivated. Origin: Asia.
- Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn. nom. illeg.  
Malvaceae  
= *Abutilon theophrasti* Medik.  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal. Origin: Australasia.
- Abutilon bidentatum* A.Rich.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Abutilon darwinii* x *pictum* Hook. (f.) &  
(Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Walp.  
Malvaceae  
- Chinese lantern  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 15~225~246~280
- Abutilon fruticosum* Guill. & Perr.  
Malvaceae  
- Texas Indian mallow  
- Weed  
- 87~221
- Abutilon glaucum* G.Don  
Malvaceae  
*Abutilon pannosum* (Forsk. f.) Schlecht.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Abutilon grandifolium* (Willd.) Sweet  
Malvaceae  
- hairy Indian mallow  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~101~134~203~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
America.
- Abutilon graveolens* Wight & Arn.  
Malvaceae  
*Abutilon figarianum* Webb.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Abutilon guineense* (Schumach.)  
E.G.Bak. & Exell  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Abutilon hemsleyanum* Rose  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet  
Malvaceae  
*Abutilon graveolens* (Roxb. ex  
Hornem.) Wight & Arn.  
- Florida Keys Indian mallow, buenos  
dias  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 179~228~261  
- Arid. Origin: Old World Tropics.
- Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet  
Malvaceae  
*Abutilon mauritianum* (Jacq.) Medik.,  
*Sida indica* L.  
- monkey bush, country mallow, khrop  
chak krawaan, buenas tardes, Indian  
abutilon  
- Weed~Introduced  
-  
14~87~88~209~228~239~243~261~262  
~286~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Old  
World Tropics.
- Abutilon indicum* ssp. *guineense* (L.)  
Sweet Borss.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Abutilon mauritianum* (Jacq.) Medik.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Abutilon megapotamicum* A.St.-Hil. &  
Naudin  
Malvaceae  
- trailing abutilon  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Abutilon megapotamicum* x *pictum*  
(Spreng.) A.St.-Hil. & Naudin (Hook. &  
Arn.) Walp.  
Malvaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Abutilon molle* Sweet  
Malvaceae  
*Sida mollis* Ortega. nom. illeg.  
- hairy abutilon  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Abutilon oxycarpum* F.Muell.  
Malvaceae  
- lantern bush  
- Weed



- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Abutilon pannosum* (G.Foster) Schldtl.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~221~242  
- Arid.
- Abutilon pauciflorum* Sweet  
Malvaceae  
= *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & Gray)  
Torr. ex Gray (NoR)  
- country mallow  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated.
- Abutilon sonneratianum* (Cav.) Sweet.  
Malvaceae  
- wild hibiscus  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121~158  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Abutilon striatum* Dicks. ex Lindl.  
Malvaceae  
- redvein Indian mallow  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Abutilon theophrasti* Medik.  
Malvaceae  
*Abutilon abutilon* (L.) Rusby, *Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn. nom. illeg. (see), *Sida abutilon* L.  
- swamp Chinese lantern, butterprint velvetleaf, velvetleaf, Indian mallow, chingma lantern, pie maker, buttonweed, butter print, velvet weed, butterweed, Indian hemp, cotton weed, wild cotton, China jute, flower of an hour  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien~Cultivation Escape  
-  
1~7~23~24~34~36~42~52~68~80~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~118~146~151~156~161~174~179~180~195~198~203~205~207~210~211~212~218~229~235~243~252~253~263~272~275~280~286~287~291~297~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Southern Asia, India.
- Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urban  
Malvaceae  
- anglestem Indian mallow  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Herbal.
- Acacia abyssinica* Hochst. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia xiphocarpa* Hochst. ex Benth.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 76~88~203~220~228  
- Arid. Origin: east Africa.
- Acacia acatalensis* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Origin: Mexico.
- Acacia acuminata* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- raspberry jam wood  
- Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia adansonii* Guill. & Perr.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Acacia adenocalyx* Brenan & Exell  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia adhaerens* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia alata* R.Br.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- winged wattle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Acacia albicorticata* Burkart  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acacia albida* Delile  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Faidherbia albida* (Delile) A.Chev. (NoR)  
- apple ring acacia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220~221  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Acacia amazonica* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia ampliceps* Maslin  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- salt wattle, acacia  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Acacia amythetophylla* Steud. ex A. Rich.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia buchananii* Harms, *Acacia dalzielii* Craib, *Acacia macrothyrsa* Harms, *Acacia prorsispirinula* Stapf  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: east Africa.
- Acacia anistroclada* Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia andamanica* I.Nielsen  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia andongensis* Welw. ex Hiern  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia aneura* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Racosperma aneurum* (Benth.)Pedley  
- mulga  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia angustissima* (Mill.) O.Kuntze  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia angustissima* ssp. *typica* (Miller) Kuntze Wiggins, *Acacia angustissima* var. *cuspidata* (Miller) Kuntze (Schlecht.) L. Benson p.p., *Acacia cuspidata* Schlecht. p.p., *Acacia elegans* M.Martens & Galeotti, *Acacia glabrata* Schldl., *Acacia hirta* Nutt., *Acacia hirta* ssp. *lemmonii* Nutt. (Rose) Wiggins, *Acacia lemmonii* Rose, *Acacia texensis* Torr. & Gray, *Acaciella angustissima* Britton & Rose, *Acaciella breviracemosa* Britton & Rose, *Acaciella hirta* (Nutt.) Britton & Rose, *Acaciella salvadorensis* Britton & Rose, *Acaciella shrevei* Britton & Rose, *Mimosa angustissima* Miller, *Mimosa*

- augustissima* Mill.  
 - prairie acacia, guajillo, palo de pulque, timbe, xaux  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
 - 86~157~228  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: America.
- Acacia ankokib* Chiov.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203~220  
 - Arid.
- Acacia antunesii* Harms  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203~220
- Acacia arabica* (Lam.) Willd.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 = *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Delile  
 - wattle  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 39~76~87~88~203~220~221  
 - Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Acacia arenaria* Schinz  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - sand acacia  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203~220  
 - Cultivated.
- Acacia armata* R.Br.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 = *Acacia paradoxa* DC.  
 - kangaroo thorn, prickly acacia, acacia hedge  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 87~88~121~241~300  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia aroma* Gill. ex Hook. & Arn.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 = *Acacia macracantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
 - tusca  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 87~88~236~241~295~300  
 - Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Acacia articulata* Ducke  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203~220
- Acacia asak* (Forssk.) Willd.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia glaucophylla* A.Rich., *Acacia triacantha* A.Rich  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~203~220  
 - Arid.
- Acacia ataxacantha* DC.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - flame thorn, flame acacia  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
 - 76~88~121~203~220  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Acacia atramentaria* Benth.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Prosopis astringens* (Gill.) Speg., *Acacia farnesiana* var. *atramentaria* (L.) Willd. (Benth.) O.Kuntze., *Acacia astringens* Gill. ex H. & A.  
 - garabato negro  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220~295  
 - Origin: Argentina.
- Acacia auriculiformis* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Racosperma auriculiforme* (Benth.) Pedley  
 - earleaf acacia, Papuan wattle, aurt, ear pod wattle  
 - Weed~Noxious  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
 -  
 3~22~80~88~101~107~112~122~142~151~179~191~228~230  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northern Australia, Papua New Guinea, eastern Indonesia.
- Acacia bahiensis* Benth.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203~220
- Acacia baileyana* F.Muell.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Racosperma baileyana* (F.Muell) Pedley  
 - Cootamundra wattle, Bailey's wattle, Bailey se wattle  
 - Weed~Noxious  
 Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 -  
 7~63~72~86~88~95~101~116~121~198~228~260~277~279~280~283~289~296  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast Australia.
- Acacia baileyana x decurrens* F.Muell.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86
- Acacia baileyana x leuocladia* F.Muell.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86
- Acacia bavazzanoi* Pichi-Sermolli  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203~220
- Acacia berlandieri* Benth.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia emoryana* Benth. (see), *Acacia tephroloba* A.Gray  
 - guajillo  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 39~76~87~88~161~203~218~220  
 - Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mexico.
- Acacia binervia* (Wendl.) J.F.Macbr.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia glaucescens* Willd., *Mimosa binervia* Wendl.  
 - coast myall  
 - Native Weed~Introduced  
 - 228~269  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia bivenosa* DC.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia bivenosa* var. *borealis* DC. Hochr., *Acacia elliptica* A.Cunn. ex Benth., *Acacia xanthina* Benth.  
 - two nerved wattle  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Cultivated.
- Acacia blakelyi* Maiden  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Naturalised~Native Weed  
 - 7~86  
 - Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia boliviana* Rusby  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Weed~Sleeper  
 Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 3~86~155~191  
 - Origin: South America.
- Acacia bonariensis* Gill.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - arranha gato  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220~237~255~295



- Origin: South America.
- Acacia borleae* Burt Davy  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Cultivated.
- Acacia brevispica* Harms  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Acacia bricchettiana* Chiov.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Acacia browniana* H.L.Wendl.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88  
- Cultivated.
- Acacia bullockii* Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia burkei* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- black monkey thorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~76~88~121~203~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Acacia burtii* E.G.Baker  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia bussei* Harms ex Sjoestedt  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid.
- Acacia caesia* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia intsia* (L.) Willd. (see), *Acacia intsia* var. *caesia* (L.) Wright & Arn. ex Baker, *Mimosa caesia* L.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Acacia caffra* (Thunb.)Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- cat thorn, common hookthorn, kaffir thorn, white thorn, hookthorn, haakdoring
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~63~76~88~121~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Acacia callicoma* Meissn.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia cambagei* R.T.Baker  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Racosperma cambagei* (R.T.Baker)Pedley  
- gidgee, stinking wattle  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia campylacantha* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia catechu* (L.f.) Willd.  
- Weed  
- 203
- Acacia caraniana* Chiov.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia cardiophylla* Cunn. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- wyalong wattle  
- Naturalised  
- 198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia catechu* (L.f.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia campylacantha* Hochst. ex A. Rich. (see), *Acacia polyacantha* Willd. (see), *Mimosa catechu* L.f.  
- cutch tree, black cutch, khair, catechu  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 22~39~54~76~87~88~93~147~191~203~220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Indo Malaysia.
- Acacia catechu* var. *sundra* (L.f.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- cutch tree  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Sri Lanka, Burma, India.
- Acacia caven* (Molina) Molina  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Acacia cavenia* (Molina) Hook. & Arn. (see), *Acacia farnesiana* var. *cavenia* (L.) Willd. Hook. & Arn.  
- caven, churco, churque, espino, espino maulino, quiringa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 76~88~203~220~228~237~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Acacia cavenia* (Molina) Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia caven* (Molina) Molina  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~203  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Acacia chariessa* Milne-Redhead  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia cheilanthifolia* Chiov.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia chiapensis* Saff.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia ciliolata* Brenan & Exell  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia cochliacantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Acacia concinna* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.  
- soap pod, chikakai, piquant sappan, sappan, soap  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia.
- Acacia condyloclada* Chiov.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia confusa* Merr.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia richii* auct. non A.Gray, *Racosperma confusum* (Merr.)Pedley

- small Philippine acacia, Formosa koa, Formosa acacia, sosigi  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~22~80~101~107~191~228~230~233~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northern Philippines.

*Acacia constricta* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia constricta paucispina* Woot. & Standl., *Acaciopsis constricta* Britt. & Rose, *Acaciopsis constricta* var. *paucispina* Moldenke  
- whitethorn, common whitethorn, desert acacia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~161~203~218~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Acacia constricta* var. *vernica* (Standl.) L. D. Benson  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia neovernica* Isely  
- whitethorn, common whitethorn, desert acacia  
- Weed  
- 218  
- **Toxic**.

*Acacia cornigera* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia furcella* Saff., *Acacia hernandezii* Saff., *Acacia spadicigera* Schldl. & Cham., *Mimosa cornigera* L.  
- bullhorn wattle  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 76~88~101~203~220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Acacia coulteri* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Senegalia coulteri* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid.

*Acacia crassifolia* A.Gray  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia cultriformis* A. Cunn. ex G. Don  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- knife leaf wattle  
- Naturalised  
- 86

- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia curvifructa* Burkart  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia cyanophylla* Lindl.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia saligna* (Labill.) H.L.Wendl.  
- Port Jackson acacia, blue leaved acacia  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 23~51~87~88~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia cyclops* A. Cunn. ex G. Don  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- red eye, rooikrans acacia, western coastal wattle, redwreath acacia, cyclops acacia  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
10~22~23~51~63~86~87~88~95~101~121~152~158~198~228~277~278~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Western Australia.

*Acacia davyi* N.E.Br.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- corky thorn, paper bark thorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~121~203~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Acacia dealbata* Link  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia decurrens* var. *dealbata* Willd. (Link) F.Muell., *Racosperma dealbatum* (Link) Pedley  
- silver wattle, black wattle, Tasmania mimosa, blue wattle  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~10~15~22~51~63~86~87~88~95~101~121~134~152~158~225~228~241~246~277~278~279~280~283~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia deanei* (R.Baker) Welch, Coombs & McGlynn  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Racosperma deanei* (R.T.Baker) Pedley  
- Deane's acacia

- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~88~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia decora* Rchb.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Racosperma decorum* (Rchb.) Pedley  
- western golden wattle  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia decurrens* (J.C.Wendl.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia mollissima* Willd., *Acacia doratoxylon* var. *doratoxylon* Cunn., *Mimosa decurrens* J.C.Wendl., *Racosperma decurrens* (Willd.) Pedley  
- green wattle, early black wattle, black wattle  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~10~15~22~34~63~72~86~87~88~95~101~116~121~158~176~198~228~260~277~279~280~283~290  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia dodonaefolia* (Pers.) Balb.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- sticky hop wattle, hop leaved wattle  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia dolichocephala* Saff.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia sphaerocephala* Schldl. & Cham.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~203~220

*Acacia dolichostachya* S.F.Blake  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Senegalia dolichostachya* (S.F. Blake) Britton & Rose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia drepanolobium* (Harms) Sjoestedt.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia formicarum* Harms, *Acacia lathouwersii* Staner  
- whistling thorn, black acacia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Africa.

*Acacia drewiana* W.Fitzg.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88  
- Cultivated.

*Acacia dudgeoni* Craib. ex Holl.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia samoryana A. Chev., Acacia senegal var. samoryana (L.) Willd. (A.Chev.) Roberty  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Acacia dunnii* (Maiden) Turrill  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- elephant ear wattle  
- Weed  
- 93  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia eburnea* (L.f.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Origin: India, Middle East, Pakistan.

*Acacia edgeworthii* T.Anderson  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia erythraea Chiov., Acacia humifusa Chiov., Acacia pseudosocotrana Chiov., Acacia socotrana Balf.f., Acacia sultani Chiov.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid.

*Acacia ehrenbergiana* Hayne  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia ehrenbergii Nees, Acacia flava (Forssk.) Schweinf., Acacia flava var. ehrenbergiana Forssk. (Hayne) Roberty, Acacia seyal sensu A. Chev., Mimosa flava Forssk.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220~221  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Acacia elata* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- cedar wattle, mountain cedar wattle, peppertree wattle, peperboomwattle  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~63~72~86~88~95~101~198~280~283~289

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia elatior* Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- atat, bura, burkuke, burra, chemnialiliet, esanyanait, munga, muuga, ollerai, saetch, sesiai  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid.

*Acacia emoryana* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= Acacia berlandieri Benth.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- **Toxic** .

*Acacia eriocarpa* Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia erioloba* E.Mey.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia giraffae sensu auct. mult. non Willd.  
- camel thorn, giraffe thorn, mimosa, Transvaal camelthorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
- 10~76~88~121~203~220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Acacia eriopoda* Maiden & Blakely  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Broome pindan wattle  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Acacia erubescens* Welw. ex Oliv.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia dulcis Marloth ex Engl., Acacia kwebensis N.E.Br.  
- blue thorn, blouhaak  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~63~76~87~88~121~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Acacia erythrocalyx* J.P.M.Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Cultivated.

*Acacia erythrophloea* Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia etbaica* Schweinf.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220~221  
- Arid.

*Acacia etilis* Speg.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia excelsa* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Racosperma excelsum (Benth.) Pedley  
- ironwood, ironwood wattle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 88~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia exuvialis* Verdoorn.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- flakythorn, lowveld thorn, scaly acacia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~76~88~121~203~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Acacia falcata* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Racosperma falcatum (Willd.) Martius  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia acicularis Willd., Acacia smallii Isely (see), Mimosa farnesiana L., Pithecellobium minutum M.E.Jones, Vachellia farnesiana Wight & Arn.  
- huisache, mimosa bush, Ellington curse, perfumed wattle, cassie flower, sponge flower, sweet acacia, arapiraca, corona christi, aroma, klu, popinac, kandaroma, cassie, vaivai vaka vatona, vaivai vakavotona, ban baburi, oki, te kaibakoa, debena, kolu  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~6~7~14~22~80~86~87~88~98~121~151~166~203~218~220~228~258~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure, possibly southeast Asia.

*Acacia fasciculifera* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- rosewood, scrub ironbark

- Introduced
- 228
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia fischeri* Harms

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia fleckii* Schinz

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Acacia caffra* var. *tomentosa* (Thunb.) Willd. sensu Bak.f., *Acacia cinerea* Schinz
- blade thorn, plate thorn, bladdoring, geelhaak
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed
- 10~63~76~88~121~203~220
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Acacia floribunda* (Vent.) Willd.

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- catkin wattle, white sallow wattle, sally wattle
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed
- 7~72~86~88~280
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia furcatispina* Burkart

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced
- 76~88~203~220~228
- Arid. Origin: South America.

*Acacia galpinii* Burtt Davy

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Acacia senegal* sensu O.B.Miller
- monkey thorn
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed~Introduced
- 76~88~121~203~220~228
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Acacia gaureri* S.F.Blake

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia georginae* F.M.Bailey

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Georgina gidgee, Georgina gidyea
- Weed
- 39~87~88
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Acacia gerrardii* Benth.

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae

- red thorn
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 10~76~87~88~203~220
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Africa.

*Acacia gerrardii* var. *gerrardii* Benth.

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- red thorn
- Weed~Native Weed
- 121
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Acacia giraffae* Willd.

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- = *Acacia haematoxylon* Willd. x *Acacia erioloba* E.Mey.
- camel thorn
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised
- 39~76~86~88~203
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Southern Africa.

*Acacia glandulifera* S.Watson

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia glaucescens* Willd.

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Weed~Native Weed
- 87~88~269
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia globulifera* Saff.

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia glomerosa* Benth.

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Senegalia glomerosa* (Benth.) Britton & Rose, *Senegalia langlassei* Britton & Rose
- white tamarind
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Origin: Central America.

*Acacia goetzei* Harms

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~203
- Origin: Africa.

*Acacia gourmaensis* A.Chevalier

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~203~220
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Acacia grandicornuta* Gerstner

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae

- horned thorn
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~203~220
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Acacia grandistipula* Benth.

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia greggii* A.Gray

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Acacia durandiana* Buckley, *Senegalia greggia* (A.Gray) Britton & Rose
- catclaw acacia
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced
- 76~87~88~154~161~203~218~220~228
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Acacia gummifera* Willd.

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- acacia
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~203~220
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Africa.

*Acacia haematoxylon* Willd.

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- grey camelthorn
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed
- 10~76~88~121~203~220
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Acacia hamulosa* Benth.

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia harmandiana* Gagnepain

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia harpophylla* Benth.

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Racosperma harpolphyllum* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Pedley
- brigalow
- Weed
- 87~88
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia hebeclada* DC.

- Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- Acacia stolonifera* Burchell, *Acacia stolonifera* var. *chobiensis* Burchell Miller
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~203~220

- Arid. Origin: Africa.

*Acacia hebeclada* ssp. *hebeclada* DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mousebush, candle thorn,  
trassiedoring, trassiebos, muisdoring,  
candle acacia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~63~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Acacia hebecladoides* Harms  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Acacia hecatophylla* Steud. ex A. Rich.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia hereroensis* Engl.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia mellei* Verd.  
- mountain thorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~76~88~121~203~220  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.

*Acacia heteracantha* Burch.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia tortilis* ssp. *heteracantha*  
(Forssk.) Hayne (Burch.) Brenan  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203

*Acacia hindsii* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Acacia hockii* De Wild.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia chariensis* A. Chev., *Acacia*  
*oerfota* Brenan, *Acacia seyal* var.  
*multijuga* Delile Baker f., *Acacia*  
*stenocarpa* sensu auctt.  
- umugenge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Acacia holosericea* A.Cunn. ex G.Don  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia mangium* var. *holosericea* Willd.  
(G.Don) C. White, *Acacia neurocarpa*  
A.Cunn. ex Hook.  
- candelabra wattle, wah roon, woolly  
wattle  
- Introduced  
- 228

- Arid. Cultivated.

*Acacia homalophylla* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia omalophylla* Cunn. ex Benth in  
error, *Racosperma omalophyllum*  
(Cunn. ex Benth.) Pedley  
- yarran  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Acacia hooperiana* Zipp. ex Miq.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203

*Acacia horrida* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia latronum* (L.f.) Willd.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~203~241~300  
- Arid. Origin: Africa, Middle East,  
India.

*Acacia implexa* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Racosperma implexum* (Benth.) Pedley  
- screw pod wattle, lightwood, hickory  
wattle  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 63~121~228~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.

*Acacia inopinata* Prain  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia insolita* E.Pritz.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88

*Acacia intsia* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia caesia* (L.) Willd. 17  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~203~220  
- Origin: Asia.

*Acacia iteaphylla* F. Muell. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Flinder's Range wattle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~198  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia ixiophylla* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.

*Acacia jacquemontii* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Herbal.

*Acacia karroo* Hayne  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia dekindtiana* A.Chev., *Acacia*  
*hirtella* E.Meyer, *Acacia horrida* sensu  
auct. mult. non (L.) Willd., *Acacia*  
*inconflagrabilis* Gerstner, *Acacia*  
*natalitia* E.Meyer  
- karroo thorn, cape gum, gum arabic  
tree, mimosa thorn, sour thorn, white  
thorn, umbrella thorn, sweet thorn,  
soeldoring, pendoring, doorn boom  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
- 7~10~54~63~76~86~87~88~98~121~2  
03~215~220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern  
Africa.

*Acacia kelloggiana* A.M. Carter & V.E.  
Rudd  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia kirkii* Oliver  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- seyal  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa.

*Acacia kirkii* x *seyal* Oliv., Delile  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Acacia klugii* Standl. ex J.F. Macbr.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia kraussiana* Meisn. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- coast climbing thorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~121~203~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.



<i>Acacia laceran</i> Benth. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - Quarantine Weed - 220	- Weed~Quarantine Weed - 76~88~203~220	Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape -
<i>Acacia lacerans</i> Benth. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - Weed~Quarantine Weed - 76~88~203~220	<i>Acacia lenticularis</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Benth. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - Weed~Quarantine Weed - 76~88~203~220 - Origin: Asia.	3~7~10~34~39~51~63~72~80~87~88~95~101~116~121~132~152~158~228~246~277~278~279~280~283~289 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. <b>Toxic</b> Origin: Australia.
<i>Acacia laeta</i> R.Br. ex Benth. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae Acacia senegal var. laeta (L.) Willd. (R.Br. ex Benth.) Roberty, Acacia trintigniani A. Chev. - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced - 76~88~203~220~221~228 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Africa.	<i>Acacia leptospermoides</i> Benth. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised - 86~88 - Cultivated.	<i>Acacia longifolia</i> var. <i>longifolia</i> (Andrews) Willd. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - Sydney golden wattle - Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed - 7~86~296 - Cultivated. <b>Toxic</b> Origin: Australia.
<i>Acacia laevigata</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae = Prosopis laevigata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) M.C. Johnst. (NoR) - Weed~Quarantine Weed - 203	<i>Acacia leucoclada</i> Tindale Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - Weed~Naturalised - 86~88 - Cultivated. Origin: Australia.	<i>Acacia longifolia</i> var. <i>sophorae</i> (Andrews) Willd. (Labill.) Benth. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae Acacia sophorae (Labill.) R.Br. (see) - sallow wattle - Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed - 7~86 - Cultivated. <b>Toxic</b> Origin: Australia.
<i>Acacia lahai</i> Steud. & Hochst. ex Benth. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - Weed~Quarantine Weed - 76~87~88~203~220 - Origin: Africa.	<i>Acacia leucophloea</i> (Roxb.) Willd. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae Acacia arcuata Decne., Acacia leucophaea Willd., Acacia melanochaetes Zoll., Delaportea ferox Gagnep., Delaportea microphylla Gagnep., Mimosa leucophloea Roxb. - arjuna, aronja, arunja, bilijati, keru, orabjia, raung, reonj, rewar, safed kikar, shira, tellatuma, urafio, velvayalam - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced - 76~88~203~220~228 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Asia.	<i>Acacia luederitzii</i> Engl. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae Acacia gillettiae Burt Davy, Acacia goeringii Schinz, Acacia retinens Sim, Acacia uncinata sensu auctt. - Weed~Quarantine Weed - 76~88~203~220 - Arid. Origin: Africa.
<i>Acacia langsdorffii</i> Benth Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - Weed~Quarantine Weed - 76~88~203~220	<i>Acacia ligulata</i> A.Cunn. ex Benth. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae Acacia bivenosa ssp. wayi DC. (Maiden) Pedley, Racosperma ligulatum (Cunn. ex Benth) Pedley - dune wattle, small cooba, umbrella bush, umbrella wattle - Introduced - 228 - Arid. Cultivated.	<i>Acacia luederitzii</i> var. <i>leuderitzii</i> Engl. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - Quarantine Weed - 220
<i>Acacia larinica</i> Meissn. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised - 86~88	<i>Acacia linarioides</i> Benth. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - Introduced - 228 - Arid. Origin: Australia.	<i>Acacia luederitzii</i> var. <i>luederitzii</i> Engl. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - golden wattle, long leaved wattle, Port Jackson acacia, sallow wattle, Sydney golden wattle, bastard umbrella thorn - Weed~Native Weed - 10~121 - Origin: southern Africa.
<i>Acacia lasiocalyx</i> C.R.P. Andrews Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - wilyurwur - Naturalised~Native Weed - 7~86 - Cultivated. Origin: Australia.	<i>Acacia longifolia</i> (Andrews) Willd. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae Racosperma longifolium (Andrews) C. Martius - Sydney golden wattle, long leaved wattle, langblaarwattel, sallow wattle, Port Jackson acacia - Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native	<i>Acacia luederitzii</i> var. <i>retinens</i> Engl. (Sim) Ross & Brenan Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - belly thorn, swollen spined acacia - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed - 10~121~220 - Origin: southern Africa.
<i>Acacia lasiopetala</i> Oliver Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - Weed~Quarantine Weed - 76~88~203~220		
<i>Acacia latistipulata</i> Harms Fabaceae/Mimosaceae - Weed~Quarantine Weed - 76~88~203~220		
<i>Acacia latronum</i> Willd. Fabaceae/Mimosaceae		

- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia macalusoii* Mattei  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia macilenta* Rose  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia macracantha* Humb. & Bonpl.  
ex Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia aroma Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.  
(see), Acacia flexuosa Willd., Acacia  
lutea (Miller) Britton, Acacia  
macracantha Vogel, Acacia macracantha  
var. glabrens Willd. Eggers, Acacia  
macracanthoides Bertol. (see), Acacia  
obtusa Willd., Acacia pellectantha  
Meyen ex J.Vogel, Acacia subinermis  
DC., Mimosa lutea Miller, Poponax  
lutea (Miller) Britton & Rose, Poponax  
macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl.) Killip,  
Poponax macracanthoides (DC.) Britton  
& Rose  
- steel acacia, porknut  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
32~76~87~88~203~220~228~241~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
America.
- Acacia macracanthoides* Bertol.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= Acacia macracantha Humb. & Bonpl.  
ex Willd.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia macrostachya* DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia ataxacantha sensu P.Sousa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Acacia macrothyrsa* Harms  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- large leaved acacia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Cultivated.
- Acacia mangium* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mangium, tuhkehn pwelmwahu, silk  
leaf acacia
- Weed~Introduced~Environmental  
Weed  
- 3~87~88~93~107~152~191~230  
- Cultivated. Origin: northern Australia,  
Papua New Guinea, eastern Indonesia.
- Acacia manubensis* J. H. Ross  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia martii* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia mauroceana* DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia mbuluensis* Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia mearnsii* De Wild.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia mollissima sensu auct.  
Racosperma mearnsii (De Wild.) Pedley  
(see)  
- black wattle, swartwattel  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~10~15~22~51~63~80~87~88~95~10  
1~121~151~152~158~228~229~234~24  
6~277~278~279~280~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australasia.
- Acacia megaladena* Desv.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia melanoxylon* R.Br.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Racosperma melanoxylon (R.Br.)  
Martius  
- Australian blackwood, blackwood,  
blackwood acacia, Australiese  
swarhout, Tasmanian blackwood  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~7~10~15~18~34~40~51~63~74~80~  
86~87~88~95~101~116~121~151~152
- ~158~228~241~246~277~278~279~280  
~283~290~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.
- Acacia mellifera* (Vahl) Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~221  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Africa,  
Southern Arabia.
- Acacia mellifera* ssp. *detinens* (Vahl)  
Benth. & (Burch.) Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia detinens Burchell  
- black thorn, noebush, blouhaak,  
hakiesdoring, hook thorn, monga,  
mongana, monkana, mukona, omusaona,  
swart haak, swarthaak, wynruit  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~63~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Acacia microbotrya* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- gum wattle  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~86  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.
- Acacia miersii* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia mikanii* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia millefolia* S. Wats.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- milfoil wattle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia modesta* Wall.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 76~88~203~220~228  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Middle East ,  
India.
- Acacia monacantha* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia montigena* Brenan & Exell  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae

- luoyeoye  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia montis-usti* Merxm. & A. Schreiber  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- red peeling bark  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Acacia moutfordiae* Specht  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed  
- 93~191  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia mucronata* H.L. Wendl.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- variable sallow wattle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia nebrownii* Burtt Davy  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia glandulifera* Schinz, *Acacia rogersii* Burtt Davy, *Acacia walteri* Suesseng.  
- waterthorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~76~88~121~203~220  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Acacia negrii* Pichi-Sermolli  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia neovernicosa* Isely  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia constricta* var. *vernica* (Standl.) L. D. Benson (see), *Acacia vernica* Standl.  
- whitethorn, stickyleaf, Chihuahua whitethorn, viscid acacia  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 161~220  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Central America.
- Acacia neriifolia* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Racosperma neriifolium* (A.Cunn ex Benth.) Pedley  
- white wattle, silver wattle  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia nigrescens* Oliver  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia mellifera* sensu Henckel, *Acacia pallens* Rolfe, *Acacia passargei* Harms, *Acacia schliebenii* Harms  
- knob thorn, knoppiesdoring  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 10~63~76~87~88~121~203~220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Acacia nigripilosa* Maiden  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88~203~220
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Del.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia arabica* (Lam.) Willd. (see), *Acacia scorioides* (L.) W.Wight, *Mimosa nilotica* (L.) Del. (see)  
- prickly acacia, gum arabic tree, algaroba, tiare, babul, black thorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~6~10~11~18~22~33~37~62~76~88~93~98~101~147~191~203~220~221~257~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: arid and semi arid regions of Africa and west Asia.
- Acacia nilotica* ssp. *adstringens* (L.) Willd. ex Del. (Schum. & Thonn.) Roberty  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia adansonii* Guillemain & Perrottet, *Acacia adstringens* (Schum.&Thonn.) Berhaut, *Acacia scorioides* (L.) W.Wight var. *adstringens* (Schum. & Thonn.)A.Chev.  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Acacia nilotica* ssp. *indica* (L.) Willd. ex Del. (Benth.) Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia arabica* sensu Brenan  
- deshi babul, prickly acacia, black thorn, gum arabic tree, scented pod acacia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 86~152~178  
- Cultivated. Origin: Arabian peninsula, Pakistan, India, Burma.
- Acacia nilotica* ssp. *kraussiana* (L.) Willd. ex Del. (Benth.) Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia arabica* var. *kraussiana* (Lam.) Willd. Benth., *Acacia benthamiana* Rochebr., *Acacia benthamii* Rochebr., *Acacia nilotica* ssp. *subalata* null sensu auctt., *Acacia nilotica* var. *kraussiana* (L.) Willd. ex Del. (Benth.) A.F.Hill, *Acacia subalata* sensu auctt.  
- black thorn, Egyptian mimosa, gum acacia, redheart acacia, red heart thorn, lekkerruikpeul, snuifpeul, stinkpeul, scented thorn, redheart  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 63~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: Africa.
- Acacia notabilis* F.Muell.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Flinder's wattle  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia nubica* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia perfota* (Forssk.) Schweinf. (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220~221  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Acacia nubica* x *paolii* Benth. Chiov.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Acacia ogadensis* Chiov.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Albizia ogadensis* (Chiov.) Chiov.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia oliveri* Vatke  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia orfota* Schweinf.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia ornithophora* Sweet  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Acacia paniculata* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia tenuifolia* (L.) Willd.



- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Acacia paolii* Chiov.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia paradoxa* DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia armata R.Br. (see), Racosperma paradoxum (DC.) Mart. (see)  
- prickly acacia, acacia hedge, hedge acacia, hedge wattle, kangaroo acacia, kangaroo thorn, paradox acacia  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
9~35~63~86~86~88~101~147~161~176~203~229~246~280~283~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia parramattensis* Tindale  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- New South Wales wattle, Parramatta green wattle, Sydney green wattle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~101~134~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia pedicellata* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia pendula* G.Don  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Racosperma pendulum (G.Don) Pedley  
- boree, weeping myall, myall, weeping acacia  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia pennata* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia pendata (L.) Willd., Mimosa pennata L.  
- bala  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa, Asia.
- Acacia pennatula* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Inga pennatula Schltdl. & Cham., Pithecellobium minutissimum
- M.E.Jones, Poponax pennatula Britton & Rose  
- carbon blanco  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Acacia penninervis* DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Racosperma penninerve (Sieber ex DC.) Pedley  
- hickory wattle, mountain hickory  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 39~88~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Acacia pentagona* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook.f.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Acacia permixta* Burt Davy  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mimosa thorn, thorn tree, slender thorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~121~203~220  
- Origin: Southern Africa
- Acacia persiciflora* Pax  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia peuce* F.Muell.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- waddywood, casuarina  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia piauhiensis* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid.
- Acacia pilispina* Pichi-Sermolli  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia planifrons* Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid.
- Acacia plumosa* Lowe  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- arranha gato  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220~255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Acacia pluriglandulosa* B. Verdcourt  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia podalyriifolia* A. Cunn. ex G. Don  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Racosperma podalyriifolium (G.Don) Pedley  
- Queensland silver wattle, pearl acacia, Mount Morgan wattle, vaalmimosa  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
7~63~72~86~88~95~101~121~198~228~277~279~280~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia polyacantha* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia catechu* (L.f.) Willd.  
- catechu tree, falcon's claw acacia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~88~101~203~220~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia and Africa.
- Acacia polyacantha* ssp. *polyacantha* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia catechu ssp. *suma* (L.f.) Willd. (Roxb.) Roberty, Acacia *suma* Broun & Massey (see)  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Acacia polyphylla* DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Acacia pravissima* F.Muell.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- ovens wattle, alpine wattle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed  
- 72~86~88

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia prominens* Cunn. ex G. Don  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Gosford wattle, golden rain wattle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed  
- 72~86~88~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Acacia pruinocarpa* Tindale  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- black gidgee  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Acacia pseudo-arabica* Blume ex Miq.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia pseudofistula* Harms  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia pseudointsia* Miq.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Herbal.

*Acacia pulchella* R.Br.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- western prickly moses, prickly moses,  
prickly bastard  
- Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~86~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic**.

*Acacia pycnantha* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia petiolaris* Lehm.  
- golden wattle, Australian golden  
wattle, blackwood, gouewattel, broad  
leaved wattle  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~9~10~34~51~63~86~87~88~95~101  
~121~158~176~228~277~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.

*Acacia quintanilhae* Torre  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae

- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia raddiana* Savi  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia tortilis* ssp. *raddiana* (Savi)  
Brenan  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 220~221  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Acacia recurva* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia redacta* J.H. Ross  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia redolens* Maslin  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- bank catclaw, vanilla wattle  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Acacia reficiens* Wawra & Peyr.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Cultivated.

*Acacia reficiens* ssp. *reficiens* Wawra &  
Peyr. Wawra  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia* cf. *uncinata* sensu Torre  
- red thorn, vals haak en steek, geelhaak,  
false umbrella thorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 10~63~220

*Acacia rehmanniana* Schinz  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- acacia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa.

*Acacia retinodes* Schlecht.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- everblooming acacia, water wattle,  
wirilda, wirilda wattle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~72~80~86~87~88~101~179~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.

*Acacia rigidula* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acaciopsis rigidula* (Benth.) Britton &  
Rose  
- blackbrush acacia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~218~220  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Americas.

*Acacia riparia* (Kunth) Britton & Rose  
ex Britton & Killip  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia robusta* Burch.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa.

*Acacia robusta* ssp. *robusta* Burch.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- enkeldoring, brosdoring, splendid  
thorn, false umbrella thorn, splendid  
acacia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 63~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Acacia robynsiana* Merxm. & A.  
Schreiber  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Acacia roemeriana* Scheele  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia malacophylla* A.Gray, *Senegalia*  
*roemeriana* (Scheele) Britton & Rose  
- roundflower catclaw  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Acacia roveae* Oliver  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Acacia rovumae* Oliver  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia morondavensis* Drake., *Acacia*  
*chrysothrix* Taubert  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Origin: Madagascar.

*Acacia rugata* (Lam.) Buch.-Ham. ex  
Voigt  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.

- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia salicina* Lindl.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia varians Benth., *Racosperma salignum* (Labill.) Pedley  
- cooba, native willow, doolan, Broughton willow, willow wattle"  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Acacia saligna* (Labill.) H.L.Wendl.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia cyanophylla Lindl. (see), *Mimosa saligna* Labill., *Racosperma saligna* (Labill.) Pedley  
- Port Jackson willow, golden wreath wattle, blue leaved wattle, orange wattle  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~10~22~63~72~86~88~95~101~121~152~158~198~228~277~278~283~289~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southwest Australia.
- Acacia sarcophylla* Chiov.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia schaffneri* (S.Watson) F.J.Herm.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Schaffner's wattle  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acacia schinoides* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- frosty wattle  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia schlechteri* Harms  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia schottii* Torr.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Schott's wattle  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Herbal.
- Acacia schweinfurthii* Brenan & Exell  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Acacia schweinfurthii* var. *schweinfurthii* Brenan & Exell  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- river climbing thorn  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Acacia sclerophylla* Lindl.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- hard leaf wattle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia sclerosperma* F.Muell.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- limestone wattle, silver bark wattle  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~88~220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Acacia scorpioides* (L.) W. Wight  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia senegal* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia circummargiata Chiov., Acacia eufodontii Chiov., Acacia glaucophylla sensu Brenan, Acacia kinionge sensu Brenan, Acacia oxyosprion Chiov., Acacia somalensis sensu Brenan, Acacia spinosa Marloth & Engl., Acacia thomasii sensu Brenan, Acacia vereck Guillemin & Perrotet, Acacia volkii Suesseng.  
- gumtree, gum arabic tree, three hook thorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 10~76~86~88~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Arabia, Middle East, West India.
- Acacia senegal* var. *leiorhachis* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- slender three hook thorn  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Acacia senegal* var. *rostrata* (L.) Willd.  
Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- slender three hook thorn, three hook thorn, three thorned acacia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 63~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Acacia serra* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia seyal* Delile  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia boboensis Aubrev., Acacia fistula Schweinf., Acacia stenocarpa A. Rich.  
- gum arabic  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 76~87~88~203~220~221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Acacia seyal* var. *fistula* Del. (Schweinf.) Oliver  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid.
- Acacia seyal* var. *seyal* Delile  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid.
- Acacia sieberana* var. *woodii* DC. (Burt Davy) Keay & Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- flat topped thorn, Natal camelthorn, paper bark thorn, white thorn, Wood's acacia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Acacia sieberiana* DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- paperbark thorn  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~203~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Acacia sieberiana* var. *sieberiana* DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia blommaertii De Wild., Acacia nefasia sensu Lebrun, Acacia purpurascens Vatke, Acacia sieberana f. euisiberana DC. Roberly, Acacia

- sieberana var. sing DC. (Guillemin & Perrottet) Roberty, *Acacia* sing Guillemin & Perrottet, *Acacia verrugera* Schweinf., *Acacia verrugera* var. africana Schweinf. Defl., *Acacia verrugera* var. subinermis Schweinf. A.Chev.  
- mgunga, mgunga duu  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid.
- Acacia sieberiana* var. villosa DC. A.Chev.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acacia sieberiana* var. woodii DC. (Burr Davy) Keay & Brennan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia amboensis* Schinz, *Acacia lasiopetala* sensu Burr Davy, *Acacia nefasia* var. vermoeseni (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Schweinf. Keay & Brennan, *Inga nefasia* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
- paperbark thorn, achara, cherin, chiak, eyesura, leldet, mgunga kuu, ol asiti, ol debesi, seep  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Acacia sinuata* (Lour.) Merrill  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia concinna* (Willd.) DC. (see), *Acacia rugata* (Lam.) Buch.-Ham. ex Voigt (see), *Mimosa concinna* Willd., *Mimosa rugata* Lam., *Mimosa sinuata* Lour., *Senegalia rugata* (Lam.) Britton & Rose24  
- Naturalised  
- 86~287  
- Origin: China.
- Acacia smallii* Isely  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Acacia somalensis* Vatke  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia sophorae* (Labill.) R.Br.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia longifolia* var. *sophorae* (Andrews) Willd. (Labill.) F.Muell  
- coast wattle, coastal wattle
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~72~86~88~246~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia spadicigera* Schldl. & Cham.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Acacia sphaerocephala* Schlecht. & Cham.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia dolichocephala* Saff. (see), *Acacia veracruzensis* Schenck24  
- bee wattle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~88~101~179~203~220  
- Origin: North America.
- Acacia spirocarpa* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia* spp. Mill.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- acacia, mimosa, guajillo, catclaw  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 3~18~88~116~155  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: dry, tropical and subtropical regions of Australia, Africa and South America.
- Acacia stricta* (Andrews) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- hop wattle  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Acacia stuhlmannii* Taub.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid.
- Acacia subalata* Vatke  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acacia sulcata* R.Br.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88  
- Cultivated.
- Acacia suma* Broun & Massey  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia polyacantha* ssp.
- campylacantha* Willd. (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Brennan  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia sundra* (Roxb.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia sutherlandii* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia melaleucoides* Bailey, *Albizia sutherlandii* F.Muell.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia swazica* Burr Davy  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Acacia tanganyikensis* Brennan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mgunga  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Cultivated.
- Acacia taylori* Brennan & Exell  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia tenuifolia* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia paniculata* Willd. (see)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 14~76~88~203
- Acacia tenuispina* Verd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- fyndoring  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 63~76~88~121~203~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Acacia tephrodermis* J.P. M. Brennan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia terminalis* (Salisb.) J.F. Macbr.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia elata* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
- elata wattle, sunshine wattle, cedar wattle, mountain hickory, peppermint tree wattle  
- Weed  
- 88~121~158

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia thomasi* Harms  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia tomentosa* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia chrysocoma Miq, Acacia tomentosa Willd. var. chrysocoma (Miq) Backer  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid.
- Acacia torrei* Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia tortilis* (Forssk.) Hayne  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Mimosa tortilis Forssk.  
- umbrella thorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 76~88~203~220~221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: North Africa and Near East.
- Acacia tortilis* ssp. *heteracantha* (Forssk.) Hayne (Burch.) Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia heteracantha Burch. (see), Acacia litakuensis Burchell, Acacia maras Engl., Acacia spirocarpoides Engl.  
- curly pod acacia, umbrella thorn, haak en steek  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~63~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Acacia tortilis* ssp. *raddiana* (Forssk.) Hayne (Savi) Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia fasciculata Guill. & Perr., Acacia raddiana Savi (see), Acacia tortilis var. pubescens (Forssk.) Hayne Aylmer, Acacia tortilis var. pubescens (Forssk.) Hayne A. Chev., Acacia tortilis var. lenticellosa (Forssk.) Hayne Chiov., Acacia tortilis fo. raddiana (Forssk.) Hayne (Savi) Roberty  
- mu gaa, dadach, faux gommier, kure, mgunga, samr, siyal, umbrella thorn  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Acacia tortuosa* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- poponax  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Acacia trachycarpa* E. Pritzel  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- sweet scented miniritchie  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Acacia tumida* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- pindan wattle  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Acacia turnbulliana* Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia unicinella* Desf.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acacia velutina* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia venosa* Hochst. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Acacia verticillata* (L'Hér.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- prickly Moses  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 15~39~88~101~228~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Acacia vestita* Ker Gawl.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- hairy wattle  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia victoriae* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- bardi bush, bramble wattle, elegant wattle, gundabluey, prickly acacia, prickly wattle  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Acacia villosa* (Sw.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Acacia visco* Lorentz ex Grisebach  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia visco Lorentz ex Grisebach - Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 38~220~241~300  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Acacia walbaleensis* Gilliland  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia welwitschii* Oliver  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia welwitschii* ssp. *delagoensis* (Harms) J. Ross & Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- delagoa thorn  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Acacia wightii* Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acacia willardiana* Rose  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acacia woodii* Burtt Davy  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- camel thorn, paper bark  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Acacia wrightii* Benth. ex A. Gray  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia greggii var. wrightii A. Gray (Benth.) Isely, Senegalia wrightii (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid. Origin: Americas.
- Acacia xanthophloea* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- fever tree



- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 76~88~203~220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Acacia zanzibarica* (S. Moore) Taub.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Pithecellobium zanzibaricum S. Moore  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Acacia zizyphispina* Chiov.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acaena agnipila* Gand.  
Rosaceae  
*Acaena ovina* A. Cunn. (see)  
- Australian sheep's burr, sheep's burr  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~165~181~246~269~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia, New Zealand.
- Acaena agnipila* var. *aequispina* Gand.  
Rosaceae  
- sheep's burr  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280
- Acaena agnipila* var. *protenta* Orchard  
Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Acaena agnipila* var. *tenuispica* (Bitter) Orchard  
Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Acaena anserinifolia* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Druce  
Rosaceae  
*Acaena montana* Hook.f., *Acaena sanguisorbae* L. f. (see) [has been misapplied to *Acaena novae-zelandiae* Kirk]  
- biddy biddy  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Introduced  
- 35~87~88~161~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia, New Zealand.
- Acaena argentea* Ruiz & Pav.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cultivated.  
*Acaena arvensis* Poepp. & Endl.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acaena boehmerioides* Miq.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acaena caesiglaucua* (Bitter) Bergmans  
Rosaceae  
- pipiripi  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Acaena ciliata* Forssk.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acaena echinata* Nees  
Rosaceae  
echinata  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 7~86~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Acaena fallax* Muell.-Arg.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acaena fissistipula* Bitter  
Rosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Acaena hispida* Burm. f.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acaena indica* L.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acaena macrostachya* Jacq.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acaena magellanica* (Lam.) Vahl  
Rosaceae  
- acaena magallánica  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220~237~295
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.  
*Acaena neomexicana* Muell.-Arg.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acaena novae-zelandiae* Kirk  
Rosaceae  
*Acaena novae-zelandica* Kirk  
- biddy biddy, pirri pirri bur, New Zealand  
acaena, biddy biddy, red bidibidi  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~35~40~86~88~101~146~165~181~229~229~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia, New Zealand.
- Acaena ostryaefolia* Riddell.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acaena ovalifolia* Ruiz & Pav.  
Rosaceae  
- abrojo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~220~237~295  
- Cultivated.
- Acaena ovina* A.Cunn.  
Rosaceae  
= *Acaena agnipila* Gand.  
- sheep's burr, Australian sheep's burr  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: eastern Australia, New Zealand.
- Acaena pallida* (T. Kirk) J. W. Dawson  
Rosaceae  
- pale biddy biddy  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 35~88~229
- Acaena pinnatifida* Ruiz & Pav.  
Rosaceae  
- sheepbur  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~220~237~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Acaena poiiretti* Spreng.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acaena rhomboidea* Rafin.  
Rosaceae

- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acaena saccaticupula* Bitter  
Rosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Acaena sanguisorbae* L. f.  
Rosaceae  
= *Acaena anserinifolia* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Druce  
- pipiripi  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Acaena schiedeana* Schlecht.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acaena segetalis* Muell.-Arg.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acaena setosa* A.Rich.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acaena splendens* Hook. & Arn.  
Rosaceae  
- cadillo de la sierra  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295  
- Herbal.
- Acaena virginica* L.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acaena wilkesiana* Muell.-Arg.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acalypha alopecuroides* Jacq.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- algodoncito, foxtail copperleaf  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~153~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Acalypha amentacea* Roxb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- match me if you can, copperleaf  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~161
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Acalypha amentacea* ssp. *wilkesiana* Roxb. (Muell.-Arg.) Fosberg  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Acalypha wilkesiana* Muell. Arg. (see)  
- Wilkes' acalypha, copperleaf  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~179~230  
- **Toxic** .
- Acalypha arvensis* Poepp. & Endl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- acalypha  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 28~101~206~243
- Acalypha australis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Australian acalypha  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88~98~101~203~204~235~263~273~275~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Acalypha boehmerioides* Miq.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 276
- Acalypha brachystachya* Hornem.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- lobed bract threeseed mercury  
- Weed  
- 297
- Acalypha caperonioides* Baill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- false nettle bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Acalypha cardiophylla* var. *ponapensis* Fosb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Alcalypha ponapensis* Kanehira & Hatus.  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Acalypha ciliata* Fosk.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acalypha communis* Mull. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 255
- Origin: Americas.
- Acalypha crenata* A.Rich.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 240
- Acalypha ecklonii* Baill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- acalypha  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121~158  
- Origin: southeastern Africa
- Acalypha fallax* Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acalypha gracilens* A.Gray  
Euphorbiaceae  
- slender threeseed mercury  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Acalypha guatemalensis* Pax & Hoffmann  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Acalypha havanensis* Muell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- bristly copperleaf, chenille plant, berica, rabo de gato, red hot cat tail  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 101~161~194~230~247~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Acalypha indica* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Indian copperleaf, haang krarok daeng  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~39~88~101~239~242~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Malaysia, Kenya, Indonesia, India, South Africa, Philippines, Madagascar, Australia.
- Acalypha infesta* Poepp.et. Endl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

- Acalypha lanceolata* Willd. - 220  
Euphorbiaceae  
- ogo mûmû  
- Naturalised  
- 32  
- Herbal.
- Acalypha neomexicana* Muell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- New Mexico copperleaf  
- Weed  
- 88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Acalypha ostryifolia* Riddell  
Euphorbiaceae  
- hophornbeam copperleaf, pineland  
three seed mercury  
- Weed  
- 88~161~207~218~261  
- Herbal. Origin: West Indies.
- Acalypha petiolaris* Hochst.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Acalypha senensis* Klotzsch  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Acalypha poiretii* Spreng.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Poiret's copperleaf  
- Weed  
- 261  
- Origin: Old World Tropics.
- Acalypha rhomboidea* Raf.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- rhombic copperleaf, Virginia three  
seed mercury  
- Weed  
- 88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Acalypha segetalis* Muell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- three seed mercury  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 50~76~88~121~203~220  
- Origin: Africa.
- Acalypha setosa* A.Rich.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Cuban copperleaf  
- Weed  
- 261
- Acalypha* spp. L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- copperleaf, three seeded mercury  
- Quarantine Weed
- Acalypha virginica* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Virginia copperleaf, three sided  
mercury, wax balls, copperleaf, mercury  
weed  
- Weed  
- 39~88~161~210~211~218~243~253  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Acalypha wilkesiana* Muell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Acalypha amentacea* ssp. *wilkesiana*  
(Muell.-Arg.) Fosberg  
- Jacob's Coat  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 134~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Oceania.
- Acanthocereus pentagonus* (L.) Britton  
& Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (L.)  
Humm. (NoR)  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Acanthocereus* spp. (Engelm. ex Berg.)  
Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
*Dendrocereus* spp. Britt. & Rose (see),  
*Monvillea* spp. Britt. & Rose (see),  
*Pseudocanthocereus* spp. Ritt. (see)  
- triangle cactus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Acanthopanax lasiogyne* Harms  
Araliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acanthopanax sciadophylloides* Franch.  
& Sav.  
Araliaceae  
- koshiabura  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Acanthophora spicifera* (Vahl) Børgesen  
Rhodomelaceae  
- soft spineweed, red alga, spiny  
seaweed, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Acanthosicyos horridus* Welw. ex  
Hook.f.  
Cucurbitaceae  
*Acanthosicyos horrida* Welw.  
- nara, botterpitte, naras  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Acanthosicyos naudinianus* (Sond.)  
C.Jeffrey  
Cucurbitaceae  
*Citrullus naudinianus* (Sond.) Hook.f.,  
*Colocynthis naudinianus* (Sond.)  
Kuntze, *Cucumis naudinianus* Sond.  
- cha, gemsbok komkommer, wild  
melon, herero cucumber, ruputui,  
lungwatanga, thonga, sirakarana,  
chirakaraka, mokapana  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Acanthospermum australe* (Loefl.)  
Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
*Acanthospermum brasilium* Schrank  
- Paraguay starbur, creeping starbur,  
Australian starbur, Brazilian starbur,  
eight seeded prostrate starbur, Paraguay  
bur, prostrate starbur, sheepbur, amor de  
negro, carrapicho rasteiro  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 50~51~86~87~88~98~101~121~158~179~203~218~237~245~255~270~275~295~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
America.
- Acanthospermum brasilium* Schrank  
Asteraceae  
- Brazilian starbur, five seeded starbur  
- Weed  
- 51~87~88~158  
- Origin: South America.
- Acanthospermum glabratum* (DC.)  
Willd  
Asteraceae  
- creeping starbur, five seeded prostrate  
starbur, prostrate starbur, sheepbur  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: South America.
- Acanthospermum hispidum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- bristly starbur, upright starbur, siBama  
yauli, goat's head, Texas cockspur, kati,  
torito, starbur  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Quarantine



- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~39~50~51~55~66~76~84~86~87~88  
~93~98~121~147~157~158~161~170~  
179~203~205~217~218~236~237~240~  
245~255~261~270~287~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical America.
- Acanthospermum humile* (Sw.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- low starbur  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Acanthospermum microcarpum*  
B.L.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257
- Acanthospermum xanthioides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- southern starbur  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Acanthostyles buniifolius* (Hook. &  
Arn.) R.M. King & H. Robinson  
Asteraceae  
Eupatorium bunifolium H.B.K.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Origin: South America.
- Acanthus balcanicus* Heyw. & Richards.  
Acanthaceae  
- long leaved bear's breech  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Acanthus caudatus* Lindau  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acanthus ebracteatus* Vahl  
Acanthaceae  
- acanthus  
- Weed  
- 87~88~209~262  
- Herbal.
- Acanthus ilicifolius* L.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Acanthus mollis* L.  
Acanthaceae  
- bear's breeches, artist's acanthus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~40~70~72~86~87~88~165~176~19  
8~280~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southwest  
Europe.
- Acanthus montanus* T. Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
- mbaka  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated.
- Acanthus pubescens* (Thoms. ex Oliv.)  
Engl.  
Acanthaceae  
- prickly acanthus, lurodu  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~121~203~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Acanthus spinosus* L.  
Acanthaceae  
- spiny bear's breech, spine acanthus,  
bear's breech  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Acanthus syriacus* Boiss.  
Acanthaceae  
- Syrian acanthus  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Middle East.
- Acer barbatum* Michx.  
Aceraceae  
- Florida maple, southern sugar maple  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated.
- Acer buergerianum* Miq.  
Aceraceae  
- trident maple, kolmihammassaahtera  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Acer campestre* L.  
Aceraceae  
- hedge maple, field maple, erable  
champêtre  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Acer circinatum* Pursh  
Aceraceae  
- vine maple  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Acer ginnala* Maxim.  
Aceraceae  
Acer tataricum ssp. ginnala L. (Maxim.)  
Wesm.  
- Amur maple, Mongolian vaahtera  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
42~80~88~101~133~142~151~195~222  
~224  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia,  
China, Japan, Manchuria.
- Acer macrophyllum* Pursh  
Aceraceae  
- bigleaf maple, Oregon maple  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Acer negundo* L.  
Aceraceae  
- boxelder, ashleaf maple, box elder  
maple, Manitoba maple  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~42~54~72~80~86~87~88~98~104~  
133~155~198~203~211~218~228~243~  
280~289  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Acer negundo* var. *negundo* L.  
Aceraceae  
Negundo aceroides (L.) Moench  
- boxelder  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 132~280
- Acer palmatum* Thunb.  
Aceraceae  
- Japanese maple, box elder maple, ash  
leaved maple  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 15~54~86~88~101~195~198~280

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.

*Acer pensylvanicum* L.

Aceraceae  
- striped maple, moosewood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Acer platanoides* L.

Aceraceae  
- Norway maple  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
4~45~80~87~88~101~104~133~137~142~151~195~211~218~222~224~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Acer pseudoplatanus* L.

Aceraceae  
Acer pseudo-platanus L.  
- sycamore, great maple, planetree maple, erable sycamore  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~20~40~42~70~72~80~86~88~98~101~133~151~152~155~165~198~224~225~246~280~289~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: south and central Europe and the Caucasus.

*Acer rubrum* L.

Aceraceae  
- red maple  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~154~161~211~218~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.

*Acer saccharinum* L.

Aceraceae  
- silver maple  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Acer saccharum* Marsh

Aceraceae  
Acer saccharinum Wengenh., Acer saccharinum non L.  
- sugar maple  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Acer spicatum* Lam.

Aceraceae  
- mountain maple  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Acer tataricum* L.

Aceraceae  
- tatarivaahtera, Tatarian maple, javor tatársky  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Aceras anthropophorum* L.

Orchidaceae  
- man orchid  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Herbal.

*Acetosa sagittata* (Thunb.)

L.A.S.Johnson & B.G. Briggs  
Polygonaceae  
Rumex sagittatus Thunb.  
- rambling dock, climbing sorrel, turkey rhubarb  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~176~198~203~269~289~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Acetosa vesicaria* (L.) Á.Löve

Polygonaceae  
Rumex vesicarius L.  
- bladder dock, wild hops, rosy dock, ruby dock  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
86~93~98~198~203~205~251~269~290  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.

*Acetosella vulgaris* (Koch) Fourr.

Polygonaceae  
= Rumex acetosella ssp. acetosella L. (NoR)  
- sheep sorrel  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 20~86~87~88~176~198~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Achatocarpus nigricans* Triana

Achatocarpaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228

- Arid. Herbal.

*Achatocarpus praecox* Griseb.

Achatocarpaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Achetaria guianensis* Pennell

Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Achillea ageratum* L.

Asteraceae  
Achillea decolorans Schrad., Achillea serrata Hort.  
- sweet yarrow  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Achillea alpina* L.

Asteraceae  
Achillea sibirica Ledeb.  
- nokogirisou  
- Weed  
- 275~286~297

*Achillea biebersteinii* Afan.

Asteraceae  
Achillea micrantha Willd. nom. illeg.  
- Weed  
- 272

*Achillea borealis* Bong.

Asteraceae  
= Achillea millefolium var. borealis L. (Bong.) Farw. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Achillea collina* Becker ex Rchb.

Asteraceae  
Achillea millefolium ssp. collina L. (Becker) Weiss  
- mountain yarrow  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Achillea conyzoides* L.

Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241

*Achillea distans* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.

Asteraceae  
- tansyleaf milfoil, Alps yarrow, ahokärsämö

- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
42~86~98~101~155~176~203~252~290  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Achillea distans* ssp. *tanacetifolia*  
Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd. Janch.  
Asteraceae  
- tansyleaf milfoil  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Europe.
- Achillea filipendulina* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
- fernleaf yarrow, cloth of gold,  
angervokärsämö  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: west Asia.
- Achillea fragrantissima* (Forsk.)  
Schultz Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Achillea lanulosa* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Achillea millefolium* var. *occidentalis*  
L.DC. (NoR)  
- western yarrow  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~212~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Achillea ligustica* All.  
Asteraceae  
- ligurian yarrow, yarrow  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Achillea micrantha* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- keltakärsämö  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88
- Achillea millefolium* L.  
Asteraceae  
- common yarrow, yarrow, milfoil,  
thousand leaf, blood wort, sanguinary  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
8~15~20~23~39~49~52~70~72~86~87
- ~88~94~97~98~101~121~136~158~16  
1~165~174~176~180~198~203~207~21  
0~211~218~237~241~243~247~269~27  
2~280~286~287~289~293~295~296~29  
7~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Achillea millefolium* var. *millefolium* L.  
Asteraceae  
- common yarrow  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101
- Achillea nobilis* L.  
Asteraceae  
- noble yarrow, creamy yarrow  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~80~87~88~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Achillea ptarmica* L.  
Asteraceae  
- sneezewort, adder's tongue, wildfire,  
sneezeweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
39~80~86~87~88~101~155~203~272~  
280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Europe.
- Achillea salicifolia* Besser  
Asteraceae  
- isokärsämö  
- Naturalised  
- 42
- Achillea santolina* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221~243~248  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east  
Asia.
- Achillea* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- yarrow  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272  
- Herbal.
- Achillea stricta* Schleich.ex Koch  
Asteraceae  
*Achillea tanacetifolia* var. *stricta* Koch,  
*Achillea taurica* M.Bieb.  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Achillea tomentosa* L.  
Asteraceae
- woolly yarrow, nukkakärsämö  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Achlaena piptostachya* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Achnatherum brachychaetum* (Godr.)  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
*Nassella brachychaeta* (Godr.)  
Barkworth (see), *Stipa brachychaeta*  
Godr. (see)  
- punagrass, espartillo, shortbristled  
needlegrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 35~76~86~88~101~229~290  
- Origin: South America.
- Achnatherum calamagrostis* (L.)  
P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis calamagrostis* L., *Stipa*  
*calamagrostis* (L.) Wahlenb. (see)  
- silver spike grass, spear grass, cannella  
argentea  
- Environmental Weed  
- 290  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Achnatherum caudatum* (Trin.)  
Barkworth, comb. nov. ined.  
Poaceae  
*Stipa caudata* Trin. (see)  
- Chilean ricegrass, espartillo, broad  
kernel espartillo  
- Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 76~86~101~176~198~232~280~290  
- Origin: South America.
- Achnatherum clandestinum* (Hack.)  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
*Stipa clandestina* Hack. (see)  
- Mexican ricegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Achnatherum splendens* (Trin.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
*Stipa splendens* Trin., *Lasiagrostis*  
*splendens* Kunth.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~275  
- Arid. **Toxic** Origin: temperate Asia.

- Achras zapota* L. nom. illeg. - 101~179 - Origin: Brazil.  
Sapotaceae  
= Manilkara zapota (L.) van Royen.  
- sapodilla  
- Weed  
- 22  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Achyrachaena mollis* Schauer  
Asteraceae  
- blow wives  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Achyranthes aspera* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
Achyranthes annua Dinter, Achyranthes argentea Lam., Achyranthes aspera var. indica L., Achyranthes aspera excelsa L. f. Cavaco, Achyranthes aspera rubella L. f. Suess., Achyranthes aspera robustiformis L. f. Suess., Achyranthes aspera var. nigro-olivacea L. Suess., Achyranthes aspera var. obtusifolia L. (Lam.) Suess., Achyranthes aspera var. L. argentea (Lam.) C.B. Clarke, Achyranthes bidentata sensu Baker & Clarke, Achyranthes fruticosa var. pubescens Desf. Moq., Achyranthes indica (L.) Mill. (see), Achyranthes obovata Peter, Achyranthes obtusifolia Lam., Achyranthes robusta C.H. Wright, Achyranthes sicula (L.) All., Achyranthes virgata Poir., Centrostachys aspera (L.) Standl., Centrostachys indica (L.) Standl.  
- chafflower, dombo, tamatama, aerofai, lautaffi, talamoa fisi, devil's horsewhip, pipiripi, sono ivi, rough chaff flower, lau tamatama, kongo lokosi  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~6~14~32~50~51~66~86~87~88~101~121~157~158~209~217~220~221~228~243~257~275~276~280~283~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.
- Achyranthes aspera* var. *aspera* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
- devil's horsewhip  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179~261
- Achyranthes aspera* var. *pubescens* L. (Moq.) Townsend  
Amaranthaceae  
- devil's horsewhip  
- Weed~Naturalised
- Achyranthes bidentata* Bl.  
Amaranthaceae  
- oxknee, nui xi, pig's knee  
- Weed  
- 39~275~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Achyranthes bidentata* var. *tomentosa* Bl. Hara  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- 286
- Achyranthes fauriei* Lev. & Van.  
Amaranthaceae  
- hinatainokozuchi  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Achyranthes indica* (L.) Mill.  
Amaranthaceae  
= Achyranthes aspera L.  
- devil's horsewhip  
- Weed  
- 80~88  
- Herbal.
- Achyranthes japonica* (Miq.) Nakai  
Amaranthaceae  
- Japanese chaff flower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~204  
- Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Achyranthes japonica* var. *hachijoensis* (Miq.) Nakai [Honda]  
Amaranthaceae  
- Japanese chaff flower  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Achyranthes longifolia* Makino  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Achyranthes sicula* (L.) All.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~121~203  
- Origin: North America.
- Achyrocline satuireioides* (Lam.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Achyrocline candicans (Kunth.) DC.  
- alecrim de parede  
- Weed  
- 87~88~245~255
- Achyrocline vargasiana* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Achyropappus anthemoides* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Acicarpha spathulata* R.Br.  
Calyceraceae  
Acanthosperma littorale Vell.  
- espinho de roseta  
- Native Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Acicarpha tribuloides* Juss.  
Calyceraceae  
- madam gorgon  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 87~88~101~237~271~280~295
- Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy  
Lamiaceae  
Acinos thymoides Moench, Calamintha acinos (L.) Clairv. (see)  
- basil thyme, mother of thyme  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 4~80~88~94~101~104~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Acinos rotundifolius* Pers.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Promoted. Origin: Eurasia.
- Aciotis caulialata* (R. & P.) Triana  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Aciotis dichotoma* Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Aciphylla* spp. J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
Apiaceae  
- spaniard  
- Weed  
- 165  
- Cultivated.
- Acisanthera quadrata* Juss.  
Melastomataceae  
- dustseed

- Weed  
- 14
- Aclepias subverticillata* (Gray) Vail  
Asclepiadaceae  
- western whorled milkweed, horsetail milkweed, poison milkweed  
- Weed  
- 212  
- **Toxic** Origin: western United States, Mexico.
- Acmella decumbens* (Sm.) R.K.Jansen  
Asteraceae  
- creeping spotflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Acmella pilosa* R.K.Jansen  
Asteraceae  
- hairy spotflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Acmella pusilla* (Hook. & Arn.) R.K.Jansen  
Asteraceae  
- dwarf spotflower  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil, Argentina.
- Acmena smithii* (Poir.) Merr. & Perry  
Myrtaceae  
- lillypilly, monkey apple  
- Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Acnathospermum hispidum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- starbur  
- Weed  
- 53
- Acnida altissima* (Riddell) Moq. ex Standl.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.) Sauer.  
- tall waterhemp  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~218~287
- Acokanthera oblongifolia* (Hochst.)Codd  
Apocynaceae  
Carissa acokanthera Pinchon  
- bushman's poison bush, dune poison bush, wintersweet
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 24~24~39~121~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Acokanthera oppositifolia* (Lam.) Codd  
Apocynaceae  
= *Acokanthera venenata* auct. non G.Don (NoR)  
- bushman's poison bush, common poison bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121~161  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Aconitum barbatum* var. *puberulum* Pers. Ledeb.  
Ranunculaceae  
- puberulent monkshood  
- Weed  
- 297
- Aconitum carmichaelii* Debeaux.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Aconitum carmichaeli* var. *wilsonii* Debeaux, *Aconitum fischeri* Reichb.  
- Carmichael's monkshood, Japanese wolfsbane, autumn fig, azure monkshood, leopard's bane, monkshood, Debeaux  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~80~88~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia.
- Aconitum columbianum* Nutt.  
Ranunculaceae  
- monkshood, Columbian monkshood, aconite  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aconitum ferox* Wall. ex Ser.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Indian aconite  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~88~220  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: east Asia.
- Aconitum gymnanthum* Maxim.  
Ranunculaceae  
- naked stem monkshood  
- Weed  
- 297
- Aconitum jeholense* var. *angustius* Nakai & Kitag. (W.T.Wang) Y.Z.Zhao  
Ranunculaceae  
- north China monkshood  
- Weed
- 297  
*Aconitum kusnezoffii* Reichb.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Kusnezoff monkshood  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Herbal.
- Aconitum napellus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Venus' chariot, garden monkshood, aitoukonhattu, aconite, monk's hood  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 23~39~42~80~87~101~161~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Aconitum reclinatum* Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
- trailing wolfsbane, trailing white monkshood  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aconitum rotundifolium* Kar. & Kir.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Promoted.
- Aconitum septentrionale* Koelle  
Ranunculaceae  
- lehtoukonhattu  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northern Europe.
- Aconitum soongaricum* Stapf.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Aconitum uncinatum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- wild monkshood, southern blue monkshood  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aconitum variegatum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- tarhaukonhattu  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

- Aconitum volubile* Pall. ex Koelle  
Ranunculaceae  
- monkshood  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aconitum x cammarum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Aconitum variegatum* L. x *Aconitum napellus* L. [most probable combination]  
- hybrid monk's hood  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Acorus calamus* L.  
Acoraceae  
- sweet flag, calmus, cinnamon sedge, gladdon, kalmoes, kalmus, myrtle grass, myrtle sedge, sweet cane, sweet myrtle, sweet root, sweet rush, sweet sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
39~42~70~87~88~121~152~218~272~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Eurasia.
- Acourtia microcephala* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- sacapellote  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Acrachne racemosa* (Roemer & J.A. Schultes) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
*Acrachne verticillata* (Roxb.) Lindley ex Chiov., *Eleusine racemosa* Heyne ex Roemer & Schultes, *Eleusine verticillata* Roxb.  
- goosegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101~243  
- Arid.
- Acrachne verticillata* (Roxb.) Lindl. ex Chiov.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Acroceras macrum* Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Nile grass  
- Naturalised  
- 32  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Acroceras zizanioides* (H.B.K.) Dandy  
Poaceae  
*Panicum zizanioides* H.B.K.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~76~87~88~203~220  
- Origin: South America.
- Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.  
Arecaceae  
*Acrocomia lasiospatha* Mart.  
- macaw palm, grugru palm  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Acrocomia totai* C. Martius  
Arecaceae  
- grugru palm  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Acroptilon repens* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Acroptilon angustifolium* Cass., *Acroptilon australe* Iljin, *Acroptilon obtusifolium* Cass., *Acroptilon picris* (Pall.) C.A. Mey., *Acroptilon serratum* Cass., *Acroptilon subdentatum* Cass., *Centaurea picris* Pall. ex Willd., *Centaurea repens* L. (see), *Serratula picris* (Pall.) M. Bieb.  
- creeping knapweed, hardheads, hardhead thistle, Russian knapweed, Turkestan thistle, arokaunokki, blue weed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
1~7~26~34~35~42~48~49~55~62~76~86~88~93~98~101~110~116~130~138~147~161~171~174~180~198~203~229~237~243~248~264~269~272~280~293  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Acroptilon repens* ssp. *australe* (Iljin) Rech.f.  
Asteraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Acrostichum aureum* L.  
Pteridaceae  
- leather fern, golden leatherfern  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88~209  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Acrotome inflata* Benth.  
Lamiaceae
- tumbleweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Actaea alba* (L.) Mill.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Actaea pachypoda* Elliott.  
- white baneberry, white cohosh  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~88~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Actaea pachypoda* Ehrh.  
Ranunculaceae  
- white baneberry, doll's eyes  
- Weed  
- 154~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Actaea rubra* (Aiton) Willd.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Actaea arguta* Nutt.  
- baneberry, red baneberry, lännenkonna-marja  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
8~39~42~76~87~88~154~161~218~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Actaea spicata* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- baneberry, herb Christopher, mustakonna-marja  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~88~220~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Actinea odorata* O. Ktze.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Actinidia arguta* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq.  
Actinidiaceae  
*Actinidia giraldii* Diels., *Actinidia megalocarpa* Nakai., *Trochostigma arguta* Sieb. & Zucc.  
- tara vine, bower actinidia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~195  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Actinidia chinensis* Planch.  
Actinidiaceae  
- kiwi fruit



- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China.
- Actinidia deliciosa* (A. Chev.) C. F. Liang & A. R. Ferguson  
Actinidiaceae  
*Actinidia chinensis* Hort. non Planch.  
- kiwi fruit  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Actinocyclus normanii* fo. *subsalsus* (Juhl.-Dannf.) Hust  
Hemidiscaceae  
- diatom  
- Weed  
- 197
- Actinostemma lobatum* Maxim  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Actinostemma tenerum* Griff.  
Cucurbitaceae  
*Actinostemma lobatum* (Maxim.) Maxim.  
- lobed actinostemma  
- Weed  
- 297
- Actinostrobus pyramidalis* Miq.  
Cupressaceae  
- swamp cypress  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Actinotus helianthi* Labill.  
Apiaceae  
- flannel flower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~198~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Acuan acuminata* (Benth.) Kuntze  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus acuminatus* Benth.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan arsenei* Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus arsenei* Standl.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan bicornutum* Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus bicornutus* S.Watson  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan fallax* Small  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus fallax* K.Schum.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan fruticosum* Standl.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus fruticosus* Rose  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan glandulosa* A.A.Heller  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Mimosa glandulosa* Michx. (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan guadeloupense* Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: Guadeloupe Island.
- Acuan illinoense* (Michx.) Kuntze  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus illinoensis* (Michx.) MacMill. ex B.L.Rob. & Fernald  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan insulare* Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus insularis* (Britton & Rose) León  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: Bermuda, Puerto Rico, Cuba, Jamaica.
- Acuan interior* Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus interior* (Britton & Rose) Bullock  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan latum* Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus latus* Standl. (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan leptoloba* (Torr. & A.Gray) Kuntze  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus leptolobus* Torr. & A.Gray  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan obtusa* A.Heller  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus obtusus* S.Watson  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan painterii* Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus painterii* Standl.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan palmeri* Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus palmeri* (Britton & Rose) Wiggins ex Turner  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan pringlei* Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus pringlei* (Britton & Rose) F.J.Herm.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan reticulata* (Benth.) Kuntze  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus reticulatus* Benth.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan sublatum* Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus bicornutus* S.Watson  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan velutinum* (Scheele) Kuntze  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus velutinus* Scheele  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuan virgatum* (L.) Medik.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuania acuminata* Kuntze  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus acuminatus* Benth.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

- Acuania illinoense* Kuntze  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus illinoensis* (Michx.)  
MacM. ex B.L.Rob. & Fern.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Acuania reticulata* Kuntze  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus reticulatus* Benth.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Adansonia digitata* L.  
Bombacaceae  
*Adansonia somalensis* Chiov.,  
*Adansonia sphaerocarpa* A.Chev.,  
*Adansonia sulcata* A.Chev.  
- baobab, sour gourd, monkey bread,  
boabab  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~166~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Africa, Madagascar.
- Adenanthera macrocarpa* (Benth.) Bren.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Piptadenia macrocarpa* Benth.,  
*Piptadenia cebil* (Gr.) Gr.  
- cebil  
- Weed  
- 295
- Adenanthera pavonina* L.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- coral bean tree, red sandalwood tree,  
red bead tree, lopa, pomea, bead tree,  
false wiliwili, kaikes, colales, culalis,  
metekam, telengtungd, mwetkwem, lera,  
ndamu, vaivai ni vavalangi, Barbados  
pride  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ-  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~22~39~80~86~88~101~107~112~12  
2~179~227~228~230~259~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southeast Asia, India, Sri Lanka.
- Adenia digitata* (Harv.) Engl.  
Passifloraceae  
*Adenia angustisecta* Burt Davy, *Adenia*  
*buchananii* Harms, *Adenia multiflora*  
Pott, *Adenia senensis* (Klotzsch) Engl.,  
*Adenia stenophylla* Harms, *Clemanthus*  
*senensis* Klotzsch, *Modecca digitata*  
Harvey, *Modecca senensis* (Klotzsch)  
Masters  
- wild granadilla  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.
- Adenia gracilis* Harms  
Passifloraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Adenium obesum* (Forssk.) Roem. &  
Schult.  
Apocynaceae  
- desert rose  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Adenocalymna alliaceum* Miers  
Bignoniaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Adenocalymna bracteatum* DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Adenophora lilifolia* (L.) Ledeb.  
Campanulaceae  
- lilyleaf ladybell  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Promoted. Origin: central Europe to  
Siberia.
- Adenophora polyantha* Nakai  
Campanulaceae  
- manyflower ladybell  
- Weed  
- 297
- Adenophora potaninii* Korsh.  
Campanulaceae  
- ladybells  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Cultivated.
- Adenophora stricta* Miq.  
Campanulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Adenophora triphylla* var. *japonica*  
(Thunb.) A.DC. (Regel) H.Hara  
Campanulaceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated.
- Adenophora wawreana* A.Zahlbr  
Campanulaceae  
- wawre ladybell  
- Weed  
- 297
- Adenoropium gossypifolium* (L.) Pohl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Jatropha gossypifolia* L.  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
- pepepepe, common medicineplant,  
club wort  
- Weed  
- 87~88~276~286  
- Herbal.
- Adenostemma platyphyllum* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257
- Adenostoma fasciculatum* Hook. & Arn.  
Rosaceae  
- common chamise, chamise,  
greasewood chamise, chamiso  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Adenostoma sparsifolium* Torr.  
Rosaceae  
- redshank chamise, redshank  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Adenostyles alliariae* (Gouan) Kern.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.
- Adenostyles alpina* (L.) Bluff & Fingerh  
Asteraceae  
- alpine plantain  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 220~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Adesmia aueri* Burkart  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Adesmia horridiuscula* Burkart  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae



- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Adesmia incana* Vogel  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Adesmia angulata* Hook.f., *Adesmia grisea* Hook.f.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Adesmia muricata* (Jacq.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid. Origin: South America.
- Adesmia spinosissima* Meyen ex J. Vogel  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Adesmia rupicola* Weddell, *Patagonium alcornutum* Rusby  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Adiantum anceps* Maxon & Morton  
Adiantaceae  
- large leafed maiden hair, double edge maidenhair  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Adiantum capillus-veneris* L.  
Adiantaceae  
- maidenhair, Venus' hair, maidenhair fern  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 38~87~88~185~221~241~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Adiantum caudatum* L.  
Adiantaceae  
- tailed maidenhair, trailing maidenhair fern, walking fern  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Adiantum cristatum* L.  
Adiantaceae  
= *Adiantum pyramidale* (L.) Willd. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Adiantum cuneatum* Langsd. & Fisch.  
Adiantaceae  
= *Adiantum raddianum* K. Presl.
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Adiantum hirsutum* Bory  
Adiantaceae  
- hairy maidenhair  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Origin: Macarene Islands.
- Adiantum hispidulum* Sw.  
Adiantaceae  
- rough maidenhair, Australian maidenhair, fingeradantium  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Malaysia, India, New Zealand, Australia.
- Adiantum raddianum* Presl  
Adiantaceae  
*Adiantum cuneatum* Langsd. & Fisch. (see)  
- delta maidenhair fern, fine maidenhair fern  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 15~101~121~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Adiantum tenerum* Sw.  
Adiantaceae  
- brittle maiden hair fern, fan maidenhair  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Adiantum tenerum* var. *farleyense* (Moore) André  
Adiantaceae  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Origin: Barbados.
- Adiantum trapeziforme* L.  
Adiantaceae  
- diamond maidenhair  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Adiantum villosum* L.  
Adiantaceae  
- woolly maidenhair  
- Weed  
- 206~243
- Adonis aestivalis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Adonis miniatus* Jacq., *Adonis phoeniceus* Frit.
- summer pheasant's eye, summer adonis, red pheasant's eye, adonis  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~70~87~88~94~101~161~243~248~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Adonis amurensis* Regel & Radde  
Ranunculaceae  
- Amur adonis  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: east Asia, Siberia to Japan.
- Adonis annua* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Adonis autumnalis* L. (see)  
- pheasant's eye, adonis, blood drops  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual alien  
- 39~40~42~70~87~88~94~101~161~218~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Adonis autumnalis* L.nom. illeg.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Adonis annua* L.  
- false hellebore  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Adonis baetica* Coss.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Adonis dentata* Delile  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221
- Adonis flammea* Jacq.  
Ranunculaceae  
- burning pheasant's eye, flame adonis  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~94~272  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Adonis microcarpa* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Adonis annua* ssp. *carinata* L.Vierth., *Adonis dentata* auct. eur. non Delile.  
- smallfruited pheasant's eye, pheasant's eye, red chamomile, yellow pheasant's eye  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
-  
7~70~86~87~88~94~98~147~171~176  
~198~203~220~243  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean.

*Adonis* spp. L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- pheasant's eye, adonis  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~247~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Adonis vernalis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- spring pheasant's eye, spring adonis,  
false hellebore  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~101~161~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
central and southern Europe.

*Adoxa moschatellina* L.  
Adoxaceae  
- moschatel, tesmayrtti, renpukusou,  
townhall clock, muskroot  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Aegialophila* spp. Boiss. & Heldr.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Aegilops bicornis* (Forssk.) Jaub. &  
Spach  
Poaceae  
- goatgrass  
- Weed  
- 221

*Aegilops biuncialis* Vis.  
Poaceae  
Triticum biunciale (Vis.) K. Richt. nom  
illeg., *Aegilops ovata* var. *biuncialis* L.  
(Vis) Fioro & Paol., *Aegilops geniculata*  
ssp. *biuncialis* (Vis.) Zange., *Aegilops*  
*lorentii* Hochst., *Aegilops connata*  
Steud., *Aegilops intermedia* Steud.,  
*Aegilops macrochaeta* Shuttlew. & E.  
Huet ex Duval-Jouve, *Aegilops*  
*triaristata* ssp. *trispiculata* Willd. Hack.  
ex Trab., *Aegilops biaristata* Lojac,  
*Aegilops biuncialis* var. *velutina* Vis.  
Zhuk., *Aegilops biuncialis* var.  
*archipelagica* Vis. Eig, *Aegilops*  
*macrochaeta* ssp. *pontica* Shuttlew. &  
E.Huet ex Duval-Jouve. Degen.  
- Weed  
- 111~243

- Origin: southern Europe.

*Aegilops crassa* Boiss.  
Poaceae  
Triticum crassum (Boiss.) Aitch. &  
Hemsl., *Gastropyrum crassum* (Boiss.)  
Á.Löve, *Aegilops platyathera* Jaub. &  
Spach.  
- Persian goatgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101~243  
- Origin: Middle East.

*Aegilops cylindrica* Host.  
Poaceae  
*Aegilops tauschii* auct. non Coss.,  
*Cylindropyrum cylindricum* (Host)  
Á.Löve, *Triticum cylindricum* (Host)  
Ces., *Triticum caudatum* (L.) Godr. &  
Gren., *Aegilops caudata* ssp. *cylindrica*  
L. (Host) Hegi, *Aegilops caudata* var.  
*cylindrica* L. (Host) Fiori.  
- jointed goatgrass, jointgrass, goatgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
1~23~26~34~35~40~42~62~76~80~87  
~88~91~101~105~138~146~156~161~  
174~180~203~210~212~218~219~229~  
243~264~272~287  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Europe.

*Aegilops geniculata* Roth  
Poaceae  
*Aegilops altera* Cam. ex Roth., *Aegilops*  
*brachyathera* Pomel., *Aegilops*  
*divaricata* Jord. & Fourr., *Aegilops*  
*echinus* Godr., *Aegilops erigens* Jord. &  
Fourr., *Aegilops erratica* Jord. & Fourr.,  
*Aegilops fonsii* Sennen., *Aegilops*  
*narbonensis* Lobel ex Honck. nom.  
inval., *Aegilops ovata* auct., *Aegilops*  
*ovata* f. *nudiglumis* Nábelek. L.,  
*Aegilops ovata* ssp. *atlantica* Eig. L.,  
*Aegilops ovata* ssp. *gibberosa* Zhuk.,  
*Aegilops ovata* ssp. *globulosa* Zhuk. L.,  
*Aegilops ovata* ssp. *planuscula* Zhuk.  
L., *Aegilops ovata* ssp. *umbonata* Zhuk.  
L., *Aegilops ovata* var. *africana* Eig. L.,  
*Aegilops ovata* var. *eventricosa* Eig. L.,  
*Aegilops ovata* var. *hirsuta* Eig. L.,  
*Aegilops ovata* var. *lanuginosa* Zhuk. L.,  
*Aegilops ovata* var. *puberulla* Zhuk. L.,  
*Aegilops ovata* var. *vernica* Zhuk. L.,  
*Aegilops parvula* Jord. & Fourr.,  
*Aegilops peregrina* Tabern. ex Honck.  
nom. inval., *Aegilops procera* Jord. &  
Fourr., *Aegilops pubiglumis* Jord. &  
Fourr., *Aegilops sicula* Jord. & Fourr.,  
*Aegilops triaristata* Willd. f. *submutica*  
Battand. & Trab., *Aegilops veterum* J.

*Bauhin* ex Honck., *Festuca italica* J.  
Gerard ex Honck. nom. inval., *Phleum*  
*aegylops* Scop., *Triticum ovatum* auct.,  
*Triticum sylvestre* Cesalpino. ex  
Bubani., *Triticum vagans* (Jord. &  
Fourr.) Greuter.  
- ovate goatgrass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 70~91~101~161~222~229~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern  
Europe.

*Aegilops kotschy* Boiss.  
Poaceae  
*Aegilops triuncialis* var. *kotschy* L.  
(Boiss.) Boiss., *Triticum triunciale* ssp.  
*kotschy* (L.) Raspail (Boiss.) Asch. &  
Graebn., *Aegilemma kotschy* (Boiss.)  
Á.Löve, *Aegilops triuncialis* ssp.  
*kotschy* (Boiss.) Zhuk., *Aegilops*  
*geniculata* Fig. & De Not. nom. illeg.,  
*Aegilops glabriglumis* Gand., *Triticum*  
*ovatum* var. *bispiculatum* auct non Rasp.  
Kuntze., *Aegilops triuncialis* var.  
*leptostachya* L. Bornm., *Triticum*  
*kotschy* (Boiss.) Bowden  
- Weed  
- 23~88~221  
- Origin: Middle East.

*Aegilops ovata* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Aegilops neglecta* Req. ex Bertol.  
(NoR)  
- ovate goatgrass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 34~35~87~88~253  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Aegilops* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- goatgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220~272

*Aegilops squarrosa* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Aegilops tauschii* Cosson  
- Weed  
- 256~275  
- Promoted.

*Aegilops tauschii* Cosson  
Poaceae  
*Aegilops squarrosa* L., *Aegilops*  
*squarrosa* ssp. *salinum* Zhuk., *Aegilops*  
*squarrosa* ssp. *strangulata* Eig, *Aegilops*  
*squarrosa* var. *anathera* Eig, *Aegilops*  
*squarrosa* var. *meyeri* Griseb., *Triticum*  
*tauschii* (Coss.) Schmalh., *Patropyrum*  
*tauschii* (Coss.) Á.Löve., *Aegilops*

squarrosa var. pubescens L. Regel.,  
Aegilops squarrosa var. albescens L.  
Pop., Aegilops squarrosa var. brunnea L.  
Pop., Aegilops squarrosa var. ferruginea  
L. Pop., Aegilops squarrosa ssp. salinum  
L. Zhuk.  
- Tausch's goatgrass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 87~88~229~243~272  
- Cultivated. Origin: Middle East.

*Aegilops triuncialis* L.  
Poaceae  
Aegilops elongata Lam. nom. illeg.,  
Aegilops triaristata Req. ex Bertol. nom  
illeg., Aegilops squarrosa L. (see),  
Triticum triunciale (L.) Raspail,  
Aegilopodes triuncialis (L.) Á.Löve  
- barb goatgrass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~34~35~78~80~87~88~91~101~116  
~161~218~229~253~272  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe.

*Aegilops ventricosa* Tausch  
Poaceae  
Aegilops fragilis Parl., Triticum  
ventricosum (Tausch) Ces. Pass. &  
Gibelli., Gastropyrum ventricosum  
(Tausch) Á.Löve, Aegilops squarrosa  
var. comosa L. Coss., Aegilops  
squarrosa var. truncata L. Coss.,  
Aegilops subulata Pomel.  
- barbed goatgrass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 87~88~229  
- Origin: southern Europe.

*Aeginetia indica* L.  
Orobanchaceae  
- aeginetia, ye gu, nanbangiseru  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 87~88~140~229~286  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia.

*Aeginetia* spp. L.  
Orobanchaceae  
- aeginetia  
- Weed  
- 67~88

*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq.  
Verbenaceae  
- Caribbean spiritweed  
- Weed  
- 28~206~243  
- Herbal.

*Aegiphila sellowiana* Cham.  
Verbenaceae  
- minura

- Native Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.

*Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corr. Serr.  
Rutaceae  
- bael fruit, Indian bael, bael  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~228~230  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.

*Aegopodium podagraria* L.  
Apiaceae  
- goutweed, Bishop's weed, ground  
elder, herb Gerard  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
4~15~40~44~70~80~86~87~88~94~98  
~101~104~133~151~155~156~161~165  
~176~195~203~224~243~253~272~280  
~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Aegopogon cenchroides* Humb. &  
Bonpl.  
Poaceae  
- relaxgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Aegopogon tenellus* (DC.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
- fragilegrass, relaxgrass  
- Weed  
- 157~199

*Aeluropus lagopoides* (L.) Trin. ex  
Thwaites  
Poaceae  
Aeluropus laevis Trin., Aeluropus  
mucronatus (Forsk.) Boiss., Aeluropus  
repens (Desf.) Parl., Aeluropus villosus  
Hook.f., Calotheca niliaca Sprengel,  
Calotheca repens (Desf.) Sprengel,  
Dactylis brevifolia Koenig ex Willd.,  
Dactylis lagopoides L., Dactylis repens  
Desf., Festuca mucronata Forskal,  
Koeleria brevifolia (Koenig ex Willd.)  
Sprengel, Koeleria lagopoides (L.)  
Panzer ex Sprengel, Poa repens (Desf.)  
M.Bieb.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.

*Aeluropus littoralis* (Willd.) Parl.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221~272~275

- Arid. Origin: Eurasia.

*Aeluropus massauensis* zz ?  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Aquatic. Origin: Red Sea coast.

*Aeluropus sinensis* (Debeaux) Tzvel.  
Poaceae  
- Chinese aeluropus  
- Weed  
- 297

*Aeluropus villosus* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Aeonium arboreum* (L.) Webb &  
Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
- golden aeonium, tree aenium  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
alien  
- 7~40~54~86~88~101~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Canary  
Islands.

*Aeonium arboreum* 'Atropurpureum'  
(L.) Webb & Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
- golden aeonium, tree aenium  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Aeonium castello-paivae* Bolle  
Crassulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Canary Islands.

*Aeonium cuneatum* Webb & Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
- aenium  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.

*Aeonium haworthii* Salm-Dyck ex Webb  
& Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
- pinwheel aenium, Haworth's aenium  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~54~86~88~101~198~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Teneriffe.

*Aeonium haworthii* cv. 'Major' Salm-  
Dyck ex Webb & Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
- pinwheel aenium

- Weed  
- 15  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural.
- Aeonium haworthii hybrids* Webb & Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
- Haworth's aeonium, pinwheel aeonium  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Aeonium leucoblepharum* Webb ex A.Rich.  
Crassulaceae  
Sempervivum chrysanthum Hochst.,  
Sempervivum leucoblepharum (Webb ex A.Rich.) Hutch. & E.A.Bruce  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Aeonium undulatum* Webb & Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Aeonium urbicum* (C.A.Sm.) Webb & Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Aeonium x floribundum* A.Berger  
Crassulaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Aeonium x velutinum* Praeger  
Crassulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Aerva javanica* (Burm. f.) Juss. ex Schult.  
Amaranthaceae  
Aerva tomentosa Lam.  
- kapok bush, snow bush, Java aerva  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~87~88~93~98~203~205~221  
- Herbal. Origin: Africa, Madagascar, Asia.
- Aerva lanata* (L.) A.L. de Juss.  
Amaranthaceae  
Achyranthes lanata L., Achyranthes villosa Forssk., Aerva lanata (L.) Juss. ex Schult. var. citrina Suess., Aerva lanata (L.) Juss. ex Schult. var. intermedia Suess., Aerva lanata (L.) Juss. ex Schult.
- var. leucuroides Suess., Aerva mozambicensis Gand., Aerva sansibarica Suess., Illecebrum lanatum (L.) L.  
- aerva  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 66~86~87~88~221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, India, southeast Asia, Australia, Madagascar.
- Aeschynomene afraspera* J. Leonard  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Aeschynomene aspera sensu auct.  
- Weed  
- 88
- Aeschynomene americana* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Aeschynomene americana var. glandulosa L. (Poir.) Rudd (see)  
- vergonzosa blanca, American jointvetch, shyleaf, jointvetch, sano khon  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~87~88~93~98~153~203~209~239~255~262~276~287  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical America.
- Aeschynomene americana* var. *americana* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Americas.
- Aeschynomene americana* var. *glandulosa* L. (Poir.) Rudd  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= Aeschynomene americana L.  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Americas.
- Aeschynomene aspera* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= Aeschynomene indica L.  
- sola pith plant, sano khaang khok  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~87~88~98~191~203~204~239~262  
- Origin: southeast Asia.
- Aeschynomene brasiliana* (Poir.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Central and South America.
- Aeschynomene brevifolia* L. ex Poir.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Madagascar.
- Aeschynomene denticulata* Rudd  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- angiquinho, paquina  
- Weed  
- 236~255  
- Origin: South America.
- Aeschynomene elaphroxylon* (Guill. & Perr.) Taub.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Herminiera elaphroxylon Guill. & Perr., Smithia grandident Baill.  
- ambatch, balsawood, pith tree  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Origin: Madagascar.
- Aeschynomene evenia* C. Wright  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- shrubby jointvetch  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: South America.
- Aeschynomene histrix* Poir.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- porcupine jointvetch  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~157~255  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Aeschynomene histrix* var. *incana* Poir. (Vogel) Benth.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- porcupine jointvetch  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: South America.
- Aeschynomene indica* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Aeschynomene aspera L. (see)  
- Indian jointvetch, kat sola, knuckle bean bush, jointvetch, sano haag kai, budda pea, sensitive vetch  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~87~88~121~161~170~204~217~218~228~229~230~235~239~262~263~275~276~286~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: pantropical.
- Aeschynomene marginata* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- Weed  
- 87~88
- Aeschynomene micranthos* (Poir.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Madagascar.
- Aeschynomene paniculata* Willd. ex Vog.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- pannicle jointvetch, sensitiva mansa  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Aeschynomene portoricensis* Urban  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Aeschynomene gracilis* Vogel (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Aeschynomene rudis* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- rough jointvetch, zigzag jointvetch, pinheirinho, angiquinho  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 35~76~88~203~229~245~255~270  
- Origin: South America.
- Aeschynomene sensitiva* Sw.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Aeschynomene rudis* Benth.  
- sensitive jointvetch  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Aeschynomene villosa* Poir.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- hairy jointvetch  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Central and South America.
- Aeschynomene virginica* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- northern jointvetch, Virginia jointvetch  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~161~218~287  
- Herbal.
- Aesculus arguta* Buckl.  
Hippocastanaceae  
= *Aesculus glabra* var. *arguta* (Buckl.) B.L.Robins. (NoR)  
- Texas buckeye  
- Weed
- 88~218
- Aesculus californica* (Spach) Nutt.  
Hippocastanaceae  
- California buckeye, shrub California buckeye, California horse chestnut  
- Weed  
- 39~88~161~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Aesculus flava* Aiton  
Hippocastanaceae  
*Aesculus octandra* Marshall (see)  
- sweet buckeye  
- Weed  
- 39~161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aesculus glabra* Willd.  
Hippocastanaceae  
- Ohio buckeye  
- Weed  
- 8~39~88~161~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Aesculus hippocastanum* L.  
Hippocastanaceae  
*Hippocastanum vulgare* Gaertner  
- horse chestnut, conkers, Marronnier d'Inde  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 4~8~15~39~40~42~80~86~88~97~101~161~247~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Aesculus indica* Colebr. ex Wall.  
Hippocastanaceae  
- Indian horse chestnut, horse chestnut  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aesculus octandra* Marshall  
Hippocastanaceae  
= *Aesculus flava* Aiton  
- yellow buckeye, sweet buckeye  
- Weed  
- 39~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aesculus parviflora* Walter  
Hippocastanaceae  
*Aesculus macrostachya* Michx., *Pavia macrostachya* DC., *Pavia macrostachys* Loisel.  
- bottlebrush buckeye, horse chestnut  
- Weed  
- 161~247
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aesculus pavia* L.  
Hippocastanaceae  
- red buckeye  
- Weed  
- 39~88~161~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Aesculus sylvatica* Bartr.  
Hippocastanaceae  
- painted buckeye  
- Weed  
- 88~161~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aetheorhiza bulbosa* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
= *Crepis bullosa* Tausch  
- Weed  
- 70~221
- Aethusa cynapium* L.  
Apiaceae  
- fool's parsley, cicuta aglina  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~44~70~87~88~94~101~118~161~218~243~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Agalinis fasciculata* (Ell.) Raf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- beach false foxglove  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Agapanthus africanus* (L.) Hoffsgg.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
*Agapanthus umbellatus*. pro parte  
- African Lily, lily of the Nile  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Agapanthus orientalis* F. M. Leight.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- agapanthus  
- Weed  
- 15~247  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Agapanthus praecox* Willd.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- orientalis lily, blue African, African lily  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-



- 7~72~88~98~161~203~225~246~280~289  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.
- Agapanthus praecox* ssp. *orientalis* (F.M. Leight.) F.M. Leight.  
 Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
 - agapanthus, African lily  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 40~54~86~198~280~296  
 - Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Agapanthus praecox* ssp. *praecox* Willd.  
 Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
 - African lily  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 54~86  
 - Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Agapanthus* spp. L'Hér.  
 Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
 - agapanthus, ladybells  
 - Naturalised~Garden  
 Escape~Environmental Weed  
 - 86~198  
 - Cultivated.
- Agardhiella subulata* (C.Agardh) Kraft & M.J.Wynne  
 Solieriaceae  
 Rhabdonia tenera (J.Agardh) J.Agardh, Agardhiella tenera (J.Agardh) F.Schmitz  
 - algae  
 - Introduced  
 - 288
- Agastache nepetoides* (L.) Kuntze  
 Lamiaceae  
 - catnip giant hyssop, yellow giant hyssop  
 - Weed  
 - 161  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Agastache urticifolia* (Benth.) Kuntze  
 Lamiaceae  
 Lophanthus urticifolius Benth.  
 - horse mint, giant hyssop, nettleleaf giant hyssop  
 - Weed  
 - 23~88  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Agathis robusta* (F.Muell.) Bailey  
 Araucariaceae  
 - Queensland Kauri, kauri  
 - Cultivation Escape  
 - 261
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Agathisanthemum bojeri* var. *bojeri*  
 Klotzsch  
 Rubiaceae  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Origin: southern Africa.
- Agathosma crenulata* (L.) Pillans  
 Rutaceae  
 - buchu, oval buchu  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Agathosma ovata* (Thunb.) Pillans  
 Rutaceae  
 - false buchu  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Agave aktites* Gentry  
 Agavaceae  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid.
- Agave americana* L.  
 Agavaceae  
 - American agave, century plant, maguey, American aloe  
 - Weed~Sleeper  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
 Escape~Environmental  
 Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 6~7~15~39~72~73~88~95~98~121~161~179~198~203~215~225~246~269~279~280~283~287~289  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Agave americana* cv. '*Marginata*' L.  
 Agavaceae  
 - century plant  
 - Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 86  
 - Cultivated. Origin: horticultural.
- Agave americana* var. *americana* L.  
 Agavaceae  
 - century plant  
 - Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 86~198  
 - Origin: Mexico.
- Agave americana* var. *expansa* L. (Jacobi) Gentry
- Agavaceae  
 - century plant  
 - Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
 Escape~Environmental Weed  
 - 86~228  
 - Arid. Origin: southern North America.
- Agave americana* var. *picta* (Salm.) Terrac.  
 Agavaceae  
 - variegated century plant  
 - Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 86~198  
 - Origin: Mexico.
- Agave angustifolia* Haw.  
 Agavaceae  
 Agave aboriginum Trel., Agave kirchneriana A.Berger, Agave owenii I.M.Johnston, Agave pacifica Trel., Agave yaquiana Trel., Agave zapupe Trel.  
 - century plant  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Agave angustifolia* cv. '*Marginata*' Haw  
 Agavaceae  
 Agave aboriginum Trel., Agave kirchneriana A.Berger, Agave owenii I.M.Johnston, Agave pacifica Trel., Agave yaquiana Trel., Agave zapupe Trel.  
 - Weed  
 - 179  
 - Cultivated. Origin: horticultural.
- Agave applanata* Koch ex Jacobi  
 Agavaceae  
 - maguey de ixtle, maguey de la casa, socolume  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid.
- Agave attenuata* Salm-Dyck  
 Agavaceae  
 Agave cernua Berger, Agave glaucescens Hook., Agave pruinosa Lem. ex Jacobi  
 - Mexican century plant  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
 - 86~93~161~191~228  
 - Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Mexico.
- Agave bracteosa* S.Wats. ex Engelm.  
 Agavaceae  
 - Introduced  
 - 228



- Arid. Cultivated.

*Agave cantala* Roxb.

Agavaceae  
Agave cantalabrum Tod., Agave  
rumphii Jacobi  
- cantala  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Agave celsii* var. *celsii* Hook.

Agavaceae  
Agave botterii Baker, Agave boucheri  
Jacobi, Agave haseloffii Jacobi, Agave  
micrantha Salm-Dyck, Agave mitis  
H.Monac. ex Salm-Dyck  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Agave colimana* Gentry

Agavaceae  
Agave angustissima var. ortgiesiana  
Engelm. Trel., Agave schidigera var.  
ortgiesiana Lem. Trel.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Agave colorata* Gentry

Agavaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Agave decipiens* Baker

Agavaceae  
- false sisal  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Agave desmettiana* Jacobi

Agavaceae  
- dwarf century plant  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179

*Agave difformis* Berger

Agavaceae  
Agave haynaldii Tod.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Agave durangensis* Gentry

Agavaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Agave filifera* Salm-Dyck

Agavaceae  
Agave filamentosa Salm-Dyck, Agave  
filamentosa var. filamentosa null Baker  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Agave flexispina* Trel. ex Standl.

Agavaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Agave fortiflora* Gentry

Agavaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Agave fourcroydes* Lemaire

Agavaceae  
Agave sullivani Trel.  
- henequen  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Agave funkiana* K. Koch & C. D.

Bouche  
Agavaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Agave ghesbreghtii* K.Koch

Agavaceae  
Agave huehueteca Standley, Agave  
purpusorum A.Berger, Agave roezliana  
Baker  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Agave gigantensis* Gentry

Agavaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Agave guiengola* Gentry

Agavaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Agave jaiboli* Gentry

Agavaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Agave kerchovei* Lem.

Agavaceae  
Agave convallis Trel., Agave  
dissimulans Trel., Agave expatriata  
Rose, Agave inopinabilis Trel., Agave  
noli-tangere Berger  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Agave lecheguilla* Torr.

Agavaceae  
- lechuguilla  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Agave lophantha* Schiede

Agavaceae  
Agave heteracantha Zucc., Agave  
mezorillo Hort., Agave univittata Haw.  
- thornrest century plant  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Agave lurida* Aiton

Agavaceae  
Agave vera-cruz Miller, Agave verna  
A.Berger, Agave verna-crucis Haw.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Agave macroacantha* Zucc.

Agavaceae  
Agave besseriana Van Houtte, Agave  
flavescens Salm-Dyck, Agave  
flavescens var. macroacantha Salm-  
Dyck Jacobi, Agave pugioniformis  
Zucc.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Agave ocahui* var. *longifolia* Gentry

Agavaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Agave ocahui* var. *ocahui* Gentry

Agavaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Agave parryi* var. *huachuensis* Engelm.

(Baker) Little  
Agavaceae  
Agave applanata var. huachuensis  
K.Koch (Baker) Mulford, Agave



- chiapense B.L.Rob., Eupatorium  
grandiflorum Andre, Eupatorium  
monticola L.O.Williams, Eupatorium  
vernale Vatke & Kurtz  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ageratina wrightii* (Gray) King & H.E. Robins.  
Asteraceae  
- boneset, Wright's snakeroot  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ageratum conyzoides* L.  
Asteraceae  
Ageratum hirsutum Lam.  
- tropic ageratum, goat weed, billygoat weed, tropical whiteweed, blue top, Mother Brinkly, winter weed, white weed, flossflower, muNyavi, invading ageratum, saapraegn saapkaa, yaa saap raeng, botoncillo, meyorana, mentrasto  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
6~23~24~32~50~53~55~66~76~87~88  
~93~95~98~121~134~157~158~170~1  
79~185~186~203~204~206~218~221~2  
28~230~235~238~239~243~245~255~2  
56~257~262~263~269~273~274~275~2  
76~281~283~286~287~295~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Ageratum conyzoides* var. *latifolium* (Cav.) M.F.Johnson  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257
- Ageratum houstonianum* Mill.  
Asteraceae  
Ageratum mexicanum Sims  
- Mexican ageratum, invading ageratum, goat weed, tropic ageratum, ageratum, Todd's curse, garden ageratum, bluemink, flossflower  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
32~55~87~88~95~98~101~121~158~1  
79~186~203~235~246~256~269~273~2  
74~276~280~283~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical South and Central America.
- Ageratum* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- flossflower, whiteweed
- Weed  
- 88
- Aglaia ponapensis* Kanehira  
Meliaceae  
- marasau  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Aglaonema commutatum* Schott  
Araceae  
- Philippine evergreen, Chinese evergreen  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Philippines.
- Aglaonema commutatum* var. *maculatum* Schott (Hook. f.) Nicolson  
Araceae  
- Philippine evergreen  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Aglaonema pictum* (Roxb.) Kunth  
Araceae  
- cara de caballo  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: East Indies.
- Aglaonema* spp. Schott  
Araceae  
- Chinese evergreen, evergreens, aglaonema  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .
- Agonis flexuosa* (Willd.) Sweet  
Myrtaceae  
Metrosideros flexuosa Willd.  
- WA willow myrtle, willow myrtle, peppermint willow myrtle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Agonis juniperina* Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
- juniper myrtle  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Agoseris grandiflora* (Nutt.) Greene  
Asteraceae  
- mountain dandelion, bigflower agoseris, grand mountain dandelion  
- Weed
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Agrimonia eupatoria* L.  
Rosaceae  
- agrimony, churchsteeples, common agrimony  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
39~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~203~27  
2  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Agrimonia gryposepala* Wallr.  
Rosaceae  
- agrimony, tall hairy agrimony  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Agrimonia japonica* (Miq.) Koidz.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Agrimonia odorata* (Gouan) Mill.  
Rosaceae  
- agrimony  
- Weed  
- 51~87~88~121  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Agrimonia pilosa* Ledeb.  
Rosaceae  
Agrimonia dahurica Ser.  
- shaggy speedwell, Chinese agrimony  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~220~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Europe to east Asia.
- Agrimonia procera* Wallr  
Rosaceae  
Agrimonia odorata auct. non Mill.  
- agrimony, scented agrimony, fragrant agrimony  
- Weed  
- 88~158  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Agrimonia striata* Michx.  
Rosaceae  
- roadside agrimony  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Agriophyllum arenarium* M.Bieb. ex C.Meyer  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Agriophyllum squarrosum* (L.) Moq.

- Weed  
- 275
- Agriophyllum squarrosum* (L.) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Agriophyllum arenarium M.Bieb. ex C.Meyer (see), Agriophyllum pungens Link, Corispermum pungens Vahl, Corispermum squarrosum Pallas  
- squarrose agriophyllum  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Arid.
- Agropogon littoralis* (Smith)  
C.E.Hubbard  
Poaceae  
Polypogon littoralis Smith  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Agropyron caninum* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= Elymus caninus (L.) L.  
- bearded couchgrass, fibrous wheatgrass, agropyre des chiens  
- Weed  
- 30~88~91  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn.  
Poaceae  
Agropyron cristatum (L.) P.Beauv., Agropyron deweyi Á.Löve, Bromus cristatus L., Triticum cristatum (L.)Schreber  
- crested wheatgrass, fairway wheatgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 21~80~91~228~228~272~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Agropyron cristatum* ssp. *pectinatum* (L.) Gaertn. (Bieb.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
Agropyron pectinatum (Bieb.) Beauv., Agropyron pectiniforme Roem. & Schult. (see)  
- crested wheatgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Agropyron desertorum* (Fisch. ex Link)  
J.A.Schultes  
Poaceae  
Triticum desertorum Fischer ex Link  
- desert wheatgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~101~228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Agropyron distichum* (Thunb.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= Elytrigia disticha (Thunb.) Prokudin  
ex Á.Löve (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 7
- Agropyron elongatum* (Host) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= Elytrigia elongata (Host) Nev.  
- tall wheatgrass  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Herbal.
- Agropyron fragile* (Roth) Candargy  
Poaceae  
- Siberian wheatgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: Asia.
- Agropyron intermedium* (Host) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= Elytrigia intermedia ssp. intermedia (Host) Nevski (NoR) [see *Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey, *Elymus hispidus* ssp. *barbulatus* (Opiz)Melderis, *Elymus hispidus* (Opiz) Meld.]  
- chiendent glauque  
- Weed  
- 30~80~88  
- Herbal.
- Agropyron kamoji* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
= Elymus tsukushiensis var. *transiens* Honda (Hack.) Osada (NoR) [see *Roegneria kamoji* (Ohwi) Ohwi ex Keng, *Agropyron tsukushiense* var. *transiens* (Honda) Ohwi]  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Agropyron littorale* (Host) Dur.  
Poaceae  
= Elytrigia pungens (Pers.) Tutin  
- Weed  
- 203
- Agropyron pectiniforme* Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
= Agropyron cristatum ssp. *pectinatum* (L.) Gaertn. (Bieb.) Tzvelev  
- crested wheatgrass  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 4~88~104  
- Origin: Europe.
- Agropyron ramosum* (Trin.) K. Richt.  
Poaceae  
= *Leymus ramosus* (Trin.) Tzvelev  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= Elytrigia repens (L.) Nev.  
- couchgrass, twitch, quackgrass, falsa gramigna, agropiro invasor  
- Weed~Naturalised~Noxious  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~8~21~23~30~35~36~44~49~52~80~87~88~91~114~118~121~136~141~146~159~162~180~186~203~207~210~218~219~236~237~243~263~269~294~295~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Agropyron semicostatum* (Nees ex Steud.) Boiss.  
Poaceae  
= Elymus semicostatum (Nees ex Steud.) Á.Löve  
- drooping wheatgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Agropyron smithii* Rydb.  
Poaceae  
= *Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) Á.Löve  
- western wheatgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Agropyron triticeum* Gaertn.  
Poaceae  
= *Eremopyrum triticeum* (Gaertn.) Nevski  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Herbal.
- Agropyron tsukushiense* (Honda) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
= Elymus tsukushiensis var. *tsukushiensis* Honda (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Agropyron tsukushiense* var. *transiens* (Honda) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
= Elymus tsukushiensis var. *transiens* Honda (Hack.) Osada (NoR) [see *Agropyron kamoji* (Ohwi) Ohwi ex Keng, *Roegneria kamoji* (Ohwi) Ohwi ex Keng]  
- kamojigusa  
- Weed

- 263
- Agrostemma brachyloba* (Fenzl)  
Hammer  
Caryophyllaceae  
- narrow corncockle  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Agrostemma githago* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Agrostemma linicola* Terechov, *Githago*  
*segetum* auct., *Lychnis githago* (L.)  
Scop. (see)  
- corn cockle, common corncockle,  
purple cockle, corn rose, corn champion,  
crown of the field, corn mullien, old  
maid's pink, bastard nigella, cockle,  
corn pink, mullen pink, purple cockle,  
rose champion, wild savager  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
7~8~23~24~34~39~42~44~51~70~80~  
86~87~88~98~101~121~136~161~176  
~179~203~210~211~212~218~237~241  
~243~247~253~269~272~280~287~295  
~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
eastern Mediterranean.
- Agrostemma linicola* Terech.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Agrostis alba* auct. Amer. non L.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis gigantea* Roth [auct. Eur. =  
*Agrostis stolonifera* L.]  
- redtop  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
87~88~136~204~218~236~241~286~28  
7  
- Herbal.
- Agrostis alba* fo. *aristigera* L. Fern.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Agrostis arvensis* L.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Agrostis avenacea* J.F. Gmel.  
Poaceae  
- bent grass, blown grass, Pacific  
bentgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced
- 34~101~121~228~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia, Chile, New Zealand.
- Agrostis avenacea* var. *avenacea*  
J.Gmelin  
Poaceae  
- blown grass  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Origin: Australia.
- Agrostis canina* L.  
Poaceae  
- brown bent, velvet bent grass, brown  
bent grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~80~87~88~91~241~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Agrostis capillaris* L.  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis tenuis* Sibth.  
- colonial bentgrass, common bent,  
brown top bent  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~15~20~34~70~72~80~86~88~98~10  
1~146~151~176~181~198~203~225~24  
1~243~246~252~269~272~280~290~29  
6~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Agrostis capillaris* var. *aristata* (Parnell)  
Druce  
Poaceae  
- brown top bent  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Agrostis capillaris* var. *capillaris* L.  
Poaceae  
- brown top bent  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut.  
Poaceae  
- bent grass, highland bent  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~250~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Agrostis clavata* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- clavate bentgrass, hoikkarölli,  
yamanukabo  
- Weed
- 87~88~204~286
- Agrostis clavata* ssp. *matsumurae* Trin.  
Tateoka  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Agrostis delicatula* Steud. ex Lechler  
Poaceae  
= *Aciachne pulvinata* Benth. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 70
- Agrostis exarata* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- spike bentgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Agrostis filifolia* Link  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Agrostis geniculata* L.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Agrostis gigantea* Roth  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis alba* auct non. L. (see),  
*Agrostis nigra* With. (see), *Agrostis*  
*stolonifera* ssp. *gigantea* L. (Roth) Maire  
& Weiller  
- black bent, red top, giant mountain  
dandelion, fiorin, common bent grass  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~30~34~38~44~70~80~86~87~88~91  
~101~151~176~198~243~252~253~272  
~280~290~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Agrostis hiemalis* (Walter) Britton,  
Sterns & Pogg.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Agrostis inaequiglumis* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 244
- Agrostis interrupta* L.  
Poaceae

- = *Apera interrupta* (L.) Beauv.  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Herbal.
- Agrostis lachnantha* var. *lachnantha*  
Nees  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis huttoniae* (Hack.) C.E.Hubbard  
- South African bent grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Agrostis montevidensis* Spreng. ex Nees  
Poaceae  
- fog grass  
- Weed  
- 121~295  
- Origin: South America.
- Agrostis nigra* With.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis gigantea* Roth  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Agrostis palustris* Huds.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis stolonifera* L.  
- marsh bentgrass, creeping bentgrass  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Agrostis pilosula* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 244
- Agrostis pourretii* Willd.  
Poaceae  
- kalpearölli  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~253
- Agrostis salmantica* (Lag.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Agrostis scabra* Willd.  
Poaceae  
- rough bentgrass, rikkarölli, ticklegrass, ezonukabo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~88~218~286~300  
- Herbal.
- Agrostis semiverticillata* (Forssk.)  
Christ.  
Poaceae
- = *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~199  
- Herbal.
- Agrostis spica-venti* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Apera spica-venti* (L.) Beauv.  
- loose silky bent, silky apera, windgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 44~76~80~87~88~203~220~243
- Agrostis* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- bent grass  
- Weed  
- 80~272
- Agrostis stolonifera* L.  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis palustris* Huds.  
- creeping bent, redtop, creeping bentgrass, seaside bentgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~15~21~30~34~38~44~68~70~72~80~86~87~88~91~98~146~159~161~174~176~181~198~203~212~243~253~272~280~286~287~290  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North America.
- Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* L. (Huds.) Farw.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Agrostis stolonifera* var. *stolonifera* L.  
Poaceae  
- creeping bentgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 241~300
- Agrostis tandilensis* (Kuntze) Parodi  
Poaceae  
- Kennedy's bentgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Agrostis tenuis* Sibth.  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis capillaris* auct. non L., *Agrostis vulgaris* With.  
- common bentgrass, brown top, sand couch, Rhode Island bent grass, colonial bentgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 30~44~80~87~88~91~161~243~287
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
*Agrostis verticillata* Vill.  
Poaceae  
= *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Agrostis vinealis* Schreb.  
Poaceae  
- brown bent grass, brown bent, jäykkärölli  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Agrostis viridis* Gouan.  
Poaceae  
= *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.  
- water bent, green bentgrass  
- Weed  
- 34~93~191~205  
- Cultivated.
- Atlantus altissima* (Mill.) Swingle  
Simaroubaceae  
*Ailanthus glandulosa* Desf.,  
*Toxicodendron altissimum* Miller  
- tree of heaven, copal tree, varnish tree, hemelboom, Chinese sumac, stinking cedar  
- Weed~Naturalised~Noxious Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~4~7~8~15~17~34~35~39~45~72~78~80~86~87~88~95~98~101~102~116~121~129~129~132~133~137~142~146~147~151~152~161~179~195~198~203~211~218~222~224~228~231~269~272~280~283~286~287~289~296~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic Origin: temperate and subtropical China.
- Ainsworthia trachycarpa* Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 111~243  
- Cultivated.
- Aira cappillaris* Host  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Aira caryophyllea* L.  
Poaceae  
- silver hairgrass, ovsienka mnohokvetá, English hairgrass, silvery hair grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-



- 7~9~15~72~86~87~88~98~101~121~133~161~176~195~198~203~218~224~241~280~286~287~290~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Aira caryophyllea* ssp. *caryophyllea* L.  
Poaceae  
- silver hair grass  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Aira caryophyllea* ssp. *multiculmis* (Dumort.) Bonnier & Layens  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Aira cupaniana* Guss.  
Poaceae  
- small hairgrass, hair grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Exotic~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~72~86~88~98~134~198~203~280  
- Origin: southern Europe, North Africa.
- Aira elegans* Willd. ex Gaudin  
Poaceae  
= *Aira elegantissima* Schur.  
- elegant hairgrass, annual silver hairgrass, hair grass  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~101~176~198~280~286~287  
- Herbal.
- Aira elegans* ssp. *ambigua* Willd. ex Gaudin (Arcang.) Holub  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Aira elegantissima* Schur.  
Poaceae  
*Aira capillaris* Host. *Aira elegans* Willd. ex Kunth. (see)  
- hair grass, hapsilauha, lace hairgrass, elegant european hairgrass, silver hair grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~42~72~88~98~203~241~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Aira multiculmis* Dumort.  
Poaceae  
*Aira caryophylleavar. multiculmis* L. Dumort.  
- Weed
- 253
- Aira praecox* L.  
Poaceae  
- early hairgrass, kääpiölauha, yellow hairgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~23~42~72~86~88~98~101~176~198~203~241~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Aira provincialis* Duval-Jouve  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Origin: southern Europe.
- Aizoon canariense* L.  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~88~221  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Aizoon glinoides* L. f.  
Aizoaceae  
- aizoon  
- Weed  
- 88~158  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Ajuga australia* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ajuga bracteosa* Wall. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Ajuga chamaepitys* (L.) Schreb.  
Lamiaceae  
*Teucrium chamaepitys* L.  
- ground pine, yellow bugle, ajuga pianta  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~44~70~87~88~94~101~243~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Ajuga chia* Schreb.  
Lamiaceae  
*Ajuga chamaepitys* ssp. *chia* (Schreb.) Arcang., *Ajuga chamaepitys* ssp. *chia* (Schreb.) Murb., *Chamaepitys chia* (Schreb.) Holob  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Herbal.
- Ajuga decumbens* Thunb.  
Lamiaceae  
- kiransou  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Ajuga genevensis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- hammasakankaali, blue bugle, standing bugle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~80~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ajuga iva* (L.) Schreber  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~86~98~203~221  
- Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Ajuga pyramidalis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- pyramidal bugle, erect bugle, kartioakankaali  
- Weed  
- 70~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ajuga remota* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ajuga reptans* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- bugle, bugleweed, common bugle, creeping bugleweed, carpet bugle, rönsyakankaali, blue bugle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 4~42~44~54~70~80~86~87~88~94~101~121~133~176~195~272~280~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Akebia quinata* (Houtt.) Dcne.  
Lardizabalaceae  
- fiveleaf akebia, chocolate vine, akebia vine, akebia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~80~88~101~129~133~151~195~246~280~286  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:

- central China, Korea, Japan. - 3~22~80~87~88~191 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Akebia trifoliata* (Thunb.) Koidz. Lardizabalaceae  
*Akebia lobata* Decne., Clematis trifoliata Thunb.  
 - akebia, mitsubaakebi  
 - Weed  
 - 286  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan, Korea.
- Akebia x pentaphylla* (Makino) Makino Lardizabalaceae  
 = *Akebia quinata* (Houtt.) Dcne. x *Akebia trifoliata* (Thunb.) Koidz.  
 - akebia  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101  
 - Promoted. Origin: east Asia.
- Albizia adinocephala* (Donn. Sm.) Britt. & Rose  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - cream albizia  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101~261  
 - Origin: Central America.
- Albizia amara* (Roxb.) Boivin  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Cultivated.
- Albizia carbonaria* Britt.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Pithecellobium carbonarium* (Britt.) Niez. & Nevl. (see)  
 - naked albizia  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Albizia chinensis* (Osborne) Merr.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Chinese albizia  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 3~22~87~88~101~191  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Albizia coriaria* Oliver  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid.
- Albizia falcata* (L.) Fosb.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 = *Paraserianthes falcata* (L.) I.Nielson  
 - Weed
- Albizia harveyi* Fourn.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Albizia pospischilii* Harms  
 - common flase thorn, sickle leaved albizia  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 10~121  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Albizia julibrissin* Durazz.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia mollis* Wall., *Sericandra julibrissin* (Durazz.) Raf.  
 - silk tree, silktree albizzia, Persian silk tree, pink mimosa  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
 - 77~80~88~101~102~112~129~151~179~218~280  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Iran to Japan.
- Albizia lebeck* (L.) Benth.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Albizia lebbek* sensu auctt., *Mimosa lebeck* L. (see)  
 - lebeck tree, Indian siris, siris tree, Indian albizia, East Indian walnut, bois noir, kokko, trongkon mames, woman's tongue tree  
 - Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 - 3~22~39~47~80~86~87~88~95~98~101~107~112~121~122~151~152~179~203~228~230~260~261~283  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Old World Tropics.
- Albizia lebbekoides* (DC.) Benth.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Indian albizia  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Albizia lophantha* (Willd.) Benth.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 = *Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.) I.Nielson  
 - albizia, plume albizia, Australian albizia, cape wattle, plume albizia, silk tree, sirus, stinkbean, evergreen silk tree  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 - 3~34~40~78~87~88~116~121~152
- Albizia odorotissima* (L.f.) Benth.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid.
- Albizia ogadensis* (Chiov.) E.G. Baker  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Quarantine Weed  
 - 76
- Albizia polyantha* (A. Spreng.) G.P.Lewis  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia multiflora* Sprengl., *Acacia polyantha* A. Spreng., *Arthrosamanea multiflora* (Kunth) Kleinhoonte, *Arthrosamanea polyantha* (A. Spreng.) Burkart, *Cathormion polyanthum* (A. Spreng.) Burkart, *Pithecellobium multiflorum* (Kunth) Benth.  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid.
- Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia procera* Willd., *Mimosa procera* Roxb.  
 - tall albizia, safe siris, bastard lebeck  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 - 39~101~121~152~179~228~258~261~283  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: northeast Africa.
- Albizia saman* (Jacq.) F.Muell.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
 - rain tree  
 - Weed~Introduced  
 - 3~191~228  
 - Arid. Cultivated.
- Albizia saponaria* (Lour.) Blume ex Miq.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - whiteflower albizia  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101  
 - Herbal.
- Albizia tanganyicensis* Bak. f.  
 Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 39~76~88~203

- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Albizia tanganyicensis* ssp.  
*tanganyicensis* Bak. f.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- fever tree, paper bark, paperbark false thorn, sneezewort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 121~220  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Albizia zygia* (D.C.) J.F. Macbr.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- ebamba, albizia  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Arid.
- Albizia lophantha* (Willd.) Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Albuca canadensis* (L.) F.M.Leighton  
Hyacinthaceae  
- sentry in box  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Alcea ficifolia* L.  
Malvaceae  
considered a "doubtful taxon" by most  
- Antwerp hollyhock, perennial hollyhock  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Alcea pallida* (Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.)  
Waldst. & Kit.  
Malvaceae  
- hollyhock  
- Weed  
- 88~94~272
- Alcea rosea* L.  
Malvaceae  
- hollyhock, tarhasalkoruusu  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
-  
15~34~40~42~86~98~101~161~252~261~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: possibly China.
- Alcea striata* (DC.) Alef.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed
- 221
- Alchemilla abyssinica* Fresen.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 240
- Alchemilla arvensis* (L.) Scop.  
Rosaceae  
= *Aphanes arvensis* L.  
- parsley piert  
- Weed  
- 23~44~87~88~161~243~249  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Alchemilla auriculata* Juz.  
Rosaceae  
- korvakepoimulehti  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Alchemilla cymatophylla* Juz.  
Rosaceae  
- suppilopoimulehti  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Alchemilla glabricaulis* H. Lindb.  
Rosaceae  
- kaljuvarsipoimulehti  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Alchemilla gracilipes* Engl.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Alchemilla gracilis* Opiz  
Rosaceae  
- silkipoimulehti  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Alchemilla heptagona* Juz.  
Rosaceae  
- seitsenkulmapoimulehti  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Alchemilla leiophylla* Juz.  
Rosaceae  
- vjatkanpoimulehti  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Alchemilla microcarpa* Boiss. & Reut.  
Rosaceae  
= *Aphanes microcarpa* (Boiss. & Reut.) Rothm.  
- slender parsley piert  
- Weed
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Alchemilla mollis* (Buser) Rothm.  
Rosaceae  
- lady's mantle  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Alchemilla monticola* Opiz  
Rosaceae  
*Alchemilla vulgaris* ssp. *pastoralis* auct. (Buser) Murb., *Alchemilla vulgaris* ssp. *palmata* auct. (Gilg.) Gams, *Alchemilla pascualis* S.E.Fröhner, *Alchemilla pastoralis* Buser  
- hairy lady's mantle, laidunpoimulehti  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Alchemilla pectinata* Kunth  
Rosaceae  
= *Alchemilla orbiculata* Ruiz & Pav. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 199
- Alchemilla polemochora* Fröhner  
Rosaceae  
- sotapoimulehti  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Alchemilla sarmatica* Juz.  
Rosaceae  
- vastakarvapoimulehti  
- Naturalised  
- 42
- Alchemilla semilunaris* Alechin  
Rosaceae  
- puolikuupoimulehti  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Alchemilla subcrenata* Buser  
Rosaceae  
- broadtooth lady's mantle, hakamaapoimulehti  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~101
- Alchemilla vulgaris* auct.  
Rosaceae  
= *Alchemilla xanthochlora* Rothm.  
- lady's mantle, lion's foot, alchemilla pianta  
- Weed  
- 80

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe. - 67~88
- Alchemilla xanthochlora* Rothm.  
Rosaceae  
Alchemilla sylvestris auct., Alchemilla pratensis auct. vix Opiz, Alchemilla vulgaris auct. (see), Alchemilla vulgaris ssp. pratensis auct. sensu Gams  
- lady's mantle, intermediate lady's mantle, dewcup, pyökkipoimulehti  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~42~70~86~98~203~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Alchornea cordifolia* (Schu. & Thon.) Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- lungusu, bonji  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Alchornea latifolia* Sw.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- achiotillo  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Alchornea laxiflora* (Benth.) Pax & K. Hoffm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn  
Scrophulariaceae  
- yerba de hierro  
- Noxious Weed  
- 140~229
- Alectra kirkii* Hemsl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Kirk's tobacco witchweed  
- Weed  
- 50~87~88
- Alectra orobanchoides* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Alectra senegalensis* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Alectra* spp. Thunb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- alectra  
- Weed
- Alectra vogelii* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- cowpea witchweed, Vogel alectra, yellow witchweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 50~51~87~88~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Alectryon coriaceus* (Benth.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
- smooth rambutan  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Alectryon tomentosus* (F.Muell.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
- woolly rambutan  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Aleurites cordata* (Thunb.) R.Br.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= Vernicia cordata (Thunb.) Airy Shaw (NoR)  
- Japan wood oil tree, Japan wood oil, tung oil  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: China.
- Aleurites fordii* Hemsley  
Euphorbiaceae  
= Vernicia fordii (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw  
- tung oil tree, China wood oil tree, kalonut, tung nut  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 22~39~80~88~112~121~151~247~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Aleurites triloba J.R. & G.Forst (see), Croton moluccanus L. (see)  
- Indian walnut, candlenut tree, candlenut, bancoulter  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 3~22~39~86~101~107~161~228~259~261~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Malaysia, western Polynesia.
- Aleurites montana* (Lour.) P. Wilson  
Euphorbiaceae  
- mu oil tree, tung  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101  
- Cultivated. **Toxic**.
- Aleurites triloba* J.R. & G.Forst.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= Aleurites moluccana (L.) Willd.  
- candle nut  
- Weed  
- 3~191  
- Herbal.
- Alhagi camelorum* Fisch.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= Alhagi maurorum Medik.  
- camel thorn, caspian manna, kameeldoringos  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 10~51~80~87~88~121~218~278  
- Herbal. Origin: central Asia.
- Alhagi graecorum* Boiss.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- camel thorn, mannatree, Persian mannaplant  
- Weed  
- 88~185  
- Origin: North Africa, Middle East, southeast Europe.
- Alhagi maurorum* Medik.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Alhagi camelorum Fisch. (see), Alhagi mannifera Desv., Alhagi persarum Boiss. & Buhse, Alhagi pseudalhagi Desv. nom. nud. (see), Hedysarum alhagi L., Hedysarum pseud-alhagi M.Bieb.  
- kameeldoringbos, camelthorn bush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 1~7~26~35~62~63~76~86~87~88~95~98~101~130~147~158~191~198~203~220~221~228~229~243~264~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Alhagi persarum* Boiss. & Buhse  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Alhagi pseudalhagi* (M. Bieb.) Desv.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= Alhagi maurorum Medik.  
- camel thorn

- Weed~Noxious Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
34~35~78~80~80~87~88~116~146~161~212~220~231~272~275  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: west Asia.

*Aliella helichrysoides* (Ball) M. Qaiser & H.W. Lack  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Alisma canaliculatum* A. Br. & Bouche  
Alismataceae  
- heraomodaka  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~263~286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: southern China, Japan.

*Alisma flava* L.  
Alismataceae  
= *Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buch.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Alisma gramineum* K.C.Gmel.  
Alismataceae  
- narrowleaf waterplantain, ribbonleaved waterplantain  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218~221~272~275~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Alisma lanceolata* With.  
Alismataceae  
= *Alisma lanceolatum* With.  
- water plantain  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~72~86~88~198~253  
- Aquatic. Origin: Eurasia.

*Alisma lanceolatum* With.  
Alismataceae  
*Alisma lanceolata* With. (see)  
- lanceleaf water plantain, narrowleaved water plantain, water plantain  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
34~70~76~87~88~98~101~155~200~203~272~280~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.

*Alisma orientale* (Sam.) Juzep  
Alismataceae  
= *Alisma plantago-aquatica* L.  
- water plantain

- Weed  
- 88~275~297  
- Aquatic. Herbal.

*Alisma plantago-aquatica* L.  
Alismataceae  
*Alisma orientale* (Sam.) Juzep (see)  
- water plantain, common waterplantain, mad dog weed, mud plantain, water alisma, American waterplantain  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
39~68~70~76~86~87~88~98~101~121~126~159~161~165~176~180~181~203~208~220~253~269~272~280~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Europe, west Asia, north and central Africa, Australia.

*Alisma plantago-aquatica* var. *orientale* L. Samuels.  
Alismataceae  
- Weed  
- 263~286

*Alisma* spp. L.  
Alismataceae  
- water plantain  
- Weed  
- 181

*Alisma triviale* Pursh  
Alismataceae  
- common waterplantain, northern water plantain  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Alkanna orientalis* (L.) Boiss.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Cultivated.

*Alkanna tinctoria* (L.) Tausch  
Boraginaceae  
- dyer's bugloss, dyer's alkanet, alkanna, alkanet  
- Weed  
- 221~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Allagoptera arenaria* (Gomes) Kuntze  
Arecaceae  
*Allagoptera littorale* (Mart.)Kuntze,  
*Allagoptera pumila* Nees, *Cocos arenaria* Gomes, *Diplothemium arenarium* (Gomes)Vasc. & Franco,  
*Diplothemium littorale* Mart.,  
*Diplothemium maritimum* Mart.

- buri de praia, coqueiro do praia, coqueiro guriry, guriri, imburg, puranan  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Allamanda blanchetii* A. DC.  
Apocynaceae  
- purple allamanda  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil

*Allamanda cathartica* L.  
Apocynaceae  
*Allamanda hendersonii* Bull ex Dombrain (see)  
- yellow trumpet vine, allamanda, golden allamanda, golden cup, lani ali'I, pua tanofa  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~39~54~86~88~98~101~107~155~161~179~203~230~247~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: northeastern South America.

*Allamanda hendersonii* Bull ex Dombrain  
Apocynaceae  
= *Allamanda cathartica* L.  
- pahtoh  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 3~191~230  
- Cultivated.

*Allamanda laevis* Markgraf  
Apocynaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Allamanda neriifolia* Hook.  
Apocynaceae  
- cautiva  
- Introduced  
- 39~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Brazil.

*Allamanda oenotherifolia* Pohl.  
Apocynaceae  
*Allamanda oenotheraefolia* Pohl.  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated.

*Allamanda schottii* Pohl  
Apocynaceae

- bush allamanda
  - Naturalised
  - 101
  - Cultivated.
- Allenrolfea vaginata* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
Chenopodiaceae
- Introduced
  - 228
  - Arid.
- Alliaria officinalis* Andr. ex M.Bieb.  
nom. illeg.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Alliaria petiolata* (Bieb.) Cavara & Grande (NoR)
- garlic mustard
  - Weed
  - 45~88~132~218
  - Herbal.
- Alliaria petiolata* (Bieb.) Cavara & Grande  
Brassicaceae  
*Alliaria officinalis* Andr. ex Bieb.,  
*Sisymbrium alliaria* Scopoli
- garlic mustard, hedge garlic, sauce alone, Jack by the hedge, cesnačka lekárska, poor man's mustard, jack in the bush, garlic root, garlicwort, mustard root
  - 
  - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed
  - 
  - 4~17~70~80~87~88~101~102~103~104~129~129~133~151~182~195~222~224~243~272~280~293
  - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Allionia incarnata* L.  
Nyctaginaceae
- trailing four o'clock, trailing allionia, trailing windmills
  - Weed
  - 88~161~218
  - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Allium acuminatum* Hook.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae
- tapertip onion, Hooker's onion
  - Weed
  - 88~218
  - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western North America.
- Allium ampeloprasum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
*Allium myrianthum* Boiss. (see)
- wild leek, broadleaf wild leek, elephant garlic
- 
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Exotic~Environmental Weed
  - 
  - 7~70~86~87~88~98~101~176~198~203~221~228~272~280
  - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Europe to west Asia.
- Allium ampeloprasum* var. *ampeloprasum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae
- broadleaf wild leek
  - Naturalised
  - 101
- Allium ampeloprasum* var. *atroviolaceum* L. (Boiss.) Regel  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae
- broadleaf wild leek
  - Naturalised
  - 101
- Allium amplexans* Torrey  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae
- narrowleaf onion
  - Weed
  - 161
  - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Allium angulosum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
*Allium acutangulum* Schrad, *Allium inodorum* Willd., *Allium laxum* Don
- särmälaukka, mouse garlic
  - Weed~Casual Alien
  - 42~87~88~272
  - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Allium aschersonianum* Barbey  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae
- Weed
  - 221
  - Arid.
- Allium atropurpureum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae
- Weed
  - 272
  - Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Allium atroviolaceum* Boiss.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae
- sotet hagyma
  - Weed
  - 272
  - Cultivated.
- Allium caeruleum* Pall.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae
- blue allium
  - Weed
- 272
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Allium canadense* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
*Allium mutabile* Michx. (see)
- wild onion, meadow leek, meadow garlic
  - Weed~Native Weed
  - 23~39~88~161~174~210~218~266
  - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Allium carinatum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae
- keeled garlic
  - Weed~Casual alien
  - 40~70
  - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Allium cepa* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae
- ruokasipuli, garden onion, shallot, cultivated onion, ngengi
  - 
  - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Exotic~Cultivation Escape
  - 
  - 39~42~87~88~98~101~161~203~230~280
  - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: western Asia.
- Allium cepa* var. *cepa* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae
- garden onion
  - Naturalised
  - 101
- Allium cepa* var. *viviparum* L. (M.C. Metz)  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae
- garden onion
  - Naturalised
  - 101
  - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Allium cernuum* Roth.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae
- wild onion, lady's leek, nodding onion
  - Weed
  - 161
  - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Allium decipiens* Fisch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae
- Weed
  - 272
- Allium desertorum* Forssk.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae



- Weed  
- 221
- Allium fistulosum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- Welsh onion  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.
- Allium flavum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- small yellow onion  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Allium geyeri* S. Watson  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- Geyer's onion, meadow onion  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western North America.
- Allium giganteum* Regel  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Allium grayi* Regel  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
Allium nipponicum Franch. & Sav.  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Japan.
- Allium macrostemon* Bunge  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- nobiru  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275~297  
- Promoted. Origin: east Asia.
- Allium modestum* Boiss.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Allium moly* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- keltasipuli, lily leek, golden garlic  
- Casual Alien  
- 39~42  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Allium mongolicum* Regel  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- Mongolica onion  
- Weed
- 297
- Allium mutabile* Michx.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
= *Allium canadense* L.  
- purple onion, wild onion  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: southeastern North America.
- Allium myrianthum* Boiss.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
= *Allium ampeloprasum* L.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Allium neapolitanum* Cirillo  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
Nothoscordum inodorum (Ait.) Nichols. (see)  
- white garlic, flowering onion, false garlic, Naples onion, daffodil garlic  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 34~40~72~86~88~98~101~116~126~161~176~198~203~229~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Allium nigrum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
Allium multibulosum Jacq.  
- black onion, black garlic  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 44~70~87~88~101~126  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Allium oleraceum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- field garlic  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 44~70~87~88~98~101~126~198~203~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Allium oreophilum* C.A.Mey.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- lehtolaukka, dwarf rose leek  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Allium orientale* Boiss.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Promoted. Origin: North Africa to west
- Asia.
- Allium paniculatum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- Mediterranean onion, panicked onion  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 35~88~98~101~161~203~229~253  
- Cultivated.
- Allium paniculatum* ssp. *paniculatum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- leek  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~198~252  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Allium polyanthum* Schult. & Schult. fil.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- Weed  
- 253
- Allium porrum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- garden leek  
- Weed~Naturalised~Exotic  
- 39~98~101~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Allium ramosum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- branchy onion, Chinese chives, doftlk, tuoksulaukka  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Allium roseum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- rusosipuli, rosy garlic  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~86~87~88~98~203~252~253~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Allium roseum* ssp. *bulbiferum* (DC.) E.F.Warb.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Allium rotundum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
= *Allium scorodoprasum* ssp. *rotundum* (L.) Stearn  
- Weed  
- 30~44~87~88~126~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

- Allium rubellum* Bieb.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
*Allium albanum* Grossh.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted. Origin: Eurasia.
- Allium sativum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- garlic  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 39~80~87~88~101~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia.
- Allium saxatile* Bieb.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- stone leek  
- Weed  
- 272
- Allium schoenoprasum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- chives  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~70~101~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe, north Asia.
- Allium schoenoprasum* var. *schoenoprasum* L. Mansfeld  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- wild chives, ezonegi  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Allium scorodoprasum* (L.) Stearn  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- sand leek, käärmeeulanukka, rocambol  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~101~198~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Allium scorodoprasum* ssp. *rotundum* L. (L.) Stearn  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
*Allium rotundum* L. (see), *Porum rotundum* Riechenb.  
- purple flowered garlic, roundheaded sand leek  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 86~252~272  
- Cultivated.
- Allium scorodoprasum* ssp. *scorodoprasum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- sand leek  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 86~252~272  
- Cultivated.
- Allium scorodoprasum* ssp. *waldsteinii* L. (Don) Stearn  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
*Allium waldsteinii* Don  
- Weed  
- 272
- Allium sibiricum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
= *Allium schoenoprasum* var. *sibiricum* L. (L.) Hartman (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 70
- Allium sinaiticum* Boiss.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Allium sphaerocephalum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
*Allium sphaerocephalum* Land., *Allium veronense* Poll.  
- round headed leek, ballhead onion  
- Weed  
- 30~44~70~88~126~221~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Allium subhirsutum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- hairy garlic  
- Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Allium textile* A. Nelson & J. F. Macbr.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- prairie onion, textile onion  
- Weed  
- 161~212  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Allium tricoccum* Aiton  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- wild leek, ramp  
- Weed  
- 39~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: eastern North America.
- Allium triquetrum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- three cornered leek, angled onion, flowering onion, three corner garlic, triangular stalked garlic  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~34~40~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~116~147~165~171~176~198~203~22
- 5~246~269~280~289~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western Mediterranean.
- Allium tuberosum* Rottl. ex Spreng.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- Chinese chives, garlic chives  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure, possibly east Asia.
- Allium ursinum* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- wood garlic, ramsons  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~39~70~76~86~88~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Allium validum* S. Watson  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- swamp onion, Pacific onion  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Allium vineale* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- crow garlic, wild garlic, field garlic, wild onion, stag's garlic, scallions, ail des vignes  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~23~30~35~39~44~70~80~86~87~88~98~101~102~121~126~133~147~151~161~171~176~195~198~203~207~210~211~212~218~220~224~229~243~249~253~266~269~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe, North Africa, Asia Minor.
- Allium vineale* ssp. *compactum* L. (Thuill.) Coss. & Germ.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- wild garlic, compact onion  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Allium vineale* ssp. *vineale* L.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- wild garlic  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Allmania nodiflora* (L.) R.Br. ex Wight  
Amaranthaceae  
*Celosia nodiflora* L., *Allmania albida* R. Br.  
- vallikeerai, kumuttikeerai, thoyyan

- keera  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~170~191~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Allocasuarina littoralis* (Salisb.)  
L.A.S.Johnson  
Casuarinaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Allocasuarina torulosa* (Aiton)  
L.A.S.Johnson  
Casuarinaceae  
- forest oak  
- Naturalised  
- 198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Alloplectus schultzei* Mansf.  
Gesneriaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Alloteropsis cimicina* (L.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Axonopus cimicinus (L.)P.Beauv.,  
Miliium cimicinum L.  
- summergrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 66~87~88~101~228  
- Arid. Origin: Africa, Asia, Australia.
- Alnus cordata* (Loisel.) Duby  
Betulaceae  
- Italian alder  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 86~98~176~251  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern  
Europe.
- Alnus crispa* (Aiton) Pursh  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus viridis* ssp. *crispa* (Vill.) Lam.  
& DC. (Ait.) Turrill (NoR)  
- American green alder  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn.  
Betulaceae  
*Alnus rotundifolia* Miller, *Betula  
glutinosa* (L.) Lam.  
- black alder, European alder, alder,  
common alder, sticky alder  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
4~15~20~54~70~80~86~88~101~102~
- 104~133~151~155~165~195~222~225~  
241~246~280~290~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench  
Betulaceae  
- grey alder, white alder  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Alnus nepalensis* D.Don  
Betulaceae  
- Nepal alder  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Origin: China, Himalayas.
- Alnus pendula* Matsum.  
Betulaceae  
- himeyashabushi  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Origin: Japan.
- Alnus rhombifolia* Nutt.  
Betulaceae  
- white alder  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Alnus rubra* Bong.  
Betulaceae  
*Alnus serrulata* (Ait.) Willd., *Alnus  
oregona* Nutt.  
- red alder, smooth alder, Oregon alder  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~88~155~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: coastal  
northwestern North America.
- Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng.  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus incana* ssp. *rugosa* (L.) Moench  
(Du Roi) R.T.Clausen (NoR)  
- speckled alder  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Alnus serrulata* (Aiton) Willd.  
Betulaceae  
*Betula serrulata* Aiton, *Alnus  
noveboracensis* Britton., *Alnus rubra*  
Desf. ex Spach., *Alnus rugosa* var.  
*serrulata* (Du Roi)Sprengel (Aiton)  
Winkler.
- hazel alder, smooth alder, tag alder  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern  
North America.
- Alnus sinuata* (Reg.) Rydb.  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus viridis* ssp. *sinuata* (Vill.) Lam.  
& DC. (Regel) Á. & D.Löve (NoR)  
- sitka alder  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: western  
North America.
- Alnus* spp. Mill.  
Betulaceae  
- alder  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 161~258
- Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC.  
Betulaceae  
- sitka alder, green alder  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Alnus x pubescens* Tausch  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. x *Alnus  
incana* Medik.  
- hybrid alder  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Alocasia brisbanensis* (Bailey) Domin.  
Araceae  
- elephant's ear  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 86~165~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Alocasia indica* (Lour.) Koch  
Araceae  
= *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G.Don  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
= *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G.Don  
- elephant's ear, giant taro  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~39~87~88~152~261~262  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**

Origin: tropical Asia.

*Alocasia macrorrhiza* var. *macrorrhiza*  
(L.) G. Don  
Araceae  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don  
Araceae  
*Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) Schott (see),  
*Alocasia indica* (Lour.) Koch (see)  
- giant taro  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
Asia.

*Alocasia plumbea* K. Koch ex Van  
Houtte  
Araceae  
- metallic taro  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape  
- 38~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Malaysia.

*Aloe aculeata* Pole-Evans  
Aloeaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Aloe arborescens* Mill.  
Aloeaceae  
- candelabra aloe, torchaloe  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 39~86~98~198~203~251  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.

*Aloe barbadensis* Mill.  
Aloeaceae  
= *Aloe vera* L.  
- aloe vera  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Aloe cameronii* Hemsl.  
Aloeaceae  
- aloe  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 54~86~88~155  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa.

*Aloe castanea* Schönl.  
Aloeaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121

- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Aloe davyana* var. *davyana* Schönl.  
Aloeaceae  
= *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
(Schönl.) Schönl. Glen & Hardy (NoR)  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Aloe ferox* Mill.  
Aloeaceae  
- bitter aloe, cape aloe  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed  
- 39~76~86~88~121~155~203  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.

*Aloe latifolia* (Haw.) Haw.  
Aloeaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Herbal.

*Aloe lutescens* Groenewald  
Aloeaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Aloe maculata* All.  
Aloeaceae  
*Aloe saponaria* (Aiton) Haw. (see), *Aloe*  
*latifolia* Haw., *Aloe perfoliata* var.  
*saponaria* Aiton.  
- broad leaf aloe, common soap aloe,  
soap aloe  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~251~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii* Berger  
Aloeaceae  
- mountain aloe  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Aloe mutans* Reynolds  
Aloeaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Aloe parvibracteata* Schönl.  
Aloeaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86~98~121~203

- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern  
Africa.

*Aloe saponaria* (Aiton) Haw.  
Aloeaceae  
= *Aloe maculata* (Aiton) Haw.  
- soap aloe  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 39~54~72~88~98~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South Africa.

*Aloe saponaria* var. *ficksburgensis*  
Reynolds  
Aloeaceae  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86

*Aloe saponaria* var. *saponaria* (Aiton)  
Haw.  
Aloeaceae  
- soap aloe  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86

*Aloe* spp. L.  
Aloeaceae  
- aloe  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~198~247  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.  
Aloeaceae  
*Aloe barbadensis* Mill. (see), *Aloe*  
*perfoliata* var. *vera* L., *Aloe vulgaris*  
Lam. nom. illeg., *Aloe vera* Tourn. ex.  
L.  
- Barbados aloe, aloe vera, star cactus,  
sabila, sempervivum, sinkle bible,  
zabila, zavila, West Indian aloes  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape  
- 39~101~179~189~228~247~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean.

*Aloe wickensii* Pole Evans  
Aloeaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: obscure, possibly  
Africa.

*Alopecurus pratensis* L.  
Poaceae  
- meadow foxtail grass  
- Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 21

- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.  
Poaceae  
*Alopecurus aristulatus* Michx.,  
*Alopecurus fulvus* J.E.Sm. (see)  
- short awned foxtail, orange foxtail,  
marsh foxtail, rantapuntarpää  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~86~87~88~91~98~198~203~204~2  
17~243~275~280~286~297~300  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia, North America.
- Alopecurus aequalis* var. *aequalis*  
Sobol.  
Poaceae  
- shortawn foxtail  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Alopecurus aequalis* var. *amurensis*  
(Kom.) Ohwi.  
Poaceae  
*Alopecurus amurensis* Kom.  
- shortawn foxtail  
- Weed  
- 235~243~263~274
- Alopecurus agrestis* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Alopecurus myosuroides* Huds.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Alopecurus amurensis* Komarov  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Alopecurus anthoxantoides* Boiss.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Alopecurus arundinaceus* Poir.  
Poaceae  
*Alopecurus armenus* (K. Koch) Grossh.,  
*Alopecurus arundinaceus* ssp. *armenus*  
(K. Koch) Tzvelev, *Alopecurus*  
*brachystachyus* M. Bieb., *Alopecurus*  
*candicans* Salzm. ex Steud., *Alopecurus*  
*castellanus* Boiss. & Reut., *Alopecurus*  
*exaltatus* Less., *Alopecurus*  
*lasiostachyus* Link, *Alopecurus muticus*  
Karav. & Kir., *Alopecurus nigricans*  
Hornem., *Alopecurus nigricans* var.  
*ventricosus* (Pers.) Reichb., *Alopecurus*  
*pratensis* ssp. *arundinaceus* (Poir.)  
Douin ex Bonn., *Alopecurus pratensis*  
ssp. *ventricosus* (Pers.) Thell.,  
*Alopecurus pratensis* var. *armenus* K.  
Koch, *Alopecurus pratensis* var.
- arundinaceus* (Poir) Kuntze,  
*Alopecurus pratensis* var. *exaltatus*  
(Less.) Griseb., *Alopecurus pratensis*  
var. *nigricans* (Hornem.) Wahlenb.,  
*Alopecurus pratensis* var. *ventricosus*  
(Pers.) Cosson & Durand, *Alopecurus*  
*repens* M. Bieb., *Alopecurus ruthenicus*  
Weinm., *Alopecurus salvatoris* Losc. ex  
Willk., *Alopecurus sibiricus* hort. ex  
Roem. & Schult., *Alopecurus*  
*ventricosus* Pers., *Alopecurus*  
*ventricosus* var. *exserens* (Griseb.)  
Asch. & Graebn.  
- creeping meadow foxtail, garrison  
creeping foxtail  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 80~87~88~101~168  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Alopecurus carolinianus* Walter  
Poaceae  
- Carolina foxtail  
- Weed  
- 34~161  
- Herbal.
- Alopecurus creticus* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Cretan meadow foxtail  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Alopecurus fulvus* J.E.Sm.  
Poaceae  
= *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Alopecurus geniculatus* L.  
Poaceae  
*Alopecurus australis* Nees  
- water foxtail, kneed foxtail, marsh  
foxtail  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
7~15~70~72~86~87~88~91~98~101~1  
76~198~203~218~243~246~269~272~2  
80  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: northern hemisphere.
- Alopecurus geniculatus* var. *geniculatus*  
L.  
Poaceae  
- water foxtail  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Alopecurus japonicus* Steud.  
Poaceae  
- Japanese foxtail
- Weed  
- 68~87~88~243~275~286~297
- Alopecurus myosuroides* Huds.  
Poaceae  
*Alopecurus agrestis* L. (see)  
- slender foxtail, blackgrass, mousetail  
grass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
1~7~30~34~42~44~68~70~80~86~87~  
88~91~98~101~118~146~161~176~203  
~212~217~229~243~253~272~280~286  
~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean.
- Alopecurus pratensis* L.  
Poaceae  
- meadow foxtail  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
7~15~70~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~1  
76~198~203~218~243~272~280~286~2  
87~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Alopecurus rendlei* Eig  
Poaceae  
*Alopecurus utriculatis* (L.) Solander,  
*Tozzettia pratensis* Savi, *Tozzettia*  
*utriculata* Savi  
- Rendle's meadow foxtail  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 91~101
- Alopecurus* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- foxtail grass, foxtail  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.
- Alopecurus utriculatus* Solander  
Poaceae  
- rakkopuntarpää  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Herbal.
- Alopecurus geniculatus* var.  
*geniculatus* L.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Alopecurus myosuroides* Huds.  
Poaceae

- slender foxtail
  - Weed
  - 111~243~263
- Aloysia gratissima* (Gillies & Hook.)  
Troncoso  
Verbenaceae
- Texas whitebrush
  - Weed
  - 161
  - Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aloysia looseri* Mold.  
Verbenaceae
- Naturalised
  - 241
- Aloysia lycioides* Cham.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Aloysia gratissima* var. *gratissima*  
(Gill. & Hook.) Tronc. (NoR)
- whitebrush
  - Weed
  - 39~87~88~218
  - Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britt.  
Verbenaceae  
*Aloysia citrodora* Palau, *Lippia citrodora* (Lam.) Kunth, *Lippia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Kuntze, *Verbena triphylla* L'Her.
- lemon beebrush, lemon verbena, lippia lippia
  - Naturalised~Casual Alien
  - 86~101~241~261
  - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Alpinia allughas* (Retz.) Roscoe  
Zingiberaceae
- Environmental Weed
  - 226
- Alpinia carolinensis* Koidz.  
Zingiberaceae
- iuiu
  - Introduced
  - 230
- Alpinia mutica* Roxb.  
Zingiberaceae
- small shell ginger
  - Naturalised
  - 101
  - Cultivated.
- Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K.Schum.  
Zingiberaceae  
*Alpinia purpurea* (Vieill.) K.Schum.
- red ginger, pink ginger, double red flame ginger
- Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape
  - 101~230~261
  - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Pacific Islands.
- Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) Burt & R.M.Sm.  
Zingiberaceae
- shellplant, variegated shell ginger, shell ginger
  - Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape
  - 101~261~283
  - Cultivated. Origin: China, Japan, India.
- Alseodaphne latebrosa* Wall. ex Presl  
Cyatheaceae  
*Hemitelia latebrosa* Mett.
- Weed
  - 87~88
- Alstonia constricta* F.Muell.  
Apocynaceae
- alstonia
  - Weed
  - 87~88
  - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Alstonia macrophylla* Wall. ex G. Don  
Apocynaceae
- devil tree
  - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
  - 80~88~101~112~179
  - Herbal.
- Alstroemeria aurantiaca* D. Don ex Sweet  
Alstroemeriaceae
- Peruvian lily, cv. *Majestica*
  - Weed
  - 15
  - Cultivated.
- Alstroemeria aurea* Graham  
Alstroemeriaceae  
*Alstroemeria aurantiaca*. D. Don.
- alstroemeria, yellow alstroemeria
  - Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed
  - 20~72~86~88~98~198~203~251~280~289~296
  - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Alstroemeria haemantha* Ruiz & Pavón  
Alstroemeriaceae  
*Alstroemeria simsii* Spreng
- purplespot parrotlily, Peruvian lily
  - Naturalised
- 101
  - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Alstroemeria psittacina* Lehm.  
Alstroemeriaceae
- decorative peruvian lily
  - Naturalised~Garden Escape
  - 101~269
  - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Alstroemeria pulchella* L.f.  
Alstroemeriaceae
- parrot alstroemeria
  - Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed
  - 7~86~98~101~134~179~198~203~251~280
  - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Alternanthera achyrantha* (L.) R.Br. ex Sweet  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth.
- Weed
  - 87~88
- Alternanthera amabilis* Lam.  
Amaranthaceae
- Weed
  - 87~88
- Alternanthera angustifolia* R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae
- Weed~Naturalised
  - 98~203
- Alternanthera bettzickiana* (Regel) Nicholson  
Amaranthaceae  
*Alternanthera amoena* (Lem.) Voss,  
*Alternanthera bettzichiana* (Regel) Voss,  
*Alternanthera ficoidea* var. *amoena* (Lem.) L. B. Sm. & Downs,  
*Alternanthera versicolor* (Lem.) Regel,  
*Telanthera bettzickiana* Regel
- calico plant, papageienblatt, nature of the world, pajarito, sanguinaria
  - Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape
  - 54~86~88~101~261~262
  - Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.
- Alternanthera brasiliiana* (L.) Kuntze  
Amaranthaceae  
*Alternanthera dentata* (Moench) Stuchlik ex R.E.Fries (see)
- Brazilian joyweed
  - Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape
  - 101~179~255~261



- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.
- Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth  
Amaranthaceae  
- washerwoman  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Alternanthera dentata* (Moench)  
Stuchlik ex R.E.Fries  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze  
- Weed  
- 191  
- Cultivated.
- Alternanthera denticulata* R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
- lesser joyweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Alternanthera echinata* Sm.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) R.Brown ex  
Roem. & Schult.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Alternanthera tenella* Colla (see),  
*Gomphrena ficoidea* L.  
- copperleaf, Joseph's coat, apaga fogo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~245  
- Cultivated. Origin: Central America,  
northern South America.
- Alternanthera ficoidea* var. *beutzickiana*  
R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult. Backer  
Amaranthaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Alternanthera flavescens* Kunth  
Amaranthaceae  
- marcela, yellow joyweed  
- Weed  
- 161~249
- Alternanthera frutescens* R.Br. ex  
Spreng.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Alternanthera halimifolia* Standl. ex  
Pittier  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera ficoidea* var.  
halimifolia Kuntze (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Alternanthera lanceolata* (Benth.)  
Schinz  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera mexicana* (Schltdl.)  
Hieron. (NoR) [see *Alternanthera*  
lehmannii Hieron.]  
- Environmental Weed  
- 257
- Alternanthera lehmannii* Hieron.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera mexicana* (Schltdl.)  
Hieron. (NoR) [see *Alternanthera*  
lanceolata (Benth.) Schinz]  
- Naturalised  
- 39~257  
- **Toxic** .
- Alternanthera nana* R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
- hairy joyweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Alternanthera nodiflora* R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
- common joyweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~235~269~273~274~286  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Alternanthera paronichyoides* St.-Hil.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Alternanthera paronychoides* St.-Hil.  
- smooth joyweed, whitlowwort, yerba  
del pollo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~161~179~237~243~249~261~295  
- Origin: Old World Tropics.
- Alternanthera paronichyoides* var.  
*amazonica* St.-Hil. (Huber)  
Amaranthaceae  
- smooth joyweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Alternanthera philoxeroides* (Mart.)  
Griseb.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Bucholzia philoxeroides* Mart.,  
*Telanthera philoxeroides* (Mart.)  
Moquin  
- alligator weed, pig weed, alligator  
grass, phak pet nam  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~17~23~26~35~62~76~80~86~87~88  
~93~98~101~102~106~112~147~151~  
152~155~161~165~171~177~179~181~  
191~197~198~200~203~208~209~217~  
218~225~229~232~236~237~239~246~  
251~255~258~261~262~263~268~269~  
270~273~274~275~280~287~289~295~  
296~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
South America.
- Alternanthera polygonoides* (L.) R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Alternanthera pungens* Kunth.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Achyranthes achyrantha* R.Br.,  
*Achyranthes leiantha* (Seub.) Standl.,  
*Achyranthes repens* L., *Alternanthera*  
*achyrantha* (L.) Sweet (see),  
*Alternanthera echinata* Sm. (see),  
*Alternanthera repens* (L.) Link non J.F.  
Gmel., *Illecebrum achyrantha* L.  
- khakiweed, creeping chaffweed,  
spingflower alternanthera  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
- 7~51~66~76~86~88~93~98~106~121~  
147~158~161~171~198~203~205~212~  
228~237~240~243~249~255~269~276~  
280~295~297  
- Arid. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Alternanthera repens* (L.) Kuntze  
Amaranthaceae  
- khakiweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 50~88~199~218~221~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R.Br. ex DC.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Achyranthes sessilis* (L.) Desf. extend.,  
*Alternanthera achyranthoides* Forsk.,  
*Alternanthera glabra* Moq.,  
*Alternanthera repens* Gmel., *Gomphrena*  
*sessilis* L., *Illecebrum sessile* (L.) L.  
- sessile flowered globe amaranth,  
sessile joyweed, phak pet thai  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
-

- 6~67~86~87~88~134~140~157~161~170~179~185~204~206~209~217~221~229~235~239~243~257~258~262~273~274~275~276~280~286~287~297  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: obscure.
- Alternanthera* spp. Forssk.  
Amaranthaceae  
- joyweed  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220~258
- Alternanthera tenella* Colla  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) R. Brown ex Roem. & Schult.  
- sanguinaria  
- Weed  
- 179~255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Alternanthera tenella* var. *bettzichiana* Colla (Regel) Veldk.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Althaea acaulis* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Althaea cannabina* L.  
Malvaceae  
*Althaea kotschy* Boiss., *Althaea narbonensis* Pourr. ex Cav.  
- palmleaf marshmallow  
- Weed  
- 88~94~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Althaea hirsuta* L.  
Malvaceae  
- rough marsh mallow, hairy marshmallow, hispid marsh mallow, rough mallow  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~94~101~253~272  
- Herbal.
- Althaea longiflora* Boiss. & Reut.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Althaea ludwigii* L.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Althaea officinalis* L.  
Malvaceae  
- common marshmallow, sweet weed, althaea, guimauve  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~70~87~88~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Althaea sulphurea* Boiss. & Hohen.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Alvaradoa amorphoides* Liebm.  
Simaroubaceae  
- Mexican alvaradoa  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.
- Alysicarpus bupleurifolius* (L.) A. DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 262  
- Cultivated. Origin: Asia.
- Alysicarpus longifolius* Wight. & Arn.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia, India, Pakistan.
- Alysicarpus monilifer* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Alysicarpus nummularifolius* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Alysicarpus ovalifolius* (Schum.) F. Leon.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Alysicarpus vaginalis* sensu auct. mult. non (L.) DC., *Hedysarum ovalifolium* Schum. & Thonn.  
- alyce clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~101~179~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Asia, Madagascar.
- Alysicarpus procumbens* (Roxb.) Schindl.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 66
- Alysicarpus quartianus* A. Rich  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 240
- Alysicarpus rugosus* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- red moneywort, rough chainpea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~101~179~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Asia, Australia, Madagascar.
- Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Hedysarum vaginale* L.  
- white moneywort, alyce clover, oneleaf clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 7~14~32~86~87~88~93~101~161~179~204~218~228~235~249~255~261~262~273~275~286~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Alyssum alyssoides* (L.) L.  
Brassicaceae  
- yellow alyssum, pale madwort, small alison, pale alyssum, hoary alyssum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien~Cultivation Escape  
- 21~34~42~56~80~86~88~94~101~161~212~237~241~252~253~272~280~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Alyssum blepharocarpum* Dudley & Hub-Mor.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Alyssum campestre* (L.) L.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~87~88
- Alyssum dasycarpum* Stephan ex Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Alyssum desertorum* Stapf  
Brassicaceae  
*Alyssum minimum* auct. non Willd.  
- desert madwort, pikkukilpiruoho  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~80~87~88~101~248~272

- Herbal.
- Alyssum desertorum* var. *desertorum*  
Stapf  
Brassicaceae  
- desert madwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Alyssum desertorum* var. *himalayensis*  
Stapf (Dudley)  
Brassicaceae  
- desert madwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Alyssum hirsutum* M. Bieb.  
Brassicaceae  
- huopakilpiruoho  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272
- Alyssum incanum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Berteroa incana* (L.) DC.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Alyssum linifolium* Stephan ex Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
- flax leaf alyssum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~198~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Alyssum macropodium* Boiss & Bal.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Alyssum maritimum* (L.) Lam.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lobularia maritima* (L.) Desv.  
- seaside lobularia, sweet alyssum  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Alyssum minimum* Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Alyssum minus* (L.) Rothm.  
Brassicaceae  
- alyssum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272  
- Herbal.
- Alyssum minus* var. *micranthum* (L.)  
Rothm. (C.A. Mey.) Dudley
- Brassicaceae  
- alyssum  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Alyssum minus* var. *strigosum* (L.)  
Rothm. (Banks & Soland.) Zohary  
Brassicaceae  
*Alyssum strigosum* Banks & Sol. (see)  
- alyssum  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Alyssum minutum* Schldl. ex DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Alyssum montanum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- vuorikilpiruoho  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Alyssum murale* Waldst. & Kit.  
Brassicaceae  
- hopeakilpiruoho, yellowtuft, silver  
alyssum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Alyssum saxatile* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Aurinia saxatilis* (L.) Desv.  
- golden alison,  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~80~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Alyssum simplex* Rudolph  
Brassicaceae  
- kenttäkilpiruoho  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~253
- Alyssum* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
- madwort, alyssum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272
- Alyssum strigosum* Banks & Sol.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Alyssum minus* var. *strigosum* (L.)  
Rothm. (Banks & Soland.) Zohary  
- hairy madwort, alyssum  
- Weed  
- 272
- Alyssum szovitsianum* Fisch. &  
C.A.Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
- Szowits's madwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~248
- Amaranthus albus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
- tumble pigweed, white pigweed,  
prostrate pigweed, stiff tumbleweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental  
Weed~Garden Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
7~34~40~42~44~68~70~86~87~88~94  
~98~116~161~174~176~180~198~203  
~210~211~212~218~228~237~243~253  
~269~272~275~280~287~295~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Americas.
- Amaranthus angustifolius* Lam.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus graecizans* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Amaranthus arenicola* I.M.Johnst.  
Amaranthaceae  
- sandhill amaranth  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Amaranthus ascendens* Loisel.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus blitum* L.  
- Weed  
- 88~221
- Amaranthus australis* (A.Gray)  
J.D.Sauer  
Amaranthaceae  
- southern amaranth  
- Weed  
- 32~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Amaranthus blitoides* S.Watson  
Amaranthaceae  
*Amaranthus graecizans* auct.  
- prostrate pigweed, prostrate pigweed,  
prostrate amaranth, mat amaranth  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
34~42~44~49~68~70~76~87~88~94~1  
01~115~121~161~174~180~210~211~2  
12~218~229~243~253~272~287~297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: North

- America.
- Amaranthus blitum* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
Amaranthus ascendens Loisel. (see),  
Amaranthus lividus L. emend. Thell.  
(see), Amaranthus lividus ssp.  
polygonoides L. (Moq.) Probst (see),  
Amaranthus oleraceus L. (see)  
- purple amaranth  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
32~40~42~101~134~179~237~249~253  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Amaranthus blitum* ssp. *emarginatus* L.  
(Moq. ex Uline & W.L.Bray) Carretero;  
Muñoz Garm. & Pedrol  
Amaranthaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Amaranthus bouchonii* Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
= Amaranthus powellii S.Wats  
- Weed  
- 44~68~88~250~253
- Amaranthus capensis* ssp. *capensis*  
Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Amaranthus capensis* ssp. *uncinatus*  
Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Amaranthus caudatus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
Amaranthus edulis Speg., Amaranthus  
leucospermus S. Watson, Amaranthus  
manteguzzianus Pass., Amaranthus  
retroflexus ssp. quitensis L. (Kunth)  
O.Bolos & Vigo, Amaranthus  
sanguineus L.  
- love lies bleeding, Inca wheat, cifogot,  
dimesitu, red hot cattail, yeteffre,  
foxtail, jataco, tassel flower, velvet  
flower, amarante caudée, amarante  
queue de renard, discipline des  
religieux, queue de renard,  
Gartenfuchsschwanz, Inkaweizen,  
sennin koku, moncos de Peru, coimi,  
cuipa, achita, blede francés, kiwicha,  
trigo del Inca  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden
- Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~32~34~42~70~86~87~88~98~101~1  
98~203~221~228~252~256~257~261~2  
80~287~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
obscure.
- Amaranthus chlorostachys* Willd.  
Amaranthaceae  
= Amaranthus hybridus L.  
- slim amaranth  
- Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~87~88~221  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Amaranthus crassipes* Schlecht.  
Amaranthaceae  
- spreading amaranth  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~179~287  
- Herbal.
- Amaranthus crispus* (Lesp. & Thely.)  
N.Terracc.  
Amaranthaceae  
- crispleaf amaranth  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~94~101~237~295  
- Herbal.
- Amaranthus cruentus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
Amaranthus hybridus ssp. *cruentus* L.  
(L.) Thellung (see), Amaranthus  
paniculatus L. (see)  
- red shank, smooth pigweed, red  
amaranth, prince's feather  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
7~39~42~68~70~86~87~88~93~98~10  
1~198~203~221~241~253~261~272~28  
0~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
obscure.
- Amaranthus deflexus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
- prostrate amaranth, low amaranth,  
pigweed, perennial pigweed, largefruit  
amaranth, spreading amaranth  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
15~34~40~42~51~70~86~87~88~94~9  
8~101~121~158~161~165~176~198~20  
3~237~241~245~253~255~269~272~28  
0~286~287~295~300  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Amaranthus dinteri* ssp. *brevipetiolatus*  
Schinz  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Amaranthus dinteri* ssp. *dinteri* Schinz  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
Amaranthus tristis L. (see)  
- amaranth, te uekeueke, spleen  
amaranth, doodo, hondi, onvoko, red  
green  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape  
-  
3~11~76~86~87~88~121~135~179~20  
3~206~220~228~243~252~257  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical America.
- Amaranthus fimbriatus* (Torr.) Benth. ex  
S. Wats.  
Amaranthaceae  
- fringed pigweed, fringed amaranth  
- Weed  
- 161~243  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Amaranthus galii* Sennen & Gonzalo ex  
Priszter  
Amaranthaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Amaranthus gangeticus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= Amaranthus tricolor L.  
- spleen amaranth, elephant head  
amaranth, amaranth greens  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Amaranthus giganticus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Amaranthus gracilis* Desf. nom. nud.  
Amaranthaceae  
= Amaranthus viridis L.  
- pigweed, largefruit amaranth, phak  
khom  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental

Weed  
- 34~88~170~191~238~243~257~287  
- Herbal.

*Amaranthus graecizans* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Amaranthus angustifolia* Lam.,  
*Amaranthus angustifolia* var. *silvester*  
Lam. Thell., *Amaranthus angustifolia*  
var. *silvestris* Lam. (Vill.) Thell.,  
*Amaranthus angustifolius* Lam. (see),  
*Amaranthus angustifolius* var.  
*graecizans* Lam. (L.) Thell., *Amaranthus*  
*angustifolius* ssp. *aschersonianus* Lam.  
Thell., *Amaranthus angustifolius* var.  
*silvestris* Lam. (Vill.) Asch., *Amaranthus*  
*angustifolius* var. *silvestris* Lam. (Vill.)  
Thell., *Amaranthus angustifolius* ssp.  
*silvestris* Lam. (Vill.) Henkels,  
*Amaranthus angustifolius* ssp.  
*polygonoides* Lam. (Moq.) Maire &  
Weiller, *Amaranthus angustifolius* ssp.  
*graecizans* Lam. (L.) Probst.,  
*Amaranthus aschersonianus*  
(Thell.) Chiov., *Amaranthus blitum* auct.  
non L., *Amaranthus blitum* var.  
*polygonoides* L. Moq., *Amaranthus*  
*blitum* var. *silvestris* L. (Vill.) Moq.,  
*Amaranthus blitum* var. *polygonoides*  
sensu Baker & Clarke Moq.,  
*Amaranthus oleraceus* sensu Baker &  
Clarke, *Amaranthus paolii* Chiov.,  
*Amaranthus parvulus* Peter, *Amaranthus*  
*polygamus* sensu Baker & Clarke,  
*Amaranthus silvestris* Vill., *Amaranthus*  
*silvestris* Vill., *Amaranthus*  
*thellungianus* Nevski, *Amaranthus*  
*thunbergii* var. *grandifolius* Moq.  
Suesseng.  
- prostrate pigweed, spreading pigweed,  
white pigweed, short tepalled pigweed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
23~40~42~44~53~70~87~88~94~98~1  
11~115~176~185~203~218~221~228~2  
40~242~243~253~272~280~299  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Amaranthus graecizans* ssp. *silvestris*  
(Vill.) Brenan  
Amaranthaceae  
- amaranth  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198

*Amaranthus hybridus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Amaranthus chlorostachys* Willd. (see),  
*Amaranthus frumentaceus* Buch.-Ham.  
ex Roxb., *Amaranthus incurvatus*

*Timeroy* ex Gren. & Godr., *Amaranthus*  
*patulus* Bertol. (see)  
- smooth pigweed, rough pigweed, slim  
amaranth, redshank, prince's feather,  
green amaranth, bwamanga, imBuya,  
imBuya yamabize, slender pigweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~8~23~34~39~44~50~51~53~55~68~  
70~86~87~88~93~94~98~111~115~15  
7~158~161~179~180~185~186~195~19  
8~203~207~210~211~218~236~240~24  
1~243~245~249~253~262~269~272~28  
0~287~293~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical America.

*Amaranthus hybridus* ssp. *cruentus* L.  
(L.) Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus cruentus* L.  
- cape pigweed, common pigweed,  
pigweed, prince's feather, redshank  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 121~228  
- **Toxic** Origin: Americas.

*Amaranthus hybridus* ssp. *hybridus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
- cape pigweed, cockscorn, common  
pigweed, hell's curse, pigweed, smooth  
pigweed, wild beet  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 121~228  
- **Toxic** Origin: Americas.

*Amaranthus hybridus* var.  
*erythrostachys* Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Herbal.

*Amaranthus hybridus* var. *hybridus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Amaranthus hybridus* var. *paniculatus*  
(L.) Thell  
Amaranthaceae  
*Amaranthus sanguineus* L.  
- caruru roxo, caruru, bredo  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Tropical America.

*Amaranthus hybridus* var. *patulus*  
(Betol.) Thell  
Amaranthaceae  
- caruru branco, caruru bravo, caruru

- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Tropical America.

*Amaranthus hypochondriacus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Amaranthus hybridus* var.  
*erythrostachys* Moq. (see), *Amaranthus*  
*hybridus* var. *hypochondriacus* (L.)  
B.L.Rob.  
- prince's feather, chua, ramdana,  
huanthli, alegría  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~87~88~101  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
obscure, possibly Mexico.

*Amaranthus inamoenus* Willd.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
*Amaranthus interruptus* R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
- native amaranth  
- Weed  
- 6~55~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Amaranthus lineatus* R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Australian amaranth  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Amaranthus lividus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus blitum* L.  
- livid amaranth, purple amaranth, boa,  
chaulai, epinard, horsetooth amaranth,  
norpa, vleeta  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
7~15~44~68~70~86~87~88~94~98~16  
1~185~203~204~218~228~236~243~25  
5~257~263~270~272~274~275~276~28  
0~286~287~295~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
obscure.

*Amaranthus lividus* ssp. *polygonoides* L.  
(Moq.) Probst  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus blitum* L.  
- livid amaranth  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: South America.

*Amaranthus macrocarpus* Benth.  
Amaranthaceae  
- dwarf amaranth



- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~55~76~87~88~203~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:  
Australia.

*Amaranthus mangostanus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
- hijau salad amaranth  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~204~286~287  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Amaranthus mangostanus* fo. *ruber* L.  
Mak.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Amaranthus mangostanus* fo. *versicolor*  
L. Mak.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Amaranthus mitchellii* Benth.  
Amaranthaceae  
- boggabri  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~55~86~87~88~243  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:  
Australia.

*Amaranthus muricatus* (Gillies ex Moq.)  
Gillies ex Hicken  
Amaranthaceae  
- African amaranth, rough fruit  
amaranth  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~94~98~101~121~198~203~  
237  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Amaranthus oleraceus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus blitum* L.  
- amaranth  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Amaranthus palmeri* S. Wats.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Palmer amaranth, careless weed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 28~34~39~68~87~88~161~199~212~2  
18~228~243~286~287

- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Amaranthus paniculatus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus cruentus* L.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~98~203  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: obscure,  
possibly tropical America.

*Amaranthus patulus* Bertol.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus hybridus* L.  
- spleen amaranth  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 44~87~88~204~263~286~287

*Amaranthus polygamus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Amaranthus polygonoides* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
- tropical amaranth  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Herbal.

*Amaranthus powellii* S. Wats.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Amaranthus bouchonii* Thell. (see)  
- Powell's amaranth, redroot, smooth  
pigweed, rough pigweed, amaranth  
pigweed, green amaranth, careless weed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~15~34~55~68~86~87~88~98~161~1  
76~198~203~211~218~243~269~280~2  
87~293  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: North or  
Central America.

*Amaranthus praetermissus* Brenan  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** .

*Amaranthus quitensis* Kunth  
Amaranthaceae  
- South American amaranth, ataco, yuyo  
Colorado  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~87~88~98~203~228~236~237~257  
~269~270~295  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: South  
America.

*Amaranthus retroflexus* L.

Amaranthaceae  
*Amaranthus delilei* Loret, *Amaranthus*  
*retroflexus* var. *salicifolius* L.  
I.M.Johnst.  
- redroot pigweed, rough pigweed, green  
amaranth, redroot, redroot amaranth,  
amaranto comune, reflexed amaranth  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 8~21~23~34~39~40~42~44~49~52~68  
~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~114~115~  
118~136~138~159~161~162~165~174~  
179~180~195~198~203~210~211~212~  
217~218~228~229~236~243~245~253~  
255~256~269~272~275~280~286~287~  
293~297~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical America.

*Amaranthus retroflexus* var. *delilei* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
- green amaranth, green pigweed,  
pigweed, redroot, redroot pigweed,  
reflexed amaranth, rough pigweed  
- Weed  
- 121~297  
- Origin: North America.

*Amaranthus retroflexus* var. *retroflexus*  
L.  
Amaranthaceae  
- prince's feather, redroot, redroot  
pigweed, reflexed amaranth, rough  
pigweed  
- Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: Americas.

*Amaranthus roxburghianus* Kung.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 275

*Amaranthus rudis* Sauer  
Amaranthaceae  
- common waterhemp, tall amaranth  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~68~88~161~174~287  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Amaranthus schinzianus* Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Amaranthus spinosus* L.  
Amaranthaceae



- spiny amaranth, spiny pigweed, bleo macho, spring pigweed, phak khom nam, needle burr

- Weed~Quarantine

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien

-

6~14~23~32~34~39~42~50~51~76~86~87~88~93~98~121~152~157~158~161~170~176~179~186~191~203~207~209~210~218~228~235~237~238~239~243~245~255~256~257~261~262~269~271~273~274~275~276~280~286~287~295~297

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.

*Amaranthus* spp. L.

Amaranthaceae

- grain amaranth, amaranthus, pigweed, love lies bleeding, yuyo colorado, bledos

- Weed

- 39~106~236~243~281

- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Amaranthus standleyanus* L.R.Parodi ex Covas.

Amaranthaceae

*Amaranthus vulgaris* Spag.

- Argentinianrevoenhäntä

- Weed~Casual Alien

- 42~87~88~121~237

- Promoted. **Toxic** Origin: South America.

*Amaranthus thunbergii* Moq.

Amaranthaceae

- cape pigweed, pigweed, poor man's spinach, red pigweed, small pigweed, ape pigweed, ekuaka, ekwakwa, elopa, hanekam, kalkoenslurp, red devil, rooiduiwel, Thunberg's amaranthus, mohwa

- Weed~Quarantine

Weed~Naturalised~Native

Weed~Introduced

-

50~51~76~87~88~101~121~158~203~220~228

- Arid. Promoted. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.

*Amaranthus tricolor* L.

Amaranthaceae

*Amaranthus gangeticus* L. (see),

*Amaranthus inamornus* Willd.,

*Amaranthus mangostanus* L. (see),

*Amaranthus mangostanus* fo. *ruber* L.

Mak. (see), *Amaranthus mangostanus*

fo. *versicolor* L. Mak. (see), *Amaranthus*

*melancholioides* L., *Amaranthus*

*polygamus* L. (see), *Amaranthus tricolor* var. *tristis* L. (L.) Thell., *Amaranthus tricolor* ssp. *tristis* L. (L.) Aallen, *Amaranthus tricolor* ssp. *mangostanus* L. (L.) Aellen

- Joseph's coat, Chinese amaranth, tampala, ala de penco, dwarf Chinese, quelite morado, spinach, Chinese spinach, amarante comestible, amarante tricolore, gemüseamarant, math, aupa, hageito, hiyu, amaranto, moco de pavo

- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced

- 7~66~86~87~88~93~101~228~256

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.

*Amaranthus tristis* L.

Amaranthaceae

= *Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.

- Weed

- 87~88

- Herbal.

*Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.) Sauer.

Amaranthaceae

*Acnida altissima* (Riddell) Moq. ex Standl. (see)

- tall waterhemp, roughfruit amaranth

- Weed

- 87~88~161~210

- Herbal.

*Amaranthus viridis* L.

Amaranthaceae

*Amaranthus gracilis* Desf. (see),

*Amaranthus gracilis* Poir., *Amaranthus*

*viridis* Hook.f., *Chenopodium caudatum*

Jacq., *Albertia caudata* (Jacq.) Boiss,

*Euxolus viridus* Moq.

- slender amaranth, green amaranth,

Prince of Wales feather, green pigweed,

pigweed, pak khom, chulai, calalu,

caruru de mancha, caruru verde, brendo

verdadeira, citaco

-

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden

Escape~Environmental Weed

-

6~7~23~32~39~55~86~87~88~93~98~121~157~158~161~179~198~203~204~205~209~217~218~221~228~235~237~239~242~243~245~249~255~256~261~263~269~270~273~274~275~276~280~286~287~295~297~300

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: obscure, possibly tropical America.

*Amarella acuta* (Michx.) Raf.

Gentianaceae

= *Gentianella amarella* ssp. *acuta* (L.)

Boerner (Michaux) J.M.Gillett (NoR)

- Quarantine Weed

- 220

*Amaryllis belladonna* L.

Amaryllidaceae

- belladonna lily, kapamaryllis amaryllis

- Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental Weed

-

7~39~40~70~86~98~101~161~198~203~280~300

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

South Africa.

*Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Moldenke

Verbenaceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Amberboa lippii* (L.) DC.

Asteraceae

- Weed

- 221

*Amberboa moschata* (L.) DC.

Asteraceae

*Centaurea moschata* L.

- sweet sultan

- Naturalised

- 101

- Herbal.

*Amblygonocarpus andongensis* (Welw.ex

Oliv.) Exell & Torre

Fabaceae

*Amblygonocarpus obtusangulus* (Welw.

ex Oliv.) Harms, *Tetrapleura*

*andongensis* Welw.ex Oliver,

*Tetrapleura obtusangula* Welw. ex Oliv.

- Quarantine Weed

- 220

- Herbal. Origin: Africa.

*Ambrosia acanthicarpa* Hook.

Asteraceae

*Franseria acanthicarpa* (Hook.)Cov.

(see)

- annual bursage, annual burweed,

burweed, franseria povertyweed,

franseria ragweed, flatspine burr

ragweed

- Weed

- 39~161~167~180~212

- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North

America.

*Ambrosia arborescens* Mill.

Asteraceae

- Naturalised

- 300

- Origin: South America.

- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Ambrosia elatior* L., *Ambrosia media* Rydb., *Ambrosia monophylla* (Walt.) Rydb.  
- common ragweed, ragweed, wild tansy, hog weed, Roman wormwood, wild tansy, bitterweed, mayweed, hay fever weed, black weed, Roman wormweed, annual ragweed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~8~23~34~36~40~42~44~49~52~68~70~86~87~88~93~94~98~104~121~146~147~161~174~203~207~210~211~212~218~229~241~243~249~253~256~257~269~272~275~280~290~294~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* var. *artemisiifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
- common ragweed, ragweed, annual ragweed  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* var. *elatior* L. (L.) Descourt.  
Asteraceae  
*Ambrosia elatior* L. (see)  
- common ragweed, ragweed, annual ragweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Noxious Weed  
- 229~263~286~287
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* var. *paniculata* L. (Michx.) Blank.  
Asteraceae  
*Ambrosia paniculata* Michx. (see)  
- common ragweed, ragweed, annual ragweed  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ambrosia bidentata* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
- lanceleaf ragweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~210~218  
- Herbal.
- Ambrosia bipinnatifida* (Nutt.) E. Greene  
Asteraceae  
- beach bur  
- Weed
- 161
- Ambrosia chamissonis* (Less.) Greene  
Asteraceae  
- Chamisso's bur weed, silver bur ragweed, beach bur  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ambrosia confertiflora* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Franseria confertiflora (DC.) Rydb. (see), Franseria strigulosa Rydb. (see), Gaertneria tenuifolia Harvey & Gray  
- bur ragweed, slimleaf bursage, altamisa de playa, weakleaf bur ragweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
76~86~88~98~147~161~199~203~243~261~269  
- Herbal. Origin: southern USA, Mexico.
- Ambrosia cumanensis* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Ambrosia discolor* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia tomentosa* Nutt.  
- silver leaf povertyweed, white leaved franseria, creeping ragweed, bursage, skeleton leaf, skeletonleaf bursage  
- Weed  
- 39~49  
- Toxic Origin: North America.
- Ambrosia dumosa* (Gray) Payne  
Asteraceae  
Franseria dumosa A.Gray  
- burweed, white bursage, white burrobush  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ambrosia elatior* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* var. *elatior* L. (L.) Descourt.  
- artemisia de terra  
- Weed  
- 237~255~295  
- Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Ambrosia grayi* (A.Nels.) Shinnars  
Asteraceae
- Franseria tomentosa A.Gray (see)  
- woollyleaf bur ragweed, woollyleaf bursage, bur ragweed, woollyleaf franseria, lagoonweed, woollyleaf povertyweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~161~174~210~212  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Ambrosia helenae* Rouleau  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Ambrosia maritima* L.  
Asteraceae  
- sea ambrosia  
- Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~87~88~185~221  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Ambrosia paniculata* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* var. *paniculata* L. (Michx.) Blank.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Ambrosia paniculata* var. *peruviana* (Willd.) O.E.Schulz  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Peruvian ragweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~300  
- Herbal.
- Ambrosia polystachya* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Ambrosia maritima* Vell.  
- cravorana  
- Weed  
- 255
- Ambrosia psilostachya* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Ambrosia coronopifolia* Torr. & Gray, *Ambrosia psilostachya* var. *coronopifolia* DC. (Torr. & Gray) Farw. (see)  
- western ragweed, perennial ragweed, cuman ragweed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape  
-  
7~34~49~86~87~88~93~98~121~147~

- 161~174~180~198~203~210~218~243~269~287~294  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western North America.
- Ambrosia psilostachya* var. *coronopifolia* DC. (Torr. & Gray) Farw.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia psilostachya* DC.  
- perennial ragweed  
- Weed  
- 218
- Ambrosia* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Franseria spp. Cav.  
- ragweed, perennial ragweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~86~88~106~171~203~220  
- **Toxic**.
- Ambrosia tarapacana* Phil.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ambrosia tenuifolia* Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
Franseria tenuifolia Harv. & Gray (see)  
- lacy ragweed, slimleaf bur ragweed, cravorana, ragweed, hogweed, altamisa, ajenjo de campo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 76~86~87~88~98~147~198~203~236~237~241~243~255~269~271~280~295  
- Origin: Americas.
- Ambrosia tomentosa* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
*Ambrosia discolor* Nutt. (see), *Franseria discolor* Nutt. (see), *Gaertneria discolor* (Nutt.) Kuntze  
- skeletonleaf bursage, woolly leaved povertyweed, woolly franseria, burr ragweed, silverleaf, skeletonleaf burr ragweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 49~161~210~212~219~229~243  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Ambrosia trifida* L.  
Asteraceae  
- giant ragweed, great ragweed, horseweed, tall ambrosia, big bitterweed, kinghead  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Casual Alien
- 23~34~35~36~40~42~49~52~68~76~87~88~161~174~203~210~211~212~218~228~229~256~263~272~275~286~287~293~297~299  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Ambrosia trifida* fo. *integrifolia* L. Fern.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Ambrosia trifida* var. *texana* L. (Scheele)  
Asteraceae  
- Texan great ragweed, blood ragweed, giant ragweed  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 229~287
- Ambrosia trifida* var. *trifida* L.  
Asteraceae  
- giant ragweed, great ragweed  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Amburana cearensis* (Allemao) A.C.Sm.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Amburana claudii* Schwacke & Taubert, *Torresea cearensis* Allemao  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Amelanchier alnifolia* Nutt.  
Rosaceae  
- Saskatoon serviceberry, marjatuomipihlaja  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Amelanchier arborea* (Michx. f.) Fern.  
Rosaceae  
- downy serviceberry, common serviceberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Amelanchier canadensis* (L.) Med.  
Rosaceae  
- thicket serviceberry, juneberry, shadblow serviceberry, Canadian serviceberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Amelanchier florida* Lindl.  
Rosaceae
- = *Amelanchier alnifolia* var. *semiintegrifolia* (Nutt.) Nutt. (Hook.) C.Hitchc. (NoR)  
- Pacific serviceberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Amelanchier laevis* Wieg.  
Rosaceae  
- Allegheny serviceberry, sirotuomipihlaja  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Amelanchier lamareckii* F.G.Schroeder  
Rosaceae  
= *Amelanchier laevis* Wieg. x *Amelanchier arborea* (Michx. f.) Fern. [most probable combination]  
- apple serviceberry, rusotuomipihlaja  
- Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 42~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure, possibly North America.
- Amelanchier sanguinea* (Pursh) DC.  
Rosaceae  
*Pyrus sanguinea* Pursh.  
- roundleaf serviceberry, Utah serviceberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Amelanchier spicata* (Lam.) Koch  
Rosaceae  
*Amelanchier ovalis* auct. non Medik. Borkh., *Crataegus spicata* Lam.  
- isotuomipihlaja  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Amellus anisatus* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Amellus asteroides* Druce  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Amellus fruticosus* Linn.ex Jackson  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Amellus lychnitis* L.  
Asteraceae

- Amellus pallidus* Salisb. (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Amellus pallidus* Salisb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Amellus lychnitis* L.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Amellus tenuifolius* Burm.f.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Amethystea caerulea* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- rurihakka  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~220~275~297
- Amianthium muscaetoxicum* (Walter) A. Gray  
Liliaceae  
- staggergrass  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ammannia arenaria* Kunth.  
Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Ammannia auriculata* Willd.  
Lythraceae  
*Ammannia auriculata* var. *arenaria* Willd. (H.B.K.) Koehne (see)  
- redstem, eared redstem  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 68~86~87~88~93~218~286~287  
- Herbal. Origin: Americas, Africa, Asia.
- Ammannia auriculata* var. *arenaria* Willd. (H.B.K.) Koehne  
Lythraceae  
= *Ammannia auriculata* Willd.  
- redstems, ceibalillo  
- Weed  
- 236~237~295
- Ammannia baccifera* L.  
Lythraceae  
- monarch redstem, yaa raknaa, mafai nok khum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~66~87~88~101~170~204~238~239~272~274~275  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ammannia coccinea* Rothb.  
Lythraceae  
- purple ammannia, valley redstem, red ammannia, long leaved ammannia, red stem, redberry  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 14~38~70~76~87~88~161~180~203~218~220~243~253~263~286~287~300  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Ammannia latifolia* L.  
Lythraceae  
- pink redstem  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~300  
- Herbal.
- Ammannia microcarpa* DC.  
Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191
- Ammannia multiflora* Roxb.  
Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~263~274~286~297  
- Origin: Australia.
- Ammannia octandra* L. f.  
Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191
- Ammannia pentandra* Roxb.  
Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ammannia peploides* Spreng.  
Lythraceae  
= *Rotala indica* (Willd.) Koehne  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Ammannia prieuriana* Guill. & Perr.  
Lythraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Ammannia rotundifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.  
Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ammannia senegalensis* Lam.  
Lythraceae  
- red ammannia  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ammannia verticillata* (Ard.) Lam.  
Lythraceae  
- ammannia a fiori sessili  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Ammi majus* L.  
Apiaceae  
- greater ammi, bullwort, Bishop's weed, bullwort, large bullwort, common Bishop's weed, lace flower, Queen Anne's lace  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 7~34~39~40~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~115~118~158~161~176~179~185~198~199~203~218~221~228~236~237~243~253~269~271~272~280~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Ammi majus* var. *glaucofolius* L.  
Apiaceae  
- bishop's weed, lace flower, queen Anne's lace  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Ammi visnaga* (L.) Lam.  
Apiaceae  
*Daucus visnaga* L.  
- toothpick ammi, toothpick bullwort, toothpick weed, visnaga, honeyplant  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 34~38~39~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~161~185~203~218~228~236~237~241~253~271~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Ammobium alatum* R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
- sandflower, winged everlasting  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 86~176~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Ammophila arenaria* (L.) Link  
Poaceae  
- European beachgrass, marram grass, rantakaura  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed

-  
7~15~35~70~72~76~78~80~86~87~88  
~98~101~116~134~137~146~151~152  
~176~181~198~203~218~221~225~228  
~231~241~246~280~289~296~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
western Europe.

*Ammophila breviligulata* Fern.  
Poaceae  
- American beachgrass, beach grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~218~287  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Ammophila* spp. Host  
Poaceae  
- beach grass, marram, sand reed  
- Weed  
- 18~88

*Ammoselinum popei* Torrey & A. Gray  
Apiaceae  
- kääpiöputki, plains sandparsley  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Herbal.

*Amomyrtus luma* (Molina) Legrand &  
Kausel  
Myrtaceae  
Myrtus luma Molina  
- Chilean myrtle, luma, palo madrona,  
cauchao  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.

*Amorpha canescens* Pursh.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- leadplant  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Amorpha fruticosa* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Amorpha occidentalis* Abrams  
- false indigo, indigobush, bastard  
indigo, amorpha, desert indigobush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
1~76~80~88~133~143~146~161~195~  
224~228~229~272~286~287  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Amorphophallus campanulatus* (Roxb.)  
Bl. ex Decne.  
Araceae  
= *Amorphophallus paeoniifolius*  
(Dennst.) Nicolson (NoR)

- dragon arum  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Ampelamus albidus* (Nutt.) Britt.  
Asclepiadaceae  
= *Cynanchum laeve* (Michx) Pers  
(NoR)  
- honeyvine milkweed, sandvine, milk  
weed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~195~207~210~218  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Ampelodesmos mauritanica* (Poir.)  
T.Dur. & Schinz  
Poaceae  
= *Ampelodesmos tenax* (Vahl) Link  
(NoR)  
- Mauritanian grass  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted.

*Ampelopsis aconitifolia* Bunge  
Vitaceae  
- monkshoodvine  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Ampelopsis aconitifolia* var. *glabra*  
Bunge Diels  
Vitaceae  
- Weed  
- 275

*Ampelopsis arborea* (L.) Koehne  
Vitaceae  
- peppervine  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 80~87~88~161~218~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* (Maxim.)  
Trautv.  
Vitaceae  
*Ampelopsis heterophylla* (Thunb.) Sieb.  
& Zucc., *Cissus brevipedunculata*  
Maxim.  
- Chinaberry, heartleaf ampelopsis,  
porcelain berry, Amur peppervine, wild  
grape, creeper, porcelain ampelopsis  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
17~80~88~101~133~142~151~195~222  
~224

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia,

China, Japan, Korea, eastern Russia.

*Ampelopsis cordata* Michx.  
Vitaceae  
- raccoon grape, heartleaf peppervine  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Herbal.

*Ampelopsis glandulosa* var.  
*heterophylla* (Wall.) Momiy.  
Vitaceae  
- Weed  
- 286

*Ampelopsis glandulosa* var. *heterophylla*  
fo. *citralloides* (Wall.) Momiy.  
Vitaceae  
- Weed  
- 286

*Ampelopsis humulifolia* Bge.  
Vitaceae  
- hopleaf ampelopsis  
- Weed  
- 297

*Amphibromus neesii* Steud.  
Poaceae  
- swamp wallaby grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Amphibromus scabrivalvis* (Trin.)  
Swallen  
Poaceae  
- swamp wallaby grass  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Amphicarpaea bracteata* (L.) Fernald  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Amphicarpaea monoica* (L.) Ell., *Falcata*  
*comosa* (L.) Kuntze.  
- sianpapu, hog peanut, American  
hogpeanut  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern  
North America.

*Amphicarpaea edgeworthii* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted.

*Amphicarpaea edgeworthii* var.  
*japonica* Benth. Oliv.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- yabumame

- Weed  
- 286
- Amphilophis glabra* (Roxb.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Amphilophium oxycophium* Donn. Sm.  
Bignoniaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Amphilophium paniculatum* (L.) Kunth  
Bignoniaceae  
*Bignonia paniculata* L.  
- liana de cuello, cipo de agua  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Amsinckia angustifolia* Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Amsinckia hispida* (Ruiz & Pav.) I.M. Johnst.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Amsinckia barbata* Greene  
Boraginaceae  
= *Amsinckia lycopsoides* Lehm.  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Amsinckia calycina* (Moris) Chater  
Boraginaceae  
- fiddle neck, yellow gromwell, hairy fiddle neck, ryhmykeltalemmikki, yellow burrweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~42~72~86~88~93~98~121~165~176~198~203~243~269~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Americas.
- Amsinckia douglasiana* A. DC.  
Boraginaceae  
- Douglas fiddleneck  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal
- Amsinckia hispida* (Ruiz & Pav.) I.M. Johnst.  
Boraginaceae  
*Amsinckia angustifolia* Lehm. (see)  
- cuello de violín  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 38~87~88~295
- Amsinckia intermedia* Fisch. & Mey  
Boraginaceae  
- coast fiddleneck, common fiddleneck, fiddleneck, finger weed, yellow burrweed, yellow burrweed, yellow forget me not, yellow tarweed, kurttukeltalemmikki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
23~39~42~70~86~87~88~98~161~180~198~203~212~218~243~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Americas.
- Amsinckia lycopsoides* Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
*Amsinckia barbata* Greene (see)  
- tarweed fiddleneck, bugloss fiddle neck, scarce fiddleneck, yellow burrweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~39~72~86~87~88~98~161~198~203~218~269~287  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: western North America.
- Amsinckia menziesii* (Lehm.) A.Nels. & J.F. Macbr.  
Boraginaceae  
- fiddleneck, Menzies' fiddleneck  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~121~158~198  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Amsinckia menziesii* var. *intermedia* (Lehm.) Nelson & J.F. Macbr. (Fischer & C.A.Mey.) Ganders  
Boraginaceae  
- coast fiddleneck, common fiddleneck, fiddleneck  
- Weed  
- 243
- Amsinckia* spp. Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
- yellow burrweed, amsinckia, fiddleneck  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
62~76~86~88~147~171~203~220~243  
- **Toxic** .
- Amsinckia tessellata* Gray  
Boraginaceae  
*Amsinckia macra* Suksd.  
- tessellate fiddle neck, western fiddleneck, bristly fiddleneck, checker fiddleneck, devil's lettuce  
- Weed~Naturalised
- 80~87~88~161~218~287  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Anabasis aphylla* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Arid. **Toxic** .
- Anabasis articulata* (Forssk.) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Anabasis setifera* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Seidlitzia lanigera* Post  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich  
Orchidaceae  
*Orchis pyramidalis* L.  
- pyramidal orchid  
- Weed  
- 70~272  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Anacardium occidentale* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
- cashew nut, apu initia, kesiu, cashew, cashew apple, cashew nut tree, korocho nut, hijlibadam, kaju  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~22~39~54~86~87~88~93~101~121~155~161~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Anacharis canadensis* (Michx.) Planch.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Elodea canadensis* Michx.  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: North America.
- Anacharis densa* (Planch.) Vict.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Egeria densa* Planch.  
- elodea, tomillo de agua  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Anacyclus alexandrinus* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed



- 221
- Anacyclus clavatus* (Desf.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
*Anacyclus tomentosus* (All.) DC.  
- valkoraimikki, whitebuttons  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
40~42~70~76~87~88~94~101~243~253  
- Cultivated.
- Anacyclus maroccanus* (Ball) Ball.  
Asteraceae  
*Anacyclus valentinus* L. (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76
- Anacyclus radiatus* Loisel.  
Asteraceae  
- yellow anacyclus, keltaraimikki  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~76~86~87~88~94~98~203~253  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe.
- Anacyclus* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Anacyclus tomentosus* (All.) Dc.  
Asteraceae  
- anacyclus  
- Weed  
- 243
- Anacyclus valentinus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Anacyclus maroccanus* (Ball) Ball.  
- kehrärimikki  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~253  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Anadenanthera colubrina* var. *cebil*  
(Vell. Conc.) Brenan [(Griseb.) Altschul]  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia *cebil* Griseb., *Anadenanthera macrocarpa* (Benth.) Brenan, *Piptadenia hassleriana* Choizat, *Piptadenia hassleriana* var. *fruticosa* Choizat  
Choizat & Hassler, *Piptadenia macrocarpa* Benth., *Piptadenia macrocarpa* var. *plurifoliata* Benth.  
Hoehre, *Piptadenia macrocarpa* var. *genuina* Benth. Chod. & Hass.,  
*Piptadenia macrocarpa* var. *vestita* Benth. Chod. & Hass., *Piptadenia macrocarpa* var. *cebil* Benth.  
(Griseb.) Chod. & Hass., *Piptadenia*
- microphylla* Benth.  
- angico jacaré, angico preto, angico vermelho  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia peregrina* (L.) Willd., *Mimosa peregrina* L., *Niopa peregrina* (L.) Britton & Rose, *Piptadenia peregrina* (L.) Benth. (see)  
- cohoba yope, niopo  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 32~39~228  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Anadendrum montanum* (Blume) Schott  
Araceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Anagallis arvensis* L.  
Primulaceae  
*Anagallis phoenicea* (Gouan) Scopoli.,  
*Anagallis pulchella* Salisbury, *Anagallis parviflora* Loiseleur  
- scarlet pimpernel, blue pimpernel, pimpernel  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~23~24~34~38~39~44~51~55~66~70~72~86~87~88~94~98~101~111~115~118~121~134~136~157~158~161~167~176~179~180~185~186~198~203~207~211~218~221~235~237~240~241~243~250~253~255~261~263~269~271~272~280~286~287~289~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Anagallis arvensis* fo. *caerulea* L. (L.) Ludi  
Primulaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Anagallis arvensis* ssp. *arvensis* L.  
Primulaceae  
- scarlet pimpernel  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~165~243~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Anagallis arvensis* ssp. *arvensis* var. *arvensis* L.  
Primulaceae  
- scarlet pimpernel
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280
- Anagallis arvensis* ssp. *arvensis* var. *caerulea* (L.) Gouan  
Primulaceae  
- blue pimpernel  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Anagallis arvensis* ssp. *foemina* L. (Mill.) Schinz & Thell.  
Primulaceae  
= *Anagallis foemina* Mill.  
- poorman's weatherglass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Anagallis arvensis* ssp. *parviflora* (Hoffmanns. & Link) Arcang.  
Primulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Anagallis arvensis* var. *caerulea* L. (Schreb.) Gren. & Godr.  
Primulaceae  
= *Anagallis foemina* Mill.  
- scarlet pimpernel, no me olvides, amurajes, blue pimpernel  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 176~236~237~271
- Anagallis caerulea* Schreb.  
Primulaceae  
= *Anagallis foemina* Mill.  
- pimpernel  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~243
- Anagallis foemina* Mill.  
Primulaceae  
*Anagallis caerulea* Schreb. (see), *Anagallis caerulea* Nath., *Anagallis arvensis* ssp. *caerulea* L. (Schreb.) Gren. & Godr. (see), *Anagallis arvensis* ssp. *foemina* L. (Mill.) Schinz & Thell. (see)  
- blue pimpernel, drchniäka belasä, poorman's weatherglass  
- Weed  
- 44~70~87~88~94~115~243~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Anagallis minima* (L.) Krause  
Primulaceae  
*Centunculus minimus* L. (see)  
- chaffweed, pikkupunka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~44~72~86~88~94~98~198~203~272~280

- Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Anagallis monelli* L.

Primulaceae  
- flaxleaf pimpernel  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Anagallis parviflora* Loisel

Primulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: obscure.

*Anagallis pumila* Sw.

Primulaceae  
- Florida pimpernel  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~157~203

*Anagyris foetida* L.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- purging trefoil  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~54~86~88~221~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.

Bromeliaceae  
- pineapple, pweinper, abacaxi, gravata,  
caraguata  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape  
- 39~86~101~230~247~255~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South America.

*Ananas microstachys* Lindm.

Bromeliaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Anaphalis adnata* Wall. ex DC.

Asteraceae  
- naat khao  
- Weed  
- 238  
- Herbal.

*Anaphalis margaritacea* (L.) Bth. & Hk.  
f.

Asteraceae  
- naat doi, large flowered everlasting,  
silver button  
- Weed  
- 238

*Anaphalis margaritacea* (L.) Benth. &  
Hook.

Asteraceae

*Antennaria margaritacea* (L.) R. Br. ex  
DC., *Gnaphalium margaritaceum* L.  
- pearly everlasting, helminukkajäkärä,  
everlasting  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 23~40~42~76~87~88~136~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America, Eurasia.

*Anarrhinum pubescens* Fresen.

Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Anastatica hierochuntica* L.

Brassicaceae  
- rose of Jericho  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Anchusa aegyptiaca* DC.

Boraginaceae  
*Anchusa flava* Forssk.  
- Weed  
- 88~221  
- Herbal.

*Anchusa arvensis* (L.) Bieb.

Boraginaceae  
*Lycopsis arvensis* L. (see)  
- bugloss, small bugloss, annual bugloss,  
lesser bugloss, alkanet  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 1~70~70~80~86~88~94~98~101~139~  
146~156~161~176~198~203~229~241~  
243~253~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Anchusa azurea* Mill.

Boraginaceae  
*Anchusa italica* Retz. (see)  
- Italian bugloss, large blue alkanet,  
anchusa, garden anchusa, hemhem, khail  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
-  
40~70~76~80~86~88~94~101~115~12  
1~220~243~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Anchusa barrelieri* (All.) Vitman

Boraginaceae  
- tarharasti, Barrelier's bugloss  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Anchusa calcarea* Boiss.

Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 70

*Anchusa capensis* Thunb.

Boraginaceae  
- cape forget me not, cape bugloss,  
bugloss  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~101~198~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern  
Africa.

*Anchusa hybrida* Ten.

Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Anchusa italica* Retz.

Boraginaceae  
= *Anchusa azurea* Mill.  
- Italianrasti', smohla talianska  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~76~87~88~203~253  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Anchusa ochroleuca* M. Bieb.

Boraginaceae  
- yellow alkanet  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~272

*Anchusa officinalis* L.

Boraginaceae  
*Anchusa procera* Besser & Link  
- common bugloss, alkanet  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
1~34~39~40~70~80~87~88~94~98~10  
1~139~146~156~161~203~218~229~24  
3~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Anchusa* spp. L.

Boraginaceae  
- bugloss  
- Weed  
- 243~272  
- Herbal.

*Anchusa undulata* L.

Boraginaceae  
- undulate alkanet  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.

*Ancrumia cuspidata* Harv. ex Baker

Liliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed

- 220  
- Arid.
- Andira humilis* Mart. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Andira inermis* (Wright) Kunth ex DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- cabbagebark tree, cabbage tree  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Andrachne aspera* Sprengel  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Andrachne telephioides* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- rakaa  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221~272
- Andrographis echioides* (L.) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
- false waterwillow  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101
- Andrographis paniculata* (Burm.f.)Wall.  
ex Nees  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~93~98~191~203  
- Herbal. Origin: India, Sri Lanka.
- Andropogon barbinodis* Lag.  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa barbinodis* (Lag.) Herter  
- cane bluestem  
- Weed  
- 87~88~199~218  
- Herbal.
- Andropogon bicornis* L.  
Poaceae  
*Anatherum bicornis* (L.) P. Beauv.,  
*Saccharum bicornis* (L.) Griseb.,  
*Sorghum bicornis* (L.) Kuntze.  
- West Indian foxtailgrass, cola de caballo, barbas de Indio  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 14~76~87~88~90~153~157~161~203~218~220~229~255  
- Origin: Americas.
- Andropogon brevifolius* Sw.  
Poaceae  
= *Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.)  
Nees ex Büse  
- Weed  
- 263
- Andropogon caricosus* L.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Andropogon chinensis* (Nees) Merr.  
Poaceae  
*Andropogon ascinodis* C.B. Clarke  
- Weed  
- 238
- Andropogon condensatus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Schizachyrium condensatum* (Kunth)  
Nees  
- bush beardgrass, little bluestem  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Andropogon distachyos* L.  
Poaceae  
- gamba grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~203  
- Origin: Africa.
- Andropogon eucomis* Nees  
Poaceae  
- oldman's beard, silverthread grass, small silver andropogon, snowflake grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Andropogon gayanus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
- gamba grass, bluestem, Rhodesian andropogon, Rhodesian blue grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~11~86~93~155~191~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Andropogon gayanus* var. *bisquamulatus* Kunth (Hochst.)Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Andropogon gayanus* var. *gayanus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
*Andropogon gayanus* var. *genuinus* Kunth Hackel  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Arid.
- Andropogon gayanus* var. *tridentatus* Kunth (Hack.)  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Andropogon gerardii* Vitman  
Poaceae  
*Andropogon furcatus* Muhlenb.,  
*Andropogon provincialis* Lam.  
- big bluestem, turkey foot  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 88~90~218~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Poaceae  
= *Andropogon marcourus* Michx. (NoR)  
- bushy bluestem, bush beardgrass  
- Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 3~80~87~88~90~152~161~191~218~228~249  
- Arid, Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Andropogon huillensis* Rendle  
Poaceae  
- large silver andropogon, oldman's beard  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Andropogon kelleri* Hack.  
Poaceae  
*Andropogon cyrtocladus* Stapf,  
*Schizachyrium kelleri* (Hackel) Stapf  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Andropogon lateralis* Nees  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~90~203~220
- Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth  
Poaceae

- matojillo bluestem  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Origin: Americas.
- Andropogon pertusus* (L.) Willd.  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus  
- Weed  
- 14~88  
- Herbal.
- Andropogon pseudapricus* Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Andropogon pumilus* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
Andropogon demissus Steudel,  
Andropogon pachyarthrus Hackel  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Andropogon saccharoides* Sw.  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.)  
Rydb.  
- silver beardgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Andropogon saccharoides* var.  
*laguroides* (DC.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa laguroides* (DC.) Herter  
- Weed  
- 199
- Andropogon scoparius* Michx.  
Poaceae  
= *Schizachyrium scoparium* var.  
*scoparium* (Michx.) Nash (NoR)  
- little bluestem  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Herbal.
- Andropogon selloanus* (Hack.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 90
- Andropogon tectorum* Schum. & Thonn.  
Poaceae  
Andropogon spectabilis Schumann,  
Andropogon tenuiculmis Reznik  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Arid.
- Andropogon ternarius* Michx.  
Poaceae  
Andropogon argyraeus Schult  
- splitbeard bluestem, silver beardgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~90~218  
- Herbal.
- Andropogon virginicus* L.  
Poaceae  
Andropogon dissitiflorus Michx.  
- broomsedge, whisky grass, yellow  
bluestem, broomsedge bluestem, sedge  
grass, beard grass  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~76~80~86~87~88~90~98~147~152~  
161~191~198~203~207~210~211~218~  
225~229~243~246~249~269~280~286~  
287~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Andropogon virginicus* var. *decepiens* L.  
(C. Campbell)  
Poaceae  
- broomsedge, broomsedge bluestem  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Andropogon virginicus* var. *virginicus*  
L.  
Poaceae  
- broomsedge, broomsedge bluestem  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 34~229
- Androsace diffusa* Small.  
Primulaceae  
= *Androsace septentrionalis* ssp.  
*subulifera* L. (Gray) G.T. Robbins (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Androsace elongata* L.  
Primulaceae  
- California rockjasmine  
- Weed  
- 88~94~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Androsace filiformis* Retz.  
Primulaceae  
- filiform rockjasmine, idännukki  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~297
- Herbal.
- Androsace lactiflora* Pall.  
Primulaceae  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Cultivated.
- Androsace maxima* L.  
Primulaceae  
Aretia maxima Bubani  
- greater rockjasmine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~94~101~272  
- Cultivated.
- Androsace septentrionalis* (Rydb.) G. T.  
Robins  
Primulaceae  
- pygmyflower rockjasmine, northern  
rockjasmine, ketonukki  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 23~87~88~94~218~272~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Androsace umbellata* (Lour.) Merr.  
Primulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~297
- Andryala integrifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
- keiriö  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~250~253  
- Cultivated.
- Andryala intergrifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Andryala laxiflora* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Aneilema aequinoctiale* (P. Beauv.)  
Kunth.  
Commelinaceae  
*Aneilema tacazzeanum* Hochst. ex  
A. Rich. (see)  
- djendjeko  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aneilema beniniense* (P. Beauv.) Kunth  
Comelinaceae  
- gangulu  
- Weed  
- 87~88

- Herbal.
- Aneilema japonica* (Thunb.) Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~191~203~204~220
- Aneilema keisak* Hassk.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Murdannia keisak* (Hassk.) Hand.-Mazz.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Aneilema nudiflorum* (L.) R.Br.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan  
- Weed  
- 262
- Aneilema sinicum* Ker Gawl.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Commelina sinica* (Ker Gawl) Roem & Schult. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Aneilema spiratum* (L.) Sweet  
Commelinaceae  
= *Murdannia spirata* (L.) Brückn.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Aneilema tacazzeanum* Hochst.ex A.Rich.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Aneilema aequinoctiale* (P.Beauv.) Kunth.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Aneilema umbrosum* (Vahl) Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Aneilema vitiense* Seem.  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Anemone apennina* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- blue anemone  
- Naturalised  
- 39~40  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Anemone blanda* Schott & Kotschy  
Ranunculaceae  
- Greek thimbleweed, poppy flowered
- anemone  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Anemone canadensis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- kanadanvuokko, meadow anemone, Canadian anemone  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 23~42~88~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Anemone cernua* Thunb.  
Ranunculaceae  
- nodding anemone  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Anemone coronaria* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- crown anemone,  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 39~87~88~221~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Anemone cylindrica* Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
- candle anemone, thimbleweed  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Anemone dichotoma* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- dichotomous anemone, futamataichige  
- Weed  
- 39~297  
- **Toxic** .
- Anemone flaccida* F.Schmidt  
Ranunculaceae  
- nirinsou  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Origin: north and west China, Japan.
- Anemone hupehensis* (Lem. & Lem.f.) Lem. & Lem.f  
Ranunculaceae  
- Hupeh anemone, Japanese thimbleweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 80~101~152  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China.
- Anemone hupehensis* var. *japonica* (hort. ex Lem.) Lem. ex Boynton (Thunb.) Bowles
- Ranunculaceae  
- Japanese thimbleweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101~287
- Anemone multifida* Poir.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Pacific anemone, flikanemon Amerikanvuokko  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Anemone narcissiflora* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- narcissus flowered anemone, veternica narcisokveta  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Anemone nemorosa* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- European thimbleweed, wood anemone, valkovuokko, veternica hájna  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Anemone pulsatilla* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Pulsatilla vulgaris* Miller  
- pasque flower, pulsatilla, anemone, wind flower  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Anemone* spp. L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- windflower, pasqueflower, thimbleweed, anemone  
- Weed  
- 189~247~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Anemone sylvestris* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- arovuokko, veternica lesná  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Anemone tuberosa* Rydb.  
Ranunculaceae  
- tuber anemone  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Anemone virginiana* L.  
Ranunculaceae

- thimbleweed, tall thimbleweed
- Weed
- 8~23~88
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
  
- Anemone x hybrida* Paxton  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Anemone hupehensis* Lemoine x  
*Anemone vitifolia* Buch-Ham ex DC.  
[most probable combination]
- Japanese anemone
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien
- 15~40~280
- Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Anemopsis californica* (Nutt.) Hook. & Arn.  
Saururaceae
- yerb mansa
- Weed
- 87~88~161~180~218
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southwestern North America, northern Mexico.
  
- Anethum graveolens* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Peucedanum graveolens* Baillon (non Watson)
- dill, aneto frutti
- 
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien
- 
- 34~38~40~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~121~203~228~241~252~261~262~287
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
  
- Angadenia berterii* (A.D.C) Miers.  
Apocynaceae
- Weed
- 14
  
- Angelica archangelica* L.  
Apiaceae
- angelica
- Weed
- 39~87~88~272
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Syria
  
- Angelica atropurpurea* L.  
Apiaceae
- purplestem angelica, American angelica
- Weed
- 87~88~161~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Angelica pachycarpa* Lange  
Apiaceae
- Weed~Naturalised
- 15~280
- Cultivated.
  
- Angelica sylvestris* L.  
Apiaceae
- angelica, woodland angelica, wild angelica, angelica nostrana
- Weed~Environmental Weed
- 4~70~80~87~88~104~272
- Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Angelonia angustifolia* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae
- narrowleaf angelon
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced
- 101~179~230
- Herbal.
  
- Angelonia salicariifolia* Humb. & Bonpl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Angelonia salicariaefolia* Humb. & Bonpl.
- willowleaf angelon, grannie's bonnets, angelón
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape
- 86~87~88~261
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
  
- Angiopteris evecta* (J.R. Forst.) Hoffmann  
Marattiaceae
- mule's foot, Madagascar tree fern, oriental vessel fern, giant fern
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape
- 3~39~101~191~233
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Malaysia, Australia, Madagascar.
  
- Angophora costata* (Gaertn.) Britten  
Myrtaceae
- apple jack, smooth angophora, red gum
- Weed~Naturalised~Native
- Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien
- 7~72~86~88~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
  
- Anisantha madritensis* (L.) Nev.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus madritensis* L.
- compact brome
- Naturalised
- 40
  
- Anisantha rigida* (Roth) Hyl.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus rigidus* Roth
  
- ripgut brome, brome grass
- Naturalised
- 40
  
- Anisantha sterilis* (L.) Nev.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus sterilis* L.
- barren brome
- Weed
- 243
  
- Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae
- Weed
- 179
  
- Anisocereus* spp. Backeberg  
Cactaceae  
= *Pachycereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. & Rose
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 88~203~220
  
- Anisomeles indica* (L.) O. Ktze.  
Lamiaceae
- Weed
- 87~88~276
- Herbal.
  
- Anisomeles ovata* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae
- Weed
- 87~88
  
- Anisomeles salviifolia* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae
- Weed
- 276
- Cultivated.
  
- Anisostachya tenella* (Nees) Lindau  
Acanthaceae
- Weed~Naturalised
- 98~203
  
- Annona cherimola* Mill.  
Annonaceae
- chirimoya, cherimoya
- 
- Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed
- 101~230~257~261~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
  
- Annona coriacea* Mart.  
Annonaceae
- araticum, cabeca de negro, marolo
- Weed
- 87~88~255
- Origin: Brazil.



- Annona glabra* L.  
Annonaceae  
- pond apple, alligator apple, bullock's heart, cherimoyer, uto ni mbulumakau, kaitambo, custard apple  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~76~86~87~88~98~107~155~191~230~268  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Americas, coastal West Africa.
- Annona muricata* L.  
Annonaceae  
- soursop, prickly custard apple, laguaná, sei, truka shai, jojaab, sasaf, sausab  
- Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 39~87~88~107~230~257  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Annona purpurea* Moc. & Sesse ex Dunal  
Annonaceae  
- annona  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Annona reticulata* L.  
Annonaceae  
- custard apple, bullock's heart  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~86~87~88~93~98~191~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Central America.
- Annona senegalensis* Pers.  
Annonaceae  
- custard apple, wild custard apple, lufila mtopetope  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~87~88~121~203~220  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa, Madagascar.
- Annona squamosa* L.  
Annonaceae  
- sugar apple, sweetsop, custard apple  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
22~39~86~87~88~98~107~151~179~191~228~230  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Anoda acerifolia* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
= *Anoda cristata* (L.) Schldtl.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~257
- Anoda cristata* (L.) Schldtl.  
Malvaceae  
*Anoda acerifolia* auct. non (Zucc. ex Roem. & Schultes) DC. (see), *Anoda arizonica* A. Gray, *Anoda brachynatha* Rchb., *Anoda hastata* Cav. (see), *Anoda dilleniana* Cav., *Anoda lavatevioides* Medik., *Anoda populifolia* Phil, *Anoda triangularis* (Willd.) DC., *Anoda triloba* Cav., *Canavillea hastata* (Cav.) Medik., *Sida centrata* Spreng., *Sida cristata* L., *Sida deltoidea* Hornem., *Sida dilleniana* (Cav.) Willd., *Sida hastata* (Cav.) Willd., *Sida mexicana* Scop., *Sida quinqueagulata* D.Pietr., *Sida triangularis* Willd.  
- anoda weed, spurred anoda, sinianoda  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
7~24~28~34~42~55~86~87~88~98~157~161~199~203~207~212~218~236~237~243~255~270~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Anoda hastata* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
= *Anoda cristata* (L.) Schldtl.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~241~287
- Anoda pentaschista* Gray  
Malvaceae  
- field anoda  
- Weed  
- 243
- Anogeissus leiocarpus* (DC.) Guill. & Perr.  
Combretaceae  
*Anogeissus schimperi* Hochst. ex Hutch & Dalziel  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Anomatheca laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
= *Freesia laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning  
- anomatheca  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~98~134~198~203~252  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Anomianthus dulcis* (Dunal) J. Sinclair  
Annonaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Anotis spermacoce* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Anredera baselloides* (H.B.K.) Baill.  
Basellaceae  
*Boussingaultia baselloides* (H.B.K.) Baill.  
- bridal wreath, cascade creeper, lamb's tail, Madeira vine  
- Weed~Garden Escape  
- 88~95~121~255~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Anredera cordifolia* (Ten.) Steenis  
Basellaceae  
- Madeira vine, heartleaf madeiravine, mignonette vine, lamb's tail, madeiraranka  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~7~15~22~34~39~63~72~73~86~87~88~98~101~134~152~155~158~165~176~181~198~203~225~229~246~269~280~283~289~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: subtropical South America.
- Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) Gaertn.  
Basellaceae  
- Texas madeiravine  
- Weed~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 32~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Antennaria dioica* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
- cat's foot, mountain everlasting, stoloniferous pussytoes  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Antennaria neglecta* Greene  
Asteraceae  
- field pussytoes, pussy toes  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Antennaria neodioica* Greene  
Asteraceae

- = *Antennaria howellii* ssp. *neodioica*  
Greene (Greene) R.J.Bayer (NoR)  
- common pussytoes  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Antennaria parvifolia* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- small leaf pussytoes  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Antennaria plantaginea* R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
*Antennaria plantaginifolia* (L.) Hook  
- plantainleaf pussytoes  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Antennaria plantaginifolia* (L.) Hook.  
Asteraceae  
- plantainleaf pussytoes, woman's tobacco, white plantain  
- Weed  
- 161~210~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Antennaria rosea* Greene  
Asteraceae  
- rosy pussytoes  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Antenoron filiforme* (Thunb.) Roberty & Vautier  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 280~286
- Anthemis altissima* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Anthemis cota* L.  
- isosauramo, tall chamomile  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~88~94~101~253~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Anthemis arvensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Anthemis agrestis* Wallroth  
- corn chamomile, field chamomile, wild chamomile, peltosauramo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~24~39~44~70~76~86~87~88~94~9  
8~101~121~136~158~161~176~198~20  
3~218~219~229~241~243~253~269~27  
2~280~286~287~300
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Anthemis aurea* Brot.  
Asteraceae  
- keltavuonansilmä  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Anthemis austriaca* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
*Cota austriaca* Schultz  
- Austrian chamomile, itävallansauramo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
39~42~44~70~87~88~94~101~253~27  
2  
- Cultivated. **Toxic**.
- Anthemis chia* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- **Toxic**.
- Anthemis cotula* L.  
Asteraceae  
Maruta cotula de Candolle,  
Chamaemelum cotula (L.) Allioni  
- stinking mayweed, dillweed, dog's camomile, dog daisy, dog fennel, mather, mayweed, stinking chamomile, manzanilla cimarrona  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape  
7~15~23~24~34~36~39~42~44~49~51  
~52~68~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~11  
6~121~136~147~158~161~165~174~17  
6~180~198~203~204~207~210~211~21  
2~218~228~229~236~237~241~243~25  
3~263~269~271~272~280~286~287~29  
5~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Anthemis fumariifolia* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- berberisauramo  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Anthemis fuscata* Brot.  
Asteraceae  
= Chamaemelum fuscatum (Brot.)  
Vasc.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Anthemis graveolens* Boiss.  
Asteraceae
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Anthemis hyalina* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- kalvosauramo  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88
- Anthemis melampodina* Delile.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Origin: Israel, Sinai.
- Anthemis melanolepis* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243
- Anthemis mixta* L.  
Asteraceae  
= Chamaemelum mixtum (L.) All.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Anthemis montana* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. **Toxic**.
- Anthemis nobilis* L.  
Asteraceae  
= Chamaemelum nobile (L.) All.  
- oil chamomile, Roman chamomile  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Anthemis odontostephana* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Anthemis palaestina* Reut.  
Asteraceae  
- Palestine chamomile  
- Weed  
- 88~111~115~243
- Anthemis pseudocotula* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~185~221
- Anthemis punctata* Vahl  
Asteraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

- Anthemis punctata* ssp. *cupaniana* (Tod. ex Nyman) R. R. Fern.  
Asteraceae  
Anthemis cupaniana Tod. ex Nyman  
- Italian mayweed  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~280
- Anthemis retusa* Delile.  
Asteraceae  
= *Anthemis cairica* Vis. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 221
- Anthemis ruthenica* Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
- ruman rusinsky, kaakonsauramo  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~87~88~94~253~272  
- Cultivated.
- Anthemis secundiramea* Biv.  
Asteraceae  
- prostrate chamomile  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Anthemis segetalis* Ten.  
Asteraceae  
Anthemis brachycentros gay ex. Ko.  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Anthemis* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- chamomile  
- Weed  
- 243~272  
- Herbal.
- Anthemis tinctoria* L.  
Asteraceae  
- yellow chamomile, golden chamomile, keltasauramo, golden marguerite, cota des teinturiers, dyer's chamomile  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 23~34~40~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~176~203~218~243~252~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Antheophora ampullacea* Stapf. & G.E. Hubbard  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Antheophora hermaphrodita* (L.) O.Kuntze  
Poaceae  
- oldfield grass, falsa caminadora  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~157~257~281  
- Arid.
- Antheophora pubescens* Nees  
Poaceae  
Antheophora abyssinica A.Rich.,  
Antheophora cenchroides Schumann,  
Antheophora hochstetteri Nees ex Hochst.,  
Antheophora kotschyi Hochst.  
- bottle brush grass, cat's tail grass, wool grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~121~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Anthericum galpinii* var. *galpinii* Bak.  
Liliaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Anthericum liliago* L.  
Liliaceae  
Ornithogalum gramineum Lam.,  
Phalangium liliago Schreber  
- St Bernard's lily  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Anthericum ramosum* L.  
Liliaceae  
Antheriscus ramosus Asch. & Graeb.,  
Ornithogalum ramosum Lam.,  
Pessularia ramosa Salisb.,  
Phalangium ramosum Poir.  
- liten sandililja, haarahietalilja  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Anthocephalus chinensis* (Lam.) A. Rich. ex Walp.  
Rubiaceae  
- kadam  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~101~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Anthoceros* spp. L. emend. Prosk.  
Anthoceroaceae  
- hornwort  
- Weed  
- 243
- Anthonotha macrophylla* (P.Beauv.) J. Leonard  
Fabaceae
- lomuma mwasi  
- Weed  
- 88
- Anthospermum aethiopicum* var. *aethiopicum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Anthoxanthum amarum* Brot.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Anthoxanthum aristatum* Boiss.  
Poaceae  
Anthoxanthum puelii Lecoq & Lamotte (see)  
- annual vernalgrass, vihnesimake, vernalgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 34~42~54~70~86~87~88~91~101~198~243~252~253~272~280~287~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Anthoxanthum odoratum* L.  
Poaceae  
- sweet vernalgrass, scented vernal grass, flouve odorante, tuokusumake  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~7~9~15~18~20~34~38~39~70~72~80~86~87~88~91~98~101~121~134~146~151~152~155~161~176~181~191~195~198~203~204~218~241~249~269~280~286~287~289~296~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Anthoxanthum puelii* Lecoq & Lamotte  
Poaceae  
= *Anthoxanthum aristatum* Boiss.  
- annual vernalgrass  
- Weed  
- 30~88~243  
- Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Anthriscus caucalis* Bieb.  
Apiaceae  
Anthriscus scandicina (Web.) Mansf. (see)  
- burr chervil, piikkikirveli, beaked parsley  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-

34~42~86~98~101~161~165~176~212  
~241~253~272~280~286~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffmann  
Apiaceae  
- garden chervil, maustekirveli, salad  
chervil, chervil  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 39~40~42~101~121~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Anthriscus neglecta* Boiss. & Reut. ex  
Lange  
Apiaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287  
- Herbal.

*Anthriscus nitida* (Wahlen.) Garcke  
Apiaceae  
Chaerophyllum nitidum Wahlen.,  
Cerefolium nitidum Celak.  
- glossy cow parsley  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.

*Anthriscus scandicina* (Web.) Mansf.  
Apiaceae  
= *Anthriscus caucalis* Bieb.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Anthriscus* spp. Pers.  
Apiaceae  
- chervil  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.

*Anthriscus sylvestris* (L.) Hoffm.  
Apiaceae  
- woodland beakchervil, cow parsley,  
wild chervil, keck, koiranputki  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
-  
1~39~70~76~79~87~88~101~121~146  
~161~195~218~229~240~253~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Anthriscus vulgaris* Bernh.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- **Toxic** .

*Anthurium acaule* (Hook.) Schott  
Araceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Anthurium* spp. Schott  
Araceae  
- tailflower  
- Weed  
- 161~247  
- **Toxic** .

*Anthyllis barba-jovis* L.  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Europe.

*Anthyllis lotoides* L.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 250

*Anthyllis montana* L.  
Fabaceae  
Vulneraria montana Scopoli  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Anthyllis* spp. L.  
Fabaceae  
- kidneyvetch  
- Weed  
- 272

*Anthyllis vulneraria* L.  
Fabaceae  
- kidneyvetch, common kidneyvetch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 39~70~98~101~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Anticharis glandulosa* Asch.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Antidaphne wrightii* (Griseb.) Kuijt  
Eremolepidaceae  
- Wright's catkin mistletoe  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Antidesma ghaesembilla* Gaertn.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Antidesma frutescens Jack  
- black current tree  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Cultivated.

*Antigonon guatemalense* Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
- bellissima grande  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Central America.

*Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.  
Polygonaceae  
- coral vine, Mexican rose, mountain  
rose, Mexican creeper, queen's jewels.  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~6~7~11~80~86~87~88~93~98~101~  
107~112~152~155~179~203~228~230~  
233~257~259~261~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mexico, Central America.

*Antirrhinum majus* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- garden snapdragon, snapdragon,  
leijonankita  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~34~40~42~87~88~101~243~272~2  
80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Antirrhinum orontium* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Misopates orontium* (L.) Raf.  
- weasel's snout, wild antirrhinum,  
linearleaf snapdragon, lesser  
snapdragon, small snapdragon, calf's  
snout  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~23~34~44~87~88~121~185~212~2  
21~240~243~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Antirrhinum pedatum* Desf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- simpjö  
- Casual Alien  
- 42

*Antirrhinum majus* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- snapdragon  
- Weed  
- 70

*Antithamnion pectinatum* (Montague)  
Brauner  
Ceramiaceae  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed

- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Antithamnionella spirographidis* (Schiffner) Wollaston  
Ceramiaceae  
Antithamnion spirographidis Schiffner,  
Antithamnion tenuissimum Gardner  
- algae  
- Weed  
- 282~288
- Antithamnionella ternifolia* (J.D.Hooker & Harvey) Lyle  
Ceramiaceae  
Antithamnion ternifolium (J.D.Hooker & Harvey) De Toni, Antithamnion sarniense (Lyle) Feldmann-Mazoyer  
- algae  
- Weed  
- 288
- Apargia autumnale* (L.) Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Apera interrupta* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Agrostis interrupta L. (see)  
- dense silky bent, interrupted apera, interrupted windgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
30~76~80~88~101~146~161~241~272~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Apera spica-venti* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Agrostis spica-venti L. (see)  
- loose silky bent, silky bentgrass, windgrass, silky apera  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~30~68~70~76~87~88~91~101~118~203~220~243~253~272~287~292  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aphanes arvensis* L.  
Rosaceae  
Alchemilla arvensis (L.) Scop. (see), Alchemilla occidentalis Nutt.  
- parsley piert, peltopimulehti, field parsley piert  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
7~15~42~70~86~88~94~98~101~176~198~203~241~243~253~269~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Aphanes australiana* (Rothm.) Rothm.  
Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Aphanes inexpectata* Lippert  
Rosaceae  
- parsley piert, slender parsley piert  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~165~176~253~280  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Aphanes microcarpa* (Boiss. & Reuter) Rothm.  
Rosaceae  
Alchemilla microcarpa Boiss. & Reut. (see)  
- slender parsley piert, small piert  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~70~86~88~94~98~101~198~203~243  
- Origin: Europe.
- Aphanopetalum resinum* Endl.  
Cunoniaceae  
- gum vine  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 15~39~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Aphanostephus ramosissimus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- plains dozedaisy  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.
- Apios americana* Medik.  
Fabaceae  
Apios tuberosa Moench, Glycine apios L.  
- American potato bean, groundnut  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~218~228~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Apium ammi* (Jacq.) Urb.  
Apiaceae  
= Cyclosporum leptophyllum var. leptophyllum (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & Wilson (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Apium australe* Thou.  
Apiaceae  
Apium prostratum Lab.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cultivated.  
*Apium graveolens* L.  
Apiaceae  
- celery, garden celery, wild celery, selleri  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~34~38~39~42~72~86~88~93~98~101~116~121~134~161~179~198~199~203~221~228~241~280~287~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Apium graveolens* var. *dulce* L. (Mill.) DC.  
Apiaceae  
- wild celery, bladselleri lehtiselleri, celery  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Apium leptophyllum* (Pers.) F.Muell.  
Apiaceae  
= Cyclosporum leptophyllum (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & Wilson  
- wild celery, Americanselleri, slender celery, marsh parsley, wild parsley  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
39~42~50~51~87~88~161~180~185~199~218~228~236~243~255~256~257~263~269~271~286~287~295  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Apium nodiflorum* (L.) Lag.  
Apiaceae  
- water celery, fool's watercress, European marshwort, koiranselleri, procumbent marshwort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
15~39~42~70~87~88~101~165~246~280~300  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Apium prostratum* Labill.  
Apiaceae  
- prostrate marshwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia, South America, New Zealand.
- Apium repens* (Jacq.) Lag.  
Apiaceae

- creeping marshwort
- Naturalised
- 101

*Aplopappus laricifolius* A.Gray

- Asteraceae
- false damiana
- Quarantine Weed
- 220
- Herbal.

*Aplopappus macronema* A.Gray

- Asteraceae
- Quarantine Weed
- 220

*Apluda mutica* L.

- Poaceae
- Apluda aristata* L., *Apluda mutica* var. *aristata* L. (L.) Pilger
- Mauritian grass, *apluda*
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced
- 66~87~88~101~228
- Arid. Origin: Australia.

*Apluda varia* Hack.

- Poaceae
- Weed
- 87~88

*Apocynum androsaemifolium* L.

- Apocynaceae
- spreading dogbane, dog bane
- Weed~Noxious Weed
- 
- 8~39~87~88~136~161~162~212~218~243~299
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: northern North America.

*Apocynum cannabinum* L.

- Apocynaceae
- Apocynum sibiricum* Jacq. (see), *Apocynum suksdorfii* Greene
- hemp dogbane, Indian hemp, common dogbane, dog bane, Canadian hemp
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed
- 
- 8~23~39~87~88~161~164~174~207~210~212~218~229~247~266~299
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: northeastern North America.

*Apocynum sibiricum* Jacq.

- Apocynaceae
- = *Apocynum cannabinum* L.
- prairie dogbane
- Weed
- 87~88~161~218
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Apocynum venetum* L.

- Apocynaceae
- Trachomitum venetum* (L.) Woodson
- Weed
- 39~275~297
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Aponogeton abyssinicus* Hochst. ex A.

- Rich.
- Aponogetonaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~203~220
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Aponogeton desertorum* Zeyh. ex

- Spreng. f.
- Aponogetonaceae
- dog with two tails
- Weed~Native Weed
- 121
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Aponogeton distachyos* L.f.

- Aponogetonaceae
- cape water hawthorn, cape pondweed, cape pond lily, dog with two tails
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed
- 
- 15~72~76~86~87~88~98~101~121~165~176~198~200~203~208~220~241~246~280~300
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Aponogeton junceus* ssp. *junceus* Lehm. ex. Schlecht.

- Aponogetonaceae
- ramshorn
- Weed~Native Weed
- 121
- Aquatic. Origin: southern Africa.

*Aponogeton monostachyon* L. f.

- Aponogetonaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Herbal.

*Aponogeton natans* Engl. & K. Krause

- Aponogetonaceae
- drifting swordplant
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~220
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Aponogeton rigidifolius* H.W. Evan

- Bruggen
- Aponogetonaceae

- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~220
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Aponogeton* spp. L.

- Aponogetonaceae
- aponogeton
- Quarantine Weed
- 220
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Aptenia cordifolia* (L.f.) Schwantes

- Aizoaceae
- heartleaf iceplant, red apple, baby sun rose
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 
- 7~15~34~35~40~72~78~80~86~88~98~101~116~176~179~198~203~231~246~280
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Apuleia leiocarpa* (Vogel) J.F. Macbr.

- Fabaceae
- Apuleia praecox* C. Martius
- Introduced
- 228
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Aquilegia adoxoides* (DC.) Ohwi

- Ranunculaceae
- Weed
- 286

*Aquilegia viridiflora* Pall.

- Ranunculaceae
- greenflower columbine
- Weed
- 297

*Aquilegia vulgaris* L.

- Ranunculaceae
- columbine, European columbine, lehtoakileija
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 
- 39~42~54~72~86~88~101~198~243~272~280~290~300
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.

*Aquilegia yabeana* Kitag.

- Ranunculaceae
- yabe columbine
- Weed
- 297



- Cultivated.
- Arabidopsis kneuckeri* O.E.Schulz.  
Brassicaceae  
= Crucihimalaya kneuckeri (Bornm.)  
Al-Shehbaz, O'Kane & R.A. Price  
(NoR)  
- Weed  
- 221
- Arabidopsis pumila* (Stephan) N. Busch  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221~272
- Arabidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh.  
Brassicaceae  
Sisymbrium thalianum (L.) J. Gay &  
Monnard, Stenophragma thalianum (L.)  
âelak. , Arabis thaliana L.  
- mouse ear cress, wall cress, thale cress  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~23~34~44~70~86~87~88~94~98~1  
01~161~176~203~207~218~243~252~2  
53~272~280~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia,  
east Africa.
- Arabis caucasica* Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
Arabis albida Steven  
- garden arabis, kaukasianpitkâpalko,  
rock cress, gray rockcress  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean.
- Arabis glabra* (L.) Bernh.  
Brassicaceae  
= Turritis glabra L.  
- tower mustard, glabrous tower cress,  
tower rockcress, pölkkyruoho  
- Weed  
- 23~24~88~272~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Arabis hirsuta* (L.) Scop.  
Brassicaceae  
- hairy rockcress  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~88~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Arabis hirsuta* var. *hirsuta* (L.) Scop.  
Brassicaceae  
- hairy rockcress  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Arabis holboellii* Hornem  
Brassicaceae  
- Holboell's rockcress  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Arabis pendula* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- ezohatazao  
- Weed  
- 272~275~297  
- Promoted.
- Arabis procurrens* Waldst. & Kit.  
Brassicaceae  
- running rockcress  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Arabis recta* Vill.  
Brassicaceae  
Arabis auriculata DC.  
- annual rock cress  
- Weed  
- 272
- Arabis* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
- rock cress  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Arabis stricta* Huds.  
Brassicaceae  
- Bristol rock cress  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Arabis turrata* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- tower rockcress, korkeapitkâpalko,  
tower cress, arâbka ovisnutâ  
- Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~56  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Arabis verna* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
- spring rock cress  
- Weed  
- 272
- Arachis hagenbeckii* Harms  
Fabaceae  
- Hagenbeck's peanut  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Arachis hypogaea* L.  
Fabaceae  
- maapâhkinâ, peanut, mani, groundnut,  
goober, monkey nut  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
39~40~42~86~87~88~98~101~179~20  
3~261~270  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Brazil, Argentina.
- Arachis prostrata* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- grassnut  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.
- Arachis pusilla* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Arachniodes simplicior* (Makino) Ohwi  
Dryopteridaceae  
- simpler hollyfern  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Aragallus abbreviatus* Greene  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= Astragalus lambertii var. abbreviatus  
(Greene) Shinnars (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Aralia chinensis* L.  
Araliaceae  
= Aralia stipulata Franch. (NoR)  
- puistoaralia, Chinese angelica tree,  
angelica tree  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem.  
Araliaceae  
Dimorphanthus elatus Miq.  
- Japanese angelica tree, Chinese aralia,  
angelica tree, taranoki  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~133~195~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aralia spinosa* L.  
Araliaceae  
- devil's walkingstick, Hercules's club,  
angelica tree, taggaralia, prickly elder  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~133~161~195~218~247

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Araucaria angustifolia* (Bertol.) Kuntze  
Araucariaceae  
Columbea angustifolia Bertol.  
- parana pine  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 22~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Araucaria bidwillii* Hook.  
Araucariaceae  
- bungabunga, bunya pine, bunya bunya  
- Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Araucaria columnaris* (Forst. f.) Hook.  
Araucariaceae  
- New Caledonia pine  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated.
- Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco  
Araucariaceae  
- pino de Norfolk  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 19~80~88~151~203~230~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Norfolk Islands.
- Araujia hortorum* Fourn.  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Araujia sericifera* Brot., *Physianthus ablens* C. Martius  
- moth plant, white bladder flower, mothvine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~73~87~88~98~155~203~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Araujia sericifera* Brot.  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Araujia hortorum* Fourn.  
- moth catcher, white bladder flower, moth plant, moth vine, motvanger, bladder flower, cruel plant, glehold plant, milk weed, stranglehold plant  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~7~15~35~39~51~63~73~80~86~87~88~95~101~121~158~161~165~180~198~225~229~243~246~279~280~283~289~296
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Arbutus menziesii* Pursh  
Ericaceae  
- Pacific madrone  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Arbutus unedo* L.  
Ericaceae  
- strawberry tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
40~72~86~88~98~155~198~203~280~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Europe.
- Arceuthobium abietinum* Engelm. ex Munz  
Viscaceae  
- fir dwarf mistletoe  
- Weed  
- 88
- Arceuthobium americanum* Nutt. ex Engelm.  
Viscaceae  
- American dwarf mistletoe, lodgepole dwarf mistletoe  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal.
- Arceuthobium campylopodum* Engelm.  
Viscaceae  
- western dwarf mistletoe  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal.
- Arceuthobium douglasii* Engelm.  
Viscaceae  
- Douglas fir dwarf mistletoe  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal.
- Arceuthobium laricis* (Piper) St. John  
Viscaceae  
- larch dwarf mistletoe  
- Weed  
- 88
- Arceuthobium minutissimum* Hook. f.  
Viscaceae  
- Indian dwarf mistletoe  
- Weed
- 88
- Arceuthobium occidentale* Engelm.  
Viscaceae  
- digger pine dwarf mistletoe  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Cultivated.
- Arceuthobium oxycedri* (DC.) M. Bieb.  
Viscaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Arceuthobium pusillum* Peck  
Viscaceae  
- eastern dwarf mistletoe  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal.
- Arceuthobium tsugense* (Rosendahl) G.N. Jones  
Viscaceae  
- hemlock dwarf mistletoe  
- Weed  
- 88
- Arceuthobium vaginatum* (Willd.) J. Presl  
Viscaceae  
- pineland dwarf mistletoe  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal.
- Archontophoenix alexandrae* (F. Muell.) H. Wendl. & Drude  
Arecaceae  
- Alexandra palm  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Archontophoenix cunninghamiana* (H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. & Drude  
Arecaceae  
- bungalow palm, piccabeen palm, kuningatarpalmu  
- Environmental Weed  
- 246  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Arctium lappa* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Arctium chaorum* Klokov, *Arctium edule* (Siebold ex Miq.) Nakai, *Arctium majus* Bernh. (see), *Lappa edulis* Siebold ex Miq., *Lappa glabra* Lam., *Lappa major* Gaertn., *Lappa officinalis* All.  
- greater burdock

- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
8~23~34~39~70~80~86~87~88~94~98  
~101~108~161~198~203~210~218~228  
~243~272~280~286~287~293~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Arctium majus* Bernh.  
Asteraceae  
= *Arctium lappa* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Arctium minus* (Hill) Bernh.  
Asteraceae  
*Lappa minor* Hill  
- common burdock, lesser burdock,  
burdock, pikkutakiainen  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
8~23~24~39~49~52~70~80~86~87~88  
~94~98~101~136~138~146~151~159~  
161~165~174~176~195~203~207~210~  
211~212~218~219~222~229~237~241~  
243~246~255~272~280~293~295~299~  
300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Arctium tomentosum* Mill.  
Asteraceae  
- cotton burdock, woolly burdock  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~88~94~101~161~218~272~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Arctium vulgare* (Hill) Evans  
Asteraceae  
- woodland burdock  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Arctopus echinatus* L.  
Apiaceae  
- poxthorn  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: obscure.
- Arctostaphylos canescens* Eastw.  
Ericaceae  
- hoary manzanita  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Arctostaphylos columbiana* Piper  
Ericaceae
- hairy manzanita  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Arctostaphylos glandulosa* Eastw.  
Ericaceae  
- Eastwood's manzanita  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Arctostaphylos glauca* Lindl.  
Ericaceae  
- bigberry manzanita  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Arctostaphylos hispidula* Howell  
Ericaceae  
- Howell manzanita, Gasquet manzanita  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Arctostaphylos manzanita* Parry  
Ericaceae  
- big manzanita, whiteleaf manzanita,  
common manzanita  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Arctostaphylos nevadensis* A.Gray  
Ericaceae  
- pinemat manzanita  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Arctostaphylos parryana* Lemmon  
Ericaceae  
- pine manzanita, Parry manzanita  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted.
- Arctostaphylos parryana* var. *pinetorum*  
Lemm. (Rollins) Wiesel. & Shreib.  
Ericaceae  
= *Arctostaphylos patula* Greene  
- pine manzanita  
- Weed  
- 218
- Arctostaphylos patula* Greene  
Ericaceae  
*Arctostaphylos parryana* var. *pinetorum*  
Lemm. (Rollins) Wiesel. & Shreib. (see)  
- greenleaf manzanita  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Arctostaphylos pungens* Kunth  
Ericaceae  
- Mexican manzanita, pointleaf  
manzanita  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng  
Ericaceae  
- bearberry, kinnikinick, uva ursi  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~218~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Arctostaphylos viscida* Parry  
Ericaceae  
- whiteleaf manzanita, sticky whiteleaf  
manzanita  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Arctotheca calendula* (L.) Levyns  
Asteraceae  
*Cryptostemma calendulaceum* (L.) R.Br.  
- cape weed, cape daisy, cape marigold,  
marigold, silverspreader  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~35~39~51~68~70~72~78~80~  
86~87~88~93~98~101~116~121~134~  
151~158~165~176~198~203~205~225~  
228~229~231~241~243~246~253~269~  
280~287~289~296~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.
- Arctotheca populifolia* (Berg.) Norlindh  
Asteraceae  
- coast cape weed, beach daisy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~72~86~88~98~121~176~198~203~2  
89  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Arctotheca prostrata* (Salisb.) Britten  
Asteraceae  
- creeping bears ears, creeping cape  
weed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~198~203  
- Origin: South Africa.

- Arctotheca repens* Wendl.  
Asteraceae  
*Arctotheca grandiflora* Schrad.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Arctotis acaulis* L.  
Asteraceae  
- African daisy  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Arctotis arctotoides* (L.f.) O.Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
*Venidium decurrens* Less.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Arctotis leiocarpa* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
- karoo daisy  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Arctotis leptorhiza* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Arctotis stoechadifolia* Berg.  
Asteraceae  
- African daisy, white arctotis, arctotis  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~34~86~101~176~198~280~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Arctotis venusta* Norl.  
Asteraceae  
- Free State daisy, white arctotis, blue eyed African daisy, silverga hopeasilm  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 51~72~86~87~88~98~121~158~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Ardisia crenata* Sims  
Myrsinaceae  
*Ardisia bicolor* E.Walker, *Ardisia crenata* var. *bicolor* (E.Walker) C.Y.Wu & C.Chen, *Ardisia crispa* var. *taquetii* H. Lév., *Ardisia konishii* Hayata, *Ardisia kusukusensis* Hayata, *Ardisia labordei* H. Lév., *Ardisia lentiginosa* Ker Gawl., *Ardisia linangensis* C.M.Hu,  
*Ardisia miaoliensis* Lu, *Bladhia crenata* (Sims) H.Hara, *Bladhia crispa* var. *taquetii* (H. Lév.) Nakai, *Bladhia lentiginosa* var. *lanceolata* Masam.  
- coral berry, coral ardisia, hen's eyes, hilo holly  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~22~54~73~86~88~101~112~151~152~155~179~233~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northeast India to Japan.
- Ardisia crispa* (Thunb.) A.DC.  
Myrsinaceae  
*Ardisia dielsii* H.Lév., *Ardisia henryi* Hemsl., *Ardisia henryi* var. *dielsii* (H.Lév.) E.Walker, *Ardisia hortorum* Maxim. ex Regel, *Ardisia hortorum* var. *brachysepala* Hand.-Mazz., *Ardisia multicaulis* Z.Y.Zhu, *Ardisia penduliflora* Mez, *Ardisia simplicicaulis* Hayata, *Bladhia crispa* Thunb. *Bladhia crispa* var. *dielsii* (H.Lév.) Nakai, *Timus crispa* (Thunb.) Kuntze, *Timus henryi* (Hemsl.) Kuntze  
- coral ardisia  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~22~86~98~155~191~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern China, Japan, India.
- Ardisia dentata* (A.D.C.)Mez.  
Myrsinaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.  
Myrsinaceae  
*Ardisia humilis* Vahl (see), *Ardisia solanacea* Roxb. (see), *Ardisia squamulosa* C.Presl. (see)  
- shoebutton ardisia, shoebutton  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~80~88~101~112~122~132~142~151~152~179~191~229~233  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast Asia.
- Ardisia humilis* Vahl  
Myrsinaceae  
= *Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.  
- shoebutton ardisia
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 3~22~80~87~88~122~152~155  
- Cultivated. Origin: northern India.
- Ardisia solanacea* Roxb.  
Myrsinaceae  
= *Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.  
- shoebutton ardisia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~86~88~101~151~191~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Ardisia* spp. Sw.  
Myrsinaceae  
- marlberry, coralberry  
- Weed  
- 18~88
- Ardisia squamulosa* C.Presl.  
Myrsinaceae  
= *Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Areca catechu* L.  
Arecaceae  
- betel nut, areca nut, betel palm  
- Introduced  
- 39~39~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Arecastrum romanzoffianum* (Cham.) Becc.  
Arecaceae  
= *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Cham.) Glassman  
- Cocos palm, queen palm  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 73~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Arenaria balearica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- mossy sandwort, Balearic pearlwort  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Arenaria biflora* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- alppiarho'  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Arenaria ciliata* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Alsine ciliata* S.F.Gray, *Alsine ciliata* (L.) Crantz  
- hairy sandwort, fringed sandwort,

- tunturiarho  
- Weed  
- 272
- Arenaria fendleri* A.Gray  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Fendler's sandwort  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Arenaria graveolens* Schreb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Arenaria groenlandica* (Retz.) Spreng.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Minuartia groenlandica* (Retz.)  
Ostenf. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Arenaria lanuginosa* (Michx.) Rohrbach  
Caryophyllaceae  
- spreading sandwort  
- Weed  
- 157  
- Herbal.
- Arenaria leptoclados* (Rchb.) Guss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- lesser thyme leaved sandwort, slender  
sandwort  
- Naturalised  
- 86~176~198  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Arenaria serpyllifolia* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- thymeleaf sandwort, sandwort,  
mäkiarho  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~23~39~44~68~70~86~87~88~  
94~98~101~161~165~176~195~198~20  
3~218~241~243~253~263~272~275~28  
0~286~297~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Arenaria serpyllifolia* ssp. *serpyllifolia*  
L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- thymeleaf sandwort  
- Weed  
- 34  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Arenaria* spp. L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- sandwort  
- Weed  
- 272
- Arenga pinnata* (Wurmb) Merr.  
Arecaceae  
- sugar palm, kaong  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 19~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Argania spinosa* (L.) Skeels  
Sapotaceae  
*Argania sideroxyylon* Roemer &  
Schultes, *Sideroxyylon spinosum* L.  
- argam  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Argemone albiflora* Hornem.  
Papaveraceae  
- bluestem pricklepoppy, prickly poppy  
- Weed  
- 8~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**
- Argemone glauca* (Nutt. ex Prain) Pope  
Papaveraceae  
- smooth pricklepoppy  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Argemone intermedia* L.  
Papaveraceae  
- bluestem pricklepoppy  
- Weed  
- 87~88~210~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic**
- Argemone mexicana* L.  
Papaveraceae  
- Mexican pricklepoppy, Mexican  
poppy, devil's fig, golden thistle of Peru,  
Mexican thistle, prickly poppy, white  
thistle, yellow poppy, umJelemaní,  
piikkiunikko  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
6~14~23~39~42~50~53~55~62~66~76  
~87~88~98~121~147~157~158~161~1  
85~186~203~218~220~228~237~242~2  
43~247~255~257~261~269~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South America.
- Argemone munita* Dur. & Hilg.  
Papaveraceae  
- chicalote, flatbud pricklypoppy  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**
- Argemone ochroleuca* Sweet  
Papaveraceae  
- Mexican poppy, devil's fig, golden  
thistle of Peru, Mexican pricklepoppy,  
Mexican thistle, prickly poppy, white  
thistle, yellow poppy  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
-  
7~39~55~62~76~87~88~98~147~158~  
165~176~203~220~240~243~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Central America.
- Argemone ochroleuca* ssp. *ochroleuca*  
Sweet  
Papaveraceae  
- Mexican poppy, witblom bloudissel,  
white flowered Mexican poppy  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 63~86~93~198~269~283  
- **Toxic** Origin: Americas.
- Argemone platyceras* Link & Otto  
Papaveraceae  
- crested pricklepoppy, roughprickly  
poppy  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Argemone polyanthemos* (Fedde)  
G.B.Ownbey  
Papaveraceae  
- annual pricklepoppy, crested  
pricklypoppy  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 161~174~212~264  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Argemone squarrosa* Greene  
Papaveraceae  
- hedgehog pricklypoppy  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Argemone subfusiformis* G.B.Ownbey  
Papaveraceae  
- Mexican poppy, devil's fig, golden  
thistle of Peru, Mexican pricklepoppy,  
Mexican thistle, prickly poppy, white  
thistle, yellow poppy  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious

- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
-  
39~51~86~87~88~98~121~134~147~203~220~237~243~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mexico.
- Argemone subfusiformis* ssp. *subfusiformis* G.B.Ownbey  
Papaveraceae  
- Weed  
- 269
- Argentina anserina* (L.) Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
*Argentina argentea* (L.) Rydb.,  
*Potentilla anserina* L. (see)  
- silver weed, goose tansy, wild tansy, silverweed cinquefoil  
- Weed  
- 49  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Argusia sibirica* (L.) Dandy  
Boraginaceae  
- Siberian sea rosemary  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272
- Argyranthemum foeniculaceum* (Willd.) Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
*Argyranthemum foeniculum* (Willd.) Sch.Bip. (see), *Chrysanthemum anethifolium*. non (Willd.) Steud.  
*Chrysanthemum foeniculaceum*. (Willd.) Desf., *Pyrethrum anethifolium* Willd.  
- ripsumarkette, argyranthemum  
- Naturalised  
- 7~86  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Canary Islands.
- Argyranthemum foeniculum* (Willd.) Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Argyranthemum foeniculaceum* (Willd.) Sch.Bip.  
- dill daisy  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Argyranthemum frutescens* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
*Chrysanthemum frutescens* L. (see)  
- marguerite, buskmargerit, marketta  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~15~86~98~134~203~280
- Cultivated. Herbal.  
*Argyreia nervosa* (Burm.f.) Bojer  
Convolvulaceae  
*Convolvulus speciosus* L.f.,  
*Convolvulus nervosus* Burm.f.  
- elephant creeper, woolly morningglory  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
76~86~88~101~179~220~229~261~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: India.
- Argyrolobium abyssinicum* Jaub. & Spach  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Argythamnia neomexicana* Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Ditaxis neomexicana* (Muell.-Arg.) Heller (see)  
- New Mexico silverbush  
- Weed  
- 28~243  
- Herbal.
- Arisaema dracontium* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
- green dragon, dragon arum, green arum  
- Weed  
- 39~161~247  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Arisaema erubescens* (Wall.) Schott  
Araceae  
- reddish jack in the pulpit  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated.
- Arisaema flavum* (Forssk.) Schott  
Araceae  
*Arisaema abbreviatum* Schott, *Arum flavum* Forssk., *Dochafa flava* (Forssk.)Schott  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Cultivated.
- Arisaema triphyllum* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
*Arisaema atrorubens* (Aiton) Blume, *Arisaema stewardsonii* Britton, *Arum atrorubens* Aiton, *Arum triphyllum* L.  
- Jack in the pulpit, bog onion, brown dragon, cuckoo plant, Indian jack in the pulpit, memory root, pepperturnip, petit
- precheur, priests pentle, small jack in the pulpit, starchwort, three leaved Indian turnip, wake robin  
- Weed  
- 23~39~88~154~161~189~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Arisarum vulgare* O.Targ.-Tozz.  
Araceae  
- Friar's cowl  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Garden Escape~Naturalised  
-  
39~54~70~76~88~98~203~221~243~251~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean
- Aristea africana* (L.) Hoffmanns.  
Iridaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Aristea ecklonii* Baker  
Iridaceae  
- blue stars, blue corn lily, aristeia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
40~54~72~86~88~155~165~198~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: west and southern Africa.
- Aristea ensifolia* Muir  
Iridaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 198  
- Cultivated.
- Aristea gerrardii* Weim.  
Iridaceae  
- Gerrard's aristeia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Aristida adscensionis* L.  
Poaceae  
*Aristida bromoides* Kunth, *Aristida fasciculata* Torr., *Aristida submucronata* Schumach.  
- sixweeks three awn, sixweeks needle grass, annual bristle grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
87~88~91~199~221~228~241~242~243~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.



- Aristida adscensionis* ssp. *guineensis* L.  
(Trin. & Rupr.) Henrard  
Poaceae  
- annual bristle grass, annual three awned grass, three awn  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Aristida arenaria* Gaudich  
Poaceae  
= *Aristida contorta* F.Muell.  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- **Toxic** .
- Aristida balansae* Henr.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Aristida benthamii* Henrard  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~176  
- Arid. Origin: Australia.
- Aristida bipartita* (Nees) Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
- rolling three awned grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Aristida coerulescens* Desf.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Aristida congesta* Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Aristida congesta* ssp. *barbicollis* Roem. & Schult. (Trin. & Rupr.) de Winter  
Poaceae  
- buffalo grass, piercing grass, spreading three awn, stickgrass, tassel bristle grass, tassel three awn, white stick grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121~158~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Aristida congesta* ssp. *congesta* Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
- tassel three awn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 51~88~121~158~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Aristida contorta* F.Muell.  
Poaceae  
*Aristida arenaria* Gaudich. (see)  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Aristida dichotoma* Michx.  
Poaceae  
- churchmouse threeawn  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aristida divaricata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Poaceae  
- poverty threeawn  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.
- Aristida erecta* Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
*Aristida curtifolia* Hitchc.  
- Weed  
- 14
- Aristida funiculata* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
*Aristida macranthera* A.Rich.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Aristida hordeacea* Kunth.  
Poaceae  
*Aristida steudeliana* Trin. & Rupr.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Aristida junciformis* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
*Aristida contractinodis* Stent & Rattray,  
*Aristida dewildemanii* Henrard, *Aristida macilentia* Henrard, *Aristida pardyi* Stent & Rattray, *Aristida schliebenii* Henrard, *Aristida textilis* Mez, *Aristida welwitschii* Rendle, *Aristida welwitschii* var. *minor* Rendle  
- ngongoni three awn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~158~203~220  
- Arid.
- Aristida junciformis* ssp. *junciformis* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
- bristle grass, gongoni grass, gongoni three awn, ngongoni bristle grass, wire grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 121~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Aristida latifolia* Domin  
Poaceae  
- feathertop wiregrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Aristida laxa* Cav.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Aristida leptopoda* Benth.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.
- Aristida longispica* Poir.  
Poaceae  
- slimspike threeawn  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~287  
- Herbal.
- Aristida longiseta* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Aristida purpurea* var. *longiseta* Nutt. (Steud.) Vasey (NoR)  
- red threeawn  
- Weed  
- 87~88~91~218~255  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Aristida meccana* Hochst. ex Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Aristida oligantha* Michx.  
Poaceae  
- prairie threeawn, oldfield three awn  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~91~161~174~210~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Aristida pallens* Cav.  
Poaceae  
- pasto amargo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~295
- Aristida purpurascens* Poir.  
Poaceae  
- arrowfeather threeawn  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218

- Herbal. - 280
- Aristida purpurea* Nutt.  
Poaceae  
- purple threeawn  
- Native Weed  
- 161~174  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Aristida ramosa* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 228~269~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Aristida schiedeana* Trin.et. Rupr.  
Poaceae  
- single threeawn  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.
- Aristida sciurus* Stapf  
Poaceae  
- bristle grass, tall three awned grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121
- Aristida setacea* Retz.  
Poaceae  
*Aristida depressa* Trin.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Aristida setifolia* Kunth  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Aristida suringarii* Henr.  
Poaceae  
- St Eustatius threeawn  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Aristida swartziana* Steud.  
Poaceae  
- Swartz's threeawn  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Aristida ternipes* Cav.  
Poaceae  
- spidergrass  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.
- Aristida vagans* Cav.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised
- Aristolochia arcuata* Mast.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- jarrinha, cipo mil homens  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Aristolochia baetica* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aristolochia bilobata* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- twolobe dutchman's pipe  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Aristolochia bracteata* Retz.  
Aristolochiaceae  
*Aristolochia bracteolata* Lam.  
- birthwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Aristolochia bracteolata* Lam.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~242  
- Arid.
- Aristolochia brasiliensis* Mart. & Zucc.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- birthwort  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aristolochia clematitis* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- birthwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~44~70~76~86~87~88~94~101~203~220~243~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aristolochia contorta* Bge.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- northern Dutchmanspipe  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan, Korea, Manchuria.
- Aristolochia elegans* Masters  
Aristolochiaceae  
*Aristolochia littoralis* Parodi
- dutchman's pipe, calico flower  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~39~73~76~86~87~88~98~101~121~155~191~203~261~279~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Aristolochia erecta* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- swan flower  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Aristolochia floribunda* Lem.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Aristolochia galeata* Mart. & Zucc.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- jarrinha, cipo mil homens  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Aristolochia grandiflora* Sw.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- pelicanflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aristolochia labiata* Willd.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- mottled dutchman's pipe  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Aristolochia lingua* Malme  
Aristolochiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Aristolochia littoralis* Parodi  
Aristolochiaceae  
- calico flower, elegant dutchman's pipe  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 22~80~88~112~179  
- Cultivated.
- Aristolochia longa* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- birthwort  
- Weed  
- 39~70~88~94  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

- Aristolochia maurorum* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~243  
- Herbal.
- Aristolochia maxima* Jacq.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- Florida dutchman's pipe  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Herbal.
- Aristolochia odoratissima* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- fragrant dutchman's pipe  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Central and South America.
- Aristolochia peltata* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- peltate dutchman's pipe  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Aristolochia pistolochia* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- Spanish birthwort, pistolochia  
- Weed  
- 39~70  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aristolochia ringens* Vahl.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- gaping dutchman's pipe  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~101~191~252~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
America.
- Aristolochia rotunda* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- snakeroot  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~94  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean.
- Aristolochia trilobata* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- bejuco de santiago  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Arjona tuberosa* Cav.  
Santalaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Arjona tuberosa* var. *tandilensis* Cav.  
(OK.) Dawson  
Santalaceae  
- macachin del trigo  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Armatocereus* spp. Bakeb.  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Cultivated.
- Armeria alliacea* (Cav.) Hoffmanns. &  
Link  
Plumbaginaceae  
- Jersey thrift  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Armeria maritima* (Mill.) Willd.  
Plumbaginaceae  
- thrift, thrift seapink  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Armeria rumelica* Boiss.  
Plumbaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Armeria welwitschii* Boiss.  
Plumbaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.
- Armoracia rusticana* P.Gaertn., B.Mey.,  
& Scherb.  
Brassicaceae  
*Armoracia laphathifolia* Gilib.,  
*Cochlearia armoracia* L., *Nasturtium*  
*armoracia* (L.) Fries, *Rorippa armoracia*  
Hitchcock  
- horse radish, red cole, piparjuuri  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 8~34~39~40~42~70~88~94~101~243~  
247~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Europe.
- Arnebia hispidissima* (Sieber & Lehm.)  
DC.  
Boraginaceae  
*Arnebia asperima* (Del.)Hutch. &  
Dalziel, *Lithospermum hispidissimum*  
Sieber & Lehm.  
- Weed
- 221  
- Arid.
- Arnebia linearifolia* DC.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Arnebia tetragyna* Forssk.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Origin: Egypt.
- Arnica amplexicaulis* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- clasping arnica  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Arnica angustifolia* Vahl.  
Asteraceae  
- narrowleaf arnica  
- Naturalised  
- 241~300
- Arnica cordifolia* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
- heartleaf arnica  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Arnica fulgens* Pursh  
Asteraceae  
- foothill arnica  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Arnica montana* L.  
Asteraceae  
- etelänarnikki, leopard's bane, mountain  
arnica, European arnica  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 23~39~42~70~88~161~247~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Arnoseric minima* (L.) Schweig. &  
Koerte  
Asteraceae  
- lamb's succory, swine's succory,  
kultakaunokit  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~88~94~101~243~253~272  
- Herbal.
- Aronia x prunifolia* (Marshall) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
= *Aronia arbutifolia* (L.) Pers. x *Aronia*  
*melanocarpa* (Michx.) Elliot.

- chokecherry, hybrid chokeberry, purpurne apfelbeere  
 - Environmental Weed  
 - 152  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: hybrid.

*Arrabidaea brachypoda* (DC.) Bur. & K.Schum.  
 Bignoniaceae  
*Bignonia brachypoda* A. DC.,  
*Arrabidaea platyphylla* (Cham.) Bureau & K. Schum., *Bignonia platyphylla* Cham.  
 - cipo una  
 - Weed  
 - 255  
 - Origin: South America.

*Arrabidaea florida* DC.  
 Bignoniaceae  
*Arrabidaea cardenasii* Rusby,  
*Arrabidaea divaricata* Bureau & K. Schum., *Arrabidaea panamensis* Sprague.  
 - cipo neve  
 - Weed  
 - 255  
 - Origin: South America.

*Arracacia xanthorrhiza* E.N. Bancroft  
 Apiaceae  
*Arracacia esculenta* DC.  
 - arracacha  
 - Naturalised~Introduced  
 - 101~261  
 - Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Colombia.

*Arrhenatherum album* (Vahl) Clay.  
 Poaceae  
*Arrhenatherum erianthum* Boiss. & Reut. (see)  
 - Weed  
 - 70

*Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) J. & C.Presl  
 Poaceae  
*Arrhenatherum americanum* P. Beauv.,  
*Avena avenaceum* (Scop.) P. Beauv.,  
*Avena alata* Salisb., *Avena elatior* L.,  
*Avenastrum elatius* (L.) Jess., *Holcus avenaceus* Scop., *Hordeum avenaceum* Wigg. ex P. Beauv.  
 - tall oatgrass, false oatgrass, French oatgrass  
 - Weed~Quarantine  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 -  
 7~15~23~34~72~80~86~87~88~91~98  
 ~101~118~121~146~151~155~161~176  
 ~181~195~203~218~220~225~228~243  
 ~246~252~272~280~286~287~290

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Arrhenatherum elatius* ssp. *bulbosum* (L.) P.Beauv. ex J.Presl & K.Presl (Willd.) Schübl. & G.Martens  
 Poaceae  
 - onion couch, tall oatgrass, false oatgrass  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 30~70~243~253~280~300  
 - Herbal.

*Arrhenatherum elatius* ssp. *elatius* (L.) J. & C.Presl  
 Poaceae  
 - false oatgrass  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 70~241~280~300  
 - Cultivated.

*Arrhenatherum elatius* var. *biaristatum* (L.) Beauv. ex J. & K.Presl (Peterm.) Peterm.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Arrhenatherum elatius* var. *elatius* (L.) J. & C.Presl  
 - tall oatgrass  
 - Naturalised  
 - 287

*Arrhenatherum elatius* var. *bulbosum* (L.) J. & C.Presl (Willd.) Spenn.  
 Poaceae  
 - tall oatgrass, tuber oatgrass, false oatgrass  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 86~101~176~198~212~269~287  
 - Origin: Eurasia.

*Arrhenatherum elatius* var. *elatius* (L.) J. & C.Presl  
 Poaceae  
*Arrhenatherum elatius* var. *biaristatum* (L.) Beauv. ex J. & K.Presl (Peterm.) Peterm. (see)  
 - tall oatgrass, false oatgrass  
 - Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 86~101  
 - Origin: Eurasia.

*Arrhenatherum erianthum* Boiss. & Reut.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Arrhenatherum album* (Vahl) Clay.  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88

*Artabotrys hexapetalus* (L. f.) Bhandari  
 Annonaceae  
 - climbing ilang ilang, climbing ylang

ylang lanalana  
 - Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
 - 101~233  
 - Cultivated.

*Artanema longifolium* (L.) Merr.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
*Artanema sesamoides* Benth., *Sesamum javanicum* Burm. f.  
 - Weed  
 - 88~170~191

*Artemisia abrotanum* L.  
 Asteraceae  
 - southernwood, old man southernwood, aaprottimaruna  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
 - 39~40~42~101~272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: obscure, possibly southern Europe.

*Artemisia absinthium* L.  
 Asteraceae  
 - wormwood, absinth sagewort, absinth wormwood, assenzio romano, palina pravá  
 - Weed~Noxious  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
 Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 -  
 1~4~39~42~52~54~70~80~86~87~88~98~101~104~136~139~146~151~161~203~210~218~219~228~229~241~243~247~272~280~287~292~299~300  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Artemisia abyssinica* Sch.Bip.  
 Asteraceae  
 - Weed  
 - 88  
 - Arid.

*Artemisia afra* Jacq. ex Willd.  
 Asteraceae  
 - wild wormwood, wormwood  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Artemisia anethoides* Mattf.  
 Asteraceae  
 - Weed  
 - 275

*Artemisia annua* L.  
 Asteraceae  
 - sweet sagewort, annual wormwood, sweet wormwood, sweet annie,

- rikkamaruna, palina roñá  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~80~87~88~94~101~161~207~210~  
218~237~272~275~286~287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Artemisia apiacea* Hance  
Asteraceae  
*Artemisia thunbergiana* Maxim.  
- Chinese wormwood, kawaraninjin  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275~286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Artemisia arborescens* L.  
Asteraceae  
- hedge artemisia, silver wormwood,  
tree wormwood  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~15~72~86~88~98~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern  
Europe.
- Artemisia arbuscula* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- low sagebrush, little sagebrush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Artemisia argyi* H.Lév & Vanihot  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Artemisia austriaca* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
- tonavanmaruna, palina rakúska  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~272
- Artemisia biennis* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- biennial wormwood, sahamaruna  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
34~40~42~87~88~101~161~174~212~  
218  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: northwest  
North America.
- Artemisia biennis* var. *biennis* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- biennial wormwood  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Artemisia californica* Less.  
Asteraceae  
- California sagebrush, coast sagebrush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Artemisia campestris* L.  
Asteraceae  
- common sagewort, field caudata  
sagewort, field wormwood, Breckland  
wormwood, field southernwood, field  
sagewort, ketomaruna  
- Weed  
- 70~161~212~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Artemisia cana* Pursh  
Asteraceae  
- silver sagebrush  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~212~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Artemisia canariensis* (Besser) Less.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated.
- Artemisia capillaris* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~228~286  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
China, Japan, Korea, Manchuria.
- Artemisia douglasiana* Bess.  
Asteraceae  
- California mugwort, western mugwort,  
Douglas's mugwort, wormwood,  
Douglas's sagewort  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 136~161~180~228~243  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. Origin:  
Europe.
- Artemisia dracunculus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- tarragon, green sagewort, false  
tarragon, silky wormwood, rakuuna,  
French tarragon, wormwood  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
- 40~42~87~88~161~174~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Artemisia dubia* Wall. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Artemisia vulgaris* var. *indica* L.  
Maxim.  
- phak hia, mugwort  
- Weed
- 238  
*Artemisia eriopoda* Bge.  
Asteraceae  
- woolstalk wormwood  
- Weed  
- 297
- Artemisia filifolia* Torr.  
Asteraceae  
- sand sagebrush, sandhill sage, silvery  
wormwood  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~174~212~218  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.
- Artemisia frigida* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- fringed sagebrush, prairie sagewort,  
fringed sagewort  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~161~174~212~218~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Artemisia gmelinii* Webb ex Stechmann  
Asteraceae  
- Gmelin's wormwood, Russian  
wormwood  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~297  
- Arid. Promoted. Origin: Himalayas.
- Artemisia herba-alba* Asso.  
Asteraceae  
*Artemisia aethiopica* L., *Artemisia*  
*aragonensis* Lam., *Artemisia*  
*billardieriana* Besser, *Artemisia inculta*  
Delile, *Artemisia lippii* Besser,  
*Artemisia oliveriana* Gay ex Besser,  
*Artemisia ovina* Dufour, *Artemisia*  
*sieberi* Besser  
- Barbary santonica, Barbary worm  
seed, Moroccan wormwood, armoise  
blanche, bo'ailhran, chih, desert  
wormwood, ifessi, izri, shih, shih, tirkha  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Artemisia incompta* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* ssp. *incompta*  
Nutt. (Nutt.) Cronq. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Artemisia inculta* Delile  
Asteraceae  
= *Seriphidium incultum* (Delile)  
Y.R.Ling (NoR)

- Weed  
- 221
- Artemisia indica* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Origin: China, Japan, India.
- Artemisia japonica* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
*Artemisia mandschurica* (Kom.) Kom.,  
*Artemisia subintegra* Kitam.,  
*Chrysanthemum japonicum* Thunb.  
- otoko yomogi  
- Weed  
- 87~88~263~286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Artemisia judaica* L.  
Asteraceae  
- wormwood  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Artemisia klotzschiana* Besser  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Artemisia lavandulaefolia* Miq.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia vulgaris* L.  
- lavandulaefolia wormwood  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- Louisiana wormwood, cudweed  
sagewort, white sagebrush, mugwort  
wormwood, prairie sage, gray sagewort,  
white sage  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 8~54~86~87~88~161~174~218~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Artemisia ludoviciana* ssp. *mexicana*  
Nutt. (Spreng.) Keck  
Asteraceae  
*Artemisia mexicana* Willd. ex Spreng.  
(see)  
- white sagebrush  
- Weed  
- 199
- Artemisia maritima* L.  
Asteraceae  
- sea wormwood, merimaruna, levant  
wormseed
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~70~243~248  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Artemisia mexicana* Willd. ex Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* ssp. *mexicana*  
Nutt. (Spreng.) Keck  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Artemisia mongolica* Fisch.  
Asteraceae  
- Mongolian wormwood  
- Weed  
- 297
- Artemisia monosperma* Delile  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Artemisia montana* (Nak.) Pampan.  
Asteraceae  
- mountain mugwort, ooyomogi  
- Weed  
- 88~204~286  
- Promoted. Origin: east Asia.
- Artemisia nova* A. Nels.  
Asteraceae  
- black sagebrush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Artemisia ordosica* Kraschen  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Arid.
- Artemisia palustris* L.  
Asteraceae  
- swampy wormwood  
- Weed  
- 297
- Artemisia pontica* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Roman wormwood, palina pontická,  
assenzio gentile  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Artemisia princeps* Pampan.  
Asteraceae  
- ragweed, yomogi  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~87~88~203~204~220~243~263~286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Japan.
- Artemisia princeps* var. *orientalis* Pamp.  
(Pamp.) Hara.  
Asteraceae  
- Asiatic wormwood  
- Weed  
- 274
- Artemisia rubripes* Nakai  
Asteraceae  
- yabuyomogi  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Origin: China, southern  
Japan.
- Artemisia scoparia* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
- redstem wormwood, siromaruna,  
palina metlovitá  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
- 40~42~86~101~228~272~275~297  
- Arid. Promoted. Origin: Eurasia.
- Artemisia selengensis* Turcz. ex Bess.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia vulgaris* var. *selengensis*  
(Turcz. ex Besser) Maxim. (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Artemisia sieversiana* Ehrh. ex Wild.  
Asteraceae  
- sagebrush, palina sieversova,  
idänmaruna  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~114~272~275~287~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Artemisia sphaerocephala* Krasch.  
Asteraceae  
- roundhead wormwood  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Arid.
- Artemisia spinescens* D. Eaton  
Asteraceae  
= *Picrothamnus desertorum* Nutt.  
(NoR)  
- spring sage, bud sage, bud sagebrush  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Artemisia* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- woolflower, sagebrush



- Weed  
- 39~243~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Artemisia stelleriana* Besser  
Asteraceae  
- beach wormwood, old woman, hoary mugwort  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Artemisia suksdorfii* Piper  
Asteraceae  
- coastal wormwood  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Artemisia sylvatica* Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Promoted.
- Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- big sagebrush, sagebrush, purple sage  
- Weed  
- 23~39~87~88~161~212~218~243  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Artemisia tripartita* Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
Seriphidium tripartitum (Rydb.) W.A. Weber.  
- threetip sagebrush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Artemisia umbelliformis* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
*Artemisia mutelliana* Vill. non S.G.Gmel. nom.illeg., *Artemisia laxa* (Lam.) Fritsch  
- alps wormwood, alpine wormwood  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Artemisia verlotiorum* Lamotte  
Asteraceae  
*Artemisia verlotiorum* Lamotte (see)  
- mugwort, Chinese wormwood, verlot's mugwort, palina verlotovcov  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~44~72~86~88~98~165~198~203~246~253~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southwest
- China.
- Artemisia verlotiorum* Lamotte  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia verlotiorum* Lamotte  
- mugwort, yuyo San Vicente  
- Weed  
- 236~237~255~269~295  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Artemisia vulgaris* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Artemisia indica* Willd., *Artemisia lavandulaefolia* Miq. (see)  
- mugwort, common wormwood, felon herb, chrysanthemum weed, motherwort, green ginger, mugweed, sailor's tobacco, pujo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 8~23~39~44~70~80~87~88~94~101~102~121~136~151~161~211~217~218~236~243~249~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Artemisia vulgaris* var. *vulgaris* L.  
Asteraceae  
- common wormwood  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Arthraxon castratus* (Griffiths) Naray.  
ex Bor  
Poaceae  
- castrate carpgress  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: Australia.
- Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino  
Poaceae  
*Arthraxon hispidus* var. *cryptatherus* (Thunb.) Makino (Hack.) Honda (see)  
- hairy jointgrass, small carpgress, Greek grass, joint headed arthraxon  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 19~80~87~88~101~102~133~161~195~224~263~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Arthraxon hispidus* var. *cryptatherus* (Thunb.) Makino (Hack.) Honda  
Poaceae  
= *Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Herbal.
- Arthraxon lanceolatus* (Roxb.) Hochst.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 287~297
- Arthrocnemum glaucum* Delile  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Salicornia macrostachya* Moric.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Arthrostema fragile* Lindl.  
Melastomataceae  
*Arthrostema ciliatum* Ruiz & Pavon ex Cogn.  
- Weed  
- 157
- Arthrostemma ciliatum* Pavón ex D. Don  
Melastomataceae  
- pink fringe  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~233  
- Cultivated.
- Arthrostylidium capillifolium* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
= *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstrom & Lourteig (NoR)  
- old man's beard  
- Weed  
- 14
- Artocarpus altilis* (Park.) Fosb.  
Moraceae  
*Artocarpus incisa* (Thunb.) L. f.  
- breadfruit, mahi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 38~87~88~101~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Pacific Islands.
- Artocarpus altilis* x *marianensis* (Parkinson) Fosb., Trecul  
Moraceae  
- mahi  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.  
Moraceae  
- jackfruit  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 38~101~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Artocarpus lakoocha* Roxb.  
Moraceae  
- Introduced

- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Arum discoridis* Sibth. & Sm.  
Araceae  
- Weed  
- 111~243
- Arum italicum* Mill.  
Araceae  
Arum numidicum Schott  
- Italian cuckoo pint, Italian arum,  
Italian lords and ladies, Italian lily  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~34~39~70~72~76~80~86~87~88  
~98~101~127~161~165~198~203~225  
~246~247~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Arum maculatum* L.  
Araceae  
Arum vulgare Lamarck, Arum  
pyrenaicum Dufour, Arum  
trapezuntinum Schotter ex. Engl., Arum  
zelebori Schott.  
- lords and ladies, cuckoo pint, jack in  
the pulpit, cuckoo plant  
- Weed  
- 23~39~87~88~161~247~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Arum neglectum* (Townsend) Ridley  
Araceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Aruncus dioicus* (Walter) Fern.  
Rosaceae  
*Aruncus silvestris* L.  
- goat's beard, tøyhtöangervo, bride's  
feathers  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
42~70~86~98~101~195~203~252~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe,  
Asia, North America.
- Aruncus dioicus* var. *vulgaris* (Walter)  
Fern. (Maxim.) Hara  
Rosaceae  
- bride's feathers  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Arundina graminifolia* (D. Don) Hochr.  
Orchidaceae  
- bamboo orchid  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape
- 19~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.  
Poaceae  
- giant cane, cane reed  
- Weed  
- 8~80  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Arundinaria pusilla* A. Chevalier & A.  
Camus  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 209
- Arundinaria pygmaea* (Miq.) Asch. &  
Graebn.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~204  
- Cultivated.
- Arundinaria simonii* (Carr.) A. & C.  
Rivière  
Poaceae  
- Simon bamboo  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Arundinaria tecta* (Walter) Muhl.  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria gigantea* ssp. *tecta*  
(Walter) Muhl. (Walter) McClure (NoR)  
- switch cane  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Arundinella bengalensis* (Spreng) Druce  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Arundinella hirta* (Thunb.) Tanaka  
Poaceae  
- todashiba  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~286  
- Origin: China, Japan.
- Arundinella hookeri* Munro. ex Keng  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 244
- Arundinella leptochloa* (Nees) Hook. f.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Arundinella setosa* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Origin: Australia.
- Arundinella sinensis* Rendle  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Arundo donax* L.  
Poaceae  
Arundo bifaria Retz., Arundo glauca  
Bubani., Arundo latifolia Salisb.,  
Arundo sativa Lam., Cynodon donax  
(L.) Raspail., Donax donax (L.) Asch &  
Graebn., Scolochloa arundinacea (P.  
Beauv.) Mert. & Koch., Scolochloa  
donax (L.) Gaudin.  
- giant reed, arundo, giant reed, gasau ni  
vavalagi, bamboo reed, Spanish reed,  
grand roseau, canne de Provence,  
Spaanse riet, giant Danube reed,  
bamboo reed, false bamboo, elephant  
grass, wild cane, fiso papalagi, canna  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
2~3~15~17~18~32~35~38~63~72~78~  
80~87~88~91~95~98~101~102~116~1  
21~129~134~142~151~158~161~179~1  
80~203~218~221~225~228~231~236~2  
38~241~246~261~269~272~279~280~2  
83~286~289~295~296~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: Eurasia.
- Arundo donax* var. *donax* L.  
Poaceae  
- giant reed, false bamboo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 7~93~98~205~230  
- Origin: Asia.
- Arundo donax* var. *versicolor* (Mill.)  
Stokes  
Poaceae  
- giantreed  
- Naturalised  
- 7~98~287  
- Origin: Asia.
- Arundo formosana* Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Arundo madagascariensis* Kunth  
Poaceae

- Weed  
- 87~88
- Asaemia axillaris* (Thunb.) Harv. ex B.D.Jackson  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Asarina procumbens* Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Antirrhinum asarina* L.  
- trailing snapdragon, chickabiddy  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Asarum canadense* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- wild ginger, snake root, Canadian wildginger  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Asarum europaeum* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
- European ginger, asarabacca, taponlehti  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Asclepias asperula* (Dcne.) Woods.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- spider milkweed  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Asclepias burchellii* Schltr.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- wild cotton, milk weed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Asclepias campestris* Decne.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- quiebra arado blanco  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295
- Asclepias cordifolia* (Benth.) Jepson  
Asclepiadaceae  
- purple milkweed, heartleaf milkweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Asclepias curassavica* L.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- red head cottonbush, blood flower, redhead, butterfly weed, bloodflower milkweed, scarlet milkweed, bandera Española, bloodflower milkweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 7~14~34~39~86~87~88~93~98~101~157~161~179~198~203~217~218~230~241~255~257~269~276~280~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Asclepias curassavica* fo. *flava* L.  
Tawada  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Asclepias engelmanniana* Woods.  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Acerates auriculata* Engelm., *Asclepias auriculata* Holzinger non Kunth.  
- Engelmann's milkweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Asclepias eriocarpa* Benth.  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Asclepias fremontii* Torr. ex Gray,  
*Asclepias kotolo* Eastw.  
- woollypod milkweed  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Asclepias fascicularis* Dcne.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Mexican whorled milkweed, narrow leaf milkweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~180~212~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: western America.
- Asclepias fruticosa* L.  
Asclepiadaceae  
= *Gomphocarpus fruticosus* (L.) R.Br. ex W.T.Ait.  
- cotton milkbush, fire sticks, milk weed, narrow leaved cotton bush, shrubby milkweed, swan plant, wild cotton  
- Weed~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 38~39~51~88~121~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Asclepias galioides* auct. Amer.  
Asclepiadaceae  
= *Asclepias subverticillata* (A. Gray) Vail  
- poison milkweed, whorled milkweed, bedstraw milkweed  
- Weed  
- 49~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Asclepias incarnata* L.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- swamp milkweed, rose milkweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 8~23~39~76~87~88~108~161~174~210~212~218  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Asclepias labriformis* Jones  
Asclepiadaceae  
- labriform milkweed, Jones milkweed, Utah milkweed  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~212~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Asclepias latifolia* (Torr.) Raf.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- broadleaf milkweed  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Asclepias mellodora* A. St.-Hil.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- yerba de la vibora  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Asclepias mexicana* Cav.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Mexican milkweed  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Asclepias nervosa* Decne.  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Asclepias mellodora* St. Hil.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Asclepias nivea* L.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Caribbean milkweed  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88

- Herbal.
- Asclepias notha* W.D.Stevens  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Asclepias oenotheroides* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- zizotes milkweed  
- Weed  
- 157  
- Herbal.
- Asclepias ovalifolia* Dcne.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- dwarf milkweed, oval leaf milkweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Asclepias physocarpa* (E. Mey.) Schlecht.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- bindweed, milkweed, wild cotton, balloonplant, balloon cottonbush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 39~87~88~101~121~158~161~246  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Asclepias pumila* (A. Gray) Vail  
Asclepiadaceae  
- plains milkweed, low milkweed  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Asclepias purpurascens* L.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- purple milkweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**
- Asclepias rostrata* N.E.Br.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Asclepias rotundifolia* Mill.  
Asclepiadaceae  
= *Gomphocarpus cancellatus* (Burm. f.) Bruyns  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Asclepias speciosa* Torr.  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Asclepias douglasii* Hook.
- showy milkweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 23~39~49~87~88~136~161~212~218~299  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: western North America.
- Asclepias* spp. L.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- milk weed  
- Weed  
- 23~88~154~243~247  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Asclepias stenophylla* Gray  
Asclepiadaceae  
- narrow leaved milkweed, slimleaf milkweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Asclepias subverticillata* (Gray) Vail  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Asclepias galioides* auct. Amer. (see)  
- western whorled milkweed, horsetail milkweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218~264  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: United States.
- Asclepias sullivanti* Engrlm. ex. A.Gray  
Asclepiadaceae  
- smooth milkweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .
- Asclepias syriaca* L.  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Asclepias cornutii* Decaisne  
- common milkweed, wild cotton, Virginia silk, silk weed, cotton weed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 8~23~24~39~52~76~86~87~88~161~174~203~207~210~211~218~220~228~229~243~247~266~272~294  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Asclepias tuberosa* L.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- butterfly milkweed, pleurisy root  
- Weed  
- 8~23~39~87~88~161~218~247  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Asclepias verticillata* L.  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Asclepias galioides* H.B.K.  
- eastern whorled milkweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~174~210~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Asclepias viridiflora* Raf.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- green milkweed, green comet milkweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Asclepias viridis* Walter  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Ozark milkweed, green antelopehorn  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Asimina triloba* (L.) Dunal  
Annonaceae  
- pawpaw, papaw  
- Weed  
- 8~39~161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aspalathus* spp. L.  
Fabaceae  
- prickly pea bushes, South African gorse  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Aspalathium bituminosum* (L.) Kuntze  
Fabaceae  
= *Bituminaria bituminosa* (L.) Stirton  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Asparagopsis armata* Harv.  
Rhodophyceae  
*Falkenbergia rufolanosa* (Harvey) Schmitz  
- harpoon weed, algae  
- Weed  
- 282~288
- Asparagus acutifolius* L.  
Asparagaceae  
- lesser asparagus  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Asparagus aethiopicus* L.  
Asparagaceae

= *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 134~296  
- Cultivated.

*Asparagus africanus* Lam.  
Asparagaceae  
*Asparagus asiaticus* auct., *Protasparagus africanus* (Lam.) Oberm. (see)  
- asparagus fern, lukungwisa, climbing asparagus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 54~86~88~155~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.

*Asparagus aphyllus* L.  
Asparagaceae  
- greater asparagus  
- Weed  
- 70~221  
- Cultivated.

*Asparagus asparagoides* (L.) Druce  
Asparagaceae  
*Myrsiphyllum asparagoides* (L.) Willd. (see), *Asparagus medeoloides* (L.f.) Thunb. (see), *Dracaena medeoloides* L.f., *Medeola asparagoides* L.  
- bridal creeper, bridal veil creeper, baby smilax, African asparagus fern, smilax  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
9~15~72~76~86~101~165~198~225~246~269~280~289~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.

*Asparagus davuricus* Fisch. & Link  
Asparagaceae  
- Dahurian asparagus  
- Weed  
- 297

*Asparagus declinatus* L.  
Asparagaceae  
*Myrsiphyllum declinatum* (L.) Oberm. (see), *Asparagus crispus* Lam.  
- pale berry asparagus fern, asparagus fern, bridal vale  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198~251~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop  
Asparagaceae  
*Asparagopsis densiflora* Kunth,  
*Asparagus aethiopicus* L. (see),

*Asparagus myriocladus* Baker,  
*Asparagus sarmentosus* L., *Asparagus sprenger* Regel, *Protasparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Oberm. (see), *Protasparagus aethiopicus* (L.) Oberm. (see), *Protasparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Oberm.  
- emerald feather, asparagus fern, sprengeri fern, bushy asparagus, protasparagus, Sprenger's asparagus fern  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~80~86~88~101~112~151~155~161~179~198~225~233~246~247~269~289  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.

*Asparagus filicinus* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Asparagaceae  
- fern asparagus  
- Naturalised  
- 198  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Asparagus lucidus* Lindl.  
Asparagaceae  
- Chinese asparagus, shiny asparagus  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Asparagus medeoloides* (L.f.) Thunb.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Asparagus asparagoides* (L.) Druce  
- Naturalised  
- 86

*Asparagus officinalis* L.  
Asparagaceae  
- asparagus, asparágus lekársky  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~39~42~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~116~161~176~179~180~195~198~203~243~247~253~269~272~280~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Asparagus officinalis* ssp. *officinalis* L.  
Asparagaceae  
- garden asparagus  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
- 34~40  
- Cultivated.

*Asparagus plumosus* Baker  
Asparagaceae  
*Asparagus comorensis* hort., *Protasparagus plumosus* (Baker) Oberm. (see)  
- climbing asparagus fern  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~134~198~233~262~290~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Asparagus scandens* Thunb.  
Asparagaceae  
*Myrsiphyllum scandens* (Thunb.) Oberm. (see)  
- asparagus fern, climbing asparagus  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~86~165~198~225~246~280~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop  
Asparagaceae  
*Asparagopsis setacea* Kunth, *Asparagus graminifolius* L., *Protasparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Oberm. (see)  
- common asparagus fern, asparagus fern, abeto, ala de pájaro, helecho plumosa  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~86~101~161~179~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Asparagus* spp. L.  
Asparagaceae  
- asparagus  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272  
- Herbal.

*Asparagus stipularis* Forssk.  
Asparagaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Asparagus tenuifolius* Lam.  
Asparagaceae  
- narrow leaved asparagus  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Asparagus virgatus* Baker  
Asparagaceae  
*Protasparagus virgatus* (Bak.) Oberm. (see)  
- asparagus fern

- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape
- 86~252
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Asperugo procumbens* L.

- Boraginaceae
- madwort, catchweed, German madwort
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual alien
- 
- 34~39~40~70~87~88~94~101~159~161~212~221~272~287~300
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Asperula arvensis* L.

- Rubiaceae
- Asperula ciliata* Moench
- blue woodruff, peltomaratti
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien
- 
- 40~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~115~203~243~253~272
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Asperula cynanchica* L.

- Rubiaceae
- squinancywort, marinka psia
- Weed
- 39~70~272
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Asperula humifusa* (Bieb.) Bess.

- Rubiaceae
- = *Galium humifusum* Bieb.
- Weed
- 87~88

*Asperula odorata* L.

- Rubiaceae
- = *Galium odoratum* (L.) Scop.
- sweet woodruff, kurumabasou
- Weed
- 4~39~88
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Asperula orientalis* Boiss. & Hohen.

- Rubiaceae
- Asperula azurea* Jaub. & Spach
- tarhamaratti, oriental asperula
- Naturalised~Casual Alien
- 42~101
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Asperula* spp. L.

- Rubiaceae
- woodruff, witloof
- Weed
- 39~272
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Asperula tinctoria* L.

- Rubiaceae
- = *Galium tinctorium* (L.) Scop.
- dyer's woodruff, värimaratti
- Weed
- 272
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Asphodelus aestivus* Brot.

- Liliaceae/Asphodelaceae
- Asphodelus microcarpus* Viv. (see)
- tall asphodel, common asphodel
- Weed
- 126~272
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Asphodelus albus* Willd.

- Liliaceae/Asphodelaceae
- Asphodelus macrocarpus* Parlatores
- rimmed lichen, common asphodel
- Weed
- 87~88
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Asphodelus fistulosus* L.

- Liliaceae/Asphodelaceae
- Asphodelus tenuifolius* Cav.
- onion weed, asphodel, hollow stemmed asphodel, wild onion
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual alien
- 
- 7~34~40~67~72~86~87~88~93~98~101~126~140~147~165~176~198~199~203~221~229~269~280~290~296~300
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Asphodelus microcarpus* Viv.

- Liliaceae/Asphodelaceae
- = *Asphodelus aestivus* Brot.
- Weed
- 87~88~221
- Herbal.

*Asphodelus ramosus* L.

- Liliaceae/Asphodelaceae
- Asphodelus lusitanicus* Henriq.
- branching asphodel
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised
- 70~76~86~88~203~220
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Asphodelus tenuifolius* Cav.

- Liliaceae/Asphodelaceae
- asphodelus
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~87~88~203~217~220~243
- Herbal.

*Aspidistra elatior* Blume

- Liliaceae
- cast iron plant, aspidistra
- Naturalised
- 287
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China.

*Aspidosperma polyneuron* Muell. Arg.

- Apocynaceae
- Aspidosperma peroba* Allemao
- Introduced
- 228
- Arid.

*Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco*

- Schlecht.
- Apocynaceae
- quebracho blanco, quebracho
- Weed
- 39~295
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Aspilia africana* (Pers.) Adams

- Asteraceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Herbal.

*Aspilia bupthalmiflora* Griseb

- Asteraceae
- Aspilia montevidensis* O. Ktze.
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Aspilia helianthoides* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Oliv. Hiern.

- Asteraceae
- Coronocarpus helianthoides* Schumach. & Thonn.
- Weed
- 87~88

*Aspilia montevidensis* (Spreng.) Kuntze

- Asteraceae
- Verbesina montevidensis* Spreng.
- mal me quer
- Weed
- 255
- Origin: Brazil.

*Asplenium adiantum-nigrum* L.

- Aspleniaceae
- black spleenwort
- Weed
- 70

*Asplenium flabellulatum* Kunze

- Aspleniaceae
- Latin American spleenwort
- Naturalised
- 101



- Asplenium pellucidum* var. *ponapensis*  
Lam. Hosk.  
Aspleniaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Asplenium trichomanes* L.  
Aspleniaceae  
- maidenhair spleenwort, zanokcica skalna  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aster ageratoides* Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
Aster luxurifolius Tamamsch., Aster pensauensis Tamamsch., Aster seeburejensis Tamamsch., Aster sputunicus Tamamsch., Aster sutschanensis Kom., Aster trinervius ssp. *ageratoides* (Turcz.) Grierson  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204~297  
- Origin: China, Japan, eastern Russia.
- Aster ageratoides* ssp. *ovatus* Turcz.  
Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Aster amellus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- summer Michaelmas daisy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 86~272~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Aster cordifolius* Michx  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum cordifolium* (L.) Nesom (NoR)  
- hertta asteri  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aster dumosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum dumosum* var. *dumosum* (L.) Nesom (NoR)  
- bushy aster, oktoberaster re unusasteri  
- Weed  
- 161~249  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aster ericoides* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum ericoides* var. *ericoides* (L.) Nesom (NoR)
- heath aster  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~210~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aster exilis* Ell., nomen dubium  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum divaricatum* (Nutt.) Nesom (NoR)  
- slender aster  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Aster falcatus* Lindl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum falcatum* var. *falcatum* (Lindl.) Nesom (NoR)  
- white prairie aster  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Aster grisebachii* Britt.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Aster lanceolatus* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum lanceolatum* ssp. *lanceolatum* var. *lanceolatum* (Willd.) Nesom (NoR) [see *Aster simplex* Willd.]  
- narrow leaved Michaelmas daisy, säiläästeri, astra kopijovitolistá  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 15~40~42~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aster linariifolius* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ionactis linariifolius* (L.) Greene (NoR)  
- savoryleaf aster  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Aster novae-angliae* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum novae-angliae* (L.) Nesom (NoR)  
- New England aster, astra novoanglická, luktaster tuoksuasteri  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~87~88~218~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aster novi-belgii* L.  
Asteraceae  
- New York aster, Michaelmas daisy,
- New Belgium aster, confused Michaelmas daisy, syssasteri  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42~86~87~88~98~132~198~203~218~252~269~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern North America.
- Aster novi-belgii hybrids* L.  
Asteraceae  
- New York aster, New Belgium aster, Michaelmas daisy, common Michaelmas daisy  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Aster occidentalis* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum spathulatum* var. *spathulatum* (Lindl.) Nesom (NoR)  
- western aster  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~136~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: western North America.
- Aster paniculatus* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
- vihta asteri  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Aster parryi* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Xylorhiza glabriuscula* var. *glabriuscula* Nutt. (NoR)  
- woody aster  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Aster pilosus* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum pilosum* var. *pilosum* (Willd.) Nesom (NoR)  
- white heath aster, awl aster, subulate bracted aster  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~161~207~210~211~218~243~286~287  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Aster puniceus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum puniceum* var. *puniceum* (L.) Á. & D.Löve (NoR)  
- purplestem aster  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

- Aster scaber* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
- aster, shirayamagiku  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~286  
- Promoted. Origin: east Asia.
- Aster sedifolius* L.  
Asteraceae  
- pikkuasteri  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aster sibiricus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Eurybia sibirica* (L.) Nesom (NoR)  
- siperianasteri, sibirisk aster  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aster simplex* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphiotrichum lanceolatum* ssp. *lanceolatum* var. *lanceolatum* (Willd.) Nesom (NoR) [see *Aster lanceolatus* Willd.]  
- white field aster  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Aster spectabilis* Aiton  
Asteraceae  
= *Eurybia spectabilis* (Ait.) Nesom (NoR)  
- showy aster  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Aster spinosus* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chloracantha spinosa* (Benth.) Nesom  
- spiny aster  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Aster squamatus* (Spreng.) Hieron.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphiotrichum squamatum* (Spreng.) Nesom (NoR) [see *Aster subulatus* var. *sandwicensis* Michx. (Gray) A.G.Jones]  
- swamp aster  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~121~185~237~253~255~295  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Americas.
- Aster subulatus* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
*Symphiotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) Nesom  
- slender aster, aster, slim aster, aster weed, bushy starwort, wild aster  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~15~51~72~86~87~88~93~98~134~152~165~176~180~198~203~205~243~261~269~280~286~287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Aster subulatus* var. *elongatus* Michx. Bosserdet  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphiotrichum bahamense* (Britt.) Nesom (NoR)  
- Bahaman aster  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Aster subulatus* var. *sandwicensis* Michx. (Gray) A.G.Jones  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphiotrichum squamatum* (Spreng.) Nesom (NoR) [see *Aster squamatus* (Spreng.) Hieron.]  
- annual saltmarsh aster  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Aster tataricus* L. f.  
Asteraceae  
- Tatarian aster  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Aster trinervius* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
*Aster ageratoides* Turcz.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Aster tripolium* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tripolium pannonicum* (Jacq.) Dobroc.  
- sea aster, meriasteri, uragiku  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Aster x salignus* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster lanceolatus* Willd. x *Aster novi-belgii* L.  
- common Michaelmas daisy, pajuasteri  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aster x versicolor* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster laevis* L. x *Aster novi-belgii* L.  
- late Michaelmas daisy  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Aster yomena* (Kitamura) Honda  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~191~204  
- Promoted.
- Asteriscium chilense* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Asteriscus aquaticus* (L.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Asteriscus graveolens* (Forssk.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
*Nauplius graveolens* (Forssk.) Wiklund  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Asteriscus maritimus* (L.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
*Odontospermum maritimum* (L.) Schulz.  
Bip  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.
- Asteriscus spinosus* Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
*Pallenis spinosa* (L.) Cassini, *Asteriscus spinosus* (L.) Schultz-Bipontinus, *Bupthalmum spinosum* L.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Asteriscus* spp. Mill.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Asterolinon linum-stellatum* (L.) Duby  
Primulaceae  
- asterolinon  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88~94~98~198~203

- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Asteromoea indica* (L.) Bl.  
Asteraceae  
Aster indicus L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Asteropterus leyserooides* (Desf.) Rothm.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Asthenatherum forskalii* (Vahl) Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Centropodia forskalii* (Vahl) Cope  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Origin: North Africa, Middle East.
- Astilbe japonica* (Morr. & Dcne.) Gray  
Saxifragaceae  
- florist's spiraea  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Astoma seselifolium* DC.  
Apiaceae  
*Astomaea seselifolium* DC.  
- Weed  
- 88
- Astragalus accidens* S. Wats.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Rogue River milkvetch, hendersonii milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .
- Astragalus adsurgens* Pall.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- standing milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Astragalus afghanus* Boiss.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Astragalus agnicidus* Barneby  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- lambkill milkvetch, Humboldt County milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Astragalus agrestis* Douglas ex G. Don  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- field milkvetch, purple milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Astragalus allepicus* Boiss  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Astragalus allochrous* A.Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- halfmoon loco, halfmoon vetch, halfmoon milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Astragalus andersonii* A.Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Anderson's milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .
- Astragalus annularis* Forssk.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Origin: North Africa
- Astragalus arenarius* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- hietakurjenherne  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Astragalus asterias* Steven ex Ledeb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Origin: North Africa.
- Astragalus asymmetricus* Sheld.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- San Joaquin locoweed, horse milk, loco, locoweed, woolly loco, woolly leaved loco  
- Weed  
- 161~180  
- **Toxic** .
- Astragalus austriacus* Jacq.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Austrian milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 272
- Astragalus balansae* Boiss.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Astragalus bergii* Hieron.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Astragalus bicristatus* A.Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- two crested milkvetch, two keeled milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .
- Astragalus bisulcatus* (Hook.) A. Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- two grooved milkvetch  
- Weed - Noxious Weed  
- 36~39~87~88~161~212~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Astragalus bisulcatus* var. *haydenianus* (Hook.) Gray (Gray) Barneby  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Astragalus haydenianus Gray ex Brand., *Tragacantha haydenianus* (Gray) Kuntze., *Diholcos haydenianus* (Gray) Rydb.  
- two grooved milkvetch, Hayden's milkvetch  
- Native Weed  
- 264  
- **Toxic** Origin: USA.
- Astragalus boeticus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Swedish coffee  
- Weed - Casual alien  
- 40~221~243  
- Arid. Promoted.
- Astragalus bolanderi* A.Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Bolander's milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Astragalus bombycinus* Boiss.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Astragalus californicus* (A. Gray) E. Greene  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Klamath milkvetch, Klamath Basin milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161

- **Toxic** .

*Astragalus calycosus* Torr. ex S. Wats.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Torrey's milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 34~82~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Astragalus canadensis* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Canadian milkvetch, short toothed  
brevidens milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
central and eastern North America.

*Astragalus chinensis* L. f.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Chinese milkvetch, sha yuan  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~297  
- Promoted.

*Astragalus cicer* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Astragalus mucronatus DC., Astragalus  
microphyllus L., Astragalus cicer var.  
microphyllus L. (L.)Asch. & Graebner  
- pulleakurjenherne, cicer milkvetch,  
chickpea milkvetch, wild lentil  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~94~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Astragalus clevelandii* E. Greene  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Cleveland's milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .

*Astragalus collinus* (Hook.) Douglas ex  
G. Don  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- hillside milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Astragalus complanatus* R.Br.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Astragalus contortuplicatus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Hungarian milkvetch  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Astragalus convallarius* Greene  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- lesser rushy milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Astragalus corrugatus* Bertol.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 243

*Astragalus curvicarpus* (A. Heller) J. F.  
Macbr.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- sickle milkvetch, curvepod milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Astragalus dahuricus* (Pall) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- milk vetch  
- Weed  
- 88~114

*Astragalus decumbens* (Nutt.) A. Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= Astragalus miser var. decumbens  
Dougl. (Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray) Cronq.  
(NoR)  
- timber milkvetch  
- Noxious Weed  
- 36  
- Herbal.

*Astragalus deinacanthus* Boiss.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Astragalus diphysus* A. Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- blue loco  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Promoted. **Toxic** .

*Astragalus distinens* G. Macloskie  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Astragalus bergii Auct. non Hieron.  
- garbancillo  
- Weed  
- 237~295

*Astragalus douglasii* (Torr. & Gray)  
Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Douglas loco, Jacumba milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161

- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Astragalus earlei* Greene ex Rydb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- bigbend loco  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- **Toxic** .

*Astragalus echinops* Aucher ex Boiss.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Astragalus echinus* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Promoted.

*Astragalus emoryanus* (Rydb.) Cory  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Emory's loco, Emory's milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Astragalus eremophilus* Boiss.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Astragalus falcatus* Lam.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Russian milkvetch, Russian sickle,  
milk vetch  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
temperate Asia.

*Astragalus fatmensis* Choiv.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Asparagus arabicus Ehrenb. ex Bunge.  
- Weed  
- 88

*Astragalus filipes* Torr. ex A. Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- basalt milkvetch, threadstalk milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Astragalus flavus* Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Cnemidophacos flavus (Nutt.) Rydb.,  
Tragacantha flaviflora Kuntze.,  
Astragalus confertifolius var. flaviflorus  
(Kuntze.) Jones  
- yellow milkvetch  
- Native Weed

- 264  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: USA.

*Astragalus fresenii* Decne.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Astragalus garbancillo* Cav.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Astragalus unifultus L'Her.  
- garbancillo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~87~88~203~220~295  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Astragalus gibbsii* Kellogg  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Gibbs' milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Astragalus glycyphyllos* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- imeläkurjenherne, wild liquorice,  
licorice milkvetch, common milkvetch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 39~40~42~70~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Astragalus gyzensis* Delile.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Astragalus hamosus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- milk vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~86~87~88~98~101~203~221  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Astragalus hornii* A. Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- sheep loco, Horn's milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- **Toxic**

*Astragalus intermedius* Boiss.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Astragalus kahiricus* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.

*Astragalus kirkukensis* Eig.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus suberosus* ssp. *ancyleus*  
Banks & Sol. (Boiss.) V. Matthews  
(NoR)  
- Introduced  
- 100  
- Origin: Middle East.

*Astragalus lambertii* (Pursh) Spreng.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis lambertii* Pursh  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Astragalus layneae* E. Greene  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Layne milkvetch, widow's milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Astragalus leansanicus* Ulbr.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 275

*Astragalus lentiginosus* Douglas ex  
Hook.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- spotted loco, freckled milkvetch,  
specklepod milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Astragalus lentiginosus* var. *diphysus*  
Douglas ex Hook. (Gray) M.E. Jones  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- freckled milkvetch, speckledpod  
milkvetch  
- Native Weed  
- 264  
- **Toxic** Origin: USA.

*Astragalus lusitanicus* Lam.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Iberian milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.

*Astragalus macrocarpus* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Astragalus massiliensis* (Mill.) Lam.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Astragalus tragacantha* L. pro parte  
- Weed  
- 70

- Promoted.

*Astragalus melilotoides* Pall.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- sweetclover like milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 297

*Astragalus michauxii* (Kuntze)  
F.J.Herm.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Michaux's loco, sandhills milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- **Toxic** .

*Astragalus microcephalus* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Introduced  
- 166~228  
- Arid. Promoted. Origin: west Asia.

*Astragalus miser* Douglas ex Hook.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Yellowstone hylophilus milkvetch,  
timber milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Astragalus missouriensis* Nutt.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Missouri milkvetch  
- Native Weed  
- 161~174  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.

*Astragalus mollissimus* Torr.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- woolly loco, halfmoon coryi loco,  
purple locoweed, woolly locoweed,  
woolly milkvetch  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~174~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.

*Astragalus nothoxys* A. Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- sheep loco, sheep milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Astragalus nuttallianus* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Nuttall milkvetch, smallflowered  
milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.

- Astragalus nuttallii* (Torr. & Gray) J.T.Howell  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- gray loco, Nuttall's milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Astragalus onobrychis* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Astragalus chlorocarpus* Griseb.,  
*Astragalus rochelianus* Heuff.  
- sainforth milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Astragalus oocarpus* A.Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- smooth loco, Descanso milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- **Toxic** .
- Astragalus pachypus* E. Greene  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- bush milkvetch, thickpod milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Astragalus pectinatus* (Hook.) Douglas ex G. Don  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- narrowleaf milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Astragalus pectinatus* var. *serotinus* (Gray) M.E. Jones (Hook.) Douglas  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- narrow leaved milkvetch  
- Noxious Weed  
- 36
- Astragalus peregrinus* Vahl.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Astragalus pomonensis* M.E. Jones  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Pomona milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 34  
- Herbal.
- Astragalus prolixus* Sieber ex Bunge  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised
- 7~86
- Astragalus pubentissimus* Torr. & A. Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Green River milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- **Toxic** .
- Astragalus racemosus* Pursh  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- creamy poison vetch, cream milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 82~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Astragalus scaberrimus* Bge.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- scabrousleaf milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Herbal.
- Astragalus schimperi* Boiss.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Astragalus serenoii* (Kuntze) Sheldon  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- naked milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Astragalus sesameus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Astragalus sieberi* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Astragalus sinicus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 235~286~287  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Astragalus* spp. L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- milk vetch, locoweed  
- Weed  
- 154~221~272  
- **Toxic** .
- Astragalus squarrosus* Bunge.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae
- Weed  
- 243
- Astragalus tetrapterus* A.Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- fourwing milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- **Toxic** .
- Astragalus thurberi* A.Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Thurber's milkvetch, Thurber's loco  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Astragalus tibetanus* Benth. ex Bunge  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Tibet milkvetch  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Astragalus tomentosus* Sessé & Moc.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus fruticosus* Forssk (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Origin: Egypt, Israel, Jordan, Sinai.
- Astragalus tribuloides* Delile  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Herbal.
- Astragalus tweedyi* Canby  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Tweedy's milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161
- Astragalus umbraticus* E.Sheld.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- sylvan milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .
- Astragalus vogelii* (Webb) Bornm.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Astragalus voloratum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Astragalus webberi* Gray ex Brewer & S. Wats.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae



- Webber's milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .
- Astragalus whitneyi* A.Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- balloon milkvetch, balloonpod  
milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Astragalus wootonii* Sheldon  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus allochrous* var. *playanus*  
Gray (Isely) (NoR)  
- Wooton loco, milkvetch  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Astrantia major* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Astrantia Biebersteinii* Trautv., *Astrantia carinthiaca* D.H.Hoppe, *Astrantia carniolica* Jacq., *Astrantia trifida* Hoffm  
- *astrantia*, great masterwort,  
melancholy gentleman, isotähtiputki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~40~42~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Astrebla elymoides* F.Muell. ex  
F.M.Bailey  
Poaceae  
*Astrebla pectinata* var. *elymoides*  
F.Muell. Bailey  
- hoop Mitchell grass  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Astrebla lappacea* (Lindl.) Domin  
Poaceae  
*Astrebla triticoides* (Lindl.) F.Muell. ex  
Benth., *Danthonia lappacea* Lindl.  
- curly Mitchell grass  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Astrebla pectinata* (Lindl.) F.Muell. ex  
Benth.  
Poaceae  
*Danthonia pectinata* Lindl.  
- barley Mitchell grass  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Astrephia chaerophylloides* (Sm.) DC.  
Valerianaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257  
- Arid.
- Astripomoea hyoscyamoides* (Vatke)  
Verde  
Convolvulaceae  
*Convolvulus hyoscyamoides* Vatke.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Astrolepis cochisensis* (Goodd.) D. M.  
Benham & Windham  
Pteridaceae/Adiantaceae  
- wavy cloakfern, Cochise scaly  
cloakfern, scaly cloak fern  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .
- Astronidium ponapense* (Kanehira)  
Markg.  
Melastomataceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Astronium urundeuva* (Allemão) Engl.  
Anacardiaceae  
- aroeira, urinde'va, urunde'va, aroeira  
do sertão, aroeira legitima  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson  
Acanthaceae  
*Asystasia coromandeliana* Nees  
- Ganges primrose, Chinese violet,  
Philippine violet, coromande,  
katikamonga  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~32~80~86~87~88~101~112~179~22  
0~243~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
Africa.
- Asystasia intrusa* (Forssk.) Blume.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Asystasia gangetica* ssp. *micrantha*  
(L.) T.Anderson (Nees) Ensermu (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 33~88~203~220~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Asystasia schimperi* T. Anders  
Acanthaceae  
- acwer
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 53~76~87~88~121~203~220~240  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Asystasia welwitschii* S. Moore  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Atalaya hemiglauca* F. Muell. ex Benth.  
Sapindaceae  
- whitewood  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Atamisquea emarginata* Miers ex Hook.  
& Arn.  
Capparaceae  
- vomitbush  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Athanasia crithmifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Athanasia trifurcata* (L.) L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Athrixia phyllicoides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- bushman's tea, bush tea, kaffir tea  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Athroisma laciniatum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Athroisma viscida* Zoll. & Mor.  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191
- Athroisma stuhlmannii* (O. Hoffm.)  
Mattf.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Athyrium distentifolium* Tausch ex Opiz  
Dryopteridaceae/Woodsiaceae  
*Athyrium alpestre* (Hoppe) Rylands  
- alpine lady fern, papradka alpínska  
- Weed  
- 70

- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Athyrium fallaciosum* Milde  
Dryopteridaceae/Woodsiaceae  
- fallacious lady fern  
- Weed  
- 297
- Athyrium filix-femina* (L.) Roth  
Dryopteridaceae/Woodsiaceae  
- lady fern  
- Weed  
- 70~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Athyrium thelypteroides* (Michx.) Desv.  
Dryopteridaceae/Woodsiaceae  
- silvery spleenwort  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Athysanus pusillus* (Hook.) E. Greene  
Brassicaceae  
- athysanus, common sandweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Atractylis cancellata* L.  
Asteraceae  
- distaff thistle  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.
- Atractylis carduus* (Forssk.) C. Christ.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Atractylis gummifera* L.  
Asteraceae  
- pine thistle  
- Weed  
- 39~70~87~88  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Atractylis preauxiana* Schultz Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Atractylodes japonica* Koidz. ex Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
- atractylodis rhizoma  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Promoted.
- Atractylodes lancea* (Thunb.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- swordlike atractylodes
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Atractylodes macrocephala* Koidz.  
Asteraceae  
Atractylis lancea var. chinensis (Bunge) Kitam., Atractylis macrocephala (Koidz.) Hand.-Mazz., Atractylis macrocephala var. hunanensis Ling  
- bai zhu  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Atraphaxis frutescens* (L.) Eversm.  
Polygonaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Atraphaxis spinosa* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Promoted.
- Atriplex argentea* Nutt.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- silverscale saltbush, silvery orach  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Atriplex canescens* (Pursh) Nutt.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- fourwing saltbush, grey sage brush  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 39~87~88~218~228~243~248  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Atriplex centralasiatica* Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Atriplex chenopodioides* Batt.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Atriplex confertifolia* (Torr. & Frem.) S. Wats.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Obione confertifolia Torr. & Frem.  
- shadscale, shadscale saltbush, spiny saltbush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Atriplex coriacea* Forssk.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Atriplex crassifolia* C.A. Mey.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Atriplex dimorphostegia* Karelin & Kir.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Atriplex bracteosum Trautv., Atriplex transcaspica Bornm. & Sint.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Promoted.
- Atriplex eardleyae* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
- small saltbush  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101  
- Origin: Australia.
- Atriplex elegans* (Moq.) Dietr  
Chenopodiaceae  
- wheelscale saltbush, fasciculata saltbush, salton fasciculata saltbush  
- Weed  
- 28~87~88~161~199~218~243  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Atriplex farinosa* Forssk.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Atriplex fera* (L.) Bunge  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Atriplex halimus* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- shrubby orache, sea orach, tree purslane, atriplex, saltbush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 15~39~40~70~221~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Atriplex hastata* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- spear leaved orache, hastate orache, halberd leaved orach, iron root  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 44~70~87~88~94~272~275~286~287~

- 295~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Atriplex heterosperma* Bunge  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex micrantha* Ledeb.  
- weedy orache, twoscale saltbush  
- Weed  
- 88~156  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Atriplex holocarpa* F.Muell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- pop saltbush  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Atriplex hortensis* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- garden orache, orach, mountain spinach, loboda záhradná  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~23~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~161~176~198~203~218~228~252~272~280~299~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: horticultural.
- Atriplex laciniata* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- frosted orache  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~101  
- **Toxic** .
- Atriplex laevis* C.A.Mey.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- silomaltsa  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Atriplex lampa* (Moq.) Gillies ex Small  
Chenopodiaceae  
- South American saltbush  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Atriplex lasiantha* Boiss.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- hilsemaltsa  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Atriplex lentiformis* (Torr.) S. Wats.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Obione lentiformis Torrey  
- quail brush, big saltbush  
- Weed~Introduced
- 22~228  
- Arid, Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal.
- Atriplex leptocarpa* F.Muell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~203  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Atriplex leuocladia* Boiss.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Obione leuocladia (Boiss.)Ulbn.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Atriplex lindleyi* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Lindley's saltbush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~88~101  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Atriplex lindleyi* ssp. *inflata* (Muell.) P.G.Wilson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Blackiella inflata (Muell.) Aellen (see)  
- blasiesoutbos, sponge fruit saltbush  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 63~88~95~158~283  
- Origin: Australia
- Atriplex maximowicziana* Makino  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Maximowicz's saltbush  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted.
- Atriplex micrantha* Ledeb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Atriplex heterosperma Bunge (see)  
- twoscale saltbush  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Atriplex montevidensis* Spreng.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Atriplex grisebachii Kurtz ex Gand.  
- cachiyyuyo  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Atriplex muelleri* Benth.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- cape saltbush, vaalbrak saltbush, Mueller's saltbush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~55~101~121~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Atriplex nitens* Schkuhr  
Chenopodiaceae  
possible ancestor to *Atriplex hortensis* L.  
- hoary orache, kiiltomaltsa, shining orache  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~44~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Atriplex nummularia* Lindl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- bluegreen saltbush, oldman saltbush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 88~95~101~228~241~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Atriplex nummularia* ssp. *nummularia* Lindl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- gumansoutbos, old man saltbush  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 63~283  
- Cultivated. Origin: central and southeast Australia.
- Atriplex oblongifolia* Waldst. & Kit.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- oblongleaf orache, loboda podlhovastolistá  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 44~101~272
- Atriplex patens* (Litv.) Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
Atriplex subcordata Kitag.  
- patent saltbush  
- Weed  
- 297
- Atriplex patula* (L.) Gray  
Chenopodiaceae  
- halberdleaf orach, kylámaltsa, spreading orach, common orache, spear leaved orache, spearscale, fat hen, halberdleaf hastata orach, spear orache, orach  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
23~39~44~68~70~86~87~88~94~98~118~121~136~161~176~198~203~210~218~241~243~253~272~280~292~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: southern Africa.
- Atriplex patula* var. *hastata* L. auct. non (L.) Gray  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex prostrata* Boucher ex DC.  
- halberdleaf orach, atriplex, fat hen,

- saltbush  
- Weed  
- 180~218
- Atriplex polycarpa* (Torr.) S. Watson  
Chenopodiaceae  
- allscale, cattle saltbush, cattle spinach, cow spinach  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Atriplex prostrata* Boucher ex DC.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Atriplex patula* var. *hastata* L. auct. non (L.) Gray (see), *Atriplex triangularis* Willd. (see)  
- hastate orache, orache, spear leaved orache, triangle orache, isomaltsa, loboda rozprestretá  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~72~86~88~165~176~198~237~253~280~292~300  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Atriplex pseudocampanulata* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Atriplex pumilio* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Atriplex rhagodioides* F.Muell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- saltbush  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Atriplex rosea* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- red orach, tumbling saltweed, hopeamaltsa  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
23~39~42~87~88~101~161~218~228~237~241~272~280~292~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Atriplex semibaccata* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Australian saltbush, berry saltbush, creeping saltbush, wild lucerne, saltbush  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
35~39~78~80~87~88~101~116~121~134~161~180~218~228~231~237~241~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Atriplex serenana* A.Nels.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- bracted saltbush, bract scale, saltbush  
- Weed  
- 161~180  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Atriplex sibirica* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Siberian saltbush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~297
- Atriplex sphaeromorpha* Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Atriplex spinibractea* R. Anderson  
Chenopodiaceae  
- spiny fruit saltbush  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Australia.
- Atriplex* spp. L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- saltbush, spreading orach, atriplex, orache  
- Weed  
- 236~243~272  
- Herbal.
- Atriplex suberecta* I. Verd.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- peregrine saltbush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~199~241~300  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Atriplex tatarica* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Atriplex laciniata* L.  
- Tatarian orache, tatarimaltsa, loboda tatárska  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
39~42~44~87~88~94~101~272~275~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Atriplex thunbergiiifolia* (Boiss. & Noe) Boiss.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- susannamaltsa  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Atriplex triangularis* Willd.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex prostrata* Boucher ex DC.  
- spearscale  
- Naturalised  
- 241  
- Herbal.
- Atriplex undulata* (Moq.) D.Dietr.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Obione undulata* Moq.  
- wavyleaf saltbush  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Atriplex vesicaria* Heward ex Benth.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- aboriginal saltbush, bladder saltbush  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Atriplex vestita* (Thunb.) Aell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Atriplex capensis* Moq.  
- cape saltbush, vaalbrak saltbush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Atriplex wrightii* S. Wats  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Wright's saltbush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Atropa acuminata* Royle  
Solanaceae  
- Indian belladonna  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Atropa bella-donna* L.  
Solanaceae  
*Atropa lethalis* Salisb., *Belladonna baccifera* Lamarck, *Belladonna trichotoma* Scopoli  
- deadly nightshade, belladonna, dwale  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
23~39~42~70~87~88~101~154~161~2

- 72~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Attalea exigua* Drude  
Arecaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Attalea geraensis* Barb. Rodr.  
Arecaceae  
- coquinho  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Attalea phalerata* Mart. ex Spreng.  
Arecaceae  
- bacuri, acuri  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Attalea speciosa* C.Martius  
Arecaceae  
= *Orbignya barbosiana* Burret (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Atylosia scarabaeoides* (L.) Benth.  
Fabaceae  
*Cantharospermum scarabaeoides* Baill.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Aubrieta deltoidea* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- aubretia, lilac bush  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~56~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Aucuba japonica* Thunb.  
Cornaceae  
- spotted laurel, Japanese aucuba, aukuba japonska  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Aurinia petraea* (Ard.) Schur  
Brassicaceae  
- goldentuft  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Aurinia saxatilis* (L.) Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
*Alyssum saxatile* L. (see)  
- golden alison, basket of gold
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 56~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Australina acuminata* Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Australopyrum pectinatum* (Labill.)  
Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Australopyrum retrofractum* (Vickery)  
Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Austrocylindropuntia* spp. Bakeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia* spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Austrocylindropuntia subulata* (Engelm.) Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpf.) Engelm.  
- cholla  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Afrid. Cultivated.
- Austro eupatorium inulaefolium* (H.B.K.)  
R.M. King & H. Robinson  
Asteraceae  
*Eupatorium inulaefolium* H.B.K.  
- austroeupatorium  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~76~86~87~88~135~191~203~220~243
- Austrostipa bigeniculata* (Hughes)  
S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Austrostipa blackii* (C.E.Hubb.)  
S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Cultivated.
- Austrostipa flavescens* (Labill.)  
S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Austrostipa nitida* (Summerh. & C.E.Hubb.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Austrostipa nodosa* (S.T.Blake)  
S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Austrostipa rudis* (Spreng.)  
S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Austrostipa rudis* ssp. *rudis* (Spreng.)  
S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Austrostipa scabra* (Lindl.)  
S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Austrostipa scabra* ssp. *falcata* (Hughes)  
S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Austrostipa scabra* ssp. *scabra* (Lindl.)  
S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Austrostipa stuposa* (Hughes)  
S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Austrostipa verticillata* (Nees ex Spreng.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Avellinia michelii* (Savi) Parl.  
Poaceae  
- avellinia, Rivieranheinä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
- 9~42~72~86~88~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Avena abyssinica* Hochst.  
Poaceae  
- Abyssinian oat  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: North Africa.

*Avena alba* Vahl  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Avena barbata* Pott. ex Link  
Poaceae  
*Avena fatua* var. *barbata* (Pott ex Link) Fiori & Paoletti, *Avena sterilis* ssp. *barbata* (Pott ex Link) Gillet et Magne, *Avena strigosa* ssp. *barbata* (Pott ex Link) Thellung, *Avena sativa* ssp. *fatua* var. *barbata* (Pott ex Link) Fiori, *Avena alba* var. *barbata* (Pott ex Link) Maire & Weiller  
- slender oat, bearded oat, barbed oat, slender wild oat, partakaura  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~9~15~18~23~34~38~42~70~72~86~87~88~91~98~101~121~158~161~167~176~198~203~218~221~237~241~243~253~272~280~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Avena barbata* ssp. *barbata* Pott ex Link  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 250

*Avena barbata* ssp. *wiestsii* Pott. Link, Schrad (Steud.) Mansf.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 185~243

*Avena byzantina* C. Koch  
Poaceae  
- red oats, Algerian oats  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 7~87~88~98~121~158~203~237~280  
- Promoted. Origin: Eurasia.

*Avena cultiformis* Malz.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Avena fatua* L.  
Poaceae  
*Avena fatua* var. *glabrata* L. Peterm. (see)  
- wild oat, common wild oat, wheat oats, oat grass, flax grass, spring wild oat, *avena selvatica*, *hukkakaura*  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-

7~9~15~23~30~34~36~38~39~40~42~44~49~51~52~53~55~68~70~72~86~87~88~91~93~98~101~114~118~121~136~158~161~162~176~180~185~186~198~203~204~205~210~211~212~218~219~229~236~237~240~241~243~248~253~263~269~271~272~275~280~286~287~294~295~297~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Avena fatua* var. *glabrata* L. Peterm.  
Poaceae  
= *Avena fatua* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Avena fatua* var. *sativa* L. (L.) Hausskn.  
Poaceae  
= *Avena sativa* L.  
- Weed  
- 179

*Avena fatua* x *sativa* L. & L.  
Poaceae  
- wild oat  
- Naturalised  
- 98

*Avena hybrida* Peterm. ex Rchb.p.p.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 243

*Avena ludoviciana* Dur.  
Poaceae  
*Avena sterilis* ssp. *ludoviciana* (Durande) Gillet & Magne, *Avena sterilis* var. *ludoviciana* (Durande)

Husnot, *Avena persica* Steudel  
- winter wild oat, wilder rothafer, *avena cimarrona*, oat  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 30~44~87~88~236~243~287~295  
- Promoted. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Avena occidentalis* Durieu  
Poaceae  
- western oat  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Avena sativa* L.  
Poaceae  
*Avena fatua* var. *sativa* L. (L.) Hausskn. (see)  
- wild oat, common oat, oat, *sativa* oat, *ovos siaty*  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
7~15~34~39~40~42~80~86~87~88~98~101~121~134~167~176~198~199~203~237~241~243~245~252~261~272~280~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Avena* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- oat  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 198~243~290~296

*Avena sterilis* L.  
Poaceae  
- animated oat, sterile oat, *rikkakaura*, red wild oat, tall wild oat, winter wild oat  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~40~42~67~68~72~87~88~91~98~101~111~115~118~121~140~158~161~176~185~198~203~229~236~237~241~243~280~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Avena sterilis* ssp. *ludoviciana* (Durieu) Nyman  
Poaceae  
*Avena trichophylla* C. KOCH, *Avena ludoviciana* Durieu  
- sterile oat, wild oat, winter wild oat  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
55~68~70~86~88~176~198~243~253~



- 272~280  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Avena sterilis* ssp. *sterilis* L.  
Poaceae  
- sterile oat  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 70~86~198~253~272~280  
- Origin: Europe.
- Avena sterilis* var. *ludoviciana* L.  
(Durieeu) Husn.  
Poaceae  
- ludo wild oat  
- Naturalised  
- 98
- Avena strigosa* Schreber  
Poaceae  
- bristle oat, lopsided oats, sand oat, small oat, black oat, ukonkaura  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 7~15~30~40~42~44~70~86~87~88~91~98~101~176~198~203~241~243~245~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Avenula pratensis* (L.) Dumort.  
Poaceae  
*Arrhenatherum pratense* (L.) Sampaio.,  
*Avena pratensis* L., *Helictotrichon pratense* (L.) Pilger  
- meadow oat grass  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Avenula pubescens* (Hudson) Dumort.  
Poaceae  
*Avena pubescens* Huds., *Arrhenatherum pubescens* (Huds.) Samp., *Avenochloa pubescens* (Huds.) Holub,  
*Helictotrichon pubescens* (Huds.) Pilg.  
- downy oat grass, makikaura, hairy oat  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Averrhoa bilimbi* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
- bilimbi  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Averrhoa carambola* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
- carambola, ansu  
- Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 230~261
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
Verbenaceae  
*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv., *Avicennia nitida* Jacq. (see), *Avicennia officinalis* L., *Bontia germanicus* L., *Hilairanthus nitidus* (Jacq) Tiegh., *Hilairanthus tomentosus* (Jacq) Tiegh., *Hilairanthus tomentosa* Jacq  
- black mangrove  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.
- Avicennia marina* (Forssk.) Vierh.  
Verbenaceae  
- gray mangrove  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~221  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forssk.) Vierh. (G. Forst.) Bakh.  
Verbenaceae  
- gray mangrove, red mangrove, resinous avicennia  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Avicennia nitida* Jacq.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
- black mangrove  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Ayraultia amadelpa* (Montagne) A. Gepp & E.S. Gepp  
Udoteaceae  
- algae  
- Weed  
- 282
- Axonopus affinis* A. Chase  
Poaceae  
= *Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kuhlmann.  
- common carpetgrass, Swazi grass, narrow leaved carpetgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~7~15~34~87~88~90~93~98~121~161~198~203~218~249~269~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis compressa* (Sw.) Poir., *Anastrophus compressus* (Sw.) Schlecht., *Milium compressum* Sw., *Panicum platycaulon* (Poir.) Kuntze.,  
*Paspalum compressum* Raf., *Paspalum platycaulon* Poir.  
- blanket grass, carpet grass, savannah grass, broad leaved carpet grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 30~86~87~88~90~93~98~153~170~186~203~204~230~237~243~255~256~257~263~273~286~287~295~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kuhlmann.  
Poaceae  
*Axonopus affinis* A. Chase (see)  
- narrow leaved carpetgrass, common carpetgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~86~134~191~280  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Axonopus scoparius* (Flugge) Kuhlmann.  
Poaceae  
- carpet grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Axyris amaranthoides* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Russian pigweed, hörtsö  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 23~40~42~52~87~88~101~161~218~272~275~287~297~299  
- Cultivated.
- Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.  
Meliaceae  
*Antelaea azadirachta* (L.) Adelb., *Melia azadirachta* L., *Melia indica* (A. Juss.) Brand  
- neem, Indian lilac, margosa tree, nim tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~22~39~86~87~88~93~155~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Bangladesh, India, Burma, Sri Lanka, northern Myanmar.
- Azanza garckeana* (F. Hoffm.) Exell & Hillc.  
Malvaceae  
*Thespesia garckeana* F. Hoffm.  
- mtobo

- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Azara dentata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Flacourtiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Peru, Chile.
- Azara microphylla* Hook.f.  
Flacourtiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Azima tetraacantha* Lam.  
Salvadoraceae  
- beehanger, bee stinger bush, needle bush, stinkbush, four thorns  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Azolla africana* Desv.  
Azollaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Azolla caroliniana* Willd.  
Azollaceae  
Salvinia azolla Raddi  
- Atlantic azolla, fairy moss, water velvet, Carolina mosquitofern, samaabaia aquatica, azol, almiscarvegetal, ambar vegetal, tapete d'agua, murue rendado, musgo d'agua  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~203~218~220~237~255~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Azolla filiculoides* Lam.  
Azollaceae  
- Pacific azolla, mosquito fern, red water fern, red azolla, water fern, rooiwaterwing, azola papraiovitá  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 40~63~87~88~95~121~144~158~167~197~218~220~237~283~295  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Azolla filiculoides* var. *rubra* Lam. R.Br. Strasb.  
Azollaceae  
- Pacific azzolla
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Aquatic. Origin: Australia.
- Azolla imbricata* (Roxb. ex Griff.) Nakai  
Azollaceae  
- azolla, Pacific azolla  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~263~275~286~297  
- Aquatic.
- Azolla japonica* Fr. & Sav. ex Nakai  
Azollaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~263~286
- Azolla nilotica* Decne. ex Mett.  
Azollaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Azolla pinnata* R.Br.  
Azollaceae  
Azolla africana Desv.  
- ferny azolla, mosquito fern, water velvet, feathered mosquitofern, azolla, water fern, nae daeng  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 67~87~88~140~170~191~193~209~217~225~229~239~246~262~269~274  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa, Asia, Australia.
- Azolla pinnata* var. *africana* R.Br.  
Azollaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Azolla rubra* R.Br.  
Azollaceae  
- azolla  
- Weed  
- 87~88~208  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: New Zealand.
- Azolla* spp. Lam.  
Azollaceae  
- mosquito fern, ferny azolla  
- Quarantine Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 220~233  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Azukia angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi  
Fabaceae  
Dolichos angularis Willd., Phaseolus angularis W.F. Wight  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Herbal.  
*Babiana adpressa* G.J.Lewis  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Babiana ambigua* (Roem. & Schult.) G.Lewis  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Babiana angustifolia* Sweet  
Iridaceae  
Babiana disticha Ker-Gawl. (see) (misapplied), Babiana pulchra (Salisb.) G.J.Lewis, Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl. (see) (misapplied) 116  
- baboon flower, babiana  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Babiana curviscapa* G.Lewis  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Babiana disticha* Ker-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
[misapplied in Western Australia = Babiana angustifolia Sweet 116]  
- baboon flower, babiana  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~9~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Babiana flabellifolia* Harv. ex Klatt  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Babiana framesii* L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Babiana gawleri* N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Babiana klaverensis* G.J.Lewis  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

- Babiana longibracteata* G.J. Lewis  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Babiana mucronata* (Jacq.) Ker Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Babiana nana* (Andrews) Spreng.  
Iridaceae  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~86~252  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Babiana occidentalis* Baker  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Babiana odorata* L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Babiana ringens* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Babiana sambucina* (Jacq.) Ker Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Babiana scabrifolia* Brehm ex Klatt  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Babiana spathacea* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Babiana stellata* Eckl.  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Babiana stricta* (Aiton) Ker-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
[misapplied in Western Australia =  
*Babiana angustifolia* Sweet [17]]  
- baboon flower, babiana  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~72~88~98~121~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Babiana thunbergii* Ker-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Babiana truncata* G.J.Lewis  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Babiana tubulosa* (Burm.f.) Ker Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~54~86~88~252  
- Cultivated.
- Babiana undulato-venosa* Klatt  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Babiana vanzylliae* L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Baccharis articulata* (Lam.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
*Conyza articulata* Lam., Molina  
*articulata* (Lam.) Less.  
- carquejinha  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Baccharis coridifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Baccharis cordifolia* DC., *Eupatorium montevidense* Spreng.  
- romerillo, toxic groundsel, mio mio  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~76~86~87~88~203~220~237~255~295  
- **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Baccharis douglasii* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- saltmarsh baccharis, marsh baccharis  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid, Aquatic. Herbal.
- Baccharis dracunculifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae
- Baccharis leptospermoides* DC.  
- cilca, vassourinha  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Origin: South America.
- Baccharis floribunda* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Baccharis latifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. (NoR)  
- sachahuaca  
- Weed  
- 153  
- Herbal.
- Baccharis gillesii* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237
- Baccharis glomeruliflora* Pers.  
Asteraceae  
- groundsel tree, silverling  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .
- Baccharis glutinosa* Pers.  
Asteraceae  
= *Baccharis salicifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
- seepwillow baccharis, seepwillow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Baccharis halimifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
- tree groundsel, groundsel bush, eastern baccharis, groundel, groundsel baccharis, groundsel tree  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~14~39~73~76~86~87~88~93~98~147~152~161~203~218~228~246~269~280~290  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Central and North America.
- Baccharis lanceolata* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Baccharis salicifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Baccharis medullosa* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed

- 295
- Baccharis microphylla* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Baccharis neglecta* Britton  
Asteraceae  
- Rooseveltweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Baccharis notoserigila* Griseb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Baccharis phytumoides* (Less.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- baccharis fiteumoides  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Baccharis pilularis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Baccharis pilularis* ssp. *consanguinea* DC. (DC.) C.B. Wolf (see)  
- coyote brush, dwarf chaparral broom, dwarf baccharis  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~87~88~203~218~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western North America.
- Baccharis pilularis* ssp. *consanguinea* DC. (DC.) C.B. Wolf  
Asteraceae  
= *Baccharis pilularis* DC.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Baccharis pingraed* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- chiquilla  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295  
- Origin: South America.
- Baccharis pteronioides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Baccharis ramulosa* (DC.) A.Gray (see)  
- yerba de pasmo, chill weed  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Baccharis ramulosa* (DC.) A.Gray  
Asteraceae
- = *Baccharis pteronioides* DC.  
- yerba de pasmo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Baccharis salicifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
*Baccharis alamani* DC., *Baccharis coerulea* DC., *Baccharis farinosa* Spreng., *Baccharis glutinosa* Pers. (see), *Baccharis lanceolata* Kunth (see), *Baccharis longifolia* DC., *Baccharis viminea* DC., *Molina viscosa* Ruiz Lopez & Pav.  
- mule's fat, guatamate, huatamate  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 76~88~203~220~228~295  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Baccharis salicina* Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
- willow baccharis, Great Plains falsewillow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Baccharis sarothroides* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
- desert broom  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Baccharis spicata* (Lam.) Baill.  
Asteraceae  
- baccharis  
- Weed  
- 295
- Baccharis trimera* (Less.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Molina trimera* Less., *Baccharis genistelloides* var. *trimera* (Less.) Baker  
- carqueja  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~255~295  
- Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Baccharis trinervis* (Lam.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
*Baccharis rhexioides* Kunth.  
- assapeixe fino  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Baccharis ulicina* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Bacopa amplexicaulis* (Pursh) Wattst.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Bacopa caroliniana* (Walt.) Robins.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Bacopa aquatica* Aubl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Bacopa calycina* (Benth.) Engl. ex De Wild.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Herpestis calycina* Benth.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bacopa caroliniana* (Walter) Robins.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Bacopa amplexicaulis* (Pursh) Wattst. (see), *Hydrotrida caroliniana* Small, *Herpestis amplexicaulis* Pursh.  
- Carolina waterhyssop, blue waterhyssop, giant red bacopa, bacopa amplexicaulis, blue waterhyssop, lemon bacopa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~76~86~87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast North America.
- Bacopa crenata* (Beauv.) Hepper  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Bacopa cuneifolia* (Michx.) Wettst.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Moniera cuneifolia* Michx.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bacopa dianthera* (Sw.) Descole & Borsini  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bacopa egensis* (Poepp.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Brazilian waterhyssop  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~197

- Aquatic.
- Bacopa eisenii* (Kell.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
- eisen waterhyssop, Gila River waterhyssop  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~180~218
- Bacopa erecta* Hutch. & Dalz.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Bacopa floribunda* (R.Br.) Wettst.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Herpestis floribunda R. Br., Mella floribunda (R. Br.) Pennell  
- Weed  
- 88~170  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
Bacopa monnieri (L.) Wettst., Herpestis monnieri (L.) Kunth, Herpestis spathulata Blume  
- dwarf bacopa, herb of grace, brahmi herb  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~14~87~88~170~262~287  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bacopa procumbens* (Mill.) Greenm.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= Mecardonia procumbens (Mill.) Small  
- waterhyssop  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~87~88~170~191~230  
- Herbal. Origin: Central and South America.
- Bacopa rotundifolia* (Michx.) Wettst.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- disc waterhyssop, bound bacopa, round leaf water hyssop  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~161~170~191~263~286~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bacopa sessiflora* Pulle  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bacopa* spp. Aubl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- waterhyssop  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 258
- Baeckea virgata* (J.R. & G.Forst.) Andrews  
Myrtaceae  
Babingtonia virgata (J.R. & G.Forst) F.Muell.  
- tall baeckea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Baeometra uniflora* (Jacq.) G. Lewis  
Colchicaceae  
- baeometra  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~39~86~98~198~203  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.
- Baeria chrysostoma* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.  
Asteraceae  
= Lasthenia californica DC. ex Lindl. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Bahia oppositifolia* (Nutt.) Gray  
Asteraceae  
= Picradeniopsis oppositifolia (Nutt.) Rydb. ex Britt.  
- bahia  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Bahia schaffneri* S. Wats.  
Asteraceae  
- Schaffner's bahia  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Baileya multiradiata* Harv. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
Baileya pleniradiata Harv. & Gray (see)  
- desert baileya, wild marigold, desert marigold  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218~220~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Baileya pauciradiata* Harv. & Gray ex Gray  
Asteraceae  
- Colorado desert marigold, laxflower  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Baileya pleniradiata* Harv. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
= Baileya multiradiata Harv. & Gray  
- woolly marigold, woolly desert marigold  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Balanites aegyptiaca* (L.) Del.  
Zygophyllaceae  
Ximenia aegyptiaca L.  
- hingota, soapberry tree, thorn tree, desert date  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 39~221~228  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Baldellia ranunculoides* (L.) Parl.  
Alismataceae  
Alisma ranunculoides L., Echinodorus ranunculoides (L.) Engelm.  
- lesser waterplantain  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~253  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Baleria cristata* L.  
Acanthaceae  
- Philippine violet  
- Environmental Weed  
- 155
- Baleria lugardii* C.B.Cl.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 121
- Baleria lupulina* L.  
Acanthaceae  
- Environmental Weed  
- 155
- Baleria obtusa* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
- baleria, bush violet, south coast bush violet  
- Weed  
- 121
- Baleria prionitis* L.  
Acanthaceae  
- baleria  
- Environmental Weed  
- 155
- Baleria rotundifolia* Oberm.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 121





- Bambusa* spp. Schreb.  
Poaceae  
- bamboo, bambou, pehri en sapahn, bambuu, bambu, piao, piao palaoan, clumping bamboo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~22~45~80~86~88~107~151~191~198  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Bambusa tulda* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
- bamboo, bambou, pehri en sapahn, bambuu, bambu, piao, piao palaoan  
- Weed  
- 107  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex Wendl.  
Poaceae  
- bamboo grass, bamboo, common bamboo, pehri, golden bamboo, grand bambou  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
38~86~87~88~101~107~179~226~227~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Bangia atropurpurea* (Roth.) C. Agardh  
Bangiaceae  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Banisteriopsis oxyclada* (A.Juss.) B.Gates  
Malpighiaceae  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Banksia caleyi* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Banksia integrifolia* L.f.  
Proteaceae  
- coastal banksia, banksia  
- Weed~Sleepers  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~225~246~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Baptisia alba* (L.) Vent.  
Fabaceae  
- macrophylla wildindigo, white wild indigo  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Baptisia tinctoria* (L.) R.Br.  
Fabaceae  
Baptisia gibbesii Small, Baptisia tinctoria var. crebra (L.) R. Br. ex Ait. f. (Fern.), Baptisia tinctoria var. projecta (L.) R. Br. ex Ait. f. (Fern.)  
- wild indigo, horsefly weed, yellow wild indigo, American indigo, false indigo, indigo broom, yellow broom, yellow indigo  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~108~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Canada, USA.
- Barbarea arcuata* (Opiz ex J.& K.Presl) Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br.  
- barborka obľukovitá  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Barbarea intermedia* Boreau  
Brassicaceae  
Barbarea augustana Boissier  
- medium flowered wintercress, winter cress, yellow rocket  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
15~40~70~86~88~94~98~165~176~198~203~252~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe, north and east Africa.
- Barbarea orthoceras* Ledeb.  
Brassicaceae  
Barbarea americana Rydb., *Barbarea stricta* non Andrz.  
- winter cress, northern wintercress, American yellowrocket  
- Weed  
- 23~88~159~161~212  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Barbarea praecox* (Sm.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Barbarea verna* (Mill.) Asch.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Barbarea* spp. Aiton f.  
Brassicaceae  
- winter cress, mustard, common wintercress, yellow rocket, field mustard  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 36~80~88~151
- Barbarea stricta* Andrz.  
Brassicaceae  
- upright wintercress, small flowered wintercress, rantakanankaali, barborka tuhá  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Barbarea verna* (Mill.) Asch.  
Brassicaceae  
Barbarea praecox (Smith) R.Br. (see)  
- early wintercress, American wintercress, scurvy grass, early yellowrocket, land cress, early flowering wintercress, upland cress, cress  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
23~34~40~56~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~121~161~176~198~203~218~241~252~253~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Barbarea arcuata (Opiz ex J.& K.Presl) Reichen. (see), *Campe barbarea* (L.) W. Wight ex Piper, *Campe vulgaris* Dulac, *Erysimum barbarea* L.  
- yellow rocket, winter cress, common wintercress, bitter wintercress, garden yellow rocket, peltokanankaali, St Barbara's cress, bitter cress, rocket cress, barborka obyčajná  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
21~23~24~34~39~42~52~70~87~88~94~101~161~174~207~210~211~218~229~253~272~280~286~287~291  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Barbula convoluta* Hedw.  
Pottiaceae  
- convoluted barbula moss, lesser bird's claw beard moss  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Barbula unguiculata* Hedwig  
Pottiaceae  
- moss, fúzatka nechtovitá

- Naturalised  
- 198~280
- Barclaya kunstleri* (King) Ridl.  
Nymphaeaceae  
Hydrostemma kunstleri (Ridl.)  
B.C.Stone (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Barclaya motleyi* Hook.f.  
Nymphaeaceae  
Hydrostemma motleyi (Hook.f.) Mabb.  
(see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Barleria acanthoides* Vahl  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Barleria cristata* L.  
Acanthaceae  
- barleria, crested Philippine violet,  
Philippine violet  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~101~179~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Barleria elegans* S. Moore ex C.B. Cl.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Barleria eranthemoides* R. Brown  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 240  
- Cultivated.
- Barleria hochstetteri* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Barleria lupulina* Lindl.  
Acanthaceae  
- hophead Philippine violet, barleria  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 32~86~93~101~179~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Barleria mysorensis* Heyne  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Barleria prionitis* L.  
Acanthaceae  
- barleria, porcupine flower  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~54~86~87~88~93~98~101~191~203  
~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
tropical Asia and Africa, Madagascar.
- Barleria strigosa* Willd  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 29~86~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Barnardiella spiralis* (N.E. br.) P.  
Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
Gynandrisis spiralis (N.E. Br.)  
R.C.Forster, *Homeria herrei* L.Bolus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz  
Lecythidaceae  
- futu, wih  
- Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~101~259~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical Asia, Madagascar.
- Bartlettina sordida* (Less.) R.King & H.  
Robinson.  
Asteraceae  
= *Eupatorium sordidum* Less. (NoR)  
- bartlettina  
- Sleeper Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 225~246~280  
- Cultivated.
- Bartsia atifolia* (L.) Sibth. & Sm.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bartsia odontites* (L.) Huds.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Odontites verna* (Bell.) Dumort.  
- red bartsia  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Herbal.
- Bartsia trixago* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Bellardia trixago* (L.) All.  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 38~86~300  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Basella alba* L.  
Basellaceae  
*Basella cordifolia* Lam., *Basella rubra* L.  
(see)  
- Ceylon spinach, Indian spinach,  
Malabar nightshade, nderema, masingu  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 32~54~86~88~101~155~261~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
Africa and Asia.
- Basella rubra* L.  
Basellaceae  
= *Basella alba* L.  
- red vinespinach  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~262~274~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Basilicum polystachyon* (L.) Moench  
Lamiaceae  
*Moschosma polystachyon* (L.) Benth.  
(see), *Ocimum polystachyon* L.,  
*Ocimum tashiroi* Hayata, *Ocimum*  
*tenuiflorum* Burm.f., *Plectranthus*  
*parviflorus* R.Br. (see)  
- musk-basil, basilic musqué  
- Weed  
- 88~170  
- Origin: tropical Africa, Asia and  
Madagascar.
- Bassia bicornis* (Lindl.) F. Muell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bassia birchii* F.Muell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bassia dasyphylla* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.)  
O.Ktze.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- divaricate bassia  
- Weed  
- 297
- Bassia eriophora* (Schrad.) Asch.  
Chenopodiaceae

- Weed  
- 221
- Bassia hirsuta* (L.) Asch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- hairy smotherweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Bassia hyssopifolia* (Pall.) Ktze.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Echinopsilon hyssopifolium (Pall.)  
Moq., *Kochia hyssopifolia* Pall., *Salsola hyssopifolia* Pall.  
- fivehook bassia, bassia, hyssop leaved  
echinopsilon, smother weed, fivehorn  
smotherweed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
34~35~78~80~86~87~88~98~101~116  
~136~146~151~161~180~198~203~218  
~228~231~237~241~243~272~295~300  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Bassia muricata* (L.) Asch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Echinopsilon muricata (Schrader) Moq.,  
*Kochia muricata* Schrader  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Bassia quinquecupis* F. Muell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- **Toxic** .
- Bassia scoparia* (L.) Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
Chenopodium scoparia L., *Kochia*  
*childsii* hort. ex anon., *Kochia scoparia*  
(L.) Schrad. (see), *Kochia scoparia* fo.  
*trichophylla* (hort. ex Voss) Schinz &  
Thell., *Kochia scoparia* var. *culta* (L.)  
Schrad. (see), *Kochia trichophylla* hort.  
ex Voss  
- *kochia*, mock cypress, Mexican  
firebush, summer cypress  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
-  
39~62~76~85~86~88~98~176~203~22  
0~237~243  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Bassia tetracuspis* C.T. White  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth  
Malvaceae  
- viscid mallow  
- Weed  
- 32  
- Herbal.
- Batis maritima* L.  
Bataceae  
- turtleweed, saltwort  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 14~87~88~228  
- Arid, Aquatic. Herbal.
- Batrachium bungei* (Stued.) L. Liou  
Ranunculaceae  
- bunge batrachium  
- Weed  
- 297
- Batrachium pekinense* L. Liou  
Ranunculaceae  
- Beijing batrachium  
- Weed  
- 297
- Batrachium trichophyllum* (Chaix)  
Bosch  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus trichophyllus* var.  
*trichophyllum* Chaix  
- water fennel  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~198~203  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North  
America.
- Bauhinia aculeata* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpiniaceae  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Arid.
- Bauhinia acuminata* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpiniaceae  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 93~191~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bauhinia candicans* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpiniaceae  
- pata de vaca  
- Weed  
- 295  
- Cultivated.
- Bauhinia cunninghamii* (Benth.) Benth.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpiniaceae  
*Lysiphyllum cunninghamii* (Benth.) de  
Wit
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Origin: Australia.
- Bauhinia cuyabensis* Steud.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpiniaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bauhinia divaricata* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpiniaceae  
*Bauhinia adansonia* Guill. & Perr.,  
*Bauhinia amblyophylla* Harms.,  
*Bauhinia americana* Lamour., *Bauhinia*  
*aurita* Aiton, *Bauhinia caribaea*  
Jennings, *Bauhinia confusa* Rose,  
*Bauhinia furcata* Desv., *Bauhinia*  
*goldmanii* Rose, *Bauhinia lamarkiana*  
DC., *Bauhinia latifolia* Cav., *Bauhinia*  
*mexicana* Vog., *Bauhinia mexicana*  
J. Vogel, *Bauhinia penincularis* Brandeg,  
*Bauhinia racemifera* Desv., *Bauhinia*  
*retusa* Poir., *Bauhinia schlechtendaliana*  
Martius, *Bauhinia spathacea* DC.,  
*Bauhinia versicolor* Bertol.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Bauhinia forticata* Link  
Fabaceae/Caesalpiniaceae  
*Bauhinia candicans* Benth.  
- pata de vaca  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Bauhinia galpinii* N.E.Br.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpiniaceae  
*Bauhinia punctata* Bolle. nom. illeg.  
(see)  
- lowveld bauhinia, pride of De Kaap,  
red bauhinia, African plume, nasturtium  
bauhinia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 101~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern  
Africa.
- Bauhinia integrifolia* Roxb.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpiniaceae  
*Bauhinia brachyxypha* Bak., *Bauhinia*  
*cumingiana* Benth., *Bauhinia flammifera*  
Ridley, *Bauhinia holosericea* Ridley,  
*Bauhinia pierreii* Gagnepain, *Bauhinia*  
*polyantha* Miq., *Phanera integrifolia*  
(Roxb.) Benth.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

- Bauhinia monandra* Kurz.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- orchid tree, St Thomas tree, flamboyant, flores mariposa, mariposa, pine fua loloa, pink butterfly tree, Napoleon's plume, pilampwoia, Jerusalem date, vae povi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~22~86~101~107~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Asia.
- Bauhinia multinervia* (Kunth) DC.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
Bauhinia megalandra Griseb.  
- petite flamboyant bauhinia  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~261
- Bauhinia pauletia* Pers.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- railroad fence  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Bauhinia petersiana* ssp. *macrantha* Bolle  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
Bauhinia petersiana ssp. *serpae* Bolle (Ficalho & Hiern) Brummitt & J.H.Ross, Bauhinia *macrantha* Oliv.  
- camel's foot, coffee neat's foot, wild coffee bean  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Bauhinia punctata* Bolle. nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= Bauhinia *galpinii* N.E.Br.  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Bauhinia purpurea* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- butterfly tree, orchid tree, camel's foot tree, khairwal, koiar, palo de orquideas, pie de cabra, poor man's orchid, purple bauhinia, purple orchid tree  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~101~122~179~228~261~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast Asia.
- Bauhinia racemosa* Lam.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- endro  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Bauhinia rufescens* Lam.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
Adenolobus *rufescens* (Lam.) Schmitz, Bauhinia *andansoniana* Guill. & Perr., Bauhinia *parviflora* Vahl  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Bauhinia tomentosa* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
Bauhinia *tomentosa* var. *glabrata* L. Hook.f., Bauhinia *volkensis* Taubert, Bauhinia *wituensis* Harms, Pauletia *tomentosa* (L.) Schmitz  
- St Thomas tree, yellow bauhinia  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India, China.
- Bauhinia vahlii* Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- malu creeper  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Bauhinia variegata* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- orchid tree, butterfly tree, mountain ebony  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~39~80~88~101~112~122~151~179~191~228~260~261~279~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: India, China.
- Bauhinia x blakeana* S.T.Dunn  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= Bauhinia *variegata* L. x Bauhinia *purpurea* L. [most probable combination]  
- Blake's bauhinia  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Bauhinia yunnanensis* Franch.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- Yunnan bauhinia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated.
- Becium obovatum* var. *galpinii* (E.Mey. ex Benth.) N.E. Br  
Lamiaceae  
Ocimum *galpini* Guerke  
- cat's whiskers  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Becium obovatum* var. *obovatum* (E.Mey. ex Benth.) N.E.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
- cat's whiskers  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Beckeropsis uniseta* (Nees) K.Schum.  
Poaceae  
- beckeropsis, Duncan grass, Natal grass, silky grass, kantentwa  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Beckmannia eruciformis* (L.) Host  
Poaceae  
- idäntörökki  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fern.  
Poaceae  
- American sloughgrass, slough grass, Amerikantörökki, kazunokogusa  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~68~87~88~159~243~263~272~275~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan.
- Begonia coccinea* Hook.  
Begoniaceae  
- scarlet begonia  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Begonia convolvulacea* A. DC.  
Begoniaceae  
- morningglory begonia  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.

- Begonia corallina* Carr.  
Begoniaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Begonia cucullata* Willd.  
Begoniaceae  
*Begonia cucullata* var. *hookeri* Willd. (A.DC.) L.B.Sm. & Schub. (see)  
- clubed begonia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 101~179~255  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Begonia cucullata* var. *hookeri* (A.DC.) L.B.Sm. & Schub.  
Begoniaceae  
= *Begonia cucullata* Willd.  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.
- Begonia decandra* Pav. ex A. Dc.  
Begoniaceae  
- native begonia  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Begonia evansiana* Andrews  
Begoniaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Begonia foliosa* Kunth  
Begoniaceae  
- fuchsia begonia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Begonia foliosa* var. *miniata* Kunth [(Planch.) L.B. Sm. & Schub.]  
Begoniaceae  
- fuchsia begonia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Begonia heracleifolia* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Begoniaceae  
- starleaf begonia, liuskabegonia  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 38~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mexico, Central America.
- Begonia hirtella* Link  
Begoniaceae  
- Brazilian begonia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 28~101~179~206~243~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical South America.
- Begonia nelumbifolia* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Begoniaceae  
- lilypad begonia  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico, Colombia.
- Begonia reniformis* Dry.  
Begoniaceae  
- grapeleaf begonia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Begonia semperflorens* cv. *hybrids* Link & Otto  
Begoniaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 247~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: horticultural.
- Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) DC.  
Iridaceae  
*Belamcanda punctata* Moench, *Gemmingia chinensis* Kuntze, *Ixia chinensis* L., *Pardanthus chinensis* (L.) Ker. Gawl.  
- blackberry lily, leopard lily, shenan, maravilla  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~247~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: China, Japan, India.
- Bellardia trixago* (L.) All.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Bartsia trixago* L. (see)  
- bellardia, Mediterranean lineseed, bartsia  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~34~35~72~78~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~116~151~161~176~198~203~231~241~287  
- Cultivated.
- Bellevalia flexuosa* Boiss.  
Liliaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Bellevalia macrobotrys* Boiss.  
Liliaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Bellevalia sessiliflora* (Viv.) Kunth  
Liliaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Bellis annua* L.  
Asteraceae  
- annual daisy  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Bellis perennis* L.  
Asteraceae  
- English daisy, lawndaisy, European daisy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~15~23~34~42~86~87~88~94~98~101~116~136~161~165~176~198~203~211~212~218~241~272~280~290~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Bellis* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- common daisy, daisy, English daisy  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272  
- Herbal.
- Bellivelia glauca* (Lind) Kunth.  
Liliaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
*Benincasa cerifera* Savi  
- fagufagu, wax gourd, Chinese winter melon, doan gwa, talvimeloni  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~101~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast Asia.
- Berberis aggregata* C.K. Schneider  
Berberidaceae  
- clustered barberry  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Berberis aquifolium* Pursh  
Berberidaceae  
= *Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt.

- mountain grape, hollyleaved barberry  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Berberis aristata* DC.  
Berberidaceae  
confused with *Berberis floribunda* Hort.  
in cult.  
- chitra, Nepal barberry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~86~98~203~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
India, Nepal.

*Berberis canadensis* Mill.  
Berberidaceae  
*Berberis angulizans* hort. ex Massias  
- American barberry, Allegheny  
barberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Berberis cretica* L.  
Berberidaceae  
- Weed  
- 272

*Berberis darwinii* Hook.  
Berberidaceae  
- Darwin's barberry, berberis, barberry  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~40~72~86~88~98~101~152~155~1  
76~181~198~203~225~246~280~289~2  
96  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
America.

*Berberis fendleri* A.Gray  
Berberidaceae  
- Colorado barberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal

*Berberis glaucocarpa* Stapf.  
Berberidaceae  
- barberry, great barberry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 15~165~181~225~246~280  
- Origin: western Himalayas.

*Berberis haematocarpa* Woot.  
Berberidaceae  
= *Mahonia haematocarpa* (Woot.)  
Fedde  
- red barberry

- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Berberis japonica* R.Br.  
Berberidaceae  
- Japanese barberry  
- Weed  
- 80

*Berberis julianiae* Schneid.  
Berberidaceae  
- Julian's berberis  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.

*Berberis ruscifolia* Lam.  
Berberidaceae  
- quebrachillo  
- Weed  
- 295  
- Promoted.

*Berberis soulieana* C.K.Schneid.  
Berberidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Berberis* spp. L.  
Berberidaceae  
- barberry, berberis, happomarjat  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~198~220  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Berberis thunbergii* DC.  
Berberidaceae  
- Japanese barberry, Japaninhappomarja,  
berberis  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
4~23~42~80~87~88~101~102~132~13  
3~142~151~161~195~218~222~224  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Japan.

*Berberis trifoliolata* Moric.  
Berberidaceae  
= *Mahonia trifoliolata* (Moric.) Fedde  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Berberis vulgaris* L.  
Berberidaceae  
*Berberis acutifolia* Prantl  
- common barberry, European barberry,  
epine vinette, vinetteier, epine vinette

commune, ruostehappomarja  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape  
-  
23~39~40~42~49~54~80~86~87~88~1  
01~133~161~195~218~222~224~243~2  
52~269~272~280~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Berberis wilsonae* Hemsl.  
Berberidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Berchemia scandens* (Hill) K. Koch  
Rhamnaceae  
- Alabama supplejack, supplejack, rattan  
vine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Bergenia cordifolia* (Haw.) Sternb.  
Saxifragaceae  
- herttavuorenkilpi  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Bergenia crassifolia* (L.) Fritsch  
Saxifragaceae  
*Bergenia bifolia* (Haworth) A. Braun,  
*Saxifraga crassifolia* L.  
- elephant ears, soikkovuorenkilpi  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Bergerocactus* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
- snake cactus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Bergia ammannioides* Roxb.  
Elatinaceae  
*Bergia oryzetorum* Fenzl, *Elatine*  
*ammannioides* (Roth) Wright & Arn.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~204

*Bergia capensis* L.  
Elatinaceae  
*Bergia aquatica* Roxb., *Bergia repens*  
Blume., *Bergia verticillata* Willd.,  
*Elatine verticillata* Willd.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 38~76~87~88~170~191~203~220



- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Bergia texana* (Hook.) Seub. ex Walp.  
Elatinaceae  
- bergia, Texas bergia  
- Weed  
- 161
- Berkheya annectens* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
- thistle thorn  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Berkheya erysithales* (DC.) Roessl.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88~158  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Berkheya heterophylla* O. Hoffmann  
Asteraceae  
- prickly gousblom  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Berkheya heterophylla* var. *heterophylla*  
(Thunb.) O.Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Berkheya macrocephala* J. M. Wood  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~158~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Berkheya multijuga* (DC.) Roessler  
Asteraceae  
Crocodilodes multijugum Kuntze (see),  
Stobaea multijuga DC. (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Berkheya pinnatifida* (Thunb.) Thell.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Berkheya purpurea* Benth. & Hook.f. ex Mast.  
Asteraceae  
Crocodilodes purpureum Kuntze (see),  
Stobaea purpurea DC. (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Berkheya radula* (Harv.) de Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Berkheya rigida* (Thunb.) Bol. & Woll.  
Asteraceae  
Stobaea rigida Thunb.  
- African thistle, Augusta thistle,  
berkheya thistle, Hamelin thistle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 7~62~72~76~86~87~88~98~121~147~  
158~176~198~203  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Berkheya setifera* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid.
- Berkheya speciosa* O.Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
Stobaea speciosa DC. (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Berkheyopsis linearifolia* (Bolus) Burt  
Davy  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Berteroa incana* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Alyssum incanum L (see)  
- hoary alyssum, hoary false alyssum,  
hoary false madwort  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual alien  
- 4~21~23~40~42~56~70~80~87~88~94  
~101~104~161~174~210~218~229~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Berteroa mutabilis* (Vent.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- roadside false madwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272
- Bertholletia excelsa* Humb. & Bonpl.  
Lecythidaceae  
- Brazil nuts, castanheira, castanheira do  
brasil  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Herbal.
- Bertya rosmarinifolia* Planchon  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Berula erecta* (Huds.) Coville  
Apiaceae  
Apium berula Caruel, Berula  
angustifolia Mert. & W.D.J.Koch, Siella  
erecta (Huds.) M.Pimen., Sium  
angustifolium L. nom. illeg. (see), Sium  
erectum Huds. (see)  
- cutleaf water parsnip, water parsnip,  
narrow leaved water parsnip, lesser  
water parsnip  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~80~86~98~161~203~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: northern hemisphere.
- Beta procumbens* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- cultivated beet  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Beta vulgaris* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Beta cicla L., Beta maritima L., Beta  
vulgaris ssp. maritima L. (L.) Arcang.  
(see)  
- sea beet, silver beet, wild beet, beet,  
juurikas  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~34~39~42~72~87~88~94~98~101~  
115~116~161~176~181~185~199~203~  
221~243~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Europe.
- Beta vulgaris* ssp. *maritima* L. (L.)  
Arcang.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= Beta vulgaris L.  
- wild beet, silver beet, sea beet  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 70~86~176~198~300  
- Cultivated. Origin: North Africa,  
Eurasia.
- Beta vulgaris* ssp. *vulgaris* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- root beet  
- Naturalised  
- 40~300

- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural.
- Betonica officinalis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Stachys officinalis* (L.) Trevis.  
- betony  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Betula alba* L. nom. utique rej. prop.  
Betulaceae  
= *Betula pubescens* Ehrh.  
- silver birch  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Betula alleghaniensis* Britt.  
Betulaceae  
- yellow birch  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Betula lenta* L.  
Betulaceae  
*Betula carpinifolia* Ehrh.  
- sweet birch, black birch, cherry birch  
- Weed  
- 8~39~80~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Betula nigra* L.  
Betulaceae  
- river birch, red birch, black birch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 54~86~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern North America.
- Betula occidentalis* Hook.  
Betulaceae  
*Betula fontinalis* Sarg.  
- water birch  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Betula papyrifera* Marsh.  
Betulaceae  
*Betula alba* var. *papyrifera* (Marsh.) Spach., *Betula papyracea* Aiton.  
- paper birch  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Betula pendula* Roth  
Betulaceae  
- silver birch, European white birch,  
weeping birch, warty birch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 4~40~70~80~86~88~101~104~181~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Betula platyphylla* Sukatschev  
Betulaceae  
*Betula verrucosa* var. *platyphylla* (Sukaczew) Lindl. ex Jansen  
- Asian white birch  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Betula platyphylla* var. *platyphylla* Sukatschev  
Betulaceae  
- Asian white birch  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Betula platyphylla* var. *szechuanica* Sukatschev (Schneid.)  
Betulaceae  
- Szechuan white birch  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Betula populifolia* Marsh.  
Betulaceae  
- gray birch, grey birch  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh.  
Betulaceae  
*Betula alba* L. nom. utique rej. prop. (see), *Betula glauca* Wend., *Betula tomentosa* Reither & Abel  
- downy birch, birch, white birch, breza biela  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~70~86~88~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Betula pubescens* ssp. *pubescens* Ehrh.  
Betulaceae  
- downy birch  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Bewsia biflora* (Hack.) Goossens  
Poaceae  
*Diplachne biflora* Hack.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Biddulphia laevis* Ehrenb  
Biddulphiaceae  
- diatom  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Bidens alba* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- beggar's tick, romerillo  
- Weed  
- 3~6~84~88~191~243~249~255  
- Herbal.
- Bidens alba* var. *radiata* (L.) DC. (Sch.-Dip.) Ballard  
Asteraceae  
*Bidens pilosa* var. *radiata* L. Sch. Bip. (see)  
- margarita, romerillo, bidens, aceitilla  
- Weed  
- 261~281
- Bidens aristosa* (Michx.) Britt.  
Asteraceae  
*Bidens polylepis* S.F. Blake (see)  
- bearded beggarticks  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~207~287  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Bidens aurea* (Aiton) Sherff  
Asteraceae  
- Arizona beggarticks  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~76~87~88~220~253~287~300  
- Cultivated.
- Bidens beckii* Torr. ex Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
= *Megalodonta beckii* var. *beckii* (Torr. ex Spreng.) Greene (NoR)  
- beggar ticks  
- Weed  
- 159  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Bidens bipinnata* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Bidens pilosa* var. *bipinnata* L. (L.) Hook.f., *Kerneria bipinnata* Grenier & Godron  
- Spanish needles, cobbler's pegs, beggar's ticks, black fellows, black jack, bur marigold, pitchfork, Spanish black jack, sweet hearts, soapbush needles, beggar lice  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 7~23~24~49~51~86~87~88~93~94~98~121~158~161~174~203~205~210~218

- ~243~269~272~274~275~286~287~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Bidens biternata* (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff ex Sherff  
Asteraceae  
- yellow flowered blackjack, black jack, five leaved blackjack, kon cham, beggar ticks  
- Weed  
- 50~51~66~87~88~121~238~263~286  
- Promoted. Origin: eastern Asia.
- Bidens cernua* L.  
Asteraceae  
Bidens cernuus L.  
- nodding beggarticks, bur marigold, sticktight, nodding bur marigold, nuokkurusokki  
- Weed~Native Weed  
-  
44~87~88~136~159~161~174~212~218~243~253~272~297  
- Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Bidens chrysanthemoides* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bidens comosa* (Gray) Wieg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens tripartita* L.  
- leafybract beggarticks, beggar ticks  
- Weed  
- 87~88~159~218  
- Herbal.
- Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Bidens tripartitus var. fallax Warnstorf  
- purplestem beggarticks  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
- West Indian beggarticks  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 14~87~88~257  
- Herbal.
- Bidens decipiens* Warnst.  
Asteraceae  
Bidens connata Muhl. ex Willd.  
- Weed  
- 44
- Bidens formosa* (Bonato) Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae
- Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.  
- cosmos  
- Weed  
- 121~158  
- **Toxic** Origin: Central America, West Indies.
- Bidens frondosa* L.  
Asteraceae  
- devil's beggarticks, beggar ticks, stick tights, devil's boot jack, bur marigold, pitchfork weed, tickseed sunflower, rayless marigold, beggar's lice  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
15~23~34~42~49~70~87~88~159~161~165~174~210~211~218~253~263~280~286~287~297  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Bidens gardneri* Baker  
Asteraceae  
- ridge beggartick  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Bidens humilis* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens triplinervia* var. *triplinervia* Kunth (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bidens laevis* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Asteraceae  
- smooth beggartick  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 241~287~295~300  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Bidens megapotamica* Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
= *Thelesperma megapotamicum* (Spreng.) Kuntze  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bidens mitis* (Michx.) Sherff  
Asteraceae  
- smallfruit beggarticks  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 258  
- Herbal.
- Bidens odorata* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed
- 243  
*Bidens pachyloma* (Oliv. & Hiern) Cuf.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 240
- Bidens parviflora* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 275~287~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Bidens pilosa* L.  
Asteraceae  
Bidens chinensis Willd., Bidens leucantha Willd., Bidens pilosa var. minor L. (Blume) Sherff (see)  
- hairy beggarticks, cobbler's pegs, beggar's tick, pitch forks, stick tights, bur, Spanish needle, fis'uli, kofe tonga, tae puaka, matua kamate, black jack, bur marigold, cadillo de huerta, chipaca, maswquia, mozote, papunga, puen nok sai, nyamaradza, amor seco, coambi, mozote aceitilla, picão preto, kalasa  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
3~6~7~14~23~42~50~51~53~55~68~80~87~88~93~94~98~101~107~116~121~134~157~158~161~167~186~198~203~204~205~206~228~236~237~238~240~243~245~249~255~257~261~262~269~270~273~275~276~280~281~286~287~290~295~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Bidens pilosa* fo. *decumbens* L. Sherff  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Bidens pilosa* var. *bisetosa* L. S.Ohtani & S.Suzuki  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Bidens pilosa* var. *minor* L. (Blume) Sherff  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens pilosa* L.  
- black jack, Spanish needles, beggar ticks, cobbler's pegs  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 170~273~274~286~287

- Bidens pilosa* var. *pilosa* L.  
Asteraceae  
- common beggar ticks  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~86~230~241~300
- Bidens pilosa* var. *radiata* L. Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens alba* var. *radiata* (L.) DC.  
(Schultz-Bip.) Ballard ex T.E.Melchert  
- hairy beggarticks  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 218~263~273~287
- Bidens polylepis* S.F.Blake  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens aristosa* (Michx.) Britt.  
- long bracted beggarticks, kultarusokki, coreopsis beggarticks  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~80~87~88~151~218~287  
- Herbal.
- Bidens pseudocosmos* Sherff  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Bidens radiata* Thuill.  
Asteraceae  
*Bidens fastigiatus* Michx., *Bidens platycephalus* Oersted.  
- säderusokki, bur marigold  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272
- Bidens radiata* var. *pinnatifida* Thuill. (Trucz.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
- ezonotaukogi  
- Weed  
- 286
- Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don  
Asteraceae  
- manzanilla trepador  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bidens riparia* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bidens schimperi* Sch.-Bip. ex Walp.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bidens squarrosa* Kunth  
Asteraceae
- Weed  
- 157
- Bidens steppia* (Steetz) Sherff  
Asteraceae  
*Bidens insecta* (S.Moore) Sherff  
- lisanda  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Bidens subalternans* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Bidens megapotamica* O.E.Schulz (non Spreng.), *Bidens platensis* Manganaro, *Bidens quadrangularis* DC.  
- hairy beggarticks, amor seco, cobbler's pegs, picao do campo, fura capa  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203~236~237~253~255~269~270~295~300  
- Cultivated. Origin: Americas.
- Bidens subalternans* var. *simulans* DC. Scherff  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 270
- Bidens subalternans* var. *subalternans* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 270
- Bidens sulphurea* (Cav.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
*Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.  
- cosmo amarelo  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Mexico.
- Bidens tripartita* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Bidens comosa* (Gray) Wieg. (see), *Bidens nodiflora* L., *Bidens taquetii* Lévl. & Van., *Bidens tripartitus* L., *Bidens shimadai* Hay.  
- trifid burr marigold, tripartite bur marigold, bur beggarticks, dreiteiliger zweizahn, tummarusokki, threelobe beggarticks  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 23~34~44~68~70~86~87~88~94~98~198~203~243~253~263~269~272~275~280~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Bidens vulgata* E. Greene  
Asteraceae  
- big devil's beggartick, tall beggarticks  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 23~34~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Bifora radians* M. Bieb.  
Apiaceae  
*Anidrum radians* Calestani, *Bifora radicans* Hinterhuber, *Biforis radians* Sprengel, *Coriandrum radians* E.H.L. Krause, *Selinum radians* E.H.L. Krause  
- wild bishop, poilikki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~44~70~87~88~94~101~243~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bifora* spp. Hoffmann  
Apiaceae  
- carrot weed, bishop, bifora  
- Weed  
- 243
- Bifora testiculata* (L.) Roth  
Apiaceae  
*Anidrum testiculatum* O. Kuntze, *Bifora testicularis* Bubani, *Corion testiculatum* Hoffmannsegg & Link  
- bifora, carrot weed, bird's eye  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~76~86~87~88~94~98~101~171~203~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Bigelowia cooperi* A.Gray  
Rubiaceae  
= *Ericameria cooperi* (A. Gray) H.M.Hall (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Bigelowia macronema* (A.Gray) M.E.Jones  
Rubiaceae  
*Haplopappus macronema* A.Gray (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Bigelowia nelsonii* Fernald  
Rubiaceae  
= *Ericameria nelsonii* S.F.Blake  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Bignonia capreolata* L.  
Bignoniaceae  
- crossvine

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~76~86~87~88~218~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Bignonia exoleta* Vell.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.)  
A.H.Gentry  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bignonia unguis-cati* L.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.)  
A.H.Gentry  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Bilderdykia convolvulus* (L.) Dumort  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á.Löve  
- bear bind, black bindweed, black  
knotweed, climbing knotweed, corn  
bindweed, ivybindweed, knot bindweed,  
wild buck wheat  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~121~241~243~272~287  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Bilderdykia dumetorum* (L.) Dumort.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia dumetorum* (L.) Holub  
(NoR) [see *Polygonum dumetorum* L.]  
- copse bindweed  
- Weed  
- 70~272
- Billbergia pyramidalis* (Sims) Lindl.  
Bromeliaceae  
- foolproofplant, pyramid billbergia,  
kartiapapinkaura  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Binghamia* spp. Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Biophytum reinwardtii* (Zucc.) Klotz  
Oxalidaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Biophytum sensitivum* (L.) Dc.  
Oxalidaceae  
*Biophytum petersianum* Klotz.  
- sikerpod  
- Weed
- 66~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bischofia javanica* Blume  
Euphorbiaceae  
- bischofia, Javanese bishopwood,  
bishop weed, Java wood, o'a, toog,  
koka, tongotongo, koka ndamu, tongo,  
tongatonga, tea  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~22~80~88~101~112~122~142~151~  
179~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern  
Asia, Polynesia, Malaysia.
- Biscutella auriculata* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Biscutella didyma* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Biscutella columnae* (Ten.) Halacs.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated.
- Biscutella laevigata* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Crucifera *biscutella* E.H.L. Krause  
- Weed  
- 87~88~94  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Biserrula pelecinus* L.  
Fabaceae  
- biserrula  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.
- Bistella digyna* (Retz.) Bullock  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Vahlia digyna* (Retz.) Kuntze  
- Weed  
- 221
- Bistorta milletii* H.Lév.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum milletii* (H.Lév.) H.Lév.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Bistorta taipashanensis* (H.W. Kung)  
Yonekura & H. Ohashi  
Polygonaceae  
- Quarantine Weed
- 220
- Bituminaria bituminosa* (L.) Stirton  
Fabaceae  
*Aspalathium bituminosum* (L.) Kuntze  
(see), *Psoralea bituminosa* L. (see)  
- Arabian pea  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 76~88~101~220~228  
- Arid.
- Bixa orellana* L.  
Bixaceae  
- annatto, lipstick tree, lubenga, eyango  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
22~86~98~101~203~228~230~257~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
continental tropical America.
- Blackiella inflata* (F.Meull) Aell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex lindleyi* ssp. *inflata* (Muell.)  
P.G. Wilson  
- little saltbush, sponge fruit saltbush  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 121~228  
- Arid. Origin: Australia.
- Blackstonia perfoliata* (L.) Huds.  
Gentianaceae  
*Chlora perfoliata* L., *Gentiana perfoliata*  
L., *Seguiera perfoliata* O. Kuntze  
- yellow wort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88~94~98~198~203~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean.
- Blackstonia serotina* G.Beck  
Gentianaceae  
= *Blackstonia perfoliata* ssp. *serotina*  
(L.) Huds. (W.D.J.Koch ex Rchb.)  
Vollm. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 66  
- Origin: Africa, China, India.
- Blainvillea biaristata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Olygogyne megapotamica* DC.,  
*Calyptocarpus megapotamica* Schultz.-  
Bip.  
- picao, erva palha

- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Blainvillea gayana* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
*Wedelia gossweileri* S. Moore  
- Introduced  
- 29  
- Origin: Africa.
- Blainvillea rhomboidea* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
- erva palha  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Blechnum capense* (L.) Schlecht.  
Blechnaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Blechnum orientale* L.  
Blechnaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Blechnum spicant* (L.) Roth  
Blechnaceae  
*Lomaria spicant* (L.) Desvaux  
- hard fern, kampsaniainen, deer fern  
- Weed  
- 70~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Blechnum tabulare* (Thunb.) Kuhn  
Blechnaceae  
*Pteris tabularis* Thunb.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Blechnum brownei* Juss.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Blechnum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb.  
- Weed  
- 191  
- Herbal.
- Blechnum brownei* fo. *puberulum* Juss.  
Leonard  
Acanthaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Origin: Mexico, Central America,  
West Indies & northern South America.
- Blechnum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb  
Acanthaceae
- Blechnum brownei* Juss. (see)  
- Browne's blechnum  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
6~14~76~87~88~157~179~203~206~2  
20~243  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Blepharis ciliaris* (L.) Burt  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 221~240
- Blepharis maderaspatensis* (L.) Roth  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Blepharis molluginifolia* Pers.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Blepharis subvolubilis* var. *subvolubilis*  
C.B.Cl.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.  
Orchidaceae  
*Bletia hyacinthina* R.Br.  
- urn orchid, hyacinth orchid  
- Naturalised~Exotic  
- 101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Blighia sapida* König  
Sapindaceae  
- akee, seso vegetal  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 22~39~87~88~101~161~261  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: west tropical  
Africa.
- Blumea alata* (D.Don) DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Laggera alata* (D.Don) Sch.Bip. ex Oliv.  
- ihoko  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Blumea aurita* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Blumea balsamifera* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- nagi camphor
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Blumea eriantha* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 66
- Blumea gariepina* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- wolbos  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121~158  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Blumea hieracifolia* (Spreng.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 235
- Blumea lacera* (Burm. f.) Dc.  
Asteraceae  
*Conyza lacera* Burm. f., *Conyza  
javanica* Blume  
- blumea, batard  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~276  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Blumea laciniata* (Roxb.) Dc.  
Asteraceae  
- cutleaf false oxtongue  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101
- Blumea lanceolaria* (Roxb.) Druce  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204
- Blumea napifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- naat noi  
- Weed  
- 209~238
- Blumea sessiliflora* Dcne.  
Asteraceae  
- sessileleaf false oxtongue  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Blumea sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Blumea tenella* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Blumea humifusa* Boerl.  
- Weed



- 88~170
- Blumea viscosa* (Mill.) Badillo  
Asteraceae  
- clammy false oxtongue  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Blumea wightiana* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Blymus compressus* (L.) Panz.  
Cyperaceae  
Scirpus caricinus Schrad, Schoenus compressus L.  
- flat sedge, litteäkaisla, sedge like club rush, broad blymus  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Blyxa aubertii* Rich.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Blyxa echinosperma (C.B. Clarke) Hook. f., Blyxa muricata Koidz, Hydrotrophus echinospermus C.B. Clarke  
- roundfruit blyxa, ohlot en pil  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~126~191~197~286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar .
- Blyxa aubertii* var. *echinosperma* Rich. (Clarke) Cook & Luond.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- Weed  
- 170  
- Aquatic.
- Blyxa ceratosperma* Maxim.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Blyxa echinosperma* (Clarke) Hook. f.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Blyxa japonica* (Miq.) Asch. & Guerke  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Blyxa laevisissima Hayata  
- bamboo plant  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~126~203~220~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Blyxa shimadai* Hay.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~274
- Bocconia frutescens* L.  
Papaveraceae  
Bocconia pearcei Hutch.  
- plume poppy, bocconia, parrotweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 3~22~76~80~145~191~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central and South America.
- Boehmeria japonica* var. *longispica* Miq. Yahara  
Urticaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Boehmeria macrophylla* D. Don  
Urticaceae  
- false nettle  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 3~152~191  
- Cultivated. Origin: Himalayas, west China.
- Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich.  
Urticaceae  
Urtica nivea L., Urtica candicans N. L. Burmann, Boehmeria tenacissima Gaudin  
- Chinese grass, ramie  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~87~88~101~134~179~255~261~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Boehmeria nivea* ssp. *nipponivea* Gaud. Kitam.  
Urticaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Boehmeria nivea* var. *candicans* Gaud. Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Boehmeria platyphylla* D. Don  
Urticaceae  
Boehmeria spicata Thunb.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Boehmeria spicata* (Thunb.) Thunb.  
Urticaceae
- koakaso  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Origin: China, Japan.
- Boehmeria sylvestrii* W.T. Wang  
Urticaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.  
Nyctaginaceae  
= *Boerhavia diffusa* L.  
- boerhavia, hog weed, hog feed, mata pavo, patagon, scarlet spiderling  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 3~7~14~86~88~218~243~257~271  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Boerhavia cordobensis* Kuntze  
Nyctaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: South America.
- Boerhavia coulteri* (Hook. f.) S. Wats.  
Nyctaginaceae  
- Coulter's spiderling  
- Weed  
- 88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Boerhavia diffusa* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
Boerhavia adscendens Willd., Boerhavia caribaea Jacq., Boerhavia coccinea Mill. (see), Boerhavia paniculata Rich. (see), Boerhavia repens L. (see)  
- tar vine, spreading hogweed, sow weed, creeping spiderling, red spiderling, ufi, spiderling, phak khom hin  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 50~66~87~88~157~158~161~217~221~228~239~249~255~261~262~276~287~295  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: tropical South America.
- Boerhavia diffusa* var. *diffusa* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
- erect boerhavia, spiderling  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: South America.
- Boerhavia dominii* Meikle & Hewson  
Nyctaginaceae  
- tarvine  
- Weed  
- 55

- Origin: Australia.
- Boerhavia erecta* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
- erect spiderling, spindlepod, erect  
boerhavia, upright spiderling  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
11~39~51~76~87~88~121~135~157~158~170~191~199~203~204~217~218~220~240~242~243~261~276~287  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Boerhavia paniculata* Rich.  
Nyctaginaceae  
= *Boerhavia diffusa* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Boerhavia repanda* Willd.  
Nyctaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Boerhavia repens* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
= *Boerhavia diffusa* L.  
- creeping spiderling, anena  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~88~121~218~242  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: obscure.
- Boerhavia scandens* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
*Commicarpus scandens* (L.) Standl.  
(see)  
- climbing wartclub  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Boerhavia schomburgkiana* Oliver  
Nyctaginaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 7~86  
- Origin: Australia.
- Boerhavia spicata* Choisy  
Nyctaginaceae  
- creeping spiderling  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.
- Boerhavia vulvarifolia* Poir  
Nyctaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Boissiera pumilio* (Trin.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
*Pappophorum pumilio* Trin.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Bolboschoenus caldwelii* (V.Cook)  
Sojak  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 200  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Bolboschoenus fluviatilis* (Torrey) Sojak  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus fluviatilis* (Torr.) Strong (NoR) [see *Scirpus fluviatilis* (Torr.) Gray]  
- marsh clubrush  
- Weed  
- 200  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla  
Cyperaceae  
*Bolboschoenus compactus* (Hoffm.) Drob., *Bolboschoenus macrostachys* (Willd.) Grossh., *Bolboschoenus maritimus* ssp. *paludosus* (A.Nelson) Á.Löve & D.Löve, *Bolboschoenus paludosus* (A.Nelson) Soó, *Schoenoplectus maritimus* (L.) Lye (see), *Scirpus maritimus* L. (see), *Scirpus maritimus* var. *paludosus* (A.Nelson) Kuk. (see), *Scirpus paludosus* A. Nelson  
- sea club rush  
- Weed  
- 88~253  
- Herbal.
- Boldoa purpurascens* Cavanilles ex Lagasca  
Nyctaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Bolivicereus* spp. Cárdenas  
Cactaceae  
= *Cleistocactus* spp. Lem  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Boltonia asteroides* (L.) L'Hér.  
Asteraceae  
- white doll's daisy  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bolusanthus speciosus* (Bolus) Harms  
Fabaceae
- Lonchocarpus speciosus* Bolus  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Bomarea edulis* (Tussac) Herb.  
Liliaceae/Alstroemeriaceae  
*Bomarea hirtella*. (HBK.) Herb  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Bomarea hirtella* (Kunth) Herb.  
Liliaceae/Alstroemeriaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Bomarea multiflora* (L.) Mirb.  
Liliaceae/Alstroemeriaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Exotic~Environmental Weed  
- 15~246~280  
- Cultivated.
- Bombax malabaricum* DC.  
Bombacaceae  
= *Bombax ceiba* L. (NoR)  
- red silk cottontree  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bombycilaena erecta* (L.) Smoljan.  
Asteraceae  
- micropus  
- Weed  
- 88~94~272  
- Cultivated.
- Bongardia chrysogonum* (L.) Boiss.  
Berberidaceae  
= *Bongardia rauwolfia* C.A.Mey (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid. Promoted.
- Bonnaya multiflora* Bonati  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bonnaya oppositifolia* Spreng.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bonnaya veronicaefolia* Spreng.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88

- **Toxic** .  
67~87~88~170~191~217~245~258~286~287
- Bonnemaisonia hamifera* Hariot  
Bonnemaisoniaceae  
Asparagopsis hamifera (Hariot)  
Okamura  
- algae  
- Weed  
- 288
- Bontia daphnoides* L.  
Myoporaceae  
- Barbados olive, white alling  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Boophane disticha* (L.f.) Herb.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- bushman poison bulb, candelabra flower, cape poison bulb, century plant, fan leaved boophane, kaffir onion, poison bulb, red posy, sore eye flower  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Boopis anthemoides* Juss.  
Calyceraceae  
Boopis anthemoides var. rigidula (Miers) Griseb., Boopis anthemoides var. subscandens Speng., Boopis rigidula Miers  
- boopis  
- Weed  
- 295
- Borago officinalis* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- borage, common borage, borák lekársky, purasruoho  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~15~34~39~40~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~165~176~198~203~241~253~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Europe.
- Boreava orientalis* Jaub. & Spach  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243
- Borreria alata* (Aubl.) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
= Spermaceae alata Aubl.  
- broadleaf buttonweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-
- Borreria articularis* (L.f.) F.N. Williams  
Rubiaceae  
Borreria hispida (L.) Schum.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~262~286~287  
- Herbal.
- Borreria bartlingiana* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Borreria centranthoides* Cham. & Schl.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Borreria distans* (H.B.K.) Cham. & Schlechtend  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191
- Borreria laevis* (Lam.) Griseb.  
Rubiaceae  
= Spermaceae tenuis L. (NoR)  
- borreria negra, buttonplant, yaa khamen lek, woodland false buttonweed, hierba buena, chiquizacillo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~153~170~191~199~203~209~220~238~239~276~281~286~287  
- Herbal.
- Borreria latifolia* (Aubl.) Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
Spermaceae caerulescens Aubl., Spermaceae cephalophora Rusby, Spermaceae latifolia Aubl. (see)  
- broadleaf buttonweed, kradum bai yai, hierba buena, chiquizacillo  
- Weed  
- 28~33~209~238~239~243~262~281  
- Herbal.
- Borreria natalensis* (Hochst. K.Schum. ex S. Moore)  
Rubiaceae  
Diodia natalensis (Hochst.) Garcia  
- buttonweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Borreria ocymoides* (Burm. f.) Dc.  
Rubiaceae  
- borreria blanca, hierba buena, chiquizacillo
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 14~76~87~88~153~157~203~220~281  
- Herbal.
- Borreria poaya* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Borreria princeae* K. Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Borreria radiata* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Borreria ramisparsa* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Borreria repens* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~276
- Borreria ruelliae* Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
= Borreria scabra (Schum. & Thonn.) K. Schum.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Borreria scabra* (Schum. & Thonn.) Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
Borreria ruelliae K.Schum. (see)  
- buttonweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 50~51~88~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Borreria spinosa* (L.) Cham. & Schlecht.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 237
- Borreria stachydea* (DC.) Hutch. & Dalz.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Borreria stricta* (L. f.) G.F.W. Mey.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed

- 87~88~297
- Borreria verticillata* (L.) G.F.W.Mey.  
Rubiaceae  
= Spermaceoce verticillata L.  
- botoncito blanco  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~295  
- Herbal.
- Borzicactella* spp. Ritter  
Cactaceae  
= Cleistocactus spp. Lem  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Borzicactus* spp. Riccobono  
Cactaceae  
= Cleistocactus spp. Lem  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Boscia albitrunca* (Burch.) Gilg&Ben.  
Capparaceae  
- caper bush, shepherd's tree, white stem  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Boswellia frereana* Birdw.  
Bursereaceae  
*Boswellia hildebrandtii* sensu Chiov.  
- African elemi, elemi frankincense, gekar, inaidi, luban, luban matti, luban meiti, lufod, maidi, maidi, meydi, uban, yagar, yagcar, yegaar, yigaar  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Botelua aristidoides* (H.B.K.) Griseb.  
Poaceae  
- needle grama, sixweeks grama  
- Weed  
- 91
- Botelua gracilis* (H.B.K.) Steud.  
Poaceae  
- blue grama  
- Weed  
- 91
- Bothriochloa ambigua* S.T. Blake  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Bothriochloa barbinodis* (Lag.) Herter  
Poaceae  
Andropogon barbinodis Lag. (see),  
Andropogon saccharoides var.
- barbinodis Sw. Hack.  
- cane bluestem, cane beardgrass  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Bothriochloa biloba* S.T. Blake  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake  
Poaceae  
Amphilophis intermedia (R.Br.) Stapf,  
Andropogon intermedius R.Br.,  
Bothriochloa intermedia (R.Br.)  
A.Camus (see), Bothriochloa intermedia  
var. punstata (R.Br.) A.Camus (see),  
Bothriochloa glabra (Roxb.) A.Camus  
- Caucasian bluestem, Australian  
beardgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
- 32~98~101~121~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
southern Africa.
- Bothriochloa bladhii* ssp. *glabra* (Retz.)  
S.T. Blake  
Poaceae  
Andropogon glaber Roxb.  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Bothriochloa decipiens* (Hack.) C.E.  
Hubb.  
Poaceae  
Andropogon pertusus var. decipiens  
(L.) Willd. Hackel  
- crown beardgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Bothriochloa insculpta* (Hochst.)  
A.Camus  
Poaceae  
Andropogon insculpta (A.Rich.) Stapf,  
Andropogon insculptus A.Rich.,  
Andropogon pertusus var. capensis (L.)  
Willd. Hackel, Andropogon pertusus  
var. insculptus (L.) Willd. (A.Rich.)  
Hackel, Bothriochloa insulpta var. hirta  
(A.Rich.) A.Camus (Chiov.) Cuf.,  
Dichanthium insulpta (A.Rich.)  
W.Clayton  
- pinhole grass, tassel grass, turf grass,  
sweetpitted grass, creeping bluegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
- 86~88~121~158~228
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern  
Africa.
- Bothriochloa intermedia* (R.Br.)  
A.Camus  
Poaceae  
= Bothriochloa bladhii (Retz.)  
S.T.Blake  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bothriochloa intermedia* var. *punstata*  
(R.Br.) A.Camus Keng  
Poaceae  
= Bothriochloa bladhii (Retz.)  
S.T.Blake  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng  
Poaceae  
Amphilophis ischaemum (L.) Nash,  
Andropogon ischaemum L.,  
Andropogon ischaemum var. genuinus  
Hack., Andropogon ischaemum var.  
radicans (Lehm.) Hack., Andropogon  
ischaemum var. songaricus Rupr. ex  
Fisch. & Meyen, Andropogon  
taiwanensis Ohwi, Bothriochloa  
ischaemum (L.) Henrard, Bothriochloa  
ischaemum var. songarica (L.) Keng  
(Rupr. ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Celarier  
& Harlan (see), Dichanthium  
ischaemum (L.) Rob. (see), Sorghum  
ischaemum (L.) Kuntze  
- yellow bluestem, Turkestan bluestem,  
King Ranch bluestem  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
80~87~88~90~101~228~241~275~287  
~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* var.  
*ischaemum* (L.) Keng  
Poaceae  
- yellow bluestem  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* var. *songarica*  
(L.) Keng (Rupr. ex Fisch. & C.A.  
Mey.) Celarier & Harlan  
Poaceae  
= Bothriochloa ischaemum (L.) Keng  
- yellow bluestem  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Bothriochloa laguroides* (DC.) Herter  
Poaceae  
Andropogon saccharoides var.

- laguroides (DC.) Hack. (see)  
- silver beardgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 241~295~300  
- Herbal.
- Bothriochloa laguroides* ssp. *laguroides* (DC.) Herter  
Poaceae  
- silver beardgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Bothriochloa macra* (Steud.) S.T.Blake  
Poaceae  
-  
Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 86~134~176~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
Amphilophis *pertusa* (L.) Nash ex Stapf,  
Andropogon *pertusus* (L.) Willd (see),  
Dichanthium *pertusum* (L.) W.Clayton (see)  
- Indian bluegrass, pitted beardgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 7~86~87~88~93~101~179~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Old World Tropics.
- Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.  
Poaceae  
Adropogon *saccharoides* Sw. (see)  
- silver beardgrass, silver bluegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 80~90~228~241~295~300  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Bothriochloa* spp. Kuntze  
Poaceae  
- Caucasian bluestem, Eurasian bluestem, beard grass  
- Weed  
- 80~195
- Bothriospermum chinense* Bunge  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Bothriospermum kusnezowii* Bge.  
Boraginaceae  
- kusnezow *bothriospermum*  
- Weed  
- 297
- Bothriospermum tenellum* (Hornem.) Fisch. & Mey.  
Boraginaceae
- leaf between flower, hanaibana, small *bothriospermum*  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
76~87~88~101~203~204~220~235~263~274~275~286~297
- Bothriospermum zeylanicum* (J.Jacq.) Sruce.  
Boraginaceae  
- hanaibana  
- Weed  
- 273
- Bouchea agristis* Schauer & Mart.  
Verbenaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Bouchea ehrenbergii* Cham.  
Verbenaceae  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) O. Ktze.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
Verbenaceae  
- prism *bouchea*  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.
- Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy  
Nyctaginaceae  
*Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.  
- *bougainvillea*, paperflower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape  
- 80~86~101~230~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Bougainvillea glabra* cv. 'Magnifica'  
Choisy  
Nyctaginaceae  
- trinitaria, paperflower, *bougainvillea*  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural.
- Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.  
Nyctaginaceae  
- *bougainvillea*  
- Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 257~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bourreria acimoides* (Burm.) Dc.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Bourreria andreuxii* Hemsl.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bourreria microphylla* Griseb.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Boussingaultia baselloides* Kunth  
Basellaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Boussingaultia cordifolia* Ten.  
Basellaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287  
- Herbal.
- Boussingaultia gracilis* Miers  
Basellaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Bouteloua americana* (L.) Lams.-Scribn.  
Poaceae  
- American grama  
- Weed  
- 32
- Bouteloua aristidoides* (Kunth) Griseb.  
Poaceae  
- sixweeks needle grama, needle grama  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~91~161~218~228~243  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Bouteloua barbata* Lag.  
Poaceae  
- sixweeks grama  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Bouteloua curtipendula* (Michx) Torrey  
Poaceae  
Chloris *curtipendula* Michaux  
- gama grass, sideoats grama  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 228~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257

- Arid.
- Bouteloua gracilis* (Willd. ex Kunth)  
Lag. ex Griffiths  
Poaceae  
- blue grama  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 91~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bouteloua pilosa* Benth. ex S. Wats.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bouteloua simplex* Lag.  
Poaceae  
Chondrosium simplex (Lag.) Kunth  
- matted grama, mat gama  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 199~228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Bowiea volubilis* Harv. ex Hook. f.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- climbing onion, Zulu potato, sea onion, mukelo  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121~161~247  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Bowlesia incana* Ruiz & Pav.  
Apiaceae  
Bowlesia tenera Spreng. (see)  
- hairy bowlesia  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218~236~237~255~271~295  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Bowlesia tenera* Spreng.  
Apiaceae  
= *Bowlesia incana* Ruiz & Pav.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bowlesia tropaeolifolia* Gillies & Hook.  
Apiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Brachiaria advena* Vickery  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa advena* (Vick.) R. Webster  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Brachiaria annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
Poaceae
- ringed signalgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Brachiaria arizonica* (Scribn. & Merr.) S.T.Blake  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa arizonica* (Scribn. & Merr.) Morrone & Zuloaga (NoR) [see *Panicum arizonicum* Scribn. & Merr.]  
- Arizona panicum  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex Dur. & Schinz) Strent  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga  
- tanner grass  
- Weed~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 121~228~245  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Brachiaria brizantha* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa brizantha* (Horst. ex. Rich.) Webster  
- bread grass, bread signalgrass, broad leaved false paspalum, common signalgrass, large seeded millet grass, large seeded panicgrass, upright brachiaria, upright false paspalum, palisade grass, signalgrass, mbute  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 39~86~87~88~98~121~203~228~245~255  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Brachiaria ciliatissima* (Buckl.) Chase  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa ciliatissima* (Buckl.) R. Webster (NoR)  
- fringed signalgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Brachiaria decumbens* Stapf.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R. Webster  
- signalgrass, brachiaria  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 39~86~88~226~227~245~255  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:
- southern Africa.
- Brachiaria deflexa* (Schumach.) C.E. Hubb. ex Robyns  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa deflexa* (Schumach.) H.Scholz (NoR)  
- deflexed brachiaria  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~90~158~203~220~242  
- Arid. Origin: South Africa.
- Brachiaria distachya* (L.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q.Nguyen (NoR)  
- armgrass millet, green summergrass  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~90~228  
- Arid.
- Brachiaria distichophylla* (Trin.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa villosa* (Lam.) T.Q.Nguyen  
- Weed  
- 88
- Brachiaria eruciformis* (J.E. Sm.) Griseb.  
Poaceae  
*Brachiaria iaschne* (Roth) Stapf, *Panicum eruciforme* J.E. Sm., *Panicum isachne* Roth  
- sweet summer grass, sweet signalgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 51~55~86~87~88~90~98~101~121~158~170~185~191~203~228~242~243~256~272~287  
- Arid, Aquatic. Origin: Africa, Mediterranean, India.
- Brachiaria extensa* Chase.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa platyphylla* (Nash) R.D.Webster (NoR) [see *Brachiaria platyphylla* (Griseb.) Nash]  
- pasto brachiaria  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~236~287~295
- Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) Webster  
- browntop millet, bamboo grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 28~88~90~98~203~206~243  
- Arid.
- Brachiaria fasciculata* var. *reticulata* (Sw.) Parodi



- Poaceae  
= *Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) Webster  
- browntop millet, bamboo grass,  
browntop signalgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Central America.
- Brachiaria gilesii* (Benth.) Chase  
Poaceae  
*Panicum gilesii* Benth., *Urochloa gilesii*  
ssp. *gilesii* Hughes  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. **Toxic**.
- Brachiaria humidicola* (Rendle)  
Schweick.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa humidicola* (Rendle)  
Morrone & Zuloaga (NoR)  
- creeping false paspalum, creeping  
signalgrass, koronivia grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
- 54~86~88~121~228~255  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Brachiaria jubata* (Fig. & De Not.)  
Stapf  
Poaceae  
*Brachiaria bamaensis* Vanderyst,  
*Brachiaria brevis* Stapf, *Brachiaria fulva*  
Stapf, *Brachiaria soluta* Stapf, *Panicum*  
*jubatum* Figari & De Notaris, *Urochloa*  
*jubata* (Fig. & De Not.) Sosef  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Arid.
- Brachiaria lata* (Schumach.) C.E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa lata* (Schum.) C.E. Hubb.  
(NoR)  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~90~228  
- Arid.
- Brachiaria marlothii* (Hack.) Stent  
Poaceae  
*Panicum marlothii* Hack.  
- small signalgrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Brachiaria meziana* Hitch.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa meziana* (Hitch.) Morrone  
& Zuloaga (NoR)  
- Weed
- 199
- Brachiaria milliformis* (Presl.) A. Chase  
Poaceae  
*Panicum miliiforme* J. Presl.  
- thurston grass  
- Weed  
- 3~87~88~191
- Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen  
- para grass, buffalo grass, California  
grass, buffalo grass, Mauritius grass,  
puakatau, Scotch grass, panicum grass,  
yaa khon  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
3~6~30~32~39~80~86~87~88~90~98~  
112~152~157~170~186~197~203~204~  
221~225~239~243~246~255~256~257~  
262~274~280~286~287  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
**Toxic** Origin: Africa.
- Brachiaria nigropedata* (Fical. & Hiern)  
Stapf  
Poaceae  
*Panicum nigropedatum* Munro ex  
Ficalho & Hiern.  
- black footed brachiaria, spotted false  
paspalum, spotted signalgrass, sweet  
grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Brachiaria paspaloides* (J.Presl ex  
C.Presl) C.E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
*Panicum ambiguum* Trin. (see),  
*Urochloa paspaloides* J.Presl.  
- common brachiaria, thurston grass,  
common signal grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
76~87~88~90~135~170~191~203~220  
~243~286  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Brachiaria piligera* (F.Muell. ex Benth.)  
D.K. Hughes  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa piligera* (F.Muell. ex  
Benth.) Webster  
- wattle signalgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Brachiaria plantaginea* (Link)  
A.S. Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa plantaginea* (Link) R. D.  
Webster  
- Alexander grass, marmaladegrass,  
plaintain signalgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
30~68~76~87~88~90~161~203~220~2  
36~237~243~245~249~255~295  
- Origin: Africa.
- Brachiaria platyphylla* (Griseb.) Nash  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa platyphylla* (Nash)  
R.D. Webster (NoR) [see *Brachiaria*  
*extensa* Chase.]  
- broadleaf signalgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~30~87~88~90~161~207~218~237~  
243~249~263~286~287  
- Origin: North America.
- Brachiaria purpurascens* (Raddi) Henr.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 3~172~191
- Brachiaria ramosa* (L.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa ramosa* (L.) R.D. Webster  
- browntop millet  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 66~86~87~88~90~161~228~243  
- Arid, Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
Africa.
- Brachiaria regularis* (Nees) Stapf  
Poaceae  
*Panicum regulare* Nees  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Brachiaria reptans* (L.) Gard. & C.E.  
Hubb.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf  
- running grass, cent per cent, fine  
armgrass, yaa ton tit  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
6~87~88~90~170~221~239~262~276~  
286~287  
- Arid.
- Brachiaria ruziziensis* R.Germ. &  
Evrard  
Poaceae

- = *Urochloa brizantha* (Hochst. ex Rich.) Webster  
 - ruzi grass  
 - Weed  
 - 255  
 - Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Brachiaria serrata* (Thunb.) Stapf  
 Poaceae  
*Holcus serratus* Thunb., *Panicum serratum* (Thunb) Spreng.  
 - velvetgrass, velvet signalgrass  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Brachiaria subquadripata* (Trin.) Hitchc.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Urochloa subquadripata* (Trin.) R.D.Webster  
 - tropical signalgrass, smallflowered Alexander grass, green summergrass  
 - Weed~Quarantine  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
 -  
 3~6~55~76~86~87~88~161~203~228~249~255~273~274~286  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa and Asia.
- Brachiaria texana* (Buckl.) Blake  
 Poaceae  
 = *Urochloa texana* (Buckley) R.D.Webster  
 - Texas millet, Colorado grass, conchgrass, Texas panicum  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~90  
 - Arid. Origin: Central America.
- Brachiaria windersii* C.E. Hubb  
 Poaceae  
 - velvet leaved summer grass  
 - Weed  
 - 55  
 - Origin: tropical and subtropical Australia.
- Brachiaria xantholeuca* (Schinz) Stapf  
 Poaceae  
 = *Urochloa xantholeuca* (Schniz) H.Scholz (NoR)  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Brachyachne convergens* (F. Muell.) Stapf  
 Poaceae  
*Cynodon convergens* F.Muell.  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced
- 39~86~87~88~228  
 - Arid. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Brachyactis ciliata* (Ledeb.) Ledeb.  
 Asteraceae  
 = *Symphotrichum ciliatum* (Ledeb.) Nesom (NoR) [see *Brachyactis ciliata* ssp. *angusta* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. (Lindl.) A.G.Jones]  
 - alkali rayless aster  
 - Weed  
 - 275
- Brachyactis ciliata* ssp. *angusta* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. (Lindl.) A.G.Jones  
 Asteraceae  
 = *Symphotrichum ciliatum* (Ledeb.) Nesom (NoR) [see *Brachyactis ciliata* (Ledeb.) Ledeb.]  
 - alkali rayless aster  
 - Native Weed  
 - 49  
 - Origin: North America.
- Brachyapium involucreatum* (Maire) Maire  
 Apiaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Brachycereus* spp. Britton & Rose  
 Cactaceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203~220
- Brachychiton australis* (Schott & Endl.) A.Terracc.  
 Sterculiaceae  
*Brachychiton platanoides* R.Br., *Brachychiton trichosiphon* (Benth.) J.W.Audas, *Sterculia trichosiphon* Benth., *Trichosiphon australe* Schott & Endl.  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Brachychiton discolor* F.Muell.  
 Sterculiaceae  
 - hat tree, pink flame tree, pink sterculia, Queensland lacebark, scrub bottle tree, white kurrajong  
 - Weed  
 - 121  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Brachychiton populneum* (Schott & Endlicher) R.Br.  
 Sterculiaceae  
 = *Brachychiton populneus* (Schott & Endlicher) R.Br.
- whiteflower kurrajong, *brachychiton*  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 39~101~161  
 - Arid. **Toxic** .
- Brachychiton populneus* (Schott & Endlicher) R.Br.  
 Sterculiaceae  
*Brachychiton populneum* (Schott & Endlicher) R.Br. (see), *Poecilodermis populnea* Schott, *Sterculia diversifolia* G.Don  
 - kurrajong, bottle tree, *brachychiton*  
 - Naturalised~Native  
 Weed~Introduced~Garden  
 Escape~Environmental Weed  
 - 7~86~228  
 - Arid. Cultivated Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Brachychiton rupestre* (Lindl.) K.Schumann  
 Sterculiaceae  
*Delabechea rupestris* Lindl.  
 - Introduced  
 - 39~228  
 - Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Brachyelytrum erectum* (Schreb. ex Spreng.) Beauv.  
 Poaceae  
 - short huskgrass, bearded shorthusk  
 - Weed  
 - 161  
 - Herbal.
- Brachypodium distachyon* (L.) Beauv.  
 Poaceae  
*Trachynia distachya* (L.) Link. (see)  
 - aroluste, purple falsebrome, false brome, stiff brome  
 - Weed~Noxious  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Exotic~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
 -  
 7~34~35~38~40~42~68~72~78~86~88~98~101~116~176~198~203~253~280~287~300  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Brachypodium phoenicoides* (L.) Roemer & J.A. Schultes  
 Poaceae  
 - thinleaf falsebrome  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 101~253
- Brachypodium pinnatum* (L.) Beauv.  
 Poaceae  
 - chalk falsebrome, tor grass, heath falsebrome  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised

- 30~70~87~88~101~220~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe,  
North Africa, Middle East.

*Brachypodium* spp. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- brachypodium, false brome  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272

*Brachypodium sylvaticum* (Huds.)  
P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Brevipodium silvaticum Á. & D.Löve,  
Festuca silvatica Hudson (non Villars),  
Triticum silvaticum Moench (non  
Salisbury), Bromus silvaticus Pollich  
- false brome, slender falsebrome, wood  
falsebrome  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~80~88~101~132~146~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Brachyscome iberidifolia* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Brachyscome perpusilla* (Steetz)  
J.M.Black  
Asteraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280

*Brachyscome perpusilla* var. *tenella*  
(Turcz.) G.L.R.Davis  
Asteraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280

*Brachystegia spiciformis* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- mtulu mwombo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Brachythecium albicans* (Hedwig)  
Bruch & Schimper  
Brachytheciaceae  
- brachythecium moss, whitish feather  
moss, moss  
- Naturalised  
- 198~280

*Brachythecium campestre* (Müll.Hal.)  
Bruch & Schimp.  
Brachytheciaceae  
- brachythecium moss  
- Naturalised

- 280

*Bracteantha bracteata* (Vent.) Anderb.  
& Haegi  
Asteraceae  
Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.)  
Andrews  
- strawflower  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7  
- Cultivated.

*Brahea aculeata* (Brandegee)  
H.E.Moore  
Arecaceae  
Erythea aculeata Brandegee, Glaucothea  
aculeata (Brandegee) I.M.Johnst.  
- Sinaloa hesper palm  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Brahea armata* S.Watson  
Arecaceae  
Brahea glauca Hort., Brahea roezlii  
Linden, Erythea armata S.Watson,  
Erythea roezlii (Linden) Becc.,  
Glaucothea armata (S.Watson)  
O.F.Cook  
- Mexican blue fan palm, Mexican blue  
palm, big blue hesper palm, blue palm,  
fan palm, great blue hesper palm, palma  
blanca, palma negra, rock palm  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Brahea edulis* H.Wendl. ex S.Watson  
Arecaceae  
Erythea edulis (H.Wendl.)S.Watson  
- Guadalupe palm, fan palm  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southwestern  
North America.

*Brahea elegans* (Franceschi) H.E.Moore  
Arecaceae  
Erythea elegans Franceschi, Glaucothea  
elegans (Franceschi) I.M.Johnst.  
- Franceschi palm  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Brasenia schreberi* Gmel.  
Cabombaceae  
Brasenia peltata Pursh  
- watershield, watertarget  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 80~87~88~161~218~258  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:

tropical regions.

*Brasiliopuntia* spp. (K.M. Schumann)  
A. Berger  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203

*Brassaia actinophylla* Endl.  
Araliaceae  
= Schefflera actinophylla (Endl.) Harms  
- Queensland umbrella tree  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 3~87~88~191~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Brassica adpressa* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Brassica alba* (L.) Boiss  
Brassicaceae  
- white mustard, senape gialia  
- Weed  
- 39~80~87~88  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Brassica arabica* Fiori  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 88

*Brassica armoracioides* Czern. ex  
Turcz.  
Brassicaceae  
= Brassica elongata ssp. integrifolia  
Ehrh. (Boiss.) Breistr (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Brassica arvensis* (L.) Rabenh.  
Brassicaceae  
= Sinapis arvensis L.  
- annual wild mustard  
- Weed  
- 39~80  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Brassica barrelieri* (L.) Janka  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~98~203~250  
- Cultivated.

*Brassica barrelieri* ssp. *oxyrrhina* (L.)  
Janka (Coss.) Regel  
Brassicaceae  
Brassica oxyrrhina Coss.  
- Naturalised  
- 86

- Origin: western Mediterranean.

*Brassica campestris* L.

Brassicaceae

= *Brassica rapa* ssp. *campestris* (L.)

Clapham

- wild turnip, bird rape, birdsrape  
mustard

- Weed~Naturalised

-

23~52~68~87~88~136~217~218~236~

243~245~248~257~270~286

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Brassica carinata* A. Braun

Brassicaceae

*Brassica integrifolia* var. *carinata* (West)

Rupr. (A. Braun) O. Schultz,

*Melanosinapis abyssinica* Hort. ex

Regel, *Sinapis abyssinica* A. Braun

- Abyssinian mustard, Ethiopian rape,

Abyssinian cabbage

- Introduced

- 228

- Arid. Promoted.

*Brassica chinensis* L.

Brassicaceae

- Chinese cabbage, pak choi

- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape

- 86~252

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Brassica deflexa* Boiss.

Brassicaceae

- persiankaali

- Casual Alien

- 42

*Brassica deserti* Danin & Hedge

Brassicaceae

- Weed

- 88

*Brassica elongata* Ehrh.

Brassicaceae

- elongated mustard, kapusta predělná

- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation

Escape~Casual Alien

-

42~86~88~94~98~101~203~252~269~

272

- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.

*Brassica fruticulosa* Cirillo

Brassicaceae

- twiggy turnip, Mediterranean cabbage

- Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental Weed

-

7~15~72~86~88~98~101~198~203~26

9~280

- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Brassica fruticulosa* ssp. *mauritanica*

(Coss.) Maire

Brassicaceae

- Naturalised

- 280

*Brassica hirta* Moench

Brassicaceae

= *Sinapis alba* L.

- white mustard, sarshapa, yellow

mustard

- Weed

- 39~80~87~88~161~218~243

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Brassica incana* (L.) F.W. Schultz or

Ten.

Brassicaceae

- shortpod mustard

- Weed

- 87~88~218

*Brassica integrifolia* var. *timoriata*

(D.C.) O.E. Schultz

Brassicaceae

- Introduced

- 230

*Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern.

Brassicaceae

*Brassica japonica* Thunb., *Sinapis*

*juncea* L. (see)

- Indian mustard, brown mustard, leaf

mustard, sareptansinappi, mustard

greens, sarepta mustard, kapusta

sitnová, curled mustard, swollen stem

mustard, root mustard, green in the

snow, large Chinese mustard

- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual

Alien

-

7~23~32~34~38~39~40~42~49~56~70

~80~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~121~1

34~161~174~176~179~203~210~218~2

28~237~243~261~269~272~280~286~2

87~295

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

Eurasia.

*Brassica kaber* (DC.) Wheeler

Brassicaceae

= *Sinapis arvensis* L.

- wild mustard, charlock mustard, kaber

mustard, California rape, charlock

- Weed~Noxious Weed

-

23~39~80~87~88~114~121~161~199~

210~211~212~243~299

- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Brassica kaber* var. *pinnatifida* (DC.)

Wheeler (Stokes) Wheeler

Brassicaceae

= *Sinapis arvensis* L.

- wild mustard, charlock

- Weed

- 217~218~243

- Origin: Eurasia.

*Brassica napus* L.

Brassicaceae

*Sinapis napus* Brotero, *Brassica sativa*

ssp. *napus* Clavena, *Raphanus napus*

Crantz, *Crucifera napus* E.H.L. Krause,

*Brassica campestris* ssp. *campestris*

Hooker, *Brassica campestris* ssp. *napus*

Hooker, *Rapa napus* Miller, *Napus*

*campestris* Schimper & Spenner,

*Brassica napa* St.Lag., *Brassica napella*

auct. fl. jap. non Chaix ap. Vill.

- swede, kale, rape, canola, turnip

- Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental

Weed~Cultivation Escape

-

7~34~39~40~42~80~86~87~88~94~98

~101~134~161~176~203~236~241~243

~280~286~287~300

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Brassica napus* ssp. *napus* L. Mansfeld

Brassicaceae

- rape, turnip

- Weed

- 243

*Brassica nigra* (L.) Koch

Brassicaceae

*Sinapis nigra* L.

- black mustard, short pod mustard,

worlock, Trieste mustard, brown

mustard, wild black mustard,

mustasinappi, senape nera, kapusta

ãierna

- Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ

mental Weed~Casual Alien

-

7~23~24~35~39~42~56~70~78~80~86

~87~88~94~98~101~116~121~136~15

1~161~167~176~180~185~198~199~20

3~210~212~218~221~236~237~243~25

3~269~272~280~287~295~300

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

Eurasia.

*Brassica oleracea* L.

Brassicaceae

*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. (see),

*Crucifera brassica* E.H.L. Krause, *Napus*

*oleracea* Schimper & Spenner,

*Raphanus brassica-officinalis* Crantz

- cabbage, cauliflower, brussels sprouts, broccoli, kohlrabi, kale  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~39~42~86~88~93~94~98~101~198~203~205~241~252~261~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.

*Brassica oleracea* ssp. *oleracea* L.  
Mansfeld  
Brassicaceae  
- wild cabbage, sea cabbage, cabbage  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 56  
- Cultivated.

*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica oleracea* L.  
- red cabbage  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Herbal.

*Brassica oleracea* var. *oleracea* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- cabbage  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Brassica oxyrrhina* (Coss.) Coss.  
Brassicaceae  
- smoothstem turnip  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Brassica pekinensis* (Lour.) Rupr.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica rapa* var. *amplexicaulis* L. (Tanaka & Ono)  
- Chinese cabbage  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Brassica rapa* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Sinapis rapa Brotero, Crucifera rapa E.H.L. Krause  
- birdsrape mustard, field mustard, wild mustard, wild turnip, wild rutabaga, common mustard, rutabaga, turnip, wild kale, wild turnip, yellow mustard  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 7~15~34~39~40~80~87~88~94~98~101~121~157~161~167~176~179~180~198~203~212~218~237~241~243~253~255~280~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

Eurasia.  
*Brassica rapa* ssp. *campestris* (L.) Clapham  
Brassicaceae  
*Brassica campestris* L. (see), *Brassica campestris* ssp. *campestris* L., *Brassica rapa* var. *campestris* L., *Brassica rapa* ssp. *silvestris* (Lam.) Janch. (see), *Brassica rapa* var. *silvestris* (Lam.) Briggs  
- Introduced  
- 38

*Brassica rapa* ssp. *chinensis* (L.) Hanelt  
Brassicaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Herbal.

*Brassica rapa* ssp. *oleifolia* L. (DC.) Meteg.  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86

*Brassica rapa* ssp. *silvestris* L. (Lam.) Janch.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica rapa* ssp. *campestris* (L.) Clapham  
- wild turnip, navew, bargeman's cabbage  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 56~70~165~269~272~280  
- Origin: Europe.

*Brassica rapa* var. *amplexicaulis* L. (Tanaka & Ono)  
Brassicaceae  
*Brassica pekinensis* (Lour.) Rupr. (see)  
- field mustard  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Brassica rapa* var. *rapa* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- field mustard, Chinese mustard  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~101  
- Herbal.

*Brassica rapa* var. *silvestris* (L.) (L.) Briggs  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~252  
- Cultivated.

*Brassica rugosa* (Roxb.) L. H. Bailey  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed

- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Brassica sinapistrum* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sinapis arvensis* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Brassica* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
- mustard, wild mustard, turnip, kale, kohlrabi  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 243  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Brassica tournefortii* Gouan  
Brassicaceae  
- wild turnip, Mediterranean mustard, Mediterranean turnip, Asian mustard, Moroccan mustard, African mustard, prickly turnip, Sahara mustard, välimerenkaali, turnip weed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~9~15~34~35~42~55~68~72~78~80~86~87~88~93~98~101~116~121~151~161~176~185~198~203~205~221~231~243~269~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Brassica x juncea* (L.) Czern.  
Brassicaceae  
- Indian mustard  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Asia, east Africa.

*Brassica x napus* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- rape  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: obscure.

*Brayulinea densa* (H.& B.) Small  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Guilleminea densa* var. *densa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Moq. (NoR)  
- small matweed, carrot weed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 51~87~88~121~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.

*Breca setosa* (Bieb.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae



- = *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
 - ezonokitsuneazami  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 87~88~286~287
- Breonadia salicina* (Vahl) Hepper & Wood  
 Rubiaceae  
 - Quarantine Weed  
 - 220
- Breynia disticha* J.R. & G.Forst.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*Breynia nivosa* (Bull) Small  
 - snowbush, hiutalepensas, carnival, nevado  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
 - 80~101~179~261  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Pacific islands.
- Brickellia diffusa* (Vahl) A. Gray  
 Asteraceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 257
- Bridgesia incisifolia* M.Bertero ex Cambess.  
 Sapindaceae  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid.
- Brillantaisia lamium* Benth.  
 Acanthaceae  
*Leucorhaphis lamium* Nees  
 - Weed~Sleeping Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 3~76~86~87~88~155~191~203~220~243  
 - Cultivated. Origin: West Africa.
- Brillantaisia nitens* Lindau  
 Acanthaceae  
 - lutolotolo kumonga  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220
- Brittonia* spp. Hort.  
 Cactaceae  
 = *Ferocactus* spp. Britt. & Rose (NoR)  
 - Quarantine Weed  
 - 220
- Briza humilis* M.Bieb.  
 Poaceae  
*Briza spicata* Smith  
 - quakinggrass  
 - Introduced  
 - 228
- Arid.  
*Briza maxima* L.  
 Poaceae  
*Briza major* K.Presl  
 - large quaking grass, blowfly grass, broncho grass, lady's heart grass, large fairy bells, quacking grass, shaky grass, fairy bells, quivering grass, great quaking grass, big quaking grass  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 - 7~9~15~34~40~42~70~72~86~87~88~91~93~98~101~121~134~158~161~176~198~203~205~241~243~250~252~269~272~280~286~287~289~296~300  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Briza media* L.  
 Poaceae  
*Briza clusii* Schultes, *Briza tremula* Koeler  
 - perennial quaking grass, intermediate quaking grass, tottergrass, shivery grass, quaking grass, doddering dillies, common quaking grass, kraslica prostredná  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 15~23~70~87~88~91~101~218~272~280~287  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Briza minor* L.  
 Poaceae  
*Briza gracilis* Hort., *Briza minima* Hort. ex Nichols.  
 - littlequakinggrass, pikkuräpelö, little fairy bells, quaking grass, small quaking grass, shivery grass, fairy bells, lesser quaking grass  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
 - 7~9~15~34~40~42~70~72~86~87~88~91~98~101~121~134~158~161~176~198~203~218~228~241~243~250~251~253~269~272~280~286~287~290~295~300  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Briza rufa* (J.Presl) Steud.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Podium rufum* (J.Presl) Matthei (NoR)  
 - Naturalised
- 280  
*Briza subaristata* Lam.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Chascolytrum subaristatum* (Lam.) Desv.  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~98~203  
 - Origin: South America.
- Bromelia antiacantha* Bertol.  
 Bromeliaceae  
*Bromelia fastuosa* Lindl.  
 - gravata  
 - Weed  
 - 255
- Bromelia fastuosa* Lindl.  
 Bromeliaceae  
 = *Bromelia pinguin* L. (most likely relationship)  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Bromelia hieronymi* Mez  
 Bromeliaceae  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid.
- Bromelia laciniosa* C.Martius ex Schultes f.  
 Bromeliaceae  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Herbal.
- Bromelia pinguin* L.  
 Bromeliaceae  
*Bromelia fastuosa* Lindl. (see)  
 - pinguin  
 - Weed  
 - 14~39~87~88  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Bromelia serra* Griseb.  
 Bromeliaceae  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Cultivated.
- Bromus adoensis* Hochst. ex Steud.  
 Poaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~221
- Bromus alopecuroides* Poir.  
 Poaceae  
 - weedy brome  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 7~86~87~88~98~101~176~203



- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Bromus arenarius* Labill.  
Poaceae  
- Australian chess, Australian brome  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
86~87~88~98~101~161~167~203~218~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Bromus arizonicus* (Shear) Stebbins  
Poaceae  
- Arizona brome  
- Weed  
- 161~180~243  
- Herbal.
- Bromus arvensis* L.  
Poaceae  
Bromus altissimus Gilibert (non Weber),  
Bromus versicolor Pollich, Forasaccus  
arvensis var. arvensis Bubani Hudson  
- field brome, field chess, corn brome  
grass, pyörtänökattara, soft brome  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
30~42~44~70~80~87~88~91~101~161~218~243~253~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bromus berterianus* Colla  
Poaceae  
Trisetobromus hirtus (Trin.) Nev. (see)  
- Chilean chess  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~161  
- Arid.
- Bromus brevis* Nees & Steud.  
Poaceae  
= Bromus catharticus Vahl  
- cebadilla pampeana  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
86~87~88~98~176~203~228~237~280~295  
- Arid. Origin: South America.
- Bromus brizaeformis* Fisch. & Mey.  
Poaceae  
= Bromus briziformis Fisch. & Mey.  
- rattlegrass, rattlesnake chess,  
rattlesnake grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~80~87~88~136~146~218~287  
- Herbal.
- Bromus briziformis* Fisch. & Mey.  
Poaceae  
Bromus brizaeformis Fisch. & Mey.
- (see)  
- rattlesnake brome, rattlesnake chess  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~101~161  
- Cultivated.
- Bromus canadensis* Michx.  
Poaceae  
= Bromus ciliatus var. ciliatus L. (NoR)  
- Canadian brome  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Bromus cappadocicus* Boiss. & Balansa  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Bromus carinatus* Hook. & Arn.  
Poaceae  
Ceratochloa carinata (Hooker & Arn.)  
Tutin  
- California brome, mountain brome  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 161~212~228~286~287  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Bromus catharticus* J. Vahl.  
Poaceae  
Bromus brevis Nees & Steud. (see),  
Bromus haenkeanus (Presl) Kunth.,  
Bromus mathewsh Steud, Bromus  
schraderi Kunth., Bromus strictus  
Brongn. nom illeg., Bromus unioloides  
Kunth (see), Bromus willdenowii Kunth  
(see), Ceratochloa cathartica (Vahl)  
Herf. (see), Ceratochloa unioloides  
(Willd.) Beauv., Festuca unioloides  
Willd.  
- prairie grass, rescue grass, brome  
grass, Schrader's bromegrass  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~34~55~72~80~86~87~88~91~93~98~101~102~134~158~161~198~203~205~212~228~243~245~253~255~269~280~286~287~289~295~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Bromus cebadilla* Steud.  
Poaceae  
- Chilean brome  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~176~198~203  
- Origin: Chile.
- Bromus coloratus* Steud.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~98~203
- Bromus commutatus* Schr.  
Poaceae  
Bromus pratensis Ehrhardt (non Sprengel), Serrafalcus commutatus (Schrader) Babington  
- meadow brome, hairy chess  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
23~30~39~42~70~76~80~88~91~101~102~121~161~218~220~237~243~253~272~280~287~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic Origin: Eurasia.
- Bromus danthoniae* (Desf.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
- oat brome  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287
- Bromus diandrus* Roth  
Poaceae  
Anisantha diandra (Roth) Tutin,  
Anisantha gussonii (Parlatore) Nevskij,  
Bromus gussonii Parlatore, Bromus  
rigens Druce (non L.)  
- brome grass, great brome, ripgut  
brome, ripgut, wild oat, broncho grass  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~34~51~70~72~86~87~88~91~93~98~101~121~134~158~161~176~177~180~198~199~203~205~228~243~250~253~269~280~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: Eurasia.
- Bromus erectus* Huds.  
Poaceae  
Bromopsis erecta (Huds.) Fourr.,  
Festuca erecta Wallroth, Schenodorus  
erectus Fries  
- upright brome, pystykattara, erect  
brome, meadow brome  
- Weed~Naturalised~Exotic  
-  
30~42~44~80~88~91~101~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bromus fasciculatus* C. Presl  
Poaceae  
- Weed

- 221

*Bromus fonkii* Phil

Poaceae  
= *Bromus lithobius* Trin.  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86

*Bromus grossus* Desf. ex DC.

Poaceae  
*Bromus secalinus* ssp. *grossus* L.  
(Desfontaines) Binz  
- whiskered brome  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Bromus hordeaceus* L.

Poaceae  
- brome grass, soft brome, soft chess,  
forasacco pelso, lop grass, mäkikattara  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
7~9~15~34~70~72~80~88~91~98~101  
~102~118~134~167~176~203~241~243  
~250~253~269~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Bromus hordeaceus* ssp. *hordeaceus* L.

Poaceae  
- soft brome  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 86~101~198~272  
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Bromus hordeaceus* ssp. *molliformis* L.

(Lloyd) Maire & Weiller  
Poaceae  
*Bromus molliformis* Lloyd (see)  
- soft brome, soft chess  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Origin: southern Europe.

*Bromus hordeaceus* ssp. *pseudothominei*

L. (P. Sm.)  
Poaceae  
- soft brome  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Bromus hordeaceus* ssp. *thominei* L.

(Hardham ex Nyman) Braun-Blanquet  
Poaceae  
- soft brome  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Bromus inermis* Leys.

Poaceae  
*Forasaccus inermis* Lunell, Schenodorus

*inermis* Palisot de Beauvais, Zerna  
*inermis* (Leysser) Lindman  
- smooth brome, Hungarian chess,  
Hungarian brome grass, idänkattara,  
awnless brome

- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed

-  
4~21~38~42~70~80~86~87~88~91~98  
~101~102~104~146~151~159~161~174  
~195~203~218~222~228~272~275~280  
~287~297~299  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia, North America.

*Bromus inermis* ssp. *inermis* Leys.

Poaceae  
- smooth brome  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 34~101

*Bromus inermis* ssp. *inermis* var.

*divaricatus* Leys. (Rohlena)  
Poaceae  
- smooth brome  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Bromus inermis* ssp. *inermis* var.

*inermis* Leys.  
Poaceae  
- smooth brome  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Bromus japonicus* Thunb. ex Murr.

Poaceae  
*Serrafalcus japonicus* Thunberg  
Willmott  
- Japanese brome grass, Japanese chess,  
wild oats, meadow chess,  
Japaninkattara, Thunberg's brome,  
Japanese cheat  
-

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Exotic~  
Environmental Weed~Casual Alien

-  
7~21~23~30~34~40~42~80~86~87~88  
~91~98~101~102~121~146~158~161~  
174~176~198~203~207~210~212~218~  
221~243~264~272~275~280~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Bromus japonicus* var. *vestitus* (Schrad.)

Halácsy  
Poaceae  
- Exotic  
- 280

*Bromus lanceolatus* Roth

Poaceae

*Bromus macrostachys* Desf. (see)

- lanceolate brome, purple awned  
brome, Mediterranean brome,  
hiirenkattara  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien

-  
7~42~70~72~86~88~91~98~101~198~  
203~228~253~272~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Bromus lanceolatus* ssp. *macrostachys*

Roth. (Desf.) Maire

Poaceae

- Weed  
- 111~243

*Bromus lanceolatus* var. *lanceolatus*

Roth.

Poaceae

- Weed  
- 88

*Bromus lepidus* Holmb.

Poaceae

*Bromus britannicus* I.A. Williams  
- slender soft brome, slender brome,  
sirokattara  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~101  
- Origin: Europe.

*Bromus lithobius* Trin.

Poaceae

*Bromus andinus* Phil., *Bromus chilensis*  
Trin., *Bromus collinus* Phil., *Bromus*  
*fonkii* Phil. (see), *Bromus scaber* Phil.,  
*Bromus unioides* var. *pubescens*  
Kunth.  
- Chilean brome  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~86~176~198~280  
- Origin: Central and South America.

*Bromus macrostachys* Desf.

Poaceae

= *Bromus lanceolatus* Roth  
- Mediterranean brome  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Bromus madritensis* L.

Poaceae

*Anisantha madritensis* (L.) Nev. (see)  
- Madrid brome, Spanish brome,  
compact brome, compact chess  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien

- 34~35~42~70~72~87~88~93~98~101~  
111~161~176~198~203~228~241~243~  
250~253~269~280~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bromus madritensis* ssp. *madritensis* L.  
Poaceae  
- compact brome  
- Weed  
- 34
- Bromus madritensis* ssp. *rubens* L. (L.)  
Husnot  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus rubens* L.  
- red brome, foxtail chess, compact  
brome, Spanish brome  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 34~78~116~231
- Bromus madritensis* var. *ciliatus* L.  
Gussone  
Poaceae  
- compact brome  
- Naturalised  
- 176
- Bromus marginatus* Nees ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
- mountain brome  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Bromus molliformis* Lloyd  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus hordeaceus* ssp. *molliformis*  
(Lloyd) Maire & Weiller  
- soft brome  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~121~269~287  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Bromus mollis* L.  
Poaceae  
Forasaccus *mollis* Bubani  
- soft chess, soft brome, soft cheat, lop  
grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~30~39~44~80~87~88~161~180~21  
2~218~237~243~287~295  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Bromus pacificus* Shear  
Poaceae  
- Pacific brome  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bromus pectinatus* Thunb.  
Poaceae  
*Bromus vestitus* Schrader, *Bromus*  
*gedrosianus* Penzès, *Bromus rechingeri*  
Melderis  
- brome grass  
- Weed  
- 53~88
- Bromus racemosus* L.  
Poaceae  
Serrafalcus *racemosus* (L.) Parlatores  
- upright brome, mylykattara, bald  
brome, smooth brome  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
30~42~70~87~88~98~101~161~203~2  
18~241~272~280~287~295~300  
- Herbal.
- Bromus racemosus* ssp. *commutatus*  
(Schrad.) Maire & Weiller  
Poaceae  
- meadow brome  
- Naturalised  
- 198
- Bromus racemosus* x *commutatus* L. &  
Schr.  
Poaceae  
- hybrid brome  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Bromus ramosus* Huds.  
Poaceae  
*Zerna ramosa* (Huds.) Lindm.,  
*Schenodorus asper* Trinius  
- hairy brome, woodland brome,  
varjokattara  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bromus rigidus* Roth  
Poaceae  
*Anisantha rigida* (Roth) Hyl. (see),  
*Bromus diandrus* ssp. *rigidus* Roth  
(Roth) Lainz  
- ripgut brome, great brome, broncho  
grass, villakattara  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
7~23~30~42~70~80~86~87~88~91~98  
~101~177~212~218~237~241~243~286  
~287~295  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Europe,  
North Africa.
- Bromus rubens* L.  
Poaceae
- Bromus madritensis* ssp. *rubens* L. (L.)  
Husnot (see)  
- red brome, foxtail chess, tupsukattara,  
foxtail brome, tufted brome, foxtail  
brome grass  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~23~30~42~72~80~86~87~88~91~98  
~101~151~161~180~198~203~218~221  
~228~243~253~264~269~280~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
southern Europe, Middle East.
- Bromus scoparius* L.  
Poaceae  
- kimppukattara, broom brome  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~134~221~300
- Bromus scoparius* var. *scoparius* L.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Bromus secalinus* L.  
Poaceae  
*Avena secalinus* Salisb., *Forasaccus*  
*secalinus* Bubani, *Serrafalcus secalinus*  
(L.) Babington  
- brome grass, rye brome, cheat grass,  
cheat, chess, rye brome, ruiskattara  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
-  
23~24~30~34~39~40~44~70~80~86~8  
7~88~91~98~101~102~161~203~210~  
212~218~237~241~243~253~272~280~  
286~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Europe.
- Bromus setifolius* var. *brevifolius* J.Presl  
(Nees)  
Poaceae  
*Bromus macranthus* Meyen  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Bromus sinaicus* (Hack.) Tackholm  
Poaceae  
*Bromus patulus* ssp. *sinaicus* Hack.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Bromus sitchensis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- sitka brome, Alaska brome, mountain  
brome  
- Naturalised  
- 280~287

- Herbal.
- Bromus* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- brome grass, brome, rescue grass, smooth brome grass  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 18~243~272~296  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Bromus squarrosus* L.  
Poaceae  
Serrafalcus squarrosus (L.) Babington  
- pörrökattara, corn brome  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
30~40~42~80~87~88~98~195~203~253~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bromus stamineus* Desv.  
Poaceae  
- Harlan brome, roadside brome  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 34~98~101~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bromus sterilis* L.  
Poaceae  
Anisantha sterilis (L.) Nev. (see)  
- barren brome grass, sterile brome, barren brome, poverty brome, ripgut brome, hietakattara  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
15~30~34~42~44~70~80~86~87~88~91~98~101~102~111~115~118~146~176~181~198~203~218~241~243~253~272~280~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Bromus tectorum* L.  
Poaceae  
Anisantha tectorum (L.) Nev., *Bromus tectorum* var. *glabratus* L. Spenner (see), *Bromus tectorum* var. *hirsutus* L. Regel (see)  
- cheat grass, downy brome, thatch brome grass, drooping brome grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
18~21~23~30~34~35~39~42~44~49~52~68~70~76~78~80~86~87~88~91~98~101~102~105~115~116~133~136~138~146~151~152~161~162~174~195~198~203~210~211~212~218~221~224~225~229~231~241~243~246~250~253~263~264~267~272~280~286~287~292~295~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:
- Eurasia.
- Bromus tectorum* var. *glabratus* L.  
Spenner  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus tectorum* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Bromus tectorum* var. *hirsutus* L. Regel  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus tectorum* L.  
- Weed  
- 88
- Bromus trinianus* Schult. nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus tomentosus* Trin. (NoR)  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Bromus unioloides* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus catharticus* Vahl  
- broncho grass, orchard grass, prairie grass, rescue grass, priebes prairie grass  
- Weed  
- 39~121~236~237~263  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Bromus valdivianus* Phil.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280
- Bromus willdenowii* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus catharticus* Vahl  
- rescue grass, litteäkattara, prairie grass, prairie brome  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
15~42~51~70~86~87~88~176~180~218~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Bromus x pseudothomii* P.M.Sm.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~98
- Brosimum alicastrum* Sw.  
Moraceae  
- breadnut, Jamaican breadnut, snakewood  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent.  
Moraceae  
*Morus papyrifera* L., *Papyrius papyrifera* (L.) Kuntze  
- paper mulberry, tapa cloth tree, mûrier à papier, papiermaulbeerbaum, aka, kodzu, amoreira do papel, moral de la China, morera de papel, papelero  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~6~22~80~87~88~101~102~112~142~151~152~179~218~228~239~286  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Japan.
- Browallia americana* L.  
Solanaceae  
*Browallia cordata* D.Don., *Browallia demissa* L., *Browallia dombreyana* Dammer, *Browallia elata* L., *Browallia melanotricha* Brandegee, *Browallia nervosa* Miers, *Browallia peduncularis* Benth., *Browallia viscosa* Kunth., *Nierembergia petunioides* Dunal.  
- Jamaican forget me not, Andean forget me not, catalina, teresita  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~87~88~101~157~179~257~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Browallia viscida* H.B.K.  
Solanaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Brownea crawfordii* S.Watson  
Fabaceae/Caesalpiniaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Brugmansia candida* Pers.  
Solanaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Brugmansia sanguinea* (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don  
Solanaceae  
- red angel's trumpet, red floripontio  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~161~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Brugmansia* spp. Pers.  
Solanaceae  
- brugmansia, angel's trumpet  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220~247

- Toxic .

*Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & J.Presl  
Solanaceae

*Datura suaveolens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. (see)

- angel's tears, angel's trumpet, trombeteira, campana blanca  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~101~134~161~255~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South and Central America.

*Brugmansia x candida* Pers.  
Solanaceae

*Datura arborea* L. (see), *Datura x candida* (Pers.) Saff. (see) [= *Brugmansia aurea* Lagerh. x *Brugmansia versicolor* Lagerh. most likely combination]  
- angel trumpet tree, belladonna, campana, cornucopia, floripondio, angel's trumpet, white angel's trumpet  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~86~101~161~165~189~257~261  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South America.

*Bruguiera gymnorhiza* (L.) Savigny.  
Rhizophoraceae

*Bruguiera capensis* Blume, *Bruguiera conjugata* Merr., *Bruguiera eriopetata* Wight & Arn., *Bruguiera rhedii* Tul., *Bruguiera rumphii* Blume, *Bruguiera wightii* Blume, *Bruguiera zippelii* Blume, *Rhizophora gymnorhiza* L., *Rhizophora palun* DC., *Rhizophora tinctoria* Blanco  
- oriental mangrove, crimson flowered mangrove, Burmese mangrove  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 22~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Asia, Australia.

*Brunfelsia americana* L.  
Solanaceae

- aguacero, trompeta de ángel, American brunfelsia  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated.

*Brunfelsia nitida* Benth.  
Solanaceae

- lady of the night  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Cuba.

*Brunfelsia pauciflora* (Cham. & Schltld.) Benth.

Solanaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Brunnera macrophylla* (Bieb.) I.M. Johnston

Boraginaceae  
*Myosotis macrophylla* Bieb.  
- largeleaf brunnera, Siberian bugloss, largeleaf brunnera, great forget me not,  
- Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Brunnichia cirrhosa* Gaertn.

Polygonaceae  
= *Brunnichia ovata* (Walt.) Shinnars  
- redvine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Brunnichia ovata* (Walter) Shinnars

Polygonaceae  
*Brunnichia cirrhosa* Gaertn. (see)  
- redvine, American buckwheat vine  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.

*Brya ebenus* (L.) DC.

Fabaceae  
- ebony coccuswood, grenadilla, granadilla, Jamaican ebony, West Indian ebony  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~101

*Bryonia alba* L.

Cucurbitaceae  
*Bryonia nigra* Dumortier  
- white bryony, mustakoiranköynnös, posed biely, European white bryony  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 1~39~42~70~79~80~88~101~146~156~161~229~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Bryonia cretica* L.

Cucurbitaceae  
- common bryony, Cretan bryony, punakoiranköynnös, white bryony, white dioica bryonia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~88~101~161~221~272~280  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Bryonia cretica* ssp. *dioica* L. (Jacq.)

Tutin  
Cucurbitaceae  
*Bryonia dioica* Jacq.  
- Cretan bryony, white bryony  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~101~280  
- Herbal.

*Bryonia dioica* Jacq.

Cucurbitaceae  
*Bryonia dioica* Jacquin, *Bryonia digyna* Pomel  
- white bryony, red bryony, Cretan bryony, bryony  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
- 34~39~40~80~225~246~253  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Bryonia grandis* L.

Cucurbitaceae  
= *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt  
- Weed  
- 3

*Bryonopsis laciniosa* (L.) Naud.

Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Bryophyllum beauverdii* (Raym.-Hamet)

A. Berger  
Crassulaceae  
*Kalanchoe beauverdii* Raym.-Hamet  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 54~86~88  
- Origin: Madagascar .

*Bryophyllum* cv. 'Houghtonii' (Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier) A. Berger. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz

Crassulaceae  
= *Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier) A. Berger x *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz  
- Naturalised  
- 98~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural.

*Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier) A. Berger

Crassulaceae  
*Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 86~86~98~203~280



- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar .

*Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz  
Crassulaceae

*Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harv. nom. illeg. (see), *Bryophyllum verticillatum* (Scott-Elliot) Berger (see), *Kalanchoe delagoensis* Ecklon & Zeyh. (see), *Kalanchoe tubiflora* (Haw.) Raym.-Hamet (see), *Kalanchoe verticillata* Scott-Elliot (see)  
- mother of millions, chandelier plant  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
73~86~88~121~220~251~269~280~283~290~296  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Madagascar.

*Bryophyllum fedtschenkoi* (Hamet & Perrier) Cheng  
Crassulaceae  
*Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* Hamet & Perrier (see)  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 54~86~88~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar.

*Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken  
Crassulaceae  
*Bryophyllum calycinum* Salisb., *Cotyledon pinnata* Lam., *Crassula pinnata* L. f., *Kalanchoe pinnata* Pers. (see), *Sedum madagascariense* Clus.  
- live plant, live leaf, bruja, life plant yerba de bruja  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
14~86~88~98~157~203~251~261~280~286~287~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar.

*Bryophyllum proliferum* Bowie ex Hook.  
Crassulaceae  
*Kalanchoe prolifera* Raym.-Hamet  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 86~98~121~203~251  
- Cultivated. Origin: Indian Ocean Islands.

*Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harv. nom. illeg.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz  
- mother of millions

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 73~88~98~198~203~220~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa, Madagascar.

*Bryophyllum verticillatum* (Scott-Elliot) Berger  
Crassulaceae  
= *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Bryopsis* spp. J.V.F.Lamouroux  
Bryopsidaceae  
- green alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.

*Brysonima intermedia* A.Juss  
Malpighiaceae  
- murici do campo  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.

*Brysonima orbignyana* A.Juss  
Malpighiaceae  
- canjiqueira  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.

*Bryum argenteum* L.  
Bryaceae  
- silver thread, silvery bryum, moss, silvergreen bryum moss  
- Weed  
- 211~286

*Buchloë dactyloides* (Nutt.) Engelm.  
Poaceae  
*Sesleria dactyloides* Nutt.  
- buffalograss  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~161~218~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Buchnera longifolia* Kunth  
Scrophulariaceae  
- elongated bluehearts  
- Weed  
- 14

*Buchnera obliqua* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Buchnera pusilla* Kunth  
Scrophulariaceae  
- pygmy bluehearts  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Buchnera ternifolia* H.B.K.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Buchnera urticifolia* R.Br.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.

*Bucida buceras* L.  
Combretaceae  
- black olive, gregorywood  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated.

*Buddleja alternifolia* Maxim.  
Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
- fountain butterfly bush  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~88~101~137  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Buddleja americana* L.  
Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.

*Buddleja asiatica* Lour.  
Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
- dog tail, Raachaawadee paa, white butterfly bush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~22~39~54~86~88~101~191~238~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: China, southeast Asia to Pakistan.

*Buddleja australis* Vell.  
Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
- dog tail  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~252  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Buddleja brasiliensis* Jacq. ex Spreng.  
Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
- barbasco  
- Weed  
- 39~255  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:



Brazil.

*Buddleja curviflora* Hook. & Arn.

Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Buddleja davidii* Franch.

Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
*Buddleja variabilis* Hemsley  
- orange eye butterfly bush, summer lilac, buddleia, purple buddleia, butterfly bush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~15~34~40~72~80~86~88~101~137~142~146~151~155~165~176~181~198~225~233~246~261~280~287~289~296  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: west and central China.

*Buddleja dysophylla* (Benth.) Radlk.

Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
*Chilanthus dysophyllus* (Benth.) A. DC.  
- buddleia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~15~54~86~88~198~252~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Buddleja globosa* Hope.

Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
- orange ball tree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~39~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Buddleja indica* Lam.

Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
*Buddleja diversifolia* Vahl, *Buddleja loniceroides* (Moldenke) Moldenke, *Buddleja nepalensis* Colla, *Buddleja rondeletiaeflora* Benth., *Nicodemia diversifolia* (Vahl) Tenore, *Nicodemia diversifolia* var. *lucida* Scott-Elliot, *Nicodemia grandifolia* Scott-Elliot, *Nicodemia hermanniana* Cordemoy, *Nicodemia isleana* Cordemoy, *Nicodemia rondeletiaeflora* (Benth.) Benth., *Nicodemia rufescens* Solereder  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Buddleja lindleyana* Fortune ex Lindl.

Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
- Lindley's butterflybush, butterfly bush  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 39~80~86~101~179

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia.

*Buddleja madagascariensis* Lam.

Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
- butterfly bush, smoke bush, buddleia, buddleja bush, smokebush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~7~15~39~73~86~88~98~101~179~203~233~246~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Madagascar.

*Buddleja officinalis* Maxim.

Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
- pole butterflybush  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Buddleja saligna* Willd.

Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
- squarestem butterflybush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Buddleja salviifolia* (L.) Lam.

Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
- butterfly bush, mountain sage, sagewood, wild sage  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Buddleja x weyeriana* Weyer.

Loganiaceae/Buddlejaceae  
= *Buddleja davidii* Franch. x *Buddleja globosa* Hope.  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: horticultural hybrid.

*Bufonia multiceps* Decne.

Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Bufonia tenuifolia* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 272

*Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston

Boraginaceae  
= *Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston

- corn gromwell  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~102~203~269  
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston  
Boraginaceae

*Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston (see), *Lithospermum arvensis* L. (see)  
- corn cromwell, field gromwell, puccoon  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
7~39~70~80~86~88~93~94~101~174~176~198~243~253~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Buglossoides purpureocaerulea* (L.)

Johnst.  
Boraginaceae  
*Lithospermum purpureo-caeruleum* L., *Rhynchospermum purpureo-caeruleum* Link  
- erba perla azzurra  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.

*Bulbine bulbosa* (R.Br.) Haw.

Liliaceae  
- native leek, bulbine lily  
- Native Weed  
- 39~269  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Bulbine frutescens* (L.) Willd.

Liliaceae  
- copaiva, snake flower  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Bulbine narcissifolia* Salm-Dyck

Liliaceae  
- snake flower  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Bulbine semibarbata* (R.Br.) Haw.

Liliaceae  
- Exotic  
- 39~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Bulbinella floribunda* (Aiton) T.Durand & Schinz

Liliaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~98~203  
- Cultivated.

- Bulbinella robusta* Kunth  
Liliaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Bulbinopsis semibarbata* (R.Br.) Borzi  
Liliaceae  
= Bulbine semibarbata  
- Exotic  
- 280
- Bulbocodium vernum* L.  
Liliaceae  
Colchicum bulbocodium Ker-Gawler  
- spring meadow saffron  
- Weed  
- 161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Bulbophyllum micronesiacum* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Bulbophyllum ponapense* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
Fimbristylis barbata (Rottb.) Benth,  
Stenophyllus barbatus (Rottb.) Cooke  
- dense bulbostylis, watergrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~126~170~179~286~297  
- Herbal.
- Bulbostylis burchellii* (Fical. & Hiern)  
C.B.Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
Scirpus capillaris L.  
- alecrim da praia, threadleaf beakseed,  
dense tuft hairsedge  
- Weed  
- 255~295  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Bulbostylis contexta* (Nees) Bodard  
Cyperaceae  
Bulbostylis collina (Kunth) C.B.Cl.,  
Bulbostylis burkei C.B.Cl., Bulbostylis  
kirkii C.B.Cl.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Bulbostylis densa* (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Cyperaceae  
Bulbostylis capillaris var. trifida (non  
L.) Boeck. C.B. Clarke.  
- bulbostylis barbu  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121~126  
- Aquatic. Origin: southern Africa.
- Bulbostylis filamentosa* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Bulbostylis funkii* (Steud.) Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
- Funck's hairsedge  
- Weed  
- 199
- Bulbostylis hirta* (Thunb.) Svens.  
Cyperaceae  
- rough hairsedge  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: Madagascar .
- Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R. W.  
Haines  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Bulbostylis humilis* (Kunth) C.B.Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
- shy sedge  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Bulbostylis puberula* (Poir.) C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
Fimbristylis puberula (Michx.) Vahl,  
Isolopis puberula (Poir.) Kunth, Scirpus  
puberulus Michx., Stenophyllus  
puberulus Killip  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~170~191~203~220
- Bulbostylis striatella* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 54~86~88~155  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Bulnesia retamo* Griseb.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Introduced
- 228  
- Arid.
- Bumelia lanuginosa* (Michx.) Pers.  
Sapotaceae  
= Sideroxylon lanuginosum ssp.  
lanuginosum Michx.(NoR)  
- gum bumelia, chittamwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bumelia lycioides* (L.) Gaertn.  
Sapotaceae  
= Sideroxylon lycioides L. (NoR)  
- buckthorn bumelia, shittamwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bunchosia armeniaca* (Cav.) DC.  
Malpighiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Bunchosia glandulifera* (Jacq.) Kunth  
Malpighiaceae  
- café falso  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Herbal. Origin: Central and South  
America.
- Bunias erucago* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Myagrum erucago L.  
- crested bunias, corn rocket, southern  
warty cabbage, etelänukonpalko  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~87~88~94~101~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bunias orientalis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Laelia orientalis Desvaux  
- warty cabbage, Turkish wartycabbage  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 42~56~70~87~88~94~101~220~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Bunium bulbocastanum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Aegopodium bulbocastanum Michot,  
Apium bulbocastanum Caruel, Bunium  
bulbocastanum L., Carvi bulbocastanum  
Bubani  
- great pignut, tuberous carraway,  
maakastanja

- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~76~88~94~253~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Buphthalmum salicifolium* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Buphthalmum grandiflorum* L.  
- häränkukka  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Buphthalmum speciosum* (Baumg.)  
Schreb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Herbal.

*Bupleurum chinense* DC.  
Apiaceae  
= *Bupleurum falcatum* L.  
- Chinese thoroughwax, bei chai hu,  
chai hu  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 220~275  
- Herbal. Origin: temperate Asia.

*Bupleurum croceum* Fenzl  
Apiaceae  
- kultajänönputki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42

*Bupleurum falcatum* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Bupleurum chinense* D.C. (see)  
- bupleurum, chai hu, sickle leaved  
hare's ear, thorrow wax  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 70~76~87~88~220~221  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Bupleurum fontanesii* Guss. ex Caruel  
Apiaceae  
= *Bupleurum odontites* L.  
- äimäjänönputki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42

*Bupleurum gerardi* Jacq.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Bupleurum lancifolium* Hornem.  
Apiaceae  
*Bupleurum protractum* Hoffm. & Link  
(see)  
- suippujänönputki, false thorrow wax,

lanceleaf thorrow wax  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
7~34~42~70~86~88~94~98~101~203~  
221~243~287  
- Origin: central to southwest Europe.

*Bupleurum longifolium* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Diaphyllum longifolium* Hoffm.  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Bupleurum odontites* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Bupleurum fontanesii* Guss. ex Caruel  
(see)  
- narrowleaf thorrow wax  
- Naturalised  
- 101~287

*Bupleurum protractum* Hoffm. & Link  
Apiaceae  
= *Bupleurum lancifolium* Hornem.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Bupleurum rotundifolium* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Tenorea rotundifolia* Bubani  
- hound's ear, hare's ear, thorrow wax,  
pyöräjänönputki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
23~42~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~  
102~203~243~253~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Bupleurum semicompositum* L.  
Apiaceae  
- hare's ear  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~86~87~88~98~198~203  
- Origin: Mediterranean.

*Bupleurum smithii* Wolff.  
Apiaceae  
- black thorrowax  
- Weed  
- 297

*Bupleurum* spp. L.  
Apiaceae  
- bupleurum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Bupleurum subovatum* Spreng.  
Apiaceae

- false thorrow wax, narrow thorrow wax  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Bupleurum tenuissimum* L.  
Apiaceae  
- smallest hare's ear, slender hare's ear  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~272~280  
- Herbal.

*Burkea africana* Hook.  
Fabaceae  
- wild seringa, red seringa, Rhodesian  
ash, Rhodesian seringa, seringa, seringa  
tree, white seringa  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~121  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.

*Bursaria spinosa* Cav.  
Pitosporeaceae  
- sweet bursaria, Christmas bush, sweet  
box  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Bursera inaguensis* Britt.  
Burseraceae  
- Weed  
- 14

*Butea monosperma* (Lam.) Taubert  
Fabaceae  
*Butea frondosa* J.Konig ex Roxb.,  
*Erythrina monosperma* Lam.  
- flame of the forest, Bengal kino  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Butia capitata* (Mart.) Becc.  
Arecaceae  
*Butia bonnetii* (Linden ex Chabaud)  
Becc., *Butia capitata* var. *deliciosa*  
Prosch., *Butia capitata* var.  
*elegantissima* (Chabaud) Becc., *Butia*  
*capitata* var. *erythrospatha* (Chabaud)  
Becc., *Butia capitata* var. *lilaceiflora*  
(Chabaud) Becc., *Butia capitata* var.  
*nehrlingiana* (L. H. Bailey) L. H. Bailey,  
*Butia capitata* var. *odorata* (Barb. Rodr.)  
Becc., *Butia capitata* var. *pulposa* (Barb.  
Rodr.) Becc., *Butia capitata* var.  
*pygmaea* Prosch., *Butia capitata* var.  
*subglobosa* Becc., *Butia capitata* var.  
*virescens* Becc., *Butia leiopatha* (Barb.  
Rodr.) Becc., *Butia nehrlingiana* L. H.  
Bailey, *Cocos bonnetii* Linden ex  
Chabaud, *Cocos capitata* Mart., *Cocos*

campestris Mart., Cocos odorata Barb. Rodr., Cocos pulposa Barb. Rodr., Syagrus capitata (Mart.) Glassman  
- Brazil butia palm, butia palm, jelly palm, pindo palm, yatay palm, wine palm  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Butomus umbellatus* L.  
Butomaceae  
Butomus caesalpini Necker, Butomus floridus Gaertner  
- flowering rush, sarjarimpi, okrasa okolikata  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
4~23~70~79~80~87~88~101~103~104~133~156~195~197~222~224~246~253~263~272~275~297  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
**Toxic** .

*Buxus sempervirens* L.  
Buxaceae  
- common box, box, boxwood, bosso  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~101~161~247~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Byrsonima crasifolia* (L.) H.B.K.  
Malpighiaceae  
- Weed  
- 14

*Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth  
Malpighiaceae  
Byrsonima cotinifolia Kunth,  
Byrsonima karwinskiana Adr. Juss.,  
Byrsonima oaxacana Adr. Juss.,  
Malpighia crassifolia L.  
- maricao cimun  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Byrsonima wrightiana* Urb. & Niedz  
Malpighiaceae  
Byrsonima pinetorum Griseb.  
- Weed  
- 14

*Cabomba aquatica* Aubl.  
Cabombaceae  
- yellow cabomba  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Cabomba australis* Speg.  
Cabombaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220~237  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Cabomba caroliniana* A.Gray  
Cabombaceae  
- fanwort, cabomba, Carolina watershield, fish grass, Washington grass, watershield, green cabomba  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
1~54~62~72~76~80~86~87~88~93~98~103~133~139~146~147~178~191~195~197~198~200~203~218~220~224~229~237~246~255~258~286~287~290~295  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Cabomba caroliniana* var. *caroliniana* Gray  
Cabombaceae  
- fanwort, Carolina fanwort  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Cabomba caroliniana* var. *pulcherrima* Gray (Harper)  
Cabombaceae  
- fanwort, Carolina fanwort  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Cabomba furcata* J.A. & J.H.Schultes  
Cabombaceae  
Cabomba piauhyensis Gardner (see)  
- forked fanwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Aquatic.

*Cabomba haynesii* Wiersema  
Cabombaceae  
- fishgrass  
- Weed  
- 179

*Cabomba piauhyensis* Gardner  
Cabombaceae  
= Cabomba furcata J.A. & J.H.Schultes  
- red cabomba  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Cabomba* spp. Aubl.  
Cabombaceae  
- cabomba, fanwort  
- Quarantine Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~161~198~220~258  
- Herbal.

*Cacabus prostratus* (L'Hér.) Bernh.  
Solanaceae  
= Exodeconus prostratus (L'Hér.) Raf.  
(NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cacalia hastata* L.  
Asteraceae  
- keihasnauhus, cacalia, kakalia  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cacalia tangutica* (Maxim.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Asteraceae  
- liuskanauhus  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cacalia tuberosa* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= Arnoglossum plantagineum Raf.  
(NoR)  
- Indian plantain  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Cachrys eriantha* DC.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cachrys trifida* Mill.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 70

*Cadaba farinosa* Forssk.  
Capparaceae  
- cadaba  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Cadaba glandulosa* Forssk.  
Capparaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.

*Cadaba rotundifolia* Forssk.  
Capparaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

- Herbal.

*Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.

Caesalpinaceae  
*Caesalpinia bonducella* (L.) Fleming.  
nom. illeg., *Caesalpinia crista* auct.  
Amer., *Guilandina bonduc* L. (see),  
*Guilandina bonducella* L., *Guilandina crista* (L.) Small  
- yellow nickers, gray nickers, wait a bit, pacap, togodulik, talamoa, ash coloured nicker, bonduc, Brazilian redwood, fever nut, nicker nut, pernambuco redwood, nicker seed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~14~39~87~88~107~121~161~191~218~228~230~241~257  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Africa and Asia.

*Caesalpinia bracteosa* Tul.

Caesalpinaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Caesalpinia coriaria* (Jacq.) Willd.

Caesalpinaceae  
- divi divi  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 39~87~88~228  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Central America.

*Caesalpinia crista* L.

Caesalpinaceae  
*Caesalpinia kwangtungensis* Merr.,  
*Caesalpinia nuga* (L.) W.T. Aiton,  
*Caesalpinia szechuenensis* Craib,  
*Guilandina bonduc* var. minus DC.,  
*Guilandina crista* (L.) Small, *Guilandina nuga* L., *Guilandina semina* Lour.,  
*Ticanto nuga* (L.) Medik. (see)  
- bonduc nut, nicker nut, nicker bean  
- Weed  
- 3~87~88~179~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.

*Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth) Alston

Caesalpinaceae  
*Biancaea decapetala* (Roth) O.Deg.,  
*Biancaea scandens* Tod., *Biancaea sepiaria* (Roxb.) Todaro, *Caesalpinia decapetala* var. *japonica* (Siebold & Zucc.) H. Ohashi, *Caesalpinia decapetala* var. *japonica* (Siebold & Zucc.) Isely, *Caesalpinia japonica* Siebold & Zucc., *Caesalpinia sepiaria* Roxb. (see), *Caesalpinia sepiaria* var. *japonica* (Siebold & Zucc.) Gagnep., *Caesalpinia*

*sepiaria* var. *japonica* (Siebold & Zucc.)

*Makino*, *Reichardia decapetala* Roth  
- Mauritius thorn, mysore thorn, thorny poinciana, shoofly, wait a while, whoa back, chithari, cat's claw, tiger stopper, uña de gato, yuen shin, liane sappan, cassie, sappan  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~10~22~39~50~51~63~73~86~87~88~95~98~101~121~134~152~158~191~203~225~246~269~277~278~279~280~283  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: India, Sri Lanka.

*Caesalpinia ferrea* Mart. ex Tul.

Caesalpinaceae  
- leopard tree  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Caesalpinia gilliesii* (Wall. ex Hook.)

Dietrich  
Caesalpinaceae  
*Poinciana gilliesii* Wallich ex Hook. (see)  
- bird of paradise, cat's claw, mysore thorn, bird of paradise shrub, paradise poinciana  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~39~80~86~87~88~93~98~101~151~161~203~218~228~241~261~279~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.

*Caesalpinia major* (Medik.) Dandy &

Exell  
Caesalpinaceae  
- nickers, pakao, Hawai'i pearls  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~134~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar.

*Caesalpinia mexicana* Gray

Caesalpinaceae  
- Mexican holdback, retamilia, Mexican poinsettia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Caesalpinia mollis* (Kunth) Spreng.

Caesalpinaceae  
*Brasilettia mollis* (Kunth) Britton & Killip, *Caesalpinia acutiflora* I.M. Johnston, *Coulteria mollis* Kunth  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.

Caesalpinaceae  
*Poinciana pulcherrima* L.  
- flowerfence, sehmwida, pride of Barbados, dwarf poinciana, lau pa  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
22~39~88~101~151~161~179~228~230~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.

*Caesalpinia sepiaria* Roxb.

Caesalpinaceae  
= *Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth) Alston  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 3~76~80~88~191~203  
- Herbal.

*Caesalpinia spinosa* (Molina) Kuntze

Caesalpinaceae  
*Caesalpinia pectinata* Cav., *Caesalpinia tinctoria* (Kunth) Benth.  
- spiny holdback  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Caesalpinia* spp. L.

Caesalpinaceae  
- bird of paradise bush, nicker  
- Weed  
- 116~247  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.

Fabaceae  
*Cajanus indicus* Spreng.  
- cajan, catjan pea, Congo pea, dhal, dhal bean, no eye pea, pigeon pea, red gram, kabalama mbazi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
80~86~87~88~98~101~121~179~203~228~230~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Old World Tropics.

*Cajanus scarabaeoides* (L.) Thouars

Fabaceae



- cajanus  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: Madagascar .
- Cakile edentula* (Bigelow) Hook.  
Brassicaceae  
- sea rocket, American sea rocket  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~72~86~88~98~176~198~203~269~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Cakile maritima* Scop.  
Brassicaceae  
*Cakile edentula non Hook.*, *Bunias cakile* L.  
- sea rocket, European searocket  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~72~87~88~98~101~116~165~176~203~237~269~280~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Cakile maritima ssp. maritima* Scop.  
Brassicaceae  
- sea rocket  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198~280
- Caladium arboreum* H.B.K.  
Araceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.  
Araceae  
*Cyrtospadix bicolor* Britton & Wils., *Caladium x hortulanum* Birdsey  
- elephant's ear, heart of Jesus, caladium, angel wings, caladio, mother in law plant, paleta de pintor  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape  
- 39~87~88~101~189~230~261~262  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: South America.
- Calamagrostis arundinacea* (L.) Roth.  
Poaceae  
- metsäkastikka, nogariyasu  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Calamagrostis arundinacea var. brachytricha* (L.) Roth (Steud) Hack.
- Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Arundo canadensis* Michx.  
- bluejoint reedgrass, Canada reedgrass, reedgrass, bluejoint  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth.  
Poaceae  
= *Calamagrostis epigejos* (L.) Roth  
- chee reedgrass, yamaawa  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Calamagrostis epigeios var. capensis* (L.) Roth.  
Poaceae  
- reed grass, saltpangrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Calamagrostis epigeios var. epigeios* (L.) Roth  
Poaceae  
- chee reedgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Calamagrostis epigeios var. georgica* (L.) Roth (K. Koch) Ledeb.  
Poaceae  
= *Calamagrostis epigeios ssp. glomerata* (L.) Roth (Boiss. & Buhse)  
Tzvelev (NoR)  
- chee reedgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Calamagrostis epigejos* (L.) Roth  
Poaceae  
*Arundo epigejos* L., *Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth. (see), *Calamagrostis macrolepis* Litv., *Calamagrostis georgica* K. Koch, *Calamagrostis glomerata* Boiss. & Buhse, *Calamagrostis koibalensis* Reverd., *Calamagrostis lenkoranensis* Steud., *Calamagrostis macrolepis* Litv.  
- wood smallreed, chee reedgrass, bush grass, hietakastikka, reed grass  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual
- Alien  
-  
15~54~70~86~98~176~203~228~272~280~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, Africa.
- Calamagrostis fulva* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
*Deyeuxia fulva* (Griseb.) L.Parodi  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Calamagrostis hakonensis* Franch. & Sav.  
Poaceae  
- himenogariyasu  
- Weed  
- 88~204~286
- Calamagrostis montevidensis* Nees  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Calamagrostis neglecta* (Ehrh.) C. F. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb.  
Poaceae  
= *Calamagrostis stricta ssp. stricta* (Timm) Koel. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Calamagrostis pseudophragmites* (Haller f.) Koeler  
Poaceae  
*Arundo litorea* Schrad., *Calamagrostis litorea* Palisot de Beauv.  
- cannella spondicola  
- Weed  
- 272~275~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Calamagrostis purpurea* (Trin.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Scandinavian small reed  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Calamagrostis ssp.* Adans.  
Poaceae  
- reed grass  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Calamagrostis varia* (Schrad.) Host  
Poaceae  
*Arundo varia* Schrad., *Deyeuxia varia*



- Kunth, *Calamagrostis varia* (Schrad.)  
Host  
- variegated smallreed  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Calamintha acinos* (L.) Clairv.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Calamintha grandiflora* (L.) Moench  
Lamiaceae  
*Melissa grandiflora* L., *Satureja grandiflora* (L.) Scheele (see)  
- large flowered calaminth, showy calaminth  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Calamintha nepeta* (L.) Savi  
Lamiaceae  
*Satureja nepeta* Scheele  
- lesser calaminth, nepeta calaminth, nepetella, lesser calaminth, nipitella  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~101~161~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Calamintha nepeta* ssp. *glandulosa* (L.) Savi (Riquien) P.W. Ball  
Lamiaceae  
- lesser calaminth  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Calamintha nepeta* ssp. *nepeta* (L.) Savi  
Lamiaceae  
- lesser calaminth  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Calamintha* spp. Mill.  
Lamiaceae  
- rmische minze  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Calamintha sylvatica* Bromf.  
Lamiaceae  
*Calamintha montana* Lam., *Calamintha montana* ssp. *montana* Lam. ,  
*Calamintha rouyana* Rouy, *Satureja vulgaris* Rouy pro parte non (L.) Fritsch  
- woodland calaminth, calaminth  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Calamintha sylvatica* ssp. *ascendens*  
Bromf. (Jord.) P.W. Ball  
Lamiaceae  
- woodland calaminth  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Calamus* spp. L.  
Arecaceae  
- calamus, rattans  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 3~191~230
- Calandrinia caulescens* Kunth  
Portulacaceae  
= *Calandrinia ciliata* (Ruiz. & Pav.) DC.  
- Weed  
- 88
- Calandrinia caulescens* var. *menziesii* (R. & P.) DC. (Hook.) Macbr.  
Portulacaceae  
- redmaids rockpurslane  
- Weed  
- 218
- Calandrinia ciliata* (Ruiz. & Pav.) DC.  
Portulacaceae  
*Calandrinia arizonica* Rydb.,  
*Calandrinia caulescens* Kunth (see),  
*Calandrinia ciliata* var. *menziesii* (Ruiz Lopez & Pavon) DC. (Hook.)  
J.F. Macbr. (see), *Calandrinia micrantha* Schldl. (see), *Calandrinia phacosperma* DC., *Talinum caulescens* (Kunth) Sprengel, *Talinum ciliatum* Ruiz Lopez & Pav.  
- desert menziesii rockpurslane, fringed redmaids, redmaids, pil, saapah, sapx  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 161~228~243  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Calandrinia ciliata* var. *menziesii* (Ruiz Lopez & Pavon) DC. (Hook.)  
J.F. Macbr.  
Portulacaceae  
= *Calandrinia ciliata* (Ruiz. & Pav.) DC.  
- redmaids desert rockpurslane  
- Weed  
- 180~212  
- Origin: North America.
- Calandrinia compressa* DC.  
Portulacaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Calandrinia menziesii* (Hook.) Torr. & A. Gray  
Portulacaceae  
- purple purslane, Curnow's curse, etelänsailio  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 7~42~86~98~165~176~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: northwest North America.
- Calandrinia micrantha* Schldl.  
Portulacaceae  
= *Calandrinia ciliata* (Ruiz. & Pav.) DC.  
- Weed  
- 157~199
- Calathea crotalifera* S. Wats.  
Marantaceae  
- rattlesnake plant  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Calathea zebrina* (Sims) Lindl.  
Marantaceae  
- galatea, zebra, zebra plant  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Calceolaria mexicana* Benth  
Scrophulariaceae  
- slipper flower  
- Weed  
- 157
- Calceolaria tripartita* Ruiz & Pav.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- splitleaf slipperwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~134~203~280~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Central America.
- Calea jamaicensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Calea zacatechichi* Schldl.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~88~220  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Calendula aegyptiaca* Pers.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

- Calendula algeriensis* Boiss. & Reut.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Calendula arvensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Calendula aegyptiaca* Desf., *Calendula persica* C.A.Mey, *Calendula gracilis* DC., *Calendula micrantha* Tin. & Guss.  
- field marigold, peltokihakukka  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
34~40~42~44~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~115~176~185~198~203~241~243~250~253~269~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Calendula officinalis* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Caltha officinalis* Moench non Scopoli  
- pot marigold, calendula, marigold, English marigold, African marigold, garden marigold  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~24~34~40~42~86~98~101~176~198~203~215~228~241~252~256~269~272~280~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure, possibly southern Europe.
- Calendula palaestina* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- Palestine marigold  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203~269  
- Origin: Middle East.
- Calendula* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- marigold  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 116~198  
- Herbal.
- Calendula tripterocarpa* Rupr.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300  
- Origin: southern Europe.
- Calepina corvini* Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
*Calepina irregularis* Thell  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Calepina irregularis* (Asso) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
*Calepina corvini* (All.) Desv., *Myagrum irregulare* Asso.  
- white ball mustard, calepina  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
54~70~86~88~94~101~155~228~243~253~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Calhounia nelsonae* A.Nelson  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Calibrachoa parviflora* (Juss.) D'Arcy  
Solanaceae  
*Petunia parviflora* Juss. (see)  
- seaside petunia  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Calicotome spinosa* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae  
*Cytisus spinosus* Descourt., *Calycotome spinosa* Link  
- spiny broom, thorny broom  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~86~86~198~246~280~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: western Mediterranean.
- Calla palustris* L.  
Araceae  
*Calla aethiopica* Gaertner  
- water arum, bog arum, wild calla, vehka  
- Weed  
- 23~39~88~161~247  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Calliandra anomala* (Kunth.) J.F.Macbr.  
Fabaceae  
*Acacia callistemon* Schldl., *Calliandra grandiflora* (L'Hér.) Benth., *Calliandra kunthii* Benth., *Inga anomala* Kunth  
- cabelle de angel  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Calliandra calothyrsus* Meisn.  
Fabaceae  
*Anneslia calothyrsus* (Meisn.) J.D.Smith,
- Anneslia confusa* (Sprague & Riley) Britton & Rose, *Calliandra confusa* Sprague & Riley  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 32~155~228  
- Arid.
- Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.  
Fabaceae  
- red powder puff, powder puff bush, stickpea  
- Weed~Introduced~Environmental  
Weed  
- 3~107~155~191~230  
- Cultivated.
- Calliandra* spp. Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- stickpea, powder puff  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~155  
- Cultivated.
- Calliandra surinamensis* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Surinamese stickpea  
- Sleeper Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape  
- 86~101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: northern South America.
- Callicarpa americana* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- American beautyberry, French mulberry, American beauty bush  
- Weed  
- 14~39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Callicarpa candicans* var. *ponapensis* Fosb.  
Verbenaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch  
Verbenaceae  
- purple beautyberry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Callicarpa japonica* Thunb.  
Verbenaceae  
*Callicarpa murasaki* Siebold  
- Japanese callicarpa, beautyberry, Japanese beautyberry  
- Naturalised  
- 101

- Cultivated.
- Callichilia subsessilis* Stapf.  
Apocynaceae  
Tabernaemontana subsessilis Benth.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Calligonum polygonoides* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- phog  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Callilepis laureola* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- oxeye daisy  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Callirhoe alcaeoides* (Michx.) Gray  
Malvaceae  
- plains poppymallow, light poppymallow  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Callirhoe involucrata* (Torr. & A. Gray) A. Gray  
Malvaceae  
Callirhoe lineariloba (Torr. & A. Gray) A. Gray, Malva involucrata Torr. & A. Gray  
- low poppymallow, purple poppymallow, poppymallow  
- Native Weed  
- 161~174  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woods.  
Commelinaceae  
- fragrant inch plant, basketplant, inch plant, spironema, cohitre morado  
- Weed~Sleeping  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~80~86~88~98~101~112~155~179~191~203~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mexico.
- Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.  
Commelinaceae  
- creeping inchplant  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~157~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central and South America.
- Callistachys lanceolata* Vent.  
Fabaceae  
Oxylobium lanceolatum (Vent.) Druce (see)  
- greenbush  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Stapf  
Myrtaceae  
- crimson bottlebrush  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Callistemon rigidus* R.Br.  
Myrtaceae  
- bottlebrush, stiff leaved bottlebrush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~198~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Callistemon rugulosus* (Link) DC  
Myrtaceae  
- bottlebrush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Callistemon salignus* (Sm.) Sweet  
Myrtaceae  
- bottlebrush  
- Naturalised  
- 198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Callistemon* spp. R.Br.  
Myrtaceae  
- Australian bottlebrush, bottlebrush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 121  
- Origin: Australia.
- Callistephus chinensis* (L.) Nees  
Asteraceae  
Aster chinensis L., Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees, Callistemma hortense Nees  
- kiinanasteri, China aster, aster  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101~280~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Callithamnion byssoides* Arnott ex Harv.  
Ceramiaceae  
= Aglaothamnion furcellariae (Agardh) Feldmann-Mazoyer (NoR)  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Callitriche deflexa* A.Braun ex Hegelm.  
Callitrichaceae  
= Callitriche terrestris Raf. (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 257  
- Herbal.
- Callitriche fallax* Petrov.  
Callitrichaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Callitriche hamulata* Kutzing  
Callitrichaceae  
Callitriche autumnalis Kuetzing, Callitriche intermedia Hoffmann auct.  
- thread water starwort, water starwort, starwort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~198~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, North America.
- Callitriche heterophylla* Pursh emend. Darby  
Callitrichaceae  
- larger waterstarwort, twoheaded water starwort  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Herbal.
- Callitriche japonica* Engelm. ex Hegelm.  
Callitrichaceae  
- awagoke  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Callitriche palustris* L.  
Callitrichaceae  
Callitriche verna L. (see)  
- vernal water starwort, pikkuvesitähti  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Callitriche platycarpa* Kütz.  
Callitrichaceae  
- common water starwort, various leaved water starwort, long styled water starwort, pallesitähki  
- Weed

- 87~88

*Callitriche stagnalis* Scop.

Callitrichaceae

*Callitriche platycarpa* Kuetzing

- water starwort, pond water starwort, common water starwort, starwort, mud water starwort

- Weed~Quarantine

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien

-

7~9~42~70~72~86~87~88~98~101~133~155~159~165~176~195~197~198~200~203~208~220~224~246~280~287

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, North Africa.

*Callitriche verna* L.

Callitrichaceae

= *Callitriche palustris* L.

- waterstarwort, vernal waterstarwort, mizuhakobe

- Weed

- 87~88~218~263~274~286

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Callitris columellaris* F.Muell.

Cupressaceae

- coastal pine

- Naturalised~Native Weed

- 7~86

- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Callitris endlicheri* (Parl.) F.M.Bailey

Cupressaceae

- black cypress pine, red cypress pine

- Weed~Naturalised~Native

Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed

- 72~86~88

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Callitris glaucophylla* J.Thompson &

L.A.S.Johnson

Cupressaceae

*Callitris hugelii* auct. non (Carr.) Franco (see)

- white cypress pine

- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed

- 7~86~104~179

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Callitris hugelii* auct. non (Carr.) Franco

Cupressaceae

= *Callitris glaucophylla* J.Thompson & L.Johnson

- blue cypress pine

- Weed~Environmental Weed

- 88~151

- Cultivated.

*Callitris oblonga* A.Rich. & Rich.

Cupressaceae

- Casual Alien

- 280

- Cultivated.

*Callitris rhomboidea* R.Br. ex Rich.

Cupressaceae

- oyster bay pine

- Weed~Naturalised~Native

Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed

- 72~86~88~280

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Callitris robusta* (Parl.) F. M. Bailey

Cupressaceae

*Callitris gracilis* R. Baker

- Naturalised~Native Weed

- 7~86

*Callitris verrucosa* (Endl.) F.Muell.

Cupressaceae

- Naturalised~Native Weed

- 7~86

- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Calluna vulgaris* (L.) Hull

Ericaceae

*Calluna erica* de Candolle, *Erica vulgaris* L., *Calluna sagittifolia* S.F. Gray, *Erica vulgaris* Thal

- heather, ling, Scotch heather, kanerva

- Weed~Quarantine

Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental

Weed~Cultivation Escape

- 15~80~86~87~88~101~152~155~165~

176~181~225~246~272~280~289

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe,

Asia Minor, North Africa.

*Calocarpum mammosum* (L.) Pierre

Sapotaceae

*Achradelphia mammosa* Cook, *Achras*

*mammosa* L., *Lucuma mammosa*

Gaertner f., *Sideroxylon sapota* Jacq.,

*Vitellaria mammosa* Radlk.

- Introduced

- 228

- Arid.

*Calochortus weedii* var. *intermedius*

Alph. Wood (Ownbey)

Liliaceae

- Weed's mariposa lily

- Weed

- 34

- Cultivated.

*Calochortus weedii* var. *vestus* Alph.

Wood (Purdy)

Liliaceae

- Weed's mariposa lily

- Weed

- 34

*Calochortus weedii* var. *weedii* Alph.

Wood

Liliaceae

- Weed's mariposa lily

- Weed

- 34

- Cultivated.

*Calonyction aculeatum* (L.) House

Convolvulaceae

= *Ipomoea alba* L.

- giant moonflower

- Naturalised

- 287

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Calonyction muricatum* (L.) G. Don

Convolvulaceae

- small moonflower

- Weed

- 88~218

- Herbal.

*Calophyllum antillanum* Britt.

Clusiaceae

*Calophyllum calaba* L. (see)

- beauty leaf, Santa Maria, mast wood,

Alexandrian laurel, Antilles

*calophyllum*

- Weed~Environmental Weed

- 88~112~151~179

*Calophyllum calaba* L.

Clusiaceae

= *Calophyllum antillanum* Britt.

- santa maria, mast wood, Alexandrian

laurel, Brazil beauty leaf

- Weed~Cultivation Escape

- 3~39~80~122~191

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Calophyllum inophyllum* L.

Clusiaceae

- mast wood, Alexandrian laurel, India

oil nut, fetau

-

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed

- 39~80~101~161~179~261

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

Madagascar, Africa, Asia, Australia.

*Calopogonium caeruleum* (Benth.)

Suav.

Fabaceae

- calopogonium, jicama  
- Weed  
- 3~14~191  
- Cultivated.
- Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv  
Fabaceae  
- calopo, akankan guakag, frisofilla  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~86~87~88~93~98~107~155~157~191~203~206~230~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Calopogonium muscioides* L.  
Fabaceae  
- calopogonio  
- Weed  
- 153
- Calothamnus graniticus* Hawkeswood  
Myrtaceae  
- Naturalised~Native Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7  
- Cultivated.
- Calothamnus quadrifidus* R.Br.  
Myrtaceae  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Calothamnus validus* S. Moore  
Myrtaceae  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Calotis cuneata* (Benth.) G.Davis  
Asteraceae  
- daisy burr  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Calotis cuneifolia* R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
- wedgeleaf, bogan flea  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Calotis lappulacea* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
- daisy burr  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 87~88~228~246~269~280
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Calotropis gigantea* (L.) Dryand. ex W.T.Aiton  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Asclepias gigantea* L.  
- giant milkweed, calotrope, bowstring hemp, crownplant, madar, mudar, mercure végétal, mudarpflanze, lechoso  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~11~39~66~85~86~87~88~93~98~101~155~161~203~209~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Africa, India, China, southeast Asia.
- Calotropis procera* (Aiton) Dryand. ex W.T.Aiton  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Asclepias procera* Aiton  
- calotropis, rubber bush, apple of Sodom, Indian milkweed, King's crown kapok, rubber tree, roostertree, Dead Sea apple, poumpoumssé  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~7~39~62~66~76~86~87~88~93~98~101~147~152~161~191~203~205~220~228~242~255~258  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Africa and Asia.
- Caltha leptosepala* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
- mountain marsh marigold, western marsh marigold, marsh marigold, white marsh marigold  
- Weed  
- 39~161~189  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Caltha palustris* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- marshmarigold, kingcup, mollyblobs, rentukka, cowslip  
- Weed  
-  
8~39~87~88~161~189~218~247~272~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Calycanthus floridus* L.  
Calycanthaceae  
- Carolina allspice, eastern sweetshrub  
- Weed  
- 8~39~161~247
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Calycanthus occidentalis* Hook. & Arn.  
Calycanthaceae  
*Butneria occidentalis* (Hook. & Arn.) Greene  
- western sweetshrub, Californian allspice, western spicebush  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Calycera balsamitifolia* A.Rich.  
Calyceraceae  
- calycera  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Calycera leucanthema* (Poepp. ex Less.) O. Ktze.  
Calyceraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Calycocarpum lyonii* (Pursh) Gray  
Menispermaceae  
- cupseed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Calycophyllum candidissimum* (Vahl) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
- degame  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Herbal.
- Calycotome spinosa* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae  
*Cytisus spinosus* Descourt.  
- spiny broom  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Quarantine Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 72~76~88~147~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Calymmanthium* spp. F.Ritter  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Calymmodon ponapensis* Copel.  
Polypodiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Calyplocarpus vialis* Less.  
Asteraceae  
*Blainvillea tampicana* Hemsl.,  
*Synedrellopsis grisebachii* auct. non



- Hieron. & Kuntze (see)  
- straggler daisy, sprawling horseweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
14~86~87~88~98~101~157~161~179~  
203~249  
- Herbal. Origin: Central America.
- Calypocarpus wendlandii* Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- cachito  
- Weed  
- 281
- Calystegia dahurica* (Herb.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
- dahuria glorybind  
- Weed  
- 297
- Calystegia fraterniflora* Burmon  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia silvatica* ssp. *fraterniflora*  
(Kit.) Griseb. (Mackenzie & Bush)  
Brummitt  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Calystegia hederacea* Wall.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Japanese false bindweed, kohirugao  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~204~263~275~286~297  
- Cultivated. Origin: east Asia.
- Calystegia japonica* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
*Calystegia subvolubilis*. non Don.  
- Japanese bindweed, hirugao  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~204~220~263~286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east Asia
- Calystegia occidentalis* (A. Gray)  
Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
- western morningglory, chaparral false  
bindweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Calystegia pellita* (Ledeb.) G. Don  
Convolvulaceae  
*Convolvulus pellitus* Ledeb.,  
*Convolvulus japonicus* Thunb. (see)  
- calystegia, hairy false bindweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229~275~297
- Calystegia pulchra* Brummitt &  
Heywood
- Convolvulaceae  
- hairy bindweed, kehtokarhunköynnös,  
povoja pekná  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42  
- Cultivated.
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Convolvulus sepium* L. (see)  
- hedge false bindweed, bindweed, large  
bindweed, bellbine, hedge bindweed,  
larger bindweed, lady's nightcap, bell  
bind, Rutland beauty, wild  
morningglory, devil's vine, great  
bindweed, hedgebell, bear bind, old  
man's night cap, devil's guts  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~38~70~87~88~94~101~161~165~1  
74~207~211~212~253~272~275~280~2  
87~297  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: eastern USA.
- Calystegia sepium* ssp. *americana* (L.)  
R.Br. (Sims) Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
*Convolvulus americanus* (Sims) Greene  
- hedge bindweed, wild morningglory,  
large flowered morningglory, great  
bindweed, bracted bindweed, hedge  
false bindweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 49~300
- Calystegia sepium* ssp. *angulata* (L.)  
R.Br. Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
*Convolvulus repens* L.  
- trailing bindweed, hedge false  
bindweed  
- Weed  
- 49
- Calystegia sepium* ssp. *sepium* (L.)  
R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Convolvulus nashii* House, *Calystegia*  
*sepium* var. *communis* R.Br. Hara (see)  
- hedge false bindweed  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229~300
- Calystegia sepium* var. *communis* R.Br.  
Hara  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia sepium* ssp. *sepium* (L.)  
R.Br.  
- Weed  
- 286
- Calystegia sepium* var. *sepium* (L.)  
R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Convolvulus silvaticus* Kit.,  
*Convolvulus silvester* Wald. & Kit.  
- shortstalk false bindweed, greater  
bindweed, great bindweed, large  
bindweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~40~72~86~88~98~101~165~176~1  
98~203~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe.
- Calystegia silvatica* ssp. *silvatica* (Kit.)  
Griseb.  
Convolvulaceae  
- shortstalk false bindweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Calystegia soldanella* (L.) R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
- sea bindweed, seashore false  
bindweed, beach morningglory, shore  
bindweed  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Camelina alyssum* (Mill.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
*Camelina dentata* (Willd.) Pers. (see),  
*Camelina foetida* (Schkuhr) Fr.,  
*Camelina linicola* Schimp. & Spenn.  
(see), *Camelina macrocarpa* Wierzb. ex  
Reichenb. (see), *Camelina pinnatifida*  
Hornem., *Camelina sativa* auct. ital.,  
*Camelina sativa* var. *sublinicola* (L.)  
Crantz N.W.Zinger, *Myagrum alyssum*  
Mill.  
- pellavatankio  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
86~87~88~94~98~176~203~237~243~  
272~280~287~295  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Camelina alyssum* ssp. *integerrima*  
(Mill.) Thell. (Celak) Smejkal  
Brassicaceae  
- Introduced  
- 56
- Camelina dentata* (Willd.) Pers.  
Brassicaceae



= *Camelina sativa* ssp. *alyssum* (L.)  
Crantz (Mill.) E.Schmid  
- flatseed falseflax  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218

*Camelina glabrata* (DC.) Fritsch  
Brassicaceae  
= *Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Camelina hispida* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
- turkintankio  
- Casual Alien  
- 42

*Camelina linicola* Schimp. & Spenn.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Camelina alyssum* (Mill.) Thell.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Camelina macrocarpa* Wierzb. ex Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Camelina alyssum* (Mill.) Thell.  
- liinatankio  
- Weed  
- 88~94~272

*Camelina microcarpa* Andr. ex DC.  
Brassicaceae  
*Myagrum sativum* var. *silvestre* Murray  
- smallseed falseflax, littlepod falseflax,  
false flax, hairy gold of pleasure,  
smallfruited falseflax, littleseed falseflax  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
21~23~34~42~56~70~87~88~94~101~  
161~174~210~212~218~237~243~253~  
272~287~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Camelina parodii* Ibar. & La Porte  
Brassicaceae  
= *Camelina sativa* ssp. *sativa* (L.)  
Crantz Mansfeld  
- flat seeded falseflax  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161

*Camelina pilosa* (DC.) Zinger  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Camelina rumelica* Vel.  
Brassicaceae  
- graceful false flax

- Weed  
- 87~88~94~243~272

*Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz  
Brassicaceae  
*Alyssum sativum* Scopoli, *Camelina*  
*glabrata* (DC.) Fritsch (see), *Myagrum*  
*sativum* L. p.p.  
- largeseed falseflax, gold of pleasure,  
ruistankio, false flax  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~23~42~56~70~86~87~88~94~98~10  
1~161~176~198~199~203~210~218~23  
6~237~272~280~287~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Camelina sativa* ssp. *alyssum* (L.)  
Crantz (Mill.) E.Schmid  
Brassicaceae  
- gold of pleasure  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Camelina sativa* ssp. *sativa* (L.) Crantz  
Mansfeld  
Brassicaceae  
*Camelina parodii* Ibar. & La Porte (see),  
*Cochlearia sativa* Cav.  
- gold of pleasure  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Camelina* spp. Crantz  
Brassicaceae  
- false flax  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 36~198

*Camellia japonica* L.  
Theaceae  
*Thea japonica* (L.) Baill.  
- camellia, Japanese camellia, tea  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 39~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Camellia sasanqua* Thunb.  
Theaceae  
*Thea sasanqua* (Thunb.) Nois. ex Cels  
- *Sasanqua camellia*, *camellia*  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze  
Theaceae  
*Camellia bohea* Lindl., *Camellia thea*  
Link, *Camellia theifera* Griffith, *Thea*  
*sinensis* L. (see)

- tea, tebuske, teepensas, tee  
- Sleeper Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~101~155  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China to  
India.

*Campanula alliariifolia* Willd.  
Campanulaceae  
- Cornish bellflower  
- Naturalised  
- 40~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern  
Europe to west Asia.

*Campanula americana* L.  
Campanulaceae  
- tall bellflower, American bellflower  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Campanula aparinoides* Pursh  
Campanulaceae  
- sammakonkello, marsh bellflower  
- Naturalised  
- 42  
- Herbal.

*Campanula bononiensis* L.  
Campanulaceae  
- European bellflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Campanula carpatica* Jacq.  
Campanulaceae  
- karpaattienkello, tussock bellflower  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Campanula erinus* L.  
Campanulaceae  
- hiirenkello  
- Casual Alien  
- 42

*Campanula floridana* S. Wats. ex Gray  
Campanulaceae  
- Florida bellflower  
- Weed  
- 161~249  
- Aquatic.

*Campanula glomerata* L.  
Campanulaceae  
- clustered bellflower, Dane's blood  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~272

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Campanula lanata* Friv.

Campanulaceae  
- woolly bellflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Campanula latifolia* L.

Campanulaceae  
- ukonkello, greater bellflower, giant bellflower  
- Naturalised  
- 39~42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Campanula lingulata* Waldst. & Kit.

Campanulaceae  
- bellflower  
- Weed  
- 272

*Campanula lusitanica* Loeffl.

Campanulaceae  
- rastaankello  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated.

*Campanula macrostachya* Waldst. & Kit.

Campanulaceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.

*Campanula medium* L.

Campanulaceae  
- Canterbury bells  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~40~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Campanula patula* L.

Campanulaceae  
- spreading bellflower, harakankello  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~87~88~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Campanula persicifolia* L.

Campanulaceae  
- peachleaf bellflower, harebell, kurjenkello  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Campanula portenschlagiana* Schult.

Campanulaceae  
*Campanula muralis* Portenschl

- Adria bellflower  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Campanula poscharskyana* Degen

Campanulaceae  
- trailing bellflower  
- Naturalised  
- 40~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Campanula punctata* Lam.

Campanulaceae  
- spotted bellflower, Chinese rampion  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Campanula ramosissima* Sm.

Campanulaceae  
*Campanula loreyi* Pollich  
- ketunkello  
- Casual Alien  
- 42

*Campanula rapunculoides* L.

Campanulaceae  
- creeping bellflower, rover bellflower, creeping campanula, rampion bellflower  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 4~23~40~44~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~138~161~162~176~195~210~212~218~243~272~280~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Campanula rapunculus* L.

Campanulaceae  
*Rapunculus verus* Fourr.  
- rampion, kauriinkello, rampion bellflower, European bellflower, rampion harebell  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~44~70~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Campanula rotundifolia* L.

Campanulaceae  
- harbell, bluebell  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~70~87~88~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Campanula scutellata* L.

Campanulaceae  
- Weed  
- 272

*Campanula sibirica* L.

Campanulaceae

- Siberian bellflower  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.

*Campanula* spp. L.

Campanulaceae  
- bellflower, Canterbury bells  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.

*Campanula strigosa* Banks & Sol.

Campanulaceae  
- bellflower  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Campanula trachelium* L.

Campanulaceae  
- bats in the belfry, nettle leaved bellflower, varsankello  
- Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Campelia zanonina* (L.) H.B.K.

Commelinaceae  
= *Tradescantia zanonina* (L.) Sw. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 157  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Campsis radicans* (L.) Seem.

Bignoniaceae  
- trumpet creeper, cow itch, trumpet vine  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 39~54~76~86~87~88~161~207~210~211~218~243~247~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: eastern North America.

*Campsis x tagliabuana* (Vis.) Rehder

Bignoniaceae  
= *Campsis grandiflora* (Thunb.) Schum.  
x *Campsis radicans* (L.) Seem. ex Bureau  
- trumpet creeper  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: horticultural hybrid.

*Camptandra latifolia* Ridley

Zingiberaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Camptorrhiza strumosa* (Bak.) Oberm.

Colchicaceae

- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Camptosema grandiflorum* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Campuloclinium macrocephalum* (Less.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Eupatorium macrocephalum Less.  
- pom pom weed, pom pom bossie  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 63~88~95~220~283  
- Origin: South America.
- Campyloneurum phyllitidis* (L.) Presl  
Polypodiaceae  
Polypodium phyllitidis L.  
- long strapfern  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Campylopus introflexus* (Hedw.) Brid.  
Dicranaceae  
= *Campylopus pilifer* Brid. (NoR)  
- moss, campylopus moss  
- Environmental Weed  
- 152  
- Origin: South America, Africa, Australia, Pacific Islands.
- Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thomson  
Annonaceae  
- ylang ylang, chirang, irang, seir en wai, makasoi, moso'oi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 3~101~107~191~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Asia.
- Canarium commune* L.  
Burseraceae  
= *Canarium indicum* L. (NoR)  
- Java almond  
- Introduced  
- 39~230  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Canarium ovatum* Engl.  
Burseraceae  
*Canarium pachyphyllum* Perkins,  
*Canarium melioides* Elmer.  
- pili nut, pili, anangi, basiad, liputi, pilau, pili pilauai  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Philippines.
- Canavalia africana* Dunn  
Fabaceae  
*Canavalia ferruginea* Piper, *Canavalia gladiata* Robyns, *Canavalia polystachya* Schweinf. pro parte, *Canavalia virosa* Sauer, *Canavalia virosa* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. pro parte, *Dolichos virosus* Roxb. pro parte  
- karuthamma  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Canavalia brasiliensis* Mart. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae  
*Canavalia anomala* Piper, *Canavalia campylocarpa* Piper, *Canavalia caribaea* Urban, *Canavalia fendleri* Piper, *Canavalia leptophylla* Piper, *Canavalia mexicana* Piper, *Canavalia panamensis* Piper, *Canavalia paraguayensis* Piper, *Canavalia prolifera* Piper ex Ricker  
- Brazilian jackbean  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 179~228  
- Arid.
- Canavalia cathartica* Thou.  
Fabaceae  
*Canavalia microcarpa* (DC.) Piper  
- maunaloa  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88, 101~230  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Canavalia dictyota* Piper  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257
- Canavalia ensiformis* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
- wonder bean, jack bean, horse bean, sword bean, boyengo, haba de burro  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 32~39~86~87~88~98~101~179~203~252~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Canavalia gladiata* (Jacq.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
- sword jackbean, sword bean  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Canavalia gladiata* var. *gladiata* (Jacq.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 32  
- Cultivated.
- Canavalia maritima* (Aubl.) Thouars.  
Fabaceae  
= *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.  
- wild jack bean, baybean  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Canavalia microcarpa* (DC.) Piper  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 209
- Canavalia plagiosperma* Piper  
Fabaceae  
- oblique seeded jackbean  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 32  
- Cultivated.
- Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
*Canavalia apiculata* Piper, *Canavalia arenicola* Piper, *Canavalia baueriana* Endl., *Canavalia emarginata* (Jacq.) G. Don, *Canavalia maritima* (Aubl.) Thouars (see), *Canavalia miniata* (Kunth) DC., *Canavalia moneta* Welw., *Canavalia obcordata* Voigt, *Canavalia obtusifolia* (Lam.) DC., *Canavalia obtusifolia* var. *insularis* (Lam.) DC. Ridley, *Canavalia obtusifolia* var. *emarginata* (Lam.) DC. (Jacq.) DC., *Canavalia podocarpa* Dunn, *Clitoria rotundifolia* (Vahl) Sesse & Mocino, *Dolichos emarginatus* Jacq., *Dolichos littoralis* Vell., *Dolichos maritimus* Aubl., *Dolichos miniatus* Kunth, *Dolichos obcordatus* Roxb., *Dolichos obovatus* Schum. & Thonn., *Dolichos obtusifolius* Lam., *Dolichos roseus* Sw., *Dolichos rotundifolius* Vahl  
- fuefue fai va'a, fue vili, baybean  
- Weed  
- 6~88  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Canavalia sericea* A. Gray  
Fabaceae  
- silky jackbean  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101  
- Origin: Australia.
- Canella alba* Murr.  
Canellaceae  
= *Canella winterana* Gaertn. (NoR)

- white cinnamon
  - Weed
  - 39~87~88
  - Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Canna coccinea* Mill.  
Cannaceae  
= *Canna indica* L.
- achira roja
  - Weed~Naturalised
  - 87~88~286~287~295
  - Cultivated.
- Canna edulis* Ker-Gawl.  
Cannaceae  
= *Canna indica* L.
- achira, Indian shot
  - Weed
  - 87~88
  - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Canna flaccida* Salisb.  
Cannaceae
- bandanna of the Everglades
  - Quarantine Weed
  - 258
  - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Canna generalis* L. Bailey  
Cannaceae
- Naturalised
  - 98~287
  - Cultivated.
- Canna glauca* L.  
Cannaceae
- maraca amarilla
  - Weed
  - 87~88
  - Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Canna hybrida* Hort. ex Back.  
Cannaceae
- Weed
  - 87~88
- Canna indica* L.  
Cannaceae
- Canna coccinea* Mill. (see), *Canna edulis* Ker-Gawl. (see), *Canna lutea* Mill. (see)
- Indian canna, canna, Indian shot, wild canna, canna lily, mongos halum tano, fanamanu, apeellap, oruru
  - Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed
  - 
  - 3~73~86~87~88~98~101~107~121~134~179~218~225~230~246~262~280~283~286~287
  - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South
- America.
- Canna indica* var. *flava* L. Roxb.  
Cannaceae
- Weed~Naturalised
  - 286~287
- Canna lutea* Mill.  
Cannaceae  
= *Canna indica* L.
- yellow canna
  - Environmental Weed
  - 257
  - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Canna neglecta* Steud.  
Cannaceae
- broadleaf canna
  - Naturalised
  - 101
- Canna orchiodes* L. Bailey  
Cannaceae  
= *Canna x orchiodes* L.H.Bailey
- Naturalised
  - 98
- Canna x generalis* L.H.Bailey  
Cannaceae
- Canna indica* L. and others; a complex group of hybrids
- canna lily, canna
  - Naturalised~Garden Escape
  - 86~101~283
  - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: horticultural hybrid.
- Canna x orchiodes* L.H.Bailey  
Cannaceae  
= *Canna x generalis* L.H.Bailey [a hybrid complex no longer distinct, see *Canna orchiodes* L. Bailey]
- orchid canna, canna
  - Naturalised
  - 86
  - Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid.
- Cannabis ruderalis* Jan.  
Cannabaceae
- Weed
  - 23~87~88~272
- Cannabis sativa* L.  
Cannabaceae
- Indian hemp, marijuana, dacha, grass, pot, redroot, Russian hemp, dagga, dagga canopy, fragrant weed, gallow grass, grass, hemp, native hemp, soft hemp, hashish, Mary Jane, bangui, canapa, konopa siata, mbanje, marryjoanna, nie dagga nie
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Casual Alien~Cultivation Escape
  - 
  - 23~34~39~40~42~50~51~63~76~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~121~147~158~161~169~174~179~189~198~203~210~212~218~219~228~229~243~247~256~261~269~272~278~280~287~297
  - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: west Asia, Iran to India.
- Cannabis sativa* ssp. *indica* L. (Lam.) E.Small & Cronquist  
Cannabaceae
- marijuana, hemp
  - Noxious Weed~Naturalised
  - 101~229
- Cannabis sativa* ssp. *sativa* L.  
Cannabaceae
- marijuana, hemp
  - Noxious Weed~Naturalised
  - 101~229
- Cannabis sativa* ssp. *sativa* var. *sativa* L.  
Cannabaceae
- marijuana, hemp
  - Noxious Weed~Naturalised
  - 101~229
- Cannabis sativa* ssp. *sativa* var. *spontanea* L. (Vavilov)  
Cannabaceae
- marijuana, hemp
  - Noxious Weed~Naturalised
  - 101~229
- Cannabis* spp. L.  
Cannabaceae
- hemp, marijuana
  - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape
  - 76~86~88~198
  - Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Canotia holacantha* Torr.  
Koeberliniaceae
- canotia, crucifixion thorn
  - Weed
  - 87~88~218
  - Herbal.
- Canscora decussata* Schult.  
Gentianaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
  - 76~87~88~203~220
  - Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .

- Canscora diffusa* (Vahl) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Gentianaceae  
- Weed  
- 66  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Canthium barbatum* var. *korrorense* Forst.) Seem. (Val.) Fosb.  
Rubiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Canthium hispidum* Benth.  
Rubiaceae  
- luntafwanengwa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) St.-Hil.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Caperonia castanaefolia* (L.) St. Hil.  
- chestnutleaf false croton, mexicanweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~101
- Caperonia palustris* (L.) St. Hail.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Texas weed, sacatrapo  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88~161~179~243~271  
- Herbal.
- Caperonia serrata* Presl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Capillipedium filiculme* (Hook. f.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Andropogon filiculmis Hook. f.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Capillipedium parviflorum* (R.Br.) Stapf.  
Poaceae  
Anatherum parviflorum (R.Br.) Spreng.,  
Andropogon alternans J.Presl,  
Andropogon capilliflorus Steud.,  
Andropogon micranthus Kunth,  
Andropogon parviflorus Roxb.,  
Andropogon parvispica Steud.,  
Andropogon quartinianus A.Rich.,  
Andropogon serratus Miq., Andropogon violascens (Trin.) Nees ex Steud.,  
Chrysopogon parviflorus (R.Br.) Benth.,  
Chrysopogon parvispicus (Steud.) W. Watson, Chrysopogon violascens Trin.,  
Holcus caeruleus Gaudich.,  
Holcus parviflorus R.Br.,  
Rhaphis caeruleus (Gaudich.) Desv.,  
Rhaphis
- microstachya Nees ex Steud.,  
Sorghum parviflorum P.Beauv.,  
Sorghum quartinianum (A.Rich.) Asch.  
- scented goldenbeard, scented top  
- Weed  
- 87~88~90~238~286~297  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa, Asia, Australia.
- Capillipedium parviflorum* var. *spicigera* (R.Br.) Stapf.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Capillipedium spicigerum* S.TBlake  
Poaceae  
- scented top grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93~191  
- Cultivated. Origin: northern Australia.
- Capnophyllum peregrinum* (L.) Lange  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Capparis aphylla* Roth  
Capparaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Capparis erythrocarpos* Isert  
Capparaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Capparis frutescens* L.  
Capparaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Capparis incana* Kunth  
Capparaceae  
- hoary caper  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Capparis micrantha* A.Rich.  
Capparaceae  
- Weed  
- 209  
- Herbal.
- Capparis retusa* Griseb.  
Capparaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Arid.
- Capparis sandwichiana* DC.  
Capparaceae  
- smooth caperbush, native caper  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Capparis sepiaria* var. *citrifolia* L. (Lam.) Toelken  
Capparaceae  
- cape capers, wild caper bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Capparis spinosa* L.  
Capparaceae  
- caper, caper bush  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Capparis* spp. L.  
Capparaceae  
- caper, pulu, caper bush, kapar  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Capparis tomentosa* Lam.  
Capparaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Capparis tweediana* Eichler  
Capparaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Capraria biflora* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- goatweed  
- Weed  
- 14~39~87~88~261  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.  
Brassicaceae  
Bursa pastoris Weber ex Wiggers,  
Capsella rubella Reut. (see),  
Iberis bursa-pastoris Crantz,  
Lepidium bursa-pastoris (L.) Willdenow,  
Thlaspi bursa-pastoris L.  
- shepherd's purse, lady's purse, pepperplant, St James weed, shepherd's pouch, mother's heart, case weed, pick weed  
- Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~21~23~34~38~39~44~51~52~53  
~55~68~70~86~87~88~93~94~97~101  
~114~115~118~121~134~136~157~158  
~161~162~165~174~176~179~180~185  
~186~195~198~203~204~205~207~210  
~211~212~218~235~236~237~241~243  
~248~249~253~263~269~271~272~273  
~274~275~280~286~295~297~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Capsella rubella* Reut.

Brassicaceae

= *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.

- pink shepherd's purse,  
punertavalutukka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-

40~42~70~87~88~94~250~253~272~2  
87

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Capsicum annuum* L.

Solanaceae

*Capsicum frutescens* L. (see)

- green pepper, chilli pepper, capsicum,  
balake, sweet pepper, polo, cayenne  
pepper, paprika, ruokapaprika  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-

11~39~42~87~88~98~101~161~203~2  
30~247~280

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
obscure.

*Capsicum annuum* var. *annuum* L.

Solanaceae

- cayenne pepper  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 32~101~261  
- Cultivated.

*Capsicum annuum* var. *glabriusculum*

L. (Dunal) Heiser & Pickersgill

Solanaceae

- cayenne pepper  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: tropical America.

*Capsicum baccatum* L.

Solanaceae

- habanero chile  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Americas.

*Capsicum frutescens* L.

Solanaceae

= *Capsicum annuum* L.

- African chilli, African pepper, bird  
pepper, capsicum, cayenne pepper, chilli  
bean, green chilli, guinea pepper, Natal  
chilli, tabasco pepper, red pepper, sele  
-

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape

-

39~86~98~121~179~203~230~257~261  
~287

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical America.

*Capsicum frutescens* var. *baccatum* (L.)

Irish.

Solanaceae

- Weed

- 14

*Capsicum pendulum* Willd.

Solanaceae

= *Capsicum baccatum* var. *pendulum*

(Willd.) Eshbaugh (NoR)

- aji Colorado chile

- Naturalised

- 257

- Herbal.

*Caragana arborescens* Lam.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- siperianhernepensas, Siberian

peashrub, pea tree, pea tree

- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental

Weed~Cultivation Escape

- 4~42~80~87~88~101~104~195~218

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Caragana aurantiaca* Koehne

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- dwarf peashrub

- Naturalised

- 101

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Caragana brevispina* Royle ex Benth.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 76~88~220

- Cultivated.

*Caragana chamlagu* Lam.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- Naturalised

- 287

- Herbal.

*Caragana frutex* (L.) K. Koch

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- Euroopanhernepensas, Russian

peashrub

- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape

- 42~101

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cardamine africana* L.

Brassicaceae

- Weed~Introduced

- 38~276

*Cardamine amara* L.

Brassicaceae

- large bittercress

- Weed

- 39~272

- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Cardamine bonariensis* Pers.

Brassicaceae

*Cardamine flaccida* Cham. & Schldtl.

- agrhao bravo, agraozinho

- Weed

- 255

- Promoted. Origin: Europe.

*Cardamine corymbosa* Hook. f.

Brassicaceae

- New Zealand bitter cress

- Naturalised~Environmental Weed

- 86~198

- Origin: New Zealand.

*Cardamine debilis* D. Don

Brassicaceae

- roadside bittercress

- Weed~Naturalised

- 87~88~101

- Promoted.

*Cardamine flexuosa* With.

Brassicaceae

*Cardamine drymeia* Schur, *Cardamine*

*hirsuta* ssp. *flexuosa* L. Forbes &

Hemsley

- greater bittercress, wavy bittercress,

woodland bittercress, wood bittercress,

common bittercress

- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental

Weed

-

15~86~87~88~98~101~176~198~203~

204~263~273~275~280~286~297

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:

Eurasia.

*Cardamine glacialis* (G. Forster) DC.

Brassicaceae

*Cardamine hirsuta* L.

- berro cimarrón

- Weed

- 295



- Promoted.
- Cardamine hirsuta* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- hairy bittercress, common bittercress, hoary bittercress, popping cress, Pennsylvania bittercress  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~44~70~72~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~134~161~165~176~181~198~199~203~205~207~211~218~228~238~243~249~253~272~275~276~286~287~290~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northern hemisphere.
- Cardamine impatiens* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Ghinia impatiens Bubani  
- narrowleaf bittercress, bushy rockcress  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~121~133~195~224~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Cardamine lyrata* Bunge  
Brassicaceae  
- Chinese ivy, Japanese cress  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Cardamine occidentalis* (S. Wats. ex B.L. Robins.) T.J. Howell  
Brassicaceae  
- bitter cress, big western bittercress  
- Weed  
- 159  
- Herbal.
- Cardamine oligosperma* Nutt.  
Brassicaceae  
- little bittercress, few seeded bittercress, little western bittercress, peppergrass, Idaho bittercress, spring cress  
- Weed  
- 136~161~180~243  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Cardamine parviflora* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- smallflowered bittercress, sand bittercress, rantalitukka  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~161~274~286~287  
- Herbal.
- Cardamine paucijuga* Turcz.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised
- 9~98~203
- Cardamine pensylvanica* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
- Pennsylvania bittercress  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Cardamine pratensis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cardamine nemorosa Lejeune  
- cuckoo bittercress, lady's smock, cuckoo flower, may flower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~39~70~87~88~195~218~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cardamine raphanifolia* Pourret  
Brassicaceae  
Cardamine latifolia non Lej.  
- greater cuckooflower  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~56  
- Cultivated.
- Cardamine resedifolia* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Arabis bellidioides Lam. Cardamine heterophylla Host  
- billeri pennato  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Cardamine sarmentosa* Forst.f.  
Brassicaceae  
= Rorippa sarmentosa (G.Forst. ex DC.) J.F. Macbr.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Cardamine scutata* Thunb.  
Brassicaceae  
= Cardamine regeliana Miq.  
- oobatanetsukegana  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Promoted. Origin: east Asia.
- Cardamine* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
- bittercress  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Cardamine trifolia* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape
- 56  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: central and southern Europe.
- Cardaminopsis arenosa* (L.) Hayek  
Brassicaceae  
Arabis arenosa (L.) Scopoli p.p. (non auct. helv.), Cardaminopsis arcuata (Hayek) Duty  
- sand rock cress  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~70~88~94~243~272  
- Cultivated.
- Cardaminopsis halleri* (L.) Hayek  
Brassicaceae  
Arabis halleri L., Arabis tenella Host  
- etelänpitkäpalkko  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Cardanthera difformis* (L. f.) Druce  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Cardanthera uliginosa* Buch.-Ham.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cardaria chalepensis* (L.) Hand-Mazz.  
Brassicaceae  
= Cardaria draba ssp. chalepensis (L.) Desv. (L.) Schulz  
- lenspodded hairy cress, white top, hoary cress, lenspodded whitetop  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
26~35~78~80~87~88~101~116~161~212~229~231~237~266~294~299  
- **Toxic** .
- Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
Lepidium draba L. (see)  
- hoary cress, white weed, pepperweed whitetop, white top, hoary pepperwort, thanet cress, lepidium, perennial peppergrass, heart podded hoary cress, cardaria, hoary cardaria, whitlow pepperwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
1~7~23~26~34~35~39~42~51~62~63~70~76~78~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~115~116~121~130~136~138~146~147~151~155~161~165~171~174~176~180~198~203~210~212~217~218~219~228~229~231~237~241~243~253~264~266~

- 269~272~280~287~294~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Cardaria draba* ssp. *chalepensis* (L.) Desv. (L.) Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
*Cardaria chalepensis* (L.) Hand.-Mazz. (see), *Hymenophysa fenestrata* Boiss., *Hymenophysa persica* Gilli, *Lepidium chalepense* L. (see), *Lepidium draba* ssp. *chalepense* L. (L.) Schulz (see), *Lepidium propinquum* Fischer & C.Meyer, *Lepidium repens* (Schrenk) Boiss. (see), *Physolepidium repens* Schrenk  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Cardaria pubescens* (C.A.Mey.) Jarm.  
Brassicaceae  
*Cardaria pubescens* var. *elongata* (C.A.Mey.) Rollins (see), *Hymenophysa pubescens* C.A.Mey. (see)  
- hairy whitetop, white top, lens peppergrass, whiteweed, hoary cress  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 1~23~26~34~35~49~80~87~88~101~146~161~212~229~237~266~267~294  
- Herbal. Origin: Russia, Iraq, Afghanistan.
- Cardaria pubescens* var. *elongata* (C.A.Mey.) Rollins  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardaria pubescens* (C.A.Mey.) Jarm.  
- hairy whitetop  
- Weed  
- 218
- Cardaria* spp. Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
- hoary cress, cardaria, whitetop  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 36~80~88~151~162~198
- Cardiocrinum giganteum* (Wall.) Makino  
Liliaceae  
- giant lily  
- Exotic  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cardiospermum corindum* L.  
Sapindaceae  
- farolito, faux persil  
- Weed  
- 261
- Arid.  
*Cardiospermum grandiflorum* Sw.  
Sapindaceae  
- balloon vine, heart seed, blaasklimop, showy balloonvine, large balloon creeper  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 63~73~86~87~88~95~98~101~121~158~203~269~283~290~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Cardiospermum halicacabum* L.  
Sapindaceae  
*Cardiospermum microcarpum* Kunth.  
- balloon vine, heart pea, winter cherry, bombilla, bombilla menor, small balloon creeper  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape  
- 3~6~7~22~39~80~87~88~95~98~102~121~157~161~179~203~207~209~218~228~255~261~262~269~283~286~287~295~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Asia, Africa, America.
- Cardiospermum halicacabum* var. *halicacabum* L.  
Sapindaceae  
- love in a puff, balloon vine  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Origin: South America, Carribean, Africa, Pakistan.
- Cardiospermum halicacabum* var. *microcarpum* L. (Kunth) Blume  
Sapindaceae  
= *Cardiospermum microcarpum* Kunth.  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~286~287  
- Origin: Africa.
- Cardiospermum* spp. L.  
Sapindaceae  
- balloon vine  
- Sleeper Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 225~246
- Cardopatum corymbosum* Pers.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88
- Herbal. **Toxic** .  
*Carduncellus caeruleus* (L.) Presl  
Asteraceae  
- blue safflower  
- Weed  
- 70
- Carduus acanthoides* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Carduus axillaris* Gaudin, *Carduus acanthoides* L., *Carduus polyanthus* Schreber  
- curled thistle, plumeless thistle, welted thistle, acanthus thistle, giant plumeless thistle, spiny plumeless thistle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 1~25~26~35~42~52~54~67~70~76~78~80~86~87~88~94~101~116~138~146~151~156~161~174~195~203~210~212~218~219~220~222~229~236~237~243~246~271~272~280~291~295  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Carduus argentatus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Carduus arvensis* (L.) E.Robson  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
- creeping plume thistle  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Carduus candicans* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Carduus corymbosus* Ten.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Carduus crispus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- curled thistle, welted thistle, curly welted thistle, curly plumeless thistle,  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~70~76~80~86~87~88~101~161~218~220~229~243~272~275~286~287~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.

- Carduus crispus* fo. *albus* L. Makino  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Carduus hamulosus* Ehrh.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272
- Carduus kikuyorum* R.E. Fries  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Carduus lanatus* Roxb. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Carduus macrocephalus* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
= *Carduus nutans* ssp. *macrocephalus* L. (Desf.) Nyman  
- musk thistle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~98~203~267  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Carduus meonanthus* Hoffing. & Link  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Carduus myriacanthus* Salzm.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Carduus nutans* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Carduus thoermeri* J.A. Weinm. (see)  
- nodding thistle, musk thistle, nodding plumeless thistle, chardon penche, musk thistle, plumeless thistle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 1~4~15~20~21~23~34~35~36~42~48~52~62~67~68~70~76~80~87~88~94~98~101~102~104~129~130~133~136~138~146~147~151~152~161~162~165~169~174~176~195~198~203~207~210~211~212~217~218~219~220~222~225~229~236~241~243~246~249~264~267~271~272~280~290~291~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Carduus nutans* ssp. *leiophyllus* L. (Petrovic) Stojanov & Stef.  
Asteraceae
- musk thistle, nodding plumeless thistle, nodding thistle  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Carduus nutans* ssp. *macrocephalus* L. (Desf.) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
*Carduus macrocephalus* Desf. (see)  
- musk thistle, nodding plumeless thistle, nodding thistle  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Carduus nutans* ssp. *macrolepis* L. (Peterm.) Kazmi  
Asteraceae  
- musk thistle, nodding plumeless thistle, nodding thistle  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- Herbal.
- Carduus nutans* ssp. *nutans* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Carduus thoermeri* ssp. *armenus* (Boiss.) Kazmi  
- musk thistle, nodding plumeless thistle, nodding thistle  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~101~177~229~269  
- Origin: Eurasia, Africa.
- Carduus personata* (L.) Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
*Arctium personata* L., *Cirsium arctioides* Vill., *Cirsium lappaceum* Lam.  
- great marshthistle  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Carduus platypus* Lange.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Carduus pteracanthus* Dur.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Carduus pycnocephalus* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Carduus albidus* Lamarck  
- Italian thistle, shore thistle, slender thistle, slender flowered thistle, slender winged thistle, compact headed thistle, Italian plumeless thistle, shore thistle, Plymouth thistle, rabbit thistle  
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual alien  
- 1~7~9~15~34~35~39~40~51~68~70~72~78~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~116~139~146~147~151~161~176~180~198~203~212~217~218~229~231~236~237~241~243~253~269~272~280~287~295~300  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Carduus tenuiflorus* Curt.  
Asteraceae  
*Carduus crispus* Gouan (non L.)  
- slenderflower thistle, shore thistle, sheep thistle, winged thistle, winged slender thistle, Italian thistle, winged plumeless thistle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
1~7~34~35~42~70~72~76~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~121~134~139~146~147~151~161~165~167~171~176~198~203~218~229~237~253~269~280~287~295  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Carduus theodori* R.E. Fries  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Carduus thoermeri* J.A. Weinm.  
Asteraceae  
= *Carduus nutans* L.  
- idänkarhiainen  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~76~86~98~203~237~267~295~300  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Carduus uncinatus* Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272
- Carduus x orthocephalus* Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Carduus acanthoides* L. x *Carduus nutans* L.  
- plumeless thistle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~291
- Carex acuta* L.  
Cyperaceae  
*Carex gracilis* Curt.  
- slender spiked sedge, slender tufted sedge  
- Weed

- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carex acutiformis* Ehrh.  
Cyperaceae  
- lesser pond sedge, swamp sedge  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carex albata* Boott ex Franch.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex nubigena* ssp. *albata* (Boott ex Franch.) T.Koyama  
- Weed  
- 286
- Carex albo-nigra* Mackenzie  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Carex albula* Allan  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex comans* Bergg.  
- New Zealand hair sedge  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 86~176  
- Cultivated. Origin: New Zealand.
- Carex aphanolepis* Fr. & Sav.  
Cyperaceae  
- enashihigokusa  
- Weed  
- 286
- Carex appressa* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
- tussock sedge, tall sedge  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Carex aquatilis* Wahlenb.  
Cyperaceae  
- water sedge, mountain water sedge  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Carex arenaria* L.  
Cyperaceae  
*Vigna arenaria* (L.) Reichenb.  
- sand sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Carex atherodes* Spreng.  
Cyperaceae  
- sugargrass sedge, wheat sedge, slough
- sedge  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Carex baccans* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Carex bichenoviana* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
- Exotic  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Carex bonariensis* Desf. ex Poir.  
Cyperaceae  
- carex  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295
- Carex breviculmis* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
- aousuge  
- Weed  
- 286
- Carex brizoides* L.  
Cyperaceae  
*Vigna brizoides* Reichenbach  
- alpine grass  
- Weed  
- 126  
- Promoted.
- Carex brongniartii* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Carex brownii* Tuck.  
Cyperaceae  
- awabosuge  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Carex brunnea* Thunb.  
Cyperaceae  
- greater brown sedge  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia, Madagascar.
- Carex buchananii* Bergg.  
Cyperaceae  
- New Zealand sedge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 76~88~147~203
- Cultivated.
- Carex buxbaumii* Wahlenb.  
Cyperaceae  
- club sedge, Buxbaum's sedge  
- Naturalised  
- 176  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Carex buxbaumii* ssp. *buxbaumii* Wahlenb.  
Cyperaceae  
- New Zealand sedge  
- Naturalised  
- 198
- Carex canescens* L.  
Cyperaceae  
*Vigna canescens* Reichenbach  
- silvery sedge  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Carex caryophyllea* Latourr.  
Cyperaceae  
- vernal sedge, spring sedge  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Carex cephalophora* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
- ovalleaf sedge  
- Weed  
- 34~161  
- Herbal.
- Carex cherokeensis* Schwein.  
Cyperaceae  
- wolftail sedge, Cherokee sedge  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carex comans* Bergg.  
Cyperaceae  
*Carex albula* Allan. (see)  
- New Zealand sedge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~147~203  
- Cultivated.
- Carex comosa* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
- bristly sedge, bristle sedge, longhair sedge  
- Weed  
- 161~180  
- Aquatic. Herbal.

- Carex demissa* Hornem.  
Cyperaceae  
- low sedge, common yellow sedge, yellow sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~86~176~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Carex dietrichiae* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Carex dimorpholepis* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
- azenarukosuge  
- Weed  
- 286
- Carex dispalata* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
- kasa sedge, sedge  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Origin: Japan.
- Carex distans* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- distant sedge  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carex distenta* Kunze  
Cyperaceae  
- widow's sedge  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Carex disticha* Huds.  
Cyperaceae  
Carex intermedia Goodenough, *Vigna intermedia* Reichenbach  
- creeping brown sedge, brown sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~198  
- Promoted. Origin: Europe.
- Carex divisa* Huds.  
Cyperaceae  
Carex hybrida Lam. (non Schkuh.), *Vigna divisa* Reichen.  
- separated sedge, divided sedge, New Zealand sedge, salt meadow sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~86~87~88~98~101~176~198~203~280  
- Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Carex divulsa* Stokes  
Cyperaceae  
- grassland sedge, grey sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~87~88~101~176~237~280~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Carex divulsa* ssp. *divulsa* Stokes  
Cyperaceae  
- sedge, grey sedge  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Europe.
- Carex duriuscula* ssp. *rigescens*  
C.A.Mey. (Fr.) S.Y.Liang & Y.C.Tang  
Cyperaceae  
Carex rigescens (Fr.) Krecz.  
- rigescent sedge  
- Weed  
- 297
- Carex ebenea* Rydb.  
Cyperaceae  
- ebony sedge  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Carex eurycarpa* Holm.  
Cyperaceae  
= Carex angustata Boott  
- widefruit sedge  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Carex extensa* Goodenough  
Cyperaceae  
- longbract sedge, long bracted sedge  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carex filicina* Boeck. ex C. B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Carex flacca* Schreb.  
Cyperaceae  
Carex glauca Scop. (see)  
- carnation sedge, sedge, heath sedge, carnation grass, glaucous sedge  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~23~86~88~101~176~198~225~246~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Carex flagellifera* Col.  
Cyperaceae  
- New Zealand sedge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 76~86~88~147~176~203~251  
- Cultivated. Origin: New Zealand.
- Carex flava* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- yellow sedge, large yellow sedge  
- Weed  
- 159  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carex gibba* Wahlenb.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Carex glauca* Scop.  
Cyperaceae  
= Carex flacca Schreb.  
- Europe blue sedge  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Carex graeffeana* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Carex heterostachya* Bunge  
Cyperaceae  
- Fuller's sedge  
- Weed  
- 275
- Carex hirta* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Carex villosa Stokes  
- hairy sedge, hammer sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~126~253~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carex hispida* Willd. ex Schkuhr  
Cyperaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Carex hudsonii* A. Benn.  
Cyperaceae  
= Carex elata ssp. elata All. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Carex inversa* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae

- knob sedge
- Naturalised~Native Weed
- 101~269
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
  
- Carex iynx* Nelmes  
Cyperaceae
- Naturalised
- 280
- Cultivated.
  
- Carex kobomugi* Ohwi  
Cyperaceae
- Asiatic sand sedge, Japanese sedge
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 17~80~88~101~133~151~195
- Promoted. Herbal.
  
- Carex lacustris* Willd.  
Cyperaceae
- rippgut sedge, hairy sedge
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Herbal.
  
- Carex lanceolata* Boott.  
Cyperaceae
- kasa sedge, sedge
- Weed
- 88~204~286
  
- Carex lanuginosa* Michx.  
Cyperaceae
- woolly sedge, bull sedge
- Weed
- 161
- Herbal.
  
- Carex lasiocarpa* Ehrh.  
Cyperaceae
- bull sedge, slender leaved sedge, slender sedge, downy fruited sedge, woollyfruit sedge
- Weed
- 87~88~126
- Aquatic. Herbal.
  
- Carex lasiocarpa* var. *latifolia* Ehrh.  
(Bock.) Gleason  
Cyperaceae
- = *Carex pellita* Muhl. ex Willd.
- bull sedge
- Weed
- 218
  
- Carex leavenworthii* Dewey  
Cyperaceae
- Leavenworth's sedge
- Weed
- 34
  
- Herbal.
- Carex leiorhyncha* C.A.Mey.  
Cyperaceae
- sharpbeak sedge
- Weed
- 297
  
- Carex lepidocarpa* Tausch  
Cyperaceae
- long stalked yellow sedge, yellow sedge
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 54~86~88~176
- Origin: Europe.
  
- Carex leporina* L.  
Cyperaceae
- Vigna leporina* Reichenbach
- leporina sedge
- Weed
- 87~88~126
- Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Carex leucochlora* Bge.  
Cyperaceae
- whitegreen sedge
- Weed
- 297
  
- Carex longebrachiata* Boeckeler  
Cyperaceae
- Australian sedge
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 225~246~280
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
  
- Carex longii* Mack.  
Cyperaceae
- Long's sedge
- Naturalised
- 280
- Herbal.
  
- Carex lupulina* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae
- hop sedge
- Weed
- 87~88~161~210~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Carex lurida* Wahlenb.  
Cyperaceae
- shallow sedge
- Naturalised
- 280
- Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Carex macrostachys* Bertol.  
Cyperaceae
- largespike sedge
  
- Naturalised
- 101
- Herbal.
- Carex maximowiczii* Miq.  
Cyperaceae
- Weed
- 286
  
- Carex muricata* L.  
Cyperaceae
- Carex stellulata* auct. non Goodenough,  
*Carex pairaei* F.W. Schultz
- rough sedge, prickly sedge
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised
- 15~76~88~101~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Ecuador.
  
- Carex myosurus* Nees  
Cyperaceae
- Carex longebrachiata* Steud.
- Weed
- 87~88
  
- Carex nebrascensis* Dewey  
Cyperaceae
- Carex nebrascensis* Dewey (see)
- Nebraska sedge
- Weed
- 159
- Herbal.
  
- Carex nebrascensis* Dewey  
Cyperaceae
- = *Carex nebrascensis* Dewey
- Nebraska sedge
- Weed
- 87~88~161~218
- Herbal.
  
- Carex nervata* Franch. & Sav.  
Cyperaceae
- shiba sedge, sedge
- Weed
- 88~204~286
  
- Carex neurocarpa* Maxim.  
Cyperaceae
- wingfruit sedge
- Weed
- 297
  
- Carex nigra* (L.) Reichard  
Cyperaceae
- common sedge, smooth black sedge
- Weed
- 87~88
- Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Carex nubigena* D. Don ex Tilloch & Taylor  
Cyperaceae



- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted.
- Carex otrubae* Podp.  
Cyperaceae  
- false fox sedge  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carex ovalis* Goodenough  
Cyperaceae  
- oval sedge, eggbract sedge, sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~86~176~181~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Carex pallescens* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- pale sedge  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carex panicea* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- carnation sedge, carnat tonggrass, grasslike sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~126  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Carex paniculata* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Vigna paniculata Reichenbach  
- greater tussock sedge, panicked sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Exotic  
- 87~88~126~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carex pendula* Huds.  
Cyperaceae  
- hanging sedge, pendulous sedge, drooping sedge  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Eurasia.
- Carex picta* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
Carex maximowiczii Miq.  
- Boott's sedge  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Carex pilulifera* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- pill headed sedge, pill sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental
- Weed  
- 54~86~88~176  
- Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Carex pumila* Thunb.  
Cyperaceae  
- dwarf sedge, sedge, kouboushiba  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101  
- Cultivated.
- Carex punctata* Gaudin  
Cyperaceae  
- sedge, dotted sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~198~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Carex remota* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- distant flowered sedge, remote sedge  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carex retroflexa* var. *texensis* Willd. (Torrey) Fern.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex texensis* (Torr.) Bailey  
- Texas sedge  
- Introduced  
- 34
- Carex rigescens* (Franch.) Krecz.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Carex riparia* Curt.  
Cyperaceae  
- great pond sedge, greater pond sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Exotic  
- 87~88~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carex rostrata* Stokes ex With.  
Cyperaceae  
- beaked sedge  
- Weed  
- 159  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Carex scoparia* Schkuhr ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
- broom sedge, pointed broom sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 15~54~86~88~176~280  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Carex senta* Boott  
Cyperaceae
- rough sedge, swamp carex  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Carex spicata* Huds.  
Cyperaceae  
- prickly sedge, spiked sedge  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280
- Carex spicato-paniculata* C.B.Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
- sedge  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Carex* spp. L.  
Cyperaceae  
- sedge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 23~70~88~181~203~220~243~272  
- Herbal.
- Carex sylvatica* Huds.  
Cyperaceae  
- European woodland sedge, wood sedge  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carex testacea* Sol. ex Boott  
Cyperaceae  
- New Zealand sedge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 54~76~86~88~147~176~203~251  
- Cultivated. Origin: New Zealand.
- Carex thunbergii* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
- Maui sedge, azesuge  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Herbal.
- Carex vulpina* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Vigna vulpina Reichenbach  
- fox sedge, true foxsedge, great sedge  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Carex vulpinoidea* Michx.  
Cyperaceae  
- fox sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280~287

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carex zuluensis* C.B. Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
- sedge  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Careya arborea* Roxb.  
Lecythidaceae  
- patana oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Carica papaya* L.  
Caricaceae  
- papaya, pawpaw  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
22~39~80~86~88~98~101~151~203~230~257~261~279  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: continental tropical America.
- Carica pubescens* Lenné & K. Koch  
Caricaceae  
- mountain papaya  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 22~280  
- Cultivated.
- Carissa bispinosa* (L.) Desf. ex Brenan  
Apocynaceae  
- num num, red num num, small amatungula, y thorned carissa  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Carissa edulis* Vahl  
Apocynaceae  
- Egyptian carissa  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar.
- Carissa haematocarpa* (Eckl.) A.DC.  
Apocynaceae  
- karroo num num, large num num  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A.DC.  
Apocynaceae  
- amatungulu, large num num, Natal plum
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 80~101~121~179~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Carissa tetramera* (Sacleux) Stapf  
Apocynaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Carlina acanthifolia* All.  
Asteraceae  
Carlina utzka Hacquet  
- acanthus leaved thistle  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean to Balkans.
- Carlina acaulis* L.  
Asteraceae  
- dwarf carline thistle, silver thistle, caline thistle, stemless carline thistle  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Carlina corymbosa* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 253
- Carlina involucreta* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Carlina lanata* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Carlina racemosa* L.  
Asteraceae  
- carline thistle  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~253
- Carlina* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- carline thistle  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Carlina vulgaris* L.  
Asteraceae  
- carline thistle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carlina vulgaris* ssp. *longifolia* L. (Nyman)  
Asteraceae  
- carline thistle  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pavón  
Cyclanthaceae  
- Panama hat plant  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Carmichaelia arborea* (G. Forst.) Druce  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Carmichaelia monroi* Hook.f.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Origin: New Zealand.
- Carmichaelia ovata* G.Simpson  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: New Zealand.
- Carmona retusa* (Vahl) Masamune  
Boraginaceae  
Carmona microphylla (Lam.) G.Don, Ehretia buxifolia Roxb., Ehretia microphylla Lam.  
- scorpion bush, Fukien tea, Philippine tea  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~233  
- Cultivated.
- Carpanthea pomeridiana* (L.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Carpesium abrotanoides* L.  
Asteraceae  
Carpesium thunbergianum Sieb. & Zucc.  
- yabutabako  
- Weed  
- 275~286~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Carpesium cernuum* L.  
Asteraceae

- koyabutabako
- Weed~Naturalised
- 86~98~203~286~297
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Carpesium divaricatum* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Carpha glomerata* (Thunb.) Nees  
Cyperaceae  
- sedge  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Carpinus americana* Michx.  
Betulaceae  
= *Carpinus caroliniana* ssp. *caroliniana*  
Walt.  
- American hornbeam  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Carpinus betulus* L.  
Betulaceae  
- valkopyökki, hornbeam  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~70~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Carpinus caroliniana* Walter  
Betulaceae  
- American hornbeam  
- Weed  
- 218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Carpobrotus acinaciformis* (L.) L. Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
- Sally my handsome, Hottentot fig  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.

*Carpobrotus aequilaterus* (Haw.) N.E. Br.  
Aizoaceae  
- angled pigface, ice plant, sea fig  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~72~88~98~151~176~198~203~280~296  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: possibly South America.

*Carpobrotus aequilaterus* x *Disphyma australe* (Haw.) N.E.Br. & (W.T.Aiton) N.E.Br.

Aizoaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Carpobrotus chilensis* (Molina) N.E. Br.  
Aizoaceae  
*Carpobrotus aequilaterus* (Haw.) N.E. Br.  
- angled pigface  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 78~80~86~101~116  
- Cultivated.

*Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L. Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
*Mesembryanthemum edule* L.  
- Hottentot fig, ice plant, freeway iceplant, sour fig, common hottentot fig, sea fig  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~9~15~35~40~70~72~78~80~86~88~98~101~116~121~151~152~158~165~176~179~181~198~203~228~231~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Carpobrotus edulis* x *Disphyma australe* (L.) L. Bolus & (W.T.Aiton) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Carpobrotus edulis* x *virescens* (L.) L. Bolus & (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86

*Carpobrotus* spp. N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
- carpobrotus, ice plant  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 181~257

*Carpodinus acida* Sabine  
Apocynaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: tropical Africa.

*Carpodinus barteri* Stapf.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Landolphia dulcis* var. *barteri* (Stapf) Pichon (NoR) [see *Landolphia dulcis* (Sabine) Pichon]  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

- Origin: tropical Africa.

*Carpodinus baumannii* Hutch. & Dalziel  
Apocynaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: tropical Africa.

*Carpodinus dulcis* Sabine  
Apocynaceae  
= *Landolphia dulcis* (Sabine) Pichon  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Carpodinus flava* Pierre.  
Apocynaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: tropical Africa.

*Carpodinus oocarpus* Stapf  
Apocynaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Carpodinus parviflorus* Stapf.  
Apocynaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Carpodinus parvifolia* Pierre.  
Apocynaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Carpodinus pauciflora* K.Schum.  
Apocynaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Carpodinus tenuifolia* Pierre.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Landolphia tenuifolia* (Pierre ex Stapf) Pichon  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Carpophyllus* spp. Neck.  
Cactaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Carpophyllum* spp. Greville  
Sargassaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220

*Carrichtera annua* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
*Vella annua* L.  
- Ward's weed  
-

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~72~86~88~93~98~176~198~203~20  
5~228~243~269~280~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin:  
Mediterranean.

*Carthamus baeticus* (Boiss. & Reut.)  
Lara  
Asteraceae  
= *Carthamus lanatus* ssp. *baeticus* L.  
(Boiss. & Reut.) Nyman  
- woolly distaff thistle, smooth distaff  
thistle  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 34~35~80~88

*Carthamus caeruleus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Carthamus calvus* (Boiss. & Reut.) Batt.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Carthamus dentatus* (Forssk.) Vahl  
Asteraceae  
- thistle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~198~203~269~272  
- Origin: southwest Europe.

*Carthamus flavescens* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Carthamus glaucus* M. Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
- glaucous star thistle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
76~86~87~88~98~198~203~220~269~  
272  
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Carthamus lanatus* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Atractylis lanata* Scopoli, *Cardunculus*  
*lanatus* Moris, *Centaurea lanata* de  
Candolle, *Heracantha lanata* Link,  
*Kentrophyllum lanatum* DC.,  
*Kentrophyllum luteum* Cassini  
- saffron thistle, distaff thistle, false star  
thistle, woolly safflower, woolly star  
thistle, downy safflower  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual

Alien  
-  
7~35~40~42~62~70~72~76~80~86~87  
~88~93~94~98~101~121~146~147~16  
1~165~176~177~198~203~205~212~22  
8~229~236~237~241~243~246~253~26  
9~272~280~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Carthamus lanatus* ssp. *baeticus* L.  
(Boiss. & Reut.) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
*Carthamus baeticus* (Boiss. & Reut.)  
Lara (see)  
- woolly distaff thistle, smooth distaff  
thistle  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229~280

*Carthamus lanatus* ssp. *lanatus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- woolly distaff thistle  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229

*Carthamus leucocaulos* Sm.  
Asteraceae  
- yellow distaff thistle, whitestem distaff  
thistle, glaucous star thistle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~35~54~62~76~80~86~88~98~101~1  
47~161~203~220~229  
- Origin: Greece, Crete.

*Carthamus oxyacantha* Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
- wild safflower, jeweled distaff thistle,  
carthamus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Introduced  
-  
67~76~87~88~140~203~220~228~229  
~243  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Carthamus* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- distaff thistle, krokosz  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 88~151~198  
- Herbal.

*Carthamus syriacus* (Boiss.) Celak.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Carthamus tenuis* (Boiss. & Blanche)  
Bornm.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~111~221~243

*Carthamus tinctorius* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Carduus tinctorius* (L.) Falk non Scop.,  
*Carduus inermis* Hegi  
- safflower, värisaflori  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~40~42~70~86~87~88~93~94~98~10  
1~176~198~203~205~228~241~280~28  
7~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
obscure.

*Carthamus tinctorius* var. *spinus* L.  
Kitamura  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Carum carvi* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Apium carvi* Crantz, *Bunium carvi*  
Marschall v. Bieberstein, *Pimpinella*  
*carvi* Jessen, *Sium carvi* Bernhadi  
- caraway, caraway seed, kumina,  
common caraway  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual alien  
-  
8~21~24~40~70~87~88~101~121~159  
~161~212~218~229~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Carum gairdneri* (Hook. & Arn.) Gray  
Apiaceae  
= *Perideridia gairdneri* ssp. *gairdneri*  
(Hook. & Arn.) Mathias (Chuang &  
Constance) (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Carya aquatica* (Michx. f.) Nutt.  
Juglandaceae  
- water hickory, swamp hickory  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Carya cordiformis* (Wangenh.) C. Koch  
Juglandaceae  
- bitternut hickory, bitter nut

- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carya floridana* Sarg.  
Juglandaceae  
- scrub hickory  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted.
- Carya glabra* (Mill.) Sweet  
Juglandaceae  
*Carya porcina* Nutt., *Juglans glabra* Mill.  
- pignut hickory, redheart hickory, pignut  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Carya illinoensis* (Wangenh.) K.Koch  
Juglandaceae  
= *Carya illinoensis* (Wagenh.) K.Koch  
- pecan  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Carya illinoensis* (Wagenh.) K.Koch  
Juglandaceae  
*Carya illinoensis* (Wangenh.) K.Koch (see), *Carya olivaeformis* Nutt., *Carya pecan* (Marshall) Engl. & Graebner, *Hicoria pecan* (Marshall) Britton, *Juglans pecan* Marshall, *Juglans illinoensis* Wangenh.  
- pecan  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carya laciniosa* (Michx.f.) Loudon  
Juglandaceae  
*Carya sulcata* Nutt., *Juglans laciniosa* F.Michx.  
- shellbark hickory  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carya leioderms* Sarg.  
Juglandaceae  
= *Carya glabra* var. *hirsuta* (Mill.) Sweet (Ashe)  
- swamp hickory  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Carya ovata* (Mill.) C. Koch  
Juglandaceae
- Carya alba* (L.) Nutt. non Koch., *Juglans ovata* Mill.  
- shagbark hickory  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Carya pallida* (Ashe) Engl. & Graebn.  
Juglandaceae  
- sand hickory  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Carya texana* Buckl.  
Juglandaceae  
*Carya arkansana* Sarg., *Carya buckleyi* Durand., *Carya villosa* Schneider  
- black hickory  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Carya tomentosa* (Lam. ex Poir.) Nutt.  
Juglandaceae  
= *Carya alba* (L.) Nutt. ex Ell  
- mockernut hickory  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Carya x lecontei* Little  
Juglandaceae  
= *Carya aquatica* (Michx. f.) Nutt. x *Carya illinoensis* (Wangenh.) C. Koch  
- bitter pecan  
- Weed  
- 88~218
- Caryocar brasiliense* Camb.  
Caryocaraceae  
- pequi  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Caryopteris x clandonensis* A. Simmonds ex anon.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Caryopteris incana* (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq. x *Caryopteris mongholica* Bunge  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Caryota mitis* Lour.  
Arecaceae  
*Caryota furfuracea* Mart., *Thuessinkia speciosa* Miq.  
- fishtail palm, clustered fishtail palm, Burmese fishtail palm  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden
- Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~39~86~93~101~155~179~228~230~247  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: India, southeast Asia.
- Caryota urens* L.  
Arecaceae  
- jaggery palm, single fishtail  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~101~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**
- Cascabela peruviana* (Pers.) Raf.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K.Schum.  
- yellow oleander, thevetia peruviana  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~39~93~98~155~161~191~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**
- Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold  
Apocynaceae  
= *Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K.Schum.  
- yellow oleander, lucky nut  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 86  
- Cultivated.
- Casearia aculeata* Jacq.  
Flacourtiaceae  
- rabo de ranton  
- Weed  
- 14~88
- Casearia guianensis* (Abul.) Urb.  
Flacourtiaceae  
- Guyanese wild coffee  
- Weed  
- 14~88
- Casearia hirsuta* Sw.  
Flacourtiaceae  
- Weed  
- 14~88
- Casearia nitida* Jacq.  
Flacourtiaceae  
- smooth casearia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Casearia spinescens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
Flacourtiaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Casearia sylvestris* Sw.  
Flacourtiaceae

- crackopen
- Weed
- 14
- Herbal.

*Casimiroa edulis* Llave & Lex.  
Rutaceae

- white sapote, sapote
- Naturalised
- 39~86
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Central America.

*Cassia absus* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- = *Chamaecrista absus* var. *absus* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- pig's senna, tropical sensitive pea
- Weed~Native Weed
- 50~87~88~121~276
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Cassia aculeata* Pohl.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- Weed
- 14

*Cassia afrodistula* Brenan  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- Kenyan shower
- Naturalised
- 101

*Cassia alata* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- = *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.
- candle bush, ringworm shrub, yellowtop weed, candelabra bush, Roman candle tree, bakau plant, tirakahonuki, andadose, candlestick bush
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed
- 3~39~62~87~88~147~165~203~209~220~230~276
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.

*Cassia auriculata* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- avaram
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 22~76~87~88~203~220
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cassia barclayana* Sweet  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- pepperleaf senna
- Weed~Naturalised
- 39~98~203

- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Cassia bauhinioides* A.Gray  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- = *Senna bauhinioides* (Gray) Irwin & Barneby
- twoleaf desert senna
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Herbal.

*Cassia bicapsularis* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- = *Senna bicapsularis* var. *bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. (NoR)
- Christmas bush
- Weed~Environmental Weed
- 87~88~121~257~290
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Cassia biflora* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- ambiguous name could apply equally well to *Senna pallida* (Vahl) Irwin & Barneby
- Weed
- 157
- Herbal.

*Cassia brewsterii* F.Muell.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- Weed
- 87~88

*Cassia capensis* var. *flavescens* Thunb.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- Weed~Native Weed
- 121
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Cassia circinnata* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- Introduced
- 228
- Arid. Origin: Australia.

*Cassia coluteoides* Colladon  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- = *Senna pendula* var. *glabrata* (Willd.) Irwin & Barneby
- climbing cassia, Christmas cassia, Christmas senna
- Weed~Environmental Weed
- 73~80~88~112
- Cultivated.

*Cassia comosa* var. *capricornia* (E.Mey.) Vogel  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- Weed~Native Weed
- 121

- Origin: southern Africa.

*Cassia corymbosa* Lam.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- = *Senna corymbosa* (Lam.) Irwin & Barneby
- autumn cassia, buttercup tree, golden senna, scrambled eggs, flowery senna
- Weed
- 80~121
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Cassia didymobotrya* Fresen.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- = *Senna didymobotrya* (Fresen.) Irwin & Barneby
- peanut butter cassia, wild senna
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 39~98~121~203~279
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Cassia diffusa* DC.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- Weed
- 14

*Cassia diphylla* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- = *Chamaecrista diphylla* (L.) Greene
- Weed
- 14
- Herbal.

*Cassia emarginata* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- = *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb.
- Introduced
- 228
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cassia eremophila* A. Cunn. ex Vog.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- desert cassia
- Weed
- 87~88
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cassia fasciculata* Michx.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- = *Chamaecrista fasciculata* (Michx.) Greene
- partridgepea
- Weed
- 23~84~87~88~161~207~218~247
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.

*Cassia fistula* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

- golden shower, golden rain tree, Indian laburnum, purging cassia



-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape

-  
7~32~39~86~87~88~93~98~101~161~  
179~203~228~230~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southeast Asia.

*Cassia floribunda* Cav.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna x floribunda* (Cav.) Irwin &  
Barneby  
- smooth cassia, arsenic bush, pod bush  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 39~73~87~88~121~279  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South America.

*Cassia grandis* L. f.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
*Bactyrilobium molle* (Vahl) Schrader,  
*Cassia brasiliana* sensu Colladon, *Cassia*  
*brasiliana* var. *tomentosa* sensu  
Colladon Miq., *Cassia brasiliensis*  
Buc'hoz, *Cassia grandis* sensu Benth.,  
*Cassia mollis* Vahl, *Cassia pachycarpa*  
de Wit, *Cathartocarpus erubescens*  
Ham., *Cathartocarpus grandis* sensu  
G. Don  
- pink shower  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Central and South America.

*Cassia hirsuta* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna hirsuta* var. *hirsuta* (L.) Irwin  
& Barneby  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~39~87~88~121~257  
- **Toxic** Origin: South America.

*Cassia hispidula* Vahl.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Chamaecrista hispidula* (Vahl) H. S.  
Irwin & Barneby  
- Weed  
- 14

*Cassia hookeriana* Gill. ex Hook & Arn.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- tanque  
- Weed  
- 295  
- Herbal.

*Cassia italica* (Mill.) Spreng.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- Weed

- 39~88~221  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Cassia italica* ssp. *arachoides* (Mill.)  
Spreng. (Burch.) Brenan  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
*Cassia obovata* Collad  
- Eland's senna, wild senna  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Cassia javanica* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- apple blossom, Java shower, apple  
blossom cassia  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical Asia.

*Cassia javanica* var. *indochinensis* L.  
(Gagnepain)  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- apple blossom  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179

*Cassia lechenaultiana* DC.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Chamaecrista lechenaultiana* (DC.)  
Degener (NoR) [see *Cassia mimosoides*  
ssp. *lechenaultiana* L. Ohashi]  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~230~262

*Cassia leiophylla* Vogel  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna leiophylla* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin &  
Barneby (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cassia leptocarpa* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna hirsuta* var. *leptocarpa* (Benth.)  
Irwin & Barneby (NoR)  
- slimpod senna  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218~255  
- Origin: tropical America.

*Cassia ligustrina* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna ligustrina* (L.) Irwin &  
Barneby  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cassia marilandica* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna marilandica* (L.) Link (NoR)

- wild senna, American senna  
- Weed  
- 23~39~87~88~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Cassia mimosoides* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Chamaecrista mimosoides* (L.)  
Greene  
- fish bone cassia  
- Weed~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 50~87~88~121~230~240~256  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern  
Africa.

*Cassia mimosoides* ssp. *lechenaultiana*  
L. Ohashi  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Chamaecrista lechenaultiana* (DC.)  
Degener (NoR) [see *Cassia*  
*lechenaultiana* DC.]  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Cassia mimosoides* ssp. *nomame* L.  
Honda  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- Weed  
- 286

*Cassia newtonii* Mend. & Torre  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cassia nictitans* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Chamaecrista nictitans* ssp. *nictitans*  
var. *nictitans* (L.) Moench  
- tuntokassia, sensitive partridgepea  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.

*Cassia nomame* (Sieb.) Honda  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
*Cassia mimosoides* ssp. *nomame* L.  
Ohashi  
- nomame senna, kawaraketsumei  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Herbal.

*Cassia obtusa* Roxb.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
*Cassia obovata* Collad.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Cassia obtusifolia* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae

= *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) Irwin & Barneby  
- Afrikankassia, sicklepod, Java bean, habu  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
14~23~42~76~80~84~88~107~147~157~161~191~203~218~220~230~247~286~287  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Cassia occidentalis* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link  
- coffee senna, stinking weed, wild senna, wild coffee, negro coffee  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
23~39~76~84~87~88~121~147~157~161~203~217~218~220~230~242~247~256~262~276~286~287~295~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical and subtropical America.

*Cassia patellaria* DC. ex Collad.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *ramosa* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
- Weed  
- 88

*Cassia petersiana* Bolle  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- dwarf cassia, eared cassia, monkey pod  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Cassia phyllodinea* R.Br.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Cassia pleurocarpa* F.Muell.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Cassia quarrei* (Ghesq.) Steyaert  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Cassia quinquefolia* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- Introduced

- 230  
*Cassia robiniaefolia* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- Weed  
- 14  
*Cassia rotundifolia* Pers.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Chamaecrista rotundifolia* (Pers.) Greene  
- Weed  
- 14~39  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Cassia roxburghii* DC.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
*Cassia marginata* Roxb. non Willd.  
- Roxburgh's cassia, Ceylon senna  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Cassia senna* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna alexandrina* Mill.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221~242  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Cassia siamea* Lam.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
- cassod tree, monobali  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~22~86~155~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cassia sophora* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna sophora* (L.) Roxb. (NoR)  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~121~287  
- Herbal.

*Cassia sophora* var. *purpurea* L. Roxb.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
*Cassia purpurea* Roxb.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Cassia spectabilis* DC.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna spectabilis* var. *spectabilis* (DC.) Irwin & Barneby  
- Weed  
- 14~22  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cassia suffruticosa* Koenig  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- Weed  
- 22

*Cassia surattensis* Burm.f.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna surattensis* (Burm.f.) Irwin & Barneby  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cassia tomentosa* L.f.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna multiglandulosa* (Jacq.) Irwin & Barneby  
- wild senna, shower tree, senna, downy senna  
- Weed  
- 80~87~88~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Cassia tora* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna tora* (L.) Roxb.  
- Java bean, foetid cassia, sicklepod, peanut weed, wild pistache, vao pinati, kaumoce, sirppikassia, sickle senna  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
3~39~42~66~87~88~153~209~217~218~220~230~245~256~257~262~263~270~276~287~295~297  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Cassia uniflora* Mill.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna uniflora* (Mill.) Irwin & Barneby  
- Weed  
- 14~157

*Cassinia aculeata* (Labill.) R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
- dolly bush, common cassinia, dogwood  
- Native Weed~Naturalised  
- 269~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Cassinia arcuata* R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
- Chinese scrub, sifton bush, Australian tauhinu, biddy bush, Chinese shrub, drooping cassinia, sifting bush, tear shrub  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed

- 76~86~87~88~147~178~203~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Australia.
- Cassinia fulvida* Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Cassinia laevis* R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
- cough bush, curry bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Cassinia leptophylla* (Forst.f.) R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
- tauhinu  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~165~181~203~220  
- Cultivated.
- Cassinia quinquefaria* R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
- sifting bush, sifton bush, biddy bush  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Cassinopsis ilicifolia* (Hochst.) Kuntze  
Icacinaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cassytha filiformis* L.  
Lauraceae  
- false dodder, dodder, agasi, mayagas, mai'agas, kohtokot shau, techellela chull, tainoka, devil's gut, mbulabwimo, kodokodshau, dodder laurel  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 3~6~14~87~88~121~203~220~276~297  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: obscure.
- Cassytha pubescens* R.Br.  
Lauraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Castalis spectabilis* (Schltr.) T.Norl.  
Asteraceae  
Dimorphotheca spectabilis Schltr.  
- bietou, blue bietou, Transvaal bietou, Transvaal castalis  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Castalis tragus* (Aiton) Norl.  
Asteraceae  
- cape marigold  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Castanea alnifolia* Nutt.  
Fagaceae  
= *Castanea pumila* var. *pumila* (L.) Mill.  
- trailing chinquapin, bush chinkapin  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Castanea crenata* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Fagaceae  
*Castanea japonica* Blume  
- Japanese chestnut, kuri  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted. Origin: east Asia.
- Castanea dentata* (Marsh) Borkh.  
Fagaceae  
- American chestnut, American sweet chestnut  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Castanea mollissima* Blume  
Fagaceae  
*Castanea bungeana* Blume, *Castanea duclouxii* Dode, *Castanea hupehensis* Dode  
- Chinese chestnut  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Castanea pumila* (L.) Mill.  
Fagaceae  
*Fagus pumila* L.  
- Allegheny chinquapin, chinquapin, Virginia chestnut  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Castanea sativa* Mill.  
Fagaceae  
*Castanea vesca* Gaertner, *Castanea vulgaris* Lamarck, *Fagus castanea* L., *Fagus-Castanea castanea* Weston  
- sweet chestnut, European chestnut, Spanish chestnut  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~101~280
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Castanopsis chrysophylla* (Douglas ex Hook.) A.DC.  
Fagaceae  
= *Chrysolepis chrysophylla* var. *chrysophylla* (Dougl. ex Hook.) Hjelmqvist  
- golden chinquapin, golden chestnut  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Castanopsis sempervirens* (Kellogg) Dudley ex Merriam  
Fagaceae  
= *Chrysolepis sempervirens* (Kellogg) Hjelmqvist  
- California chinquapin, bush chinquapin  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Castanospermum australe* A.Cunn. ex Mudie  
Fabaceae  
- Moreton Bay chestnut, bean tree, Australian black bean, puupapu  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 39~134~161~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Castela coccinea* Griseb.  
Simaroubaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Castellanosia caineana* Cárdenas  
Cactaceae  
*Browningia caineana* (Cárdenas) D.R.Hunt  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Castilla elastica* Sessé  
Moraceae  
- Panama rubber tree, castilla rubber tree, Mexican rubber tree, puluvao  
- Weed~Sleepers  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~19~86~101~155~191~259~261  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Mexico to northern South America.
- Castilleja arvensis* Schlecht. & Cham.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- field Indian paintbrush  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 101~157~243  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Castilleja coccinea* (L.) Spreng.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Indian paintbrush, scarlet Indian paintbrush, painted cup  
- Weed  
- 8~87~88~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Castilleja exserta* (A.A. Heller) Chuang & Heckard  
Scrophulariaceae  
- owl's clover, exserted Indian paintbrush, purple owl's clover  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated.
- Castilleja exserta* ssp. *exserta* (Heller) Chuang & Heckard  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Orthocarpus purpurascens* Benth. (see)  
- exserted Indian paintbrush, purple owl's clover  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: North America.
- Castilleja haydenii* (Gray) Cockerell  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Hayden's indian paintbrush  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Castilleja pallida* (L.) Sprengel  
Scrophulariaceae  
- vaalekastilja  
- Quarantine Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Castilleja sessiliflora* Pursh  
Scrophulariaceae  
- downy paintbrush, downy paintedcup  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Castilleja* spp. Mutis ex L. f.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- paint brush, Indian paintbrush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~39~88~198  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Castilleja tenuifolia* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Casuarina cristata* F.Muell. ex Miq.  
Casuarinaceae  
= *Casuarina lepidophloia* F.Muell.  
- scalybark casuarina, belah  
- Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 88~151~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq.  
Casuarinaceae  
- Australian pine, small cone ironwood, beefwood, melanga, elephant ear, river sheoak, kasuarisboom  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~63~80~88~95~101~112~179~228~229~261~280~283  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Casuarina cunninghamiana* ssp. *cunninghamiana* Miq.  
Casuarinaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Australia.
- Casuarina equisetifolia* L.  
Casuarinaceae  
*Casuarina litorea* L. ex Fosberg & Sachet  
- Australian pine, common ironwood, common ru, horsetail tree, beefwood, blood wood, coastal beefwood, mile tree, sheoak, south sea ironwood, beach sheoak, toa, casuarina  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~10~18~22~37~63~80~88~95~101~107~112~121~129~142~151~152~179~226~229~257~261~283~287  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia, Melanesia, Polynesia.
- Casuarina equisetifolia* ssp. *incana* (Benth.) L.A.S.Johnson  
Casuarinaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Australia.
- Casuarina glauca* Sieb. ex Spreng.  
Casuarinaceae  
- Australian pine, saltmarsh ironwood, suckering casuarina, swamp oak, Brazilian oak, gray sheoak  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~22~80~86~88~101~112~134~151~179~228~229~280  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Casuarina lepidophloia* F.Muell.  
Casuarinaceae  
*Casuarina cristata* F.Muell. ex Miq. (see)  
- belah  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Casuarina* spp. L.  
Casuarinaceae  
- ironwood Australian pine, sheoak, beefwood, toa  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 80~116~233  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Catabrosa aquatica* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Catabrosa aquatica* (L.) P. Beauv., *Colpodium aquaticum* Trinius, *Molinia aquatica* Wibel  
- brook grass, water whorl grass, vesihilpi  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 159~272~300  
- Herbal.
- Catalepis gracilis* Stapf & Stent  
Poaceae  
- gause grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Catalpa bignonioides* Walter  
Bignoniaceae  
*Catalpa syringaeifolia* Bunge, *Bignonia catalpa* L.  
- southern catalpa, Indian bean, Indian bean tree, common catalpa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~87~88~218~220~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeastern North America.
- Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Dum.-Cours.  
Bignoniaceae  
- Haitian catalpa, yoke wood  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.

- Catalpa ovata* G. Don.  
Bignoniaceae  
*Catalpa kaempferi* Siebold & Zucc.  
- Chinese catalpa, Indian bean tree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China.
- Catalpa speciosa* (Warder) Warder ex Engelm.  
Bignoniaceae  
- northern catalpa, western catalpa, cigar tree, Shawnee wood  
- Weed  
- 80~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Catapodium marinum* (L.) C.E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
*Desmazeria marina* (L.) Druce, *Festuca marina* L.  
- stiff sand grass, sea fern grass, darnel poa  
- Naturalised  
- 86~176~198  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C.E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
*Desmazeria rigida* (L.) Tutin (see),  
*Diplachne rigida* (L.) Munro ex Chapm.,  
*Festuca rigida* (L.) Rasp., *Glyceria rigida* (L.) Sm., *Poa rigida* L.,  
*Sclerachloa rigida* Link, *Scleropoa rigida* (L.) Griseb. (see), *Synaphe rigida* (L.) Dulac  
- fern grass, hard grass, hard meadow grass, hard poa  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~9~86~91~111~121~134~176~198~243~253~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Catha edulis* (Vahl) Forssk.  
Celastraceae  
*Celastrus edulis* Vahl  
- khat, Arabian tea, miraa, Abyssinian tea, African tea, Arabian tea, bushman's tea, cat, catha, chafta, chat, crafta, djimma, four of paradise, ikwa, ischott, iubulu, kaad, kafta, kat, la salade, liss, liruti, mairongi, m'mke, masbukinja, msuvuti, ol nerra, qat, quat, salahin, seri, somali tea, tohai, tshut, tumayot, waifo, warfi, warfo  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Catharanthus pusillus* G. Don  
Apocynaceae
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don  
Apocynaceae  
*Vinca rosea* L.  
- Madagascar periwinkle, vinca, pink periwinkle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~7~32~39~80~86~87~88~93~98~101~121~122~151~155~161~179~203~230~247~261~280~283~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Madagascar.
- Catopheria spicata* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 38
- Catophractes alexandri* D. Don  
Bignoniaceae  
- trumpet thorn  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Catunaregam spinosa* ssp. *spinosa* (Thunb) Tirvengadam  
Rubiaceae  
*Xeromphis obovata* (Hochst.) Keay  
- thicket xeromphis, thorny bone apple  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Caucalis bifrons* Coss. & Dur. ex Ball  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Caucalis daucoides* L.  
Apiaceae  
= *Orlaya daucoides* (L.) Greuter  
- pata de cabra  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~287~295  
- **Toxic** .
- Caucalis lappula* (Weber) Grande  
Apiaceae  
= *Caucalis platycarpus* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Caucalis latifolia* L.  
Apiaceae  
= *Turgenia latifolia* (L.) Hoffm.
- great bur parsley  
- Weed  
- 44~87~88~243
- Caucalis leptophylla* L.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Caucalis platycarpus* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Caucalis lappula* (Weber) Grande (see),  
*Daucus platycarpus* Scop. non Celak.  
- small bur parsley, carrot bur parsley, purho  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~44~70~87~88~94~101~237~243~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Caulanthus lasiophyllus* (Hook. & Arn.) Payson  
Brassicaceae  
= *Guillenia lasiophylla* (Hook. & Arn.) E. Greene (NoR)  
- cutleaf thelypody  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Caulerpa taxifolia* (Vahl) C. Agardh  
Caulerpaceae  
- marine macro algae, notched caulerpa, feather caulerpa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 18~76~88~140~220~282
- Caulophyllum thalictroides* (L.) Michx.  
Berberidaceae  
- blue cohosh, papoose root  
- Weed  
- 39~161~247  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Casuarina littoralis* var. *littoralis* L.  
Casuarinaceae  
*Casuarina equisetifolia* L.  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Cayaponia floribunda* Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- taiuia, tajuja, melanciazinha  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Cayaponia microdonta* Blake  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed

- 157

*Cayaponia podantha* Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- taiuia, tajuja, melanciazinha  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: tropical America.

*Caylusea canescens* (L.) Walp.  
Resedaceae  
- Weed  
- 88

*Caylusea hexagyna* (Forssk.) M. Green  
Resedaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Cayratia ibuensis* (Hook. f.) Suesseng.  
& Suesseng.  
Vitaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Cayratia japonica* (Thunb. ex Murray)  
Gagnep.  
Vitaceae  
Vitis japonica Thunb. ex Murray,  
Causonis japonica (Thunb. ex Murray)  
Raf., Cayratia japonica var. dentata  
(Makino) Honda, Cayratia japonica var.  
taiwaniana Masam., Cissus japonica  
(Thunb. ex Murray) Willd., Cissus  
japonica var. dentata Makino, Cissus  
tenuifolia F. Heyne ex Planch.,  
Columella japonica (Thunb. ex Murray)  
Merr., Vitis leucocarpa Hayata, Vitis  
tenuifolia (F. Heyne ex Planch.) Laws in  
Hook. f.  
- bushkiller, sorrelvine, Java plum,  
yabugarashi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
80~87~88~101~175~182~204~263~275  
~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: temperate  
to subtropical Asia, Australia.

*Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin  
Vitaceae  
- threelaf cayratia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101  
- Cultivated.

*Ceanothus americanus* L.  
Rhamnaceae  
- New Jersey tea, red root  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ceanothus cordulatus* Kellogg  
Rhamnaceae  
- mountain whitehorn, whitethorn  
ceanothus  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Ceanothus cuneatus* (Hook.) Nutt.  
Rhamnaceae  
Rhamnus cuneatus Hook.  
- wedgeleaf ceanothus, buckbrush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ceanothus cyaneus* Eastw.  
Rhamnaceae  
- San Diego ceanothus, San Diego  
buckbrush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated.

*Ceanothus integerrimus* Hook. & Arn.  
Rhamnaceae  
- deerbrush ceanothus, deerbrush  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ceanothus lemmonii* Parry  
Rhamnaceae  
- Lemmon's ceanothus  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Ceanothus leucodermis* Greene  
Rhamnaceae  
- chaparral whitethorn  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ceanothus megacarpus* Nutt.  
Rhamnaceae  
- bigpod ceanothus  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ceanothus prostratus* Benth.  
Rhamnaceae  
- squawcarpet ceanothus  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ceanothus sanguineus* Pursh  
Rhamnaceae  
Ceanothus oreganus Nutt.  
- redstem ceanothus, Oregon tea tree  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Ceanothus sorediatus* Hook. & Arn.  
Rhamnaceae  
- jimbrush ceanothus, jimbrush  
ceanothus  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated.

*Ceanothus spinosus* Nutt.  
Rhamnaceae  
- spiny ceanothus, redheart, greenbark  
ceanothus  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ceanothus thyrsiflorus* Esch.  
Rhamnaceae  
- blueblossom ceanothus, blueblossom,  
blue brush, Californian lilac  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ceanothus velutinus* Douglas  
Rhamnaceae  
- snowbrush ceanothus  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ceanothus velutinus* var. *laevigatus*  
Douglas ex Hook. (Torr. & Gray)  
Rhamnaceae  
= Ceanothus velutinus var. hookeri  
Dougl. ex Hook. (M.C. Johnston)  
- varnishleaf ceanothus  
- Weed  
- 218

*Cecropia adenopus* Mart. ex Miq.  
Cecropiaceae  
- ambay pumpwood  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101

*Cecropia ferreyrae* Cuatr.  
Cecropiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cecropia juranyiana* Alad. Richter  
Cecropiaceae  
= Cecropia sciadophylla Mart.



- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cecropia lyratiloba* Miq.  
Cecropiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cecropia obtusifolia* Bertol.  
Cecropiaceae  
- trumpet tree, guarumo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~80~101~191  
- Herbal.
- Cecropia pachystachya* Trécul.  
Cecropiaceae  
Ambaiba adenopus (mart. ex Miq)  
Kuntze.  
- ibaituga, embauba  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Americas.
- Cecropia palmata* Willd.  
Cecropiaceae  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cecropia peltata* L.  
Cecropiaceae  
= *Cecropia schreberiana* Miq.  
- trumpet tree, pumpwood  
- Weed  
- 6~22~37~80~87~88~191  
- Herbal.
- Cecropia tessmannii* Mildbr.  
Cecropiaceae  
= *Cecropia membranacea* Trecul  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cedrela odorata* L.  
Meliaceae  
*Cedrela glaziovii* C.DC., *Cedrela mexicana* M.Roem.  
- West Indian cedar, cigar box cedar, Mexican cedar, Spanish cedar, cedar, Barbados cedar, Central American cedar  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~22~86~121~132~152~155~191~228~257  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Cedrela toona* Roxb. ex Rottl. & Willd.  
Meliaceae
- Burma cedar, cedrela, Indian mahogany, red cedar, red toon, toon, toon tree, tun tree, toona  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 121~279  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Cedronella canariensis* (L.) Webb & Berthel.  
Lamiaceae  
*Cedronella triphylla* Moench  
- balm of Gilead, canary balm, herb of Gilead  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~86~101~121~176~198~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Atlantic Ocean islands.
- Cedrus deodara* (Roxb. ex D. Don) G. Don f.  
Pinaceae  
- deodar cedar, Himalaya cedar, Indian cedar  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Afghanistan to Nepal.
- Ceiba aesculifolia* (Kunth) Britton & Baker  
Bombacaceae  
- pochote  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Origin: southern Mexico and Central America.
- Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.  
Bombacaceae  
- kapok, kapok tree, algodon de Manila, silk cottontree  
- Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 3~22~107~191~230~259  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Celastrus orbiculata* Thunb.  
Celastraceae  
= *Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb.  
- oriental bittersweet, Asiatic bittersweet  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~142  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb.  
Celastraceae  
*Celastrus articulatus* Thunb., *Celastrus orbiculata* Thunb. (see)  
- oriental bittersweet, Asiatic bittersweet  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental
- Weed  
-  
4~15~17~19~80~88~102~129~133~151~161~195~211~222~224~225~246~280~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Celastrus scandens* L.  
Celastraceae  
- common bittersweet, American bittersweet, climbing bittersweet  
- Weed  
- 8~39~161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Celastrus stephanotifolius* Makino  
Celastraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Celmisia sessiliflora* Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Celosia argentea* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Celosia coccinea* L., *Celosia debilis* S.Moore, *Celosia margaritacea* L., *Celosia plumosa* Hort. ex Blumerg  
- quail grass, roponmalek, kukonharja, cock's comb, silver cock's comb, Lagos spinach, chilmil, imarti, kukari, makhamal, sarai, sarwari, sheiba, ngon kai thai  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~23~42~66~86~87~88~93~98~170~203~209~228~230~235~239~242~243~262~275~276~286~287~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: pantropical.
- Celosia argentea* fo. *spontanea* Linn. Backer  
Amaranthaceae  
- ngornkai dong  
- Weed  
- 238
- Celosia argentea* var. *childsii* L. Hort.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* (L.) Kuntze  
Amaranthaceae  
*Celosia cristata* L. (see)  
- cockscomb, cresta de gallo, moco de

- pavo  
- Garden Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Celosia cristata* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* L. (L.) Kuntze)  
- crested cock's comb, cockscomb  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~101~203~262  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Celosia laxa* Schum. & Thonn.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Celosia trigyna* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Celosia polygonoides* Retz.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Celosia trigyna* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Celosia digyna* Suesseng., *Celosia laxa* Schum. & Thonn. (see), *Celosia loandensis* sensu Suesseng. ex Brenan, *Celosia melanocarpa* Poir., *Celosia semperflorens* Baker, *Celosia trigyna* var. *convexa* L. Suesseng., *Celosia triloba* E.Mey ex Meissn.  
- silver spinach, isiHlabe, woolflower, bambit, belbella, el bueida, lifuluka, mfungu  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
-  
39~50~76~87~88~101~121~179~203~220~228  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Celsia cretica* L.f.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Celsia ramosissima* Benth  
Scrophulariaceae  
- moilikki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Celtis africana* Burm.f.  
Ulmaceae  
- African elm, camdeboo, camdeboo stinkwood, cannibal stinkwood, white stinkwood, ngehe, kahefu  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Celtis australis* L.  
Ulmaceae  
*Celtis lutea* Persoon  
- European hackberry, nettle tree  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
76~86~88~98~101~203~280~283~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Celtis laevigata* Willd.  
Ulmaceae  
*Celtis integrifolia* Lam.  
- sugarberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Celtis occidentalis* L.  
Ulmaceae  
- western hackberry, hackberry, sugarberry, Chinese elm, common hackberry  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
73~76~86~87~88~98~155~203~218~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Celtis pallida* Torr.  
Ulmaceae  
- granjeno, spiny hackberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Celtis reticulata* Torr.  
Ulmaceae  
= *Celtis laevigata* var. *reticulata* Willd. (Torr.) L. Benson  
- netleaf hackberry, paloblanco, western hackberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Celtis sinensis* Pers.  
Ulmaceae  
*Celtis japonica* Planch.  
- Chinese elm, celtis, Chinese celtis  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~73~76~86~88~98~155~203~280~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Korea, Japan.
- Celtis spinosa* Spreng.  
Ulmaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated.
- Celtis tala* Gill. ex Planch  
Ulmaceae  
*Celtis sellowiana* Miq., *Celtis spinosa* Spr.  
- tala  
- Weed  
- 295
- Cenchrus australis* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.
- Cenchrus barbatus* Schumach.  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus biflorus* Roxb.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Cenchrus biflorus* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
*Cenchrus barbatus* Schum. (see)  
- Indian sandbur, burgrass, gallon's curse  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~86~87~88~90~93~98~101~121~185~203~228~242  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Cenchrus brevisetus* E.Fourn.  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus echinatus* L.  
- Weed  
- 3
- Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
*Cenchrus viridis* Spreng. (see)  
- burr grass, fine bristled burgrass, fine burgrass, slimbristle sandbur, sand bur  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed

-  
3~51~76~86~87~88~90~93~98~107~1  
21~157~158~203~230~243~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
America.

*Cenchrus calyculatus* Cav.  
Poaceae  
- hillside burgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88

*Cenchrus capitatus* L.  
Poaceae  
Echinaria capitata (L.) Desf. (see),  
Panicastrella capitata (L.) Moench  
- Weed  
- 243

*Cenchrus ciliaris* L.  
Poaceae  
Pennisetum cenchroides A.Rich.,  
Pennisetum ciliare (L.) Link (see),  
Pennisetum incomptum Nees ex Steud.,  
Cenchrus glaucus C.R.Mudaliar &  
Sundararaj  
- buffel grass, African foxtail, anjan  
grass, dhaman, dhaman grass, koluk  
katai, zacate buffel  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~7~38~39~80~86~87~88~93~98~121  
~152~158~179~203~205~221~228~255  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southwest Asia, Africa.

*Cenchrus echinatus* L.  
Poaceae  
Cenchrus brevisetus E.Fourn. (see),  
Cenchrus cavanillesii Tausch, Cenchrus  
cristatus Mez, Cenchrus hexaflorus  
Blanco, Cenchrus hillebrandianus  
Hitche., Cenchrus insularis Scribn.,  
Cenchrus lechleri Steud. ex Lechler,  
Cenchrus macrocarpus Ledeb. ex Steud.,  
Cenchrus pungens Kunth (see),  
Cenchrus quinquevalvis Buch.-Ham. ex  
Wall. (see)  
- Mossman River grass, burr grass,  
southern sandbur, sandbur, herbe a  
caneaux, motie vihilago, Galland's curse,  
hedgehog grass, mozote, cadillo  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
3~6~7~26~30~34~35~55~84~86~87~8  
8~90~93~98~107~147~157~161~186~  
199~203~205~209~218~229~230~236~  
237~239~241~243~245~249~255~257~  
263~269~272~274~276~281~286~287~

290~295~297~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: tropical America.

*Cenchrus gracillimus* Nash  
Poaceae  
- slender sandbur, burgrass  
- Weed  
- 88

*Cenchrus incertus* Curt.  
Poaceae  
Cenchrus albertsonii Runyon, Cenchrus  
humilis Hitchc., Cenchrus muricatus  
Phil., Cenchrus parviceps Shinnery,  
Cenchrus pauciflorus Benth. (see),  
Cenchrus roseus E. Fourn., Cenchrus  
strictus Chapm., Nastus strictus (Walter)  
Lunell  
- coastal sandbur, mat sandbur, field  
sandbur, innocent weed, spiny burgrass,  
sandbur grass, American burr grass,  
gentle Annie, hedgehog grass, longspine  
sandbur, sandbur  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~26~34~35~42~49~51~76~84~86~87  
~88~90~98~121~147~158~161~167~1  
71~198~199~203~228~241~249~269~2  
87~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
tropical America.

*Cenchrus longispinus* (Hack.) Fern.  
Poaceae  
Cenchrus carolinianus Walter, Cenchrus  
echinatus fo. longispina Hack.,  
Cenchrus pauciflorus var. longispinus  
(Hack.) Jansen & Wacht., Cenchrus  
tribuloides L. (see), Nastus carolinianus  
(Walter) Lunell  
- spiny burgrass, innocent weed,  
American burr grass, burr grass, coast  
sandbur, field bur, field sandbur, gentle  
Annie, hedgehog grass, longspine  
sandbur, sand burr  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
1~7~35~76~80~86~87~88~93~98~136  
~138~146~147~161~171~174~180~198  
~203~205~210~211~212~218~229~243  
~264~269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: USA.

*Cenchrus macrocephalus* (Döll) Scribn.  
Poaceae  
Cenchrus tribuloides var. macrocephalus  
Döll  
- Weed

- 87~88

*Cenchrus myosuroides* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cenchrus alopecuroides J.Presl,  
Cenchrus ekmanianus Hitchc., Cenchrus  
elliottii Kunth, Cenchrus scabridus  
Arechav., Cenchrus setoides Buckley,  
Panicum cenchroides Elliott,  
Pennisetum myosuroides (Kunth)  
Spreng., Pennisetum pungens Nutt.,  
Setaria elliottiana Roem. & Schult.  
- big sandbur  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~90~237~241~295~300  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Cenchrus pauciflorus* Benth.  
Poaceae  
= Cenchrus incertus M. A. Curtis  
- field sandbur, spint burgrass  
- Weed  
- 30~87~88~90~218~236~237~295  
- Herbal.

*Cenchrus pennisetiformis* Hochst. &  
Steud. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cenchrus aequiglumis Chiov., Cenchrus  
echinoides Wight ex Steud., Cenchrus  
lappaceus Tausch, Pennisetum  
cenchroides var. echinoides (Hochst. &  
Steud. ex Steud.) Hook. f.  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
- 86~221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: east Africa,  
Arabia, India.

*Cenchrus pilosus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze,  
Cenchrus pallidus E. Fourn., Tripsacum  
hermaphroditum L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cenchrus pungens* Kunth.  
Poaceae  
= Cenchrus echinatus L.  
- Weed  
- 3

*Cenchrus quinquevalvis* Buch.-Ham. ex  
Wall.  
Poaceae  
= Cenchrus echinatus L.  
- Weed  
- 3

- Cenchrus setiger* Vahl  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus setigerus* M. Vahl  
- birdwood grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa, Arabia, India.
- Cenchrus setigerus* Vahl  
Poaceae  
*Cenchrus biflorus* Hook.f., *Cenchrus bulbifer* Hochst. ex Boiss., *Cenchrus ciliaris* var. *setigerus* (Vahl) Maire & Weiler, *Cenchrus montanus* Nees ex Royle, *Cenchrus quinquevalvis* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall., *Cenchrus setiger* M. Vahl (see), *Cenchrus schimperi* Hochst. & Steud. ex Steud., *Cenchrus triflorus* Roxb. ex Aitch., *Cenchrus tripsacoides* R.Br., *Cenchrus uniflorus* Ehrenb. ex Boiss., *Pennisetum vahlia* Kunth  
- cow sandbur, birdwood grass, dhaman, anjan  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 7~93~98~205~221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cenchrus setosus* Sw.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) L. Rich  
- Weed  
- 3
- Cenchrus spinifex* Cav.  
Poaceae  
*Cenchrus incertus* M.A. Curtis, *Cenchrus parviceps* Shinnars, *Cenchrus pauciflorus* Benth.  
- southern sandbur, field sandbur, coastal sandbur  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cenchrus* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- sandbur, birdwood grasses, buffel grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~76~198~203~220
- Cenchrus tribuloides* L.  
Poaceae  
- dune sandbur, longspine sandbur, sanddune sandbur  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~87~88~90~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cenchrus viridis* Spreng.  
Poaceae
- = *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.  
- Weed  
- 3
- Cenia turbinata* (L.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
- daisy, goose daisy, mayweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Cenolophium denudatum* (Hornem.) Tutin  
Apiaceae  
- tuholatva  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Centaurea acaulis* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Centaurea aegyptiaca* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Centaurea alpestris* Hegetschw.  
Asteraceae  
*Centaurea scabiosa* ssp. *alpestris* L. (Hegetschw.) Nyman, *Centaurea alpina* auct. non L.  
- alppikaunokki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Centaurea americana* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- basketflower, American star thistle, American basket flower, American knapweed, thornless thistle  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Centaurea araneosa* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Centaurea aspera* L.  
Asteraceae  
- rough star thistle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~101~203~253  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southwest Europe.
- Centaurea biebersteinii* DC.  
Asteraceae
- Acosta maculosa* auct. non Holub, *Centaurea maculosa* auct. non Lam.  
- knapweed, spotted knapweed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
1~26~48~80~88~94~101~105~130~139~174~222~229  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Centaurea bovina* Velen.  
Asteraceae  
- pasture knapweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Centaurea calcitrapa* L.  
Asteraceae  
- purple starthistle, red star thistle, star thistle, caltrop, maize thorn  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
1~7~26~34~35~39~40~42~70~72~78~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~115~116~121~130~147~161~165~176~185~198~203~218~221~229~231~236~237~241~243~269~272~280~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Centaurea calcitrapoides* L.  
Asteraceae  
- smallhead star thistle  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Centaurea cineraria* L.  
Asteraceae  
- dusty miller  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~101~203~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Italy.
- Centaurea crupinoides* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
= *Volutaria crupinoides* (Desf.) Maire (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 221
- Centaurea cyanoides* Berger  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~76~88~98~203
- Centaurea cyanus* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Cyanus arvensis* Moench  
- batchelor's buttons, bluebottle, corn

flower, blue centaurea, garden  
cornflower, hurtsickle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape

-  
23~34~44~51~70~80~86~87~88~94~9  
8~101~102~121~136~142~151~158~16  
1~167~179~180~203~212~218~236~23  
7~243~252~253~272~280~287~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Centaurea dealbata* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- whitewash cornflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Centaurea debeauxii* Gren. & Godr.  
Asteraceae  
- meadow knapweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~161

*Centaurea debeauxii* ssp. *thuillieri*  
Gren. & Godr. (Dostál)  
Asteraceae  
*Centaurea pratensis* Thuill., non Salisb.  
- meadow knapweed  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229

*Centaurea depressa* Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
*Centaurea pygmaea* Hoffm.  
- kääpiökanaokki  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~76~87~88~101~203~220~243~272  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Centaurea diffusa* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
- diffuse knapweed, white knapweed,  
musk thistle, plumeless thistle,  
harakanaokki  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
1~21~23~26~35~36~40~42~48~52~76  
~80~87~88~101~130~136~138~139~1  
41~146~151~161~162~203~212~218~2  
19~220~229~264~267~272~294~295  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: eastern  
Mediterranean, west Asia.

*Centaurea diluta* Aiton  
Asteraceae  
- North African knapweed, lesser star

thistle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
alien  
- 34~40~87~88~101  
- Herbal.

*Centaurea dubia* Suter  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea transalpina* Schleich. ex  
DC.  
- short fringed knapweed, Wocheiner  
knapweed, Vochin knapweed  
- Weed  
- 80

*Centaurea eriophora* L.  
Asteraceae  
- wild sandheath  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~98~101~203~243  
- Origin: Spain, Portugal.

*Centaurea eryngioides* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Centaurea glomerata* Vahl.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Centaurea iberica* Trev. ex Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
- Iberian knapweed, Iberian starthistle,  
pale star thistle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
26~34~35~76~80~87~88~101~115~16  
1~203~212~218~220~229~237~272  
- Promoted. Origin: Eurasia.

*Centaurea jacea* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Jacea pratensis* Lam.  
- brown knapweed, brownray knapweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
-  
1~23~40~70~76~80~86~86~87~88~98  
~101~146~146~161~176~203~218~220  
~229~272~280~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Centaurea jacea* x *nigra* L., L.  
Asteraceae  
- meadow knapweed  
- Weed  
- 1

*Centaurea lippii* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Centaurea macrocephala* Puschk. ex  
Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- bighead knapweed, keltakaunokki,  
golden thistle  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 1~42~80~88~101~139~146~161~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Centaurea maculosa* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
- spotted knapweed, star thistle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape

4~17~21~34~35~36~52~76~80~86~87  
~88~94~102~104~133~136~141~146~  
151~161~162~195~203~207~210~211~  
212~218~219~220~224~232~252~264~  
267~272~280~294~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
central Europe, east to central Russia.

*Centaurea maroccana* Ball  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Centaurea melitensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Maltese star thistle, Napa star thistle,  
tocalote, Maltese centaur, Maltese  
cockspur, saucy jack, Malta thistle  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~9~34~35~39~40~42~51~55~70~72~  
78~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~116~12  
1~130~134~158~161~176~198~203~21  
8~228~231~236~237~241~253~264~26  
9~280~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean.

*Centaurea montana* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Cyanus montanus* (L.) Mill.  
- mountain cornflower, perennial  
cornflower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~79~80~87~88~101~136~280

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Centaurea muricata* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cyanopsis muricata* (L.) Dostál  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Centaurea napifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Centaurea nigra* L.  
Asteraceae  
- black knapweed, common knapweed, knapweed, lesser knapweed, Spanish buttons, mustakaunokki, hardheads  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
1~34~42~70~76~80~86~87~88~98~101~146~147~161~165~176~198~203~218~229~241~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Centaurea nigrescens* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
*Centaurea vochinensis* Bernh. ex Reichenb. (see)  
- wocheiner knapweed, Vochin knapweed, short fringed knapweed, Tyrol knapweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 1~17~80~88~98~101~161~203~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Centaurea nigrescens* ssp. *nigrescens* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Europe.

*Centaurea ornata* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 70

*Centaurea pallescens* Del.  
Asteraceae  
- pale star thistle  
- Weed  
- 87~88~115~221  
- Arid.

*Centaurea paniculata* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Jersey knapweed, panicled knapweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~101~198~203

- Origin: Europe.

*Centaurea phrygia* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Jacea phrygia* (L.) Soják  
- wig knapweed, nurmikaunokki  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~272  
- Herbal.

*Centaurea phyllocephala* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Centaurea pieris* Pall.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Centaurea praecox* Oliv. & Hiern.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Centaurea pratensis* Thuill.  
Asteraceae  
- meadow knapweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 80~88~139~146~212~219  
- Herbal.

*Centaurea pulchella* Ledeb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Centaurea pullata* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 70

*Centaurea repens* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Acroptilon repens* (L.) DC.  
- Russian knapweed, Russian centaurea  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~35~36~39~51~80~87~88~98~121~136~141~146~158~162~195~203~210~212~218~219~243~267  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Centaurea rhenana* Boreau  
Asteraceae  
*Centaurea stoebe* L., *Centaurea paniculata* auct. non L.  
- reininkaunokki  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~88~94~272  
- Cultivated.

*Centaurea rothrockii* Greenm.  
Asteraceae  
- Rothrock's knapweed, Rothrock's basketflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Centaurea salmantica* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Mantiscalca salmantica* (L.) Briq. & Cav.  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~51~87~88~287

*Centaurea scabiosa* L.  
Asteraceae  
- greater knapweed, ketokaunokki  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~70~76~86~87~88~94~101~243~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Centaurea sinaica* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- yemrar  
- Weed  
- 88~221  
- Arid.

*Centaurea solstitialis* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Leucantha solstitialis* (L.) Á. & D.Löve  
- yellow starthistle, St Barnaby's thistle, knapweed, yellow centaurea, golden star thistle, yellow cockspur  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
1~7~23~26~34~35~36~39~40~42~44~51~55~68~78~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~105~116~121~130~136~138~141~146~147~151~158~161~162~176~180~198~203~212~218~219~229~231~236~237~241~243~253~264~267~269~272~280~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Centaurea* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- knapweed, star thistle, corn flower, sweet sultan  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 18~88~151~195~198~221~237~272  
- Herbal.

*Centaurea squarrosa* Willd. nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea virgata* ssp. *squarrosa*



- (Boiss.) Gugler  
- squarrose knapweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 34~35~87~88~141~218
- Centaurea stenolepis* A. Kern.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Centaurea sulphurea* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Sicilian thistle, Sicilian starthistle, sulphur knapweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 26~35~87~88~101~229
- Centaurea trichocephala* Bieb. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- feather head knapweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101~161~229
- Centaurea triumfettii* All.  
Asteraceae  
Cyanus triumfettii (All.) Dostal, *Centaurea virgata* Lam. (see), *Centaurea virgata* var. *squarrosa* Lam. (Willd.) Boiss. (see), *Centaurea variegata* Lam. (see)  
- squarrose knapweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 26~87~88~101~105~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Centaurea tweediei* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 237
- Centaurea tweediei* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Centaurea uniflora* Turra  
Asteraceae  
- singleflower knapweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Centaurea uniflora* ssp. *nervosa* Turra (Willd.) Bonnier & Layens  
Asteraceae  
- singleflower knapweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Centaurea variegata* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea triumfettii* ssp. *triumfettii* All. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Centaurea verutum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~87~88
- Centaurea virgata* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea triumfettii* All.  
- squarrose knapweed  
- Weed  
- 79~80~88~161~219
- Centaurea virgata* var. *squarrosa* Lam. (Willd.) Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea triumfettii* All.  
- squarrose knapweed  
- Weed  
- 146~212~264~267  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Centaurea vochinensis* Bernh. ex Rchb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea nigrescens* Willd.  
- Vochin knapweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Centaurea vulgaris* Simonk.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88~146
- Centaurea x pouzinii* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea aspera* L. x *Centaurea calcitrapa* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Centaureum beyrichii* (Torr. & Gray ex Torr.) B.L. Robins.  
Gentianaceae  
- rock centauray, quinine weed  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Centaureum calycosum* (Buckl.) Fern.  
Gentianaceae  
- Buckley centauray, Arizona centauray  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Centaureum erythraea* Rafn  
Gentianaceae  
*Centaureum umbellatum* auct. non Gilib. (see), *Centaurodes centaurium* O. Kuntze, *Erythraea centaurium* Pers. (see)  
- common centauray, European centauray, century, lesser centauray  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~15~34~38~72~86~88~94~97~98~101~165~176~198~203~269~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Centaureum floribundum* (Benth.) B.L. Robins.  
Gentianaceae  
= *Centaureum muehlenbergii* (Griseb.) W. Wight ex Piper  
- june centauray  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~287  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Centaureum littorale* (Turner) Gilmour  
Gentianaceae  
- seaside centauray, sea centauray, erythraea littorale, isorantasappi  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Centaureum maritimum* (L.) Fritsch  
Gentianaceae  
- sea centauray  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~198~203  
- Origin: western Europe, Mediterranean.
- Centaureum minus* Moench  
Gentianaceae  
- centuria  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Centaureum pulchellum* (Sw.) Druce  
Gentianaceae  
*Erythraea pulchella* Fries, *Gentiana pulchella* Swartz  
- lesser centauray, branched centauray  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 38~86~88~94~101~198~243~272~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Centaureum pulchellum* var. *altaicum* Kitag. & Hara

- Gentianaceae  
- Altai mountain centaurium  
- Weed  
- 297
- Centaurium quitense* (Kunth) B.L. Rob.  
Gentianaceae  
- Britton's centaury  
- Weed  
- 157  
- Arid.
- Centaurium spicatum* (L.) Fritsch ex E.Jansen  
Gentianaceae  
- spiked centaury, centaury  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~101~198~203~221  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, Australia.
- Centaurium* spp. Hill  
Gentianaceae  
- centaury  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 198~289
- Centaurium tenuiflorum* (Hoffmanns. & Link) Fritsch ex Janch.  
Gentianaceae  
- branched centaury, centaury, slender centaury  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~134~176~198~203~269~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: western Europe, Mediterranean.
- Centaurium umbellatum* auct. non Gilib.  
Gentianaceae  
= *Centaurium erythraea* Raf.  
- centuria zwyczajna  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.
- Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.  
Apiaceae  
*Hydrocotyle asiatica* L.  
- Indian penny wort, Asiatic pennywort, marsh pennywort, marsh pepperwort, pennywort, spadeleaf, gotu kola, togo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~101~121~134~161~170~191~209~218~235~249~255~262~273~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**
- Origin: unknown pantropical.
- Centella erecta* (L.f.) Fern.  
Apiaceae  
- erect centella  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.
- Centella triflora* Nannf.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Centipeda cunninghamii* (DC.) A.Br. & Asch.  
Asteraceae  
- sneezeweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~165~181~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Centipeda minima* (L.) A.Br. & Asch.  
Asteraceae  
*Artemisia minima* L., *Centipeda minuta* (L.) Braun & Aschers, *Centipeda orbicularis* Lour.  
- spreading sneezeweed, tokinsou  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~101~170~204~228~263~273~274~275~286~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Centipeda orbicularis* Lour.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic**
- Centothea lappacea* (L.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
*Centosteca latifolia* (Obs.) Trin.  
- sefa  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Centranthera muticum* (H.B.K.) Less.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Centranthus macrosiphon* Boiss.  
Valerianaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 7~9~86~98  
- Cultivated. Origin: Spain.
- Centranthus ruber* (L.) DC.  
Valerianaceae  
*Kentranthus ruber* DC.  
- red valerian, spur valerian, Jupiter's beard  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~15~34~40~70~78~80~87~88~98~101~116~146~165~176~203~280~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southwest Europe, Mediterranean.
- Centranthus ruber* ssp. *ruber* (L.) DC.  
Valerianaceae  
- red valerian, Jupiter's beard  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Centranthus* spp. DC.  
Valerianaceae  
- valerian, centranth, oostrogowiec  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272  
- Herbal.
- Centratherum intermedium* (Link) Less.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centratherum punctatum* Cass.  
- Weed  
- 262
- Centratherum punctatum* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
*Ampherephes aristata* Kunth, *Ampherephes intermedia* Link, *Ampherephes mutica* Kunth, *Ampherephes pilosa* Cass., *Ampherephes pulchella* Cass., *Amphibecis violacea* (Schrank) Schrank, *Baccharoides brachylepis* (Sch. Bip.) Kuntze, *Baccharoides holtonii* (Baker) Kuntze, *Baccharoides muticum* (Kunth) Kuntze, *Baccharoides punctatum* (Cass.) Kuntze, *Baccharoides violaceum* (Schrank) Kuntze, *Centratherum aristatum* Cass., *Centratherum brachylepis* Sch. Bip., *Centratherum brevispinum* Cass., *Centratherum camporum* (Hassl.) Malme, *Centratherum camporum* var. *longipes* (Hassl.) Malme, *Centratherum holotoni* Baker, *Centratherum intermedium* (Link) Less. (see), *Centratherum longispinum* Cass., *Centratherum muticum* (Kunth) Less., *Centratherum pulchellum* (Cass.) Steud., *Centratherum punctatum* fo. *brachyphyllum* Hassl., *Centratherum punctatum* fo. *foliosum* (Chod.) Hassl., *Centratherum punctatum* ssp. *camporum* Hassl., *Centratherum punctatum* var. *foliosa* Chod., *Centratherum punctatum* var. *longipes* Hassl., *Centratherum*

- punctatum var. parviflorum Baker, Centratherum punctatum var. viscosissimum Hassl., Centratherum violaceum (Schrank) Gleason, Crantzia ovata Vell., Spixia violacea Schrank  
- larkdaisy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~179~255~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical America.
- Centratherum punctatum* ssp. *punctatum* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Central and South America, West Indies.
- Centrolepis strigosa* (R.Br.) Roem. & Schult.  
Centrolepidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Centropogon surinamensis* (L.) C. Presl  
Campanulaceae  
= *Centropogon cornutus* (L.) Druce  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Centrosema brazilianum* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 98~203~228
- Centrosema pascuorum* Mart. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- centurion, centro, pascuorum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~93~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Central and tropical South America.
- Centrosema plumieri* (Turp. & Pers.) Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- feefee  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~39~86~87~88~93~157~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Central and tropical South America, Caribbean.
- Centrosema pubescens* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
*Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth  
- centro, flor de conchitas  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-
- 14~86~87~88~93~98~101~203~206~228~243  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Central and tropical South America.
- Centrosema sagittatum* (Willd.) Brandeg. ex Riley  
Fabaceae  
- arrowleaf butterfly pea  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Centrosema schiedeana* (Schltdl.) R.J. Williams & R.J. Clem.  
Fabaceae  
*Clitoria schiedeana* Schltdl.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Origin: Central America.
- Centrosema schottii* (Millsp.) K. Schum.  
Fabaceae  
*Bradburya schottii* (Schum.) Millsp.,  
*Centrosema haitiense* Urb. & Ekman,  
*Centrosema kermesii* Burkart,  
*Centrosema macranthum* Hoehne  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- spurred butterfly pea  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Centunculus minimus* L.  
Primulaceae  
= *Anagallis minima* (L.) Krause  
- chaffweed  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 38~243  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Cephalandra indica* (Wight & Arn.) Naudin  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Cephalanoplos segetum* (Bunge.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Cephalanoplos setosum* (Willd.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed
- 275
- Cephalanthus occidentalis* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- common buttonbush, buttonbush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 8~14~39~87~88~161~218~258  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Cephalaria alpina* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
Dipsacaceae  
- yellow cephalaria  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cephalaria aristata* C. Koch  
Dipsacaceae  
- otakirahvinkukka  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Cephalaria gigantea* (Ledeb.) Bobrov  
Dipsacaceae  
- isokirahvinkukka, giant scabious, yellow scabious, Tatarian cephalaria  
- Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual alien  
- 40~42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cephalaria joppensis* (Rchb.) Coult.  
Dipsacaceae  
- Weed  
- 111~243
- Cephalaria laevigata* (Waldst. & Kit.) Schrad  
Dipsacaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Cephalaria leucantha* (L.) Roem. & Schul.  
Dipsacaceae  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cephalaria syriaca* (L.) Scrad. ex Roemer & J.A. Schultes  
Dipsacaceae  
- Syrian cephalaria, Syrian scabious  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~94~101~115~203~220~221~243~272  
- Promoted.
- Cephalaria transsylvanica* (L.) Roemer & Schultes  
Dipsacaceae

- kaakonkirahvinkukka  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cephalocereus dybowskii* (Gosselin)  
Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
*Cereus dybowskii* Gosselin  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Cephalocereus fluminensis* (Miq.) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
*Cereus fluminensis* Miq.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Cephalocereus russelianus* Rose  
Cactaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Cephalocereus smithianus* Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
*Cereus smithianus* (Britt. & Rose) Werderm., *Cereus smithianus* (Britt. & Rose) Werderm., *Monvillea smithiana* (Britt. & Rose) Backeb., *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus* (Britt. & Rose) N.P.Taylor, *Praecereus smithianus* (Britt. & Rose) Buxb.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Cephalocereus* spp. Pfeiff.  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88~220
- Cephalocleistocactus* spp. Ritter  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Cephalonoplas segetum* (Bunge) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88~204
- Cephalophyllum* spp. (A. H. Haworth)  
N.E. Br.  
Aizoaceae  
- iceplant  
- Weed  
- 116
- Cephalostigma perrottetii* A. DC.  
Campanulaceae  
*Wahlenbergia perrottetii* (A. DC.)
- Thulin  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cerastium arvense* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Cetunculus arvensis* Scopoli,  
*Leucodonium arvense* (L.) Opiz  
- field chickweed, field mouse ear, ketohärkki  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~70~76~86~87~88~94~136~161~162~203~218~220~241~243~272~280~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cerastium balearicum* F.Herm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Balearic mouse ear chickweed  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Cerastium biebersteinii* DC.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- nukkahärkki, boreal chickweed  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cerastium brachypetalum* Desportes ex Pers.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Stellaria brachypetala* (Persoon) Jessen  
- grey mouse ear, gray chickweed, lyhytterähärkki  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~76~88~94~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cerastium brachypetalum* ssp. *brachypetalum* Desportes ex Pers.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- gray chickweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cerastium brachypetalum* ssp. *tauricum* Desportes ex Pers. (Spreng.) Murb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- gray chickweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cerastium caespitosum* Gilib.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg.  
- Weed
- 243~275
- Cerastium caespitosum* var. *ianthes* Gilib. Hara  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 263
- Cerastium capense* Sond.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- cape cerastium  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 51~87~88~121~158~243  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Cerastium cerastioides* (L.) Britt.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Arenaria trigynum* (Vill.) Shinnars, *Dichodon cerastioides* (L.) Reich., *Provencheria cerastioides* (L.) Boivin., *Stellaria cerastioides* L.  
- starwort mouse ear  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.
- Cerastium comatum* Desv.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- levantine mouse ear chickweed  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Cerastium dahuricum* Fischer ex Sprengel  
Caryophyllaceae  
- idänhärkki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Cerastium dichotomum* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- forked chickweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~88~101
- Cerastium diffusum* Pers.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- sea mouse ear chickweed, fourstamen chickweed, dark green mouse ear chickweed, dark green chickweed, sea mouse ear  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~101~198~203  
- Origin: western Europe.
- Cerastium dubium* (Bastard) Guepin  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Cerastium anomalum* Waldst. & Kit., *Stellaria viscida* Bieb.  
- doubtful chickweed  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 80~101~272
- Cerastium fontanum* Baumg.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Cerastium caespitosum* Gilib. (see)  
- mouse ear chickweed, common mouse ear  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~70~72~86~88~94~98~101~165~176~195~203~207~243~272~280  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Cerastium fontanum* ssp. *vulgare* Baumg. (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Cerastium triviale* Link. (see)  
- common mouse ear chickweed, big chickweed, mouse ear chickweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
34~101~134~174~176~198~253~280~300
- Cerastium glomeratum* Thuill.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Stellaria glomerata* (Thuillier) Jessen  
- mouse ear chickweed, sticky chickweed, sticky mouse ear chickweed, clustered mouse ear  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~9~15~23~34~42~44~70~72~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~134~157~161~165~176~179~203~204~205~237~243~249~250~253~263~269~272~275~280~286~287~295~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Cerastium glomeratum* fo. *apetalum* Thuill. Hegi  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Cerastium glutinosum* Fries  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Cerastium gracile* Dufour  
Caryophyllaceae  
- slender chickweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cerastium grandiflorum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- showy chickweed  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cerastium holosteoides* Fries  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Cerastium vulgare* Hartm. (see)  
- common mouse ear  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~241~243  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Cerastium holosteoides* var. *angustifolium* Fries (Franch.) Mizushima  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Cerastium ianthes* Wall.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 235
- Cerastium indicum* Wight & Arn.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Cerastium nutans* Raf.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- nodding chickweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Cerastium perfoliatum* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243~272
- Cerastium pumilum* Curtis  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Curtis's mouse ear chickweed, dwarf chickweed, dwarf mouse ear, European chickweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~86~101~198~272  
- Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Cerastium schizopetalum* var. *ibukiense* Maxim. Ohwi  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Cerastium semidecandrum* L.  
Caryophyllaceae
- Cetunculus semidecandrus* (L.) Scopoli, *Myosotis semidecandra* (L.) Moench, *Stellaria semidecandra* (L.) Link  
- little mouse ear, fivestamen chickweed, little mouse ear chickweed, scarious chickweed, mäkihärkki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~70~86~98~101~176~203~253~272~280  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Cerastium siculum* Guss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- dry chickweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~80~88~101
- Cerastium* spp. L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- mouse ear chickweed, chickweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 36~181~198~243~272  
- Herbal.
- Cerastium strigosum* Fr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Cerastium tomentosum* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Stellaria tomentosa* (L.) Link  
- dusty miller, snow in summer, hopeahärkki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42~80~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cerastium triviale* Link.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Cerastium fontanum* ssp. *vulgare* Baumg. (Hartman) Greuter & Burdet  
- common mouse ear chickweed  
- Weed  
- 44~87~88
- Cerastium viscosum* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- sticky chickweed, annual mouse ear chickweed  
- Weed  
- 80~87~88~136~180~218~243  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Cerastium vulcanicum* Schldtl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 199



- Cerastium vulgare* Hartm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Origin: Northern Hemisphere.
- Cerastium vulgatum* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- mouse ear chickweed, larger mouse ear chickweed  
- Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
21~23~49~52~80~87~88~136~161~191~204~210~211~218~243  
- Herbal.
- Ceratocarpus arenarius* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243~272~275
- Ceratocephala falcatus* (L.) Pers.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Ceratocephala glaberrima* Klok.,  
*Ranunculus falcatus* L. (see)  
- Weed  
- 88~94~243~248  
- Herbal.
- Ceratocephala testiculata* (Crantz) Roth.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Ceratocephala falcata* auct. non (L.) Pers.,  
*Ceratocephala orthoceras* DC.,  
*Ceratocephalus testiculatus* (Crantz) Roth. (see),  
*Ranunculus testiculatus* Crantz (see)  
- curviseed butterwort, testiculate buttercup, little bur, bur buttercup  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~174
- Ceratocephalus testiculatus* (Crantz) Roth.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ceratocephala testiculata* (Crantz) Roth.  
- sarvileinikki  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272
- Ceratochloa cathartica* (Vahl) Herter  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus catharticus* Vahl  
- rescue brome  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Ceratoides arborescens* (Losinsk.) Tsien & C.G.Ma  
Chenopodiaceae  
- arborescent ceratoides, winterfat  
- Weed  
- 297
- Ceratoides latens* (J.F.Gmel.) Rev. & Holmgren  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Krascheninnikovia ceratoides* (L.) Gueldenst. (see)  
- Pamirian winterfat  
- Weed  
- 275
- Ceratonia siliqua* L.  
Fabaceae  
- St John's bread, carob tree, carob, carruba  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~101~182~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Ceratophyllum demersum* L.  
Ceratophyllaceae  
*Dichotophyllum demersum* (L.) Moench  
- common coontail, hortwort, common horn weed, rigid hornwort, coontail, saaraai haang maa  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~23~86~87~88~121~147~159~161~165~186~191~203~208~209~218~221~225~239~246~255~258~269~272~274~275~280~286~297~299  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.
- Ceratophyllum demersum* var. *oxyacanthum* L. Schum.  
Ceratophyllaceae  
- cola de mono  
- Weed  
- 295
- Ceratophyllum echinatum* Gray  
Ceratophyllaceae  
- prickly coontail, spineless hornwort  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ceratophyllum muricatum* Cham.  
Ceratophyllaceae  
- prickly hornwort  
- Weed  
- 272
- Herbal.  
*Ceratophyllum* spp. L.  
Ceratophyllaceae  
- hornwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~220~258~272  
- Herbal.
- Ceratophyllum submersum* L.  
Ceratophyllaceae  
- soft hornwort, tropical hornwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ceratopteris pteridoides* (Hook.) Hieron  
Parkeriaceae  
- floating fern, floating antler fern  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218~262  
- Aquatic.
- Ceratopteris thalictroides* (L.) Brongn.  
Parkeriaceae  
*Acrostichum thalictroides* L.,  
*Ceratopteris cornuta* Le Prieur,  
*Ceratopteris siliquosa* (L.) Copel.  
- water fern, water sprite, Indian fern, Sumatra fern, broad leafed Indian fern, floating stag's horn fern, pod fern, swamp fern, phak kuutnam  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
7~86~87~88~170~197~239~262~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: pantropical and temperate regions.
- Ceratostigma plumbaginoides* Bunge  
Plumbaginaceae  
- blue leadwood, plumbago  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ceratotheca integribracteata* Engl.  
Pedaliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ceratotheca sesamoides* Endl.  
Pedaliaceae  
- false sesame  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Ceratotheca triloba* (Bernh.) E.Mey. ex Hook. f.  
Pedaliaceae  
- African wild foxglove, Rhodesian



foxglove, wild foxglove  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 76~88~101~121~158~179  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Sieb. &  
Zucc. ex J. Hoffmann & H. Schult.  
Cercidiphyllaceae  
- katsura tree, katsura  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.

*Cercidium australe* I.M.Johnst.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- brea  
- Weed  
- 295

*Cercidium floridum* Benth. ex Gray  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Parkinsonia florida* (Benth. ex Gray)  
S.Wats. (NoR)  
- blue paloverde  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~218~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cercidium macrum* I.M. Johnston  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Parkinsonia texana* var. *macra* (Gray)  
S.Wats. (I.M.Johnston) Isely (NoR)  
- border paloverde  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218

*Cercidium microphyllum* (Torr.) Rose &  
Johnston  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
= *Parkinsonia microphylla* Torr. (NoR)  
- paloverde, smallleaf palo verde, yellow  
paloverde  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~218~228  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Cercidium praecox* (Ruiz & Pavon)  
Harms  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
*Parkinsonia praecox* Ruiz & Pavon  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 228~237  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cercidium praecox* ssp. *glaucum* (Ruiz)  
Harms (Cav.)Burkart & Carter  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
*Cercidium australe* I.M.Johnston  
- Introduced  
- 228

*Cercis canadensis* L.  
Fabaceae  
- eastern redbud, redbud, North America  
red bud  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Cercis canadensis* var. *texensis* L.  
(Wats.) M.Hopkins  
Fabaceae  
*Cercis occidentalis* Torr. (see), *Cercis*  
*reniformis* Engelm., *Cercis texensis*  
S.Watson  
- Texas redbud  
- Weed  
- 218  
- Arid.

*Cercis occidentalis* Torr.  
Fabaceae  
= *Cercis canadensis* var. *texensis* L.  
(Wats.) M.Hopkins  
- western redbud, California redbud  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cercis siliquastrum* L.  
Fabaceae  
*Cercis siliquosa* St. Lag., *Siliquastrum*  
*orbiculatum* Moench  
- Judas tree  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 86~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
southern Europe to east Asia.

*Cercocarpus betuloides* Nutt.  
Rosaceae  
- birchleaf mountain mahogany,  
mountain mahogany  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cercocarpus ledifolius* Nutt.  
Rosaceae  
- curlleaf mountainmahogany, desert  
mountainmahogany, curl leaf mountain  
mahogany  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cercocarpus montanus* Raf.  
Rosaceae  
- mountain mahogany, alder leaf, hairy  
mountain mahogany, alderleaf mountain  
mahogany  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Cereus dayami* Speg.  
Cactaceae  
*Piptanthocereus dayamii* (Speg.) Ritter  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Mill.  
Cactaceae  
- lady of the night cactus, cacto  
columnar  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Trinidad,  
Tobago, Venezuela.

*Cereus hildmannianus* K. Schum.  
Cactaceae  
*Cereus alacriportanus* Pfeiff., *Cereus*  
*neonesioticus* (Ritter) P.J.Braun, *Cereus*  
*peruvianus* (L.) Mill., *Cereus*  
*uruguayanus* Kiesling, *Cereus*  
*xanthocarpus* K. Schum.,  
*Piptanthocereus uruguayanus* F. Ritter,  
*Piptanthocereus xanthoca* F.Ritter  
- spint tree cactus, queen of the night,  
Peruvian apple cactus, koubu, eden,  
hedge cactus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 76~88~101~158~228~229  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: South  
America.

*Cereus jamacaru* DC.  
Cactaceae  
*Cereus goiasensis* (Ritter) P.J. Braun,  
*Cereus peruvianus* (L.) Mill. misappl.  
(see), *Piptanthocereus goiasensis* F.  
Ritter, *Piptanthocereus jamacaru* (DC.)  
Riccob.  
- queen of the night, nagblom  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 10~63~88~95~228~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
America.

*Cereus peruvianus* (L.) Mill.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cereus jamacaru* DC.  
- apple cactus, Peruvian apple, Peruvian  
apple cactus, queen of the night, koubu,  
eden  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Environmental  
Weed  
- 88~121~278~279  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
America.

- Cereus* spp. Mill.  
Cactaceae  
Myrtillocereus spp. Fric & Kreuzingers (see), Piptanthocereus spp. (Berg.) Riccob. (see), Subpilocereus spp. Backeb. (see)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Cereus undatus* Haw.  
Cactaceae  
= *Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britt. & Rose  
- night blooming cereus, night scented glorybower  
- Weed  
- 80~80~88~112  
- Herbal.
- Cerinthe major* L.  
Boraginaceae  
*Cerinthe aspera* Roth  
- honeysuckle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~87~88~94~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cerinthe minor* L.  
Boraginaceae  
*Cerinthe acuta* Moench  
- pikkuvahakukka  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~94~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cerinthe* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
- honeysuckle  
- Weed  
- 272
- Ceropteris tartarea* (Cav.) Link  
Adiantaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Certostylis* spp. of Kaneh.  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Ceruana pratensis* Forssk.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~185~221
- Cestrum aurantiacum* Lindl.  
Solanaceae  
- yellow cestrum, orange cestrum, orange jessamine, orange flowering jessamine, oranjesestrum  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 39~63~86~87~88~95~98~101~121~161~165~203~225~246~268~269~278~279~280~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Cestrum auriculatum* L'Hér.  
Solanaceae  
- Environmental Weed  
- 39~257  
- Arid. **Toxic** .
- Cestrum corymbosum* Schltld.  
Solanaceae  
- coerana amarela  
- Weed  
- 255
- Cestrum diurnum* L.  
Solanaceae  
- day jasmine, day blooming jessamine, Chinese inkberry, dama de dia, galan de dia  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~14~39~80~87~88~101~112~122~151~161~179~189~191~218~233~261  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Cestrum diurnum* var. *diurnum* L.  
Solanaceae  
- day jessamine  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cestrum elegans* (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schltld.  
Solanaceae  
- red cestrum, jessamine, cestrum  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~72~73~86~88~155~161~198~225~246~280~283  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Cestrum fasciculatum* (Schlecht.) Miers  
Solanaceae  
*Cestrum newellii* hort.  
- early flowering jessamine, red cestrum, early jessamine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~101~161~280
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Cestrum fasciculatum* 'Newellii' (Schltld.) Miers  
Solanaceae  
- early flowering jessamine, red cestrum, early jessamine  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Cestrum intermedium* Sendtn.  
Solanaceae  
- peloteira preta  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Cestrum laevigatum* Schlecht.  
Solanaceae  
*Cestrum axillare* Vell., *Cestrum foetidissimum* Dunal, *Cestrum multiflorum* Schott. ex Sendtn., *Cestrum pendulinum* Hort. Monsp. ex Dunal, *Cestrum undulatum* var. *otites* Schltld.  
Dunal  
- inkberry, inkberry bush, poison berry, inkbessie  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape  
- 10~39~63~88~95~121~228~278~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Central America.
- Cestrum nocturnum* L.  
Solanaceae  
- lady of the night, night flowering cestrum, queen of the night, dama de noche, iki he po, kara  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~39~54~80~86~88~101~107~152~161~179~189~191~225~230~233~246~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: West Indies, tropical America.
- Cestrum parqui* L'Hér.  
Solanaceae  
- green cestrum, willow jasmine, Chilean cestrum, green poison berry, willow leaved jessamine, Chilean flowering jessamine, Chilean jessamine  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~39~63~76~80~86~87~88~98~101~147~155~161~191~198~203~218~225~2

- 36~237~246~269~278~280~283~290~295~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Central America.
- Cestrum x cultum* Francey  
Solanaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Ceterach officinarum* Willd.  
Aspleniaceae  
Asplenium ceterach L.  
- rustyback, rustyback fern  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Chaenactis douglasii* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
- Douglas' dustymaiden, morning brides  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Chaenomeles japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach  
Rosaceae  
Chaenomeles maulei Schneider,  
Cydonia japonica Persoon  
- Maule's quince, dwarf quince  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chaenomeles speciosa* (Sweet) Nak.  
Rosaceae  
Chaenomeles lagenaria Koidzumi,  
Cydonia speciosa Sweet , Pyrus japonica non Thunb.  
- Japanese quince, flowering quince  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 15~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chaenorhinum minus* (L.) Lange  
Scrophulariaceae  
Antirrhinum minor L., Chaenorhinum viscidum Simonk., Linaria minor (L.) Desf. (see)  
- dwarf snapdragon, small toadflax, kissankita, small snapdragon  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
1~42~70~79~80~87~88~94~101~146~156~161~218~229~253~272~280~287~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chaenorhinum organifolia* (L.) Fourr.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Chaerophyllum aromaticum* L.  
Apiaceae  
- tuoksukirveli  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chaerophyllum aureum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Myrrhis aurea Allioni, Selinum aureum E.H.L. Krause  
- kultakirveli  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chaerophyllum bulbosum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Scandix bulbosa Roth  
- mukulakirveli, turnip root chervil  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~70~87~88~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chaerophyllum hirsutum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Scandix hirsuta Scopoli  
- karvakirveli  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chaerophyllum prescottii* DC.  
Apiaceae  
- idänkirveli  
- Naturalised  
- 42
- Chaerophyllum* spp. L.  
Apiaceae  
- chervil  
- Weed  
- 272
- Chaerophyllum tainturieri* Hook.  
Apiaceae  
- hairyfruit chervil  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~161  
- Herbal.
- Chaerophyllum temulentum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Chaerophyllum temulum L.  
- rough chervil  
- Weed  
- 39~70~272
- **Toxic** .
- Chaerophyllum temulum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Chaerophyllum temulentum L. (see)  
- myrkkykirveli, rough chervil  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Chaerophyllum villarsii* Koch  
Apiaceae  
Myrrhis villarsii Bertoloni, Selinum villarsii E.H.L. Krause  
- itävallankirveli  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Chaetacanthus burchellii* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Chaetium bromoides* (Presl.) Benth.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Chaetoceros hohnii* Graebn. & Wujek  
Chaetocerotaceae  
- diatom  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Chaetolepis cubensis* (A.Rich) Triana.  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Chaetopogon fasciculatus* (Link) Hayek  
Poaceae  
- partaheinä  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Chaffeyopuntia* spp. A.V.Fric (Not validly published)  
Cactaceae  
= Opuntia spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Chaiturus marrubiastrum* (L.) Rchb.  
Lamiaceae  
Leonurus marrubiastrum L. (see)  
- lion's tail  
- Naturalised  
- 101

- Chamaebatia foliolosa* Benth. - 261  
Rosaceae  
- bearcat, bearclover, Sierran mountain misery, mountain misery  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chamaecrista absus* (L.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
Cassia absus L.  
- tropical sensitive pea  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Arid.
- Chamaecrista absus* var. *meonandra* (L.) Irwin & Barneby (Irwin & Barneby) Irwin  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- tropical sensitive pea  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Chamaecrista aeschynomene* (DC.) Greene  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Chamaecrista desvauxii* (Collad.) Killip  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
Cassia desvauxii Collad.  
- mata pasto  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Chamaecrista flexuosa* (L.) Greene  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
Cassia flexuosa L.  
- peninha, Texas sensitive pea  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Chamaecrista mimosoides* (L.) Greene  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
Cassia mimosoides L. (see)  
- chamaecrista  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Chamaecrista nictitans* ssp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (L.) Moench (DC.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- partridge pea  
- Weed
- Chamaecrista nictitans* ssp. *pattellaria* (Collad.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
Cassia pattellaria DC. ex Collad.  
- peninha  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *glabrata* (L.) Moench (Vogel) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 32
- Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *mensalis* (L.) Moench (Greenm.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
Cassia leptadenia Greenm.,  
Chamaecrista leptadenia Cockerell  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Chamaecrista nigricans* (Vahl) Greene  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
Cassia nigricans Vahl  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Africa, Middle East.
- Chamaecrista pilosa* (L.) Greene  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- hairy sensitive pea  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Chamaecrista rotundifolia* (Pers.) Greene  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
Cassia rotundifolia Pers. (see)  
- roundleaf sensitive pea, pasto rasteiro  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~86~134~179~255  
- Arid. Origin: Brazil.
- Chamaecrista rotundifolia* var. *rotundifolia* (Pers.) Greene  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- Weed  
- 93~191
- Chamaecrista serpens* (L.) Greene  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
- slender sensitive pea  
- Weed  
- 179
- Chamaecyparis funebris* (Endl.) Franco  
Cupressaceae  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: China.
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murr.) Parl.  
Cupressaceae  
- Port Orford cedar, Lawson's cypress  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~87~88~98~218~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chamaecyparis ptisifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl.  
Cupressaceae  
- sawara cypress  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chamaecyparis thyoides* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Cupressaceae  
Chamaecyparis sphaeroidea Spach,  
Cupressus thyoides L., Thuja sphaeroidea Spreng.  
- white cypress, Atlantic white cedar  
- Naturalised  
- 98  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chamaecystis palmensis* (Christ) Bisby & Nicholls  
Fabaceae  
= Chamaecytisus palmensis (Christ) Bisby & Nicholls  
- tagasaste  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Chamaecystis prolifera* (L.f.) Link  
Fabaceae  
= Chamaecytisus prolifera (L.f.) Link (NoR) [see Chamaecystis proliferus (L.) Link, Chamaecytisus proliferus (L.f.) Link & Cytisus proliferus L.f.]  
- escabon  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Chamaecystis proliferus* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae  
= Chamaecytisus prolifera (L.f.) Link (NoR) [see Chamaecystis prolifera (L.f.) Link, Chamaecytisus proliferus (L.f.) Link & Cytisus proliferus L.f.]  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 34  
- Cultivated.

- Chamaecytisus austriacus* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Austrian clustered broom  
- Weed  
- 272
- Chamaecytisus heuffelii* (Wierzb.) Rothm.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Cytisus hirsutus L.  
- keltavihma  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chamaecytisus palmensis* (Christ) Bisby & Nicholls  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Chamaecystis palmensis (Christ) Bisby & Nicholls (see), Cytisus palmensis (Christ) Hutch. (see), Cytisus proliferus var. palmensis L.f Christ  
- tree lucerne, tagasaste  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~165~176~198~203~228~280~289  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Canary Islands.
- Chamaecytisus proliferus* (L.f.) Link  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= Chamaecytisus proliferus (L.f.) Link (NoR) [see Chamaecystis proliferus (L.) Link, Chamaecystis prolifera (L.f.) Link & Cytisus proliferus L.f.]  
- tree lucerne  
- Environmental Weed  
- 39~296  
- Cultivated. **Toxic**.
- Chamaedaphne calyculata* (L.) Moench  
Ericaceae  
Andromeda calyculata L.  
- leatherleaf, vaivero, yachitsutsuji  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chamaedorea seifrizii* Burret  
Arecaceae  
- Seifriz's chamaedorea  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated.
- Chamaelobivia* spp. Y. Ito  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Chamaemelum fuscatum* (Brot.) Vasc.  
Asteraceae  
Anthemis fuscata Brot. (see)  
- dusky dogfennel, tummasuomusauramo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 34~42~70~88~94~101~250~253
- Chamaemelum mixtum* (L.) All.  
Asteraceae  
Anthemis mixta L. (see), Ormenis mixta (L.) Dum. (see)  
- weedy dogfennel, kampasauramo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~76~87~88~94~101~203~220~237~243~250~253~295~300  
- Cultivated.
- Chamaemelum nobile* (L.) All.  
Asteraceae  
Anthemis nobilis L. (see), Matricaria nobilis Baill., Ormenis nobilis (L.) Gay  
- common chamomile, chamomile, Roman chamomile, English chamomile, garden chamomile, lawn chamomile  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Casual Alien  
- 15~42~70~86~88~94~98~101~176~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Western Europe.
- Chamaenerion angustifolium* (L.) Scop.  
Onagraceae  
= Epilobium angustifolium L.  
- fireweed  
- Weed  
- 253  
- Herbal.
- Chamaeraphis brunoniana* (Hook. f.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Chamaeraphis gracilis* Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Chamaeraphis spinescens* Poir.  
Poaceae
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Chamaerops humilis* L.  
Arecaceae  
- European fan palm, doum, dwarf palm, palmetto, windmill palm, dwarf fan palm  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chamaesaracha coronopus* (Dunal) Gray  
Solanaceae  
Saracha coronopus A.Gray, Solanum coronopus Dunal  
- small groundcherry, greenleaf five eyes, dwarf groundchervil  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Chamaespartium sagittale* (L.) P. Gibbs  
Fabaceae  
Genistella sagittalis (L.) Gams  
- nuolike  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated.
- Chamaesyce albomarginata* (Torr. & Gray) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia albomarginata Torr. & Gray (see)  
- whitemargin spurge, whitemargin sandmat  
- Weed  
- 243
- Chamaesyce australis* (Boiss.) D. C. Hassall  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia australis Boiss.  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Chamaesyce buxifolia* (Lam.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
= Chamaesyce mesembrianthemifolia (Jacq.) Dugand  
- Weed  
- 14
- Chamaesyce cordifolia* (Ell.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
- roundleaf spurge, heartleaf sandmat  
- Weed  
- 161~249



- Herbal.
- Chamaesyce cumulicola* Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
- sand dune spurge, coastal dune sandmat  
- Weed  
- 161~249  
- Herbal.
- Chamaesyce dioeca* (H.B.K.)  
Millspaugh  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Chamaesyce drummondii* (Boiss.) D.C.  
Hassall  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia drummondii Boiss.  
- caustic weed  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86~269  
- Origin: Australia.
- Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia hirta L. (see), Euphorbia pilulifera L. (see)  
- garden spurge, asthma plant, red milkweed, pillpod sandmat  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 6~14~39~86~88~157~158~243~249~255~257~261~273  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Chamaesyce humistrata* (Engelm.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia humistrata Engelm. (see)  
- prostrate spurge, spreading sandmat  
- Weed  
- 243
- Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Chamaesyce glomerifera Millsp., Euphorbia glomerifera (Millsp.) Wheeler (see), Euphorbia hypericifolia L. (see)  
- graceful sandmat  
- Weed  
- 14~88~157~261  
- Herbal.
- Chamaesyce hyssopifolia* (L.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
Chamaesyce brasiliensis (Lam.) Small, Euphorbia brasiliensis Lam. (see), Euphorbia hyssopifolia L. (see)  
- hyssopleaf sandmat  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~86~88~157~243~249~255~261  
- Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Chamaesyce inaequilatera* (Sond.) Sojak  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia inaequilatera Sond. (see)  
- Weed  
- 88
- Chamaesyce lasiocarpa* (Klotzsch) Arthur  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia lasiocarpa Klotzsch (see)  
- roadside sandmat  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 179~257  
- Arid.
- Chamaesyce maculata* (L.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
Chamaesyce supina (Raf.) Moldenke (see), Euphorbia maculata L. (see), Euphorbia supina Raf. (see)  
- milk purslane, prostrate spurge, prostrate spotted spurge, spotted pursley, spotted sandmat  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 34~80~174~180~243~249  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Chamaesyce micromera* (Boiss. ex Engelm.) Woot. & Standl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia micromera Boiss. ex Engelm. (see)  
- Sonoran sandmat, littleleaf spurge  
- Weed  
- 243
- Chamaesyce nutans* (Lag.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia nutans Lag. (see), Euphorbia preslii Guss. (see)  
- eyebane, nodding spurge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 34~86~207  
- **Toxic** Origin: eastern North America.
- Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.) Burch  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia hirta var. procumbens L. (see)  
- Florida hammock sandmat  
- Naturalised  
- 257  
- Arid. Origin: Central America.
- Chamaesyce prostrata* (Aiton) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia chamaesyce L. (see), Euphorbia prostrata Ait. (see)  
- hairy creeping milkweed, prostrate sandmat  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~34~86~88~157~158~243~255~269  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Chamaesyce serpens* (Kunth) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia serpens H.B.K. (see)  
- matted sandmat  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Chamaesyce serpyllifolia* (Pers.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
- thyme leaved spurge, thymeleaf sandmat  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Chamaesyce serrula* (Engelm.) Woot. & Standl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia serrula Engelm. (see)  
- sawtooth spurge, sawtooth sandmat  
- Weed  
- 161
- Chamaesyce supina* (Raf.) Moldenke  
Euphorbiaceae  
= Chamaesyce maculata (L.) Small  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia thymifolia L. (see)  
- red caustic creeper, thymeleaved spurge, gulf sandmat  
- Weed  
- 273  
- Herbal.
- Chamelaucium uncinatum* Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
- Geraldton wax  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~86~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Chamerion dodonaei* (Vill.) Holub  
Onagraceae  
Epilobium dodonaei Vill. (see)  
- Quarantine Weed



- 220
- Chamissoa altissima* (Jacq.) Kunth  
Amaranthaceae  
- false chaff flower  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Chamomilla aurea* (L.) J. Gay ex Coss. & Kral.  
Asteraceae  
*Chamomilla aurea* (L.) J. Gay ex Coss. & Kral., *Lepidotheca aurea* (L.) Kovalevsk., *Matricaria aurea* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Chamomilla recutita* (L.) Rausch.  
Asteraceae  
= *Matricaria recutita* L.  
- scented mayweed, German chamomile, chamomile, wild chamomile, rumianek, camomilla  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~88~94~241~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chamomilla* spp. S.F.Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Matricaria* spp. L.  
- mayweed  
- Weed  
- 243
- Chamomilla suaveolens* (Pursh) Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Matricaria matricarioides* (Less.) Porter  
- pineapple weed, disc mayweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~34~68~70~88~94~167~241~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chaptalia integerrima* (Vell.) Burkhart  
Asteraceae  
*Chaptalia integrifolia* (Cass.) Baker.  
- lingua de vaca  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Americas.
- Chaptalia nutans* (L.) Polak  
Asteraceae  
- heal and draw  
- Weed  
- 28~87~88~199~206~243~255~295  
- Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Chara braunii* S.G.Gmel.  
Characeae  
- stonewort, musk grass  
- Weed  
- 88~204~286~297  
- Aquatic.
- Chara globularis* Thuill.  
Characeae  
*Chara fragilis* Desv., *Chara kraussiana* J. Gr. & Steph.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203
- Chara* spp. L.  
Characeae  
- chara, stonewort, musk grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~218~220~258  
- Aquatic.
- Chara vulgaris* L.  
Characeae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Chara zeylanica* Willd.  
Characeae  
- chara, stone worts, saarai fal  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~191~203~204~239
- Charieis heterophylla* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
*Charieis neesii* Cass.  
- Weed  
- 25~88  
- Cultivated.
- Chasmanthe aethiopica* (L.) N.E. Brown  
Iridaceae  
- African cornflag, chasmanthe  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 87~88~155  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chasmanthe bicolor* (Gasp. ex Ten) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
- chasmanthe  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~54~86~88~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Chasmanthe floribunda* (Salisb.) N.E. Br.  
Iridaceae  
*Chasmanthe aethiopica* (L.) N.E. Brown  
- African cornflag, chasmanthe  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 7~34~72~86~88~98~101~176~198~203~280~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Cheilanthes austrotenuifolia* Quirck & Chambers  
Adiantaceae  
*Cheilanthes tenuifolia* (Burm.f.) Sw. auct.  
- rock fern  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Cheilanthes catanensis* (Cosent.) H.P.Fuchs  
Adiantaceae  
*Acrostichum catanense* Cosent.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Cheilanthes distans* (R.Br.) Mett.  
Adiantaceae  
- shaggy rock fern  
- Native Weed  
- 39~269  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Cheilanthes lasiophylla* Pichi-Serm.  
Adiantaceae  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Cheilanthes marantae* (L.) Domin.  
Adiantaceae  
- hardy cloak fern  
- Weed  
- 272
- Cheilanthes notholaenoides* (Desv.) Maxon ex Weatherby  
Adiantaceae  
- royal lipfern  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cheilanthes sieberi* Kunze  
Adiantaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Cheilanthes sieberi* ssp. *sieberi* Kunze  
Adiantaceae  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Cheilanthes viridis* var. *macrophylla* (Forssk.) Swartz (Kuntze) Schelpe &

- N.C. Anthony  
Adiantaceae  
*Pellaea viridis* var. *macrophylla*  
(Forssk.) Prantl Sim  
- green cliffbrake  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cheiranthus cheiri* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz  
- wallflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~54~86~88~198~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Chelidonium franchetianum* Prain  
Papaveraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Chelidonium japonicum* Thunb.  
Papaveraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Chelidonium majus* L.  
Papaveraceae  
- celandine, swallow wort, wartweed, greater celandine, common celandine, keltamo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 4~38~39~44~45~70~80~87~88~94~97~101~104~151~161~195~218~243~247~272~275~280~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Chelidonium majus* var. *asiaticum* L.  
(Hara) Ohwi  
Papaveraceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Chelidonium majus* var. *laciniatum* L.  
(Mill.) Syme  
Papaveraceae  
- celandine  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Chelidonium majus* var. *majus* L.  
Papaveraceae  
- celandine  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Chelidonium majus* var. *plenum* L.  
Wehrhahn  
Papaveraceae  
- celandine  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Chenolea arabica* Boiss.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Chenopodium acerifolium* Andrzej.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium berlandieri* var. *zschackii* Moq. (J. Murr) J. Murr ex Aschers.  
- jokisavikka  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Herbal.
- Chenopodium acuminatum* Willd.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- aasiansavikka  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~275~297  
- Promoted.
- Chenopodium album* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Atriplex alba* (L.) Crantz  
- white goosefoot, common lambsquarters, fat hen, lamb's quarters, pigweed, baconweed, chou grass, fathen, forst bite, mealweed, pitseed goosefoot, white goosefoot, white pigweed, wild spinach, netseed lambsquarters, farinello comune  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~21~23~24~34~39~44~49~50~51~52~55~68~70~80~84~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~108~114~115~118~121~134~136~151~158~161~165~167~174~176~179~180~185~186~198~203~204~205~207~210~211~218~221~229~236~237~242~243~245~248~250~253~255~263~269~270~272~273~275~280~286~294~295~297~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Chenopodium album* fo. *colorans* L.  
Hiyama  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Chenopodium album* ssp. *album* var. *polymorphum* L. Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Chenopodium album* var. *album* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium suecicum* J.Murr. (see)  
- common lambsquarters, lambsquarters  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Chenopodium album* var. *centrorubrum* L. Makino  
Chenopodiaceae  
- lambsquarters  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 263~286~287
- Chenopodium album* var. *microphyllum* L. (Boenn.)  
Chenopodiaceae  
- common lambsquarters, lambsquarters  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Chenopodium album* var. *missouriense* L. (Aellen) I.J.Bassett & C.W.Crompton  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium missouriense* Aellen (see)  
- common lambsquarters, Missouri lambsquarters  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Chenopodium album* var. *stevensii* L. (Aellen)  
Chenopodiaceae  
- common lambsquarters, Stevens's lambsquarters  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Chenopodium album* var. *striatum* L. (Krasan) Kartesz, comb. nov. ined.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- common lambsquarters, lateflowering goosefoot  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium ambrosioides* var. *anthelminticum* L. (L.) A.Gray (see), *Chenopodium anthelminticum* L. (see)  
- Mexican tea, Indian goosefoot, bitterweed, wormseed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-

7~8~9~23~34~39~40~42~50~51~70~80~84~86~87~88~98~101~106~121~134~157~158~161~165~167~179~180~185~198~203~210~217~218~221~235~237~243~245~247~255~256~257~261~263~269~270~272~274~275~280~286~287~295~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.

*Chenopodium ambrosioides* var. *ambrosioides* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Mexican tea  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Chenopodium ambrosioides* var. *anthelminticum* L. (L.) A.Gray  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287

*Chenopodium ambrosioides* var. *obovatum* L. (Speg.)  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Mexican tea  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Chenopodium anthelminticum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
- American wormseed  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Chenopodium aristatum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium minimum* P.Y.Fu & Wang-Wei, *Chenopodium sinense* Hort ex Moq., *Lecanocarpus aristatus* (L.) Zucc., *Teloxys aristata* (L.) Moq. (see)  
- wormseed, sea foam flower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 23~40~42~87~88~101~272~275~287~297  
- Herbal.

*Chenopodium auricomum* Lindl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- pitseed goosefoot, netseed lambsquarters, teksasinsavikka

- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 23~40~42~87~88~161~212  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Chenopodium bonteii* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium carinatum* R.Br. x  
*Chenopodium cristatum* F.Muell.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 51~76~87~88~203~220

*Chenopodium bonus-henricus* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Anserina bonus-Henricus* (L.) Dumort., *Blitum bonus-henricus* (L.) C. A. Meyer ex Ledebour, *Orthosporum bonus-Henricus* (L.) T. Nees  
- perennial goosefoot, good King Henry, hyvänheikinsavikka  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 23~39~40~42~44~70~87~88~101~218~220~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Chenopodium borbasii* Murr  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium zobellii* Ludwig & Aellen nom. illeg.  
- Weed  
- 237

*Chenopodium botrys* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Ambrina botrys* (L.) Moquin, *Atriplex botrys* (L.) Crantz  
- feather geranium, Jerusalem oak goosefoot  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 23~34~39~42~70~80~87~88~94~101~161~180~218~221~253~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Chenopodium californicum* (S. Watson) S. Watson  
Chenopodiaceae  
- soapplant, California goosefoot  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Chenopodium capitatum* (L.) Asch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Blitum capitatum* L.  
- blite goosefoot, strawberry blite, strawberry pigweed, blite mulberry, mykerösavikka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 34~42~49~87~88~161~218~280

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Chenopodium carinatum* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium bonteii* Aell.  
- creeping goosefoot, green goosefoot, keeled goosefoot  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~121~158~255~269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Chenopodium carnosulum* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- ridged goosefoot  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Chenopodium carnosulum* var. *patagonicum* Moq. (Phil.) H.A. Wahl  
Chenopodiaceae  
- ridged goosefoot  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Chenopodium cordobense* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
- quinoa de Córdoba  
- Weed  
- 87~88~295

*Chenopodium cordobensis* Aell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 237

*Chenopodium cristatum* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- crested goosefoot  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~101  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Chenopodium desiccatum* A.Nelson  
Chenopodiaceae  
- aridland goosefoot, narrowleaf lambsquarters  
- Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~161~199  
- Herbal.

*Chenopodium dessicatum* var. *leptophylloides* A. Nelson (Murr.) Wahl  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium pratericola* Rydb., *Chenopodium leptophyllum* auct.  
- Weed  
- 237

*Chenopodium detestans* Kirk  
Chenopodiaceae

- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~86~98~203  
- Origin: New Zealand.
- Chenopodium erosum* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Chenopodium fasciculosum* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid.
- Chenopodium ficifolium* Sm.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium blomianum* Aell.,  
*Chenopodium ficifolium* ssp.  
*blomianum* (Aell.) Aell., *Chenopodium*  
*serotinum* auct. non L.  
- fig leaved goosefoot,  
viikunanlehtisavikka  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
23~42~44~68~70~76~87~88~94~101~  
185~203~220~253~263~272~274~280~  
286~287~300  
- Cultivated.
- Chenopodium ficifolium* ssp. *blomianum*  
Sm. (Aellen) Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
- goosefoot, fat hen  
- Weed  
- 238
- Chenopodium foetidum* Schrad.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium schraderianum* Roem. &  
Schult., *Botrydium schraderi* Spach  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chenopodium foliosum* (Moench) Asch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Morocarpus foliosus* Moench  
- leafy goosefoot, marjasavikka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 34~42~80~87~88~101  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chenopodium giganteum* D.Don  
Chenopodiaceae  
controversial name; may =  
*Chenopodium album* ssp. *amaranticolor*  
L. Coste & A. Reyn.  
- jättisavikka, tree spinach, nettle leaf  
goosefoot, lambsquarters, magenta  
lamb's quarters
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~121~275~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure,  
possibly the subcontinent.
- Chenopodium gigantospermum* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium simplex* (Torr.) Raf.  
- plataanisavikka, mapleleaf goosefoot  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Casual Alien  
- 23~42~80~87~88~161~299  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Chenopodium glaucum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- oak leaved goosefoot  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
7~21~23~39~70~80~87~88~94~98~10  
1~161~176~199~203~218~253~272~27  
5~286~287~297~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Chenopodium glaucum* ssp. *ambiguum*  
L. (R.Br.) Thell. & Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Chenopodium glaucum* ssp. *glaucum*  
Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Chenopodium graveolens* Willd.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium incisum* Poir., *Teloxys*  
*graveolens* (Willd.) W.A. Weber  
- fetid goosefoot  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.
- Chenopodium hircinum* Schrad.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- avian goosefoot, pukinsavikka  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~76~87~88~101~203~220~236~237  
~241~295~300  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Chenopodium humile* Hook.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- marshland goosefoot  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Chenopodium hybridum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- mapleleaf goosefoot, sowbane,  
vaahterasavikka  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~39~42~44~70~76~87~88~94~210~  
218~243~253~272~275~287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Chenopodium leptophyllum* Nutt.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- slimleaf lambsquarters, narrowleaf  
goosefoot, thin leaved goosefoot  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~161~218~243~287  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Chenopodium macrospermum* Hook.f.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- red stem goosefoot, largeseed  
goosefoot  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~9~54~86~87~88~98~101~198~203~  
237~295  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Chenopodium macrospermum* var.  
*halophilum* Hook. f. (Phil.) Standl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- saltloving goosefoot  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Chenopodium melanocarpum* (J.Black)  
J.Black  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 39~86  
- **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Chenopodium missouriense* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium album* var.  
*missouriense* L. (Aellen) I.J.Bassett &  
C.W.Crompton  
- missourinsavikka, Missouri  
lambsquarters  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Herbal.
- Chenopodium multifidum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- stinking goosefoot, cutleaf goosefoot,  
scented goosefoot  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
34~51~86~87~88~98~101~121~161~1  
98~203~237~241~295~300

- Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Chenopodium murale* L.

Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium biforme* Nees,  
*Chenopodium congestum* Hook.f.  
- nettleleaf goosefoot, green fat hen,  
sowbane, nettle leaved fat hen, sowbane,  
swinebane, wall goosefoot, chuana soap,  
goosefoot, lamb's quarters, round leaved  
fat hen, wheat bush, green goosefoot,  
rauniosavikka

- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien

-  
7~15~23~34~39~40~42~44~50~51~53  
~55~66~70~72~80~86~87~88~93~94~  
98~101~115~121~134~158~161~176~1  
79~180~185~198~203~205~212~217~2  
18~221~236~237~241~243~253~257~2  
61~269~272~280~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Chenopodium nitrariaceum* (F.Muell.)

F.Muell. ex Benth.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium lyciodes* Gand.  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.

*Chenopodium oahuense* (Meyen) Aellen

Chenopodiaceae  
- alaweo  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Chenopodium opulifolium* Schrad. ex

Koch & Ziz  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium viride* L. (see)  
- grey goosefoot, round leaved fat hen,  
broad leaved goosefoot, lambsquarters,  
seaport goosefoot, heisisavikka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
34~42~44~50~70~86~87~88~94~101~  
228~240~253~272~280~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Europe, North Africa.

*Chenopodium paganum* Rchb.

Chenopodiaceae  
- pigweed goosefoot  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218

- Herbal.

*Chenopodium pallidicaule* Aellen

Chenopodiaceae  
- kaniwa, canihua  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.

*Chenopodium paniculatum* Hook.

Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium petiolare* Kunth  
- goosefoot  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~243  
- Arid.

*Chenopodium papulosum* Moquin

Chenopodiaceae  
- quinoa pampeana  
- Weed  
- 237~295

*Chenopodium polyspermum* L.

Chenopodiaceae  
- manyseeded goosefoot, all seed,  
hentosavikka  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~39~44~68~70~87~88~94~101~218  
~243~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Chenopodium polyspermum* var.

*acutifolium* L. (Sm.) Gaud.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- manyseed goosefoot  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Chenopodium polyspermum* var.

*obtusifolium* L. (Gaud.)  
Chenopodiaceae  
- manyseed goosefoot  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Chenopodium pratericola* Rydb.

Chenopodiaceae  
- narrowleaf goosefoot,  
kapealehtisavikka, desert goosefoot  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~218~295  
- Herbal.

*Chenopodium preissmanii* J. Murray

Chenopodiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Chenopodium probstii* Aellen

Chenopodiaceae

- soijjasavikka  
- Casual Alien  
- 42

*Chenopodium procerum* Hochst. ex

Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Chenopodium pumilio* R.Br.

Chenopodiaceae  
- clammy goosefoot, Tasmanian  
goosefoot, small crumbweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
7~15~34~39~42~80~86~101~121~161  
~165~167~180~228~236~237~243~269  
~280~286~287~295  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Chenopodium quinoa* Willd.

Chenopodiaceae  
- canihua, chicha, huauzontle, quinoa,  
quinua  
- Weed~Introduced~Casual alien  
- 40~228~236~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Americas.

*Chenopodium rubrum* L.

Chenopodiaceae  
Blitum rubrum C.A. Meyer  
- red goosefoot, coast blite  
- Weed  
-  
23~39~44~70~87~88~94~218~253~27  
2  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Chenopodium schraderianum* Roem. &  
Schult.

Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium foetidum* Schrad. non.  
Lam  
- Schrader's goosefoot, Schrader's  
spinach, Afrikansavikka  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 23~42~50~51~88~121~272  
- Arid. Promoted. Origin: obscure,  
possibly North Africa, Europe.

*Chenopodium serotinum* L.

Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium filifolium* Sm  
- Weed  
- 235~275~297  
- Arid.



- Chenopodium sosnowskyi* Kapeller  
Chenopodiaceae  
- anatoliansavikka  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Chenopodium* spp. L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- goosefoot, pigweed, lamb's quarters, wormseed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 220~243~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Chenopodium strictum* Roth  
Chenopodiaceae  
- late flowering goosefoot, intiansavikka  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 23~42~68~87~88~161  
- Herbal.
- Chenopodium strictum* var.  
*glaucophyllum* Roth (Aellen) H.A. Wahl  
Chenopodiaceae  
- late flowering goosefoot  
- Weed  
- 68
- Chenopodium suecicum* J.Murr.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium album* var. *album* L.  
- pohjanjauhosavikka  
- Weed  
- 88~94~272  
- Promoted.
- Chenopodium triangulare* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium trigonon* Roem. & Schult.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Chenopodium urbicum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- city goosefoot, upright goosefoot, kyläsavikka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
23~40~42~70~87~88~94~101~218~241~272~275~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chenopodium urbicum* ssp. *sinicum* L.  
Kung & G.L.Chu  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Chenopodium virgatum* Thunb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- idänsavikka  
- Weed~Casual Alien
- 42~235  
- Promoted.
- Chenopodium viride* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium opulifolium* Schrad. ex Koch & Ziz  
- Weed  
- 44  
- Promoted.
- Chenopodium vulvaria* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodium olidum* Curtis  
- stinking goosefoot, haisusavikka  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
34~39~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~176~198~203~221~228~243~253~272~280~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: obscure.
- Chenopodium zahnii* J. Murray  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Chenopodium zobellii* Ludw.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- quinoa blanca  
- Weed  
- 87~88~295
- Chevreulia sarmentosa* (Pers.) Blake  
Asteraceae  
- chevreulia  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Chiliotrichum diffusum* (Forst.f.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
*Amellus diffusus* Forst., *Aster magellanicus* Spreng., *Chiliotrichum amelloides* Cass., *Chiliotrichum amelloides* var. *lanceolatum* T. Nees, *Chiliotrichum diffusum* fo. *media* Speg., *Chiliotrichum rosmarinifolium* Less., *Chiliotrichum virgatum* Phil.  
- mata negra  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295  
- Cultivated.
- Chilopsis linearis* (Cav.) Sweet  
Bignoniaceae  
- desert willow  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Fenzi.) Mak.  
Poaceae  
*Arundinaria quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino, *Bambusa angulata* Munro, *Bambusa quadrangularis* Franceschi  
- square stemmed bamboo, square bamboo  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~40~280  
- Cultivated.
- Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.  
Rubiaceae  
- West Indian milkberry  
- Weed  
- 14~39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Chionachne hubbardiana* Henr.  
Poaceae  
- hairy ribbon grass, river grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Chionanthus ramiflorus* Roxb.  
Oleaceae  
- northern olive, native olive  
- Environmental Weed  
- 260  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Chionochloa beddiei* Zotov  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Chionochloa flavicans* Zotov  
Poaceae  
*Danthonia antarctica* var. *elata* Hook. f.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Chionochloa rubra* Zotov  
Poaceae  
*Danthonia antarctica* var. *minor* Hook. f.  
- red tussock, snow grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Chionochloa spiralis* Zotov  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220



- Chionodoxa luciliae* Boiss.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- kirjokevättähti, glory of the snow  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chloranthus spicatus* (Thunb.) Makino  
Chloranthaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Chlorella* spp. Beijerinck  
Chlorellaceae  
- algae, agua verde, nitela, limo  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Aquatic.
- Chloris barbata* (L.) Sw.  
Poaceae  
*Chloris inflata* Link (see), *Chloris paraguayensis* Steud. (see)  
- swollen fingergrass, plush grass, pea cock plumegrass, airport grass, mau'u lei, purpletop chloris, yaa rangnok  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
3~6~7~87~88~91~107~179~209~239~255~262~286~287  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Chloris barbata* var. *formosana* (L.) Sw.  
Honda  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Chloris canterai* var. *canterai* Arechav.  
Poaceae  
- Paraguayan windmill grass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Chloris canterai* var. *grandiflora* Arechav. (Roseng. & Izag.) D.E.  
Anderson  
Poaceae  
- Paraguayan windmill grass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Chloris chloridea* (Presl) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Enteropogon chlorideus* (J. Presl) W.D.Clayton (NoR)  
- chloris  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~281
- Chloris ciliata* Sw.  
Poaceae
- fringed windmill grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~86~87~88~98~203  
- Origin: Central and South America, Caribbean.
- Chloris distichophylla* Lag.  
Poaceae  
= *Eustachys distichophylla* (Lag.) Nees  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~255  
- **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Chloris divaricata* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
- Australian stargrass, spreading windmill grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~218~286~287  
- Origin: Australia.
- Chloris divaricata* var. *divaricata* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Chloris dolichostachya* Lag.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Chloris elata* Desv.  
Poaceae  
- tall windmill grass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Chloris gayana* Kunth  
Poaceae  
- Rhodes grass, hunyanigrass, Rhodesian blue grass, Rhodes chloris  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~34~38~72~86~87~88~91~93~98~101~121~134~158~179~198~199~203~204~218~228~236~241~255~280~286~287~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Chloris halophila* Parodi  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid.
- Chloris inflata* Link  
Poaceae  
= *Chloris barbata* Swartz.  
- swollen fingergrass, purple top chloris,
- purple top Rhodes grass, Mexican blue grass, horquetilla morada  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~68~86~88~93~98~203~218~230~261  
- Herbal.
- Chloris mollis* (Nees) Swallen  
Poaceae  
= *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 257  
- Arid.
- Chloris paraguayensis* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Chloris barbata* Swartz.  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Chloris pectinata* Benth.  
Poaceae  
- comb windmill grass  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228~287  
- Arid.
- Chloris petraea* Sw.  
Poaceae  
= *Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.  
- rock fingergrass  
- Weed  
- 14~161  
- Herbal.
- Chloris pilosa* Schumach.  
Poaceae  
*Chloris breviseta* Benth.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88~91~93  
- Origin: tropical Africa.
- Chloris polydactyla* Sw. nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Chloris dandyana* C. D. Adams  
- pasto borla  
- Weed  
- 87~88~91~255~295  
- Origin: Americas.
- Chloris prieurii* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Enteropogon prieurii* (Kunth) Clayton  
- Weed  
- 88
- Chloris pycnothrix* Trin.  
Poaceae

- spiderweb chloris, false stargrass, spinnerak chloris, orchard grass, radiate fingergrass, spiderweb grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 51~53~88~91~121~158~238~257  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.

Poaceae

- radiate fingergrass, plush grass, ilusión  
- Weed~Naturalised

-

3~87~88~107~157~179~191~218~241  
~255~257~281~286~287~300

- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: tropical Americas.

*Chloris truncata* R.Br.

Poaceae

*Chloris elongata* Poir., *Chloris megastachya* Schrader ex Schultes

- windmill grass, Australian fingergrass, stargrass

- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced

-

39~87~88~93~101~121~205~228~280  
~287

- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Chloris ventricosa* R.Br.

Poaceae

*Chloris sclerantha* Lindley

- Australian windmill grass

- Naturalised~Introduced

- 39~101~228

- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Chloris verticillata* Nutt.

Poaceae

- tumble windmill grass, windmill grass

- Weed~Native Weed~Cultivation

Escape

- 34~87~88~161~174~195~218

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Americas.

*Chloris virgata* Sw.

Poaceae

*Chloris alba* J.S. & C.Presl, *Chloris elegans* Kunth, *Chloris meccana* Hochst. ex Steudel ex Schldl.

- feather fingergrass, feathertop Rhodes grass, furry grass, blue grass, haygrass, feathertop chloris, old landsgrass, sweet grass, sweethay grass, white grass, windmill grass, showy chloris, silky chloris

- Weed~Naturalised~Native

Weed~Introduced~Environmental

Weed~Casual Alien

-

3~7~34~42~51~55~86~87~88~91~93~  
98~121~158~161~180~198~203~205~2  
18~228~241~242~257~269~275~286~2  
87~296~297~300

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Chlorocodon whitei* Hook. f.

Asclepiadaceae

- Quarantine Weed

- 220

*Chlorocyperus rotundus* Palle

Cyperaceae

= *Cyperus rotundus* L.

- Weed

- 3~191

*Chlorogalum pomeridianum* (DC.)

Kunth

Hyacinthaceae

- soapplant, wavyleaf soap plant, soaproot, amole lily

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Chloroleucon ebano* (Berland.) L.Rico

Fabaceae

= *Ebenopsis ebano* (Berland.) Barneby

& J.W.Grimes

- Introduced

- 228

- Arid.

*Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton

& Rose

Fabaceae

- Quarantine Weed

- 220

*Chlorophytum borivillianum* Sant &

Fernandez

Liliaceae/Anthericaceae

- biskandri, safed musli

- Weed

- 19

*Chlorophytum capense* (L.) Voss

Liliaceae/Anthericaceae

- bracketplant, viherrnsylilja

- Naturalised

- 101

- Herbal.

*Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.)

Jacques

Liliaceae/Anthericaceae

*Anthericum comosum* Thunb.

- bracket plant, hen and chicks, ribbon

plant, spider ivy, spider plant, walking

anthericum, spiderplant, ribbon plant,

airplane plant

- Weed~Naturalised~Native

Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental

Weed

-

15~73~86~88~98~121~198~203~290~

296

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:

southern Africa.

*Choisya ternata* Kunth

Rutaceae

- Mexican orange flower, Mexican orange blossom

- Naturalised

- 39~86

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

southern North America.

*Choleostephus myconis* (L.) Cass.

Asteraceae

*Chrysanthemum myconis* L.

- Weed

- 237

*Chondrilla graminea* Bieb.

Asteraceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Chondrilla juncea* L.

Asteraceae

- rush skeletonweed, skeleton weed, hogbite, chondrilla, gum succory, naked

weed

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Environmental

Weed

-

1~7~26~34~35~62~70~72~76~80~86~

87~88~94~98~101~108~136~139~146

~147~151~161~171~172~176~177~198

~203~212~217~218~219~220~229~237

~243~246~250~253~267~269~272~280

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

Eurasia.

*Chondropetalum tectorum* Pillans

Restionaceae

*Restio tectorum* L.f.

- South African cape rush, cape rush,

dakriet

- Quarantine Weed

- 72~76

- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Chondrosium barbatum* (Lag.) Clayton

Poaceae

*Bouteloua barbata* Lagasca, *Bouteloua*

*micrantha* Scribner & Merr.

- Introduced

- 228

- Arid.
- Chondrus crispus* (L.) Stackl.  
Gigartinaceae  
- Irish moss, carrageen moss, carraigín, chondrus, carrahan  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Chonemorpha fragrans* (Moon) Alston  
Apocynaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Asia.
- Chorisia speciosa* A.St.Hil  
Bombacaceae  
- floss silk tree, chorisia  
- Introduced  
- 228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay.
- Chorisporea syriaca* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243
- Chorisporea tenella* (Pall.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- blue mustard, tenella mustard, purple mustard, crossflower, chorisporea, beanpodded mustard, irsokki  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien~Cultivation Escape  
-  
23~34~35~42~80~86~87~88~101~136  
~146~161~174~198~212~218~229~243  
~252~272~275~287~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Christella dentata* (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy agg.  
Thelypteridaceae  
- Weed  
- 15  
- Cultivated.
- Christia verspertilionis* (L. f.) Bakh. f.  
Fabaceae  
- East Indian island pea  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Chromolaena ivaefolia* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed
- 179
- Chromolaena odorata* (L.) King & Robins.  
Asteraceae  
Eupatorium odoratum L. (see)  
- Siam weed, paraffinbush, chromolaena, triffid weed, coacihuizpatli, Christmas bush, Armstrong's weed, eupatorium, kingweed, paraffinbush, paraffinweed, turpentine weed, bitter bush, herbe du Laos, kesengesil, masigsig, hagonoy, agonoï, huluhagonoi, mahsrihsrihk, Jack in the bush, christmas rose, hemp agrimony  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~6~10~11~18~22~37~54~54~62~63~76~87~88~93~95~107~121~135~135~147~152~155~158~186~191~203~209~220~228~229~243~277~278~279~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Americas.
- Chroodactylon ramosum* (Thwaites) Hansgirg  
Porphyridiaceae  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Chrozophora obliqua* (Vahl) Sprengel  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~221
- Chrozophora plicata* (Vahl) A. Juss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Croton plicatus Vahl  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
39~76~87~88~185~203~220~221~242  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Chrozophora rottleri* (Giesel) A. Juss. ex Spreng.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Chrozophora tinctoria* (L.) Adr.Juss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- dyer's litmus, croton, giradol  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~39~70~76~86~87~88~94~98~101~115~198~203~220~221~243~272
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Chrozophora verbascifolia* (Willd.) A. Juss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* (Bory) H.Wendl.  
Arecaceae  
= *Dypsis lutescens* (H.Wendl.) Beentje & Dransf.  
- gold cane palm  
- Introduced~Garden Escape  
- 230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar.
- Chrysanthellum americanum* (L.) Vatke  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88
- Chrysanthemoides monilifera* (L.) Norl.  
Asteraceae  
*Osteospermum moniliferum* L.  
- boneseed, bitou bush, brother berry, bush tickberry, South African star bush, jungle weed, jungle flower, saltbush, Higgin's curse, Mort's curse, bietou  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~62~72~73~76~88~98~121~155~165~171~178~181~198~203~220~225~228~241~246~280~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Chrysanthemoides monilifera* ssp. *monilifera* (L.) Norl.  
Asteraceae  
- boneseed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
86~147~152~155~176~198~269~289~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Chrysanthemoides monilifera* ssp. *rotundata* (L.) Norl. (DC.) Norl.  
Asteraceae  
- bitou bush  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden

- Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
72~86~88~147~152~155~198~269~289  
~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Chrysanthemum balsamita* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum balsamita* ssp.  
*balsamitoides* L. (Sch. Bip.) Grierson  
(NoR)  
- costmary  
- Weed  
- 39~80  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Chrysanthemum carinatum* Schousboe  
Asteraceae  
= *Glebionis carinata* (Schousboe)  
Tzvelev (NoR)  
- tricolor daisy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 34~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure,  
possibly North Africa.
- Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* (Trev.)  
Vis.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Trevir.)  
Sch. Bip.  
- chrysanthemum, Dalmatian insect  
flower, Damatian pyrethrum, pyrethrum  
- Weed  
- 23~39~88~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Chrysanthemum coccineum* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.)  
Grierson  
- pyrethrum daisy  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.  
Asteraceae  
- crown daisy, garland chrysanthemum,  
chop suey greens  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape~Casual alien  
-  
7~34~40~42~51~70~86~87~88~94~98  
~101~111~115~121~203~221~228~241  
~243~252~256~272~280~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Chrysanthemum corymbosum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum corymbosum* (L.) Sch.  
Bip.  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chrysanthemum frutescens* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Argyranthemum frutescens* (L.) Sch.  
Bip.  
- marguerite  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chrysanthemum indicum* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Dendranthema indicum* (L.) Des Moul.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.  
- oxeye daisy, white daisy, whiteweed,  
field daisy, marguerite, poorland flower,  
margarita, moon daisy  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation~Escape  
-  
23~36~44~52~80~87~88~102~121~13  
6~138~146~161~162~195~210~211~21  
2~217~218~219~264~267~286~287~29  
0~295~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* var.  
*pinnatifidum* L. Lecoq & Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.  
- oxeye daisy, field oxeye daisy  
- Weed  
- 207~218  
- Origin: Europe
- Chrysanthemum maximum* Ramond  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond)  
DC.  
- jastrun wielki  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 80~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Chrysanthemum myconis* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Coleostephus myconis* (L.) Cass.  
- malo me quer, mal me quer amarelo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~255~295  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Chrysanthemum paludosum* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum paludosum* (Poir.)  
Bonnet & Barratte  
- whitebuttons  
- Weed  
- 15  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chrysanthemum parthenium* (L.) Bernh.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
- feverfew, bachelor's buttons  
- Weed  
- 39~80~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Chrysanthemum segetum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Glebionis segeta* (L.) Fourr. (NoR)  
- corn chrysanthemum, corn marigold,  
keltapäivänkakkara, corndaisy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
15~23~24~34~40~42~44~51~70~86~8  
7~88~94~98~101~118~121~158~161~  
203~243~250~253~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Chrysanthemum* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- chrysanthemum, pyrethrum, daisy  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Chrysanthemum suaveolens* Asch.  
Asteraceae  
- sweet feverfew  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Chrysanthemum tanacetum* Vis.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum vulgare* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Chrysanthemum vulgare* (Lam.) Parsa  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum vulgare* L.  
- tansy  
- Weed  
- 87~88

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Chrysanthemum x superbum*

J.W.Ingram

Asteraceae

= *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.)

Samp. x *Leucanthemum maximum*

(Ramond) DC. [*Leucanthemum x superbum* (Bergmans ex J.W.Ingram) Kent]

- shasta daisy

- Weed

- 80

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Chrysobalanus icaco* L.

Chrysobalanaceae

- coco plum, icaco, icaque, icaco coco plum

- Weed~Introduced

- 3~22~191~228

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Chrysocoma coma-aurea* L.

Asteraceae

- shrub goldilocks

- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised

- 39~40~220

- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.

*Chrysocoma tenuifolia* Berg.

Asteraceae

- bitter bush

- Weed~Native Weed

- 39~121

- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Chrysoma laricifolia* Greene

Asteraceae

= *Aster laricifolius* Kuntze (NoR)

- Quarantine Weed

- 220

*Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

Sapotaceae

- star apple

- Weed~Introduced

- 179~230

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L.

Sapotaceae

- satin leaf, caimitillo

- Weed

- 3~191

- Herbal.

*Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin.

Poaceae

*Andropogon aciculatus* Retz., *Rhaphis aciculatus* (Retz.) Honda

- Mackie's pest, seed grass, golden beardgrass, seedy grass, inifuk, matapekepeke, herbe plate, lovegrass, pilipiliula, golden false beardgrass, reh takai

- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised

-

3~67~87~88~90~93~101~107~140~16

1~191~209~229~235~262~273~274~27

5~286~297

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Pacific.

*Chrysopogon fulvus* (Spreng.) Chiov.

Poaceae

*Andropogon monticolor* Roemer & Schultes, *Chrysopogon montanus* Trin.

ex Sprengel, *Pollinia fulva* Sprengel

- red false beardgrass

- Naturalised~Introduced

- 101~228

- Arid.

*Chrysopogon gryllus* (L.) Trin.

Poaceae

*Andropogon gryllus* L.

- Introduced

- 228

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Chrysopogon montanus* Trin. ex Spreng.

Poaceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Chrysopogon orientalis* (Desv.) A.

Camus

Poaceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Chrysopsis pilosa* Nutt.

Asteraceae

- soft goldenaster

- Weed

- 161

- Herbal.

*Chrysothamnus graveolens* (Nutt.)

Greene

Asteraceae

= *Ericameria nauseosa* ssp. *nauseosa*

var. *glabrata* (Pall. ex Pursh) Nesom &

Baird (Gray) Nesom & Baird (NoR)

- greenplume rabbitbrush

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Promoted. Herbal.

*Chrysothamnus Greenei* (A. Gray)

Greene

Asteraceae

- Greene's rabbitbrush

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Arid. Herbal.

*Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pall. ex Pursh) Britt.

Asteraceae

= *Ericameria nauseosa* ssp. *nauseosa*

var. *nauseosa* (Pall. ex Pursh) Nesom & Baird (NoR)

- rubber rabbitbrush, gray rabbitbrush

- Weed

- 39~87~88~161~212~218

- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Chrysothamnus parryi* (A. Gray) Greene

Asteraceae

= *Ericameria parryi* var. *parryi* (Gray)

Nesom & Baird (NoR)

- Parry rabbitbrush

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Herbal.

*Chrysothamnus pulchellus* (A. Gray)

Greene

Asteraceae

- southwest rabbitbrush

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Arid. Herbal.

*Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus* (Hook)

Nutt.

Asteraceae

- green rabbitbrush, Douglas

rabbitbrush, stickyleaf rabbitbrush

- Weed

- 87~88~161~212~213~218

- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus* ssp.

*viscidiflorus* var. *stenophyllus* (Hook.)

Nutt. (Gray) Hall

Asteraceae

- small rabbitbrush, yellow rabbitbrush

- Weed

- 218

*Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus* var.

*lanceolatus* (Hook.) Nutt. (Nutt.) Greene

Asteraceae

= *Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus* ssp.

*lanceolatus* (Hook.) Nutt. (Nutt.) Hall &

Clements

- lanceleaf rabbitbrush

- Weed

- 218

*Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims)

Dcne.

- Gesneriaceae  
- aurinkokello  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Chukrasia tabularis* A. Juss.  
Meliaceae  
- East Indian mahogany  
- Environmental Weed  
- 260  
- Herbal.
- Chukrasia velutina* M. Roem.  
Meliaceae  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 3~86~155~191
- Chusquea abietifolia* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
- climbing bamboo  
- Weed  
- 14
- Chymococca empetroides* Meissn.  
Thymelaeaceae  
= *Passerina ericoides* L.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Cicendia filiformis* (L.) Delarbre  
Gentianaceae  
- slender cicendia, yellow gentianella, yellow centaury  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~72~86~88~98~176~198~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Cicendia quadrangularis* (Dombey ex Lambert) Griseb.  
Gentianaceae  
- square cicendia, Oregon timwort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~198~203  
- Herbal. Origin: western North America.
- Cicer arietinum* L.  
Fabaceae  
- kahviherne, chickpea, Egyptian pea  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~86~98~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Cicerbita macrophylla* (Willd.) Wallr.  
Asteraceae
- Lactuca macrophylla* A. Gray, *Sonchus macrophyllus* Willdenow  
- blue sowthistle  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cichorium endivia* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Cichorium esculentum* Salisb.  
- chicory, endiivi, cultivated endive  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~86~87~88~94~98~101~185~203~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Cichorium endivia* ssp. *divaricatum* (Schou.) Sell  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Cichorium intybus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- chicory, coffee weed, bachelor's button, blue daisy, blue dandelion, blue sailors, succory, bunk, witchgrass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
- 7~23~24~34~36~39~40~42~44~49~51~52~55~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~102~121~136~138~158~161~165~174~176~180~195~198~199~203~207~210~211~212~217~218~228~229~237~241~243~249~251~253~255~256~269~272~275~280~287~290~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Cichorium pumilum* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~221
- Cichorium spinosum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted.
- Ciclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Britton & E. Wilson  
Apiaceae  
- marsh parsley  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~34~86~88~93~121~134~158~176~198~205~280  
- Herbal. Origin: Central America.
- Cicuta bolanderi* S. Watson  
Apiaceae  
= *Cicuta maculata* var. *bolanderi* L. (Wats.) Mulligan  
- Boland's waterhemlock  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Cicuta bulbifera* L.  
Apiaceae  
- bulblet bearing water hemlock, bulbous waterhemlock  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Cicuta douglasii* (DC.) Coult. & Rose  
Apiaceae  
- western waterhemlock, water hemlock  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Native Weed  
- 36~39~76~80~87~88~161~203~212~218~220~264~293  
- Aquatic. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Cicuta mackenzieana* Raup  
Apiaceae  
= *Cicuta virosa* L.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Cicuta maculata* L.  
Apiaceae  
- spotted waterhemlock, water hemlock, poison parsnip, common water hemlock, spotted parsley, spotted cowbane  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed  
- 8~23~39~52~87~88~161~174~189~210~218~229~247~293~299  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Cicuta maculata* var. *angustifolia* L. (Hook.)  
Apiaceae  
- water hemlock, spotted waterhemlock  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cicuta maculata* var. *bolanderi* L. (Wats.) Mulligan  
Apiaceae  
*Cicuta bolanderi* S. Watson (see)  
- water hemlock, spotted waterhemlock, saltmarsh waterhemlock



- Noxious Weed
- 229
- Aquatic.

*Cicuta maculata* var. *maculata* L.  
Apiaceae  
- water hemlock, spotted waterhemlock  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Cicuta virosa* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Cicuta mackenzieana* Raup (see), *Sium cicuta* Weber  
- cowbane, MacKenzie waterhemlock, myrkkysteiso  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~39~76~86~87~88~161~203~220~272~275~286~293~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Cinchona officinalis* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- quinine  
- Weed  
- 22  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cinchona pubescens* Vahl  
Rubiaceae  
*Cinchona succirubra* Pav. ex Klotsch (see)  
- quinine tree, quinine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~22~101~132~191~257  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cinchona succirubra* Pav. ex Klotsch  
Rubiaceae  
= *Cinchona pubescens* Vahl  
- red quinine tree, Peruvian bark  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 3~18~22~88~132~152~191  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Cineraria abyssinica* Sch. Bip. ex A. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88

*Cineraria aspera* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Cineraria lobata* L'Hér.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed

- 121
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Cineraria lyrata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- cineraria, African marigold, wild parsely  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed~Naturalised  
- 51~54~76~86~87~88~98~121~147~203~269  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Cinnamomum burmannii* (Nees & Th. Nees) Nees ex Blume  
Lauraceae  
- padang cassia, cinnamon tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~101~191~233  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J.Presl  
Lauraceae  
*Camphora camphora* (L.) H. Karst., *Camphora officinarum* Nees, *Cinnamomum camphoroides* Hayata, *Cinnamomum nominale* (Hayata) Hayata, *Cinnamomum simondii* Lecomte, *Laurus camphora* L., *Persea camphora* (L.) Spreng  
- camphor tree, camphor laurel  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~22~73~80~86~88~95~98~101~107~112~151~152~155~161~179~203~230~261~269~283~290~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: China, Taiwan, Japan.

*Cinnamomum carolinense* Koidz.  
Lauraceae  
- madeu  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Cinnamomum sieboldii* Meisn.  
Lauraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.

*Cinnamomum verum* Presl.  
Lauraceae  
*Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Bl. (see)  
- cinnamon tree, tigamoni, cinnamon, ochod ra ngebard, canela, cynamonowiec  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 3~101~107~191~230~261

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southeast Asia.

*Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Breyn.  
Lauraceae  
= *Cinnamomum verum* Presl.  
- cinnamon, cannella  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 3~22~87~88~152  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: East Indies.

*Cipadessa baccifera* (Roth) Miq.  
Meliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cipadessa cinerascens* (Pellegr.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Meliaceae  
*Cipadessa baccifera* var. *sinensis* Rehder & E.H.Wilson, *Cipadessa fruticosa* var. *cinerascens* Pellegr., *Cipadessa sinensis* (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) Hand.-Mazz., *Rhus blinii* H.Lév.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Cipadessa fruticosa* Bl.  
Meliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Cipocereus* spp. F. Ritter  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Circaea alpina* L.  
Onagraceae  
- alpine enchanter's nightshade, small enchanter's nightshade, nightshade  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.

*Circaea lutetiana* L.  
Onagraceae  
- enchanter's nightshade, broadleaf enchanter's nightshade  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Cirinosum* spp. Neck.  
Cactaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Cirsium acarna* (L.) Moench  
Asteraceae  
= *Picnomon acarna* (L.) Cass.

- soldier thistle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~87~88~198~203  
- Herbal.

*Cirsium acaule* Scopoli  
Asteraceae

*Carduus acaulis* L.  
- dwarf thistle  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cirsium altissimum* (L.) Spreng.  
Asteraceae

- tall thistle, roadside thistle  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~161~174~210~218~229  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
Asteraceae

*Breca setosa* (Bieb.) Kitam. (see), *Breca setosum* (Bieb.) Kitam. (see), *Carduus arvensis* (L.) E. Robson (see), *Cirsium arvense* var. *argenteum* (L.) Scop. (Vest) Fiori (see), *Cirsium arvense* var. *integrifolium* (L.) Scop. (Wimmer & Grab.) (see), *Cirsium arvense* var. *mite* (L.) Scop. (see), *Cirsium arvense* var. *vestitum* (L.) Scop. Wimmer & Grab. (see), *Cirsium setosum* (Willd.) Bess. ex Bieb. (see), *Cirsium lanatum* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Spreng., *Cirsium incanum* (S.G.Gmel.) Fisch. ex M. Bieb., *Cnicus arvensis* Hoff., *Serratula arvensis* L.  
- Canada thistle, perennial thistle, Californian thistle, creeping thistle, field thistle, cursed thistle, smallflowered thistle, perennial thistle, hard thistle, stoppione o cardo campestre  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-

1~4~7~8~15~16~21~23~26~34~35~36~39~44~45~48~49~51~52~62~67~68~76~78~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~102~103~104~114~116~118~121~129~129~130~133~136~138~139~141~146~147~151~161~162~165~169~171~172~174~176~181~186~195~198~203~204~210~211~212~218~219~220~222~224~229~231~241~243~253~263~264~266~267~269~272~280~286~287~294~295~299~300

- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Cirsium arvense* var. *argenteum* (L.) Scop. (Vest) Fiori

Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Cirsium arvense* var. *integrifolium* (L.) Scop. (Wimmer & Grab.)

Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
- Canada thistle, field thistle, cursed thistle, smallflowered thistle, perennial thistle, hard thistle  
- Weed  
- 49

*Cirsium arvense* var. *mite* (L.) Scop. Wimmer & Grab.

Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Cirsium arvense* var. *vestitum* (L.) Scop. Wimmer & Grab.

Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
- Canada thistle, field thistle, cursed thistle, smallflowered thistle, perennial thistle, hard thistle  
- Weed  
- 49

*Cirsium brachycephalum* Jurat.  
Asteraceae

- Weed  
- 272

*Cirsium brevistylum* Cronquist  
Asteraceae

- clustered thistle  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Cirsium canescens* Nutt.  
Asteraceae

- Platte thistle, prairie thistle  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 161~174~212  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Cirsium canum* (L.) All.  
Asteraceae

- Queen Anne's thistle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272

*Cirsium centaureae* (Rydb.) K. Schum.  
Asteraceae

= *Cirsium remotifolium* ssp. *oregonense* (Hook.) DC. Petrak  
- Weed

- 23~88  
- Herbal.

*Cirsium costaricense* (Polak.) Petrak.  
Asteraceae

- Weed  
- 157

*Cirsium discolor* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Spreng.

Asteraceae  
- field thistle, pasture thistle  
- Weed  
- 161~207  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Cirsium durangense* (Greenm.) G.B. Ownbey

Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Cirsium eriophorum* Scop.

Asteraceae  
*Carduus eriophorus* L., *Cnicus eriophorus* Roth  
- woolly thistle  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cirsium erisithales* (Jacq.) Scop.  
Asteraceae

*Cnicus erisithales* L., *Cirsium ochroleucum* DC.  
- yellow melancholy thistle  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cirsium esculentum* (Sievers) C.A. Mey  
Asteraceae

- Weed  
- 275~297

*Cirsium flodmanii* (Rydb.) Arthur

Asteraceae  
- Flodman's thistle  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 49~87~88~161~174~210~218  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Cirsium foliosum* (Hook.) DC.

Asteraceae  
- leafy thistle, elk thistle, Drummond's thistle, meadow thistle  
- Weed  
- 161~212  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Cirsium helenioides* (L.) Hill  
Asteraceae

*Cirsium heterophyllum* (L.) Hill  
- common melancholy thistle, huopaohdake, melancholy thistle  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cirsium heterophyllum* (L.) Hill  
Asteraceae  
Carduus heterophyllus L., Cnicus heterophyllus Willd.  
- melancholy thistle  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Cirsium hillii* (Canby) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
- Hill's thistle  
- Weed  
- 23~88

*Cirsium horridulum* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
- yellow thistle  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~218~249  
- Herbal.

*Cirsium japonicum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- noazami, Japanese thistle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~204~220~274~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.

*Cirsium lanatum* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
- hairy thistle  
- Weed  
- 297

*Cirsium lanceolatum* (L.) Scop. non Hill  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten.  
- bull thistle, common thistle, spear thistle, plume thistle  
- Weed  
- 49~80~88  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Cirsium leo* Nakai & Kitag.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 275

*Cirsium libanoticum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cirsium maritimum* Makino  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Origin: Japan.

*Cirsium mexicanum* (DC.) Hemsl.  
Asteraceae  
- Mexican thistle  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.

*Cirsium muticum* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
- swamp thistle  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.

*Cirsium nipponicum* (Maxim.) Mak.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~204~220  
- Promoted.

*Cirsium ochrocentrum* Gray  
Asteraceae  
- yellowspine thistle  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed  
- 35~88~161~174~212~229  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Cirsium oleraceum* (L.) Scop.  
Asteraceae  
Carduus oleraceus Villars, Cnicus oleraceus L.  
- cabbage thistle, keltaohdake  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~42~70~87~88~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cirsium palustre* (L.) Scop.  
Asteraceae  
Carduus palustris L., Cnicus palustris Willd.  
- marsh thistle, European swamp thistle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~44~70~87~88~101~133~165~195~272~280  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.

*Cirsium pastoris* J.T.Howell  
Asteraceae  
- snowy thistle  
- Weed  
- 161~180  
- Herbal.

*Cirsium pendulum* Fisch.  
Asteraceae  
- takaazami  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Cirsium pitcheri* (Torr. ex Eat.) Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
- sand dune thistle  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.

*Cirsium pumilum* Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
- pasture thistle  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Cirsium pyrenaicum* (Jacq.) All.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Cirsium raphilepis* (Hemsl.) Petr.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Cirsium rivulare* (Jacq.) All.  
Asteraceae  
Carduus rivularis Jacq.  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cirsium scabrum* (Poir.) Bonnet & Barratte  
Asteraceae  
- rough thistle  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Cirsium segetum* Bunge  
Asteraceae  
Breaea segetum (Bunge.) Kitam  
- Weed  
- 87~88~297  
- Promoted.

*Cirsium serrulatum* Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cirsium setosum* (Willd.) Bess. ex Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.

- setose thistle  
- Weed  
- 297
- Cirsium* spp. Mill  
Asteraceae  
- thistle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 198~225~246~272  
- Herbal.
- Cirsium syriacum* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
= *Notobasis syriaca* (L.) Cass.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Cirsium tanakae* (Franch.&Savat.)  
Matsum.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88~204  
- Promoted.
- Cirsium undulatum* (Nutt.) Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
- wavyleaf thistle, gray thistle  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
- 23~34~35~87~88~161~174~212~229  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Cirsium undulatum* var. *tracyi* (Nutt.)  
Spreng. (Rydb.) Welsh  
Asteraceae  
- wavyleaf thistle, Tracy's thistle  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cirsium undulatum* var. *undulatum*  
(Nutt.) Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
- wavyleaf thistle  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten.  
Asteraceae  
*Carduus lanceolatus* L., *Cirsium*  
*lanceolatum* (L.) Scop. non Hill (see),  
*Cnicus lanceolatus* Willd.  
- bull thistle, spear thistle, Scotch thistle,  
black thistle, common thistle, common  
bull thistle, Fuller's thistle, swamp  
thistle, piikkiohdake, skotse dissel,  
speerdissel  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-
- 1~7~9~15~20~23~24~34~35~38~44~4  
5~51~52~55~63~70~72~78~80~86~87  
~88~94~95~98~101~102~116~133~13  
9~146~147~158~161~165~171~174~17  
6~180~195~198~203~210~211~212~21  
7~218~219~229~231~236~237~241~24  
3~253~255~263~267~269~271~272~27  
8~280~283~286~287~289~295~300  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Cissampelos glaberrima* St. Hil.  
Menispermaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Cissampelos pareira* L.  
Menispermaceae  
*Cissampelos mucronata* A. Rich.  
- *pareira brava*  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
39~76~86~87~88~157~203~220~228~  
295  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cissampelos pareira* var. *hirsuta* L.  
(DC.) Forman  
Menispermaceae  
*Cissampelos hirsuta* DC., *Cissampelos*  
*pareira* sensu Hook. f. & Thomson  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Cissus cornifolia* (Baker) Planch.  
Vitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cissus incisa* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray)  
Des Moul.  
Vitaceae  
- ivy treebine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Cissus nodosa* Blume  
Vitaceae  
- Javanese treebine, grape ivy  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~233  
- Cultivated.
- Cissus quadrangularis* L.  
Vitaceae  
- Weed  
- 19  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cissus repens* Lam.  
Vitaceae  
- *cissus*  
- Weed  
- 262  
- Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Cissus rotundifolia* (Forssk.) Vahl  
Vitaceae  
- Venezuelan treebine  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Cissus sicyoides* L.  
Vitaceae  
= *Cissus verticillata* ssp. *verticillata* (L.)  
Nicolson & C.E.Jarvis  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Cissus striata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Vitaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.  
Vitaceae  
- sorrelvine  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Cissus verticillata* ssp. *verticillata* (L.)  
Nicolson & C.E.Jarvis  
Vitaceae  
*Cissus elliptica* Schldl. & Cham., *Cissus*  
*sicyoides* L. (see)  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Cistanche phelypaea* (L.) P.Cout.  
Orobanchaceae  
*Lathraea phelypaea* L.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Cistanche tubulosa* (Schenk) Wight  
Orobanchaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Cistus creticus* L.  
Cistaceae  
= *Cistus incanus* ssp. *creticus* L. (L.)  
Heywood  
- Crete rockrose, rock rose  
- Naturalised~Introduced

- 34~86~280
- Cultivated.

*Cistus crispus* L.  
Cistaceae  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.

*Cistus incanus* L.  
Cistaceae  
Cistus villosus auct. non L.  
- hairy rockrose, rock rose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cistus incanus* ssp. *corsicus* L. (Loisel.)  
Heywood  
Cistaceae  
- hairy rockrose  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Cistus incanus* ssp. *creticus* L. (L.)  
Heywood  
Cistaceae  
Cistus creticus L. (see)  
- Cretan rockrose  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: Greece, Aegean region.

*Cistus incanus* ssp. *incanus* L.  
Cistaceae  
- hairy rockrose  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Cistus ladanifer* L.  
Cistaceae  
Cistus ladaniferus L. (see)  
- gum rockrose, gum cistus, sun rose, labdanum  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 35~70~78~88~116~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cistus ladaniferus* L.  
Cistaceae  
= Cistus ladanifer L.  
- gum rockrose  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.

*Cistus laurifolius* L.  
Cistaceae  
- laurel leaved rock rose  
- Naturalised  
- 280

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cistus monspeliensis* L.  
Cistaceae  
- cistus, Montpellier cistus, narrow leaved cistus, rock rose  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101~120  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe.

*Cistus populifolius* L.  
Cistaceae  
- poplar leaved cistus  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.

*Cistus psilosepalus* Sweet  
Cistaceae  
- rock rose  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~176~203~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: southwest Europe.

*Cistus salvifolius* L.  
Cistaceae  
= Cistus salviifolius L.  
- sage leaved cistus, cistus  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 70~280  
- Herbal.

*Cistus salvifolius* L.  
Cistaceae  
Cistus salviifolius L. (see), Cistus salviacifolius L.  
- salvia cistus, sage leaved rockrose, rock rose  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Citharexylum caudatum* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- juniper berry, fiddlewood juniper berry  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~22~80~191~233  
- Cultivated.

*Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
Verbenaceae  
= Citharexylum spinosum L.  
- Florida fiddlewood  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical America.

*Citharexylum quadrangulare* Jacq.  
Verbenaceae  
= Citharexylum spinosum L.  
- Weed

- 3~191
- Cultivated.

*Citharexylum spinosum* L.  
Verbenaceae  
Citharexylum fruticosum L. (see),  
Citharexylum quadrangulare Jacq. (see)  
- fiddlewood, spiny fiddlewood  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~87~88~191~233  
- Cultivated.

*Citrullus colocynthis* (L.) Schrad.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Colocynthis vulgaris Schrad. (see),  
Cucumis colocynthis L.  
- bitter paddy melon, colocynth, bitter apple, wild watermelon, Indian colocynth, bitter melon, cara, ekir, gare damer, gartoomba, ground gourd, handal, Indravarooni, tagalate, tumba, turo, unun, wild watermelon  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~23~39~72~86~87~88~93~98~101~147~198~203~205~221~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.

*Citrullus colocynthis* var. *citroides* (L.) Schrad. (L.Bailey) Mansf.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- citron, citron melon, preserving melon  
- Weed  
- 180~243  
- Origin: Africa.

*Citrullus colocynthis* var. *lanatus* (L.) Schrad. (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai  
Cucurbitaceae  
- watermelon  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 34  
- Cultivated.

*Citrullus lanatus* (Schrad.) Mansf.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Citrullus vulgaris Schrad., Colocynthis citrullus (L.) Kuntze, Cucurbita citrullus L., Momordica lanata Thunb.  
- wild watermelon, bitter apple, colocynth, kaffir melon, watermelon, white watermelon, wild melon, wild watermelon, paddy melon, pie melon, wild melon, camel melon, volganpernaruooho, aflagida melon, bastard melon  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Environmental

- Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~32~39~40~42~55~72~84~87~88~93  
~98~101~121~147~158~161~179~198  
~203~205~228~257~261~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.
- Citrullus lanatus* var. *citroides* (Thunb.)  
Matsumura & Nakai (Bailey) Mansf.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- watermelon  
- Naturalised  
- 101~243
- Citrullus lanatus* var. *lanatus* (Thunb.)  
Matsumura & Nakai  
Cucurbitaceae  
- watermelon, bitter melon, Afghan  
melon, bastard melon, bitter apple,  
camel melon, mickey melon, pie melon  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~101~269  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Citrus aurantiaca* hort. ex Tanaka  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus glaberrima* T. Tanaka (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 80
- Citrus aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle  
Rutaceae  
*Citrus acida* Roxb., *Citrus hystrix* ssp.  
*acida* (Roxb.) Engl., *Citrus lima* Lunan,  
*Citrus limetta* var. *aromatica* Wester,  
*Citrus medica* var. *acida* (Roxb.) Hook.  
f., *Limonia aurantiifolia* Christm.  
- lime, karer, orange sour, tipo, key  
lime  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
22~39~80~88~101~151~161~179~230  
~257~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical Asia.
- Citrus aurantium* L.  
Rutaceae  
*Citrus amara* Link, *Citrus bigarradia*  
Loisel., *Citrus vulgaris* Risso  
- sour orange, Seville orange, bigarade,  
lemon  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
22~39~88~101~151~161~179~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:
- southeast Asia.
- Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus maxima* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
- pomelo, pummelo  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast  
Asia.
- Citrus iriomotensis* hort. ex Tanaka.  
nom. nud.  
Rutaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Citrus jambhiri* Lush.  
Rutaceae  
- rough lemon  
- Naturalised  
- 134  
- Cultivated.
- Citrus limetta* Risso  
Rutaceae  
- sweet lime, bitter orange  
- Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~152~257~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia,  
North Africa.
- Citrus limon* (L.) Burm.f.  
Rutaceae  
- lemon, bush lemon, tipo, limón de  
cabro  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 22~80~86~101~179~257~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure,  
possibly a hybrid.
- Citrus limonia* Osbeck  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus x limonia* Osbeck  
- rough lemon  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 73~88~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Citrus maxima* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
Rutaceae  
*Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck (see)  
- shaddock, pomelo, pompelmus  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Citrus medica* L.  
Rutaceae
- citron, suckatcitron  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 22~39~98~101~179~203~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Asia.
- Citrus mitis* Blanco  
Rutaceae  
- karer tik, kalamondina  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Herbal.
- Citrus paradisi* Macf.  
Rutaceae  
- karel lap, grapefruit  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Citrus reticulata* Blanco  
Rutaceae  
- tangerine, mandarin, king orange,  
mandarina  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 22~101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Citrus rokugatsu* hort. ex Yu. Tanaka  
Rutaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck  
Rutaceae  
*Citrus aurantium* var. *sinensis* L., *Citrus*  
*macracantha* Hassk.  
- sweet orange, appelsiini, orange, moli  
'aina, blood orange, navel orange,  
Valencia orange, navel, oranger, oranger  
doux, sanguine, apfelsine,  
apfelsinenbaum, orangenbaum, arancio  
dolce, laranjeira, naranja  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
22~39~42~80~88~101~151~179~230~  
261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
China.
- Citrus* spp. L.  
Rutaceae  
- citrus tree  
- Weed  
- 279  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Citrus x limonia* Osbeck  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus limon* (L.) Burm.f. x *Citrus*



reticulata Blanco [most probable combination; see *Citrus limonia* Osbeck]  
 - lemandarin, mandarin, wild lemon, mandarin lime, Canton lemon, marmalade lime, Otaheite orange, Rangpur lime, red lemon, cravo lemon, citronnier de Canton, limettier Rangpur, Rangpur mandarinenlimette, Pinochio orange, Volkamer zitrone, sharbati, surkh nimboo, Sylhet lime, hime lemon  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~121~179  
 - Origin: Eurasia.

*Citrus x paradisi* Macfad. (pro sp.)  
 Rutaceae  
 = *Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck x *Citrus maxima* (Burm.f.) Merr. [most probable combination]  
 - grapefruit, toronja, grapefrukt, greippi, pampelmuse  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
 - 39~101~179~261  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: produced in West Indies.

*Cladium colocasia* (L.) W. Wight  
 Cyperaceae  
 - malanga  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101

*Cladium jamaicense* Crantz  
 Cyperaceae  
 = *Cladium mariscus* ssp. *jamaicense* (L.) Pohl (Crantz) K.Kenth.  
 - sawgrass  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 14~87~88~218~258  
 - Herbal.

*Cladium mariscoides* (Muhl.) Torr  
 Cyperaceae  
 - smooth sawgrass  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~218  
 - Herbal.

*Cladium mariscus* (L.) Pohl  
 Cyperaceae  
*Cladium serratus* Gilib, *Mariscus cladium* (Sw.) Kuntze, *Mariscus serratus* Gilib.  
 - smooth sawgrass, great fensedge, twigrush  
 - Weed  
 - 23~88~126~221~272  
 - Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
 Origin: Asia, Australia, Europe.

*Cladium mariscus* ssp. *jamaicense* (L.) Pohl (Crantz) K.Kenth.  
 Cyperaceae  
*Cladium jamaicense* Crantz (see)  
 - sawgrass, Jamaica swamp sawgrass  
 - Weed  
 - 121  
 - Origin: Central America.

*Cladium procerum* S.T.Blake  
 Cyperaceae  
 - Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 86~176  
 - Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Cladophora sericea* (Hudson) Kützing  
 Cladophoraceae  
 - algae  
 - Weed  
 - 282

*Cladophora* spp. Kuetzing  
 Cladophoraceae  
 - cladophora, algae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~220

*Cladoraphis cyperoides* (Thunb.) S.M. Phillips  
 Poaceae  
 - bristly lovegrass  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101

*Cladrastis lutea* (Michx. f.) K. Koch  
 Fabaceae  
 = *Cladrastis kentukea* (Dum.-Cours.) Rudd (NoR)  
 - Kentucky yellow wood, American yellow wood, yellow wood  
 - Weed  
 - 88~218  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.

*Claoxylon carolinianum* Pax & Hoff.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
 - koebe  
 - Introduced  
 - 230

*Clappertonia ficifolia* (Willd.) Decne.  
 Tiliaceae  
 - bolo bolo  
 - Weed  
 - 88  
 - Cultivated.

*Clarkia amoena* (Lehm.) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr.  
 Onagraceae  
*Godetia amoena* (Lehm.) G.Don (see),  
*Oenothera amoena* Lehm.

- farewell to spring  
 - Naturalised  
 - 280  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.

*Clarkia amoena* ssp. *amoena* (Lehm.) A.Nelson & J.Macbr.  
 Onagraceae  
 - farewell to spring  
 - Naturalised  
 - 280

*Clarkia pulchella* Pursh  
 Onagraceae  
 - siroklarkia, pink fairies  
 - Cultivation Escape  
 - 42  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.

*Clarkia unguiculata* Lindl.  
 Onagraceae  
*Clarkia elegans* Dougl  
 - komeaklarkia, elegant clarkia, elegant fairyfan, mountain garland  
 - Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
 - 42~280  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.

*Clausena anisata* (Willd.) Hook. f. ex. Benth.  
 Rutaceae  
 - horsewood, clausena  
 - Weed~Native Weed~Introduced  
 - 121~228  
 - Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Clausena excavata* Burm. f.  
 Rutaceae  
 - clausena  
 - Weed~Environmental Weed  
 - 3~191~259  
 - Herbal.

*Claytonia perfoliata* Donn. ex Willd.  
 Portulacaceae  
 - miner's lettuce, perhoskleitonia, Indian lettuce, petota  
 - Weed~Quarantine  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
 - 40~42~76~86~98~161~198~203~228~243~252~253~280  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North to Central America.

*Claytonia perfoliata* ssp. *perfoliata* Donn ex Willd.  
 Portulacaceae  
 - miner's lettuce, Indian lettuce, Spanish lettuce  
 - Weed

- 180  
- **Toxic** Origin: western USA.

*Claytonia sibirica* L.  
Portulacaceae  
- pink purslane, Siberian springbeauty,  
candy flower  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Claytonia virginica* L.  
Portulacaceae  
*Claytonia grandiflora* Sweet  
- narrowleaf spring beauty, Virginia  
spring beauty, spring beauty  
- Weed~Garden Escape  
- 161  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Cleistachne sorghoides* Benth.  
Poaceae  
- false sorghum  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Cleistocactus* spp. Lem.  
Cactaceae  
*Bolivicereus* spp. Cárdenas (see),  
*Borzicactella* spp. Ritter (see),  
*Borzicactus* spp. Riccobono (see),  
*Demnosa* spp. A.V.Fric (see),  
*Hildewintera* spp. Ritt. (see),  
*Loxanthocereus* spp. Backeb. (see),  
*Maritimocereus* spp. Ackers & Buining  
(see), *Seticereus* spp. Backeb. (see),  
*Seticleistocactus* spp. Backeb. (see),  
*Wintertia* spp. Ritt. (see), *Winterocereus*  
spp. Backeb. (see)  
- silverpelare  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~203~220  
- Herbal.

*Clematis aethusifolia* Turcz.  
Ranunculaceae  
- longplume clematis  
- Weed  
- 297

*Clematis apiifolia* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Cultivated.

*Clematis bonariensis* Juss. ex DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300

*Clematis brachiata* Thunb.  
Ranunculaceae  
- bridal wreath, oldman's beard,  
poobah's beard, traveller's joy  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.

*Clematis brevicaudata* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297

*Clematis denticulata* Vell.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Clematis hilarii* Spreng., *Clematis*  
*montevidensis* Spreng.  
- cabello de angel  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 241~295

*Clematis dioica* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- cabellos de angel  
- Weed  
- 87~88~157  
- Herbal.

*Clematis drummondii* Torr. & Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
- Drummond's clematis  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.  
*Clematis flammula* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- clematis, virgin's bower, fragrant  
virgin's bower, fragrant clematis  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
39~40~54~86~88~155~225~246~272~  
280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Clematis florida* Thunb.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Asian virgin's bower  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Clematis fusca* Turcz.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Stanavo clematis,  
kurobanahanshouzuru  
- Weed  
- 297

- Origin: east Asia.

*Clematis hexapetala* Pall.  
Ranunculaceae  
- sixpetal clematis  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Herbal.

*Clematis integrifolia* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Clematis inclinata* Scop., *Clematis*  
*nutans* Crantz  
- solitary clematis  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Clematis intricata* Bge.  
Ranunculaceae  
- intricate clematis  
- Weed  
- 297

*Clematis ligusticifolia* Nutt.  
Ranunculaceae  
- western clematis, western white  
clematis, virgin's bower, yerba de chiva  
- Weed  
- 45~87~88~136~218~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Clematis maximowicziana* Franch. &  
Sav.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Clematis terniflora* DC.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~87~88~280  
- Cultivated.

*Clematis montana* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Himalayan clematis  
- Naturalised  
- 154~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Clematis montevidensis* Spreng  
Ranunculaceae  
*Clematis denticulata* auct. arg. non Vell.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 237~300

*Clematis orientalis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Chinese clematis, oriental virgin's  
bower  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~80~101~229~275  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

- Clematis oweniae* Harv.  
Ranunculaceae  
- traveller's joy  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Clematis recta* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Clematis erecta* Allioni  
- ground virgin's bower, pensaskärhö  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Clematis* spp. L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- clematis, leather flower  
- Weed  
- 154~161~247  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Clematis taiwaniana* Hayata.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Clematis tangutica* (Maxim.) Korsh.  
Ranunculaceae  
- orange peel clematis, Chinese clematis, golden clematis  
- Weed~Sleepers  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~225~280~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Clematis terniflora* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Clematis maximowicziana* Franch. & Sav. (see)  
- yam leaved clematis, leatherleaf clematis, sweet autumn virgin's bower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~88~101~102~133~195~286  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Clematis tibetana* Kuntze.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Chinese Clematis  
- Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 246~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Nepal, Tibet.
- Clematis tibetana* ssp. *vernayi* (C.E.C.Fisch.) Grey-Wilson  
Ranunculaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Clematis virginiana* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Virginia clematis, virgin's bower,
- clematis, devil's darning needles  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~211~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Clematis vitalba* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- traveller's joy, old man's beard, evergreen clematis  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~18~39~45~70~72~76~80~86~88~9  
8~101~146~152~155~165~176~181~19  
8~225~243~246~253~272~280~289~29  
6  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Clematis viticella* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Viticella deltoidea* Moench  
- Italian leather flower, viinikärhö  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean.
- Clematis x jackmanii* T. Moore  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Clematis lanuginosa* Lindl. x  
*Clematis viticella* L.  
- Jackman clematis  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Clematopsis scabiosifolia* (DC.) Hutch.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Clematis scabiosaefolia* DC.  
- shock headed Peter, wild dog, mpisya  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Cleome aculeata* L.  
Capparaceae  
- prickly spiderflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 11~55~86~87~88~93~98~203~261  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Cleome affinis* DC.  
Capparaceae  
*Cleome fugax* Schrad, *Cleome triphylla* Vell.  
- mussambe, sojinha  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Cleome africana* Botsch.  
Capparaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~221
- Cleome angustifolia* A.Rich.  
Capparaceae  
- spiderflower, peultjiesbos  
- Weed  
- 88~158  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Cleome angustifolia* ssp. *petersiana* (Klotzsch Ex Sond.) Kers  
Capparaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cleome arabica* L.  
Capparaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Cleome aspera* Koen. ex Dc.  
Capparaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cleome brachycarpa* Vahl ex DC.  
Capparaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Herbal.
- Cleome burmanni* Wight & Arn.  
Capparaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Cleome chelidonii* L. f.  
Capparaceae  
*Polanisia chelidonii* DC.  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~170~191  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cleome chrysantha* Decne.  
Capparaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Cleome ciliata* Schumach. & Thonn.  
Capparaceae  
= *Cleome rutidosperma* DC.  
- Weed  
- 88
- Cleome diffusa* Banks ex Dc.  
Capparaceae  
- spreading spiderflower

- Weed~Naturalised
- 87~88~101

*Cleome droserifolia* (Forssk.) Dalile  
Capparaceae

- Weed
- 221

*Cleome gynandra* L.  
Capparaceae

Gynandropsis gynandra (L.) Briq.,  
Gynandropsis pentaphylla (L.) DC.,  
Pedicellaria pentaphylla Schrank

- spiderflower, spiderwisp, wild spiderflower, phak sian

- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced

7~14~32~38~55~76~86~87~88~93~98  
~101~121~158~179~203~209~217~239  
~242~261

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.

*Cleome hassleriana* Chodat  
Capparaceae

*Cleome spinosa* (Hort) nom. illeg.

- spiderplant, spiderflower, pink queen
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape

55~86~98~101~179~203~255~261~280

- Cultivated. Origin: tropical America.

*Cleome hirta* (Klotz.) Oliv.  
Capparaceae

- Weed~Native Weed
- 87~88~121

- Origin: southern Africa.

*Cleome iberica* DC.  
Capparaceae

- Iberian spiderflower
- Naturalised
- 101

*Cleome icosandra* L.  
Capparaceae

= *Cleome viscosa* L.

- Weed
- 87~88~286
- Herbal

*Cleome integrifolia* Torr. & Gray  
Capparaceae

- Cleome serrulata* Pursh
- Weed
- 87~88

*Cleome lutea* Hook.  
Capparaceae

- yellow spiderflower, yellow cleome

- Weed
- 87~88~161
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Cleome maculata* (Sond.) Szyszyl.  
Capparaceae

- Weed~Native Weed
- 121
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Cleome monophylla* L.  
Capparaceae

- spindlepod, msuShangishangi, single leaved cleome, spiderflower
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed

50~51~86~87~88~98~121~158~203~240

- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Cleome moritziana* Klotz. ex Eichl.  
Capparaceae

- Weed
- 87~88

*Cleome ornithopodioides* L.  
Capparaceae

- bird spiderflower
- Naturalised
- 101

- Promoted.

*Cleome paradoxa* R.Br.  
Capparaceae

- Weed
- 221

*Cleome rubella* Burch.  
Capparaceae

- cleome, pretty lady
- Weed~Native Weed
- 88~121~158
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Cleome ruidosperma* DC.  
Capparaceae

*Cleome ciliata* Schum. & Thonn. (see)  
- spiderflower, fringed spiderflower,  
phak sian

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised

32~76~87~88~93~101~135~170~179~191~203~206~220~239~243~262~273

- Origin: tropical Africa.

*Cleome scaposa* DC.  
Capparaceae

= *Cleome papillosa* Steud. (NoR)

- Weed
- 88

*Cleome serrata* Jacq.  
Capparaceae

- toothed spiderflower
- Weed~Naturalised
- 87~88~101~199~243~261

*Cleome serrulata* Pursh  
Capparaceae

*Cleome integrifolia* Torr. & Gray,  
*Peritoma integrifolium* Nutt.

- Rocky Mountain beeplant, pink cleome, stinking clover, stink weed, bee spiderflower

- Weed~Native Weed

- 23~49~88~161~174~210~212~218

- Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic Origin: North America.

*Cleome speciosa* Raf.  
Capparaceae

*Gynandropsis speciosa* (H.B.K.) DC.  
- volantes preciosos

- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien
- 101~230~261~262

*Cleome spinosa* Jacq.  
Capparaceae

- spiny spiderflower
- Weed~Naturalised
- 39~87~88~218~255~261~286~287
- Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic Origin: tropical America.

*Cleome stenophylla* Klotzsch ex Urb.  
Capparaceae

- tropical spiderflower
- Weed
- 87~88

*Cleome viscosa* L.  
Capparaceae

*Cleome icosandra* L. (see), *Polanisia icosandra* (L.) Wight & Arn., *Polanisia viscosa* DC.

- kuhyolung, tickweed, Asian spiderflower, wild caia, phak sian phee
- Weed~Quarantine

Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed

23~55~87~88~157~170~209~221~228  
~230~239~257~258~261~262~276~297

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cleome welwitschii* Exell  
Capparaceae

- Weed
- 87~88

*Cleomella obtusifolia* Torr. & Frem.  
Capparaceae

- bushy stinkweed, Mojave cleomella,

- hairy stinkweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Clerodendron navesianum* Vidal.  
Verbenaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
Verbenaceae  
- haggarbush  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Cultivated.
- Clerodendrum buchanani* Roxb. ex Wall.  
Verbenaceae  
Clerodendrum fallax Lindl.,  
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert ex Morr.  
- pagoda flower lau'awa  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 87~88~233  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Clerodendrum buchanani* var. *fallax* (Lindl.) Bakh.  
Verbenaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.  
Verbenaceae  
- rose glorybower, tube flower, glory flower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 80~101~179~261~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Vietnam to north India.
- Clerodendrum chinense* (Osborne) Mabberley  
Verbenaceae  
Clerodendrum fragrans (Hort. ex Vent.) Willd. (see), Clerodendrum philippinum Schauer (see)  
- stickbush, fragrant clerodendrum, Honolulu rose, Spanish jasmine, glory bower  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~6~86~88~101~107~155~179~191  
- Origin: southern China and northern Vietnam.
- Clerodendrum colebrookianum* Walp.  
Verbenaceae
- Weed  
- 275  
- Cultivated.
- Clerodendrum fragrans* (Hort. ex Vent.) Willd.  
Verbenaceae  
= Clerodendrum chinense (Osborne) Mabberley  
- fragrant clerodendron, glory bower  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~88~191~218~233  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey.  
Verbenaceae  
- Natal glorybower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Clerodendrum heterophyllum* fo. *baueri* (Mold.) A.A. Munir  
Verbenaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
Verbenaceae  
Clerodendrum siphonanthus R. Br.  
- turk's turbin, tube flower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~87~88~101~179  
- Herbal.
- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
Verbenaceae  
Clerodendrum buxifolium (Willdenow) Spreng., Clerodendrum neriifolium (Roxb.) Schauer, Volkameria buxifolia Willd., Volkameria inermis L., Volkameria nereifolia Roxb.  
- embret, aloalo tai  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Clerodendrum inerme* var. *oceanicum* A. Gray  
Verbenaceae  
- ilau  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Clerodendrum infortunatum* Gaertn.  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet
- Verbenaceae  
- Japanese glorybower, glorybower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~22~80~191~287  
- Cultivated.
- Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.  
Verbenaceae  
- Kaempfer's glorybower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Clerodendrum lindleyi* Dcne. ex Planch.  
Verbenaceae  
- Lindley's clerodendrum  
- Naturalised  
- 101~287
- Clerodendrum lindleyi* var. *paniculatum* Dcne. (Moldenke)  
Verbenaceae  
- Lindley's clerodendrum  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Clerodendrum macrostegium* Schauer  
Verbenaceae  
- velvetleaf glorybower  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~233  
- Cultivated.
- Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- pagoda plant, pagoda flower, butcherechár, butecherechar, butcherechár tukehrn sousou  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 3~86~107~191~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India, China, and Taiwan south to Malaysia.
- Clerodendrum philippinum* Schauer  
Verbenaceae  
= Clerodendrum chinense (Osborne) Mabberley  
- Honolulu rose, losa Honolulu, pikake hohono  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~14~76~80~86~87~88~179~191~203~261~262  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Old World Tropics.
- Clerodendrum phlomoidis* L. f.  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

- Clerodendrum quadriloculare* (Blanco) Merrill.  
Verbenaceae  
- bronze leaved clerodendrum, tuhkehñ palau  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 3~22~76~107~191~220  
- Cultivated.
- Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Gürke  
Verbenaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert ex Morr.  
Verbenaceae  
- Javanese glorybower, eldklerodendrum, tripa de coral  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 80~101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Java.
- Clerodendrum splendens* (Thunb.) G.Don  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Clerodendrum thomsoniae* Balf. f.  
Verbenaceae  
- bagflower, bleeding heart, bandera danesa  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~101~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb.  
Verbenaceae  
- harlequin glorybower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~280~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *ferrugineum* Thunb. (Nakai)  
Verbenaceae  
- ferruginous clerodendrum  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
Verbenaceae  
- umbel clerodendrum  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Clerodendrum uncinatum* Schinz  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr.  
Verbenaceae  
*Clerodendrum nutans* Wall. ex D. Don. nom. illeg.  
- Wallich's glorybower, bandera danesa  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Asia.
- Clerodendrum x speciosum* Dombrain  
Verbenaceae  
= *Clerodendrum splendens* (Thunb.) G.Don x *Clerodendrum thomsoniae* Balf.  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: west tropical Africa.
- Clethra arborea* W.T.Aiton  
Clethraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Clethra mexicana* DC  
Clethraceae  
*Clethra palmeri* Britt.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 258
- Cleyera japonica* Thunb.  
Theaceae  
- sakaki, Japanese cleyera  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cleytoria ternatea* L.  
Fabaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Clibadium surinamense* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Clidemia dentata* D.Don  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Clidemia dependens* D.Don  
Melastomataceae  
= *Clidemia capitellata* var. *dependens* (Pav. ex D.Don) J.F.Macbr. (see)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don  
Melastomataceae  
*Melastoma hirta* L.  
- Koster's curse, soap bush, kúi, mbulamakau, vuti  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~6~18~22~37~76~80~86~87~88~135~151~152~153~161~191~203~206~218~220~229~243~268~287  
- Herbal. Origin: Central and South America.
- Clidemia rubra* (Aubl.) Mart.  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cliffortia ruscifolia* L.  
Rosaceae  
- climber's friend, prickly bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cliftonia monophylla* Sarg.  
Cyrillaceae  
*Cliftonia ligustrina* (Willd.) Spreng., *Ptelea monophylla* Lam.  
- titi, ironwood, buckwheat tree  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted.
- Clinelymus sibiricus* (L.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Clinopodium chinense* (Benth.) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
*Calamintha chinensis* Benth.  
- Chinese clinopodium  
- Weed  
- 87~88~297  
- Promoted. Origin: China, Japan.
- Clinopodium chinense* var. *parviflorum* (Benth.) Kuntze (Kudo) Hara  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Clinopodium gracile* (Benth.) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae



- slender wild basil
- Weed~Naturalised
- 101~235~273~275~286~297

*Clinopodium umbrosum* (M.Bieb.)  
K.Koch  
Lamiaceae  
Calamintha umbrosa (M.Bieb.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Melissa umbrosum M.Bieb.  
- Weed  
- 235  
- Promoted.

*Clinopodium vulgare* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Melissa vulgaris Trev., Satureja vulgaris (L.) Fritsch  
- wild basil, cushion calamint  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~86~165~198~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Clinostigma ponapensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.  
Arecaceae  
Exorrhiza ponapensis (Becc.) Burr.  
- kotop  
- Introduced  
- 230~230

*Clistanthocereus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Clitoria fairchildiana* R.A. Howard  
Fabaceae  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical America

*Clitoria laurifolia* Poir.  
Fabaceae  
- laurel leaf pigeonwings  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~14~86~155~191  
- Origin: tropical America.

*Clitoria ternatea* L.  
Fabaceae  
Ternatea vulgaris Kunth  
- butterfly pea, blue pea, Asian pigeonwings, buikike, paokeke, capa de la reina, putitainubia, pepe, nawa, deleite, papito, conchitas  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~7~39~86~87~88~93~98~101~107~1

79~203~221~228~261~276  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Old World Tropics.

*Clitoria ternatea* var. *ternatea* L.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 32  
- Cultivated.

*Clusia rosea* Jacq.  
Clusiaceae  
- monkey apple, Scotch attorney, klusia, autograph tree copey, signature tree, copey  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~39~191~233~268  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Clytostoma binatum* (Thunb.) Sandwith  
Bignoniaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~220  
- Cultivated.

*Cnestis ferruginea* DC.  
Connaraceae  
- elende, lihandjo  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal.

*Cnicus benedictus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Carbenia benedicta (L.) Adans., Carduus benedictus Garsault, Centaurea benedicta L., Hierapicra benedicta Kuntze  
- blessed thistle, bitter thistle, cursed thistle, holy thistle, karmedik, Our Lady's thistle, spotted thistle, St Benedict's thistle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
34~51~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~121~161~203~218~228~237~241~253~272~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Cnidium dubium* (Schkuhr) Thell.  
Apiaceae  
- palleroputki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42

*Cnidium formosanum* K. Yabe  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Cnidium monnieri* (L.) Cusson ex Juss.  
Apiaceae  
- Monnier's snowparsley  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~275~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Cnidioscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnston  
Euphorbiaceae  
- treadsoftly  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.

*Cnidioscolus albomaculatus* (Pax) Johnston Walp.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- ortiga brava  
- Weed  
- 237~295

*Cnidioscolus stimulosus* (Michx.) Engelm. & Gray  
Euphorbiaceae  
- bullnettle, finger rot  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218~247  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Cnidioscolus texanus* (Muell. Arg.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Texas bullnettle  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Cnidioscolus urens* (L.) Arthur  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cnidioscolus adenophilus (Pax & K.Hoffm.) Pax & K.Hoffm., Jatropha adenophila Pax & K.Hoffm., Jatropha urens L. (see)  
- cnidoscolus  
- Weed  
- 28~39~163~243~255  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical and subtropical America.

*Cobaea lutea* D.Don  
Polemoniaceae  
- Weed  
- 157

*Cobaea scandens* Cav.  
Polemoniaceae  
Rosenbergia scandens (Cav.) House  
- cathedral bells  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed

-  
15~39~86~98~165~203~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical America.

*Coccinia adoensis* (Hochst. ex. A.  
Rich.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- wild spinach  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Africa.

*Coccinia cordifolia* (L.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- ivy gourd  
- Weed  
- 3  
- Herbal.

*Coccinia diversifolia* Naud.ex Huber  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt  
Cucurbitaceae  
Bryonia grandis L. (see), *Cephalandra  
indica* (Wight & Arn.) Naudin (see),  
*Coccinia indica* Wight & Arn. nom.  
illeg. (see), *Coccinia cordifolia* auct. non  
(L.) Cogn., *Coccinia moghadd*  
(J.F.Gmel.) Schweinf., *Coccinia  
palmatisecta* Kotschy, *Turia moghadd*  
J.F.Gmel.  
- ivy gourd, scarlet fruited gourd, arakis,  
ekadala, mughad, roh, scarlet gourd,  
tindola, kundree, pepasan, pepino  
cimarrón, little gourd  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape

-  
3~6~7~18~32~62~76~80~86~88~101~  
107~152~155~161~179~191~203~209~  
212~228~229~233~243~252  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: central  
Africa, India, Asia.

*Coccinia indica* Wight & Arn. nom.  
illeg.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Coccinia palmata* (Sond.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121

- Origin: Africa.

*Coccocypselum repens* Sw.  
Rubiaceae  
*Coccocypselum herbaceum* Aubl.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Coccoloba acapulcensis* Standl  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Coccoloba acuminata* Kunth  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Coccoloba polystachya* Wedd.  
Polygonaceae  
*Coccoloba mollis* Casar.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Coccoloba schiedeana* Lindau  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.  
Polygonaceae  
- seagrape, Jamaica kino  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 22~87~88~218~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cocculus carolinus* (L.) DC.  
Menispermaceae  
- redberry moonseed, Carolina coralbead  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cocculus orbiculatus* (L.) DC.  
Menispermaceae  
- queen coralbead  
- Weed  
- 286~297  
- Cultivated. Origin: China, Japan.

*Cocculus pendulus* (J. R. & G. Forst.)  
Diels  
Menispermaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.

*Cochlearia danica* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- Danish scurvygrass, tanskankuirimo  
- Weed  
- 23~88

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cochlearia officinalis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Crucifera cochlearia* E.H.L. Krause  
- ruijankuirimo, common scurvygrass,  
scurvy grass  
- Naturalised  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cochlospermum insigne* St. Hil.  
Bixaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cochlospermum planchonii* Hook. f. ex  
Planch.  
Bixaceae  
- Weed  
- 88

*Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.)  
Willd. ex Spreng.  
Bixaceae  
- silk cottontree, buttercup tree  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cocos nucifera* L.  
Arecaceae  
- coconut, coconut palm, nih, makapuno  
coconut, green Malay coconut,  
kokospalme, copra, nariyal, cocotier,  
khopar, coqueiro, cocotero  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual alien  
-  
22~39~40~86~88~101~151~179~230~  
261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
obscure.

*Cocos* spp. L.  
Arecaceae  
- coconut palm  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Codariocalyx gyroides* (Roxb. ex Link)  
Hassk.  
Fabaceae  
*Desmodium gyroides* (Roxb. ex Link)  
DC. (see)  
- false tick trefoil  
- Naturalised  
- 101

- Cordia rudis* E.Mey. ex Harv.  
Rubiaceae  
Xeromphis rudis (E. Mey.ex Harv.)Codd, Randida rudis E.Mey.  
- lesser xeromphis, small bone apple  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Africa.
- Cordiaum variegatum* (L.) Juss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Croton pictus Lodd., Croton variegatum L.  
- garden croton, variegated laurel, ave'ave  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 39~86~101~161~194~247~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Malaya, Pacific Islands.
- Cordiaum variegatum* var. *pictum* (L.) Bl. (Lodd.) Muell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- kurodon  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Codium fragile* ssp. *atlanticum* (A.D.Cotton) P.C.Silva  
Codiaceae  
Codium atlanticum (A.D.Cotton) De Valéra, Codium mucronatum var. atlanticum Cotton, Codium tomentosum var. atlanticum (A.D.Cotton) L.Newton, Codium fragile fo. atlanticum (Cotton) Levring  
- algae  
- Weed  
- 288
- Codium fragile* ssp. *tomentosoides* (Suringar) Hariot (van Goor) P.C.Silva  
Codiaceae  
Codium mucronatum var. tomentosoides van Goor  
- green sea fingers, algae  
- Weed  
- 282~288
- Codonopsis pilosula* (Fr.) Nannf.  
Campanulaceae  
- tangshen, pilose Asia bell  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: northeast Asia.
- Coelachyrum brevifolium* Hochst. & Nees  
Poaceae  
= Eleusine brevifolia (Hochst. & Nees)
- Steud. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 221
- Coelorachis glandulosa* (Trin.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Coelorachis striata* var. *pubescens* A.Camus (Hack.) Bor.  
Poaceae  
- hairy itchgrass  
- Weed  
- 297
- Coffea arabica* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- coffee, dwarf coffee, Arabian coffee, kove, kofe, koahpi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 22~32~39~54~73~86~88~98~101~107~134~155~203~230~257~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Ethiopia, Kenya, Sudan.
- Coffea dewevrei* Wildem. & T.Dur.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Coffea liberica* Bull ex Hiern.  
- café excelsa, Liberian coffee  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: west Africa.
- Coffea liberica* Bull ex Hiern.  
Rubiaceae  
Coffea dewevrei Wildem. & T.Dur. (see)  
- Liberian coffee, café de Liberia  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Liberia.
- Coffea robusta* L.Linden  
Rubiaceae  
= *Coffea canephora* Pierre ex A.Froehner (NoR)  
- koahpi  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Herbal.
- Coffea* spp. L.  
Rubiaceae  
- coffee  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~39~252
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cogniauxia trilobata* Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Coincya cheiranthos* (Vill.) Greuter & Burdet  
Brassicaceae  
= *Coincya monensis* ssp. *recurvata* (L.) Greuter & Burdet (All.) Leadley  
- nokkasinappi  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Coincya monensis* (L.) Greuter & Burdet  
Brassicaceae  
- star mustard, wallflower cabbage, tall wallflower cabbage, Isle of Man cabbage, coincya  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 101~182  
- Origin: western Europe.
- Coincya monensis* ssp. *recurvata* (L.) Greuter & Burdet (All.) Leadley  
Brassicaceae  
Coincya cheiranthos (Vill.) Greuter & Burdet (see), Rhynchosinapis cheiranthos (Villars) Dandy (see)  
- star mustard, wallflower cabbage  
- Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~101
- Coix aquatica* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
- Job's tears  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~135~191~203~220
- Coix gigantea* Koenig  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~87~88~203~220  
- Origin: India, Sri Lanka to New Guinea.
- Coix lacryma-jobi* L.  
Poaceae  
Coix lachryma L., Coix lacrima L.  
- Job's tears, adlay, adlay millet, sanasana  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 7~42~66~86~87~88~90~98~101~121~203~230~255~257~280~286~287~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia.

- Coix lacryma-jobi* var. *maxima* L.  
Makino  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia arborea* (L.) Willd., *Feuillea filicifolia* (Lam.) Kuntze, *Mimosa arborea* L., *Mimosa filicifolia* Lam., *Pithecellobium arboreum* (L.) Urb., *Pithecellobium filicifolium* (Lam.) Benth., *Samanea arborea* (L.) Ricker  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid.
- Cola acuminata* (P. Beauv.) Schott & Endl.  
Sterculiaceae  
- ligo, ngongoliya, abata cola, cola nut, nuez de cola  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Cola nitida* (Vent.) Schott & Endl.  
Sterculiaceae  
- ghanja kola, kola nut, cola nut, ligo  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Cola* spp. Schott & Endl.  
Sterculiaceae  
- cola  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Colchicum alpinum* DC.  
Liliaceae/Colchicaceae  
- alppimyrkkylilja  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Colchicum autumnale* L.  
Liliaceae/Colchicaceae  
- syysmyrkkylilja, autumn crocus, meadow saffron, naked ladies, autumn grass, autumn crocus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 23~39~42~44~70~86~87~88~101~126~161~215~252~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Colchicum laetum* Stev.  
Liliaceae/Colchicaceae
- Colchicum kotschyi* Boiss  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Colchicum ritchii* R.Br.  
Liliaceae/Colchicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Colchicum speciosum* Steven  
Liliaceae/Colchicaceae  
- fall crocus  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Coldenia procumbens* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Coleocephalocereus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Coleogyne ramosissima* Torr.  
Rosaceae  
- blackbush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Coleonema album* (Thunb.) Bartling & H.L. Wendl.  
Rutaceae  
- diosma  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Coleonema pulchellum* I. Williams  
Rutaceae  
- diosma, breath of heaven  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~72~86~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Coleonema pulchrum* Hook.  
Rutaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 54~86~88~280  
- Cultivated.
- Coleostephus multicaulis* (Desf.) Durieu  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Herbal.
- Coleostephus myconis* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
*Chrysanthemum myconis* L. (see), *Pyrethrum myconis* (L.) Moench  
- sitruunapäivänkakkara  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~88~94~241~250~253~300  
- Cultivated.
- Coleus amboinicus* Lour.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.  
- militini, Jamaica thyme, broadleaf thyme  
- Weed  
- 262  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Coleus blumei* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Coleus scutellarioides* (L.) Benth.  
- pate  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 38~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Coleus pumilus* Blanco  
Lamiaceae  
- dwarf coleus  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Coleus scutellarioides* (L.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
*Coleus blumei* Benth. (see), *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R.Br. (see)  
- common coleus, pate  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Coleus spicatus* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Colletia paradoxa* (Spreng.) Escal  
Rhamnaceae  
*Colletia cruciata* Gill. & Hook.  
- curro  
- Weed  
- 237~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Colletia spinosissima* J.F. Gmel  
Rhamnaceae  
*Colletia ferox* Gill. & Hook.

- quina quina  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Collinsia heterophylla* Buist ex Graham  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Chinese houses, verihanhikki, harlequin blue eyed Mary, purple Chinese houses  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Collinsia parviflora* Douglas ex Lindl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- maiden blue eyed Mary, smallflower blue eyed Mary  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Collomia biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Brand  
Polemoniaceae  
Phlox biflora Ruiz & Pav.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Collomia cavanillesii* Hook. & Arn.  
Polemoniaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Collomia grandiflora* Lindl.  
Polemoniaceae  
Gilia grandiflora A. Gray  
- largeflower mountain trumpet, grand collomia, mountain collomia, orange mountaintrumpet  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88~94~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Collomia linearis* Nutt.  
Polemoniaceae  
- tahmikki, tiny trumpet, slenderleaf collomia, narrowleaf mountaintrumpet  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~86~87~88~176  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
Colocasia antiquorum Schott, Caladium esculenta Vent.  
- wild taro, dasheen, elephant's ear, wild taro, coco yam, ikoma ole, sawa, green sedge, green taro  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ
- mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~39~80~87~88~98~101~112~134~17  
9~197~209~220~230~257~258~261~26  
2~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: India.
- Colocasia gigantea* Hook.  
Araceae  
Caladium giganteum Blume, Leucocasia gigantea (Blume) Schott  
- giant yam  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Colocynthis vulgaris* Schrad.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= Citrullus colocynthis (L.)  
- bitter gourd, Sierra Leone gourd  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Colophospermum mopane* (Benth.) Léonard  
Fabaceae  
Copaifera mopane J.Kirk ex Benth.  
- balsam tree, black ironwood, butterfly tree, mapane, mopane, mopani, red Angola copal, Rhodesian ironwood, Rhodesian mahogany, turpentine tree, white ironwood  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
- 10~22~63~76~87~88~121~220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Colpomenia peregrina* (Sauvageau) Hamel  
Scytosiphonaceae  
Colpomenia sinuosa var. peregrina (Mertens ex Roth) Derbès & Solier  
Sauvageau  
- oyster thief, algae  
- Weed  
- 282~288
- Colquhounia coccinea* var. *mollis* Wall. (Schlecht.) Prain  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 297
- Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.  
Rhamnaceae  
- latherleaf, Asian nakedwood  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Environmental Weed  
-  
22~39~47~80~87~88~112~122~129~1  
29~151~179
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Madagascar .
- Colubrina texensis* (Torr. & Gray) Gray  
Rhamnaceae  
- Texas colubrina, hog plum, Texan hog plum  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Colutea arborescens* L.  
Fabaceae  
Colutea brevilata Lange  
- bladder senna  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Arid. Cultivated Herbal.
- Colutea istria* Mill.  
Fabaceae  
Colutea halepica Lam., Colutea pallida Salisb., Colutea pocockii Aiton  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 221~228  
- Arid. Promoted.
- Colutea media* Willd.  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Comandra elegans* (Roch.) Rechb.  
Santalaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Comarum palustre* L.  
Rosaceae  
Potentilla comarum Nestl., Potentilla palustris (L.) Scop. (see)  
- purple marshlocks  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Combretum apiculatum* Sond.  
Combretaceae  
- red bushwillow, mlama  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 10~76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Combretum apiculatum* ssp. *apiculatum* Sond.  
Combretaceae  
- rooibos, red bushwillow  
- Weed  
- 63
- Combretum apiculatum* ssp. *spiculatum* Sond.

- Combretaceae  
- red bushwillow  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Africa.
- Combretum hereroense* Schinz  
Combretaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated.
- Combretum hispidum* C. Lawson  
Combretaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Combretum imberbe* Wawra  
Combretaceae  
- bastard yellow wood, elephant trunk, ivory tree, leadwood  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Combretum mechowianum* O. Hoffm.  
Combretaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Combretum micranthum* G. Don  
Combretaceae  
Combretum altum Perr., Combretum floribundum Engl. & Diels, Combretum parviflorum Rechb., Combretum raimbaulti Heckel  
- kantalma, kinkeliba, kinkiliba, kwando, red withy  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Origin: Africa.
- Combretum paniculatum* Vent.  
Combretaceae  
- likapo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88  
- Origin: central Africa.
- Combretum racemosum* P. Beauv.  
Combretaceae  
- longelengele  
- Weed  
- 39~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Combretum zeyheri* Sond.  
Combretaceae  
- large fruited bushwillow, large fruited combretum, Zeyher's bushwillow  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~88~121
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Cometes abyssinica* R.Br.  
Illecebraceae  
- Weed  
- 88~221
- Commelina africana* L.  
Commelinaceae  
Commelina subulata Roth.  
- yellow wandering Jew  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~76~86~87~88~126~158~203~220  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Commelina africana* var. *africana* L.  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Commelina agraria* Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
= *Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Commelina auriculata* Bl.  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Commelina benghalensis* L.  
Commelinaceae  
Commelina prostrata Regel  
- wandering jew, mickey mouse, dayflower, hairy wandering jew, tropical spiderwort, Benghal commelina, Benghal wandering jew, blue wandering jew, Benghal dayflower, jio, pak prarb  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 6~32~50~51~53~55~66~67~76~86~87~88~98~101~121~126~140~158~161~170~179~186~203~209~220~229~238~240~243~245~255~262~269~270~276~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, India, southeast Asia.
- Commelina boissieriana* C. B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~221  
- Origin: Africa.
- Commelina caroliniana* Walter  
Commelinaceae  
- Carolina dayflower
- Weed  
- 179
- Commelina coelestis* Willd.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Commelina tuberosa* L.  
- blue spiderwort, hierba de pollo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~220~243~281  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Commelina communis* L.  
Commelinaceae  
- dayflower, common dayflower, Asiatic dayflower, soljo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 8~23~80~87~88~101~126~161~195~204~207~211~218~263~275~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern China, Japan, India.
- Commelina communis* var. *communis* L.  
Commelinaceae  
- Asiatic dayflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Commelina communis* var. *ludens* L. (Miq.) C.B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
- Asiatic dayflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Commelina condensata* C.B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
- ilungulungu  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Commelina cyanea* R.Br.  
Commelinaceae  
- scurvy weed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Commelina diffusa* Burm.f.  
Commelinaceae  
Commelina agraria Kunth, Commelina aquatica J.K. Morton, Commelina cayennensis Rich., Commelina cespitosa Roxb., Commelina diffusa var. cordispatha Rohweder, Commelina gracilis Ruiz & Pav., Commelina longicaulis Jacq. (see), Commelina loureiroi Kunth, Commelina nudiflora auct non L., Commelina ochreate Schauer, Commelina pacifica Vahl, Lechea chinensis Lour.  
- wandering jew, dayflower, honohono,



- mau'utoga, spreading dayflower, watergrass, climbing dayflower, mau'u toga, phak plaap, tripa de pollo, hierba de pollo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
-  
3~6~14~68~76~87~88~121~126~161~170~186~203~206~209~211~218~220~230~239~242~243~249~255~262~263~273~274~276~281~286  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: southern Asia.
- Commelina diffusa* var. *diffusa* Burm. f.  
Commelinaceae  
- climbing dayflower  
- Weed  
- 179
- Commelina elegans* Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
= *Commelina erecta* L.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Commelina erecta* L.  
Commelinaceae  
*Commelina auriculata* Blume,  
*Commelina elegans* Kunth (see),  
*Commelina gerrardii* C.B. Clarke,  
*Commelina virginica* auct. non L.  
- whitemouth dayflower, santa luzia, tripa de pollo  
- Weed  
-  
14~28~87~88~126~157~199~237~243~255~270~281~295  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Commelina forskoolii* Vahl  
Commelinaceae  
- rat's ear  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~126~179  
- Herbal. Origin: Africa, Madagascar.
- Commelina gambiae* C. B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed  
- 179
- Commelina gerrardii* C.B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
= *Commelina erecta* L.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Commelina hasskarlii* C.B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae
- Weed  
- 66~88
- Commelina jacobi* Fischer  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Commelina kotschyi* Hassk.  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~242  
- Arid.
- Commelina lagosensis* C.B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Commelina latifolia* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~240
- Commelina livingstonii* C.B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Commelina longicaulis* Jacq.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid.
- Commelina maculata* Edgew.  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Commelina nigritana* Benth.  
Commelinaceae  
- African dayflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Commelina nigritana* var. *gambiae* Benth. (C.B. Clarke) Brenan  
Commelinaceae  
- Gambian dayflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Commelina nudiflora* L.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan  
- Weed  
- 39~88~275  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Commelina palaeata* Hassk.  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed  
- 276
- Commelina salicifolia* Roxb.  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Commelina* spp. L.  
Commelinaceae  
- dayflower  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~220~221~243  
- Herbal.
- Commelina subulata* Roth  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Commelina tuberosa* L.  
Commelinaceae  
*Commelina alpestris* Standl. & Steyerl., *Commelina coelestis* Willd. (see), *Commelina dianthifolia* Delile, *Commelina elliptica* Kunth, *Commelina graminifolia* Kunth  
- commelina, blue spiderwort, dayflower  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~199~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Commelina virginica* L.  
Commelinaceae  
*Commelina sulcata* Hoffm.  
- Virginia dayflower  
- Weed  
- 87~88~236~245  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Commicarpus africanus* (Lour.) Dandy  
Nyctaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Origin: Egypt, Sudan.
- Commicarpus boissieri* (Heimerl)  
Cufod.  
Nyctaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~221
- Commicarpus helenae* (J. A. Schultes)  
Meikle  
Nyctaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

- Commicarpus pentandrus* (Burch.) Heimerl  
Nyctaginaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Commicarpus scandens* (L.) Standl.  
Nyctaginaceae  
= *Boerhavia scandens* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Commiphora angolensis* Engl.  
Burseraeaceae  
*Commiphora kwebensis* N.E.Br  
- *commiphora*, poison grub, sand  
*commiphora*, sand corkwood  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Commiphora gileadensis* (L.) C. Chr.  
Burseraeaceae  
*Commiphora opobalsamum* (L.) Engl.,  
*Commiphora opobalsamum* var.  
*ehrenbergianum* (L.) Engl. (Berg.) Engl.  
- balm of Gilead  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Commiphora madagascariensis* Jacq.  
Burseraeaceae  
*Commiphora agallocha* Engl.,  
*Commiphora roxburghii* var. *serratifolia*  
(Arn.) Engl. Haines, *Amyris agallocha*  
Roxb.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Commiphora mollis* Engl.  
Burseraeaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Commiphora opobalsamum* (L.) Engler  
Burseraeaceae  
- Mecca myrrh, balsam of Gilead  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Commiphora pyracanthoides* Engl.  
Burseraeaceae  
- gewone kanniedood, kurkbass, corktree,  
common corkwood  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 63~121
- Arid. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Comocladia dentata* Jacq.  
Anacardiaceae  
- toothed maidenplum  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.
- Comocladia glabra* (Schult.) Spreng.  
Anacardiaceae  
- carrasco  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Comocladia platyphylla* A. Rich  
Anacardiaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Comptonia peregrina* (L.) Coult.  
Myricaceae  
- sweet fern  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218~294  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Conanthera minima* Grau.  
Tecophilaeaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Conanthera trimaculata* (D. Don)  
Meigen  
Tecophilaeaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid.
- Condalia microphylla* Cav.  
Rhamnaceae  
*Condalia lineata* A. Gray  
- piquillin  
- Weed  
- 295
- Condalia obovata* Hook.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Condalia hookeri* var. *hookeri*  
M.C. Johnston (NoR)  
- bluewood condalia  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Condalia obtusifolia* (Hook.) Weberb.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Ziziphus obtusifolia* var. *obtusifolia*  
(Torrey & A. Gray) A. Gray (NoR)  
- lotebush condalia  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Arid. Herbal.
- Congea tomentosa* Roxb.  
Verbenaceae  
- Iluvia de orquideas, shower of orchids  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Asia.
- Conicosia bijlilii* N.E. Br.  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Conicosia pugioniformis* (L.) N.E. Br.  
Aizoaceae  
*Carpobrotus crassifolius* auth., *Herrea*  
*elongata* (Haw.) L. Bol.,  
*Mesembryanthemum elongatum* Haw  
- narrow leaved iceplant, roundleaf  
iceplant, false iceplant, conicosia  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 35~78~80~88~101~116~151~231  
- Cultivated.
- Conium chaerophylloides* (Thunb.)  
Sond.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~88~220  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Conium maculatum* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Coriandrum maculatum* Roth, *Sium*  
*conium* Vest  
- poison hemlock, wild carrot, wild  
parsnip, hemlock, bunk, California fern,  
poison parsley, poison root, snake weed,  
spotted hemlock, spotted parsley, winter  
fern, wode whistle.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
1~7~8~15~20~21~34~35~36~38~39~4  
5~70~72~76~78~80~82~86~87~88~94  
~98~101~102~116~136~139~146~147  
~151~154~159~161~165~167~174~176  
~180~189~195~198~203~207~210~211  
~212~217~218~219~228~229~231~237  
~241~243~246~247~253~264~267~269  
~271~272~280~287~289~295~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
**Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Conobea multifida* (Michx.) Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Leucospora multifida* (Michx.) Nutt.  
(NoR)

- Weed  
- 179
- Conocarpus erectus* L.  
Combretaceae  
- button mangrove, buttonwood, buttonwood sea mulberry  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 233  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Conocarpus lancifolius* Engl. & Diels  
Combretaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Origin: Somalia.
- Conopholis americana* (L.) Wallr. f.  
Orobanchaceae  
- squawroot, American squawroot  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Conostegia xalapensis* (Bonpl.) D. Don.  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Cultivated.
- Conostomium natalense* var. *glabrum*  
(Hochst.) Brem. Brem.  
Rubiaceae  
Oldenlandia natalensis (Hochst.) Kuntze  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Conradina verticillata* Jennison  
Lamiaceae  
- Cumberland rosemary, Cumberland false rosemary  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Conringia austriaca* (Jacq.) Sweet  
Brassicaceae  
- konringia rakúska  
- Weed  
- 272
- Conringia orientalis* (L.) Dumort.  
Brassicaceae  
Brassica orientalis L., Gorinkia orientalis (L.) Presl  
- hare's ear cabbage, hare's ear mustard, klinkweed, treacle mustard, rabbit ears, vélar d'Orient  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien~Cultivation Escape
- 23~34~40~42~49~52~76~86~87~88~94~98~101~161~198~203~210~218~228~243~252~253~272~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Conringia planisiliqua* Fischer & C.A.Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
- aasiansavuruoho  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Consolea macracantha* (Griseb.) Berger  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia macracantha* Griseb. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 14
- Consolea* spp. Lem.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia* spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Consolida ajacis* (L.) Schur  
Ranunculaceae  
- doubtful knight's spur, rocket larkspur  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~101~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Europe.
- Consolida ambigua* (L.) Ball & Heywood  
Ranunculaceae  
Consolida ajacis auct.  
- rocket larkspur, doubtful knight's spur, tarhakukonkannus, larkspur  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~15~34~42~70~86~88~94~98~203~252~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Consolida orientalis* (Gay) Schröd.  
Ranunculaceae  
Delphinium orientale J. Gay (see)  
- oriental knight's spur, idänkukokannus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~94~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Consolida pubescens* (DC.) Soó  
Ranunculaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Consolida regalis* S.F. Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
Delphinium consolida L. (see)
- forking larkspur, royal knight's spur  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~70~88~94~101~243~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Consolida tenuissima* (Sibthorp & Sm.) Soó  
Ranunculaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Convallaria majalis* L.  
Convallariaceae  
Polygonatum majale Allioni  
- lily of the valley, European lily of the valley, kielo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 4~8~23~24~39~87~88~101~161~189~194~195~218~222~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Convallaria majuscula* Greene  
Convallariaceae  
- American lily of the valley  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .
- Convolvulus aegyptius* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
- hairy morningglory  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Convolvulus althaeoides* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
- mallow leaved bindweed, mallow bindweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 34~70~76~87~88~94~101~115~185~221~229~243  
- Cultivated.
- Convolvulus ammannii* Desr.  
Convolvulaceae  
- ammann glorybind  
- Weed  
- 297
- Convolvulus arvensis* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Convolvulus minor Gilibert  
- field bindweed, bindweed, creeping Jenny, morning glory, perennial morningglory, small bindweed, cornbine, wild morningglory, smallflowered morningglory, European bindweed, corn bind, bear bind, green vine, akkerwinde, klimop, laplove

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape

-  
1~7~15~16~16~21~23~26~34~35~36~  
38~44~45~49~51~52~55~62~63~68~7  
0~76~78~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~1  
11~115~116~118~121~136~138~139~1  
46~147~151~158~161~162~165~171~1  
74~176~180~185~186~195~198~199~2  
03~207~210~211~212~218~219~221~2  
22~225~229~236~237~240~241~243~2  
46~248~250~253~264~266~269~270~2  
72~275~280~283~286~287~293~295~2  
97~299~300

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Convolvulus betonicifolius* Mill.

Convolvulaceae  
- shaggy bindweed  
- Weed  
- 88~115~243~272

*Convolvulus cantabricus* L.

Convolvulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated.

*Convolvulus equitans* Benth.

Convolvulaceae  
- Texas bindweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 199~229  
- Herbal.

*Convolvulus erubescens* Sims

Convolvulaceae  
- Australian bindweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 55~87~88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Convolvulus farinosus* L.

Convolvulaceae  
- wild bindweed  
- Weed~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 88~121~158~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern  
Africa.

*Convolvulus fatmensis* Kunze

Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 88

*Convolvulus galaticus* Rost. ex Choisy

Convolvulaceae  
- Weed

- 87~88~243

*Convolvulus glomeratus* Choisy

Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Convolvulus hermanniae* L'Hér.

Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 295

*Convolvulus hirsutus* Bieb.

Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Convolvulus humilis* Jacq.

Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Convolvulus hystrix* Vahl.

Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Convolvulus japonicus* Thunb.

Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia pellita* (Ledeb.) G. Don  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Convolvulus lanatus* Vahl

Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Convolvulus nodiflorus* Desv.

Convolvulaceae  
- aguinaldo blanco  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Convolvulus pilosellifolius* Desr.

Convolvulaceae  
- soft bindweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~229~287

*Convolvulus pluricaulis* Choisy

Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.

*Convolvulus prostratus* Forssk.

Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Convolvulus sabatius* Viv.

Convolvulaceae  
- ampelvinda, riipakierto  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Convolvulus sabatius* ssp. *mauritanicus*

(Boiss.) Murb.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Convolvulus sagittatus* ssp. *sagittatus*

Thunb.  
Convolvulaceae  
- wild bindweed  
- Weed  
- 88~158  
- Origin: South Africa.

*Convolvulus sagittatus* ssp. *sagittatus*

var. *phyllosepalus* Thunb.

Convolvulaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Convolvulus sagittatus* ssp. *ulosepalus*

(Hallier f.) Verdc.

Convolvulaceae  
- wild bindweed  
- Weed  
- 158  
- Origin: South Africa.

*Convolvulus sagittatus* var. *ulosepalus*

(Hallier f.) Verdc.

Convolvulaceae  
*Convolvulus ulosepalus* Hallier f.  
- wild bindweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Convolvulus scammonia* L.

Convolvulaceae  
- scammony, Syrian bindweed  
- Noxious Weed  
- 39~229  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Convolvulus sepium* L.

Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br.  
- hedge bindweed, Lady's nightcap,  
bellbine, wild morningglory, larger  
bindweed, wind morningglory, devil's  
vine, great bindweed, bracted bindweed,  
Rutland beauty  
- Weed~Noxious Weed

- 23~39~44~88~136~162~210~218~299  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Convolvulus* spp. L.  
Convolvulaceae  
- bindweed, morning glory  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 18~80~88~141~243~272  
- Herbal.
- Convolvulus thunbergii* Roem. & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Convolvulus tricolor* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Convolvulus cupanianus Tod.,  
Convolvulus minor Gilib.  
- bindweed, dwarf morningglory,  
kirjokierto  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
24~42~70~76~86~87~88~94~203~220  
~243~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Convolvulus ulosepalus* Hall. f.  
Convolvulaceae  
- wild bindweed  
- Weed  
- 51~87~88  
- Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Convolvulus wallichianus* Spreng.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Wallich's bindweed  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Conyza abyssinica* Sch.-Bip. ex A. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Conyza aegyptiaca* (L.) Aiton  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
86~87~88~98~121~185~203~221~276  
- Origin: tropical and subtropical Africa,  
Asia.
- Conyza albida* Willd. ex Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
Conyza sumatrensis (Retz.) Walker  
(see), Erigeron sumatrensis Retz. (see)  
- tall fleabane, broad leaved fleabane,  
fleabane
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
7~9~15~72~86~86~88~158~165~176~  
198~269~280  
- Herbal. Origin: subtropical South  
America.
- Conyza ambigua* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronq.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Conyza apurensis* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
- manzanilla horseweed, botoncillo  
- Weed  
- 28~157~206~243~281
- Conyza bilbaoana* E. J. Remy  
Asteraceae  
- asthma weed, fleabane  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~34~86~98~198~203~269~280  
- Origin: Americas.
- Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist  
Asteraceae  
Conyza ambigua DC. (see), Conyza  
floribunda Kunth (see), Conyza linifolia  
Willd. (see), Erigeron bonariense L.,  
Erigeron crispus Pourr. , Erigeron  
linifolius Willd. (see)  
- fleabane, hairy fleabane, flaxleaved  
fleabane, horseweed, asthma weed,  
Argentinankoiransilmä  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~9~15~42~53~55~68~70~86~87~88~  
93~94~98~101~111~115~121~134~158  
~161~167~176~180~185~198~199~203  
~205~212~228~236~237~240~243~250  
~253~255~256~257~263~269~271~272  
~273~275~280~286~287~290~295~297  
~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
tropical America.
- Conyza bovei* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= Doellia bovei (DC.) Anderb. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 221
- Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist  
Asteraceae  
Erigeron canadensis L., Erigeron  
pusillus Nutt.  
- horseweed fleabane, Canadian  
horseweed, Canada fleabane,  
butterweed, blood stanch, colt's tail,  
fireweed, hogweed, horseweed, mare's  
tail, pride weed, voaderia, buva  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
14~32~34~40~42~68~70~87~88~94~9  
8~121~136~158~159~161~167~174~17  
6~180~198~203~207~210~211~212~21  
7~228~243~249~250~253~255~256~25  
7~261~272~273~275~280~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Conyza canadensis* var. *canadensis* (L.)  
Cronquist  
Asteraceae  
Leptilon canadense (L.) Britt.  
- Canada fleabane, horseweed, mare's  
tail, blood stanch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 49~55~86~98~269  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Conyza canadensis* var. *pusilla* (L.)  
Cronq. (Nutt.) Cronq.  
Asteraceae  
Conyza parva Cronq. (see), Erigeron  
pusillus Nutt. (see), Leptilon pusillum  
(Nutt.) Britton (see)  
- Canadian fleabane  
- Weed  
- 55  
- Herbal.
- Conyza chilensis* Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
= Conyza primulaefolia (Lam.)  
Cuatrec. & Lourteig (NoR)  
- Chilean fleabane  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~121~203~295  
- Origin: South America.
- Conyza dioscoridis* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
= Pluchea dioscoridis (L.) DC  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Arid. Origin: Africa.
- Conyza filaginoides* (DC.) Hieron.  
Asteraceae  
= Laennecia filaginoides DC. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.

- Conyza floribunda* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronq.  
- horseweed, tall fleabane, asthma weed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~101~121  
- Origin: South America.
- Conyza japonica* (Thunb.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~286
- Conyza leucantha* (D.Don) Ludlow & P.H.Raven  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Asia.
- Conyza lineariloba* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Conyza linifolia* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronq.  
- horseweed  
- Weed  
- 68~88~221
- Conyza parva* Cronq.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza canadensis* var. *pusilla* (L.) Cronq. (Nutt.) Cronq.  
- small fleabane  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~198~203~269~280  
- Origin: Americas.
- Conyza pinnata* (L.F.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Conyza podocephala* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Erigeron canadensis* L.  
- conyza  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 51~87~88~121~158  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig  
Asteraceae  
- primroseleaf horseweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~237
- Origin: Central and South America.
- Conyza pyrrophappa* Sch.-Bip. ex A. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Conyza ramosissima* Cronquist  
Asteraceae  
*Erigeron divaricatus* Michx. (see)  
- dwarf fleabane, dwarf horseweed  
- Weed  
- 161~210  
- Herbal.
- Conyza scabiosifolia* Remy  
Asteraceae  
- rough conyza  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198
- Conyza scabrida* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Conyza ivifolia* (L.) Less.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Conyza* spp. Less.  
Asteraceae  
- horseweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 106~198~237~289
- Conyza steudelii* Sch.-Bip. ex A. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Conyza stricta* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
*Conyza schimperii* Sch.-Bip. ex A. Rich.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Conyza stricta* var. *pinnatifida* (Thunb.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
*Conyza chrysocoma* (DC.) Vatke,  
*Conyza pinnatifida* Roxb., *Conyza triloba* Decne., *Erigeron pinnatifidum* D. Don, *Erigeron trilobum* (Decne.) Boiss., *Nidorella chrysocoma* DC., *Nidorella triloba* (Decne.) DC.  
- Weed  
- 88
- Conyza sumatrensis* (Retz.) Walker  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza albida* Willd. ex Spreng.
- tall fleabane, Sumatran fleabane, cho lo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 55~68~88~134~238~253~263~273~286~287
- Conyza triloba* Decne.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Conyza ulmifolia* (Burm. f.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Africa.
- Cooperia pedunculata* Herb.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
*Zephyranthes drummondii* D.Don (see)  
- giant rain lily, prairie lily  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Copaifera officinalis* (Jacq.) L.  
Fabaceae  
- copaiba  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Copernicia australis* Becc.  
Arecaceae  
= *Copernicia alba* Morong ex Morong & Britton (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Coprosma repens* A.Rich.  
Rubiaceae  
*Coprosma baueri* Auct. non Endl.  
- mirror bush, taupata, creeping mirrorplant, looking glass bush, New Zealand mirror bush, tree bedstraw, mirror plant  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~40~72~78~86~88~98~101~116~131~155~176~198~203~289~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: New Zealand.
- Coprosma robusta* Raoul  
Rubiaceae  
- karamu  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~176~198~251~289



- Cultivated. Origin: New Zealand.
- Corallocarpus bainesii* (Hook.f.)  
A.Meeuse  
Cucurbitaceae  
Corallocarpus bussei Gilg,  
Corallocarpus sphaerocarpus Cogn.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Corbichonia decumbens* (Forsk.) Exell.  
Aizoaceae  
- corbichonia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 50~87~88~121  
- Origin: Africa.
- Corbicula* spp. Meunier  
Craspedophyceae/Acanthoecacea  
Parvicorbicula spp. Deflandre  
- microplankton  
- Weed  
- 18~88
- Corchoropsis tomentosa* Makino  
Tiliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Corchorus aestuans* L.  
Tiliaceae  
Corchorus acutangulus Lam.  
- jute  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
23~87~88~179~204~228~243~276~286  
~287  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Central America.
- Corchorus angolensis* Exell &  
Mendonca  
Tiliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Corchorus antichorus* Raesch.  
Tiliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Corchorus argutus* H.B.K.  
Tiliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Corchorus asplenifolius* Burch.  
Tiliaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121
- Corchorus capsularis* L.  
Tiliaceae  
- cultivated jute, jute  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 39~87~88~228~262  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern China.
- Corchorus depressus* Stocks  
Tiliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~242  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Corchorus fascicularis* Lam.  
Tiliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~242  
- Arid.
- Corchorus hirsutus* L.  
Tiliaceae  
- jackswitch  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Corchorus hirtus* L.  
Tiliaceae  
Corchorus orinocensis Kunth (see),  
Corchorus hirtus var. orinocensis L.  
(Kunth) K.Schum. (see)  
- Orinoco jute  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Corchorus hirtus* var. *orinocensis* L.  
(Kunth) K.Schum.  
Tiliaceae  
= Corchorus hirtus L.  
- Weed  
- 271
- Corchorus olitorius* L.  
Tiliaceae  
- Malta jute, jew's mallow, tossa jute,  
wild jute, ng'ombebanda, po krachao  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~23~39~55~86~87~88~93~98~101~1  
21~185~203~217~221~228~239~242~2  
55~262~286~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Old World tropics.
- Corchorus orinocensis* Kunth  
Tiliaceae  
= Corchorus hirtus L.  
- red jute  
- Weed  
- 87~88~157
- Corchorus siliquosus* L.  
Tiliaceae  
- slippery burr  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 14~38~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Corchorus tridens* L.  
Tiliaceae  
- tridens corchorus, wild jute, nyenje  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 50~87~88~101~121~228~242  
- Arid. Origin: Eurasia.
- Corchorus trilocularis* L.  
Tiliaceae  
Corchorus aestuans Forsskal, Corchorus  
asplenifolius E Meyer ex Harvey &  
Sonder, Corchorus serraeifolius DC.,  
Corchorus triflorus Bojer  
- native jute, wild jute, three locule  
corchorus  
- Weed~Introduced  
-  
55~87~88~93~121~158~191~221~228  
~240~242  
- Arid. Origin: Eurasia.
- Cordeauxia edulis* Hemsley  
Fabaceae  
- yeheb nut  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken  
Boraginaceae  
Cerdana alliodora Ruiz-Lopez & Pavon,  
Cordia gerascanthus Jacq.  
- laurel, clammy cherry, Spanish elm  
- Weed~Introduced~Environmental  
Weed  
- 3~191~228~257  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cordia boissieri* A. DC.  
Boraginaceae  
- Texas wild olive, anacahuita  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Cordia collococca* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cordia glabra auct. non L. (see)  
- red manjack  
- Weed  
- 3~191  
- Herbal.
- Cordia corymbosa* (L.) G. Don  
Boraginaceae

- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cordia curassavica* Roem. & Schult.  
Boraginaceae  
*Cordia brevispicata* M.Martens & Galeotti, *Cordia chacoensis* Chodat., *Cordia imparillis* Macbr., *Cordia macrostachya* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schlucht. (see), *Cordia palmeri* S.Watson, *Cordia socorrensis* Brandegee  
- erva baleeira  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~76~87~88~191~203~220~243~255~259  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Americas.
- Cordia cylindristachya* Roem. & Schult.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Cordia dichotoma* G. Forst.  
Boraginaceae  
*Cordia myxa* auct. plur (non L.), *Cordia obliqua* Willd.  
- fragrant manjack  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Cordia glabra* auct. non L.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Cordia collococca* L.  
- broad leaved cordia, manjack  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Cordia globosa* (Jacq.) H.B.K.  
Boraginaceae  
- curacao bush  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Cordia macrostachya* (Jacq.) Roem & Schlucht.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Cordia curassavica* Roem. & Schult.  
- Weed  
- 22~87~88
- Cordia myxa* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- Assyrian plum, sapistan plum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 22~101~179
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cordia obliqua* Willd.  
Boraginaceae  
- clammy cherry  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Cordia oxyphylla* DC.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cordia polycephala* (Lam.) I.M. Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
- black sage  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Cordia sebestena* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- geiger tree, largeleaf geigertree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 22~88~101~151~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cordia sinensis* Lam.  
Boraginaceae  
*Cordia angustifolia* Roxb., *Cordia gharaf* Ehrenb. ex Asch., *Cordia rebiculata* Roth., *Cordia rothii* Roemer & Schultes, *Cordia subopposita* DC.  
- gundi  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Origin: Africa, Asia, Madagascar
- Cordia* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
- cordia  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Cordia subcordata* Lam.  
Boraginaceae  
- cordia, kou, kerosene wood, ikoik  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 6~88~101~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cordia trichotoma* (Vell.Conc.) Arrab.  
Boraginaceae  
*Cordia excelsa* A.DC., *Cordia frondosa* Schott, *Cordia hypoleuca* DC., *Cordia tomentosa* Cham.  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Cordyline australis* (G. Forst.) Endl.  
Agavaceae  
*Dracaena australis* Forst.f.  
- New Zealand cabbage tree, cabbage tree, dracaena palm, ti kouka  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 35~54~72~78~86~88~116~131~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: New Zealand.
- Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.  
Agavaceae  
*Cordyline terminalis* (L.) Kunth  
- dihg, tiplang, ti  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Exotic~Cultivation Escape  
- 22~230~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Corema album* (L.) Don.  
Empetraceae  
*Empetrum album* Linn.  
- Portuguese crowberry  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Coreopsis auriculata* L.  
Asteraceae  
- korvakaunosilmä, lobed tickseed, tickseed  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Coreopsis basalis* (A. Dietr.) Blake  
Asteraceae  
- goldenmane tickseed, golden wave  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Coreopsis grandiflora* Hogg ex Sweet  
Asteraceae  
- large flowered coreopsis, largeflower tickseed, tickweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~203~256~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Coreopsis lanceolata* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Coreopsis lanceolata* var. *villosa* L. Michaux (see)  
- tickseed, garden coreopsis, lanceleaf tickseed, tickseed coreopsis

- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
23~34~88~98~121~155~158~161~198  
~203~256~269~280~283~286~287~290  
~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.
- Coreopsis lanceolata* var. *angustifolia*  
L. Torrey & Gray  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Coreopsis lanceolata* var. *lanceolata* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Coreopsis lanceolata* var. *villosa* L.  
Michaux  
Asteraceae  
= *Coreopsis lanceolata* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- plains coreopsis, golden tickseed,  
garden tickseed, golden coreopsis,  
tiikerikaunosilmä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Cultivation  
Escape  
-  
34~42~49~87~88~121~161~174~179~  
210~218~256~280~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Coreopsis verticillata* L.  
Asteraceae  
- whorled coreopsis, whorled tickseed  
- Weed  
- 23~88~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Coriandrum sativum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Selinum coriandrum E.H.L. Krause  
- coriander  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Casual Alien~Cultivation  
Escape  
-  
34~39~40~42~86~87~88~94~98~101~  
161~179~203~221~228~252~256~261~  
272~280~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:
- southern Europe.
- Coriandrum torilyioides* Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Coriandrum vulgare* L.  
Apiaceae  
- Chinese parsley, coriander  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Coriaria nepalensis* Wall.  
Coriariaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Coriaria* spp. L.  
Coriariaceae  
- coriaria, tutu, puuhou, tuupaakihi  
- Weed  
- 161~165  
- **Toxic** .
- Corispermum candelabrum* Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Corispermum dechnatum* Stephan ex  
Steven  
Chenopodiaceae  
- kaakonkurmio  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272~275
- Corispermum hyssopifolium* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- hyssopleaf tickseed, iisoppikurmio,  
common bugseed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 23~42~87~88~218~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Corispermum leptopterum* (Asch.) Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Corispermum pallasii* Steven  
- rikkakurmio  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Corispermum marginale* Rydb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Corispermum americanum* var.  
*americanum* (Nutt.) Nutt. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Corispermum marschallii* Steven  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94  
- Herbal.
- Corispermum nitidum* Kit. ex J.A.  
Schultes  
Chenopodiaceae  
- shiny bugseed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~94~101~272  
- Herbal.
- Corispermum pallasii* Steven  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Corispermum leptopterum* (Ascherson)  
Iljin (see)  
- Siberian bugseed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Corispermum patelliforme* Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
- patelliform tickseed  
- Weed  
- 297
- Corispermum villosum* Rydb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- hairy bugseed  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Cornulaca ehrenbergii* Aschers.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- eed  
- Weed  
- 221
- Cornulaca monacantha* Delile.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Cornus alba* L. p.p.  
Cornaceae  
= *Cornus sericea* ssp. *sericea* L. (NoR)  
- white dogwood, idänkanukka, Tatarian  
dogwood  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual  
alien  
- 40~42~80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cornus canadensis* L.  
Cornaceae  
*Chamaepericlymenum canadense* (L.)  
Aschers. & Graebn.  
- bunchberry dogwood, bunchberry,

- gozentachibana, creeping dogwood  
- Weed  
- 294  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cornus capitata* Wall.  
Cornaceae  
Benthamia capitata (Wall.) Nakai,  
Benthamia capitata (Wall.) H. Hara,  
Cynoxylon capitata (Wall.) Nakai,  
Dendrobenthamia capitata (Wall.)  
Hutch.  
- Himalayan strawberry tree, evergreen  
dogwood, Bentham's cornel  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 54~72~86~88~198~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China to  
Himalayas.
- Cornus drummondii* C.A.Mey.  
Cornaceae  
- roughleaf dogwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~195~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cornus florida* L.  
Cornaceae  
Benthamia florida (L.) Spach,  
Cynoxylon floridum (L.) Britton &  
Shafer  
- flowering dogwood, American  
boxwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cornus kousa* Hance  
Cornaceae  
- kousa dogwood, Japanese dogwood  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cornus mas* L.  
Cornaceae  
Cornus mascula Zorn, Macrocarpium  
mas (L.) Nakai  
- Cornelian cherry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~80  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cornus nuttallii* Aud.  
Cornaceae  
- Pacific dogwood, mountain dogwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cornus obliqua* Raf.  
Cornaceae  
- silky dogwood  
- Weed  
- 195  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cornus racemosa* Lam.  
Cornaceae  
- gray dogwood  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 88~151~195  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cornus rugosa* Lam.  
Cornaceae  
- roundleaf dogwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cornus sanguinea* L.  
Cornaceae  
Swida sanguinea (L.) Opiz, Thelycrania  
sanguinea (L.) Fourr.  
- bloodtwig dogwood,  
mustamarjakanukka, dogwood,  
dogwood cornel, common dogwood,  
skogskornell  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~101~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cornus sericea* L.  
Cornaceae  
Cornus stolonifera Michx. (see)  
- red osier dogwood  
- Weed  
- 195  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cornus stolonifera* Michx.  
Cornaceae  
= Cornus sericea L.  
- red osier dogwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cornus torreyi* S. Wats.  
Cornaceae  
- western dogwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Cornutia grandiflora* Steud.  
Verbenaceae  
- pavilla  
- Weed  
- 179
- Corokia buddleioides* x *cotoneaster* A.  
Cunn. & Raoul  
Cornaceae  
- Weed  
- 15
- Coronilla cretica* L.  
Fabaceae  
= Securigera securidaca (L.) Degen &  
Dörf.  
- Cretan crownvetch, coronilla  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Coronilla globosa* Lam.  
Fabaceae  
- white crownvetch  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Coronilla repanda* (Poir.) Guss.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Coronilla scorpioides* (L.) Koch  
Fabaceae  
- annual scorpion vetch, yellow  
crownvetch, keltanivelvirna  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
39~40~42~87~88~94~101~111~215~2  
21~243~253~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Coronilla securidaca* L.  
Fabaceae  
Securigera securidaca (L.) Degen &  
Dörf. (see)  
- goat pea  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Coronilla* spp. L.  
Fabaceae  
- crownvetch  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272  
- **Toxic** .
- Coronilla vaginalis* Lam.  
Fabaceae  
Coronilla minima var. vaginalis L. Fiori.  
& Paol.  
- small scorpion vetch  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Coronilla valentina* L.  
Fabaceae  
- scorpion vetch, Mediterranean

- crownvetch  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Coronilla varia* L.  
Fabaceae  
= *Securigera varia* (L.) Lassen  
- crown vetch, trailing crownvetch,  
purple crownvetch, rosenkronill  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
4~17~39~42~80~86~87~88~94~98~10  
1~102~133~142~151~156~161~176~17  
9~195~198~203~218~222~243~252~27  
2~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Coronopus didymus* (L.) J.E. Sm.  
Brassicaceae  
*Lepidium didymum* L., *Senebiera*  
*didyma* Persoon  
- wart cress, bitter cress, carrot weed,  
hog's cress, land cress, lesser  
swinecress, twin cress, wild carrot,  
karvararixenkrassi  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~15~32~34~40~42~55~70~86~87~88  
~94~98~101~121~134~158~161~165~  
176~179~180~185~198~203~217~218~  
228~236~237~241~243~249~253~255~  
257~263~269~271~280~286~287~295~  
297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
America.
- Coronopus integrifolius* (DC.) Sprengel  
Brassicaceae  
*Coronopus englerianus* Muschl.,  
*Senebiera integrifolia* DC., *Senebiera*  
*linoides* DC.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar.
- Coronopus niloticus* (Del.) Spreng.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~185~221
- Coronopus procumbens* Gilib.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Coronopus squamatus* (Forsk.)  
Aschers.  
- creeping watercress  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Herbal.  
*Coronopus* spp. Zinn  
Brassicaceae  
- swinecress  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~198~221~243  
- **Toxic** .
- Coronopus squamatus* (Forsk.) Asch.  
Brassicaceae  
*Cochlearia coronopus* L., *Coronopus*  
*procumbens* Gilib. (see), *Coronopus*  
*ruellii* All., *Coronopus verrucarius*  
(Garsault) Muschler & Thell.,  
*Coronopus verrucarius* ssp.  
*euverrucarius* (Garsault) Muschler &  
Thell. Muschler, *Lepidium squamatum*  
Forsk., *Nasturtium verrucarium*  
Garsault, *Senebiera coronopus* (L.)  
Poiret  
- greater swinecress, swinecress, wart  
cress  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
15~26~35~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~1  
01~165~176~185~198~203~229~253~2  
72~280~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Corrigiola litoralis* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Corrigiola littoralis* L., *Polygonifolia*  
*litoralis* Kuntze  
- strapwort, varsanpolvi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~9~23~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101  
~121~198~240~253  
- Cultivated. Origin: southwest Europe,  
north and east Africa, west Asia.
- Corryocactus* spp. Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
*Erdisia* spp. Britt. & Rose (see)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Cortaderia jubata* (Lemoine) Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Andean pampas grass, jubatagrass,  
purple pampas grass, pampas grass, pink  
pampas grass, selloa pampas grass,  
Andes grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-
- 3~15~18~35~54~63~72~76~78~80~86  
~88~95~101~116~147~151~171~176~  
181~198~203~220~225~229~231~233~  
246~252~280~283~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Argentina,  
Bolivia, Ecuador, Peru.
- Cortaderia richardii* (Endl.) Zotov  
Poaceae  
*Arundo fulvida* J. Buch.  
- cortaderia, toe toe, pampas grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
76~86~88~98~147~171~176~203~220  
~290  
- Cultivated. Origin: New Zealand.
- Cortaderia selloana* (Schult. &  
Schult.f.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Poaceae  
- pampas grass, common pampas grass,  
silver pampas grass, Uruguayan pampas  
grass, silvergrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~7~15~18~34~35~40~45~63~72~73~  
76~78~80~86~88~95~98~101~116~12  
1~147~151~152~155~176~179~181~19  
8~203~220~225~231~233~246~255~26  
9~280~283~287~289~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
America.
- Cortaderia splendens* Connor  
Poaceae  
- toe toe  
- Weed  
- 181
- Cortaderia* spp. Stapf.  
Poaceae  
- pampas grass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~142~169~181~198~296  
- Cultivated.
- Cortusa brotheri* Pax ex Lipsky  
Primulaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Corybas ponapensis* (Hosok. & Fuk.)  
Hosok. & Fuk.  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced

- 230
- Corydalis aurea* Willd.  
Papaveraceae/Fumariaceae  
- golden corydalis, scrambled eggs  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Corydalis bulbosa* (L.) DC. comb. rej.  
Papaveraceae/Fumariaceae  
= *Corydalis solida* (L.) Clairv.  
- purple corydalis  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Corydalis bungeana* Turcz.  
Papaveraceae/Fumariaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Corydalis capnoides* (L.) Pers.  
Papaveraceae/Fumariaceae  
- kitkeräkürunkannus  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Corydalis caseana* Gray  
Papaveraceae/Fumariaceae  
- fitweed, Sierra fumewort  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Corydalis edulis* Maxim.  
Papaveraceae/Fumariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275  
- Promoted.
- Corydalis flavula* (Raf.) DC.  
Papaveraceae/Fumariaceae  
- short spurred corydalis, yellow fumewort  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Corydalis incisa* (Thunb.) Pers.  
Papaveraceae/Fumariaceae  
- murasakikeman  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan.
- Corydalis lutea* (L.) DC.  
Papaveraceae/Fumariaceae  
= *Pseudofumaria lutea* (L.) Borkh.  
- yellow fumitory, yellow corydalis, keltakiurunkannus
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~98~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Corydalis nobilis* (L.) Pers.  
Papaveraceae/Fumariaceae  
- jalokiurunkannus,  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Corydalis pallida* (Thunb.) Pers.  
Papaveraceae/Fumariaceae  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Promoted. Origin: China, Japan, Korea.
- Corydalis sempervirens* (L.) Pers.  
Papaveraceae/Fumariaceae  
*Corydalis glauca* Pursh  
- Amerikankiurunkannus, rock harlequin, pink corydalis  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Corydalis solida* (L.) Clairv.  
Papaveraceae/Fumariaceae  
*Corydalis bulbosa* (L.) DC. comb. rej. (see)  
- spring fumewort, fumewort, bulbous corydalis, pystykiurunkannus, colombina solida, stor nunnert  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Corydalis* spp. Vent.  
Papaveraceae/Fumariaceae  
- fumewort, fitweed  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Corylus americana* Walter  
Betulaceae  
- American hazel, American filbert  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Corylus avellana* L.  
Betulaceae  
- hazel, common filbert, cob nut, European hazel, Nocciolo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Corylus cornuta* Marsh.  
Betulaceae
- Corylus rostrata* Aiton  
- beaked hazel  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Corylus cornuta* var. *californica* Marsh. (A. DC.) Sharp  
Betulaceae  
- California hazelnut, hazelnut  
- Weed  
- 218
- Corylus heterophylla* Fisch. & Trautv.  
Betulaceae  
- Siberian hazelnut, Japanese hazel, Siberian filbert  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Corymbia ficifolia* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
Myrtaceae  
*Eucalyptus ficifolia* F.Muell. (see)  
- flowering gum  
- Naturalised  
- 198  
- Cultivated.
- Corymbium africanum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Corymbium glabrum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Corynephorus canescens* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- hopeaheinä, gray clubawn grass, silvergrass, grey hairgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~101~195~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Corynephorus fasciculatus* Boiss. & Reut.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Corynocarpus laevigatus* J.R. & G.Forst.  
Corynocarpaceae  
- New Zealand laurel, karakara nut



- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~22~39~80~88~101~131~151~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: New Zealand.
- Corynopuntia* spp. F.M. Knuth  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Coryphantha* spp. (Engelm.) Lem.  
Cactaceae  
- beehive cactus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~220
- Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
- cosmos, garden cosmos, common cosmos  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~34~42~51~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~102~179~203~243~256~269~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central America, West Indies.
- Cosmos caudatus* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
- wild cosmos  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~32~86~87~88~98~179~203~255~269  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Cosmos crithmifolius* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Cosmos diversifolius* Otto ex Knowles & Westc.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Cultivated.
- Cosmos parviflorus* (Jacq.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
- southwestern cosmos  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.
- Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
- sulphur cosmos, cosmos, yellow
- cosmos, kenikir  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
34~39~80~88~101~102~179~256~261~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mexico, Central America.
- Costus cylindricus* Jacq.  
Costaceae/Zingiberaceae  
= *Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Costus sericeus* Blume  
Costaceae/Zingiberaceae  
- Weed  
- 3~191  
- Herbal.
- Costus speciosus* (J.König) J.E.Sm.  
Costaceae/Zingiberaceae  
- crepe ginger, wild ginger, Malay ginger, isesab, spiral ginger, canereed  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~107~191~209~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw.  
Costaceae/Zingiberaceae  
*Costus cylindricus* Jacq. (see)  
- spiked spiralflag  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cotinus coggygria* Scop.  
Anacardiaceae  
*Cotinus coggygria* Scopoli, *Rhus cotinus* L.  
- European smoketree, smoke tree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~101~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cotoneaster acutifolius* Turcz.  
Rosaceae  
- Peking cotoneaster  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cotoneaster adpressus* Boiss.  
Rosaceae  
- creeping cotoneaster  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cotoneaster apiculatus* Rehd. & Wilson  
Rosaceae  
- cranberry cotoneaster  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cotoneaster bullatus* Boiss.  
Rosaceae  
- cotoneaster, hollyberry cotoneaster  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 19~40~80~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cotoneaster* cf. *monopyrenus* Diels  
Rosaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Cotoneaster conspicuus* Marquand  
Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cotoneaster dielsianus* E. Pritz.  
Rosaceae  
- Diel's cotoneaster  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cotoneaster divaricatus* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
Rosaceae  
- green cotoneaster, cotoneaster, spreading cotoneaster  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 54~72~86~88~101~198~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China.
- Cotoneaster franchetii* Bois  
Rosaceae  
*Cotoneaster buxifolius* Wall. ex Lindl.  
- cotoneaster, Franchet cotoneaster, orange cotoneaster, dwergmispel, silverleaf cotoneaster, rockspray cotoneaster  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~34~40~54~63~86~88~95~101~121~165~176~198~246~280~283~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia.
- Cotoneaster frigidus* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Rosaceae

- tree cotoneaster  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Cotoneaster glaucophyllus* Franch.  
Rosaceae  
- bright bead cotoneaster, cotoneaster  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~20~72~88~98~165~176~203~22  
5~246~279~280~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: Asia.
- Cotoneaster glaucophyllus* fo. *serotinus* Franch. (Hutch.) Stapf  
Rosaceae  
- large leaf cotoneaster, cotoneaster  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198~289  
- Origin: China.
- Cotoneaster hjelmqvistii* K.E.Flinck & B.Hylmö  
Rosaceae  
- Hjelmqvist's cotoneaster  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Cotoneaster horizontalis* Decne.  
Rosaceae  
- fishbone cotoneaster, prostrate cotoneaster, cotoneaster, rockspray cotoneaster  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
40~54~72~86~88~155~198~246~280~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China.
- Cotoneaster hupehensis* Rehd. & Wilson  
Rosaceae  
- Hupeh cotoneaster  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cotoneaster integrifolius* (Roxb.) Klotz  
Rosaceae  
- small leaved cotoneaster  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Cotoneaster lacteus* W.W.Sm.  
Rosaceae  
- milkflower cotoneaster, late cotoneaster  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual
- alien  
-  
15~35~40~54~78~80~86~88~101~116~246~280~290  
- Cultivated. Origin: China.
- Cotoneaster lucidus* Schlecht.  
Rosaceae  
- shiny cotoneaster, hedge cotoneaster, kiiltotuhkapensas  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cotoneaster microphyllus* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
- smallleaf cotoneaster  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~54~86~88~98~203~246~280~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Bhutan, India, Nepal.
- Cotoneaster multiflora* Bunge  
Rosaceae  
- cotoneaster  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Herbal.
- Cotoneaster orbicularis* zz ?  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Origin: Samai peninsula.
- Cotoneaster pannosa* Franch.  
Rosaceae  
*Cotoneaster buxifolius* Wall. ex Lindl.  
- cotoneaster, silverleaf cotoneaster  
- Weed~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~199~231  
- Cultivated.
- Cotoneaster pannosus* Franch.  
Rosaceae  
- show berry bushes, cotoneaster, silwerdwegmispel, silver leaf cotoneaster  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
7~35~54~63~72~78~86~88~95~98~101~116~176~198~203~233~279~280~283~289  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: China.
- Cotoneaster rehderi* Pojark  
Rosaceae  
- bullate cotoneaster  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Cotoneaster rotundifolius* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
- cotoneaster  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: China.
- Cotoneaster salicifolius* Franch.  
Rosaceae  
- willow leaved cotoneaster, cotoneaster  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Cotoneaster simonsii* Baker  
Rosaceae  
- Himalayan cotoneaster, Simon's cotoneaster, khasia berry  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~40~86~98~101~165~198~203~225~246~280~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India, Burma, Bhutan, Nepal.
- Cotoneaster* spp. Medik.  
Rosaceae  
- cotoneaster, firethorn  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
39~80~86~88~137~142~151~181~198~279  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cotoneaster tenuipes* Rehder & E. H. Wilson  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 80
- Cotoneaster tomentosus* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cotoneaster vulgaris* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster integerrimus* Medik. (NoR)

- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cotoneaster x watereri* Exell  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster frigidus* Wallich. ex  
Lindl. x *Cotoneaster salicifolius* Franch.  
x *Cotoneaster rugosus* E.Pritz. ex Diels  
- Waterer's cotoneaster  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.

*Cotula abyssinica* (Sch.-Bip.) A. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Cotula anthemoides* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~87~88~121~185~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Africa.

*Cotula australis* (Sieber ex Spreng.)  
Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
*Anacyclus australis* Spreng.  
- carrot weed, bachelor's button,  
common cotula, Australian  
waterbuttons, waterbuttons, southern  
brassbuttons, soldier's button  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Casual alien  
-  
7~34~40~55~86~87~88~93~101~147~  
158~161~165~167~180~199~203~205~  
218~236~237~241~243~269~286~287~  
295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.

*Cotula bipinnata* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
- ferny cotula, fern cotula  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~9~72~86~88~98~198~203  
- Arid. Origin: South Africa.

*Cotula cinerea* Delile  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Cotula coronopifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
- waterbuttons, common brassbuttons,  
bachelor's button, brass buttons,  
buttonweed

- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
alien  
-  
7~38~40~72~86~87~88~94~98~101~1  
16~121~161~165~176~197~198~203~2  
08~241~269~287~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: South Africa [Australia, New  
Zealand?].

*Cotula scariosa* Franch.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.

*Cotula tenella* E.Mey. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Cotula turbinata* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Centia turbinata* (L.) Pers.  
- goose daisy, mayweed, brass buttons  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~9~86~88~98~158~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
Africa.

*Cotula vulgaris* Levyns  
Asteraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280

*Cotula vulgaris* var. *australasica*  
J.H. Willis  
Asteraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280

*Cotyledon orbiculata* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- pig's ears, cotyledon, pyrmehilehti  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~39~72~88~98~101~161~198~20  
3~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South Africa.

*Cotyledon orbiculata* var. *dactylopsi* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- pig's ears  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121

- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Cotyledon orbiculata* var. *oblonga* L.  
(Haw.) DC.  
Crassulaceae  
- cotyledon, pig's ear  
-  
Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental  
Weed  
- 34~39~86  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa

*Cotyledon orbiculata* var. *orbiculata* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- cotyledon, pig's ear  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 86~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Cotyledon wallichii* Harv.  
Crassulaceae  
- nonta  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Couepia uitii* (Mart. & Zucc.) Benth. ex  
Hook. f.  
Chrysobalanaceae  
- pateiro  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.

*Couropita guianensis* Aubl.  
Lecythidaceae  
- cannonball tree, bala de cañón  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~163~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical South America, West Indies.

*Courtoisina cyperoides* (Roxb.) J. Sojak  
Cyperaceae  
*Kyllinga cyperoides* Roxb.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Cousinia minuta* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243

*Coutoubea spicata* Aubl.  
Gentianaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Cowania mexicana* var. *stansburiana*  
D. Don (Torrey) Jepson

- Rosaceae  
= *Purshia stansburiana* (Torr.)  
Henrickson (NoR)  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Crabbea hirsuta* Harv.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Crambe abyssinica* Hochst. ex R. E.  
Fries  
Brassicaceae  
- colewort, crambe, Abyssinian kale,  
Abyssinian cabbage, krambe  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Crambe filiformis* Jacq.  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241  
- **Toxic** .
- Crambe gigantea* (Ceballos & Ortuno)  
Bramwell  
Brassicaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Crambe hispanica* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- hispanic crambe  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 121~199~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Crambe maritima* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- sea kale  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 56~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Crambe orientalis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted.
- Crambe sventenii* Pett. ex Bramwell &  
Sunding  
Brassicaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: southwest Europe.
- Crambe tataria* Sebeök  
Brassicaceae  
- Tartarian sea kale, katran tatársky  
- Weed  
- 272
- Crantzia ambigua* (Urb.) Britton  
Gesneriaceae  
= *Columnnea ambigua* (Urban) Morley  
(NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Craspedia chrysantha* (Schltdl) Benth.  
Asteraceae  
- golden billybuttons, yellow drumsticks  
- Native Weed  
- 39~269  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.)  
S.Moore  
Asteraceae  
*Gynura crepidioides* Benth. (see)  
- thick head, redflower ragleaf,  
fireweed, pualele, fisi puna, phak phet  
maeo, hawksbeard velvetplant  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~6~55~68~76~86~87~88~98~101~10  
7~121~134~170~179~191~203~204~20  
9~230~238~243~261~262~263~269~27  
3~276~286~287~290~297  
- Herbal. Origin: Madagascar, tropical  
Africa and Asia.
- Crassocephalum rubens* (Juss. ex Jacq.)  
S. Moore  
Asteraceae  
- fatheads, litiku  
- Weed  
- 50~87~88  
- Origin: Madagascar .
- Crassula alata* (Viv.) Berger  
Crassulaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~98~203
- Crassula alata* var. *alata* (Viv.) A.  
Berger  
Crassulaceae  
- three part crassula  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Crassula biplanata* Haw.  
Crassulaceae  
- Casual Alien
- 280
- Crassula campestris* ssp. *campestris*  
(Eckl. & Zeyh.)Endl. ex Walp.  
Crassulaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Crassula ciliata* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Crassula coccinea* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Crassula connata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Berg.  
Crassulaceae  
- sand pygmyweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Arid.
- Crassula connata* var. *connata* (Ruiz &  
Pav.) in Engl. & Prantl  
Crassulaceae  
- sand pygmyweed, tillaea, pygmyweed  
- Weed  
- 180
- Crassula decumbens* Thunb.  
Crassulaceae  
- Scilly pygmyweed, cape crassula  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 9~15~40~98~203~280
- Crassula ericoides* Haw.  
Crassulaceae  
- skilpadbossie  
- Weed  
- 54~88  
- Cultivated.
- Crassula ericoides* ssp. *ericoides* Haw.  
Crassulaceae  
- skilpadbossie, reptile crassula  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198
- Crassula expansa* ssp. *expansa* Dryand.  
Crassulaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Crassula glomerata* P.Bergius  
Crassulaceae

- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~86~98~203  
- Origin: South Africa.

*Crassula helmsii* (T.Kirk) Cockayne  
Crassulaceae  
- swamp stonecrop, New Zealand pygmyweed, swamp crassula, pygmyweed swamp stonecrop  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 40~67~87~88~152~200~229  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australasia.

*Crassula multicava* Lemaire  
Crassulaceae  
- Cape Province pygmyweed, fairy crassula, pitted crassula, crassula  
- Weed~Sleepers  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~72~88~98~101~203~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Crassula multicava* ssp. *multicava* Lem.  
Crassulaceae  
- shade crassula, prostrate cotoneaster, crassula  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~155~198~251~280~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Crassula muscosa* var. *muscosa* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- clubmoss crassula  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Crassula natans* Thunb.  
Crassulaceae  
- crassula  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~72~88~98~176~203  
- Aquatic. Herbal.

*Crassula natans* var. *minus* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Rowley  
Crassulaceae  
- water crassula, crassula  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Crassula oblancoolata* Schönl. & Bak. f.  
Crassulaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce  
Crassulaceae  
Crassula *argentea* Thunb.  
- jade plant, jade tree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Crassula pellucida* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280

*Crassula pellucida* ssp. *marginalis* (Dryand.) Toelken  
Crassulaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280

*Crassula sarmentosa* Harv.  
Crassulaceae  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 54~88~280  
- Cultivated.

*Crassula sarmentosa* var. *sarmentosa* Harv.  
Crassulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: South Africa.

*Crassula sieberiana* (J.A. Schultes) Druce  
Crassulaceae  
- Siberian pygmyweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Crassula spathulata* Thunb.  
Crassulaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Crassula* spp. L.  
Crassulaceae  
- pygmyweed  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.

*Crassula strigosa* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed

- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Crassula tetragona* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- crassula  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~88~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Crassula tetragona* ssp. *robusta* (Toelken) Toelken  
Crassulaceae  
- shrubby crassula, crassula  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198~280  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Crassula thunbergiana* Schultes  
Crassulaceae  
- crassula  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~86~88~98~158~203~243  
- Origin: South Africa.

*Crassula tillaea* Lester-Garland  
Crassulaceae  
- sammalpaunikko, mossy stonecrop, mossy tillea, moss pygmyweed, Mediterranean pygmyweed  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101

*Crataegus azarolus* L.  
Rosaceae  
Crataegus *aronia* (L.) Bosc. ex DC.  
- azarole  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation  
Escape  
- 86~221~228~252  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Europe to west Asia.

*Crataegus crenulata* Roxb.  
Rosaceae  
- hawthorn  
- Weed  
- 279

*Crataegus crus-galli* L.  
Rosaceae  
- cockspur hawthorn  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 87~88~155~218~292  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Crataegus douglasii* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
- black hawthorn

- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Crataegus grayana* Eggl.

- Rosaceae
- = *Crataegus flabellata* (Spach) Kirchn. (NoR)
- aitaorapihlaja
- Cultivation Escape
- 42
- Cultivated.

*Crataegus laevigata* DC.

- Rosaceae
- Crataegus oxyacantha* L. em. Jacquin, *Crataegus oxyacanthoides* Thuill.
- hawthorn, may, azzarola, smooth hawthorn
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape
- 42~76~86~88~97~101~147~203~252~269
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.

*Crataegus marshallii* Eggelst.

- Rosaceae
- parsley hawthorn
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Herbal.

*Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.

- Rosaceae
- Mespilus monogyna* Allioni
- English hawthorn, oneseed hawthorn, single seeded hawthorn, whitethorn, may, quickthorn
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed
- 15~20~35~39~46~46~70~72~76~78~80~86~88~97~98~101~116~137~142~146~147~151~152~155~165~171~176~198~203~225~231~246~269~272~280~290~296
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.

*Crataegus multiflora* Bunge

- Rosaceae
- inkberry hawthorn
- Naturalised
- 101

*Crataegus oxyacantha* L.

- Rosaceae
- English hawthorn, biancospino

- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 87~88~98~151~155~203
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, North Africa, western Asia.

*Crataegus pubescens* (Kunth) Steud.

- Rosaceae
- Crataegus stipulosa* Steudel, *Mespilus pubescens* Kunth
- manzanilla
- Introduced
- 228
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Crataegus rivularis* Nutt.

- Rosaceae
- river hawthorn
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Crataegus saligna* Greene

- Rosaceae
- willow hawthorn
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Herbal.

*Crataegus sanguinea* Pall.

- Rosaceae
- siperianorapihlaja
- Cultivation Escape
- 42
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Crataegus sinaica* Boiss

- Rosaceae
- Crataegus x sinaica* Boiss. (see)
- hawthorn, may, azzarola, azarola thorn, neapolitan medlar
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape
- 76~86~88~98~147~171~203~221
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Crataegus* spp. L.

- Rosaceae
- hawthorn
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape
- 39~86~161~198
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Crataegus submollis* Sarg.

- Rosaceae
- iso orapihlaja, Quebec hawthorn
- Cultivation Escape
- 42
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Crataegus succulenta* Link

- Rosaceae
- fleshy hawthorn
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Crataegus x sinaica* Boiss.

- Rosaceae
- = *Crataegus sinaica* Boiss
- azzarola
- Naturalised
- 86~198
- Origin: Mediterranean.

*Crateva adansonii* DC.

- Capparaceae
- Crateva religiosa* Forster f.
- Weed~Introduced
- 93~228
- Arid. Origin: Madagascar .

*Crateva tapia* L.

- Capparaceae
- Cleome arborea* Schrader, *Crateva acuminata* DC., *Crateva apetala* Urban, *Crateva benthamii* Eichler, *Crateva coriacea* Herzog, *Crateva gynandra* L., *Crateva radiatiflora* DC., *Crateva tapioides* DC.
- Introduced
- 228
- Arid. Herbal.

*Crepidiastrum keiskeanum* (Maxim.)

- Nakai
- Asteraceae
- Quarantine Weed
- 220

*Crepis aspera* L.

- Asteraceae
- crepis, hawksbeard
- Weed
- 243
- Arid. Origin: Eurasia.

*Crepis biennis* L.

- Asteraceae
- Hieracium bienne* Karsch
- rough hawksbeard, piennarkelto, greater hawksbeard
- Weed~Naturalised
- 23~42~70~87~88~94~98~101~203~218~272
- Cultivated.

*Crepis bullosa* Tausch.

- Asteraceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised



- 76~86~87~88~203~220

*Crepis bursifolia* L.

Asteraceae  
- Italian hawksbeard  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~101  
- Promoted. Origin: Europe.

*Crepis capillaris* (L.) Schwaegr.

Asteraceae  
*Crepis virens* L. nom. illegit. (see)  
- smooth hawksbeard, hoikkakelto,  
hawk's beard  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~15~23~24~34~42~44~52~70~72~86  
~87~88~94~98~101~121~136~161~16  
5~176~181~198~203~210~218~229~24  
1~243~250~253~269~272~280~287~30  
0  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Crepis capillaris* var. *glandulosa* (L.)

Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
- smooth hawksbeard  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40  
- Cultivated.

*Crepis dioscoridis* L.

Asteraceae  
= *Crepis setosa* Hallier f.  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Greece, Aegean region.

*Crepis foetida* L.

Asteraceae  
Barkhausia foetida F.W. Schmidt, Picris  
foetida Lamarck  
- stinking hawk's beard, kaakonkelto  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
7~39~70~88~94~98~101~198~203~25  
3~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Crepis foetida* ssp. *foetida* L.

Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Crepis fraasii* Sch.-Bip.

Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Crepis japonica* (L.) Benth

Asteraceae  
= *Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.  
- barba de falcao  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Herbal. Origin: China, Japan.

*Crepis mollis* (Jacq.) Asch.

Asteraceae  
Hieracium molle Jacquin  
- pehmykeltto, northern hawk's beard,  
soft hawk's beard  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated.

*Crepis neglecta* L.

Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88  
- Herbal.

*Crepis nicaeensis* Balbis ex Pers.

Asteraceae  
- ranskankelto, Turkish hawksbeard,  
French hawksbeard  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101

*Crepis occidentalis* Nutt.

Asteraceae  
- western hawksbeard, largeflower  
hawksbeard  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Crepis paludosa* (L.) Moench

Asteraceae  
Aracium paludosum Monn., Geracium  
paludosum Reich., Hieracium  
paludosum L.  
- marsh hawk's beard, suokelto  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.

*Crepis pannonica* (Jacq.) K. Koch

Asteraceae  
- pasture hawksbeard  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272

*Crepis parviflora* Desf.

Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Crepis pulchra* L.

Asteraceae  
Chondrilla pulchra Lam., Lampsana

*pulchra* Vis., *Prenanthes hieracifolia*  
Willd.

- smallflower hawksbeard  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~253~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Crepis pusilla* (Sommier) Merxm.

Asteraceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Origin: Mediterranean.

*Crepis rubra* L.

Asteraceae  
- red hawksbeard, hawksbeard  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Crepis rupepellii* Sch. Bip.

Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88

*Crepis sancta* (L.) Babcock

Asteraceae  
- lontimo  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~88~94~253  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Crepis setosa* Haller f.

Asteraceae  
Barkhausia setosa (Haller f.) DC.,  
*Crepis dioscoridis* L. (see)  
- bristly hawksbeard, rough hawksbeard  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
34~40~42~44~70~86~87~88~94~98~1  
01~136~161~176~198~203~212~237~2  
41~272~280~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Crepis* spp. L.

Asteraceae  
- hawk's beard, crepis  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 272

*Crepis taraxacifolia* Thuill.

Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.

*Crepis tectorum* L.

Asteraceae  
Hieracium tectorum Karsch  
- narrowleaf hawksbeard, succory  
hawksbeard, ketokelto  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised

-  
23~70~87~88~94~101~114~136~161~  
162~218~229~243~272~286~287~293~  
299  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Crepis vesicaria* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Crepis taraxacifolia* Thuill.  
- beaked hawksbeard  
- Weed~Naturalised

-  
7~70~87~88~94~98~101~253~272~28  
0  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Crepis vesicaria* ssp. *haenseleri* L.  
(Boiss. ex DC.) P.D.Sell  
Asteraceae  
= *Crepis vesicaria* ssp. *taraxacifolia* L.  
(Thuill.) Thell. ex Schinz & R.Keller  
- bladder hawksbeard, voikukkakelto  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198~300  
- Origin: Europe.

*Crepis vesicaria* ssp. *taraxacifolia* L.  
(Thuill.) Thell. ex Schinz & R.Keller  
Asteraceae  
*Crepis vesicaria* ssp. *haenseleri* L.  
(Boiss. ex DC.) P.D.Sell (see)  
- Haenseler's hawksbeard, beaked  
hawksbeard  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~34~40~101~241~280

*Crepis virens* L. nom. illegit.  
Asteraceae  
= *Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Crepis zacintha* (L.) Babcock  
Asteraceae  
- striped hawksbeard  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~94~101~272  
- Cultivated.

*Crescentia alata* Kunth  
Bignoniaceae  
*Parmentiera alata* Miers  
- morrifo, Mexican calabash, gourd tree,  
tecomate  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Crescentia cujete* L.  
Bignoniaceae  
*Crescentia acuminata* Kunth, *Crescentia*  
*angustifolia* Willd. ex Seem., *Crescentia*

*arborea* Raf., *Crescentia cujete* var.  
*puberula* Bureau & K. Schum.,  
*Crescentia cuneifolia* Gardner,  
*Crescentia fasciculata* Miers, *Crescentia*  
*plectantha* Miers, *Crescentia spathulata*  
Miers

- calabash tree, common calabash tree,  
calebassier, kalebassenbaum,  
calabacero, crescencia, guacal, morro  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
- 39~87~88~98~151~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Cressa cretica* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Herbal.

*Cressa truxillensis* Kunth  
Convolvulaceae  
*Cressa truxillensis* var. *vallicola* Kunth  
(Heller) Munz  
- alkali weed, spreading alkaliweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Cressa truxillensis* var. *vallicola* Kunth  
(Heller) Munz  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cressa truxillensis* Kunth  
- alkali weed, alkali clover, cress  
- Weed  
- 180

*Crinum americanum* L.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- swamp lily, seven sisters  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 258  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Crinum asiaticum* L.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
*Crinum pedunculatum* R. Br.  
- poison bulb, kiup, lau talotalo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~82~101~179~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Crinum bulbispermum* (Burm. f.) Milne-  
Redhead & Schweickerdt  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- hardy swamplily  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Crinum defixum* Ker-Gawl.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Crinum flaccidum* Herb.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- darling lily, Murray lily  
- Weed  
- 269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Crinum powellii* Hort. ex Baker  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 7  
- Cultivated.

*Crinum* spp. L.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- swamplily, kiup  
- Weed  
- 161~247  
- **Toxic** .

*Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- Ceylon swamplily, lirio  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical Asia.

*Critesion glaucum* (Steud.) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum murinum* ssp. *glaucum* L.  
(Steud.) Tzvelev  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Critesion hystrix* (Roth) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum marinum* ssp. *gussoneanum*  
Huds. (Parl.) Thell.  
- Mediterranean barleygrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~198~203~280

*Critesion jubatum* (L.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum jubatum* ssp. *jubatum* L.  
(NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 241~280  
- Herbal.

*Critesion marinum* (Huds.) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum marinum* ssp. *marinum*  
Huds.

- sea barley grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~198~203~241~280  
- Cultivated.

*Critesion murinum* (L.) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum murinum* ssp. *murinum* L.  
- barley grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~191~198~203~280  
- Cultivated.

*Critesion murinum* ssp. *glaucum* (L.)  
Á.Löve (Steud.) W.A.Weber  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum murinum* ssp. *glaucum* L.  
(Steud.) Tzvelev  
- barley grass, blue barley grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 93~198~205

*Critesion murinum* ssp. *leporinum* (L.)  
Á.Löve (Link) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum murinum* ssp. *leporinum* L.  
(Link) Arcang.  
- northern barleygrass, wall barleygrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~205~228~280

*Critesion murinum* ssp. *murinum* (L.)  
Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
- barleygrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 93~241~280

*Critesion secalinum* (Schreber) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
- meadow barleygrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~198~203~280  
- Cultivated.

*Crithmum maritimum* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Cachrys maritima* (L.) Sprengel  
- rock samphire, finocchio marino, samphire  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Crockeria chrysantha* Greene ex Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Lasthenia chrysantha* (Greene ex Gray) Greene  
- crockeria  
- Weed

- 180

*Crocodylodes multijugum* Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
= *Berkheya multijuga* (DC.) Roessler  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Crocodylodes purpureum* Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
= *Berkheya purpurea* Benth. & Hook.f.  
ex Mast.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Crocoshmia crocosmiiflora* (Lem.)  
N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
= *Crocoshmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lem. ex anon.) N.E.Br.  
- montbretia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 73~88~98~155~203~287  
- Cultivated.

*Crocoshmia masoniorum* (L.Bolus)  
N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
- giant montbretia  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Crocoshmia paniculata* (Klatt) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
- Aunt Eliza  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Crocoshmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lem. ex anon.) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
*Crocoshmia crocosmiiflora* (Nicholson) N.E.Br. (see), *Tritonia crocosmaeflora* Lem. (see), *Tritonia crocosmiiflora* Nichols (see), *Tritonia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine) Nichols (see) [= *Crocoshmia aurea* (Pappe ex Hook.) Planch. x *Crocoshmia pottsii* (McNab ex Baker) N.E.Br. most probable combination]  
- montbretia, crocosmia, garden montbretia  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~40~72~79~86~88~101~165~176~181~198~225~246~255~261~269~280~289~296~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern

Africa, horticultural hybrid.

*Crocus angustifolius* Weston  
Iridaceae  
*Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill (see)  
- cloth of gold  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Crocus biflorus* Mill.  
Iridaceae  
*Crocus circumscissus* Haw., *Crocus pusillus* Ten.  
- zafferano selvatico  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Crocus flavus* Weston  
Iridaceae  
- yellow crocus  
- Naturalised~Exotic  
- 40~101~280  
- Cultivated.

*Crocus imperati* Ten.  
Iridaceae  
- early crocus  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Crocus sativus* L.  
Iridaceae  
- saffron, zafferano  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Crocus serotinus* Salisb.  
Iridaceae  
*Crocus clusii* J. Gay  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.

*Crocus sieberi* J. Gay  
Iridaceae  
- Sieber's crocus  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Crocus* spp. L.  
Iridaceae  
- crocus  
- Weed  
- 272

*Crocus tomasinianus* Herb.  
Iridaceae

- lilac crocus  
- Weed  
- 15  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill  
Iridaceae  
= *Crocus angustifolius* Weston  
- Dutch crocus, spring crocus, purple crocus  
- Naturalised  
- 40~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Crotalaria aculeata* De Wild.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Crotalaria aegyptiaca* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
*Crotalaria wissmannii* Schwartz  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Crotalaria agatiflora* Schweinf.  
Fabaceae  
- canary bird bush, Queensland birdflower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 98~134~161~203~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Crotalaria agatiflora* ssp. *imperialis*  
G.Schweinf. (Taub.) Polhill  
Fabaceae  
- bird flower, canarybird bush  
- Weed  
- 121~279  
- **Toxic** .
- Crotalaria alata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Fabaceae  
- rattlebox  
- Naturalised  
- 39~86  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Crotalaria anagyroides* Kunth  
Fabaceae  
= *Crotalaria micans* Link  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287  
- Origin: Australia.
- Crotalaria assamica* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Indian rattlebox  
- Naturalised  
- 101~287
- Crotalaria berteriana* DC.  
Fabaceae  
- Berteron's rattlebox  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101
- Crotalaria bialata* Schrank.  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Crotalaria biflora* L.  
Fabaceae  
- twoflower rattlebox  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Crotalaria bracteata* Roxb.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Crotalaria brevidens* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
*Crotalaria albertiana* Bak.f., *Crotalaria brevidens* var. *intermedia* Benth. (Kotschy) Polhill (see), *Crotalaria intermedia* Kotschy (see), *Crotalaria intermedia* var. *abyssinica* Kotschy Engl., *Crotalaria intermedia* var. *parviflora* Kotschy (Bak.f.) Polhill, *Crotalaria intermedia* var. *dorumaensis* Kotschy (Wilczek) Polhill  
- Ethiopian rattlebox  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~261  
- Arid. Origin: Old World Tropics.
- Crotalaria brevidens* var. *brevidens*  
Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Ethiopian rattlebox  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Crotalaria brevidens* var. *intermedia*  
Benth. (Kotschy) Polhill  
Fabaceae  
= *Crotalaria brevidens* Benth.  
- Ethiopian rattlebox  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Crotalaria breviflora* DC.  
Fabaceae  
- shortflower rattlebox  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Crotalaria burkeana* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- rattlebush, sickness crotalaria, stiff
- sickness crotalaria  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Crotalaria chrysochlora* Bak. f. ex Harms  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Crotalaria dissitiflora* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- grey rattlepod  
- Weed  
- 39~55  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Crotalaria dissitiflora* ssp. *dissitiflora*  
Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- grey rattlepod  
- Weed  
- 269  
- Origin: Australia.
- Crotalaria distans* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86~98~121~203  
- **Toxic** Origin: Southern Africa.
- Crotalaria dura* J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans  
Fabaceae  
- wild lucerne  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Crotalaria filipes* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 66
- Crotalaria flacata* Vahl ex Dc.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Crotalaria fulva* Roxb.  
Fabaceae  
- tawny crotalaria  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Crotalaria globifera* E. Mey.  
Fabaceae  
- wild lucerne  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121

- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Crotalaria goreensis* Guill. & Perr.

Fabaceae  
- Gambia pea

-

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed

-

7~32~39~55~86~87~88~93~98~203~228

- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Africa.

*Crotalaria grahamiana* Wight & Arn.

Fabaceae  
- bushy rattlepod

- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental

Weed  
- 76~86~98~203

- Origin: tropical Asia.

*Crotalaria incana* L.

Fabaceae  
- woolly rattlepod, chipilin, shakeshake  
- Weed~Naturalised

-

23~39~87~88~93~98~161~179~191~203~237~240~241~255~287~295~300

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.

*Crotalaria incana* ssp. *incana* L.

Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: tropical America.

*Crotalaria incana* ssp. *purpurascens* (Lam.) Milne-Redh.

Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86

*Crotalaria intermedia* Kotschy

Fabaceae  
= *Crotalaria brevidens* Benth.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Crotalaria juncea* L.

Fabaceae  
- deccan hemp, sunn hemp  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape

-

7~32~39~86~87~88~98~101~121~161~203~261~287

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Crotalaria laburnifolia* L.

Fabaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~86~87~88~240  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.

*Crotalaria laburnifolia* ssp. *australis* L.

(Bak.f.) Polhill  
Fabaceae  
*Crotalaria australis* Bak. f.  
- rattlepod  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Crotalaria lanata* Bedd.

Fabaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203

*Crotalaria lanceolata* E. Mey.

Fabaceae  
*Crotalaria mossambicensis* Klotzsch  
- lanceleaf rattlebox  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 76~87~88~98~101~121~179~203~255  
- **Toxic** Origin: Africa.

*Crotalaria lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata* E. Mey.

Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Africa, Madagascar.

*Crotalaria linifolia* L. f.

Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. **Toxic**.

*Crotalaria longirostrata* Hook. & Arn.

Fabaceae  
- longbeak crotalaria, longbeak rattlebox  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~101~203~218~220  
- Herbal.

*Crotalaria lotoides* Benth.

Fabaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Crotalaria lunata* Beddome ex Polhill

Fabaceae  
*Crotalaria lanata* Beddome  
- Naturalised  
- 86

- Origin: India.

*Crotalaria macrocalyx* Benth.

Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Crotalaria medicaginea* Lam.

Fabaceae  
- trefoil rattlepod, clover leaf rattlepod  
- Weed  
- 23~39~66~87~88  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic**.

*Crotalaria micans* Link

Fabaceae  
*Crotalaria anagyroides* Kunth (see)  
- Caracas rattlebox  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~101~255  
- Origin: South America.

*Crotalaria microphylla* Vahl

Fabaceae  
*Crotalaria sennii* Chiov.  
- Weed  
- 221

*Crotalaria mucronata* Desv.

Fabaceae  
= *Crotalaria pallida* var. *obovata* Ait. (G.Don) Polhill  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~209~262~275~297  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Crotalaria mysorensis* Roth

Fabaceae  
- rattlebox  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Crotalaria natalitia* Meisn.

Fabaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: Africa.

*Crotalaria ochroleuca* G.Don

Fabaceae  
- slender leaf rattlebox  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~101~179~203  
- Cultivated.

*Crotalaria pallida* Aiton

Fabaceae  
*Crotalaria brownei* Bert. in DC.,  
*Crotalaria hookeri* Arn., *Crotalaria saltiana* Andr. (see)  
- smooth rattlebox, mlyankoko, striped

- crotalaria, streaked rattlepod, xique xique, cascaveleira, krotalaria  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
6~32~39~76~88~93~98~101~157~161  
~191~203~228~230~255~287  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.
- Crotalaria pallida* var. *obovata* Aiton (G.Don) Polhill  
Fabaceae  
*Crotalaria falcata* Vahl ex DC.,  
*Crotalaria mucronata* Desv. (see),  
*Crotalaria striata* DC. (see)  
- smooth rattlebox  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179~261  
- Origin: Old World Tropics.
- Crotalaria pallida* var. *pallida* Aiton  
Fabaceae  
- smooth rattlebox  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Crotalaria podocarpa* DC.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.
- Crotalaria polysperma* Kotschy  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Crotalaria pumila* Ortega.  
Fabaceae  
*Crotalaria lupulina* Kunth  
- low rattlebox  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Crotalaria pycnostachya* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Crotalaria quinquefolia* L.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~87~88~287  
- Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Crotalaria recta* Steud. ex. A. Rich.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Crotalaria retusa* L.  
Fabaceae  
*Crotalaria incana* L., *Crotalaria tunguensis* (Lima) Polhill  
- wedgeleaf rattlepod, rattleweed, rattlebox  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
6~14~39~86~87~88~93~157~161~179  
~205~261~276  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Crotalaria sagittalis* L.  
Fabaceae  
- rattlebox, arrowhead rattlebox  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Crotalaria saltiana* Andrews  
Fabaceae  
= *Crotalaria pallida* Ait.  
- African rattlebox  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~241~242~274  
- Arid.
- Crotalaria semperflorens* Vent.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203
- Crotalaria senegalensis* (Pers.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
*Crotalaria maxillaris* sensu auct.,  
*Crotalaria shamvaensis* sensu Torre  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~203~221~242  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Crotalaria sessiliflora* L.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Herbal.
- Crotalaria spartioides* DC.  
Fabaceae  
- dune bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.
- Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth  
Fabaceae  
- showy crotalaria,  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
23~38~39~86~87~88~98~101~161~17
- 9~203~218~255~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: India.
- Crotalaria sphaerocarpa* Perr. ex DC.  
Fabaceae  
- crotalaria, mealie crotalaria, wild lucerne  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~88~121~158  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Crotalaria* spp. L.  
Fabaceae  
- kaskabeles, cascaneltas, rattlepod, rattlebox  
- Weed  
- 3~23~88~107~243~247  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Crotalaria stipularia* Desv.  
Fabaceae  
- cascabelillo alado  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Crotalaria striata* DC.  
Fabaceae  
= *Crotalaria pallida* var. *obovata* Ait. (G.Don) Polhill  
- striped crotalaria, showy crotalaria, Hing men  
- Weed  
- 39~88~218~239  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Crotalaria thebaica* (Del.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
*Spartium thebaicum* Del.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Crotalaria uncinella* Lam.  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Crotalaria usaramoensis* Baker f.  
Fabaceae  
= *Crotalaria zanzibarica* Benth.  
- Weed  
- 275
- Crotalaria verrucosa* L.  
Fabaceae  
- blue rattlesnake  
- Weed  
- 32~39~87~88~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .



- Crotalaria virgulata* Klotzsch  
Fabaceae  
- rattlebox  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~101~203
- Crotalaria virgulata* ssp. *grantiana*  
Klotzsch (Harv.) Polhill  
Fabaceae  
- Grant's rattlebox  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~101~179  
- Origin: Africa.
- Crotalaria virgulata* ssp. *virgulata*  
Klotzsch  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Africa.
- Crotalaria vitellina* Ker-Gawl.  
Fabaceae  
- rattlebox  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Crotalaria zanzibarica* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
*Crotalaria usaramoensis* Baker (see)  
- West Indian rattlebox  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-
- 32~38~86~87~88~98~101~179~203~228~261~287  
- Arid. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Croton argenteus* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- silver July croton  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Croton bonplandianus* Baill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Bonpland's croton  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~237  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Croton campestris* St. Hil.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Croton capitatus* Michx.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- woolly croton, hogwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-
- 39~86~87~88~98~161~203~210~218~247  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Croton ciliato-glanduliferus* Ortega  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Croton cilio-glanduliferus* Ort., *Croton ciliato-glanduliferum* Ort.  
- Mexican croton  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Croton craspedotrichus* Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Croton dioicus* Cav.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- grassland croton  
- Weed  
- 87~88~199  
- Herbal.
- Croton glandulosus* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- tropic croton, vente conmigo, gervão branco  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-
- 14~86~87~88~161~210~218~245~255  
- Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Croton heterochrous* Mueller Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Croton hirtus* L'Hér.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Croton glandulosus* ssp. *hirtus* L. (L'Hér.) Croizat, *Croton glandulosus* var. *hirtus* (L'Hér.) Muell. Arg.  
- croton, croto  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-
- 76~87~88~135~157~170~191~203~206~220~237~243~262~276~281~295  
- Origin: tropical Americas.
- Croton humilis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- pepperbush  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Croton leptostachyus* H.B.K.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Croton lindheimeri* (Engelm. & Gray) Wood  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Croton capitatus* var. *lindheimeri* Michx. (Engelm. & Gray) Muell.-Arg. (NoR)  
- Lindheimer croton  
- Weed  
- 88~218
- Croton lindheimerianus* Scheele  
Euphorbiaceae  
- three seed croton  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Croton linearis* Jacq.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- grannybush  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Croton lobatus* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- lobed croton, papayita, croton lobulado  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-
- 14~76~87~88~203~220~237~255~261~281~295  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Croton lucidus* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- firebush  
- Weed  
- 14
- Croton lundianus* (Diedr.) Müll.Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Podostachys lundianus* Diedr.  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Croton menyhartii* Pax  
Euphorbiaceae  
- roughleaved croton  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Croton moluccanus* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Croton monanthogynus* Michx.  
Euphorbiaceae

- prairie tea, prairie tea croton  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Croton ripense* Kanehira & Hatusima  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Croton sparsiflorus* Morong  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Croton* spp. L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- croton  
- Weed  
- 39~270  
- **Toxic** .
- Croton texensis* (Klotzsch) Muell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Texas croton, doveweed, croton,  
goatweed, skunkweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~174~218~243  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Croton tiglium* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- purging croton, croton  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 39~161~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Croton tinctorius* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Croton trinitatis* Millsp.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- roadside croton, pichana  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~153
- Croton verbascifolia* Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Croton wilsonii* Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Crucianella angustifolia* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- narrowleaf crucianella, crucianella  
- Weed~Naturalised
- 40~88~94~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Crucianella ciliata* Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Crucianella graeca* Boiss.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Crucianella macrostachya* Boiss.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 111~243
- Crucianella membranacea* Boiss.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Cruciata articulata* (L.) Ehrend.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 111~243
- Cruciata glabra* (L.) Ehrend.  
Rubiaceae  
Valantia glabra L.  
- kaljuristimatará  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Herbal.
- Cruciata laevipes* Opiz  
Rubiaceae  
Galium cruciata (L.) Scopoli  
- karvaristimatará, smooth bedstraw,  
crosswort, kriřavka chlpatá  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~101~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cruciata pedemontana* (Bellardi)  
Ehrend.  
Rubiaceae  
Galium chloranthum Brotero, Galium  
pedemontanum (Bellardi) All. (see)  
- piedmont bedstraw, kriřavka  
piemontská  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~161~272
- Crupina crupinastrum* (Moris.) Vis.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Crupina vulgaris* (Pers.) Cass.  
Asteraceae
- Centaurea crupina* L.  
- common crupina, bearded creeper  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
35~36~67~79~80~86~88~94~98~101~  
140~146~151~161~203~212~219~229~  
267~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean Region.
- Crusea parviflora* Hooker & Arnott  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Crypsis aculeata* (L.) Aiton  
Poaceae  
- skrytka ostnatá  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~272~275~287
- Crypsis alopecuroides* (Piller &  
Mitterp.) Schrad.  
Poaceae  
Heleochloa alopecuroides (Piller &  
Mitterp.) Host ex Roem.  
- foxtail pricklegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272
- Crypsis schoenoides* (L.) Lam.  
Poaceae  
Heleochloa schoenoides (L.) Host ex  
Roem. (see), Phleum schoenoides L.  
- swamp pricklegrass, swamp grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~34~68~86~87~88~101~272~275  
- Herbal. Origin: North Africa, Eurasia.
- Crypsis vaginiflora* (Forssk.) Opiz  
Poaceae  
- African pricklegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cryptandra amara* Sm.  
Rhamnaceae  
- bitter cryptandra  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Cryptantha albida* (Kunth) I.M. Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
- New Mexico cryptantha  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.

- Cryptantha torreyana* (Gray) Greene  
Boraginaceae  
- Torrey's cryptantha, Torrey's catseye  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Cryptocarya obovata* R.Br.  
Lauraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Cryptocoryne beckettii* \_ Thwaites ex Trimen  
Araceae  
- Beckett's Crypt  
- Environmental Weed  
- 182~284  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Sri Lanka.
- Cryptocoryne ciliata* (Roxb.) Fisch. ex Schott  
Araceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Cryptocoryne wendtii* de Wit  
Araceae  
- Wendt's watertrumpet  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Cryptolepis oblongifolia* (Meisn.) Schltr.  
Periplocaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cryptomeria japonica* (L.f.) D.Don  
Taxodiaceae  
- Japanese cedar, krypromeria japonská, sugi  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan.
- Cryptostegia grandiflora* Roxb. ex R.Br.  
Asclepiadaceae  
Nerium grandiflorum Roxb.  
- rubbervine, Palay rubbervine, India rubbervine, liane de gatope  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~18~22~39~62~76~80~86~87~88~93~98~101~121~147~152~161~178~179~191~203~218~228~246~261
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa, Madagascar.
- Cryptostegia madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- rubbervine, Madagascar rubbervine  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 11~39~62~76~80~88~101~112~155~161~179~191~203~261  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Madagascar.
- Cryptostegia madagascariensis* var. *glaberrima* Bojer ex Decne  
Asclepiadaceae  
- rubbervine  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Madagascar .
- Cryptostegia madagascariensis* var. *madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne  
Asclepiadaceae  
- rubbervine  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 86~252  
- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar .
- Cryptostegia* spp. R.Br.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- rubbervine, India rubbervine  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 233  
- Cultivated.
- Cryptostemma calendula* (L.) Druce  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cryptotaenia canadensis* (L.) DC.  
Apiaceae  
Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk. (see)  
- Japanese parsley, honewort, Canadian honewort  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 38~87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cryptotaenia japonica* Hassk.  
Apiaceae  
= *Cryptotaenia canadensis* (L.) DC.  
- Japanese parsley, mitsuba  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~247~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ctenolepis cerasiformis* (Stocks) Naud.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- ctenolepis  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Ctenopsis pectinella* (Delile) De Not.  
Poaceae  
Festuca pectinella Delile  
- Weed  
- 221
- Cucubalus baccifer* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- marjakohokki, berry catchfly, berrybearing catchfly  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cucumis anguria* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- burr gherkin, gherkin, West Indian gherkin, gooseberry gourd, burr cucumber, maxixe, pepino espinhoso, cohombro, pepinillo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 38~55~76~87~88~98~134~161~179~203~255~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Cucumis anguria* var. *anguria* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cucumis anguria ssp. cubensis L. Gand., Cucumis anguria ssp. jamaicensis L. Gand., Cucumis angurioides M.Roem., Cucumis arada L. ex Naudin & M. Iler, Cucumis echinatus Moench, Cucumis erinaceus Naudin ex Huber, Cucumis longipes Hook.f., Cucumis macrocarpus Wender., Cucumis parviflorus Salisb., Cucumis subhirsutus minor P.Browne  
- West Indian gherkin, burr gherkin  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~228~243  
- Arid. Origin: West Indies.
- Cucumis anguria* var. *longaculeatus* L. (J.H. Kirkbride)  
Cucurbitaceae  
- West Indian gherkin  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cucumis anguria* var. *longipes* L. (A.Meeuse)  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cucumis anguria null var. longaculeatus J.H.Kirkbr.  
- West Indian gherkin

- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Cucumis callosus* (Rottler) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Cucumis dipsaceus* C.G. Ehrenb. ex Spach  
Cucurbitaceae  
- wild spiny cucumber, hedgehog gourd, ekaleruk, ibemba  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
38~39~86~87~88~98~101~203~218~242~257~271  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.
- Cucumis ficifolius* A.Rich.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 240
- Cucumis hirsutus* Sond.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cucumis melo* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
*Cucumis melo* ssp. *agrestis* L. (Naudin) Pangalo (see), *Cucumis melo* var. *dudaim* L. (L.) Naud. (see)  
- smellmelon, dudaim melon, cantaloupe, rock melon, melon, uhorka Ĩltá  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
26~32~35~40~42~87~88~101~161~179~203~229~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure, possibly Asia.
- Cucumis melo* ssp. *agrestis* L. (Naudin) Pangalo  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Cucumis melo* L.  
- rock melon, melon  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Africa.
- Cucumis melo* var. *agrestis* Naud.  
Cucurbitaceae
- Weed  
- 242  
- Arid.
- Cucumis melo* var. *dudaim* L. (L.) Naud.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Cucumis melo* L.  
- cantaloupe  
- Weed  
- 34~243
- Cucumis metuliferus* E. Mey. ex Naud.  
Cucurbitaceae  
*Cucumis tinneanus* Kotschy & Peyr.  
- African horned cucumber, horned cucumber, jelly melon, kiwano  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~76~86~87~88~98~101~203  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical and southern Africa.
- Cucumis myriocarpus* Naudin  
Cucurbitaceae  
*Cucumis africanus* var. *acutifolius* L.f. Cogn., *Cucumis dissectifolius* Naudin, *Cucumis grossularia* Hort., *Cucumis leptodermis* Schweick., *Cucumis merxmuelleri* Suess.  
- paddy melon, prickly paddy melon, bitter apple, gooseberry cucumber, small thorny cucumber, small wild cucumber, small wild melon, striped wild cucumber, wild cucumber, gooseberry gourd, bitterappel, gifappel, isendelenja, mokapana, mōnyaku, thlare sa mpja, wilde komkommer  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~15~34~35~39~51~72~87~88~93~98~101~121~147~158~161~176~180~203~205~228~229~243~269~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Cucumis myriocarpus* ssp. *leptodermis* Naudin (Schweick.) C. Jeffrey & P. Halliday  
Cucurbitaceae  
- paddy melon  
- Naturalised  
- 198
- Cucumis pepo* (L.) Dumort.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 203
- Cucumis prophetarum* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- mandera cucumber, ekaleruk, tegesrarit, wild cucumber  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 39~221~228~242  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cucumis prophetarum* ssp. *zeyheri* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- wild cucumber  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.
- Cucumis sativus* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- garden cucumber, kurkku, cucumber  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: East Indies.
- Cucumis trigonus* Roxb.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cucumis zeyheri* Sond.  
Cucurbitaceae  
*Cucumis africanus* var. *zeyheri* L.f. (Sond.) Burt Davy, *Cucumis diniae* van Raamsdonk & Visser, *Cucumis prophetarum* ssp. *zeyheri* L. (Sond.) C. Jeffrey  
- tsinyagu, wild cucumber, wilde agurkie, wilde komkommer  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Cucurbita andreana* Naud.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Cucurbita maxima* ssp. *andreana* Duch. (Naud.) Filov  
- zapallito amargo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~236~270~295
- Cucurbita argyrosperma* C. Huber  
Cucurbitaceae  
*Cucurbita mixta* Pangalo, *Cucurbita palmeri* L.H. Bailey, *Cucurbita sororia* L.H. Bailey  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Cucurbita digitata* A. Gray  
Cucurbitaceae  
- fingerleaf gourd

- Weed
- 87~88~161~218
- Arid. Herbal.

*Cucurbita ficifolia* Bouche

- Cucurbitaceae
- Cucurbita ficifolia* (Bouché) Britton,
- Cucurbita melanosperma* Gasp., *Pepo ficifolia* (Bouché) Britton
- figleaf gourd, chilacayote, black seed squash, Malabar gourd, courge à feuilles de figuier, feigenblattkürbis, abóbora chila, chilacayote
- Naturalised
- 280
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure, possibly Central America.

*Cucurbita foetidissima* Kunth

- Cucurbitaceae
- Cucurbita perennis* (E.James) A.Gray
- buffalo gourd, Missouri gourd, calabazilla loca, chili coyote, chilicote, fetid gourd, mock orange, wild pumpkin, wild gourd
- Weed~Native Weed~Introduced
- 
- 87~88~161~174~180~199~210~218~228~243
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Cucurbita maxima* Lam.

- Cucurbitaceae
- winter squash, lal kumra, lal bhophli, lal dudiya, metha kumra, parangikayi, pumpkin, red gourd, squash, zapallo, pwengkin, calabaza
- Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation
- Escape
- 7~39~86~98~101~228~230~261~280
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical, subtropical Americas.

*Cucurbita maxima* ssp. *andreana* Duch.

- (Naud.) Filov
- Cucurbitaceae
- Cucurbita andreana* Naudin (see)
- Weed
- 237

*Cucurbita moschata* (Duchesne ex Lam.) Duchesne ex Poir.

- Cucurbitaceae
- crookneck squash, squash, butternut squash, butternut pumpkin
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation
- Escape
- 32~101~179~261
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.

*Cucurbita pepo* L.

- Cucurbitaceae

- field pumpkin, kurpitsa, kiuri, marrow, squash, pumpkin, gourd, zucca, calabaza
- 

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation

- Escape~Casual alien
- 
- 39~40~42~86~87~88~98~101~230~243~252~261~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Americas.

*Cucurbita pepo* var. *pepo* L.

- Cucurbitaceae
- field pumpkin
- Naturalised
- 101

*Cucurbita radicans* Naud.

- Cucurbitaceae
- Weed
- 199

*Cucurbita texana* (Scheele) A. Gray

- Cucurbitaceae
- = *Cucurbita pepo* var. *texana* L. (Scheele) D.Decker (NoR)
- Texas gourd
- Weed
- 161
- Herbal.

*Cucurbitella asperata* (Gill. ex H. & A.) Walp.

- Cucurbitaceae
- Cucurbitella duriaei* (Naudin) Cogn.
- Weed
- 237

*Cudrania javanensis* Trec.

- Moraceae
- Weed
- 87~88
- Herbal.

*Cudrania tricuspidata* (Carr.) Bureau ex

- Lavallée
- Moraceae
- Cudrania triloba* Hance, *Maclura tricuspidata* Carriere
- storehousebush, silkworm thorn
- Naturalised
- 101
- Cultivated.

*Culcasia liberica* N.E. Br.

- Araceae
- Quarantine Weed
- 220
- Cultivated.

*Cullen americana* (L.) Rydb.

- Fabaceae

*Psoralea americana* L. (see)

- American scurfpea
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised
- 76~88~101~220

*Cullen corylifolia* (L.) Medik.

- Fabaceae
- Psoralea corylifolia* L. (see)
- Malaysian scurfpea
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised
- 76~88~101~220

*Cuminum cyminum* L.

- Apiaceae
- cumin, spiskummin, roomankumina, cumino di Malta
- Naturalised
- 101
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Cunninghamia lanceolata* (Lamb.)

- Hook.
- Taxodiaceae
- Cunninghamia sinensis* R.Br., *Pinus lanceolata* Lamb.
- Chinese fir
- Naturalised~Casual Alien
- 101~280
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cupania macrophylla* Mart.

- Sapindaceae
- = *Talisia macrophylla* (C.Martius) Radlk. (NoR)
- Weed
- 14

*Cupaniopsis anacardioides* (A. Rich.)

- Radlk.
- Sapindaceae
- Cupania anacardioides* A.Rich.
- carrot wood, carrot weed
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden
- Escape~Environmental Weed
- 
- 3~80~88~101~112~122~129~142~151~179~191~228
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: eastern Australia, Indonesia.

*Cuphea aequipetala* Cav.

- Lythraceae
- Weed
- 199
- Herbal.

*Cuphea balsamona* Cham. & Schlecht.

- Lythraceae
- = *Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F.McBr.

- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.)  
J.F.McBr.  
Lythraceae  
*Cuphea balsamona* Cham. & Schlecht.  
(see)  
- tarweed cuphea, tarweed, Colombian waxweed, cuphea, sete sangrias  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
6~28~68~86~87~88~98~101~157~179~191~203~206~218~243~255~257~287  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Cuphea densiflora* Koehne  
Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cuphea glutinosa* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Lythraceae  
*Cuphea hyssopifolia* var. *brachyphylla* Griseb., *Cuphea thymoides* Griseb.  
- sticky waxweed, lavender lady, hardy Mexican feather  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~295  
- Herbal.
- Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth  
Lythraceae  
- false heather, sinitulitorvi, elfin herb  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~101~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mexico, Central America.
- Cuphea ignea* A. DC.  
Lythraceae  
*Cuphea platycentra* Lem. nom. illeg.  
- cigar flower  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cuphea lanceolata* W.T.Aiton  
Lythraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R.Br.  
Lythraceae  
- island waxweed  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Cuphea petiolata* (L.) Koehne  
Lythraceae  
= *Cuphea viscosissima* Jacq. (NoR)  
- clammy cuphea  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Cuphea pseudosilene* Griseb.  
Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Cuphea racemosa* (L. f.) Spreng.  
Lythraceae  
- sete sangrias  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~255~257  
- Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Cuphea strigulosa* Kunth  
Lythraceae  
- stiffhair waxweed  
- Weed  
- 261  
- Arid.
- Cuphea wrightii* A.Gray  
Lythraceae  
- Wright's waxweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Cupressus arizonica* Greene  
Cupressaceae  
- Arizona cypress  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 98~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Cupressus dupreziana* A. Camus  
Cupressaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Cupressus funebris* Endl.  
Cupressaceae  
*Chamaecyparis funebris* (Endl.) Franco.  
- Chinese weeping cypress  
- Naturalised  
- 98  
- Cultivated.
- Cupressus glabra* Sudw.  
Cupressaceae  
= *Cupressus arizonica* ssp. *arizonica* Greene (NoR)  
- smooth Arizona cypress  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cupressus lusitanica* Mill.  
Cupressaceae  
- Mexican cypress, Arizona cypress, cedar of Goa  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~72~86~88~98~134~152~155~198~228~261~279~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mexico, Central America.
- Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw. ex Gord.  
Cupressaceae  
*Cupressus lambertiana* Hort. ex Carr.  
- Monterey cypress, ciprés de Monterrey  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~39~54~72~86~88~98~151~155~198~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: California.
- Cupressus sempervirens* L.  
Cupressaceae  
- Italian cypress, cipresso  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~80~86~88~98~198~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Cupressus sempervirens* var. *stricta* L. (Aiton)  
Cupressaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Cupressus torulosa* D.Don  
Cupressaceae  
- Himalayan cypress  
- Naturalised  
- 98  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Curatella americana* L.  
Dilleniaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Curculigo capitulata* (Lour.) Kuntze  
Liliaceae  
= *Molineria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb. (NoR)



- palm grass, molineria  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Asia.

*Curculigo orchiooides* Gaertn.  
Liliaceae  
*Hypoxis aurea* Lour.  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Herbal.

*Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.  
Zingiberaceae  
- curcuma  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.

*Curcuma longa* L.  
Zingiberaceae  
- common turmeric  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~98~101~203~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.

*Curcuma zedoaria* (Christm.) Roscoe  
Zingiberaceae  
- zedoary  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.

*Cuscuta americana* L.  
Cuscutaceae  
- American dodder  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 14~39~67~76~87~88~199~203~220~229  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Cuscuta appplanata* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- Gila River dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~88~229

*Cuscuta approximata* Bab.  
Cuscutaceae  
*Cuscuta planiflora* Ten. (see)  
- clustered dodder, smoothseed alfalfa dodder, alfalfa dodder  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 1~23~67~76~80~87~88~101~146~203~220~229~272

*Cuscuta arvensis* Beyrich ex Hook.  
Cuscutaceae

= *Cuscuta pentagona* var. *pentagona*  
Engelm.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Cuscuta attenuata* Waterfall  
Cuscutaceae  
- tapertip dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229

*Cuscuta australis* R.Br.  
Cuscutaceae  
- southern dodder  
- Weed  
- 39~70~87~88~272~275~276~286  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Cuscuta babylonica* Auch. & Choisy  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cuscuta boldinghii* Urban  
Cuscutaceae  
- Boldingh's dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 67~101~229

*Cuscuta brachycalyx* (Yuncker)  
Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
- San Joaquin dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229  
- Herbal.

*Cuscuta brachycalyx* var. *apodanthera*  
(Yuncker) Yuncker (Yuncker) Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
- San Joaquin dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Cuscuta brachycalyx* var. *brachycalyx*  
(Yuncker) Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
- San Joaquin dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Cuscuta breviflora* Vis.  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cuscuta brevistyla* A. Braun ex A. Rich.  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221

*Cuscuta burrellii* Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cuscuta californica* Hook. & Arn.  
Cuscutaceae  
- California dodder, chaparral dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~87~88~229  
- Herbal.

*Cuscuta californica* var. *apiculata*  
Hook. & Arn. (Engelm.)  
Cuscutaceae  
- chaparral dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Cuscuta californica* var. *breviflora*  
Hook. & Arn. (Engelm.)  
Cuscutaceae  
*Cuscuta occidentalis* Millsp. (see)  
- California dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Cuscuta californica* var. *californica*  
Hook. & Arn.  
Cuscutaceae  
- chaparral dodder, California dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.

*Cuscuta californica* var. *papillosa*  
Hook. & Arn. (Yuncker)  
Cuscutaceae  
- chaparral dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Cuscuta campestris* Yunck.  
Cuscutaceae  
*Grammica campestris* (Yunck.) Hada & Chrtek  
- field dodder, golden dodder, dodder, angel's hair, common dodder, strangle vine, gewone dodder  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 3~23~42~50~51~62~63~67~68~70~72~76~86~87~88~95~98~115~121~158~171~191~198~199~203~212~217~218~272~278~280~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Cuscuta cassytoides* Nees ex Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae

- dodder, African dodder  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 67~101~121~229  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Cuscuta ceanothi* Behr  
Cuscutaceae  
*Cuscuta subinclusa* Dur.& Hilg. (see)  
- canyon dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 67~229  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta cephalanthi* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- buttonbush dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 23~67~88~229  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta chilensis* Ker-Gawl.  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Cuscuta chinensis* Lam.  
Cuscutaceae  
- Chinese dodder, dodder, foi thong  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~209~220~239~275~297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Middle East, Asia.
- Cuscuta compacta* Juss. ex Choisy  
Cuscutaceae  
- compact dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta compacta* var. *compacta* Juss. ex Choisy  
Cuscutaceae  
- compact dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta compacta* var. *efimbriata* Juss. ex Choisy (Yuncker)  
Cuscutaceae  
- compact dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta coryli* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- hazel dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~87~88~218~229
- Herbal.  
*Cuscuta corymbosa* var. *stylosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Cuscuta cupulata* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cuscuta cuspidata* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- cusp dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta decipiens* Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
- TransPecos dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229
- Cuscuta dentatasquamata* Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
- los pinitos dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229
- Cuscuta denticulata* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- desert dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta denticulata* var. *denticulata* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- smalltooth dodder, desert dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta denticulata* var. *vetchii* Engelm. (Brandeg.) T.Beliz  
Cuscutaceae  
*Cuscuta nevadensis* I.M.Johnston (see),  
*Cuscuta vetchii* Brandege (see)  
- Vetch's dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta epilinum* Weihe  
Cuscutaceae  
*Epilinema cuscutoides* Pfeiff.  
- flax dodder, pellavanvieras  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 67~70~76~87~88~101~203~218~229~272~287  
- Herbal.  
*Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) Murr.  
Cuscutaceae  
- dodder, European dodder, clover dodder, flax dodder, lesser dodder, apilanvieras, common dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~9~39~42~51~67~70~80~86~87~88~98~101~121~146~165~176~198~203~217~218~229~272~280.  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.  
*Cuscuta epithymum* ssp. *trifolli* (L.) Murr. Hegl  
Cuscutaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Cuscuta erosa* Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
- Sonoran dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229
- Cuscuta europaea* L.  
Cuscutaceae  
- greater dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
23~39~67~70~87~88~101~229~272~275~280~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Cuscuta exaltata* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- tall dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta fasciculata* Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
- clustered dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229
- Cuscuta gigantea* Griff.  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cuscuta glabior* (Engelmann) Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed

- 67
- Cuscuta glandulosa* (Engelm.) Small  
Cuscutaceae  
= *Cuscuta obtusiflora* var. *glandulosa*  
Kunth (Engelm.)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cuscuta globulosa* Benth  
Cuscutaceae  
- West Indian dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229
- Cuscuta glomerata* Choisy  
Cuscutaceae  
- composite dodder, rope dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~87~88~218~229  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta gronovii* Willd. ex J.A. Schultes  
Cuscutaceae  
- swamp dodder, scaldweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 23~67~87~88~218~229~243~272  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta gronovii* var. *calyprata* Willd. ex J.A. Schultes (Engelm.)  
Cuscutaceae  
- scaldweed  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta gronovii* var. *gronovii* Willd. ex J.A. Schultes  
Cuscutaceae  
*Cuscuta umbrosa* Beyrich ex Hook. (see)  
- love dodder, scaldweed  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta harperi* Small  
Cuscutaceae  
- Harper's dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229
- Cuscuta howelliana* Rubtsoff  
Cuscutaceae  
- Boggs Lake dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229
- Cuscuta hyalina* Roth  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~242
- Arid.
- Cuscuta indecora* Choisy  
Cuscutaceae  
- largeseed dodder, devil's hair, hairweed, love vine, strangleweed, bigseed alfalfa dodder  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 23~67~76~87~88~171~180~203~212~218~220~229~237~243  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta indecora* var. *bifida* Choisy (Yuncker)  
Cuscutaceae  
- bigseed alfalfa dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta indecora* var. *indecora* Choisy  
Cuscutaceae  
*Cuscuta jepsonii* Yuncker (see)  
- bigseed alfalfa dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 167~229
- Cuscuta indecora* var. *longisepala* Choisy (Yuncker)  
Cuscutaceae  
- bigseed dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 229~237
- Cuscuta indecora* var. *neuropetala* Choisy (Engelm.) A.S. Hitchc.  
Cuscutaceae  
- bigseed dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta japonica* Choisy  
Cuscutaceae  
*Cuscuta systyla* Maxim.  
- Japanese dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~140~229~263~275~286~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Cuscuta jepsonii* Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
= *Cuscuta indecora* var. *indecora*  
Choisy  
- Weed  
- 67
- Cuscuta kilimanjari* Oliv.  
Cuscutaceae  
- dodder
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cuscuta kotschyi* Des Moul.  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cuscuta lehmanniana* Bunge  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cuscuta leptantha* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- slender dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229
- Cuscuta lupuliformis* Krock.  
Cuscutaceae  
*Monogynella lupuliformis* (Krock.) Hada & Chrtk  
- hop dodder  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 70~76~87~88~203~220~272
- Cuscuta maroccana* Trabut  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Cuscuta megalocarpa* Rydb.  
Cuscutaceae  
*Cuscuta curta* Engelm.  
- bigfruit dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 140~229  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Cuscuta mitriformis* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- Cochise dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229
- Cuscuta monogyna* Vahl  
Cuscutaceae  
- eastern dodder  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~115~203~220~272
- Cuscuta nevadensis* I.M. Johnston  
Cuscutaceae  
= *Cuscuta denticulata* var. *vetchii* Engelm. (Brandeg.) T. Beliz  
- Weed  
- 67  
- Herbal.

- Cuscuta obtusiflora* H.B.K.  
Cuscutaceae  
- Peruvian dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 67~87~88~229  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta obtusiflora* var. *glandulosa*  
Kunth. Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
*Cuscuta glandulosa* (Engelm.) Small  
(see)  
- Peruvian dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta occidentalis* Millsp.  
Cuscutaceae  
= *Cuscuta californica* var. *breviflora*  
Hook. & Arn. (Engelm.)  
- Weed  
- 23~67~88
- Cuscuta odontolepis* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- Santa Rita Mountain dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229
- Cuscuta palaestina* Boiss.  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Cuscuta pedicellata* Ledeb.  
Cuscutaceae  
- clover dodder  
- Weed  
- 87~88~185
- Cuscuta pellucida* Butkov.  
Cuscutaceae  
*Cuscuta indica* (Engelm.) Petrov  
- Weed  
- 272
- Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- fiveangled dodder, dodder, lespedeza  
dodder, field dodder  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
23~67~76~87~88~174~203~220~229~  
263~272~286~287  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Cuscuta pentagona* var. *calycina*  
Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
= *Cuscuta pentagona* var. *pentagona*  
Engelm.
- Weed  
- 237
- Cuscuta pentagona* var. *glabrior*  
Engelm. (Engelm.) Gandhi, Thomas &  
Hatch  
Cuscutaceae  
- bushclover dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta pentagona* var. *pentagona*  
Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
*Cuscuta arvensis* Beyrich ex Hook.  
(see), *Cuscuta pentagona* var. *calycina*  
Engelm. (see)  
- fiveangled dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta pentagona* var. *pubescens*  
Engelm. (Engelm.) Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
- bushclover dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta planiflora* Ten.  
Cuscutaceae  
- dodder, smallseed dodder, red dodder,  
small seed alfalfa dodder  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
54~67~72~76~80~86~87~88~98~155~  
171~198~203~218~272~280  
- Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Cuscuta plattensis* A. Nelson  
Cuscutaceae  
- prairie dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229
- Cuscuta polygonorum* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- polygonum dodder, smartweed dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~87~88~218~229  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta potosina* Schaffn.  
Cuscutaceae  
- globe dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 140~229
- Cuscuta potosina* var. *globifera* Schaffn.  
(Yuncker)  
Cuscutaceae
- globe dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 140~229
- Cuscuta pulchella* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cuscuta racemosa* C. Mart.  
Cuscutaceae  
- branching dodder, Chilean dodder  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~198~203~255  
- Arid. Origin: South America.
- Cuscuta racemosa* var. *chiliana* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- Chilean dodder  
- Weed  
- 218
- Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb.  
Cuscutaceae  
- giant dodder  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed  
- 35~76~87~88~203~220~229~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Cuscuta rhodesiana* Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cuscuta rostrata* Shuttleworth ex  
Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- beaked dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta runyonii* Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
- Runyon's dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229
- Cuscuta salina* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- saltmarsh dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta salina* var. *major* Engelm.  
(Yuncker)  
Cuscutaceae  
- goldenthread  
- Noxious Weed

- 229
- Cuscuta salina* var. *papillata* Engelm.  
(Yuncker)  
Cuscutaceae  
- goldenthread  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta salina* var. *salina* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- saltmarsh dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta sandwichiana* Choisy  
Cuscutaceae  
- sandwich dodder, kauna'oa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~76~87~88~203~218~220~229  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta scandens* Brot.  
Cuscutaceae  
- aasianvieras  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Cuscuta* spp. L.  
Cuscutaceae  
- dodder, love vine, strangle weed, devil's gut, hellbind  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 8~26~35~36~49~52~67~76~80~86~147~161~162~169~191~210~211~220~243~253~258~262~271~272~295~299  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta squamata* Engelmann  
Cuscutaceae  
- scaleflower dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229
- Cuscuta suaveolens* Engelm.  
Cuscutaceae  
- dodder, lucerne dodder, luserndodder, fringed dodder, Chilean dodder, Chile dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 23~40~50~51~63~67~70~86~87~88~95~98~101~121~171~176~198~203~229~237~272~280~283  
- Origin: Americas.
- Cuscuta subinclusa* Dur.& Hilg.  
Cuscutaceae
- = *Cuscuta ceanothi* Behr  
- canyon dodder  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cuscuta suksdorfii* Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
- mountain dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta suksdorfii* var. *subpedicellata* Yuncker (Yuncker)  
Cuscutaceae  
- mountain dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta suksdorfii* var. *suksdorfii* Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
- Suksdorf's dodder, mountain dodder  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta trifolii* Bab.  
Cuscutaceae  
*Cuscuta epithimum* (L.) L.  
- clover dodder  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta triumvirati* Lange  
Cuscutaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cuscuta tuberculata* Brandeg.  
Cuscutaceae  
- tubercle dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~229
- Cuscuta umbellata* H.B.K.  
Cuscutaceae  
- umbrella dodder, flatglobe dodder  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~87~88~218~229  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Cuscuta umbrosa* Beyrich ex Hook.  
Cuscutaceae  
= *Cuscuta gronovii* var. *gronovii* Willd. ex J.A.Schultes  
- Weed  
- 67~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Cuscuta vetchii* Brandege  
Cuscutaceae
- = *Cuscuta denticulata* var. *vetchii* Engelm. (Brandeg.) T.Beliz  
- Weed  
- 67
- Cuscuta vivipara* T. Beliz, sp. nov. ined.  
Cuscutaceae  
- love vine  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Cuscuta warneri* Yuncker  
Cuscutaceae  
- Warner's dodder  
- Weed  
- 67
- Cutandia memphitica* (Spreng.) Benth.  
Poaceae  
*Cutandia scleropoides* Willk., *Dactylis memphitica* Sprengel, *Scleropoa memphitica* (Sprengel) Parl.  
- Memphis grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~221  
- Arid.
- Cyamopsis senegalensis* Guill. & Perr.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Africa.
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* (L.) Taub.  
Fabaceae  
*Cyamopsis psoralioides* DC., *Dolichos fabiformis* L'Hér., *Dolichos psoraloides* Lam., *Lupinus trifoliatus* Cav., *Psoralea tetragonoloba* L.  
- guar, cluster bean, Calcutta lucerne, Siam bean, cyamopse à quatre ailes  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cyananthus spathulifolius* Nannf.  
Campanulaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Cyanella amboensis* Schinz.  
Tecophilaeaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Promoted. Origin: Africa.
- Cyanella hyacinthoides* L.  
Tecophilaeaceae  
- lady's hand  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~121~203

- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Cyanella lutea* L.f.  
Tecophilaeaceae  
*Cyanella odoratissima* Lindl.  
- five fingers  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: Southern Africa.
- Cyanopsis muricata* (L.) Dostál  
Asteraceae  
*Centaurea muricata* L. (see)  
- Morocco knapweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cyanotis axillaris* (L.) D.Don  
Commelinaceae  
*Commelina axillaris* L.  
- phak plaap naa  
- Weed  
- 87~88~126~170~204~239  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cyanotis cristata* (L.) D.Don  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~297  
- Herbal.
- Cyanotis cucullata* Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyanotis lanata* Benth.  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyanotis papilionacea* Roem. & Schult.  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Cyanotis speciosa* (L.f.) Hassk.  
Commelinaceae  
- doll's powder puff, job's tears, wandering Jew  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cyanotis villosa* Schult. f.  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
*Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less (see)
- little ironweed  
- Naturalised  
- 32~101  
- Origin: Australia.
- Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. ex F.Muell.)  
Dom.  
Cyatheaceae  
*Sphaeropteris cooperi* (F.Muell.)  
R.M.Tryon (see)  
- Cooper's cyathea, tree fern, Australian tree fern  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~22~80~88~101~151~203~225~246  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Cyathea nigricans* Mett.  
Cyatheaceae  
- katar  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Cyathea ponapeana* (Hosk.) Glassman  
Cyatheaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Cyathocline purpurea* (D.Don) O. Ktze.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 66
- Cyathula achyranthoides* (Kunth) Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Achyranthes geminata* Thonn., *Cyathula geminata* (Thonn.) Moq., *Desmochaeta achyranthoides* Kunth, *Desmochaeta densiflora* Kunth  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 32~38~87~88  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Cyathula cylindrica* Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Cyathula albida* Lopr., *Cyathula distorta* (Heirn) C.B.Clarke, *Cyathula mannii* Baker, *Cyathula schimperiana* Moq., *Desmochaeta distorta* Hiern, *Pupalia huillensis* Hiern  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Cyathula natalensis* Sond.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Cyathula spathulifolia* Lopr.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cyathula polycephala* Bak.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Cyathula cordifolia* Chiov., *Cyathula echinulata* Hauman, *Cyathula schimperiana* var. *tomentosa* Moq. Suesseng.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Bl.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Achyranthes prostrata* L., *Cyathula pedicellata* C.B.Clarke, *Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume f. *pedicellata* (C.B.Clarke) Hauman, *Desmochaeta prostrata* (L.) DC., *Pupalia prostrata* (L.) C.Mart.  
- pasture weed, osonlikantikap, yaa phannguu daeng  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 32~38~76~87~88~101~157~203~206~209~220~238~243~255~261~276  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia and Africa.
- Cyathula uncinulata* (Schrad.) Schinz  
Amaranthaceae  
*Achyranthes uncinulata* Schrad., *Cyathula globulifera* Moq.  
- globe cyathula  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 51~87~88~121~158  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Cycas circinalis* L.  
Cycadaceae  
- queen sago, sago palm, cica  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~101~161~179~230~261~276  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cycas revoluta* Thunb.  
Cycadaceae  
- sago palm, Japanese sago palm, sago cycas, alcanfor, cica, plama de sagú  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~101~154~161~247~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Asia.
- Cycas* spp. L.  
Cycadaceae  
- zamia, tree zamia, zamia palm, cycad, nut palm, dwarf sago, sago palm  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88~147  
- **Toxic** .



- Cyclamen latifolium* Sibth. & Sm.  
Primulaceae  
Cyclamen persicum Miller  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. **Toxic** .
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill.  
Primulaceae  
- florist's cyclamen, cyclamen  
- Weed  
- 161~194~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill.  
Primulaceae  
- common cyclamen  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Cyclanthera hystrix* (Gill. ex H. & A.)  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 237
- Cyclea burmanni* Arn. ex Wight  
Menispermaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyclocarpa stellaris* Baker  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: trop Africa, Malaysia .
- Cycloloma atriplicifolium* (Spreng.)  
Coulter.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Chenopodium atriplicifolium (Sprengel)  
A.Ludwig, Cyclolepis platyphylla  
(Michaux) Moquin-Tandon, Cycloloma  
platyphylla (Michx.) Moq. (see), Kochia  
atriplicifolia (Sprengel) Roth, Kochia  
dentata Willd., Salsola atriplicifolia  
Sprengel, Salsola platyphylla Michaux  
- winged pigweed, yuyo rodante,  
cicloloma comune  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
34~86~87~88~98~133~161~195~198~  
203~218~228~237~295  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Cycloloma platyphylla* (Michx.) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= Cycloloma atriplicifolium (Sprengel)  
Coulter  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Cyclosorus afrus* (Christ) Ching  
Thelypteridaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyclosorus aridus* (Don) Ching  
Thelypteridaceae  
Dryopteris arida O. Ktze.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyclosorus dentatus* (Forssk.) Ching  
Thelypteridaceae  
= Thelypteris dentata (Forssk.) E.St  
John  
- lynyolo  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cyclosorus gongyloides* (Schkuhr) Link  
Thelypteridaceae  
= Thelypteris interrupta (Willd.)  
K.Iwats. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyclosorus parasiticus* (L.) Farwell  
Thelypteridaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyclosporum leptophyllum* (Pers.)  
Sprague ex Britt. & Wilson  
Apiaceae  
Apium leptophyllum (Pers.) F.Muell.  
(see)  
- slender celery, wild carrot, marsh  
parsley, perejil de pantano  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 55~101~179~237~261  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Cyclotella atomus* Hust.  
Stephanodiscaceae  
- diatom  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Cyclotella cryptica* Reim. et al.  
Stephanodiscaceae  
- diatom  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Cyclotella pseudostelligera* Hust.  
Stephanodiscaceae  
- diatom
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Cygnium adonense* E.Mey. ex Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- blotting paper flower, ink plant,  
mushroom flower  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cydonia oblonga* Mill.  
Rosaceae  
- quince  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 39~86~98~101~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Cydonia sinensis* Thouin  
Rosaceae  
= Pseudocydonia sinensis (Dum.-  
Cours.) Schneid.  
- Chinese quince  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haw.)  
R.Kunth.  
Cactaceae  
Opuntia arborescens Engelm., Opuntia  
cardenche Griffiths, Opuntia decipiens  
DC., Opuntia exuviata DC., Opuntia  
imbricata (Haw.)DC., Opuntia  
imbricatus Haw., Opuntia magna  
Griffiths, Opuntia rosea DC., Opuntia  
spinotecta Griffiths  
- devil's rope, chain link cactus, devil's  
rope cactus  
- Weed  
- 269  
- Arid.
- Cylindropuntia* spp. (Engelm.)  
F.M.Knuth  
Cactaceae  
= Opuntia spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) Kunth.  
Cactaceae  
= Opuntia tunicata (Lehm.) Link &  
Otto  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Cultivated.
- Cymbalaria muralis* Gaertn., Mey. &  
Scherb.

- Scrophulariaceae  
*Antirrhinum cymbalaria* L., *Cymbalaria cymbalaria* Wettstein, *Linaria cymbalaria* (L.) Miller  
 - Kenilworth ivy, Coliseum ivy, ivy leaf toadflax, mother of a thousand, pennywort, kilkkaruoho  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 -  
 7~9~15~34~40~42~70~86~87~88~98~101~121~165~176~198~203~218~241~280~286~287~295~300  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Cymbaria mongolica* Maxim.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 275~297
- Cymbispatha comelinoides* (Roem.et. Schult.)  
 Commelinaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 199
- Cymbocarpa refracta* Miers  
 Burmanniaceae  
 - cat's milk  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Cymbonotus lawsonianus* Gaudich.  
 Asteraceae  
 - bear's ear  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 87~88~269  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Cymbonotus preissianus* Steetz  
 Asteraceae  
 - austral bear's ear  
 - Native Weed  
 - 269  
 - Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Cymbopogon afronardus* Stapf  
 Poaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Cymbopogon caesius* (Nees ex Hook. & Arn.)Stapf  
 Poaceae  
 Andropogon caesius Nees ex Hook. & Arn.  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Arid.
- Cymbopogon citratus* (DC. ex Nees) Stapf  
 Poaceae  
 - lemon grass, lady's mantle, lion's foot, citronella  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
 -  
 86~87~88~98~101~179~203~241~261~300  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Cymbopogon coloratus* (Nees) Stapf  
 Poaceae  
 Andropogon coloratus Nees  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid.
- Cymbopogon excavatus* (Hochst.) Stapf ex Burt Davy  
 Poaceae  
 - buchu grass, common turpentine grass, eau de Cologne grass, ginger grass, lemon grass, lemon scented grass, turpentine grass  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Origin: southern Africa.
- Cymbopogon giganteus* (Hochst.) Chiov.  
 Poaceae  
 Andropogon connatus (A.Rich.) Chiov. var. *benearmatus* Chiov., *Andropogon giganteus* Hochst. (non Ten.)  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Arid.
- Cymbopogon jwarancusa* (Jones) Schultes  
 Poaceae  
 Andropogon himalayensis Gand., *Andropogon jwarancusa* Jones  
 - Iwarancusa grass  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101  
 - Arid. Herbal.
- Cymbopogon marginatus* (Steud.) Stapf ex Burt Davy  
 Poaceae  
 - dobo grass, khuskhus, lemon grass, scented turpentine grass, tambookie grass  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Origin: southern Africa.
- Cymbopogon martinii* (Roxb.) J.F.Watson  
 Poaceae
- Andropogon martinii* Roxb., *Andropogon schoenanthus* var. *martinii* L. Hook.f.  
 - palmarosa, geranium grass, rosha grass  
 - Naturalised~Introduced  
 - 86~228  
 - Arid. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle  
 Poaceae  
 - citronella grass  
 - Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
 - 101~261  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Cymbopogon nervatus* (Hochst.) Chiov.  
 Poaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 242  
 - Arid.
- Cymbopogon plurinodis* (Stapf) Stapf ex Burt Davy  
 Poaceae  
 - bitter turpentine grass, bushveld turpentine grass  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Origin: southern Africa.
- Cymbopogon proximus* (Hochst.) Stapf  
 Poaceae  
 Andropogon proximus Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220~221  
 - Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Cymbopogon refractus* (R.Br.) A.Camus  
 Poaceae  
 - barbwiregrass  
 - Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
 - 87~88~101~218~229  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Cymbopogon schoenanthus* (L.) Spreng.  
 Poaceae  
 Andropogon schoenanthus L.  
 - camel grass  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~221  
 - Herbal.
- Cymbopogon tortilis* var. *goeringii* Hitchc. Mand.-Hazz.  
 Poaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 286
- Cymbopogon validus* (Stapf) ex Burt Davy

- Poaceae  
- giant turpentine grass, tambookie grass, tambuti  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cymodocea ciliata* (Setchell) Ehrenb. ex Asch.  
Cymodoceaceae  
Zostera marina fo. latifolia Setchell  
- Weed  
- 221
- Cymodocea major* Grande  
Cymodoceaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Cymophora accedens* (S.F.Blake) B.L. Turner & Powell  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cymopterus watsonii* (Coult. & Rose) Jones  
Apiaceae  
= *Cymopterus ibapensis* M.E.Jones (NoR)  
- spring parsley  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- **Toxic** .
- Cynanchum acutum* L.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- strangewort  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~185~221~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cynanchum auriculatum* Royle & Wight  
Asclepiadaceae  
- auriculate swallowwort  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Herbal.
- Cynanchum caribaeum* Alain.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Cynanchum caudatum* (Miq.) Maxim.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- ikema  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: China,
- Japan.
- Cynanchum chinense* R.Br.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Chinese swallowwort  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Cynanchum compactum* Choux  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Cynanchum ellipticum* (Harv.) R.A.Dyer  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Cynanchum capense* Thunb.  
- excelsior, monkey rope  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.
- Cynanchum komarovii* Ijinsk.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 33~275~297  
- **Toxic** .
- Cynanchum louiseae* Kartesz & Gandhi  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Cynanchum nigrum* (L.) Pers. non Cav. (see), *Vincetoxicum nigrum* (L.) Moench. (see)  
- Louis's swallow wort  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cynanchum madagascariense* K.Schum.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Cynanchum marnieranum* Rauh  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Cynanchum napiforme* napiferum Choux  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Cynanchum nigrum* (L.) Pers., non Cav.  
Asclepiadaceae  
= *Cynanchum louiseae* Kartesz & Gandhi  
- black swallow wort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 4~76~87~88~132~161~211~218~220
- Herbal.
- Cynanchum perrieri* Choux  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Arid. Origin: Madagascar .
- Cynanchum rossicum* (Kleoe.) Barb.  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Vincetoxicum rossicum* (Kleoe.) Barb. (see)  
- dog strangling vine, swallow wort, European swallow wort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 80~80~88~101~132~151
- Cynanchum saurvallei* Alain.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Cynanchum savannarum* Alain.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Cynanchum sibiricum* Willd.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Cynanchum* spp. L.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- dog strangling vine, swallow wort  
- Environmental Weed  
- 104
- Cynanchum thesioides* (Freyn.) K.Schum  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Cynanchum versicolor* Bge.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- versicolorous swallowwort  
- Weed  
- 297
- Cynanchum vincetoxicum* (L.) Pers.  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* Medik. (see)  
- white swallow wort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cynara algarbiensis* Cosson  
Asteraceae

- Weed  
- 70
- Cynara cardunculus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- artichoke thistle, cardoon, wild artichoke, Scotch thistle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~34~35~39~62~70~72~76~78~80~86~87~88~98~101~116~142~147~151~161~171~198~203~229~231~236~237~241~251~252~269~271~280~289~295~296~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Cynara humilis* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cynara scolymus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- globe artichoke  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~15~34~86~98~101~203~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: horticultural, possibly a form of *Cynara cardunculus* L..
- Cynara sibthorpiana* Boiss. & Heldr.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Cynara* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- cynara  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 18~198
- Cynara syriaca* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cynara tournefortii* Boiss. & Reut.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Cynodon aethiopicus* Clayton & Harlan  
Poaceae  
- cynodon couch, giant quickgrass, giant stargrass, stargrass, kapamba, Ethiopian dogstooth grass, Bermuda grass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced
- 39~55~86~98~101~121~203~228~229  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Africa.
- Cynodon arcuatus* Presl.  
Poaceae  
- giant couch grass  
- Weed  
- 276
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.  
Poaceae  
Capriola dactylon (L.) Kuntze, Miliun dactylon Moench, Panicum dactylon L., Paspalum umbellatum Lam.  
- Bermuda grass, coarse kweek, common couch, common quickgrass, couchgrass, devil's grass, dog's tooth, doob grass, dub grass, finegrass, finger grass, fingers, Florida grass, Indian couch, quickgrass, running grass, Scotch grass, star grass, twitch grass, white quickgrass, wire grass, Indian doab, grama Bermuda  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
3~6~14~15~30~34~38~39~42~44~50~51~55~66~70~72~80~87~88~91~93~101~107~111~115~116~118~121~134~141~151~157~158~161~167~170~176~179~180~185~186~204~205~207~210~211~212~218~219~221~225~228~229~236~237~240~241~242~243~244~245~246~248~250~253~255~257~262~263~266~269~270~272~273~274~275~276~280~281~286~295~296~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Africa.
- Cynodon dactylon* var. *dactylon* (L.) Pers.  
Poaceae  
- couch, Bermuda grass  
-  
Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198~230  
- Origin: Australia.
- Cynodon hirsutus* Stent  
Poaceae  
- dog grass, hairy couch, hairy quickgrass, red quickgrass, Transvaal quickgrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121~237~295  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Cynodon incompletus* Nees  
Poaceae  
- dog grass, fine couch, fine quick, hairy quickgrass, karoo quickgrass, red quickgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 39~98~121~203  
- **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.
- Cynodon incompletus* var. *incompletus* Nees  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Arid. Origin: South Africa.
- Cynodon magennisii* Hurcombe  
Poaceae  
- Bermuda grass, Magennis' dogstooth grass  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderyst  
Poaceae  
- East African couch, East African stargrass, giant quickgrass, giant stargrass, robust stargrass, stargrass, Bermuda grass, African Bermudagrass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
39~53~88~98~101~121~158~203~209~229~238~261  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: tropical East Africa.
- Cynodon nlemfuensis* var. *nlemfuensis* Vanderyst  
Poaceae  
- African Bermudagrass, Bermuda grass  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~101~229  
- Origin: tropical Africa.
- Cynodon nlemfuensis* var. *robustus* Vanderyst (W.D. Clayton & Harlan)  
Poaceae  
- African Bermudagrass, Bermuda grass  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~101~229  
- Origin: tropical Africa.
- Cynodon plectostachyus* (Schum.) Pilger  
Poaceae  
- stargrass, feathery couch, giant quickgrass, giant stargrass, Bermuda grass, zacate estrella  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
34~39~87~88~101~121~229~255~281

- ~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.
- Cynodon radiatus* Roth ex Roemer & Schult.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93~191  
- Origin: Madagascar .
- Cynodon* spp. L.C. Rich.  
Poaceae  
- Bermuda grass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 35~88~243
- Cynodon transvaalensis* Burrt-Davy  
Poaceae  
- soft couch, African dogstooth grass, Bermuda grass, African Bermudagrass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~101~198~203~229  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Cynoglossum amabile* Stapf & J. R. Drumm.  
Boraginaceae  
- Chinese hound's tongue, Chinese forget me not, tiibetinkoirankieli  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~199~261~275~280~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: west China, northern India.
- Cynoglossum australe* R.Br.  
Boraginaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 134  
- Cultivated.
- Cynoglossum cheirifolium* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.
- Cynoglossum clandestinum* Desf.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 70~88~94
- Cynoglossum coeruleum* Hochst. ex Dc.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Cynoglossum creticum* Mill.  
Boraginaceae  
- blue hound's tongue  
- Weed~Sleeper
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 54~70~86~87~88~94~155~237~241~272~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cynoglossum divaricatum* Steph.  
Boraginaceae  
- divaricate houndstongue  
- Weed  
- 297
- Cynoglossum enerve* Turcz.  
Boraginaceae  
*Cynoglossum hispidum* Thunb.  
- hound's tongue, dog's tongue  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 51~87~88~121~158  
- Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Cynoglossum geometricum* Bak. & C.H. Wright  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cynoglossum glochidiatum* Wall. ex Bentham  
Boraginaceae  
- intiankoirankieli, prickly hound's tongue  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cynoglossum hispidum* Thunb.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forssk.  
Boraginaceae  
- hound's tongue  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 23~51~87~88~121~158  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Cynoglossum limense* Willd.  
Boraginaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241~300
- Cynoglossum microglochis* Benth.  
Boraginaceae  
- smallbristle hound's tongue  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cynoglossum officinale* L.  
Boraginaceae  
*Cynoglossum hybridum* Thuill.
- hound's tongue, common hound's tongue, gypsyflower, purple houndstongue, beggar's lice, rohtokoirankiellet  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 1~21~23~34~39~49~70~80~87~88~94~101~136~138~146~151~159~161~162~174~180~210~212~218~219~229~264~272~291  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Cynoglossum pictum* Soland.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Cynoglossum* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
- hound's tongue  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Cynoglossum suaveolens* R.Br.  
Boraginaceae  
- sweet hound's tongue  
- Weed  
- 269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Cynoglossum virginianum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- wild comfrey  
- Weed  
- 8~23~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cynoglossum zeylanicum* (Vahl) Thunb. ex Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
- Ceylon hound's tongue  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~179~241~261~300  
- Herbal. Origin: India.
- Cynomorium coccineum* L.  
Balanophoraceae  
- Maltese mushroom  
- Weed  
- 88~221  
- Herbal.
- Cynosurus cristatus* L.  
Poaceae  
*Phleum cristatum* Scopoli  
- crested dogtail grass, crested dog's tail  
- Weed~Naturalised

-  
7~15~70~86~87~88~91~98~101~176~  
198~203~218~241~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Cynosurus echinatus* L.  
Poaceae

*Phalona echinata* Dumortier  
- bristly dogstail grass, rough dogstail,  
hedgehog dogtail grass, annual dogtail,  
vihnesukapää  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien

-  
7~9~15~30~34~40~42~70~72~86~87~  
88~91~98~101~111~121~151~161~176  
~198~203~241~243~250~272~280~287  
~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Cyperus acicularis* Schrad. ex Nees  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
- Weed  
- 88

*Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus flavus* (Vahl) Nees (see),  
*Mariscus flavus* Vahl. (see), *Cyperus*  
*cayennensis* (Lam.) Britt. nom. illeg.  
(see)  
- inflatedscale flatsedge  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Mexico to Argentina.

*Cyperus albostriatus* Schrad.  
Cyperaceae  
- dwarf umbrella plant  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~86~98~134~203~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa

*Cyperus alopecuroides* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
*Juncellus alopecuroides* (Rottb.) C.B.  
Clarke  
- foxtail flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~87~88~101~179~185~221~287  
- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar .

*Cyperus alternifolius* L.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb., *Cyperus*  
*racemosus* Poir.  
- umbrella plant, umbrella flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
-  
23~80~87~88~112~126~194~218~261  
~286~287~300

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Madagascar .

*Cyperus alulatus* Kern.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 66~243

*Cyperus amabilis* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
- foothill flatsedge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~126~157~203~220

*Cyperus amuricus* Maxim.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus microiria* Steud. (see)  
- Asian flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~275~286~297

*Cyperus arenarius* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Arid. Origin: Asia.

*Cyperus aristatus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus squarrosus* L.  
- awned cyperus  
- Weed  
- 87~88~180~243  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Cyperus armuricus* var. *laxus* Maxim.  
Nakai.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 204

*Cyperus aromaticus* (Ridley) Mattf. &  
Kukenthal  
Cyperaceae  
*Kyllinga aromatica* Ridl.  
- navua sedge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~76~86~88~147~191~203~220  
- Origin: tropical Africa, Madagascar,  
Mauritius, Seychelles.

*Cyperus articulatus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- jointed flatsedge, chintul, aldure,  
guinea rush, silolo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
14~39~87~88~121~126~185~218~221  
~287~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

Africa.

*Cyperus babakan* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus babakensis* C.B.Clark  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191

*Cyperus bifax* C.B.Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
- giant nut grass  
- Weed  
- 276

*Cyperus blysmoides* C.B.Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus bulbosus* var. *spicatus* Vahl  
Boeck.  
- watergrass  
- Weed  
- 53~88

*Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Endl. ex  
Hassk.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.  
- junquinho, capim de uma so cabeca,  
Mullumbimby couch, globe kyllinga  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed

-  
7~15~86~87~93~98~170~198~203~20  
4~209~217~243~249~255~262~269~27  
6~280~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: pantropical.

*Cyperus brevifolius* var. *leiolepis*  
(Rottb.) Endl. ex Hassk. (Franch. &  
Savigny.) T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga gracillima* Miq. (NoR) [see  
*Kyllinga brevifolioides* (Thieret &  
Delahoussaye) G.Tucker]  
- Weed  
- 263~286

*Cyperus bulbosus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
- galingale  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Cyperus capitatus* Vandelli  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Cyperus castaneus* Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed



- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus cayennensis* (Lam.) Britt. nom. illeg.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl.  
- cipero de cayena  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Cyperus cephalotes* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191  
- Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus compactus* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus dilutus* Vahl., *Mariscus compactus* (Retz.) Bold. (see), *Mariscus dilutus* Nees, *Mariscus microcephalus* J. & C. Presl  
- yaa bai khom  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~239~262  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Cyperus compressus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- flatsedge, annual sedge, poorland flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~23~28~66~86~87~88~93~98~121~126~161~170~199~203~204~230~243~249~257~262~263~273~274~286~297  
- Herbal. Origin: pantropical.
- Cyperus concinnus* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus congestus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
*Mariscus congestus* (Vahl) C.B.Cl. (see)  
- clustered flatsedge, dense flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~15~86~98~101~176~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Cyperus conglomeratus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Arid.  
*Cyperus corymbosus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
- peri peri  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cyperus cuspidatus* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus castaneus* Willd.  
- coastal plain flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 88~126  
- Aquatic. Origin: Madagascar.
- Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) J.Suringar  
Cyperaceae  
*Mariscus cyperinus* (Retz.) Vahl  
- old world flatsedge, reh likarak  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~276  
- Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O.Ktze.  
Cyperaceae  
*Kyllinga sumatrensis* Retz., *Mariscus alternifolius* Vahl. (see), *Mariscus sumatrensis* (Retz.) Raynal (see), *Mariscus umbellatus* (Rottb.) Vahl (see), *Scirpus cyperoides* L.  
- Pacific island flatsedge, kok haang ka rok  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~238~276~286  
- Herbal. Origin: Africa, Middle East, Asia.
- Cyperus denudatus* L.f.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cyperus denudatus* var. *sphaerospermus* (Schrad.) Kuekenh.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cyperus diandrus* Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
- low flatsedge, umbrella flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Cyperus difformis* L.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus complanatus* Forssk., *Cyperus protractus* Lk.  
- smallflower umbrellasedge, variable flatsedge, smallflower umbrellaplant, kok khanaak  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 28~34~38~55~68~70~80~87~88~101~121~126~161~170~179~180~185~186~200~204~218~221~230~239~243~248~253~255~262~263~269~272~274~275~286~297~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Old World tropics.
- Cyperus diffusus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus laxus* Lam. (NoR)  
- diffused flatsedge, kabongo  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus giganteus* Griseb., *Mariscus sieberianus* var. *evolutior* Nees.  
- finger flatsedge, digitate *Cyperus*  
- Weed  
- 87~88~126~170~191~262  
- Aquatic. Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus digitatus* var. *obtusifructus* Kük.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 271
- Cyperus distans* L. f.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus nutans* Presl  
- slender cyperus  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 28~87~88~121~126~170~179~206~239~243~255~262~276  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Origin: obscure.
- Cyperus dives* Del.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus alopecuroides* var. *dives* Boeck., *Cyperus exaltatus* var. *dives* C.B.Cl. Clarke, *Cyperus fastigiatus* Forssk.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Cyperus dubius* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Origin: Africa.

<i>Cyperus duclouxii</i> E.-G. Camus Cyperaceae - Weed - 275	North America.	- 209
<i>Cyperus elatus</i> L. Cyperaceae - Weed - 88~170~191	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> var. <i>hermannii</i> L. (Buckl.) Britt. Cyperaceae - yellow nutsedge, chufa flatsedge - Noxious Weed - 229	<i>Cyperus flaccidus</i> R.Br. Cyperaceae - Weed - 263~286 - Origin: Australia.
<i>Cyperus elegans</i> L. Cyperaceae - royal flatsedge, galingale - Weed - 14 - Herbal.	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> var. <i>leptostachyus</i> L. (Boeckl.) Cyperaceae - yellow nutsedge, chufa flatsedge - Weed~Noxious Weed - 229~236	<i>Cyperus flavescens</i> L. Cyperaceae <i>Pycurus flavescens</i> (L.) Rchb. (see) - yellow flatsedge - Weed~Naturalised - 23~86~88~93~98~191~203~272 - Cultivated. Herbal.
<i>Cyperus entrerianus</i> Boeckl. Cyperaceae - woodrush flatsedge - Weed - 80~88~237	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> var. <i>macrostachyus</i> L. (Boeckl.) Cyperaceae - yellow nutsedge, chufa flatsedge - Noxious Weed - 229	<i>Cyperus flavidus</i> Retz. Cyperaceae <i>Cyperus globosus</i> All., <i>Cyperus junghuhnii</i> Miq., <i>Pycurus globosus</i> Haines, <i>Pycurus globosus</i> var. <i>nilagiricus</i> Domin. - globe sedge - Weed - 87~88~170~191~263~272 - Origin: Australia.
<i>Cyperus eragrostis</i> Lam. Cyperaceae - tall umbrellaplant, umbrella sedge, umbrella grass, drain flat sedge, pale galingale, tall flatsedge - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual alien - 7~9~15~40~70~72~76~86~87~88~98~147~176~198~200~203~218~237~253~280~286~287~295~296 - Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North and South America.	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> var. <i>sativus</i> L. (Boeckl.) Cyperaceae - yellow nutsedge, chufa flatsedge - Noxious Weed~Naturalised - 101~229	<i>Cyperus flavus</i> (Vahl) Nees Cyperaceae = <i>Cyperus aggregatus</i> (Willd.) Endl. - capim santo - Weed~Naturalised - 88~98~203~245
<i>Cyperus erythrorhizos</i> Muhl. Cyperaceae - redroot flatsedge - Weed - 23~87~88~161~218 - Herbal.	<i>Cyperus exaltatus</i> Retz. Cyperaceae - Weed - 87~88 - Cultivated. Origin: Australia.	<i>Cyperus friburgensis</i> Boeckl. Cyperaceae - Weed - 88 - Aquatic.
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> L. Cyperaceae <i>Cyperus repens</i> Ell., <i>Cyperus tuberosus</i> Pursh - yellow nutsedge, yellow nutgrass - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised - 1~15~23~28~30~34~35~50~51~53~55~70~76~84~86~87~88~98~101~115~121~126~139~157~158~161~174~179~180~186~198~199~203~207~210~211~212~218~221~229~237~240~243~245~249~253~255~263~266~270~272~280~286~287~294~295~299~300 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. <b>Toxic</b> Origin:	<i>Cyperus fastigiatus</i> Rottb. Cyperaceae - Weed~Native Weed - 121 - Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.	<i>Cyperus fulvo-albescens</i> Koy. Cyperaceae - Weed - 262
	<i>Cyperus ferax</i> L.C.Rich. Cyperaceae = <i>Cyperus odoratus</i> L. - junquinho, capim de cheiro - Weed - 88~255 - Arid. Herbal. Origin: North and South America.	<i>Cyperus fulvus</i> R.Br. Cyperaceae - Weed - 87~88 - Origin: Australia.
	<i>Cyperus ferruginescens</i> Boeckl. Cyperaceae = <i>Cyperus odoratus</i> L. - Naturalised - 287 - Herbal.	<i>Cyperus fuscus</i> L. Cyperaceae <i>Eucyperus fuscus</i> Rikli - brown flatsedge, brown cyperus - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised - 76~87~88~101~203~220~221~272~275~297 - Cultivated. Herbal.
	<i>Cyperus flabelliformis</i> auct. non Rottb. Cyperaceae = <i>Cyperus involucratus</i> Rottb. - Weed	

- Cyperus giganteus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
- giant flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 87~88~179~255  
- Aquatic. Origin: North and South America.
- Cyperus glaber* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- zigolo glabro  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Cyperus globosus* All.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Cyperus globulosus* Aubl.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus luzulae* Rottb. ex Willd.  
- globe sedge  
- Weed  
- 161~249  
- Herbal.
- Cyperus glomeratus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
*Chlorocyperus glomeratus* (L.) Palla.,  
*Cyperus cinnamomeus* Retz.  
- round headed nutsedge, numagayatsuri  
- Weed  
- 272~275~286~297  
- Herbal.
- Cyperus gracilinux* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyperus gracilis* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
- slimjim flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~134  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus gunni* Hook.f.  
Cyperaceae  
- Exotic  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Cyperus gymnocaulos* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
- spiny flat sedge  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus hakonensis* Franch. & Sav.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Cyperus halpan* L.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus haspan* L.  
- Weed  
- 80~88~126~170~191~262  
- Aquatic.
- Cyperus hamulosus* M. Bieb.  
Cyperaceae  
- flat sedge, couchgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~93~98~198~203~205  
- Origin: Africa, Asia.
- Cyperus haspan* L.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus cayennensis* Link, *Cyperus tenuispicus* Steud.  
- sheathed cyperus, dwarf papyrus, haspan flatsedge, rice paddy weed, paddy field flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 87~217~274~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus haspan* ssp. *juncooides* L. (Lam.) Kül.  
Cyperaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~199~203~220  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Cyperus hokonensis* Fr. & Sav.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus radiatus* Vahl, *Cyperus radicans* Vahl.  
- shingle flatsedge, kok  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~126~170~191~203~204~220~239~262~275~297  
- Aquatic.
- Cyperus immensus* C.B. Cl.  
Cyperaceae
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus alternifolius* ssp. *alternifolius* L., *Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb. (see)  
- umbrella plant, umbrella sedge, haspan  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~15~32~34~38~86~93~98~101~134~179~200~203~205~252~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Cyperus iria* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- rice flatsedge, sedge, yellow sedge, umbrella sedge, grasshopper's cyperus, rice sedge, ricefield flatsedge, yaa rangkaa khaao  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 14~23~32~38~55~66~86~87~88~101~126~161~170~179~186~204~218~235~236~239~243~255~262~273~274~275~286~295~297  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: pantropical Asia, Africa.
- Cyperus javanicus* Houtt.  
Cyperaceae  
- Javanese flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus kyllingia* Endl.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllingia nemoralis* (J.R. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutchinson & Dalziel  
- white kyllingia, yaa tum huu  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Exotic  
- 3~76~87~88~170~218~239~276~280  
- Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus laetus* J. & C. Presl  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287  
- Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus laevigatus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus distachyos* All., *Juncellus laevigatus* (L.) C.B. Clarke (see)  
- tawny sedge, smooth flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 87~88~185~221

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cyperus laevigatus* var. *laevigatus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.  
Cyperaceae  
- epiphytic flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 179~255~300  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Cyperus latifolius* Poir.  
Cyperaceae  
- mushasha  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cyperus lentiginosus* Millsp. & Chase  
Cyperaceae  
- Latin American flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 179
- Cyperus ligularis* L.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus glandulosus* Rolfe, *Cyperus ligularis* L. (see), *Mariscus glandulosus* Bojer, *Mariscus rufus* H.B.K. (see)  
- large cyperus, Alabama swamp flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 88~161~249  
- Herbal.
- Cyperus longus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
*Chlorocyperus longus* (L.) Palla  
- rough cyperus, sweet cyperus, sweet galingale, galingale, English galingale  
- Weed~Naturalised~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~126~185~203~220~221~253~272~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cyperus longus* ssp. *badius* (Desf.) Murb.  
Cyperaceae  
- brown galingale  
- Weed  
- 70
- Cyperus longus* ssp. *longus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- galingale  
- Weed  
- 70
- Cyperus longus* var. *tenuiflorus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- sweet cyperus  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cyperus luzulae* Rottb. ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb. (see), *Cyperus globulosus* Aubl. (see), *Scirpus luzulae* L.  
- botoncito  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~255~295  
- Origin: North and South America.
- Cyperus maculatus* Boeckeler  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Cyperus malaccensis* Lam.  
Cyperaceae  
*Chlorocyperus malaccensis* (Lam.) Palla, *Cyperus tegetiformis* auct.  
- shichito matgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~126~170~191  
- Aquatic. Origin: Middle East, Asia, Australia.
- Cyperus malaccensis* var. *brevifolius* Lamk. Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
- shichito matgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Cyperus maranguensis* K. Schum.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyperus margaritaceus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cyperus maritimus* Poir.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Cyperus melanospermus* (Nees) J.V.Suringar  
Cyperaceae  
*Kyllinga melanosperma* Nees  
- Weed
- 276
- Cyperus metzii* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Mattf. & Kuk. ex Kuk.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga squamulata* Thonn. ex Vahl  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Africa, west Asia.
- Cyperus meyenianus* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
- Meyen's flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~101~255  
- Herbal. Origin: North and South America.
- Cyperus michelianus* (L.) Delile  
Cyperaceae  
*Dichostylis micheliana* Nees, *Eleocharis micheliana* Reich., *Fimbristylis micheliana* Reich., *Isolepis micheliana* Roem. & Schult., *Scirpus michelianus* L. (see)  
- zigolo del micheli  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Herbal.
- Cyperus microiria* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus amuricus* Maxim.  
- kavatsurigusa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~204~220~263~286~297
- Cyperus monti* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus serotinus* Rottb.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyperus mutisii* (H.B.K.) Griseb.  
Cyperaceae  
*Mariscus mutisii* Kunth (see)  
- Mutis' flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 157~221
- Cyperus mutisii* var. *mutisii* (H.B.K.) Griseb.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Cyperus nipponicus* Fr. & Sav.  
Cyperaceae  
*Juncellus nipponicus* (Fr. & Sav.) C.B. Clarke  
- Weed

- 87~88~263~275~286~297

*Cyperus novae-hollandiae* Boeck.

Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cyperus obtusiflorus* Vahl

Cyperaceae  
- blunt flowered sedge  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 23~88~121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Cyperus ochraceus* Vahl

Cyperaceae  
- pond flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 179~243  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Cyperus odoratus* L.

Cyperaceae  
Cyperus acicularis Schrad. ex Nees  
(see), Cyperus eggersii Boeckl., Cyperus  
engelmannii Steud., Cyperus ferax  
L.C.Rich. (see), Cyperus ferruginescens  
Boeckl. (see), Cyperus longispicatus  
J.B.S.Norton, Cyperus macrocephalus  
Liebm., Cyperus speciosus Vahl.,  
Mariscus ferax (L.C. Rich.) C.B. Clarke,  
Mariscus huarmensis Kunth.,  
Torulinium confertum Desv. ex  
Hamilton, Torulinium eggersii (Boeckl.)  
C.B. Clarke, Torulinium ferax  
(L.C.Rich.) Urban (see), Torulinium  
odoratum (L.) Hooper (see)  
- flatsedge, fragrant flatsedge, galingale,  
coyolillo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~87~157~161~170~191~236~243~25  
7~258~281~286~295~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: pantropical.

*Cyperus ohwii* Kuk.

Cyperaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Cyperus orthostachyus* Fr. & Sav.

Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus truncatus* var. *orthostachyus*  
(Franch. & Sav.) C.B. Clarke  
- Weed  
- 286

*Cyperus ovularis* (Michx.) Torr.

Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus echinatus* (L.) Wood (NoR)  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 23~88~287

- Herbal.

*Cyperus oxylepis* Nees ex Steud.

Cyperaceae  
- sharpscale flatsedge  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.

*Cyperus pangorei* Rottb.

Cyperaceae  
Cyperus tegetum Roxb. (see)  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Cyperus papyrus* L.

Cyperaceae  
- paper plant, papyrus, Egyptian paper,  
Egyptian paper reed, ibongo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
-  
7~86~87~88~98~101~121~179~203~2  
09~228  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: Africa.

*Cyperus phaeolepis* Cherm.

Cyperaceae  
- Madagascar flatsedge  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Cyperus pilosus* Vahl.

Cyperaceae  
- fuzzy flatsedge, kok samliam lek  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
76~80~87~88~101~170~191~209~235  
~239~243~262~275~286  
- Origin: Australia.

*Cyperus platystylis* R.Br.

Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~170~262  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb.

Cyperaceae  
= *Pycneus polystachyos* (Rottb.)  
P.Beauv.  
- Texas sedge, manyspike flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~23~86~87~88~98~161~170~203~20  
4~249~255~263~280~286  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.

*Cyperus procerus* Rottb.

Cyperaceae  
Cyperus ornatus R.Br.  
- yaa ta krap  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~204~209~239  
- Origin: Australia.

*Cyperus prolifer* Lam.

Cyperaceae  
- dwarf papyrus, miniature flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
80~86~88~98~101~112~179~197~203  
~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: south  
Africa.

*Cyperus prolifer* var. *isocladus* (Kunth)  
Kueckenth.

Cyperaceae  
Cyperus ioscladus Kunth  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Cyperus prolixus* H.B.K.

Cyperaceae  
- mosquito flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~88~101  
- Toxic .

*Cyperus pseudovegetus* Steud.

Cyperaceae  
- marsh flatsedge, coyolillo  
- Weed  
- 281  
- Herbal.

*Cyperus pulcherrimus* Willd. ex Kunth

Cyperaceae  
Cyperus silletensis Thw.  
- elegant cyperus, kok lek  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~204~209~239~262

*Cyperus pumilus* Nees.

Cyperaceae  
Cyperus nitens Retz., *Pycneus nitens*  
(Retz.) Nees (see), *Pycneus pumilus* (L.)  
Nees  
- low flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~170~179~191~262  
- Origin: Australia.

*Cyperus purpureo-variegatus* Boeck.

Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus rotundus* L.  
- Weed

- 3~191
- Cyperus pygmaeus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
Dichostylis pygmaea (Rottb.) Nees,  
Juncellus pygmaeus C.B. Clarke  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170  
- Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus radians* Nees & Mey.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyperus reduncus* Hochst. ex Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyperus reflexus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
- flat sedge, bentawn flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~198~203~295  
- Herbal. Origin: North and South America.
- Cyperus retrorsus* Chapm.  
Cyperaceae  
- cylindric sedge, pine barren flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 161~249  
- Herbal.
- Cyperus retzii* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyperus rigens* Presl & C. Presl  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Arid. Origin: South America.
- Cyperus rigidifolius* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
- highland nutsedge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 53~76~87~88~203~220
- Cyperus rotundus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Chlorocyperus rotundus Palle (see),  
Cyperus purpureo-variegatus Boeck.  
(see), Cyperus stoloniferum pallidus  
Boeck. (see), Cyperus tetrastachyos  
Desf. (see), Cyperus tuberosus Rottb.  
(see)  
- purple nutsedge, nutgrass, nutsedge,  
cocgrass, red nutsedge, watergrass, red  
grass, yaa haeo muu, coyolillo, coquito  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental  
Weed~Garden Escape  
-  
3~6~7~14~15~23~30~34~35~51~55~6  
6~70~84~86~87~88~93~98~101~105~  
107~116~121~126~134~146~147~157~  
158~161~170~171~179~180~185~186~  
199~203~204~209~211~212~218~221~  
228~229~230~235~236~237~239~240~  
242~243~245~246~249~253~255~257~  
261~262~263~266~269~270~272~273~  
274~275~276~280~281~286~295~297~  
300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Africa, Asia.
- Cyperus rotundus* ssp. *rotundus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- purple nutsedge, nutgrass  
- Weed  
- 53~115
- Cyperus sanguinolentus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Cyperus eragrostis Lam., Pycrus  
eragrostis (Vahl) Palla, Pycrus  
snaguinolentus (Vahl) Nees  
- purple glume flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
86~87~88~101~170~191~263~280~286  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus schimperianus* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Cyperus schweinfurthianus* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyperus seemannianus* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyperus serotinus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
Cyperus monti L., Duraljouvea serotina  
(Rottb.) Pall., Juncellus serotinus  
(Rottb.) C.B. Clarke (see)  
- tidalmarsh flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~101~204~263~272~274~286  
- Herbal.
- Cyperus seslerioides* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
- Texas flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Cyperus sesquiflorus* (Torr.) Kuk.  
Cyperaceae  
Kyllinga odorata Vahl (see), Kyllinga  
sesquiflora Torr. (see)  
- capim santo, manubre  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
86~87~88~93~98~191~203~245~249~  
255  
- Herbal. Origin: pantropical.
- Cyperus sexangularis* Nees.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cyperus spacelatus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87
- Cyperus spectabilis* Link  
Cyperaceae  
- spectacular flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 199
- Cyperus sphacelatus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
Cyperus locuples C.B. Clarke  
- roadside flatsedge  
- Weed  
-  
28~80~88~93~126~170~179~191~206  
~243  
- Aquatic. Origin: tropical Africa,  
Americas.
- Cyperus* spp. L.  
Cyperaceae  
- nutsedge, flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 221~243  
- Herbal.
- Cyperus squarrosus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Chlorocyperus inflexus (Muhl.) Palla,  
Cyperus aristatus fo. falciculosus  
(Liebm.) Kük., Cyperus aristatus fo.  
inflexus (Muhl.) C.B. Clarke, Cyperus  
aristatus Rottb. (see), Cyperus aristatus  
var. inflexus (Muhl.) Boeck. ex Kük.,  
Cyperus aristatus var. runyonii O'Neill,



- Cyperus falciculosus* Liebm., *Cyperus inflexus* Muhl., *Isolepis echinulata* Kunth, *Mariscus aristatus* auct., *Mariscus squarrosus* (L.) C.B. Clarke (see)  
- awned cyperus, bearded flatsedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~300
- Cyperus stoloniferum pallidus* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus rotundus* L.  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Cyperus strigosus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- false nutsedge, nutsedge, straw coloured flatsedge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~76~87~88~161~203~218~220~249~300  
- Herbal.
- Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus luzulae* Rottb. ex Willd.  
- Surinam sedge, tropical flatsedge, piri  
- Weed  
- 88~161~237~249~255~295  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Cyperus tegetiformis* Roxb. ex Arn.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted.
- Cyperus tegetum* Roxb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus pangorei* Rottb.  
- galingale  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Cyperus tenellus* L. f.  
Cyperaceae  
- tiny flat sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~15~72~86~88~98~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Cyperus teneristolon* Mattf. & Kuk.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus transitorius* Kuk., *Kyllinga pulchella* Kunth.  
- Weed  
- 53~88
- Origin: eastern and southern Africa.
- Cyperus tenuiculmis* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287  
- Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus tenuiflorus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
- scaly sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~203  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Cyperus tenuis* Swartz  
Cyperaceae  
- crevice flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 88~157
- Cyperus tenuispica* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~286
- Cyperus tetrastachyos* Desf.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus rotundus* L.  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Cyperus textilis* Thunb.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus alternifolius* L.  
- matsedge, rushes  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Cyperus trialatus* (Boeck.) Kern  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus bancanus* Miq.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyperus trinervis* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
- Australian flatsedge  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: Australia.
- Cyperus truncatus* C.A. Mey. ex Turcz  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus orthostachyus* Fr. & Sav.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyperus tuberosus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus rotundus* L.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~86~98~191~203
- Cyperus uncinatus* Poir.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyperus ustulatus* A.Rich.  
Cyperaceae  
- giant umbrella sedge, toetoe upoko tangata  
- Weed  
- 208  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Cyperus virens* Michx.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperis pseudovegetus* Steud.  
- green flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Cyperus vorsteri* K.L. Wilson  
Cyperaceae  
- cyperus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~54~86~88~155  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Cyperus zollingeri* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Cyphia bulbosa* (L.) Bergam.  
Campanulaceae  
*Lobelia bulbosa* L.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Cyphia elata* Harv.  
Campanulaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Cyphia linarioides* Presl.  
Campanulaceae  
*Cyphia campestris* Presl  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Cyphia longifolia* N.E. Brown  
Campanulaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

- Cyphia phyteuma* Willd.  
Campanulaceae  
*Lobelia phyteuma* L.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Cyphia subtubulata* E.Wimm.  
Campanulaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Cyphia volubilis* Willd.  
Campanulaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Cypholophus moluccanus* (Blume) Miq.  
Urticaceae  
- Hawai'i lopleaf  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendtn.  
Solanaceae  
*Cyphomandra crassicaulis* (Cav.)  
Sendtn. (see), *Cyphomandra crassifolia*  
(Ortega) J.F.Macbr., *Cyphomandra*  
*procera* Wawra, *Pionandra betacea*  
(Cav.) Miers, *Solanum betacea* Cav.,  
*Solanum betaceum* Cav. (see), *Solanum*  
*crassifolium* Ortega, *Solanum insigne*  
Lowe  
- tomato tree, tree tomato  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~121~198~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
America.
- Cyphomandra crassicaulis* (Cav.)  
Sendtn.  
Solanaceae  
= *Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendtn.  
- tree tomato  
- Weed  
- 22  
- Cultivated.
- Cypselea humifusa* Turp.  
Aizoaceae  
- panal  
- Weed  
- 179
- Cyrtandra lanceolata* Ridley  
Gesneriaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Cyrtandra pendula* Bl.  
Gesneriaceae
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Herbal.
- Cyrtandra rotundifolia* Ridley  
Gesneriaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Cyrtanthus elatus* (Jacq.) Traub  
Liliaceae  
- Scarborough lily  
- Exotic  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Cyrtococcum accrescens* (Trin.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
*Cyrtococcum patens* var. *latifolium*  
(Honda) Ohwi, *Panicum accrescens*  
Trin.  
- diffuse panicgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~90  
- Herbal.
- Cyrtococcum deltoideum* (Hack.)  
A.Camus  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Madagascar.
- Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst. ex  
Steud.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
*Cyrtococcum pilipes* A.Camus, *Panicum*  
*hermaphroditum* Steud., *Panicum*  
*oxyphyllum* Hochst. ex Steud., *Panicum*  
*pilipes* Nees & Arn. ex Büse (see)  
- shining panicgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~90  
- Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
*Cyrtococcum accrescens* (Trin.) Stapf,  
*Cyrtococcum radicans* (Retz.) Stapf,  
*Panicum carinatum* J. Presl, *Panicum*  
*obliquum* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.,  
*Panicum patens* L., *Panicum radicans*  
Retz.  
- bowgrass, reh maikol  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~90~203~220
- Cyrtococcum trigonum* (Retz.) A.  
Camus  
Poaceae  
*Panicum trigonum* Retz  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Cyrtomium falcatum* (L.f.) C.Presl  
Dryopteridaceae  
*Polypodium falcatum* L.f.  
- holly fern, Japanese netvein hollyfern,  
Japanese holly fern, house holly fern,  
oni yabusotetsu  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~34~86~98~101~198~203~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China,  
Japan.
- Cyrtomium fortunei* J.Sm.  
Dryopteridaceae  
= *Polystichum fortunei* (J.Sm.) Nakai  
(NoR)  
- Asian netvein hollyfern  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Cyrtopodium glutiniferum* Raddi  
Orchidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Cyrtopodium paranaense* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
- Weed  
- 179
- Cyrtostachys lakka* Becc.  
Arecaceae  
- sealing wax palm  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated.
- Cystopteris fragilis* (L.) Bernh.  
Dryopteridaceae  
*Aspidium fragilis* (L.) Swartz  
- brittle bladder fern, bladder fern  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Cytisus albidus* DC.  
Fabaceae  
*Cytisus mollis* (Cav.)Pau  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Cytisus decumbens* (Durande) Spach  
Fabaceae  
- suikerovihma  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

- Cytisus glaber* (L. fil.) Rothm.  
Fabaceae  
- kultavihma  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Cytisus leucanthus* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Cytisus monspessulanus* L.  
Fabaceae  
= *Genista monspessulana* (L.) L. Johnson  
- Montpellier broom, French broom  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Quarantine  
Weed~Garden Escape  
-  
35~63~76~86~87~88~95~146~161~203~220~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Cytisus multiflorus* (L'Hér.) Sweet  
Fabaceae  
- white Spanish broom, Spanish broom  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
39~72~80~86~88~98~101~198~203~280~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Spain, Portugal.
- Cytisus palmensis* (Christ) Hutch.  
Fabaceae  
= *Chamaecytisus palmensis* (Christ) Bisby & Nicholls  
- tree lucerne, tagasaste  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~155~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Canary Islands.
- Cytisus procumbens* (Waldst. & Kit.) Spreng.  
Fabaceae  
*Genista procumbens* Waldst. & Kit.  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Cytisus proliferus* L.f.  
Fabaceae  
= *Chamaecytisus prolifer* (L.f.) Link (NoR) [see *Chamaecystis prolifera* (L.f.) Link & *Chamaecystis proliferus* (L.) Link]  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~98~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae  
*Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm. ex W.D.J.Koch  
- Scotch broom, English broom, broom, Spanish broom, jänönvihma, monarch broom, Andreanus broom  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
1~4~15~18~20~34~35~39~42~45~70~72~76~78~80~87~88~95~97~98~101~103~104~116~121~133~136~137~139~142~146~147~151~152~155~161~163~165~169~169~171~176~181~195~198~203~212~218~219~225~229~231~232~241~246~272~280~283~286~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Cytisus scoparius* ssp. *scoparius* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae  
- English broom, Scotch broom, broom, common broom, Scottish broom, Spanish broom  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~178~269~289~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Cytisus scoparius* var. *andreasus* (L.) Link (Puiss.) Dippel  
Fabaceae  
= *Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link cv. 'Andreasus'  
- Scotch broom  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Cytisus scoparius* var. *scoparius* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae  
- Scotch broom  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Cytisus striatus* (Hill) Rothm.  
Fabaceae  
- Portuguese broom, striated broom  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
35~78~80~88~101~116~146~151~229~231~241~300  
- **Toxic** .
- Cytisus villosus* Pourret  
Fabaceae  
*Cytisus triflorus* L'Hér.  
- hairybroom  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Cytisus x dallimorei* Rolfe  
Fabaceae  
= *Cytisus multiflorus* (L'Hér.) Sweet x *Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link (Puiss.) Dippel cv. 'Andreasus'  
- Dallimore's spanishbroom  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~101
- Cytosperma chamissonis* (Schott) Merr.  
Araceae  
- mwhang  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Daboecia cantabrica* (Huds.) K. Koch  
Ericaceae  
*Daboecia polifolia* D. Don  
- St Daboec's heath, Irish heath, heather, Connemara heath  
- Naturalised  
- 40~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dactylis glomerata* L.  
Poaceae  
*Dactylis hispanica* Roth  
- orchard grass, cock's foot, cat's grass, koiranheinä  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~7~15~20~21~34~38~39~70~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~111~121~134~136~146~151~152~158~159~161~174~176~181~195~198~203~211~212~218~225~241~243~246~249~253~261~263~272~280~286~287~289~296~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Dactylis glomerata* ssp. *aschersoniana* L. (Graebn.) Thell.  
Poaceae  
- Ascherson's orchardgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101

- Dactylis glomerata* ssp. *glomerata* L.  
Poaceae  
- orchard grass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.)  
P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Chloris mucronata Michaux, Cynosurus aegypticus L., Dactyloctenium aegyptiacum Willd., Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) P.Beauv., Dactyloctenium mucronatum (Michaux) Willd., Eleusine aegyptia (L.) Desf.  
- button grass, coast buttongrass, muncho, Egyptian fingergrass, crowfoot grass, Durban crowsfoot grass, beach wiregrass, yaa paak khwaii  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 6~7~23~30~34~53~55~66~80~86~87~88~91~93~98~101~121~157~158~161~170~179~185~186~203~205~218~228~235~239~242~243~249~255~257~261~262~273~274~286~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Africa, Asia.
- Dactyloctenium australe* Steud.  
Poaceae  
- Durban grass, L.M. grass, Natal crowfoot  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~86~88~98~121~158~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Dactyloctenium germinatum* Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Sudan crowfoot grass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Dactyloctenium giganteum* Fischer & Schweick.  
Poaceae  
- giant crowfoot  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86~87~98~121~158~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Dactyloctenium radulans* (R.Br.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- buttongrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~55~101  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic**.
- Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó  
Orchidaceae
- Orchis biermannii Ortm., Orchis maculata L., Orchis solida Moench  
- heath spotted orchid, spotted orchid, moorland spotted orchid  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerhayes  
Orchidaceae  
- leveähtikämmeikkä, broad leaved marsh orchid, western marsh orchid, fan orchid, common marsh orchid  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~272  
- Herbal.
- Dahlia coccinea* x *pinnata* Cav. Cav.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Dahlia excelsa* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
may be conspecific with, *Dahlia imperialis* Roezl ex Ortgies  
- tree dahlia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated.
- Dahlia pinnata* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
- pinnate dahlia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Dalbergia armata* E.Mey.  
Fabaceae  
- hluhluwe climber, monkey rope, thorny rope  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Dalbergia bariensis* Pierre  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton  
Fabaceae  
*Dalbergia variabilis* Vog., *Pterocarpus frutescens* Vell.  
- jacaranda rosa  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Dalbergia horrida* R.Grah.  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.  
Fabaceae  
- Indian rosewood, Malabar rosewood, sitsal, beete, shisham, Bombay blackwood, sonokeling, sonobrits  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 22~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dalbergia melanoxylon* Gull. & Perr.  
Fabaceae  
- African blackwood, atiyi, babanus, blackwood, Cape Damson ebony, Congowood, dalbergia, ebony, grenadille wood, moghano, Mozambique ebony, mpingo, mufunjo, pau preto, Senegal ebony, sibbe, Ungoro ebony, zebrawood  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 121~149~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb. ex DC.  
Fabaceae  
Amerimnon sissoo (Roxb. ex DC.) Kuntze  
- Indian dalbergia, sissoo, shisham, skuva, sissu, tali, dalbergia, Himalaya raintree, Indian rosewood  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~22~76~80~86~88~93~98~101~112~122~147~155~179~203~205~220~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Dalea alopecuroides* Willd.  
Fabaceae  
= *Dalea leporina* (Aiton) Bullock (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Dalea annua* (Mill.) O.Kuntze  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Dalea scandens* (Mill.) R.T.Clausen  
Fabaceae  
- low prairie clover  
- Weed

- 14

*Dalechampia scandens* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Dalechampia brevipes Mull.  
- spurgecreeper  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Brazil.

*Damasonium alisma* Mill.  
Alismataceae  
Damasonium stellatum Pers.,  
Actinocarpus damasonium Sm.  
- thrumwort, star fruit  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Damasonium australe* Salisb.  
Alismataceae  
Damasonium minus Buchen.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~220

*Damasonium minus* (R.Br.) Buchenau  
Alismataceae  
- starfruit  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 68~88~200~269  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Daniellia oliveri* (Rolfe) Hutch. &  
Dalziel  
Fabaceae  
Paradaniellia oliveri Rolfe  
- African copaiba balsam tree, Accra  
copal, African copaiba balsam, Benin  
gum copal, Ilorin balsam, West African  
copal, West African gum copal, chahar,  
denchi, ekhimi, galhanga, kaharlahi,  
madié, popde, sambam, tshade, ulugui,  
wood oil tree, yulundii  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Danthonia decumbens* (L.) DC.  
Poaceae  
Poa decumbens Scop., Sieglingia  
decumbens (L.) Bernh. (see)  
- common heathgrass, hina  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~101~176~203~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Danthonia spicata* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- poverty oatgrass, poverty oats  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218~291

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Daphne cneorum* L.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Thymelaea cneorum Scop.  
- rose daphne, garland flower  
- Weed  
- 39~161~247~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Daphne genkwa* Siebold & Zucc.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Daphne fortunei Lindl.  
- lilac daphne  
- Weed  
- 39~161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Daphne laureola* L.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- spurge laurel  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~80~88~101~137~146~161~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Daphne mezereum* L.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- February daphne, paradise plant,  
mezereon, bois gentil, bois joli, dwarf  
bay, flax olive, lady laurel, spurge  
laurel, spurge olive  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~80~101~161~189~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Daphne odora* Thunb.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- winter daphne  
- Weed  
- 161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
China, Taiwan.

*Daphne oleoides* Schreb.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- dafne spatolata  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Daphne tangutica* Maxim.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- Chinese garland flower  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Daphniphyllum oldhamii* (Hemsl.)  
Rosenthal  
Daphniphyllaceae  
Daphniphyllum glaucescens var.  
oldhamii Hemsl.

- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Darlingtonia brachyloba* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia brachyloba Willd.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Darlingtonia glandulosa* (Michx.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Darlingtonia intermedia* Torr.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Darlingtonia brachyloba* var.  
*intermedia* (Torr.) Torr. & A.Gray  
(NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Dasyliirion serratifolium* (Karw.)Zucc.  
Agavaceae  
Yucca serratifolia Karw., Roulinia  
serratifolia (Karw.) Brongn., Dasyliirion  
laxiflorum Baker  
- sotol  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Dasyliirion texanum* Scheele  
Agavaceae  
- Texas sotol  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Dasyliirion wheeleri* S. Wats.  
Agavaceae  
- wheeler sotol, spoon flower, common  
sotol, desert spoon  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Dasypyrum villosum* (L.) Coss. &  
Durieu ex P. Candargy  
Poaceae  
- mosquito grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~243~272  
- Cultivated.

*Datisca glomerata* (K. Presl) Baill.  
Datisceae  
- Durango root  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

- Datura arborea* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Brugmansia candida* Pers.  
- angel's trumpet, tree datura  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~76~86~87~88~203  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Datura cornigera* Hook.  
Solanaceae  
= *Brugmansia cornigera* (Hooker)  
Lagerh. (NoR)  
- thorn apple  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~203
- Datura discolor* Bernh.  
Solanaceae  
- desert thornapple, small datura  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~212~218~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Datura fastuosa* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Datura metel* L.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Datura ferox* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Datura quercifolia* Kunth  
- fierce thornapple, longspine  
thornapple, large thornapple, thorn  
apple, white stinkweed, Chinese  
thornapple  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
7~34~39~50~51~55~62~63~76~86~87  
~88~93~95~98~121~147~158~161~17  
6~180~198~203~205~236~237~243~26  
9~270~278~280~283~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Datura inermis* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
- smooth thornapple  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Datura innoxia* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
= *Datura innoxia* Mill.  
- harige stinkblaar, downy thornapple,  
barambal, black datura, enumu, semina  
daturae, stinkblar, thorn apple, toloache,
- hairy thorn apple, Indian apple, sacred  
*Datura*, white thorn apple  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 63~121~228~242~257~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Datura innoxia* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
*Datura innoxia* Mill. (see), *Datura metel*  
auct. non L., *Datura meteloides* DC. ex  
Dunal (see)  
- downy thornapple, recurved  
thornapple, prickly burr, angel's  
trumpet, sacred datura  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
7~38~39~51~62~76~86~87~88~93~95  
~98~101~147~152~161~185~198~203  
~205~212~243~261~269~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern North America.
- Datura leichhardtii* F. Muell. ex Benth.  
Solanaceae  
- native thornapple, Leichhardt's  
thornapple, Mexican thornapple  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
- 55~62~76~86~87~88~147~203~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: obscure, possibly  
Mexico.
- Datura metel* L.  
Solanaceae  
*Datura alba* Rumph. ex Nees, *Datura*  
*cornucopaea* Hort. ex W.W., *Datura*  
*fastuosa* L. (see), *Datura fastuosa* var.  
*alba* L. (Nees) C.B. Clarke, *Datura*  
*milhummatu* Dunal  
- hindu datura, downy thornapple, hairy  
thornapple, horn of plenty, recurved  
thornapple, thorn apple, white  
thornapple  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~32~39~62~76~86~87~88~98~121~1  
47~161~203~218~228~230~247~252~2  
56~261~287~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical Asia.
- Datura meteloides* DC. ex Dunal  
Solanaceae  
= *Datura innoxia* Mill.  
- sacred datura, tolguaacha, Indian apple,  
moon lily, thornapple, moonflower  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 86~87~88~98~180~203~218~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Datura quercifolia* Kunth  
Solanaceae  
*Datura ferox* L. (see)  
- Chinese thornapple, oak leaved angel's  
trumpet  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Datura* spp. L.  
Solanaceae  
- thornapple, jimsonweed, angel's  
trumpet, tree bielu  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Datura stramonium* L.  
Solanaceae  
*Datura tatula* L. (see)  
- jimsonweed, Jamestown weed, thorn  
apple, common thornapple, mad apple,  
stinkwort, embaleki, astanargit, atafaris,  
boruti, boruto, chayotillo, chemogong,  
colenso weed, common stinkapple,  
devil's apple, duling'weki, ebune,  
estramonio, frizillo, hoja de tapa,  
hulluruoho, msiafu, olieboom, pula,  
sikran, silulu, somena, stramonium,  
tapa, tapate, taturah, tlapa, tlaquaal,  
toloache, vue luate loco, zambumba  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
-  
7~8~14~15~23~24~32~34~36~39~40~  
42~44~49~50~51~53~55~62~63~68~7  
0~72~76~84~86~87~88~94~95~98~10  
1~121~133~134~147~154~157~158~16  
1~165~174~176~180~185~189~195~19  
8~199~203~207~210~211~212~215~21  
8~221~224~228~229~236~237~240~24  
1~242~243~246~247~250~253~255~25  
7~258~261~263~269~272~275~278~28  
0~283~286~287~292~295~297~299~30  
0  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
obscure, possibly tropical America.
- Datura stramonium* var. *chalybaea* L.  
Solanaceae  
- thorn apple, jimsonweed, purple  
thornapple  
- Weed  
- 88~217



- Datura suaveolens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Solanaceae  
= *Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & J.Presl  
- Angel's trumpet tree  
- Naturalised  
- 39~287  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Datura tatula* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Datura stramonium* L.  
- thornapple, purple stramonium  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 50~86  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Datura wrightii* Regel  
Solanaceae  
- hairy thornapple, sacred thornapple, toluaca  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 39~62~76~86~88~93~98~147~198~203~205~264~269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Datura x candida* (Pers.) Saff  
Solanaceae  
= *Brugmansia candida* Pers.  
- moonflower, angel's trumpet  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~86~88~98~121~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Daubentonia punicea* (Cav.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
= *Sesbania punicea* (Cav.) Benth.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Daubentonia texana* Pierce  
Fabaceae  
= *Sesbania drummondii* (Rydb.) Cory  
- coffeeweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Daucus aureus* Desf.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~94
- Daucus carota* L.  
Apiaceae  
- Queen Anne's lace, wild carrot  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden
- Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
1~7~8~15~23~24~34~38~39~44~45~52~68~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~102~121~136~138~139~146~151~159~161~165~171~174~176~179~180~195~198~199~203~207~210~211~212~217~218~229~241~243~247~249~253~261~272~275~280~286~287~294~297~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Daucus carota* fo. *epurpuratus* L.  
Farwell  
Apiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Daucus carota* fo. *roseus* L. Millspaugh  
Apiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Daucus carota* ssp. *carota* L.  
Apiaceae  
- wild carrot  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 36~229  
- Cultivated.
- Daucus carota* ssp. *maritimus* L. (Lam.) Batt.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 250
- Daucus carota* ssp. *maximus* L. (Desf.) Ball  
Apiaceae  
- wild carrot  
- Weed  
- 115~243~250
- Daucus carota* ssp. *sativus* L. (Hoffm.) Arcang.  
Apiaceae  
- wild carrot  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Daucus crinitus* Desf.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Daucus glochidiatus* (Lab.) Fisch., Mey. & Ave-Lall.  
Apiaceae  
*Daucus brachiatus* Sieber ex DC.,  
*Scandix glochidiata* Labill.
- Australian carrot, wild carrot  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 55~87~88~134~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia, New Zealand.
- Daucus guttatus* Sibth. & Sm.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Daucus littoralis* Sm.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated.
- Daucus maximum* Desf.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Daucus montanus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.  
Apiaceae  
- vuoriporkkana  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~157~241  
- Arid.
- Daucus montevidensis* Link ex Spreng.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Daucus muricatus* (L.) L.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Daucus pusillus* Michx.  
Apiaceae  
- American wild carrot, rattlesnake weed, wild carrot  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 23~87~88~228~237~241~295~300  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Daucus setulosus* Guss. ex Dc.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Davallia bilabiata* Hosokawa  
Polypodiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Deamia* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Selenicereus* (Berger) Britt. & Rose

- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203

*Decodon aquaticum* J.F.Gmel.  
Lythraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Decodon verticillatus* (L.) Ell.  
Lythraceae  
- swamp loosestrife, waterwillow  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~218~220  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Deinostema violacea* (Maxim.)  
T.Yamaz.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Gratiola violacea Maxim.  
- sawatougarashi  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286

*Delairea odorata* Lem.  
Asteraceae  
Senecio scandens Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
(see), Senecio mikanoides Otto ex Walp.  
(see)  
- cape ivy, German ivy, Italian ivy,  
African ivy, climbing groundsel  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~7~40~72~73~86~88~98~101~155~1  
76~198~203~231~233~289~296  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South  
Africa.

*Delarbrea paradoxa* Vieill.  
Araliaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 134

*Delilia biflora* (L.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257

*Delonix elata* (L.) Gamble  
Fabaceae  
Poinciana elata L.  
- mseele  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook) Raf.  
Fabaceae  
Poinciana regia Boj. (see)  
- flame tree, flamboyant, arbol del

fuego, atbot, atbot det fuego,  
nangiosákura, nangyo, pilampwoia  
weitahta, sakuranirow, sekoula, ohai',  
flame of the forest, flame tree, peacock  
flower, poinciana, royal poinciana

-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~22~54~86~88~93~98~101~107~151  
~155~179~203~228~230~257~259~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Madagascar.

*Delosperma ecklonis* var. *latifolium*  
(Salm) Schwant.  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Delosperma herbeum* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
- highveld white vygie  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Delosperma litorale* (Kensit) L. Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
- seaside delosperma  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Delosperma lydenburgense* L. Bol.  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Delosperma pottsii* (L. Bol.) L. Bol.  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Delosperma* spp. N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
- iceplant  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 39~116~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South Africa.

*Delphinium andersonii* A. Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
- Anderson's larkspur  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Delphinium anthriscifolium* Hance  
Ranunculaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Delphinium axilliflorum* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Delphinium barbeyi* (Huth) Huth  
Ranunculaceae  
- tall larkspur, subalpine larkspur  
- Weed  
- 23~39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Delphinium bicolor* Nutt.  
Ranunculaceae  
- little larkspur, low larkspur, Montana  
larkspur  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 36~39~87~88~161~218~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Delphinium californicum* Torr. & Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
- California larkspur, coast larkspur  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Delphinium carolinianum* Walter  
Ranunculaceae  
- Carolina larkspur  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Delphinium carolinianum* ssp. *virescens*  
Walter (Nutt.) Brooks  
Ranunculaceae  
*Delphinium virescens* Nutt. (see)  
- Carolina larkspur, plains larkspur,  
prairie larkspur  
- Native Weed  
- 161~174  
- **Toxic** Origin: North America.

*Delphinium* cf. *elatum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- candle larkspur  
- Casual Alien  
- 280

*Delphinium cheilanthum* Fisch. ex DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
- garland larkspur  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

- Delphinium consolida* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Consolida regalis* S.F.Gray  
- larkspur  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Delphinium cossonianum* Battand.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Delphinium elatum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Delphinium alpinum* Wald. & Kit.,  
*Delphinium intermedium* Ait.,  
*Delphinium tirolense* Kerner  
- isoritarinkannus, candle larkspur  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~101~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Delphinium exaltatum* Aiton  
Ranunculaceae  
- tall larkspur  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Delphinium geyeri* Greene  
Ranunculaceae  
- Geyer's larkspur  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~212~218  
- **Toxic** .
- Delphinium glaucum* S. Wats.  
Ranunculaceae  
- tall larkspur, Sierra larkspur  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed  
- 36~39~76~87~88~161~203~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Delphinium grandiflorum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Delphinium sinense* Fisch. ex Link  
- kiinanritarinkannus, Siberian larkspur  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Delphinium grandiflorum* var.  
*glandulosum* L. W.T.Wang  
Ranunculaceae  
- Siberian larkspur  
- Weed  
- 275
- Delphinium halteratum* Sibth. & Sm.  
Ranunculaceae
- Weed  
- 87~88~94
- Delphinium hesperium* A.Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
- foothill larkspur, western larkspur,  
coast larkspur  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Delphinium megacarpum* Nels. &  
MacBr.  
Ranunculaceae  
- sagebrush larkspur  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Delphinium menziesii* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Menzies' larkspur  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Delphinium nelsonii* Greene  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Delphinium nuttallianum* Pritz. ex  
Walp.  
- low larkspur  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Delphinium nuttallianum* Pritz. ex Walp.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Delphinium nelsonii* Greene (see)  
- low larkspur, Nuttal's larkspur,  
meadow larkspur, twolobe larkspur  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~161~212~264  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.
- Delphinium occidentale* (Wats.) Wats.  
Ranunculaceae  
- duncecap larkspur  
- Weed  
- 88~161~212~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Delphinium orientale* J.Gay  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Consolida orientalis* (Gay) Schröd.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Delphinium parryi* A.Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
- Parry's larkspur, San Bernardino  
larkspur
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Delphinium patens* Benth.  
Ranunculaceae  
- spreading larkspur, zigzag larkspur,  
smooth larkspur  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Delphinium recurvatum* E. Greene  
Ranunculaceae  
- Byron larkspur, alkali larkspur  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- **Toxic** .
- Delphinium scaposum* Greene  
Ranunculaceae  
- barestem larkspur, tall mountain  
larkspur  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Delphinium scopulorum* A.Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
- tall mountain larkspur, Rocky  
Mountain larkspur, pale larkspur  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Delphinium* spp. L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- delphinium, larkspur, staggerweed  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 15~154~247~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Delphinium staphisagria* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- licebane, stavesacre  
- Weed  
- 39~70  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Delphinium tricorne* Michx.  
Ranunculaceae  
- dwarf larkspur  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Delphinium troliifolium* A.Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
- Columbian larkspur, cow poison  
- Weed  
- 39~161

- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Delphinium* var. *wootoni* (Rydb.) Ewan  
Ranunculaceae  
- Wooton plains larkspur  
- Weed  
- 218
- Delphinium variegatum* Torr. & Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
- royal larkspur  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .
- Delphinium virescens* Nutt.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Delphinium carolinianum* ssp. *virescens* Walt. (Nutt.) Brooks  
- plains larkspur, prairie larkspur  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Delphinium wootonii* Rydb.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Wooton plains larkspur, Organ Mountain larkspur  
- Weed  
- 161
- Delphinium* x *cultorum* Voss  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Delphinium* x hybrids Hort. (NoR)  
- jaloritarinkannus  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Demnosa* spp. A.V.Fric Not validly published  
Cactaceae  
= *Cleistocactus* spp. Lem  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Dendranthema boreale* (Makino) Ling  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Dendranthema* spp. (DC.) Des Moulins  
Asteraceae  
- arctic daisy  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Dendranthema* x *grandiflorum* (Ramat.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysanthemum* x *morifolium* Ramat.  
- florist's daisy, chrysanthemum
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid.
- Dendrathera indicum* (L.) Desmoulins  
Asteraceae  
- krysanteemi  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Dendrobenthamia capitata* (Wall. ex Roxb.) Hutch.  
Cornaceae  
- strawberry dogwood  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280
- Dendrobium adamsii* Hawkes  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Dendrobium carolinense* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
- rahngh  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.  
Orchidaceae  
- white dove orchid  
- Weed  
- 19  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dendrobium delicatulum* Kranzlin  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri* Fuk.  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Dendrobium scopa* Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
*Dendrobium amesianum* Schltr.  
- lily of the valley orchid  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated.
- Dendrobium violaceo-miniatum* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Dendrocalamus giganteus* Wall. ex Munro  
Poaceae  
- bamboo, giant bamboo  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: Asia.
- Dendrocereus* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Acanthocereus* spp. (Engelm. ex Berg.) Britt. & Rose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88
- Dendrochide kusaiana* (Kaneh.) Chew  
Urticaceae  
*Laportea kusiana* Kanehira  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Dendrothora mancinella* (Wr.) Eichl.  
Loranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud.  
Loranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.
- Dendrophthoe falcata* (L.f.) Ettingsh.  
Loranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Dendrosenecio johnstonii* (Oliv.) B. Nordenstam  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Dennstaedtia punctilobula* (Michx.) Moore  
Polypodiaceae  
- hayscented fern, eastern hayscented fern  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218~294  
- Herbal.
- Dentella repens* (L.) J.R. & G.Forst.  
Rubiaceae  
*Dentella matsudai* Hayata, *Oldenlandia repens* L., *Dentella repens* var. *grandis*

- Pierre ex Pit.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170  
- Herbal.
- Deparia petersenii* (Kunze) M.Kato  
Dryopteridaceae  
*Deparia petersonii* (Kunze) M.Kato  
(see), *Diplazium japonicum* (Thunb.)  
Bedd. (see)  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated.
- Deparia petersonii* (Kunze) M.Kato  
Dryopteridaceae  
= *Deparia petersenii* (Kunze) M.Kato  
- Japanese false spleenwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Derris elliptica* (Wall.) Benth.  
Fabaceae  
*Deguelia elliptica* (Roxb.) Taub.,  
*Galedupa elliptica* Roxb., *Pongamia*  
*elliptica* Wall.  
- rotenone, peinuhp, derris, tubaroot  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 22~39~76~86~87~88~203~220~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Derris indica* (Lam.) Bennet  
Fabaceae  
= *Milletia pinnata* (L.) Panigrahi  
(NoR) [see *Pongamia pinnata* (L.)  
Pierre]  
- pongam, pongame oiltree, karum tree  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~76~88~101~122~161~191~203  
- Cultivated. **Toxic**.
- Deschampsia antartica* Desv.  
Poaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) Beauv.  
- fescue leaved hairgrass, tufted  
hairgrass, tussock grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~91~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.
- Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) Beauv.  
(see)  
- tufted hairgrass
- Weed  
- 70~243~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia, Africa, Australia.
- Deschampsia cespitosa* var. *parviflora*  
(Thuill.) Coss. & Germ.  
Poaceae  
- smallflowered ticklegrass  
- Weed  
- 195
- Deschampsia danthonioides* (Trin.)  
Munro ex Benth.  
Poaceae  
- annual hairgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Deschampsia elongata* (Hook.) Munro  
ex Benth.  
Poaceae  
- slender hairgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161  
- Herbal.
- Deschampsia flexuosa* (L.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
*Aira flexuosa* L., *Avenella flexuosa* (L.)  
Parl., *Lerchenfeldia flexuosa* (L.) Schur  
- crinkled hairgrass, wavy hairgrass,  
common hairgrass, metsälauha  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~87~88~91~121~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.
- Descurainia argentina* O.E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
- altamisa colorada  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295
- Descurainia longipedicellata* O.E.  
Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
- slimstem tansymustard  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt.  
Brassicaceae  
*Sisymbrium canescens* Walt., *Sophia*  
*halictorum* Cockerell, *Sophia pinnata*  
(Walt.) T.J.Howell  
- tansy mustard, sirolitutilli, green  
tansymustard, pinnate tansymustard,  
western tansymustard  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Casual Alien
- 23~39~42~87~88~136~161~162~174~  
210~212~218~243~249~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
western North America.
- Descurainia pinnata* var. *brachycarpa*  
(Walt.) Britt. (Richards) Fern.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia pinnata* ssp. *brachycarpa*  
(Walt.) Britt. (Richards.) Detling (NoR)  
- green tansymustard  
- Weed  
- 218
- Descurainia richardsonii* (Sweet) O.E.  
Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia incana* ssp. *incana*  
(Bernh. ex Eisch. & C.A.Mey.) Dorn  
(NoR)  
- Richardson tansymustard, tansy  
mustard, lännenlitutilli  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~136~161  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Descurainia sophia* (L.) Webb ex Prantl  
Brassicaceae  
*Arabis sophia* Bernhardt, *Descurea*  
*sophia* Schur, *Sisymbrium sophia* L.  
(see), *Sophia vulgaris* Fournier  
- flixweed, tansy mustard, herb sophia  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
alien  
-  
23~34~35~40~52~70~78~80~86~87~8  
8~94~98~101~136~138~146~161~162  
~180~203~212~218~228~229~241~243  
~248~253~272~275~280~287~294~297  
~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Desmanthus acuminatus* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
*Acuan acuminata* (Benth.) Kuntze (see),  
*Acuania acuminata* Kuntze (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus arsenei* Standl.  
Fabaceae  
*Acuan arsenei* Britton & Rose (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus balsensis* J.L.Contr.  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed

- 220
- Desmanthus bicornutus* S.Wats.  
Fabaceae  
Acuan bicornutum Britton & Rose (see),  
Acuan sublatum Britton & Rose (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus brachylobus* (Willd.)  
Benth.  
Fabaceae  
= *Desmanthus illinoensis* (Michx.)  
MacM. ex B.L.Rob. & Fern.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus covillei* (Britt. & Rose)  
Wiggins ex B.L. Turner  
Fabaceae  
Acuan covillei Britton & Rose  
- Coville's bundleflower  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid.
- Desmanthus depressus* Humb. & Bonpl.  
ex Willd.  
Fabaceae  
= *Desmanthus virgatus* var. *depressus*  
(L.) Willd. (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.)  
B.L. Turner (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid.
- Desmanthus falcatus* Scheele  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus fallax* K.Schum.  
Fabaceae  
Acuan fallax Small  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus fruticosus* Rose  
Fabaceae  
Acuan fruticosum Standl. (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Desmanthus glandulosus* (B.L. Turner)  
Luckow  
Fabaceae  
- glandular bundleflower  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Desmanthus illinoensis* (Michx.) MacM.  
ex B.L.Rob. & Fern.  
Fabaceae  
Acuan illinoensis (Michx.) Kuntze.  
(see), *Acuania illinoense* Kuntze (see),  
*Desmanthus brachylobus* (Willd.)  
Benth. (see), *Mimosa illinoensis* Michx.  
(see)  
- Illinois bundleflower, prairie mimosa,  
prickleweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~220~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Desmanthus insularis* (Britton & Rose )  
León  
Fabaceae  
Acuan insulare Britton & Rose (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus interior* (Britton & Rose)  
Bullock  
Fabaceae  
Acuan interior Britton & Rose (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus leptolobus* Torr. & A.Gray  
Fabaceae  
Acuan leptoloba (Torr. & A.Gray)  
Kuntze (see)  
- slenderlobe bundleflower  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Desmanthus leptophyllus* Kunth  
Fabaceae  
- slenderleaf bundleflower  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 179~220
- Desmanthus multiglandulosus* Britton &  
Killip  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus obtusus* S.Watson  
Fabaceae  
Acuan obtusa A.Heller (see)  
- bluntpod bundleflower  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus painteri* Standl.  
Fabaceae  
Acuan painterii Britton & Rose (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus palmeri* (Britton & Rose )  
Wiggins ex Turner  
Fabaceae  
Acuan palmeri Britton & Rose (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus paspalaceus* (Lindm.)  
Burkart  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus pedunculatus* Buckl.  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus pringlei* (Britton & Rose )  
F.J.Herm.  
Fabaceae  
Acuan pringlei Britton & Rose (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus pumilus* (Schlecht.)  
Macbr.G.  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus reticulatus* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
Acuan reticulata (Benth.) Kuntze (see),  
*Acuania reticulata* Kuntze (see)  
- netleaf bundleflower  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus rhombifolius* Buckl.  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus rostruatus* B.L.Turner  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus sublatus* (Britton & Rose )  
Wiggins ex B.L.Turner  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus tathuhyensis* Hoehne  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Desmanthus velutinus* Scheele  
Fabaceae



- Acuan velutinum (Scheele) Kuntze (see)  
- velvet bundleflower  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae  
Acuan virgatum (L.) Medik. (see),  
Mimosa virgata L.  
- ground tamarind, wild tantan, pena da saracura, desmanthus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
22~86~87~88~93~98~121~157~191~203~228~286~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Desmazeria rigida* (L.) Tutin  
Poaceae  
= *Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C.E.Hubb.  
- ferngrass, hard bluegrass, soulo, rigid fescue  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
15~34~42~72~86~88~98~101~203~241~272
- Desmodium adscendens* (Swartz) Dc.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Desmodium trifolium* Miq.  
- tokiki, zarzabacoa galana, parecido al pega pega, desmódio, carrapicho  
- Weed  
- 87~88~153~157~255  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Desmodium aparines* (Link) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- zarzabacoa de monte, pega pega grande  
- Weed  
- 87~88~153
- Desmodium baccatum* (Miq.) Schindl.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth. & Oerst.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- zarzabacoa peluda, barbadinho  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88~157~255~295
- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar .
- Desmodium cajanifolium* (Kunth) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- tropical ticktrefoil  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101  
- Herbal.
- Desmodium canadense* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- hoary tickclover, showy tick trefoil, Canada ticktrefoil  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Desmodium canum* Schinz & Thell. nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Desmodium incanum* DC.  
- kaimi clover, creeping beggarweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~87~88~161~257~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Desmodium cinerascens* A. Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Meibomia canbyi* Schindler  
- spiked ticktrefoil  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Desmodium cuspidatum* (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC. ex Loudon  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Hedysarum cuspidatum* Muhl. ex Willd.  
- stick tights, beggar's ticks, largebract ticktrefoil  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88  
- Herbal.
- Desmodium dichotomum* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~242  
- Arid.
- Desmodium diffusum* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Desmodium laxiflorum* DC. (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Desmodium discolor* Vogel  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- carrapicho grande  
- Weed  
- 255
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical America.
- Desmodium frutescens* (Jacq.) Schindl.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Desmodium incanum* DC.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Desmodium gangeticum* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Desmodium gangeticum* var. *maculatum* (L.) DC. (L.) Baker, *Desmodium natalitium* Sond., *Hedysarum lanceolatum* Schum. & Thonn.  
- asumat, salparni  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275  
- Arid. Cultivated Herbal. Origin: Africa, Asia.
- Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- zarzabacoa dulce  
- Naturalised  
- 257  
- Arid.
- Desmodium gyroides* (Roxb. ex Link) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Codariocalyx gyroides* (Roxb. ex Link) Hassk.  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Asian ticktrefoil, variable desmodium  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~286  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Desmodium heterocarpon* var. *strigosum* (L.) DC. (van Meeuwen)  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Asian ticktrefoil  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Desmodium heterocarpus* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Desmodium heterophyllum* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- variable leaf ticktrefoil, hetero desmodium  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~101~235

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Desmodium heterophyllum* var. *heterophyllum* (Willd.) D.C.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Desmodium illinoense* A.Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Illinois ticktrefoil  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~287  
- Herbal.
- Desmodium incanum* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Desmodium canum* Schinz & Thell.  
nom. illeg. (see), *Desmodium frutescens* (Jacq.) Schindl. (see), *Desmodium supinum* DC. (see)  
- Spanish clover, zarzabacoa comun, amores do campo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 6~28~86~88~134~191~206~228~243~249~255~295  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urban  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Desmodium hjalmarsonii* Standley,  
*Desmodium sonorae* A.Gray,  
*Desmodium trigonum* (Sw.) DC.,  
*Hedysarum intortum* Miller, *Meibomia intorta* (Miller) Blake  
- greenleaf desmodium, beggar lice  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 54~86~88~98~157~203~228~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central America.
- Desmodium lasiocarpum* (P. Beauv.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Desmodium limense* Hook.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257  
- Arid.
- Desmodium paniculatum* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- panicleleaf ticktrefoil, panicle ticktrefoil  
- Weed~Naturalised
- 286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Desmodium penduliflorum* Oudem.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Desmodium podocarpum* ssp. *oxyphyllum* (DC.) H. Ohashi  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- nusubito hagi  
- Weed  
- 286
- Desmodium polycarpum* (Poir.) Dc.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Desmodium polygaloides* Chod. & Hassl.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) A.S. Hitchc.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- western trailing ticktrefoil  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Desmodium procumbens* var. *procumbens* (Mill.) A.S. Hitchc.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- western trailing ticktrefoil  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Desmodium psilocarpum* A.Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Santa Cruz Island ticktrefoil  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Desmodium purpureum* (Mill.) Fawcett & Rendle nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Desmodium tortuosum* (Swartz) DC.  
- desmódio, pega pega  
- Weed  
- 245
- Desmodium ramosissimum* G. Don.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Desmodium rigidum* (Elliott) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Desmodium obtusum* (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC. (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Desmodium salicifolium* (Poir.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Origin: Madagascar
- Desmodium sandwicense* E. Mey.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Hawaii ticktrefoil, Spanish clover  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Desmodium scorpiurus* (Sw.) Desv.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- scorpion ticktrefoil  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 11~14~86~87~88~93~157~179~191~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: tropical Americas.
- Desmodium sequax* Wall.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Desmodium sericophyllum* Schlecht.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- tick trefoil  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Desmodium* spp. Desv.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- tick clover, ticktrefoil, pega pega  
- Weed  
- 281  
- Herbal.
- Desmodium strigillosum* Schindl.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Burma, Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam.
- Desmodium styracifolium* (Osbeck) Merr.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Desmodium capitatum* (Burm. f.) Dc.

- Weed
- 87~88
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Desmodium subsericeum* Malme  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241~300

*Desmodium supinum* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Desmodium incanum* DC.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Desmodium thunbergii* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220

*Desmodium tortuosum* (Swartz) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Desmodium purpureum* (Mill.) Fawcett & Rendle nom. illeg. (see)  
- Florida beggarweed, pega pega, dixie ticktrefoil, carrapicho  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~23~32~86~87~88~93~98~134~153~161~203~218~245~255  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- threeflower beggarweed, trebolillo, creeping tick clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
14~32~86~87~88~93~153~157~161~179~218~230~249~262~273  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: pantropical.

*Desmodium triquetrum* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Herbal.

*Desmodium uncinatum* (Jacq.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Spanish tickclover, silverleaf desmodium, ee nieu, pega pega  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~87~88~98~203~218~238~255  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Desmodium vargasianum* B.G. Schubert  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- Weed
- 87~88

*Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Asia, Australia, Madagascar.

*Desmostachya bipinnata* (L.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Briza bipinnata L., *Desmostachya cynosuroides* (Retz.) Stapf ex Massey, *Coelachyrum longiglume* Napper, *Cynosurus durus* Forssk., *Eragrostis bipinnata* (L.) Stapf, *Eragrostis cynosuroides* (Retz.) Beauv., *Leptochloa bipinnata* (L.) Hochst., *Poa cynosuroides* Retz., *Pogonarthria bipinnata* (L.) Kuntze, *Uniola bipinnata* L.  
- halfa grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~91~185~203~220  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Deuterocohnia chrysantha* (Phil.) Mez  
Bromeliaceae  
*Pitcairnia chrysantha* Phil.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid.

*Deutzia crenata* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Hydrangeaceae  
*Deutzia scabra* Thunb.  
- crenate pride of Rochester  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 15~101~280~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Deutzia parviflora* Bunge  
Hydrangeaceae  
- Mongolian pride of Rochester  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Deutzia scabra* Thunb.  
Hydrangeaceae  
- fuzzy pride of Rochester  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Japan.

*Deyeuxia viridiflavescens* var. *montevidensis* (Poir.) (Nees) Cabr. et  
Poaceae  
*Calamagrostis montevidensis* Nees  
- paja de plata  
- Weed

- 237~295

*Dialium guineense* Willd.  
Fabaceae  
- velvet tamarind  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Diandrochloa glomerata* (Walter) Burk.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
- Weed  
- 157

*Diandrochloa namaquensis* (Nees) De Winter  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Dianella caerulea* Sims  
Liliaceae  
- cerulean flaxlily, paroo lily, flax lily  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101  
- Cultivated. Toxic Origin: Australia.

*Dianella ensifolia* (L.) D.C.  
Liliaceae  
*Dianella nemorosa* Lam.  
- common dianella  
- Weed  
- 126~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Dianthera pectoralis* (Jacq.) Murr.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Dianthus anatolicus* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Dianthus armeria* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Caryophyllus armerius* (L.) Moench  
- Deptford pink, mykeroneilikka, grass pink  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
21~23~42~86~87~88~98~101~165~176~195~198~203~218~272~280~286~28

7~300

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Dianthus barbatus* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
Crantzaryophyllus barbatus Moench,  
Tunica barbata (L.) Scopoli  
- sweet William, harjaneilikka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42~98~101~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Europe.

*Dianthus barbatus* ssp. *barbatus* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
- sweet William  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 34  
- Cultivated.

*Dianthus carthusianorum* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
Caryophyllus carthusianorum Moench,  
Tunica carthusianorum (L.) Scopoli  
- munkkineilikka, clusterhead,  
clusterhead pink, Carthusian pink  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Dianthus caryophyllus* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
Dianthus coronarius Lamarck  
- tarhaneilikka, carnation, wild carnation  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Dianthus chinensis* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
- Chinese pink, rainbow pink  
- Weed  
- 39~275~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Dianthus deltoides* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
Caryophyllus deltoides (L.) Moench  
- maiden pink, ketoneilikka  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 24~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Dianthus fragrans* M.F. Adams

Caryophyllaceae  
- fragrant pink  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Dianthus plumarius* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
- feathered pink, wild pink, cottage pink,  
pink  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 39~54~86~88~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
eastern Europe.

*Dianthus prolifer* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
= *Petrorhagia prolifera* (L.) P.Ball &  
Heyw.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Dianthus sinaicus* Boiss.

Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Origin: Israel, Sinai.

*Dianthus* spp. L.

Caryophyllaceae  
- carnation, clove pinks, rainbow pinks,  
pink, sweet William  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~247~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Dianthus superbus* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
Caryophyllus superbus (L.) Moench,  
Dianthus winteri Wich.  
- superb pink, fringed pink  
- Weed  
- 23~88~272~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Dianthus superbus* var. *longicalycinus*

(L.) (Maxim.) Will.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated.

*Dianthus sylvestris* Wulfen

Caryophyllaceae  
Dianthus silvester Wulfen  
- woodland pink, wood pink  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Diarthron linifolium* Turcz.

Thymelaeaceae  
- Weed  
- 275

*Diastatea micrantha* (H.B.K.) McVaugh

Campanulaceae

- Weed  
- 157

*Diatoma ehrenbergii* Kütz.

Fragilariaceae  
Diatoma grande W.Sm., *Diatoma*  
*vulgaris* var. *ehrenbergii* (Kütz)  
Grumnow  
- diatom  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.

*Dicentra canadensis* (Goldie) Walp.

Fumariaceae  
- squirrel corn, turkey corn  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Dicentra chrysantha* (Hook. & Arn.)

Walp.  
Fumariaceae  
= *Ehrendorferia chrysantha* (Hook. &  
Arn.) Rylander (NoR)  
- golden ear drops  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Dicentra cucullaria* (L.) Bernh.

Fumariaceae  
- dutchman's breeches  
- Weed  
- 8~39~161~189  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Dicentra eximia* (Ker Gawl.) Torr.

Fumariaceae  
- fringed bleeding heart, wild  
bleedingheart, turkey corn, bleeding  
heart  
- Weed~Casual alien  
- 39~40~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Dicentra formosa* (Haw.) Walp.

Fumariaceae  
- western bleedingheart, Pacific  
bleedingheart, bleeding heart  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Dicentra ochroleuca* Engelm.

Fumariaceae  
= *Ehrendorferia ochroleuca* (Engelm.)  
Fukuhara (NoR)  
- yellow bleedingheart, firehearts  
- Weed  
- 161

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Dicentra pauciflora* S. Watson  
Fumariaceae  
- smallflowered bleedingheart, shorthorn  
steershead  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Dicentra spectabilis* (L.) Lem.  
Fumariaceae  
= *Lamprocapnos spectabilis* (L.)  
Fukuhara  
- common bleedingheart, bleeding heart  
- Weed-Casual alien  
- 39-40-161-189  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Dicentra uniflora* Kellogg  
Fumariaceae  
- steer's head, longhorn steer's head  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Dicerocaryum eriocarpum* (Dcne.) J.  
Abels.  
Pedaliaceae  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Dicerocaryum zanguebarium* (Lour.)  
Merr.  
Pedaliaceae  
*Pretrea zanguebarica* J. Gay,  
*Dicerocaryum eriocarpum* (Dcne.) J.  
Abels.  
- boot protector, muFeso, umGinga  
ginga, devil's thorn  
- Weed  
- 50-51-87-88-158  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Dicerocaryum zanguebarium* ssp.  
*zanguebarium* (Lour.) Merrill  
Pedaliaceae  
*Pretrea zanguebarica* J. Gay.  
- boot protector plant, devil's thorn, wild  
foxglove  
- Weed-Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Dichantherium clandestinum* (L.) Gould  
Poaceae  
*Pennisetum clandestinum* Hochst.  
- deertongue, deertongue panicgrass  
- Weed  
- 87-88

- Herbal.

*Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Andropogon annulatus Forssk.,  
*Dichanthium papillosum* (Hochsst.)  
Stapf.  
- Hindigrass, shedagrass, two flowered  
goldenbeard, Kleberg's bluestem,  
bluestem  
- Weed-Naturalised  
- 66-86-87-88-90-93-101-185-205-2  
21-286-287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Africa to  
Malaysia.

*Dichanthium annulatum* var. *annulatum*  
(Forssk.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Andropogon annulatus Forsskal,  
Andropogon nodosus (Willemet) Nash,  
*Dichanthium nodosum* Willemet  
- Diaz bluestem  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Dichanthium annulatum* var. *papillosum*  
(Forssk.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
*Dichanthium papillosum* (Hochst.) Stapf  
- Weed-Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.)  
C.E. Hubb  
Poaceae  
Andropogon aristatus Poir., Andropogon  
caricosus ssp. mollicomus (Kunth)  
Hack., Andropogon caricosus var.  
mollicomus (Kunth) Hack., Andropogon  
mollicomus Kunth, Andropogon  
nodosus (Willemet) Nash, *Diplasanthum*  
*lanosum* Desv., *Lepeocercis mollicoma*  
(Kunth) Nees  
- angleton bluestem, angleton grass,  
bearded goldenbeard, bluestem, hierba  
angleton, puntero  
- Weed-Naturalised-Introduced  
- 7-86-87-88-90-93-98-101-121-179  
-203-228-261-287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: India.

*Dichanthium bladhii* (Retz.) Clayton  
Poaceae  
- reh nta  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
Andropogon caricosus L.  
- roadside bluestem, nadi bluegrass,  
angleton grass, antigua haygrass  
- Weed-Naturalised-Introduced  
- 86-87-88-90-98-203-228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: India,  
southeast Asia.

*Dichanthium ischaemum* (L.) Rob.  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng  
- beardgrass  
- Weed  
- 253-272

*Dichanthium pertusum* (L.) Clayton  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus  
- Weed  
- 66

*Dichanthium saccharoides* (Swartz)  
Roberty  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 253  
- Cultivated.

*Dichanthium sericeum* (R.Br.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
- Queensland bluegrass, silky bluestem  
- Weed-Naturalised-Introduced-Environ  
mental Weed  
- 80-86-101-176-179-228-287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Dichanthium sericeum* ssp. *sericeum*  
(R.Br.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
*Dichanthium affine* (R.Br.) A. Camus  
- Introduced  
- 228

*Dichanthium tenue* (R.Br.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
- slender bluestem  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: Australia.

*Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Andropogon annulatus Forssk.  
- Weed  
- 242  
- Arid.

*Dichapetalum cymosum* (Hook.) Engl.  
Dichapetalaceae



- Chailletia cymosa Hook.  
- poison leaf, gifblaar, umKauzaan, ncusane, gifblaar  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
-  
10~39~50~63~76~87~88~121~203~220  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Dichapetalum guineense* (Dc.) Keay  
Dichapetalaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Dichelachne crinata* (L. f.) Hook. f.  
Poaceae  
- clovenfoot plumegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Dichelachne micrantha* (Cav.) Domin  
Poaceae  
- plumegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Dichelachne rara* (R.Br.) Vickery  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Dichelachne sieberiana* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Dichelostemma congestum* (Sm.) Kunth  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae/Themidaceae  
- wild hyacinth, forktooth ookow, ookow, congested snakelily, trukukukka  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dichelostemma pulchellum* (Salisb.) Heller  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae/Themidaceae  
= *Dichelostemma capitatum* ssp. *capitatum* Alph. Wood (NoR)  
- wild hyacinth, desert hyacinth  
- Weed  
- 180~243  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dichilus lebeckioides* DC.  
Fabaceae  
- silver bullet  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Dichondra carolinensis* Michx.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Dichondra repens* var. *carolinensis* Forst. (Michx.) Choisy (see)  
- Carolina dichondra, Carolina ponyfoot  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~249~287  
- Herbal.
- Dichondra micrantha* Urban  
Convolvulaceae  
- dichondra, kidneyweed, Mercury Bay weed, Asian pony's foot  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~15~40~86~179~198~273~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Dichondra microcalyx* (Hallier f.) Fabris  
Convolvulaceae  
*Dichondra repens* auct. non J.R.Forst. & G.Forst., *Dichondra repens* var. *microcalyx* Hallier f.  
- dinheiro em penca, dichondra  
- Weed  
- 237~255~295  
- Origin: South America.
- Dichondra repens* Forst.  
Convolvulaceae  
- kidneyweed, dewdrop lawn, wonder lawn, Mercury Bay weed, dichondra  
- Weed~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 39~50~87~88~121~161~165~261~269~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia, New Zealand.
- Dichondra repens* var. *carolinensis* Forst. (Michx.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Dichondra carolinensis* Michx.  
- dichondra  
- Weed  
- 218~286
- Dichorisandra thyrsoiflora* Mikan  
Commelinaceae  
*Dichorisandra thyrsoiflora* Mikan  
- blue ginger  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.
- Dichrocephala auriculata* (Thunb.) Druce  
Asteraceae  
- Weed
- 275~297
- Dichrocephala benthamii* C.B.Clarke  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Dichrocephala bicolor* (Roth) Schlect.  
Asteraceae  
*Dichrocephala latifolia* (Lam.) Dc.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~235~276~286
- Dichrocephala integrifolia* (L.f.) O.K.  
Asteraceae  
*Dichrocephala bicolor* (Roth) Schlect., *Dichrocephala latifolia* (Lam. ex Poir) DC., *Cotula latifolia* Pers., *Grangea latifolia* Lam. ex Poir.  
- phak chee doi  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191~238  
- Origin: Australia.
- Dichromena ciliata* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Rhynchospora nervosa* ssp. *ciliata* T.Koyama (NoR)  
- whitetop sedge, stargrass, starsedge, cortadera estrellita, estrellita, coyolillo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~126~153~157~281  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Dichromena* spp. Michx.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Rhynchospora* spp. Vahl.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 258
- Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae  
*Dichrostachys glomerata* (Forssk.) Chiov. (see), *Dichrostachys nutans* Benth. (see)  
- aroma, marabou thorn, marabu, Sen Domeng, Saint Domingue, acacia Saint Domingue  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
3~14~76~80~86~87~88~101~179~191~203~214~228~229  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Dichrostachys cinerea* ssp. *africana* (L.) Wight & Arn. Brenan & Brumm.  
Fabaceae  
- sekelbos, sickle bush  
- Weed



- 10~63
- Dichrostachys cinerea* ssp. *africana* var. *africana* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae  
- Chinese lantern tree, Kalahari christmas tree, sickle bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Dichrostachys cinerea* ssp. *africana* var. *pubescens* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae  
- Chinese lantern tree, sickle bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Dichrostachys cinerea* ssp. *africana* var. *setulosa* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae  
- Kalahari christmas tree, sickle bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Dichrostachys cinerea* ssp. *nyassana* (L.) Wight. & Arn.  
Fabaceae  
- Kalahari christmas tree, large leaved sickle bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Dichrostachys glomerata* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
Fabaceae  
= *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
- Chinese lantern tree, umGagu, muShashasha, chiZhuzhu  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~50~87~88
- Dichrostachys nutans* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
= *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
- marabu  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Dicksonia antarctica* Labill.  
Dicksoniaceae  
- Tasmanian tree fern, soft tree fern  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Dicliptera assurgens* (L.) Juss.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 14
- Dicliptera chinensis* (L.) Juss.  
Acanthaceae  
- Chinese foldingwing  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~297
- Dicliptera peduncularis* Ness  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Dicliptera resupinata* (Vahl) Juss.  
Acanthaceae  
- Arizona foldingwing  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Dicliptera unguiculata* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Diclis ovata* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Diclis reptans* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- dwarf snapdragon, toadflax  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Dicoma anomala* ssp. *anomala* Sond.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Dicoma anomala* ssp. *cirroides* (Harv.) Willd  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Dicoma zeyheri* Sond.  
Asteraceae  
- dicoma, doll's protea, toy sugarbush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Dicranella heteromalla* (Hedw.) Schimp.  
Dicranaceae  
- dicranella moss, silky forklet moss  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Dicranopteris dichotoma* (Thunb.) Bernh.  
Gleicheniaceae  
*Dicranopteris linearis* Vnderw.  
- mang qi, ko shida  
- Weed  
- 297
- Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm.) Underw.  
Gleicheniaceae  
- old world forked fern  
- Weed  
- 28~243~262~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Asia, Australia.
- Dicranopteris* spp. Bernhardtii  
Gleicheniaceae  
- fern  
- Environmental Weed  
- 227
- Dicranostigma franchetianum* (Prain) Fedde  
Papaveraceae  
*Chelidonium franchetianum* Prain  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Dicranostigma leptopodium* (Maxim.) Fedde  
Papaveraceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Cultivated.
- Dictamnus albus* L.  
Rutaceae  
*Fraxinella dictamnus* Moench  
- mooseksenpalavapensas, gasplant, burning bush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~101~161~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Dictamnus dasycarpus* Turcz.  
Rutaceae  
- densefruit pittany  
- Weed  
- 297
- \_ *Dictyosphaeria cavernosa* \_ (Forssk.) Børgesen  
Valoniaceae

- algae
  - Weed
  - 282
- Dictyota* spp. J.V.F.Lamouroux  
Dictyotaceae
- algae
  - Weed
  - 282
- Didelta carnososa* Ait.  
Asteraceae
- seegousblom
  - Quarantine Weed
  - 220
  - Cultivated.
- Didelta spinosa* (L.f.) Aiton  
Asteraceae
- Polymnia spinosa L.f.
- Quarantine Weed
  - 220
  - Arid. Cultivated.
- Dieffenbachia maculata* (Lodd) G.Don  
Araceae
- = *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott
- spotted dieffenbachia, dumbcane, yalu ni vavalagi
  - Weed~Cultivation Escape
  - 39~107~261
  - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott  
Araceae
- Arum seguine Jacq., *Dieffenbachia maculata* (Lodd) G.Don (see), *Dieffenbachia picta* Schott
- dumbcane
  - Weed~Introduced
  - 39~87~88~194~230
  - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Dieffenbachia* spp. Schott  
Araceae
- dumbcane, dieffenbachia
  - Weed
  - 154~161~247
  - **Toxic**.
- Dierama pendulum* (L.f.) Baker  
Iridaceae
- wandflower
  - Weed~Naturalised
  - 7~86~98~203~280
  - Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Dierama pulcherrimum* Baker  
Iridaceae
- angel's fishing rods, wand flower
  - Weed~Naturalised
- 98~203
  - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Diervilla lonicera* Mill.  
Caprifoliaceae
- Diervilla canadensis* Willd., *Diervilla humilis* Pers.
- bush honeysuckle, northern bush honeysuckle
  - Weed
  - 87~88~218
  - Promoted. Herbal.
- Diervilla sessilifolia* Buckl.  
Caprifoliaceae
- rusovuohenkuusama, southern bush honeysuckle, bush honeysuckle
  - Cultivation Escape
  - 42
  - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Diets bicolor* (Steud.) Sweet ex Klatt  
Iridaceae
- fortnight lily, wild yellow iris, African iris, peacock flower
  - Naturalised~Garden
  - Escape~Exotic~Environmental Weed
  - 86~280
  - Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Diets grandiflora* N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae
- wild iris
  - Naturalised~Garden Escape
  - 252
  - Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Diets iridioides* (L.) Sweet ex Klatt  
Iridaceae
- Diets vegeta* (L.) N.E. Br., *Moraea catenulata* Lindl., *Moraea iridioides* L.
- diets, fortnight lily
  - Naturalised~Cultivation Escape
  - 86~252
  - Cultivated. Origin: east and southern Africa.
- Diets robinsoniana* (F.Muell.) Klatt  
Iridaceae
- Weed~Naturalised
  - 54~86~88
  - Cultivated. Origin: Lord Howe Is..
- Digera arvensis* Forssk.  
Amaranthaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
  - 76~87~88~203~220
  - Herbal.
- Digera muricata* (L.) Mart.  
Amaranthaceae
- Digera alternifolia* (L.) Aschers.
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
  - 66~76~87~88~203~220~242~243
  - Arid. Herbal.
- Digera muricata* ssp. *muricata* (L.) Mart.  
Amaranthaceae
- Achyranthes alternifolia* L., *Achyranthes muricata* L., *Desmochaeta alternifolia* (L.) DC., *Digera alternifolia* (L.) Asch., *Digera alternifolia* var. *ciliata* (L.) Asch. (Lam.) Chiov., *Digera arvensis* Forssk.
- kohendro, kundra, lesua, lhasua, lolaru, tandln
  - Introduced
  - 228
  - Arid.
- Digitalis grandiflora* Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae
- Digitalis ochroleuca* Lamarck, *Digitalis orientalis* Lam. (see)
- keitasormustinkukka, large yellow foxglove, yellow foxglove
  - Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape
  - 42~101~272
  - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Digitalis lanata* Ehrh.  
Scrophulariaceae
- Grecian foxglove, woolly foxglove
  - Weed~Naturalised
  - 19~23~88~101~272
  - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Digitalis lutea* L.  
Scrophulariaceae
- pikkusormustinkukka, small yellow foxglove, straw foxglove
  - Naturalised~Cultivation
  - Escape~Casual alien
  - 39~40~42~101
  - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Digitalis orientalis* Lam.  
Scrophulariaceae
- = *Digitalis grandiflora* Miller
- Weed
  - 87~88
  - Cultivated.
- Digitalis purpurea* L.  
Scrophulariaceae
- Digitalis purpurascens* Lej.
- foxglove, purple foxglove, common foxglove
  - Weed~Noxious
  - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden
  - Escape~Environmental
  - Weed~Cultivation Escape
  - 
  - 8~15~23~24~35~38~39~42~70~72~78~80~86~87~88~98~101~136~137~142

~146~151~154~155~161~165~176~181  
~189~198~203~212~218~231~241~247  
~269~272~280~287~289~295~296~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southwest and central Europe.

*Digitalis purpurea* var. *alba* L. (hort.)  
Scrophulariaceae  
- purple foxglove  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Digitalis purpurea* var. *purpurea* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- purple foxglove  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Digitalis* spp. L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- foxglove  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272  
- Herbal.

*Digitalia abyssinica* (A.Rich.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
*Digitalia scalarum* (Schweinf.) Chiov.  
(see), *Panicum scalarum* Schweinf.,  
*Syntherisma abyssinica* (Hochst.)  
Newbold  
- African couchgrass, finger grass, blue  
couch, Abyssinian fingergrass, blue  
couchgrass, couch fingergrass, Dunn's  
fingergrass, East African fingergrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
53~76~87~88~101~121~140~229~240  
~243  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar

*Digitalia adscendens* (H.B.K.) Henr.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitalia ciliaris* (Retz.) Koch  
- summer grass, bamboo grass, Henry's  
crabgrass, tarai, finger grass, tropical  
crabgrass, yaa pong khaao nok  
- Weed  
-  
30~87~88~186~204~209~239~243~273  
~274~275  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Digitalia adscendens* var. *fimbriata*  
Henr. Henr.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 286

*Digitalia aequiglumis* (Hack. &  
Arechav.) Parodi

Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203~241~280~300  
- Origin: South America.

*Digitalia ammophila* (F.Muell.) Hughes  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Digitalia bicornis* (Lam.) Roemer &  
Schult.  
Poaceae  
*Digitalia adscendens* ssp.  
*chrysoblephara* Henrard (Figari &  
DeNot.) Henrard, *Digitalia barbata*  
Willd., *Digitalia barbulata* Desv.,  
*Digitalia bififormis* ssp. *desvauxii* Willd.  
Henrard, *Digitalia bififormis* var.  
*chrysoblephara* Willd. (Figari &  
DeNot.) Beetle, *Digitalia bififormis*  
Willd. (see), *Digitalia chrysoblephara*  
Figari & DeNot. (see), *Digitalia*  
*diversiflora* Swallen, *Digitalia*  
*marginata* Link var. *fimbriata* (Link)  
Stapf, *Digitalia queenslandica* Henrard,  
*Digitalia rottleri* Roem. & Schult.,  
*Panicum adpressum* Willd., *Panicum*  
*barbatum* (Willd.) Kunth, *Panicum*  
*bicorne* (Lam.) Kunth, *Panicum biforme*  
(Willd.) Kunth, *Panicum ciliare* A.Rich.,  
*Panicum sanguinale* var. *barcaldinense*  
L. Domin, *Panicum sanguinale* var.  
*biforme* L. (Willd.) T.Durand & Schinz,  
*Paspalum bicorne* Lam., *Syntherisma*  
*barbatum* (Willd.) Nash  
- tropical crabgrass, hairy fingergrass,  
Asian crabgrass, finger grass  
- Weed~Introduced  
-

28~93~161~179~205~206~230~243~24  
9~255  
- Arid. Origin: Australia.

*Digitalia bififormis* Willd.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitalia bicornis* (Lam.) Roemer &  
Schult.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Digitalia brownii* (Roem. & Schult.)  
Hughes  
Poaceae  
*Digitalia brownii* var. *monostachya*  
(Roemer & Schultes) Hughes (Benth.)  
Hughes, *Panicum brownii* Roemer &  
Schultes, *Panicum glareae* F. Muell.,  
*Panicum laniflorum* Nees, *Panicum*  
*leucophaeum* var. *monostachyum* Kunth  
Benth., *Panicum villosum* R.Br.,

*Trichachne brownii* (Roemer &  
Schultes) Henrard  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Digitalia californica* (Benth.) Henrard  
Poaceae  
*Panicum californica* Benth., *Panicum*  
*lachnanthum* Torrey, *Panicum*  
*saccharatum* Buckley, *Trichachne*  
*californica* (Benth.) Chase ex Hitchc.,  
*Trichachne saccharatum* (Buckley) Nash  
- Arizona cottontop  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Digitalia chrysoblephara* Fig. & De.  
Not.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitalia bicornis* (Lam.) Roemer &  
Schult.  
- hairy crabgrass  
- Weed  
- 297

*Digitalia ciliaris* (Retz.) Koch  
Poaceae  
*Asprella digitalia* Lam., *Digitalia*  
*abortiva* Reeder, *Digitalia adscendens*  
(Kunth) Henrard (see), *Digitalia*  
*adscendens* ssp. *adscendens*, *Digitalia*  
*adscendens* ssp. *marginata* (Link)  
Henrard, *Digitalia adscendens* ssp.  
*nubica* (Stapf) Henrard, *Digitalia*  
*adscendens* var. *criniformis* Henrard,  
*Digitalia adscendens* var. *fimbriata*  
(Link) Cufod., *Digitalia adscendens* var.  
*pes-avis* (Büse) Henrard, *Digitalia*  
*adscendens* var. *typica* Henrard,  
*Digitalia brevifolia* Link, *Digitalia*  
*ciliaris* ssp. *chrysoblephara* (Fig. & De  
Not.) S.T. Blake, *Digitalia ciliaris* ssp.  
*nubica* (Stapf) S.T. Blake, *Digitalia*  
*ciliaris* var. *chrysoblephara* (Fig. & De  
Not.) R.R.Stewart (see), *Digitalia*  
*ciliaris* var. *criniformis* (Link) R.R.  
Stewart, *Digitalia commutata* Schultes,  
*Digitalia henryi* Rendle (see), *Digitalia*  
*marginata* var. *ciliaris* (Retz.) Hook. f.  
ex Ridl., *Digitalia marginata* var. *linkii*  
Stapf, *Digitalia marginata* var. *nubica*  
Stapf, *Digitalia pes-avis* Büse, *Digitalia*  
*sanguinalis* fo. *ciliaris* (Retz.) Hook. f.  
ex Haines, *Digitalia sanguinalis* ssp.  
*ciliaris* (Retz.) Arcang., *Digitalia*  
*sanguinalis* var. *ciliaris* (Retz.) Parl.,  
*Digitalia sanguinalis* var. *fimbriata*  
(Link) Stapf ex Merr., *Digitalia sasakii*  
(Honda) Tuyama, *Digitalia tarapacana*  
Phil., *Milium ciliare* (Retz.) Moench,

- Panicum brachyphyllum Steud.,  
Panicum brevifolium (Link) Kunth,  
Panicum ciliare Retz., Panicum henryi  
(Rendle) Makino & Nemoto, Panicum  
marginellum Schrad., Panicum  
ornithopus Trin. ex Spreng., Panicum  
pes-avis (Büse) Hook. f. ex Koord.,  
Panicum sanguinale ssp. marginatum  
(Link) Thell., Panicum sanguinale  
subvar. marginatum (Link) Döll,  
Panicum sanguinale var. blepharanthum  
Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz, Panicum  
sanguinale var. ciliare (Retz.) St.-  
Amans, Panicum sanguinale var.  
fimbriatum (Link) Usteri, Panicum  
sanguinale var. macrostachyum Hack.  
ex T. Durand & Schinz, Paspalum  
ciliare (Retz.) DC., Paspalum inaequale  
Link, Paspalum sanguinale var. ciliare  
(Retz.) Hook. f., Sanguinaria ciliaris  
(Retz.) Bubani, Spartina pubera Hassk.,  
Syntherisma cilare (Retz.) Schrad.,  
Syntherisma henryi (Rendle) Newbold,  
Syntherisma marginatum (Link) Nash,  
Syntherisma sanguinalis ssp. ciliaris  
(Retz.) Masam. & Yanagih.,  
Syntherisma sanguinalis var. ciliaris  
(Retz.) Honda, Syntherisma sasakii  
Honda  
- finger grass, tropical crabgrass,  
common summergrass, crabgrass,  
summer grass, Henry's crabgrass, violet  
crabgrass, large crabgrass, saulangi,  
zacate cangrejo velludo, riisiverihirssi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
3~6~7~42~55~66~86~87~88~90~93~9  
8~107~121~134~157~161~170~176~20  
3~205~228~243~245~249~255~262~26  
3~269~272~275~280~286~297~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: tropical America, Asia, Africa.
- Digitaria ciliaris* ssp. *chrysoblephara*  
(Retz.) Koel. (Fig. & De Not.) Henrard.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koch  
- Weed  
- 242  
- Arid.
- Digitaria cognata* var. *cognata* (Schult.)  
Pilg.  
Poaceae  
Leptoloma cognatum (Schult.) Chase  
- fall witchgrass, Carolina crabgrass  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Digitaria cruciata* (Nees ex Steud.)  
A. Camus  
Poaceae  
- crabgrass  
- Weed  
- 243~244
- Digitaria debilis* (Desf.) Willd.  
Poaceae  
- finger grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~87~88~121~203~220  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Digitaria decumbens* Stent  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.  
- pangola grass, wooly fingergrass  
- Weed~Introduced~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
39~87~88~152~155~204~228~257~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South Africa.
- Digitaria didactyla* Willd.  
Poaceae  
*Digitaria swazilandensis* Stent  
- blue couchgrass, blue fingergrass, blue  
grass, Mauritius blue, Swazi grass,  
Swaziland fingergrass, Queensland blue  
couch, crabgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~39~86~87~88~98~121~203  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Mauritius,  
Reunion.
- Digitaria divaricatissima* (R.Br.)  
Hughes  
Poaceae  
*Digitaria macractinia* (Benth.) Hughes,  
*Panicum divaricatissimum* R.Br.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Digitaria diversinervis* (Nees) Stapf  
Poaceae  
*Digitaria albomarginata* Stent, *Digitaria*  
*diversinervis* var. *woodiana* Henr.  
- Richmond fingergrass, Richmond  
grass, Wynberg fingergrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud.  
Poaceae  
*Digitaria decumbens* Stent (see),  
*Digitaria eriantha* ssp. *eriantha* Steud.,  
*Digitaria eriantha* ssp. *pentzii* (Stent)
- Kok, *Digitaria eriantha* ssp. *stolonifera*  
(Stapf) Kok, *Digitaria eriantha* var.  
*stolonifera* Stapf, *Digitaria geniculata*  
Stent, *Digitaria glauca* Stent. nom. illeg.,  
*Digitaria pentzii* Stent (see), *Digitaria*  
*pentzii* var. *minor* Stent, *Digitaria*  
*pentzii* var. *stolonifera* (Stapf) Henrard,  
*Digitaria polevansii* Stent, *Digitaria*  
*seriata* Stapf, *Digitaria setivalva* Stent,  
*Digitaria smutsii* Stent, *Digitaria*  
*stentiana* Henrard, *Digitaria valida*  
Stent, *Syntherisma eriantha* (Steud.)  
Newbold  
- pangola grass, common fingergrass,  
finger grass, pangola fingergrass, smuts  
fingergrass, wooly fingergrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 6~88~98~101~121~203  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Digitaria eriantha* ssp. *eranthia* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Digitaria eriantha* ssp. *pentzii* Steud.  
(Stent) Kok.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.  
- pangola grass, wooly fingergrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~86  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Digitaria fauriei* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koel.  
Poaceae  
- slender crabgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~90~218  
- Herbal.
- Digitaria fuscescens* (J.Presl) Henr.  
Poaceae  
*Digitaria pseudo-ischaemum* Büse (see),  
*Panicum fuscescens* J.Presl, *Panicum*  
*pseudo-ischaemum* (Büse) Boerl.,  
*Paspalum fuscescens* J.Presl, *Paspalum*  
*micranthum* Desv., *Syntherisma*  
*fuscescens* (J.Presl) Scribn.  
- yellow crabgrass, common crabgrass,  
crabgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
32~38~76~87~88~90~101~135~170~1  
91~203~220~243

- Herbal.

*Digitaria hayatae* Honda

Poaceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Digitaria henryi* Rendle

Poaceae

= *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koch

- Henry's crabgrass

- Weed

- 88~218~274~286

- Herbal.

*Digitaria heterantha* (J.D.Hook.) Merr.

Poaceae

- Weed~Naturalised

- 98~203

*Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.

Poaceae

*Digitaria sanguinalis* var. *horizontalis* (Willd.) Rendle, *Digitaria setosa* Desv., *Digitaria velutina* (Forssk.) P.Beauv.

(see), *Panicum hamiltonii* Kunth, *Panicum horizontale* (Willd.) G. Mey., *Panicum sanguinale* ssp. *horizontale* (Willd.) Hack., *Panicum sanguinale* var. *cognatum* Hack. ex Schweinf., *Panicum sanguinale* var. *horizontale* (Willd.) Schweinf., *Panicum sanguinale* var. *porranthum* (Steud.) Franch., *Panicum stipatum* J. Presl, *Paspalum oxanthum* Steud., *Syntherisma digitata* (Sw.) Hitchc., *Syntherisma setosa* (Desv.) Nash

- Jamaican crabgrass

- Weed~Naturalised~Quarantine

Weed~Introduced

-

76~88~90~157~203~206~220~221~228~241~243~245~255~257

- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Central and South America.

*Digitaria hubbardii* Henrard

Poaceae

*Digitaria neurachnoides* Vickery

- Introduced

- 228

- Arid. Origin: Australia.

*Digitaria insularis* (L.) Fedde

Poaceae

*Acicarpa sacchariflora* Raddi, *Andropogon fabricii* Ekman ex Henrard, *Andropogon insularis* L., *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman, *Digitaria leucophaea* (Kunth) Stapf, *Digitaria sacchariflora* (Nees) Henrard, *Leptocoryphium penicilligerum* Speg.,

*Milium hirsutum* P.Beauv., *Milium*

*villosum* Sw., *Monachne unilateralis*

Roem. & Schult., *Panicum duchaissingii*

Steud., *Panicum falsum* Steud., *Panicum*

*gavanianum* Steud. ex Lechler, *Panicum*

*insulare* (L.) G. Mey., *Panicum insulare*

var. *leucophaeum* (Kunth) Kuntze,

*Panicum insulare* var. *typicum* Hack.,

*Panicum lanatum* Rottb., *Panicum*

*leucophaeum* Kunth, *Panicum*

*saccharoides* A. Rich., *Schoenus fabri*

Rottb., *Scirpoides fabri* Rottb.,

*Syntherisma insularis* (L.) Millsp. &

Chase, *Trichachne insularis* (L.) Nees

(see), *Trichachne penicilligera* (Speg.)

Parodi, *Trichachne sacchariflora* Nees,

*Tricholaena insularis* (L.) Griseb.,

*Valota insularis* (L.) Chase, *Valota*

*penicilligera* (Speg.) Chase ex Parodi

- cotton grass, sour grass, feather top

grass

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised

-

3~6~86~87~88~135~157~191~237~24

3~245~255~271~276~295

- Herbal. Origin: tropical and

subtropical South America.

*Digitaria ischaemum* (Schr.) Muhl.

Poaceae

*Digitaria filiformis* Koeler, *Panicum*

*filiforme* Garcke, *Panicum lineare*

Krocker

- smooth fingergrass, smooth crabgrass,

smooth fingergrass, smooth

summergrass

- Weed~Quarantine

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual

Alien

15~23~30~34~40~42~44~52~68~70~7

6~86~87~88~90~98~101~161~174~19

8~203~204~210~218~235~241~243~24

9~253~272~275~280~297~300

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Digitaria leucites* (Trin.) Henrard

Poaceae

- Weed

- 199

*Digitaria longiflora* (Retz) Pers.

Poaceae

*Digitaria propinqua* (R.Br.) P.Beauv.,

*Digitaria friesii* Pilg., *Paspalum*

*brevifolium* Flügge, *Paspalum*

*longiflorum* Retz., *Syntherisma*

*longiflora* (Retz.) Skeels

- lesser crabgrass, false couch

fingergrass, India crabgrass, wire

crabgrass

- Weed~Naturalised~Native

Weed~Introduced

-

28~32~38~87~88~90~121~161~170~1

79~203~206~217~243~249

- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Digitaria macractenia* (Benth.) Hughes

Poaceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Digitaria magna* (Honda) Honda

Poaceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Digitaria microbachne* (Presl) Henr.

Poaceae

= *Digitaria setigera* Roth ex Roem. &

Schult.

- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 76~87~88~203~220

*Digitaria milanjana* (Rendle) Stapf

Poaceae

*Digitaria boivinii* Henrard, *Digitaria*

*bulbosa* Peter, *Digitaria endlichii* Mez,

*Digitaria endlichii* ssp. *meziana* Mez

Henrard, *Digitaria exasperata* Henrard,

*Digitaria fusca* Chiov., *Digitaria*

*gallaensis* Chiov., *Digitaria gracilentia*

Henrard, *Digitaria kilimandscharica*

Mez, *Digitaria milanjana* var.

*abscondita* (Rendle) Stapf Henrard,

*Digitaria milanjana* ssp. *eylesiana*

(Rendle)Stapf Henrard, *Digitaria*

*mombasana* C.E.Hubb., *Digitaria*

*polevansii* ssp. *peterana* Steud Henr.,

*Digitaria stapfii* Henrard, *Digitaria*

*swynnertonii* Rendle, *Panicum*

*milanjanum* Rendle, *Panicum*

*sanguinale* var. *scabriglume* L. Hackel

- makarikari fingergrass, milanje

fingergrass, milanje grass, Madagascar

crabgrass, finger grass

- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed

- 88~98~101~121~179~203

- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern

Africa.

*Digitaria monodactyla* (Nees) Stapf

Poaceae

- one fingergrass

- Weed~Native Weed

- 121

- Origin: southern Africa.

*Digitaria natalensis* Stnet

Poaceae

*Digitaria macroglossa* Henr.

- Natal crabgrass

- Weed~Native Weed



- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Digitaria nodosa* Parl.  
Poaceae  
*Digitaria commutata* ssp. *nodosa*  
Schultes (Parl.) Maire  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 221~228  
- Arid.

*Digitaria nuda* Schumach.  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis digitata* (Sw.) Poir., *Axonopus digitatus* (Sw.) P.Beauv., *Digitaria adscendens* var. *rachiseta* Henrard, *Digitaria borbonica* Desv., *Digitaria diamesum* (Steud.) Henrard, *Digitaria digitata* (Sw.) Urb., *Digitaria jamaicensis* Spreng., *Digitaria nuda* ssp. *schumacheriana* Henrard, *Milium digitatum* Sw., *Panicum diamesum* Steud., *Panicum digitatum* Asch. & Graebn., *Panicum sanguinale* var. *digitatum* (Sw.) Hack. ex Urb., *Paspalum digitatum* (Sw.) Kunth, *Syntherisma digitata* (Sw.) Hitchc.  
- naked crabgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~88~101~170~191~261  
- Origin: tropical Africa.

*Digitaria pentzii* Stent  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.  
- creeping fingergrass, wooly fingergrass  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 38~87~88~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Digitaria pruriens* (Fisch. ex Trin.) Büse  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria setigera* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.  
- slim crabgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218~276~286  
- Herbal.

*Digitaria pseudo-ischaemum* Büse  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria fuscescens* (J.Presl) Henr.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Digitaria radicata* (Presl) Miq.  
Poaceae  
*Digitaria chinensis* var. *hirsuta* Ohwi, *Digitaria formosana* Rendle, *Digitaria formosana* var. *hirsuta* (Honda) Henrard, *Digitaria propinqua* Gaudich., *Digitaria*

*sanguinalis* var. *multinervis* (Honda) Kitag., *Digitaria sanguinalis* var. *timorensis* (Kunth) Hayata, *Digitaria tenuispica* Rendle, *Digitaria timorensis* (Kunth) Bal. (see), *Digitaria timorensis* ssp. *kunthiana* Henrard, *Digitaria timorensis* ssp. *timorensis*, *Digitaria timorensis* var. *hirsuta* (Ohwi) Henrard, *Digitaria timorensis* var. *timorensis*, *Panicum formosanum* (Rendle) Makino & Nemoto, *Panicum formosanum* var. *hirsuta* (Honda) Makino & Nemoto, *Panicum radicosum* J. Presl, *Panicum radicosum* var. *procerior* J. Presl, *Panicum sanguinale* var. *multinerve* (Honda) Makino & Nemoto, *Panicum sanguinale* var. *timorense* (Kunth) Hack., *Panicum timorense* Kunth, *Paspalum sanguinale* var. *timorense* (Kunth) A. Camus, *Spartina glabriuscula* Hassk., *Syntherisma formosana* (Rendle) Honda, *Syntherisma formosana* ssp. *hirsuta* (Honda) Masam. & Yanagih., *Syntherisma formosana* var. *hirsuta* Honda, *Syntherisma multinervis* (Honda) Honda, *Syntherisma sanguinalis* var. *multinervis* Honda, *Syntherisma tenuispica* (Rendle) Keng  
- trailing crabgrass, Chinese crabgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 90~101~274~286  
- Origin: Asia.

*Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.  
Poaceae  
*Cynodon praecox* (Walter) Roem. & Schult., *Dactylon sanguinale* (L.) Vill., *Digitaria fimbriata* Link, *Digitaria marginata* Link, *Digitaria marginata* var. *fimbriata* (Link) Stapf, *Digitaria nealleyi* Henrard, *Digitaria praecox* (Walter) Willd., *Digitaria sanguinalis* ssp. *vulgaris* (Schr.) Henrard, *Digitaria sanguinalis* var. *marginata* (Link) Fernald, *Digitaria vulgaris* (Schr.) Besser, *Panicum adscendens* Kunth, *Panicum fimbriatum* (Link) Kunth, *Panicum linkianum* Kunth, *Panicum sanguinale* L., *Panicum sanguinale* ssp. *marginatum* (Link) Thell., *Panicum sanguinale* var. *vulgare* (Schr.) Döll, *Paspalum sanguinale* (L.) Lam., *Syntherisma fimbriatum* (Link) Nash, *Syntherisma marginatum* (Link) Nash, *Syntherisma praecox* Walter, *Syntherisma sanguinalis* (L.) Dulac, *Syntherisma vulgaris* Schrad.  
- large crabgrass, hairy crabgrass, finger grass, twitch grass, summer grass, crabgrass, crop grass, early crabgrass, hairy fingergrass, landgrass, manna,

Polish millet, wild millet, rikkaverihirssi, yaa teenkaa, capim colchão ou milhã  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~14~15~23~30~34~40~42~44~49~51  
~68~70~86~87~88~90~98~115~118~121~136~158~161~167~174~176~180~185~186~198~203~207~210~211~212~218~221~228~236~237~239~241~243~245~249~250~253~255~269~270~272~275~280~281~295~297~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Digitaria scalarum* (Schweinf.) Chiov.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria abyssinica* (A.Rich.) Stapf  
- blue couch, couchgrass, couch, African couchgrass, finger grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
23~30~67~87~88~90~186~203~220~243

*Digitaria sericea* (Honda) Honda  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Digitaria serotina* (Walter) Michx.  
Poaceae  
- blanket crabgrass, dwarf crabgrass  
- Weed  
- 161~249

*Digitaria setigera* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
*Cynodon setigerus* (Roth) A. Rich. ex Hassk., *Digitaria consanguinea* Gaudich., *Digitaria corymbosa* (Roxb.) Merr., *Digitaria microbachne* (Presl) Henr. (see), *Digitaria pruriens* (Fisch. ex Trin.) Büse (see), *Panicum corymbosum* Roxb., *Panicum fimbriatum* var. *setigerum* (Roth) E. Fourn., *Panicum pruriens* Fisch. ex Trin., *Panicum setigerum* (Roth) Boerl., *Paspalum sanguinale* var. *pruriens*, *Syntherisma consanguinea* (Gaudich.) Skeels, *Syntherisma pruriens* (Fisch.) Arthur  
- itchy crabgrass, East Indian crabgrass, hispid crabgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
6~32~38~88~90~101~170~179~235~243~262~274~280~287  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia,



Australia, Pacific islands.

*Digitaria* spp. Haller  
Poaceae  
- crabgrass, finger grass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 23~36~243

*Digitaria stricta* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
Agrostis pilosa Retz., *Digitaria denudata* Link, *Digitaria puberula* Link, *Digitaria royleana* (Nees ex Hook.f.) Prain, *Panicum denudatum* (Link) Kunth, *Panicum pseudosetaria* (Roth) Steud., *Paspalum royleanum* Nees ex Hook.f., *Setaria stricta* (Roth) Kunth, *Syntherisma royleana* (Nees ex Steud.) Newbold.  
- Weed  
- 243

*Digitaria swazilandensis* Stent  
Poaceae  
- finger grass  
- Naturalised  
- 98

*Digitaria ternata* (A. Rich) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cynodon ternatus A. Rich., *Digitaria argyrostachya* (Steud.) Fernald, *Digitaria argyrostachya* var. *glabrescens* (Büse) Henrard, *Digitaria argyrostachya* var. *hirticulmis* Henrard, *Digitaria ropalotricha* Büse, *Digitaria ropalotricha* var. *glabrescens* Büse, *Digitaria ternata* fo. *glabrispicula* Cufod., *Panicum argyrostachyum* Steud., *Panicum phaeocarpum* var. *gracile* Nees, *Panicum rapalotrichum* Büse ex Koord., *Panicum ternatum* (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud., *Paspalum ternatum* (A. Rich.) Hook. f., *Syntherisma argyrostachya* (Steud.) Hitchc. & Chase, *Syntherisma ternata* (A. Rich.) Newbold  
- crabgrass, black seed fingergrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 54~86~87~88~90~98~121~170~176~191~203~240  
- Origin: Asia, Africa.

*Digitaria timorensis* (Kunth) Bal.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria radicata* (Presl) Miq.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~263  
- Herbal.

*Digitaria tricholaenoides* Stapf  
Poaceae  
- purple fingergrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Digitaria velutina* (Fors.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.  
- velvet fingergrass, long plumed fingergrass, annual couchgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 53~67~76~87~88~98~101~121~140~203~217~221~229  
- Origin: Africa, Asia.

*Digitaria violascens* Link  
Poaceae  
*Digitaria bogoriensis* Ohwi, *Digitaria chinensis* (Nees) A. Camus, *Digitaria digitata* Büse, *Digitaria filiculmis* (Nees ex Miq.) Ohwi, *Digitaria fusca* (J. Presl) Merr., *Digitaria ischaemum* var. *asiatica* Ohwi, *Digitaria ischaemum* var. *intersita* Ohwi, *Digitaria ischaemum* var. *lasiophylla* (Honda) Ohwi, *Digitaria ischaemum* var. *violascens* (Link) Radford, *Digitaria pertenuis* Büse, *Digitaria pertenuis* var. *glabra* (Boerl.) Ohwi, *Digitaria pseudo-durva* (Nees) Schldtl., *Digitaria recta* Hughes, *Digitaria ropalotricha* var. *villosa* (Keng) Tuyama, *Digitaria thwaitesii* var. *tonkinensis* Henrard, *Digitaria violascens* var. *intersita* (Ohwi) Ohwi, *Digitaria violascens* var. *lasiophylla* (Honda) Tuyama, *Digitaria violascens* var. *villosa* Keng, *Digitaria zeyheri* (Nees) Henrard, *Panicum digitatum* (Büse) Koord., *Panicum pertenuis* (Büse) Boerl., *Panicum pertenuis* var. *glabrum* Boerl., *Panicum pseudo-durva* var. *majus* Nees, *Panicum pseudo-ischaemum* var. *elongata* Boerl., *Panicum steudelianum* Domin, *Panicum violascens* (Link) Kunth, *Paspalum chinense* Nees, *Paspalum filiculme* Nees ex Miq., *Paspalum fuscum* J. Presl, *Paspalum minutiflorum* Steud., *Paspalum pertenuis* (Büse) Backer, *Syntherisma chinensis* (Nees) Hitchc., *Syntherisma fusca* (J. Presl) Scribn., *Syntherisma helleri* Nash, *Syntherisma ischaemum* var. *lasiophylla* Honda, *Syntherisma violascens* (Link) Nash  
- violet crabgrass, sau, smooth crabgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 3~7~86~87~88~90~93~98~101~107~1

70~203~218~230~243~261~263~274~280~286  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Digraphis arundinacea* (L.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Phalaris arundinacea* L.  
- Weed  
- 23

*Diheteropogon filifolius* (Nees) W.D. Clayton  
Poaceae  
*Andropogon filifolius* Steud.  
- wire bluestem  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Dillenia indica* L.  
Dilleniaceae  
- chulta, elephant apple, Indian dillenia  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India to Malaysia.

*Dillenia suffruticosa* (Griffith) Martelli  
Dilleniaceae  
- shrubby dillenia, shrubby simpoh  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~233~268  
- Cultivated.

*Dimocarpus longan* Lour.  
Sapindaceae  
*Euphoria longan* (Lour.) Steudel, *Euphoria longana* Lam.  
- longan  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Dimorphandra mollis* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- faveira  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.

*Dimorphotheca cuneata* (Thunb.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
- bride's bouquet, bush dimorphotheca, karoo bietou, large bietou, weather prophet, white bietou, white gousblom  
- Weed~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 39~121~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.

*Dimorphotheca ecklonis* DC.  
Asteraceae

- = *Osteospermum ecklonis* (DC.) Norl.  
- dimorphotheca, African daisy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 39~54~72~86~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.
- Dimorphotheca pluvialis* (L.) Moench  
Asteraceae  
*Calendula hybrida* L., *Calendula pluvialis* L., *Dimorphotheca annua* Less, *Dimorphotheca calendulacea* var. *dubia* Phill., *Dimorphotheca hybrida* (L.) DC., *Dimorphotheca leptocarpa* DC.  
- cape marigold, rain daisy, valkosääkukka, weather prophet  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 23~39~42~72~86~88~98~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.
- Dimorphotheca sinuata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Dimorphotheca aurantiaca* DC.  
- Namaqualand daisy, glandular cape marigold, African daisy, bieto, keltasääkukka, cape marigold  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 42~86~98~101~121~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Dimorphotheca zeyheri* Sond.  
Asteraceae  
- bietou, white dimorphotheca  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Dinebra arabica* Jacq.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287  
- Herbal.
- Dinebra retroflexa* (Vahl) Panz  
Poaceae  
*Cynosurus retroflexus* Vahl  
- cat's tail grass, dinebra grass, viper grass, dinebra, häntäheinä  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
42~55~66~76~86~87~88~91~98~101~121~185~203~221~242~243  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa, Iraq to India.
- Dioclea reflexa* Hook.f.  
Fabaceae  
= *Dioclea hexandra* (Ralph) Mabb.  
(NoR)  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Dioclea wilsonii* Standl.  
Fabaceae  
- Wilson's clusterpea  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Diodia alata* Nees & C. Mart.  
Rubiaceae  
- erva de lagarto  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Diodia apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
- stiff buttonweed  
- Weed  
- 14
- Diodia dasycephala* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Rubiaceae  
- carretilla  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Diodia lippoides* Griseb.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Diodia ocymifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.  
Rubiaceae  
*Hemidiodia ocymifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K.Schum. (see), *Spermacoce ocymifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
- slender buttonweed  
- Weed  
- 28~206~243
- Diodia radula* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Rubiaceae  
- diodia  
- Naturalised  
- 101~257
- Diodia saponariifolia* (Cham. & Schldtl) K.Shum.  
Rubiaceae
- poaia do brejo  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Americas.
- Diodia sarmentosa* Swartz  
Rubiaceae  
- tropical buttonweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~135~157~191
- Diodia scandens* Swartz  
Rubiaceae  
- bosambi, botaholu  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Diodia serrulata* (Beauv.) G. Taylor  
Rubiaceae  
- seaside buttonweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Diodia teres* Walter  
Rubiaceae  
- poorjoe, nappimatarra  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~86~87~88~98~161~203~207~210~218~249~255~286~287  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Diodia virginiana* L.  
Rubiaceae  
*Diodia hirsuta* Pursh, *Diodia tetragona* Walt.  
- Virginia buttonweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~161~211~218~249~286~287  
- Herbal.
- Dioscorea alata* L.  
Dioscoreaceae  
- water yam, kehp, white yam, winged yam  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
32~39~80~86~88~93~101~112~151~179~191~230~261~262  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Asia.
- Dioscorea altissima* Lam.  
Dioscoreaceae  
- dunguey  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~261  
- Origin: Brazil.

- Dioscorea batatas* Decne.  
Dioscoreaceae  
= *Dioscorea oppositifolia* L.  
- air potato, Chinese yam, cinnamon yam, cinnamon vine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 17~80~88~102~195~247~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Dioscorea bulbifera* L.  
Dioscoreaceae  
*Dioscorea anthropophagorum* A.Chev. ex Jum., *Dioscorea bulbifera* L., *Dioscorea bulbifera* var. *anthropophagorum* (A. Chev. ex Jum.) Prain & Burkill ex Summerhayes, *Dioscorea hoffa* Cordem., *Dioscorea hofika* Jum. & H. Perrier, *Dioscorea latifolia* Benth. (see), *Dioscorea longipetiolata* Baudon, *Dioscorea perrieri* R.Knuth, *Dioscorea sativa* Thunb., *Dioscorea violacea* Baudon, *Helmia bulbifera* (L.) Kunth  
- air potato, abobo, palai, air yam, bojaka, lisaku  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
32~39~47~80~86~87~88~101~112~122~151~152~179~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Asia, Pacific and possibly Africa.
- Dioscorea cayennensis* Lam.  
Dioscoreaceae  
- yellow yam, Goa potato, Tongo yam  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 32~101~261  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burkill  
Dioscoreaceae  
- lesser yam, potato yam  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~261  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Dioscorea esculenta* var. *esculenta* (Lour.) Burk.  
Dioscoreaceae  
- kehpalai  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Dioscorea hispida* Dennst.  
Dioscoreaceae  
- intoxicating yam, kehp en Hawaii  
- Introduced  
- 39~230
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Dioscorea japonica* Thunb.  
Dioscoreaceae  
- glutinous yam, Japanese yam, Chinese yam  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dioscorea latifolia* Benth.  
Dioscoreaceae  
= *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.  
- akam  
- Casual Alien  
- 261  
- Origin: west tropical Asia.
- Dioscorea nipponica* Makino  
Dioscoreaceae  
- Chuanlong yam, uchiwadokoro  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Herbal.
- Dioscorea nummularia* Lam.  
Dioscoreaceae  
- yam, kehpeneir  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dioscorea oppositifolia* L.  
Dioscoreaceae  
*Dioscorea batatas* Decne. (see)  
- Chinese yam, cinnamon vine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Dioscorea pentaphylla* L.  
Dioscoreaceae  
- fiveleaf yam, kehp  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~101~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Dioscorea rotundata* Poir.  
Dioscoreaceae  
- white Guinea yam, Guinea yam  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Origin: tropical Africa.
- Dioscorea sansibarensis* Pax  
Dioscoreaceae  
- Zanzibar yam  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dioscorea tokoro* Makino ex Miyabe  
Dioscoreaceae  
- onidokoro  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Japan.
- Dioscorea trifida* L. f.  
Dioscoreaceae  
- Indian yam  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~261  
- Origin: South America.
- Dioscorea villosa* L.  
Dioscoreaceae  
- wild yam, jamssi  
- Weed  
- 23~39~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl.  
Ebenaceae  
- feather bed  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.
- Diospyros dichrophylla* (Gand.) De Winter  
Ebenaceae  
- common star apple, monkey apple, poison peach  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 27~121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Diospyros digyna* Jacq.  
Ebenaceae  
*Diospyros ebenaster* Retz, *Diospyros laurifolia* A.Richard, *Diospyros membranacea* A.DC., *Diospyros nigra* Perrottet, *Diospyros nigra* (Blanco) Blanco, *Diospyros obtusifolia* Humb. & Bonpl., *Diospyros obtusifolius* Humb. & Bonpl., *Diospyros sapota* Roxb., *Diospyros tiltzapotl* SessÉ & MoÁ., *Sapota nigra* Blanco, *Sapota nigra* J.F.Gmelin  
- East Indian ebony, biaqui, black sapote, ebano, guayabota, mueque, tauch, tauch ya, tilzapotl, totcuiltzapotl, zapote negro, zapote prieto  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 179~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Diospyros discolor* Willd.  
Ebenaceae

- velvet apple
  - Introduced
  - 230
  - Cultivated.
- Diospyros ebenum* Koenig ex Retz.  
Ebenaceae
- ebony
  - Weed~Naturalised
  - 39~101~179
  - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Diospyros lotus* L.  
Ebenaceae
- date plum
  - Naturalised~Casual Alien
  - 280~287
  - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Diospyros lycioides* ssp. *sericea* Desf.  
Ebenaceae
- blue bush, Natal blue bush, red starapple
  - Weed~Native Weed
  - 121
  - Origin: southern Africa.
- Diospyros maritima* Blume  
Ebenaceae
- Weed~Naturalised
  - 101~179
  - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Diospyros mollis* Griff.  
Ebenaceae
- maklua
  - Introduced
  - 228
  - Arid.
- Diospyros scabrida* var. *cordata* (Harv. ex Hiern) De Winter  
Ebenaceae
- hard leaved monkey plum
  - Weed~Native Weed
  - 121
  - Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Diospyros simii* (Kuntze) De Winter  
Ebenaceae
- climbing star apple, rub rub berry, star apple
  - Weed~Native Weed
  - 121
  - Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Diospyros texana* Scheele  
Ebenaceae
- Texas persimmon
  - Weed
  - 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Diospyros virginiana* L.  
Ebenaceae
- persimmon, American persimmon, common persimmon
  - Weed
  - 8~39~87~88~218
  - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Dipcadi bakerianum* Bol.  
Liliaceae
- Weed~Native Weed
  - 121
  - **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Dipcadi erythraeum* Webb & Berthel.  
Liliaceae
- Weed
  - 221
  - Herbal.
- Dipcadi glaucum* (Ker-Gawl.)Bak.  
Liliaceae
- poison onion, wild onion
  - Weed~Native Weed
  - 39~121
  - **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Diphysa robinoides* Benth. ex Benth. & Oersted  
Fabaceae
- Diphysa carthagenensis* Benth. & Oersted, *Diphysa floribunda* Peyr., *Diphysa humilis* Benth. & Oersted
- cuachepil, cuauchepilli, guachipeli, guachipilin, huachipilin, macano, much, palo amarillo
  - Introduced
  - 228
  - Arid. Herbal.
- Diplachne fascicularis* (Lam.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae
- = *Leptochloa fusca* ssp. *fascicularis* (L.) Kunth (Lam.) N.Snow (NoR) [see *Leptochloa fascicularis* (Lam.) Gray]
- thread sprangletop, bearded sprangletop
  - Weed~Naturalised
  - 91~287
  - Aquatic. Herbal.
- Diplachne fusca* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae
- = *Leptochloa malabarica* (L.) Veldkamp (NoR) [see *Diplachne malabarica* (L.) Merr. & *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth.]
- brown beetle grass, littoral sprangletop, beetlegass
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Exotic
  - 87~88~91~200~221~228~280~287~297
  - Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Diplachne malabarica* (L.) Merr.  
Poaceae
- = *Leptochloa malabarica* (L.) Veldkamp (NoR) [see *Diplachne fusca* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. & *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth.]
- Weed
  - 87~88
- Diplachne uninervia* (Presl) Parodi  
Poaceae
- = *Leptochloa uninervia* (J. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase
- Mexican sprangletop, giant rye grass, triguillo
  - Weed~Quarantine
  - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
  - 54~76~88~91~155~203~220~236~286~287~295
  - Aquatic.
- Diplanthera uninervis* (Forssk.) Asch. Cymodoceaceae  
Cymodocea australis Trimen, *Diplanthera madagascariensis* Steud., *Diplanthera tridentata* Steinh., *Halodule australis* Miq., *Halodule uninervis* (Forssk.) Asch. in Boiss., *Phucagrostis tridentata* Ehrenberg & Hemprich, *Zostera tridentata* Ehrenberg & Hemprich, *Zostera uninervis* Forssk.
- Weed
  - 221
- Diplazium esculentum* (Retz.) Sw.  
Dryopteridaceae
- vegetable fern
  - Weed~Naturalised
  - 86~87~88~101~179
  - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan, India, southeast Asia, Polynesia.
- Diplazium japonicum* (Thunb.) Bedd.  
Dryopteridaceae
- = *Deparia petersenii* (Kunze) M.Kato
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
  - 76~87~88~203~220
- Diplazium ponapense* (Copel.) Hosok.  
Dryopteridaceae
- Athyrium ponapense* Copel.
- Introduced
  - 230

- Diplazium sammatii* (Kuhn) C.Chr.  
Dryopteridaceae  
Asplenium crenato-serratum J. Bommer  
ex H. Christ, Asplenium ottonis Kuhn,  
Asplenium sammatii (Kuhn) Tardieu, Diplazium  
bommeri H. Christ, Diplazium zenkeri  
Hieron.  
- Weed  
- 88
- Diplocaulobium carolinense* Hawkes  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Diplocaulobium flavicolle* (Schltr.)  
Hawkes  
Orchidaceae  
Dendrobium flavicolle Schltr.  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Diplolaena dampieri* Desf.  
Rutaceae  
- southern diplolaena  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Diplorhynchus angustifolia* Stapf  
Apocynaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Diplotaxis acris* (Forssk.) Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
Malcolmia arabica Velen.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Diplotaxis catholica* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~94~250~253
- Diplotaxis erucoides* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Crucifera erucoides E.H.L. Krause,  
Euzomum erucoides Spach, Sinapis  
erucoides Forner  
- white rocket, white wallrocket, white  
salad rocket  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~76~87~88~94~101~203~220~243~  
253  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Diplotaxis harra* (Forssk.) Boiss.  
Brassicaceae
- Weed  
- 221
- Diplotaxis muralis* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Brassica muralis Boissier, Caulis  
muralis E.H.L. Krause, Crucifera  
diplotaxis E.H.L. Krause, Sinapis  
muralis R. Brown  
- stinking wallrocket, stinking  
wallrocket, stinkweed, wallmustard,  
sandrocket, annual wall rocket, stinking  
diplotaxis, pikkuhietasinappi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
- 7~15~34~40~42~51~70~86~87~88~94  
~98~101~121~156~161~176~179~198  
~203~218~237~243~253~269~272~280  
~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Diplotaxis siifolia* Kuntze  
Brassicaceae  
- wallrocket  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Diplotaxis* spp. DC  
Brassicaceae  
- wallrocket  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~243~272
- Diplotaxis tenuifolia* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Brassica tenuifolia Fries, Caulis  
tenuifolius E.H.L. Krause, Crucifera  
tenuifolia E.H.L. Krause, Eruca  
tenuifolia Moench, Sinapis tenuifolia R.  
Brown  
- slimleaf wallrocket, sand rocket, sand  
mustard, Lincoln weed, large  
sandrocket, perennial rocket, perennial  
wallrocket, wall rocket, flor amarilla  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
- 7~34~39~40~42~72~76~86~87~88~94  
~98~101~147~161~171~172~176~198  
~203~218~236~237~243~253~269~271  
~272~280~287~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Europe, Middle East.
- Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua* Delile  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Diplotaxis viminea* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Brassica viminea Boissier, Crucifera  
viminea E.H.L. Krause, Sisymbrium  
vimineum L.  
- Weed  
- 88~94~272  
- Cultivated.
- Diplotaxis virgata* (Cav.) DC  
Brassicaceae  
- mustard diplotaxis, sand mustard, wild  
mustard  
- Weed  
- 87~88~94~121  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Dipogon lignosus* (L.) Verdec.  
Fabaceae  
Dolichos lignosus L. (see)  
- mla a minute, dipogon, okie bean,  
Australian pea  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~15~72~86~88~98~101~176~181~  
198~203~225~246~280~289~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Dipsacus asper* Wall. ex DC.  
Dipsacaceae  
- Himalayan teasel  
- Weed  
- 24~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dipsacus fullonum* L.  
Dipsacaceae  
Dipsacus sylvestris Huds. (see)  
- wild teasel, common teasel, card  
teasel, Venus cup, card thistle, gypsy  
combs, Fuller's teasel,  
pikarikartaohdake  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 4~20~24~34~42~70~72~76~80~87~88  
~98~101~102~121~130~161~176~180  
~195~203~207~211~212~220~229~237  
~272~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern  
and eastern Europe.
- Dipsacus fullonum* ssp. *fullonum* L.  
Dipsacaceae  
- wild teasel, card thistle, Fuller's teasel  
- Weed~Noxious



- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 86~101~147~198~229~269  
- Origin: southern Europe.
- Dipsacus fullonum* ssp. *sylvestris* L.  
(Huds.) Clapham  
Dipsacaceae  
- Fuller's teasel, common teasel  
- Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~222~229
- Dipsacus inermis* Wall.  
Dipsacaceae  
- spineless teasel  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Dipsacus japonicus* Miq.  
Dipsacaceae  
- Japanese teasel  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan.
- Dipsacus laciniatus* L.  
Dipsacaceae  
- cutleaf teasel, air potato, air yam  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
70~80~87~88~101~151~151~161~195~218~222~229~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dipsacus pilosus* L.  
Dipsacaceae  
Cephalaria pilosa (L.) Grenier, *Virga pilosa* (L.) Hill  
- small teasel  
- Weed  
- 24~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dipsacus sativus* (L.) Honck.  
Dipsacaceae  
- Fuller's teasel, Indian teasel,  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual alien  
-  
24~34~40~98~101~199~203~229~241~272~280~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.
- Dipsacus* spp. L.  
Dipsacaceae  
- teasel, fuller's teasel
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 78~80~104~116~198~272  
- Herbal.
- Dipsacus strigosus* Roemer & Schultes  
Dipsacaceae  
*Virga strigosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Holub  
- sukakarttaohdake  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Dipsacus sylvestris* Huds.  
Dipsacaceae  
= *Dipsacus fullonum* L.  
- common teasel, wild teasel, teasel  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~80~87~88~98~136~165~195~210~218~264~280~294  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Dipteracanthus prostratus* (Poir.) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
= *Ruellia prostrata* Poir.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Dipterygium glaucum* Decne.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~221
- Diptychocarpus strictus* (Fisch.) Trautv.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Dirca palustris* L.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- leatherwood, wicopy, eastern leatherwood, American mezereon  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~161~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Disa bracteata* Sw.  
Orchidaceae  
*Monadenia bracteata* (Sw.) T.Durand & Schinz (See)  
- African weed orchid, South African orchid, mondenia  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 289  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Discaria toumatou* Raoul.  
Rhamnaceae  
- matagouri, tumatakuru
- Weed  
- 87~88~165  
- Cultivated.
- Dischisma arenarium* E.Mey.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~9~86~98~203  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Dischisma capitatum* (Thunb.) Choisy  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Hebenstretia capitata* Thunb.  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~86~98~121~203  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Dischisma ciliatum* ssp. *ciliatum* (Berg.) Choisy  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Discocalyx ponapensis* Mez.  
Myrsinaceae  
- kartiel  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Disocactus* spp. Lindl.  
Cactaceae  
*Bonifazia* spp. Standl. & Steyer.,  
*Chiapasia* spp. Britt. & Rose, *Lobeira* spp. Alex., *Nopalxochia* spp. Britt. & Rose, *Pseudonopalxochia* spp. Backen., *Wittia* spp. Schumm., *Wittiocactus* spp. Rausch.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 203~220
- Disocactus* x *Heliochia* Lindl. Rowley  
Cactaceae  
= *Disocactus* spp. Lindl. x [*Heliocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. & Rose x *Disocactus* spp. Lindl.]  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76~220
- Disocactus* x *Helioselenius* Lindl. Rowley  
Cactaceae  
= *Disocactus* spp. Lindl. x [*Heliocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. & Rose x *Selenicereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. & Rose]  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76~220
- Disocactus* x *Heliphylum* Lindl. Rowley



- Cactaceae  
= *Disocactus* spp. Lindl. x [*Heliocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. & Rose x *Epiphyllum* spp. Haw.]  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76~220
- Disphyma clavellatum* (Haw.) Chinnoek  
Aizoaceae  
- rounded noon flower  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Disphyma crassifolium* (L.) L.Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
- purple dew plant  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 40~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Dissotis debilis* Triana  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Dissotis erecta* (Guill. & Perr.) Dandy  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Dissotis irvingiana* Hook. f.  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Dissotis rotundifolia* (Sm.) Triana  
Melastomataceae  
- dissotis, pink lady, nhunga  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 3~87~88~101~107~191~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Distichlis humilis* Philippi  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Distichlis palmeri* (Vasey) Fassett ex I.M.Johnst.  
Poaceae  
*Uniola palmeri* Vasey  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Distichlis scoparia* (Kunth) Arechav.  
Poaceae  
- pasto salado  
- Weed~Introduced
- 228~295  
- Arid.
- Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene  
Poaceae  
*Distichlis distichophylla* (Labill.) Fassett, *Distichlis stricta* (Torr.) Rydb. (see), *Distichlis maritima* Raf., *Distichlis thalassica* (Kunth) Desv. (see)  
- seashore saltgrass, inland saltgrass, marsh spikegrass, desert saltgrass, saltgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed~Introduced~Exotic  
- 76~87~88~161~174~180~212~218~228~237~280~295  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Distichlis stricta* (Torr.) Rydb.  
Poaceae  
= *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene  
- desert saltgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Distichlis thalassica* (Kunth) Desv.  
Poaceae  
= *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Distictis buccinatoria* (DC.) A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae  
*Phaedranthus buccinatorious* Miers, *Bignonia buccinatoria* Mairet ex DC., *Phaedranthus lindleyanus* Miers  
- red bignonia, blood trumpet, dynamic trumpet vine  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Ditaxis neomexicana* (Muell.-Arg.) Heller  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Argythamnia neomexicana* Muell.-Arg.  
- New Mexico silverbush  
- Weed  
- 199
- Dittrichia graveolens* (L.) Greuter  
Asteraceae  
*Inula graveolens* (L.) Desf. (see)  
- stinkwort, camphor inula, stinkweed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-
- 7~9~72~86~88~93~94~98~101~147~176~198~203~269~272~280  
- Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Dittrichia viscosa* (L.) Greuter  
Asteraceae  
*Inula viscosa* (L.) Ait. (see)  
- false yellowhead, aromatic inula  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~70~86~88~94~98~203~272  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Dodartia orientalis* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- arokki  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~272~275
- Dodonaea angustifolia* L. f.  
Sapindaceae  
*Dodonaea arborea* Herter, *Dodonaea arizonica* Nelson, *Dodonaea bialata* Kunth, *Dodonaea lagurensis* M.E.Jones, *Dodonaea linearifolia* Linden & Turcz, *Dodonaea sandwicensis* Sherff, *Dodonaea stenoptera* Hillebrand, *Dodonaea thunbergiana* Ecklon & Zehyer, *Dodonaea viscosa* var. *angustifolia* Jacq. (L.f.)Benth.  
- cape sand olive, common sand olive, hopbush, sand olive, granadina, guaya billo, jarillo de loma  
- Weed~Introduced~Native Weed  
- 10~121~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Dodonaea eriocarpa* Sm.  
Sapindaceae  
= *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Dodonaea lobulata* F.Muell.  
Sapindaceae  
- lobed leaf hop bush  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Dodonaea* spp. Mill.  
Sapindaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq.  
Sapindaceae  
*Ptelea viscosa* L., *Dodonaea burmanniana* DC., *Dodonaea dioica* Roxb., *Dodonaea eriocarpa* Sm. (see),

- Dodonaea schiedeana* Schldl.  
- Florida hobbush, togo vao, msangabale, akeake, hobbush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 7~39~86~87~88~198~221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Dolichos falciformis* E.Mey.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Dolichos formosus* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 240
- Dolichos lablab* L.  
Fabaceae  
= *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet  
- hyacinth bean, hyacinth bean vine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~247~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Dolichos lignosus* L.  
Fabaceae  
= *Dipogon lignosus* (L.) Verdc.  
- Naturalised  
- 241~300  
- Cultivated.
- Dolichos minimus* L.  
Fabaceae  
= *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Dombeya rotundifolia* Planch.  
Sterculiaceae  
- wild pear, msubu  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated.
- Dontostemon eglandulosus* (DC.) Ledeb.  
Brassicaceae  
- eglandulose dontostemon  
- Weed  
- 297
- Dopatrium junceum* (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Gratiola juncea* Roxb. (see)  
- horsefly's eye, dopatrium  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 34~87~88~101~170~191~197~204~263
- ~274~286~297  
- Aquatic.
- Doronicum pardalianches* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Doronicum cordatum* Lam. (non Schultz-Bip.)  
- great leopard's bane, tarhavuohenjuuri, great false leopardbane  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~40~42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Doronicum plantagineum* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Doronicum hungaricum* Rchb. F.  
- plantain leaved leopard's bane, leopard's bane  
- Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Doronicum* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- leopard's bane, false leopardbane  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Dorotheanthus bellidiformis* (Burm. f.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
*Mesembryanthemum criniflorum* L.f.  
- buckbay vygie, Livingstone daisy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~15~86~121~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Dorycnium hirsutum* (L.) Ser.  
Fabaceae  
*Bonjeania hirsuta* (L.) Reichen., *Lotus hirsutus* L.  
- hairy canary clover  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dorycnium pentaphyllum* Scop.  
Fabaceae  
- socarrillo  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dovyalis caffra* (J.D.Hook. & Harv.) J.D.Hook.  
Flacourtiaceae  
*Aberia caffra* Hook.f. & Harvey  
- kei apple, umkokola  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced
- 54~86~88~98~190~190~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Dovyalis hebecarpa* (G. Gardn.) Warb.  
Flacourtiaceae  
- Ceylon gooseberry, tropical apricot, ketembila, quetembila  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: India, Sri Lanka.
- Draba atlantica* Pomel  
Brassicaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Draba brachycarpa* Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray  
Brassicaceae  
- shortpod draba  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Draba hispanica* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Draba muralis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Crucifera capselloides* E.H.L. Krause, *Drabella muralis* Fourreau  
- wall whitlowgrass, vallikynsimö  
- Weed  
- 23~88~272  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Draba nemorosa* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Draba nemoralis* Ehrhardt, *Draba lutea* Gilib.  
- woodland draba, woodland whitlowgrass, inunazuna, keltakynsimö, yellow whitlow grass, yellow draba  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~87~88~98~176~203~252~275~286~297~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Draba nemorosa* var. *hebecarpa* L.  
Ledeb.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 263
- Draba nemorosa* var. *hebecarpa* fo. *leiocarpa* L. Ledeb. Kitag.

- Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Draba sibirica* (Pall.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
- siperiankynsimö  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Draba verna* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erophila verna* (L.) Chev.  
- whitlowwort, spring draba, spring whitlowgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~101~161~207~218~300  
- Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker-Gawl.  
Agavaceae  
- fragrant dracaena, corn plant, cocomacaco, drecina, Indian cane, Indian palm  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east tropical Africa.
- Dracaena ombet* Kotschy & Peyr.  
Agavaceae  
= *Dracaena draco* Linn. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated.
- Dracocephalum heterophyllum* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- diverseleaf dragonhead  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted. Origin: Himalayas.
- Dracocephalum moldavica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- dragonhead, tuoksuampiaisyrtti, Moldavian dragonhead, Moldavian balm  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~86~98~101~121~203~272~275~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Dracocephalum nutans* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- nuokkuampiaisyrtti  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Dracocephalum parviflorum* Nutt.  
Lamiaceae
- Moldavica parviflora* (Nutt.) Britton.  
- American dragonhead, dragonhead mint, Amerikanampiaisyrtti  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Casual Alien  
- 23~42~49~52~87~88~161~210~218~237~295~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dracocephalum ruyshiana* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- isoampiaisyrtti, drakblomma  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dracocephalum sibiricum* (L.) L.  
Lamiaceae  
- siperianampiaisyrtti, drakblomma, Siberian catnip  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dracocephalum thymiflorum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- thymeleaf dragonhead, thyme flowered dragonhead  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~161~272  
- Herbal.
- Dracocephalum triflorum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- ketoampiaisyrtti  
- Naturalised  
- 42
- Dracunculus vulgaris* Schott.  
Araceae  
Arum dracunculus L.  
- dragon arum, common dracunculus, stink lily, arum arrowroot  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~39~40~87~88~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Droguetia iners* (Forssk.) Schweinf.  
Urticaceae  
- Weed  
- 240
- Drosanthemum candens* (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
- rodondo creeper  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~198~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Drosanthemum floribundum* (Haw.) Schwant.  
Aizoaceae  
- showy dewflower, rosea iceplant, pale dewplant  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~40~101~280  
- Cultivated.
- Drosanthemum hispidum* (L.) Schwant.  
Aizoaceae  
- hairy dewflower, rosea iceplant  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Drosanthemum speciosum* (Haw.) Schwant.  
Aizoaceae  
- royal dewflower, showy dewflower, dewflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Drosanthemum* spp. (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
- drosanthemum, dewflower, iceplant  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~116~198  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Drosera intermedia* Hayne  
Droseraceae  
- oblong leaved sundew, spoonleaf sundew, love nest sundew, spatulate leaved sundew, narrow leaved sundew, long leaved sundew  
- Weed  
- 39~70  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Drosophyllum lusitanicum* (L.) Link  
Droseraceae  
- Portuguese sundew  
- Weed  
- 39~70  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Dryandra formosa* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
- showy dryandra  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Dryas drummondii* Richardson ex Hook.  
Rosaceae  
- Drummond's dryad, Drummond's mountain avens  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Drymaria arenarioides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex J.A.Schultes  
Caryophyllaceae  
- alfombrilla, sandwort drymary, lightning weed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
-  
26~39~67~76~82~87~88~140~161~229  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Drymaria diandra* Bl., *Holosteum cordatum* L.  
- heartleaf drymary, tropical chickweed, chickweed, West Indian chickweed, whitesnow, yaa klet hoi, jaboticaa, llovizna  
- Weed  
-  
28~55~87~88~157~161~206~209~217~218~238~243~249~255~274~276~281  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Drymaria diandra* Bl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Drymaria cordata* ssp. *diandra* (L.) Willd. ex Schultes (Blume) J.Duke (NoR)  
- heartleaf drymary, tropical chickweed  
- Weed  
- 39~273~286  
- **Toxic** .
- Drymaria hirsuta* Bart. ex Presl  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Drymaria villosa* Cham. & Schlecht.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Drymaria pachyphylla* Woot. & Standl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- inkweed drymary, thickleaf drymary  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Drymaria villosa* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Drymaria hirsuta* Bart. ex Presl (see), *Drymaria palustris* Cham. & Schldtl., *Drymaria pauciflora* Bartl.  
- dew herb  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191~199  
- Herbal.
- Drymoglossum heterophyllum* (L.) C. Chr.  
Polypodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Dryopteris cristata* (L.) Gray  
Dryopteridaceae  
*Aspidium cristatum* (L.) Swartz, *Nephrodium cristatum* Michaux  
- crested buckler fern, crested woodfern, korpialvejuuri  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dryopteris filix-mas* (L.) Schott  
Dryopteridaceae  
- male fern, kivikkoalvejuuri, paprai samäia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 8~15~39~70~87~88~161~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Dryopteris spinulosa* (Mull.) O. Ktze.  
Dryopteridaceae  
- pricklytoothed shield fern  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Dryopteris splendens* (Hook.) O. Ktze.  
Dryopteridaceae  
*Dryopteris spengeli* O. Ktze  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Dryopteris vivipara* (Raddi) C. Chr.  
Dryopteridaceae  
*Goniopteris prolifera* Fee  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Drypetes deplanchei* (Brongn. & Griseb.) Merr.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Duboisia myoporoides* R.Br.  
Solanaceae  
- corkwood tree  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia, New Zealand.
- Duchesnea chrysantha* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Miq.  
Rosaceae  
- mock strawberry, wild cape gooseberry  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204~273~286  
- Promoted.
- Duchesnea indica* (Andrews) Focke  
Rosaceae  
*Fragaria indica* Andr. (see), *Potentilla indica* (Andrews) Th. Wolf  
- Indian strawberry, mock strawberry, false strawberry, pajahoda indicka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~34~40~80~86~88~98~101~121~161~165~198~203~218~241~249~252~269~275~280~286~290~295~296~297~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India, east Asia.
- Dugesia mexicana* (A.Gray.) A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Duggena hirsuta* (Jacq.) Britt. ex Britt. & Wilson  
Rubiaceae  
= *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K.Schum. (NoR) [see *Gonzalagunia spicata* (Lam.) G.Maza]  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Duguetia furfuracea* (St. Hil.) Benth. & Hook.  
Annonaceae  
- araticum miudo  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Dunbaria villosa* (Thunb.) Makino  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Duranta erecta* L.  
Verbenaceae  
*Duranta repens* L. (see)  
- golden dewdrop duranta, pigeon berry, Brazilian skyflower, golden dewdrops, variegated dew drop  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~86~161~233~252~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Americas.
- Duranta repens* L.  
Verbenaceae

- = *Duranta erecta* L.  
- *duranta*, forget me not bush, forget me not tree, golden dewdrop, golden tears, pigeon berry, skyflower  
- Weed-Introduced~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
39~73~88~106~107~121~151~230~279  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Durio zibethinus* Murray  
Bombacaceae  
- durian, civet fruit  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Dyckia brevifolia* Baker  
Bromeliaceae  
- sawblade, pineapple dyckia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Dypsis lutescens* (H.Wendl.) Beentje & Dransf.  
Arecaceae  
*Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* (Bory) H.Wendl. (see)  
- yellow butterfly palm, rehazo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar .
- Dyschoriste depressa* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Dyschoriste quadrangularis* (Oersted) O.Kuntze  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Dysphania plantaginella* F.J. Muell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- dysphania  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Dyssodia montana* (Bentham) A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Dyssodia papposa* (Vent.) A. Hitchc.  
Asteraceae  
- fetid marigold, false mayweed, false dog fennel, stink weed
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 34~49~87~88~161~174~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Dyssodia pinnata* (Cav.) B.L.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Dyssodia tenuifolia* (Cass.) Loes.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Ebenopsis ebano* (Berland.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
Fabaceae  
*Chloroleucon ebano* (Berland.) L.Rico (see)  
- Texas ebony  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ecballium ciliatum* (Cogn.) A. Rich.  
Cucurbitaceae  
*Elaterium ciliatum* Cogn.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ecballium elaterium* (L.) A. Rich.  
Cucurbitaceae  
*Elaterium cordifolium* Moench,  
*Momordica elaterium* L.  
- squirting cucumber, spitting cucumber, springgurtka, cocomero asinino, exploding cucumber  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
-  
7~39~86~87~88~98~101~147~176~198~203~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Eccoilopus cotulifer* (Thunb.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Ecchremocarpus scaber* Ruiz & Pav.  
Bignoniaceae  
- Chilean glory flower  
- Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ecdysanthera rosea* Hook. & Arn.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Urceola rosea* (Hook. & Arn.) D.J.Middleton (NoR)
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Echeandia gracilis* Cruden  
Liliaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Echeandia mexicana* Cruden  
Liliaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Echeandia reflexa* (Cav.) Rose  
Liliaceae  
- reflexed craglily, amber lily  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Echeveria gibbiflora* DC.  
Crassulaceae  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Echeveria mucronata* (Baker) Schtdl.  
Crassulaceae  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Cultivated.
- Echeveria multicaulis* Rose  
Crassulaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Echeveria secunda* Booth  
Crassulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Echeveria setosa* Rose & Purpus  
Crassulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Echeveria x imbricata* Deleuil ex E. Morr.  
Crassulaceae  
- hen and chickens  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Echinacea pallida* (Nutt.) Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- pale echinacea, pale purple coneflower, coneflower  
- Weed  
- 161

- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Echinacea paradoxa* (J.B.S. Norton) Britt.  
Asteraceae  
- Bush's purple coneflower, yellow coneflower  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Echinaria capitata* (L.) Desf.  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus capitatus* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Echinocactus texensis* Hopffer  
Cactaceae  
*Homalocephala texensis*  
- horse crippler  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Echinochloa caudata* Roshev.  
Poaceae  
- long awn barnyardgrass  
- Weed  
- 297
- Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link  
Poaceae  
*Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link (see),  
*Panicum colonum* L.  
- jungle rice, awnless barnyardgrass, swamp grass, river grass, bird's rice, Kalahari watergrass, marsh grass, shama millet, arroz de monte  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental  
Weed~Casual alien  
-  
6~7~34~38~40~55~68~86~87~88~93~98~101~121~158~161~179~185~198~200~203~204~205~212~228~236~237~242~243~261~262~269~273~295~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: Africa, tropical Asia.
- Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link  
- jungle rice, shama millet, awnless barnyardgrass, bird's rice, swampgrass, yaa khaao nok, little barnyard grass, kukonhirssi, liendripuerco, arrocillo  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-
- 14~23~28~30~42~88~90~115~170~180~186~204~218~221~230~239~241~243~249~253~255~257~263~270~274~275~281~286~297  
- Arid, Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal.  
Origin: India.
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Echinochloa colonum* (L.) auct.,  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* fo. *vittata* F.T.Hubb., *Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *aristata* Gray, *Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *michauxii* House, *Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *muricata* Farw., *Echinochloa echinata* (Willd.) P. Beauv.,  
*Echinochloa muricata* (P.Beauv.) Fernald, *Echinochloa pungens* (Poir.) Rydb., *Echinochloa pungens* var. *coarctata* Fernald & Pringom, *Echinochloa subverticillata* Pilg., *Echinochloa zelayensis* (Kunth) Schult., *Milium crusgalli* (L.) Moench, *Oplismenus crusgalli* (L.) Dumort., *Oplismenus echinatus* (Willd.) Kunth, *Oplismenus muricatus* Kunth, *Oplismenus zelayensis* Kunth, *Orthopogon crusgalli* (L.) Spreng., *Orthopogon echinatus* (Willd.) Spreng., *Panicum crusgalli* L., *Panicum crus-galli* L., *Panicum crusgalli* var. *aristatum* Pursh, *Panicum crusgalli* var. *echinatum* (Willd.) Döll, *Panicum crusgalli* var. *longisetum* Döll, *Panicum crusgalli* var. *vulgare* Döll, *Panicum crus-galli* var. *vulgare* Döll, *Panicum echinatum* Willd., *Panicum grossum* Salisb., *Panicum muricatum* Michx., *Panicum pungens* Poir., *Pennisetum crusgalli* (L.) Baumg., *Setaria muricata* P.Beauv.  
- barnyardgrass, cockspur, Japanese millet, cocksfoot panicum, cockspur grass, panicgrass, watergrass, chicken panic, California watergrass, billion dollar grass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
6~7~9~14~15~23~30~34~39~40~42~44~49~52~55~68~70~86~87~88~90~93~98~101~118~121~134~136~151~158~159~161~167~170~174~176~179~180~185~186~195~198~200~203~204~205~207~210~211~212~218~221~228~236~237~239~241~243~245~250~253~261~262~269~270~272~275~280~286~292~295~296~297~299  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
**Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *caudata* (L.) Beauv. (Roshev.) Kitag.  
Poaceae  
- keinubie  
- Weed  
- 275~286
- Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *crus-galli* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Panicum crus-galli* L., *Milium crus-galli* (L.) Moench, *Orthopogon crus-galli* (L.) Spreng  
- large barnyardgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 255~263~300  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *formosensis* Beauv. Ohwi  
Poaceae  
- Taiwan barnyardgrass  
- Weed  
- 235~263~274~286
- Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *hispidula* (L.) Beauv. (Retz.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
- tainubie  
- Weed  
- 275
- Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *mitis* (L.) P.Beauv  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa muricata* var. *microstachya* (Beauv.) Fern. Wieg.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 199~255~275~300  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *oryzicola* (L.) Beauv. (Vasinger) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch  
- barnyardgrass  
- Weed  
- 235~274~286
- Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *praticola* (L.) P.Beauv. Ohwi.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 235~286
- Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *zelayensis* (L.) Beauv. (Kunth) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* var. *macera* (Kunth) J.A.Schultes (Wieg.) Gould (NoR)  
- Weed~Naturalised



- 275~300
- Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.  
Poaceae  
- gulf barnyardgrass, gulf cockspur  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
15~86~87~88~90~98~101~121~203~245~253~255~270~280~295~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Echinochloa crus-pavonis* var. *crus-pavonis* (Kunth) J.A. Schultes  
Poaceae  
- gulf cockspur grass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Echinochloa esculenta* (A.Braun) H.Scholz  
Poaceae  
Echinochloa utilis Ohwi & Yabuno (see)  
- barnyardgrass, cockspur grass, Japanese millet  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 86~93~101~176~198~205~228~280  
- Arid. Origin: obscure.
- Echinochloa frumentacea* Link  
Poaceae  
Echinochloa colonum var. *frumentacea* (L.) Link (Link) Ridley, *Hoplismenus frumentaceus* Kunth, *Oplismenus frumentaceus* Kunth  
- Siberian millet, billion dollar grass, white millet, barnyardgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual alien  
- 7~40~86~98~101~176~198~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.
- Echinochloa glabrescens* Munro ex Hook.  
Poaceae  
- barnyardgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~135~191~203~220
- Echinochloa helodes* (Hack.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
- pasto de laguna  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~255~295  
- Origin: South America.
- Echinochloa holubii* (Stapf) Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Kalahari watergrass
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~87~88~121~203~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Echinochloa macrocarpa* Vas.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Echinochloa macrocorvi* Nakai  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Echinochloa microstachya* (Wieg.) Rydb.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa muricata* var. *microstachya* (Beauv.) Fern. Wieg.  
- prickly barnyardgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Exotic  
- 7~269~280  
- Herbal.
- Echinochloa muricata* (Michx.) Fernald  
Poaceae  
- rough barnyardgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~101~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Echinochloa muricata* var. *microstachya* (Beauv.) Fern. Wieg.  
Poaceae  
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *mitis* (L.) P.Beauv (see), *Echinochloa microstachya* (Wieg.) Rydb. (see)  
- barnyardgrass, rough barnyardgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: North America.
- Echinochloa muricata* var. *muricata* (Beauv.) Fern.  
Poaceae  
Echinochloa pungens (Poir.) Rydb. (see)  
- rough barnyardgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Echinochloa obtusiflora* Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Echinochloa oryzicola* (Vas.) Vas.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch  
- rice barnyardgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised
- 87~88~101~204~263~297
- Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch  
Poaceae  
Echinochloa coarctata Kossenko, *Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *oryzicola* (L.) Beauv. (Vasinger) Ohwi (see), *Echinochloa hostii* Link, *Echinochloa macrocarpa* Vas. (see), *Echinochloa oryzicola* (Vas.) Vas. (see), *Echinochloa phyllopogon* (Stapf) Stapf ex Koss. (see), *Panicum coarctatum* Steven ex Trin. nom. inval., *Panicum oryzicola* Vasinger, *Panicum oryzoides* Ard., *Panicum phyllopogon* Stapf. (see)  
- early watergrass, hairy barnyardgrass, rice cockspur  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~38~70~86~87~88~98~101~176~203~237~253~269~272~280~295  
- Origin: southern Europe to east Asia.
- Echinochloa phyllopogon* (Stapf) Stapf ex Koss.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch  
- late watergrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 68~76~87~88~203~220~253
- Echinochloa picta* (J.König) P.W. Michael  
Poaceae  
- variegated cockspur grass  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) A.S.Hitche.  
Poaceae  
Echinochloa spectabilis (Nees) Link, *Pseudechynolaena polystachya* (Kunth) Stapf. (see), *Oplismenus polystachyus* Kunth.  
- aleman grass, creeping rivergrass, carib grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~54~76~86~88~93~155~179~191~237~241~255~295~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: tropical America.
- Echinochloa praestans* Michael  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 98~203  
*Echinochloa pungens* (Poir.) Rydb.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Echinochloa muricata* var. *muricata* (Beauv.) Fern.  
 - prickly barnyardgrass  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~218  
 - Herbal.
- Echinochloa pyramidalis* (Lam.) A.Hitch. & Chase  
 Poaceae  
 - antelope grass, Limpopo grass  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Native  
 Weed~Introduced  
 - 7~86~87~88~90~98~121~203~228  
 - Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
 Origin: Madagascar .
- Echinochloa* spp. Beauv.  
 Poaceae  
 - barnyardgrass, cockspur grass  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 39~198~204  
 - **Toxic** .
- Echinochloa stagnina* (Retz.) Beauv.  
 Poaceae  
*Echinochloa scabra* (Lam.) Roemer & Schultes, *Panicum stagninum* Retz.  
 - barnyardgrass, hippo grass, long awned watergrass, umvuma grass  
 - Weed~Quarantine  
 Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
 -  
 76~87~88~101~121~135~170~191~203~220~221  
 - Arid, Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Echinochloa telmatophila* Michael & Vick.  
 Poaceae  
 - swamp barnyardgrass  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 7~86~200~280  
 - Aquatic. Origin: Australia.
- Echinochloa turneriana* (Domin) J.M.Black  
 Poaceae  
*Panicum turnerianum* Domin  
 - channel millet  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Echinochloa utilis* Ohwi & Yab.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Echinochloa esculenta* (A.Braun) H.Scholz  
 - Japanese millet  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
 - 7~39~40~98~203  
 - Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Echinochloa walteri* (Pursh) Heller  
 Poaceae  
 - coast cockspur grass, coast cockspur  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 87~88  
 - Herbal.
- Echinocystis araneosa* Griseb.  
 Cucurbitaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 237
- Echinocystis lobata* (A. Mich.) Torr. & Gray  
 Cucurbitaceae  
 - wild cucumber, wild mock cucumber, wild balsam apple, balsam apple, piikkikurkku, creeping jenny, four seeded bur cucumber  
 - Weed~Noxious Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 -  
 8~23~24~42~76~87~88~161~174~203~210~218~220~272~299  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Echinocystis milleflora* (Naudin) Cogn.  
 Cucurbitaceae  
 = *Echinopepon milleflorus* Naudin  
 - Weed  
 - 243
- Echinocystis oregana* (Torr. & Gray) Cogn.  
 Cucurbitaceae  
 = *Marah oreganus* (Torr. & S.Wats) T.J.Howell  
 - western wild cucumber  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~218
- Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett  
 Plantaginaceae  
 - burhead, upright burhead  
 - Weed  
 - 180
- Echinodorus cordifolius* (L.) Griseb.  
 Alismataceae  
*Echinodorus radicans* (Nutt.) Engelm., *Echinodorus bathii* H. Mühlberg, *Echinodorus schlueteri* Rataj  
 - burhead, radicans sword, creeping burhead, Texas mud baby, Honduras radicans, mini radicans  
 - Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
 - 76~86~87~88~155~161~218  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Echinodorus grandiflorus* (Cham. & Schlecht.) Mich.  
 Alismataceae  
*Alisma floribundum* Seub., *Alisma grandiflorum* Cham. & Schldt., *Echinodorus argentinensis* Rataj, *Echinodorus floribundus* (Seub.) Seub., *Echinodorus grandiflorus* var. *aureus* Fassett, *Echinodorus grandiflorus* var. *floribundus* (Seub.) Micheli, *Echinodorus grandiflorus* var. *longibracteatus* Rataj, *Echinodorus grandiflorus* var. *ovatus* Micheli, *Echinodorus longiscapus* Arechav., *Echinodorus muricatus* Griseb., *Echinodorus sellowianus* Buchenau  
 - large flowered Amazon sword, cha de campanha, cha do brejo, cha mineiro, chapeu de couro, congonha do brejo, erva do brejo aguape  
 - Weed  
 - 237~255~295  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Central and South America.
- Echinolaena inflexa* (Poir) Chase  
 Poaceae  
*Cenchrus inflexus* Poir, *Cenchrus marginalis* Rudge, *Panicum echinolaena* Nees  
 - Weed  
 - 255  
 - Origin: Brazil.
- Echinopepon milleflorus* Naudin  
 Cucurbitaceae  
*Echinocystis milleflora* (Naudin) Cogn. (see)  
 - echinopepon  
 - Weed  
 - 243
- Echinophora sibthorpiana* Guss.  
 Apiaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~243
- Echinopogon ovatus* (G.Forst.) P.Beauv.  
 Poaceae  
 - forest hedgehog grass  
 - Native Weed  
 - 39~269  
 - Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:

- Australia.  
- Herbal.
- Echinops bannaticus* Rochel ex Schrad.  
Asteraceae  
- sinipallo ohdake, globe thistle  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Echinops echinatus* Roxb.  
Asteraceae  
- unt kantalo  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Echinops exaltatus* Schrad.  
Asteraceae  
- isopallo ohdake, globe thistle, tall globethistle  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Echinops gmelinii* Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Cultivated.
- Echinops hussoni* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Echinops latifolius* Tausch.  
Asteraceae  
- broadleaf globethistle  
- Weed  
- 297
- Echinops microcephalus* Sibth. & Sm.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Echinops ritro* L.  
Asteraceae  
- globe thistle, small globe thistle, southern globethistle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 39~87~88~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Echinops ritro* ssp. *ruthenicus* L. (Bieb.) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
- southern globethistle, bright blue globe thistle  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Echinops sphaerocephalus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- globe thistle, great globethistle, valkopallo ohdake  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~42~80~86~87~88~98~101~161~203~252~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Echinops spinosissimus* Turra  
Asteraceae  
Echinops viscosus DC. nom. illeg. (see)  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Promoted.
- Echinops spinosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- akhshir  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Echinops* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- globe thistle  
- Weed  
- 221~272  
- Herbal.
- Echinops strigosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- globe thistle  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Echinops viscosus* DC. nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Echinops spinosissimus* Turra  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Echinopsilon divaricatum* Kar. & Kir.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Echinopsis pasacana* (F.A.C.Weber) Friedrich & Rowley  
Cactaceae  
Cereus pasacana F.A.C.Weber,  
Echinopsis rivierei (Backb.) Friedrich & Rowley, Helianthocereus pasacana (A. Weber) Backeb., Leucosteles rivierei Backeb., Trichocereus pasacana (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose,  
Trichocereus rivierei (Backeb.) Krainz  
- Argentinian saguaro  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
F.A.C.Weber  
Cactaceae  
Echinopsis manguinii (Backb.) Friedrich & Rowley, Trichocereus schickendantzii (F.A.C.Weber) Britt. & Rose,  
Trichocereus shaferi Britt. & Rose  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Echinopsis spachiana* (Lem.) Friedr. & Rowley  
Cactaceae  
Cereus spachianus Lem., Echinopsis santiaguensis (Speg.) Friedrich & Rowley, Trichocereus santiaguensis (Speg.) Backeb., Trichocereus spachianus Riccob.  
- torch cactus, orrelkaktus  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 63~88~95~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Echinopsis terscheckii* (Parm.) Friedrich & Rowley  
Cactaceae  
Cereus terscheckii Parm., Echinopsis werdermanniana (Backeb.) Friedrich & G.D.Rowley, Trichocereus terscheckii (Parm.) Britton & Rose, Trichocereus werdermannianus Backeb.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Echinopartum barnadesii* (Graells) Rothm.  
Fabaceae  
Genista barnadesii Graells (see)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Echinosperrum lappula* (L.) Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Echinosperrum redowskii* Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
Lappula echinophora Kuntze.

- Weed  
- 243
- Echiochilon fruticosum* Desf.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Echites repens* Jacq.  
Apocynaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Echites umbellata* Jacq.  
Apocynaceae  
- devil's potato, rubbervine  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Echium acutifolium* J.G.C.Lehmann  
Boraginaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Echium amoenum* Fisch. & Mey.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Echium australe* Lam.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Echium creticum* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Echium boissieri* Steud.  
Boraginaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Echium brevirame* Sprague & Hutch.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Echium candicans* L.f.  
Boraginaceae  
*Echium fastuosum* auct. non. Ait  
- pride of Madeira, tower of jewels  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 86~101~116~121~251~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Madeira Islands.
- Echium clavatum* Willd.ex Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
- Quarantine Weed
- 220
- Echium coincyanum* Lacaita  
Boraginaceae  
- smallstamen vipersbugloss  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Echium creticum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
*Echium australe* Lam. (see)  
- Cretan vipersbugloss  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Echium fastuosum* Aiton  
Boraginaceae  
- pride of Madeira, beeshead  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Echium glomeratum* Poir.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Echium horridum* Batt.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Echium italicum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
*Echium altissimum* Jacq., *Echium pyramidatum* de Candolle  
- Italian bugloss, Italian vipersbugloss, pale bugloss, hadinec taliansky  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 76~86~87~88~98~101~203~251~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Echium linearifolium* C.Koch  
Boraginaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Echium longifolium* Delile  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Echium lusitanicum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.
- Echium lycopsis* L.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Echium plantagineum* L.  
- Paterson's curse, purple echium, salvation Jane  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~98~121~203  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Echium maculatum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Echium officinalis* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 98
- Echium papillosum* Thunb.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lobostemon swartzii* Buek (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Echium pininana* Webb & Berthel.  
Boraginaceae  
- Canary echium, tree echium, pride of Tenerife, giant bugloss  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~76~88~116~220~280  
- Cultivated.
- Echium plantagineum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
*Echium lycopsis* L. (see)  
- Paterson's curse, salvation Jane, blue weed, Lady Campbell weed, purple bugloss, purple echium, purple viper's bugloss, Riverina bluebell, viper's bugloss, ratamoneidonkieli  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~15~20~34~42~51~62~63~68~70~72  
~76~86~87~88~93~94~95~98~101~13  
4~147~158~161~165~169~171~176~17  
7~198~203~205~220~225~236~237~24  
1~243~246~250~251~255~269~271~27  
2~280~283~289~295~296~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Echium pomponium* Boiss.  
Boraginaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

- Echium pustulatum* Sibthorp & Sm.  
Boraginaceae  
- blue devil  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Echium rauwolfii* Delile  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~185~221~242  
- Arid.
- Echium rosulatum* Lange  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.
- Echium rubrum* Jacq.  
Boraginaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Echium russicum* J.F.Gmelin  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 220~272  
- Cultivated.
- Echium sericeum* Vahl.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Echium simplex* DC.  
Boraginaceae  
- pride of Tenerife  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Canary Islands.
- Echium* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
- viper's bugloss  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~221~247~272  
- **Toxic** .
- Echium vulgare* L.  
Boraginaceae  
*Echium elegans* Noe ex Nym.  
- blue weed, viper's bugloss, blue echium, blue thistle, blue devil, common vipersbugloss, blou echium  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
1~8~15~20~23~39~42~51~52~63~70~72~76~80~86~87~88~94~95~98~101~102~121~136~139~146~147~156~158~161~162~165~176~181~195~198~203~
- 218~220~225~229~241~243~246~269~272~280~283~287~289~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Echium wildpretii* x *pininiana*  
H.Pearson ex Hook.f. & Webb & Berthel.  
Boraginaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk.  
Asteraceae  
= *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.  
- eclipta, yerba de tago, white heads, false daisy, kameng, botoncillo, agriao do brejo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
50~88~157~185~204~218~221~239~242~255~262~281~286~287~295  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Eclipta erecta* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Eclipta platyglossa* Muell.  
Asteraceae  
- yellow twin heads  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Origin: Australia.
- Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.  
Asteraceae  
*Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk. (see), *Eclipta erecta* L. (see), *Verbesina alba* L., *Verbesina prostrata* L.  
- white eclipta, false daisy, eclipta, white heads, yerba de tago  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
14~51~66~70~76~87~88~121~158~161~170~180~186~199~204~207~209~211~235~237~241~243~249~253~261~263~269~271~273~274~275~276~297  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
**Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Eclipta thermalis* (L.) Bunge  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Edgeworthia chrysantha* Lindl.  
Thymelaeaceae  
= *Edgeworthia papyrifera* Sieb. & Zucc.  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Origin: China.
- Edgeworthia papyrifera* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Thymelaeaceae  
*Edgeworthia chrysantha* Lindl. (see)  
- oriental paperbush, paperbush  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Origin: China.
- Edmondia sesamoides* (L.) Hilliard  
Asteraceae  
*Helichrysum sesamoides* (L.) Willd., *Helichrysum sesamoides* var. *filiforme* (D.Don) Harv., *Helichrysum sesamoides* var. *heterophyllum* Harv., *Helichrysum sesamoides* var. *willdenowii* Harv., *Xeranthemum sesamoides* L.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Egeria densa* Planch.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
*Anacharis densa* (Planch.) Vict. (see), *Elodea densa* (Planch.) Casp. (see)  
- Brazilian waterweed, leafy elodea, dense waterweed, egeria, ditch moss, egeria, water thyme, waterweed, giant elodea, Argentine acharis, Argentinian waterweed, vodomorec hust  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
1~15~23~35~45~62~63~72~76~78~80~86~87~88~98~101~102~116~121~133~139~147~151~152~161~165~171~176~179~191~195~197~198~200~203~204~208~218~224~225~229~231~241~246~255~258~269~278~280~283~286~287~295~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Egeria naians* Planch.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Egeria* spp. Planch.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- egeria  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~220
- Egletes prostrata* (Sw.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
- prostrate tropic daisy



- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Egletes viscosa* (L.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
- erect tropical daisy  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.
- Ehretia microphylla* Lam.  
Boraginaceae  
- philippine tea  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Ehretia rigida* (Thunb.) Druce  
Boraginaceae  
*Ehretia hottentottica* Burch., *Capraria rigida* Thunb.  
- cape lilac, Hottentot's lilac, kraal dog, puzzle bush, stamper wood  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~121  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Ehrharta brevifolia* Schrad.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~121~203  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Ehrharta calycina* J.E.Sm.  
Poaceae  
- veld grass, common ehrharta, perennial veld grass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~15~35~72~78~80~86~88~98~101~116~121~152~161~176~180~198~203~228~231~280~289~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Ehrharta dura* Nees ex Trin  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Ehrharta erecta* Lam.  
Poaceae  
- panic veld grass, veld grass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~34~35~72~78~80~86~88~98~101~116~176~181~198~203~225~231~246~280~289~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Ehrharta erecta* ssp. *erecta* Lam.  
Poaceae  
- Lamarck's ehrharta, panic veld grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Ehrharta erecta* ssp. *natalensis* Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Ehrharta longiflora* J.E.Sm.  
Poaceae  
- annual veld grass, oat seed grass, longflowered veld grass  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~15~35~72~78~86~88~98~101~121~158~176~198~203~225~231~243~246~280~289~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Ehrharta pusilla* Trin  
Poaceae  
- pyp grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~203  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Ehrharta stipoides* Labill.  
Poaceae  
*Microlaena stipoides* (Labill.) R.Br. (see)  
- meadow ricegrass, weeping grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~80~101~152~191  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Ehrharta villosa* (L.f.) J.H.Schultes  
Poaceae  
- pyp grass, pipe grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~98~121~176~203~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Ehrharta villosa* var. *maxima* Stapf  
Poaceae  
- pyp grass  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 86~198  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Eichhornia azurea* (Sw.) Kunth  
Pontederiaceae  
- anchored water hyacinth, blue water hyacinth  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 14~26~67~76~86~87~88~101~140~161~193~203~229~237~246~255~287~295  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms  
Pontederiaceae  
*Eichhornia speciosa* Kunth (see), *Heteranthera formosa* Miq., *Piaropus crassipes* (Mart.) Raf., *Piaropus mesomelas* Raf., *Pontederia azurea* Sw., *Pontederia crassipes* Mart., *Pontederia elongata* Balf.  
- water hyacinth, floating water hyacinth, pickerelweed, Nile lily, water orchid, phak top chawaa, waterhiasint, jacinto de agua, lirio acuatico, jacinthe d'eau, bung el ralm, mbekambekairanga, ndambendambe ni nga, jal khumbe, bekabekairaga, dabedabe ne ga, jal khumbe, riri vai  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~6~7~10~14~18~23~26~35~50~51~62~63~70~72~76~78~80~86~87~88~93~95~98~101~106~107~112~116~121~126~134~137~142~147~151~152~158~161~169~170~171~177~179~180~181~186~191~197~198~200~203~204~208~209~218~220~221~226~229~230~231~232~233~237~239~241~246~255~256~258~261~262~268~269~274~275~276~278~280~283~286~287~289~295~296~297~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northeast Brazil.
- Eichhornia diversifolia* (Vahl) Urban  
Pontederiaceae  
- variableleaf water hyacinth  
- Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 76~229  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Eichhornia natans* Solms  
Pontederiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed



- 76~87~88~203  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Eichhornia paniculata* (Spreng.) Solms  
Pontederiaceae  
- Brazilian water hyacinth  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 32~229~255  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.
- Eichhornia speciosa* Kunth  
Pontederiaceae  
= *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Eichhornia* spp. Kunth  
Pontederiaceae  
- water hyacinth  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~220
- Einadia nutans* (R.Br.) A.J.Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
- berry saltbush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 55~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Einadia trigonos* (Roem. & Schultes)  
P.G.Wilson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Chenopodium trigonon Roem. & Schultes  
- fishweed  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Einadia trigonos* ssp. *stellulata* (Benth.)  
Paul G. Wilson  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Ekebergia capensis* Sparrman  
Meliaceae  
*Ekebergia meyeri* C.Presl ex C.DC.  
- cape ash  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Elaeagnus angustifolia* L.  
Elaeagnaceae  
*Elaeagnus argentea* Moench, *Elaeagnus hortensis* M. Bieb., *Elaeagnus moorcroftii* Wallich  
- Russian olive, trebizond date, oleaster  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
4~34~35~78~80~88~101~103~116~12  
9~133~138~142~146~151~152~156~15  
9~161~174~195~212~222~224~228~23  
1~264  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Elaeagnus argentea* Pursh  
Elaeagnaceae  
= *Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh. ex  
Rydb.  
- oliwnik srebrzysty  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh. ex Rydb.  
Elaeagnaceae  
*Elaeagnus argentea* Pursh (see)  
- silver berry, kilsepenas, hloäina  
striebristá  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 23~42~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Elaeagnus multiflora* Thunb.  
Elaeagnaceae  
*Elaeagnus longipes* A. Gray  
- cherry silverberry, hloäina mnohokvetá  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~258  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb.  
Elaeagnaceae  
- Russian olive, thorny olive, thorny  
elaegnus, elaeagnus, oleaster  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 80~88~101~102~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb.  
Elaeagnaceae  
*Elaeagnus crispa* Thunb.  
- autumn olive, oleaster  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~4~17~22~80~88~101~102~133~142  
~151~161~191~195~222~224~229~233  
~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Elaeagnus umbellata* var. *parvifolia*  
Thunb. (Royle) Schneid.  
Elaeagnaceae  
- autumn olive
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Elaeagnus x ebbingei* Boom.  
Elaeagnaceae  
= *Elaeagnus macrophylla* Thunb. x  
*Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb.  
- elaeagnus  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Elaeagnus x reflexa* Morr. & Decne.  
Elaeagnaceae  
= *Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb. x  
*Elaeagnus glabra* Thunb.  
- elaeagnus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 15~165~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural  
hybrid.
- Elaeis guineensis* Jacquin  
Arecaceae  
- African oil palm, apwiraiasi, oil palm,  
oil palm nut, mbile  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 3~101~107~179~191~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Madagascar.
- Elaeis oleifera* (Kunth) Cortes  
Arecaceae  
- American oil palm  
- Naturalised  
- 32  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Elaeocarpus kerstingianus* Schltr.  
Tiliaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Elaeocarpus kusaiensis* Kaneh.  
Tiliaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Elaeocarpus kusanoi* Koidz.  
Tiliaceae  
- opop maratte  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Elaeocarpus serrata* L.  
Tiliaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Elaeocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin. ex  
Hensch.

- Cyperaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Elaphoglossum carolinense* Hosogawa  
Polypodiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Elatine alsinastrum* L.  
Elatinaceae  
Elatine verticillata Lam.  
- isovesirikko  
- Weed  
- 272
- Elatine ambigua* Wight  
Elatinaceae  
- Asian waterwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 34~101
- Elatine americana* (Pursh) Arn.  
Elatinaceae  
- American waterwort  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Elatine chilensis* Gray  
Elatinaceae  
- Chilean waterwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Aquatic.
- Elatine hexandra* (Lapierre) DC.  
Elatinaceae  
*Biolia paludosa* Bellard., *Elatine paludosa* Seub.  
- waterwort, six stamened waterwort  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Elatine minima* (Nutt.) Fisch. & Mey.  
Elatinaceae  
- small waterwort  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Elatine orientalis* Makino  
Elatinaceae  
= *Elatine triandra* Schk.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88
- Elatine triandra* Schk.  
Elatinaceae  
*Elatine orientalis* Makino (see)  
- threestamen waterwort,
- kolmihedevesirikko  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
76~87~88~170~191~203~204~220~272  
~274~275~297  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Elatine triandra* var. *pedicellata* Schk.  
Krylov.  
Elatinaceae  
- mizohakobe  
- Weed  
- 263~286
- Elatostema flumineo-rupestre*  
Hosokawa  
Urticaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
*Scirpus acicularis* L.  
- slender spikerush, needle spikerush, dwarf hairgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
87~88~126~161~170~191~204~217~218~262~272~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eleocharis acicularis* fo. *longiseta* Roem. & Schult. (Svenson) T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
- spikerush  
- Weed  
- 274
- Eleocharis acicularis* var. *longiseta* Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
- needle spikerush  
- Weed  
- 263~286
- Eleocharis acuta* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
- common spikerush  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
*Eleocharis fistulosa* Lk., *Scirpus acutangulus* Roxb.  
- acute spikerush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~126~170~191~255~262  
- Aquatic. Origin: South America.
- Eleocharis afflata* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis pellucida* J & C.Presl  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Eleocharis atropurpurea* (Retz.) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
*Heleocharis atropurpurea* (Retzius) Kunth, *Scirpus atronpurpureus* Retzius  
- purple spikerush  
- Weed  
- 34~87~88~126~170  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Eleocharis attenuata* (Fr. & Sav.) Palla  
Cyperaceae  
*Eleocharis laeviseta* Nakai  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eleocharis baldwinii* (Torr.) Chapman  
Cyperaceae  
- Baldwin's spikerush  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 258
- Eleocharis bonariensis* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
- hair grass  
- Weed  
- 236~237~295
- Eleocharis calva* Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis erythropoda* Steud. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Eleocharis cellulosa* Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
- gulfcoast spikerush, gulf spikerush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eleocharis chaetaria* Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Eleocharis congesta* D.Don  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis pellucida* J & C.Presl  
- spikerush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~263~286  
- Aquatic.
- Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.

- Cyperaceae  
*Andropogon dulcis* Burm.f., *Eleocharis equisetina* C.Presl (see), *Eleocharis indica* Druce., *Eleocharis plantaginea* (Retz.) Roem. & Schult., *Eleocharis plantaginoidea* W.F.Wight (see), *Eleocharis tuberosa* (Roxb.) Schult. (see), *Eleocharis tuberculosa* (Michx.) Roem. & Sch., *Heleocharis plantaginoidea* W.F.Wight., *Scirpus tuberosus* Roxb. nom. illeg. (see)  
 - water chestnut, Chinese waterchestnut, ground chestnut, waternut, hao song krathiam, châtaigne d'eau, Chinesische Wassernuß, wasserkastanie, cabezas de negrito, nuez China  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~126~170~204~209~217~239~262~286  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australasia.
- Eleocharis dulcis* var. *tuberosa* Trin. T.Koyama  
 Cyperaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 287
- Eleocharis elegans* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
 Cyperaceae  
 - elegant spikerush  
 - Weed~Introduced  
 - 14~88~126~228~255  
 - Arid, Aquatic. Origin: tropical America.
- Eleocharis equisetina* C.Presl  
 Cyperaceae  
 = *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eleocharis erecta* Schumac.  
 Cyperaceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220
- Eleocharis filiculmis* Kunth  
 Cyperaceae  
*Eleocharis sulcata* (Roth) Nees, *Scirpus sulcatus* Roth  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 126  
 - Aquatic.
- Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
 Cyperaceae
- Eleocharis capitata* var. *dispar* (L.) R. Br. (E.J. Hill) Fern., *Eleocharis caribaea* (Rottb.) S.F. Blake, *Scirpus geniculatus* L.  
 - Canada spikesedge, spikerush  
 - Weed  
 - 6~87~88~126~170  
 - Aquatic. Herbal.
- Eleocharis intersita* Zinserl.  
 Cyperaceae  
 - intermediate spikesedge  
 - Weed  
 - 297
- Eleocharis interstincta* (Roem. & Schult.) R.Br.  
 Cyperaceae  
*Eleocharis articulata* Kunth  
 - knotted spikerush  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 14~76~87~88~203~220~255  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Eleocharis kuroguwai* Ohwi  
 Cyperaceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~204~220~263~286
- Eleocharis mamillata* Lindb.f.  
 Cyperaceae  
*Heleocharis mamillata* Lind. f.  
 - mutaluikka, numaharii  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Herbal.
- Eleocharis mamillata* var. *cyclocarpa* Lindb.f. Kitag.  
 Cyperaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 286
- Eleocharis minuta* Boeckeler  
 Cyperaceae  
 - variable spike sedge  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~98~198~203  
 - Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Eleocharis multicaulis* Sm.  
 Cyperaceae  
 - many stemmed spike rush  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Eleocharis mutata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
 Cyperaceae  
 - scallion grass  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Eleocharis nigrescens* (Nees) Kunth  
 Cyperaceae  
 - black spikerush  
 - Weed  
 - 179  
 - Origin: Australia.
- Eleocharis nodulosa* Schult.  
 Cyperaceae  
 = *Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. (NoR)  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220
- Eleocharis obtusa* (Willd.) Schultes  
 Cyperaceae  
 - blunt spikerush, blunt spikesedge  
 - Weed  
 - 88~161~180~218  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eleocharis ochreate* (Nees) Steud.  
 Cyperaceae  
*Eleocharis flaccida* Urb.  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220
- Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.  
 Cyperaceae  
*Eleocharis subulata* Boeck., *Eleocharis variegata* Presl., *Scirpus ochrostachys* Kuntze.  
 - spikerush  
 - Weed  
 - 88~170~191  
 - Origin: Australia.
- Eleocharis ovata* (Roth) Roem. & Schult.  
 Cyperaceae  
*Eleocharis obtusa* (Willd.) Schult.  
 - ovate spikerush, bahniäka vajcovitá  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~286  
 - Herbal.
- Eleocharis pachycarpa* Desv.  
 Cyperaceae  
 - black sand spikerush  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~98~101~203  
 - Aquatic. Origin: Chile.
- Eleocharis pallens* S.T. Blake  
 Cyperaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

- Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
Eleocharis crassa Fisch. & Mey. ex Zinserl., Eleocharis eupalustris H. Lindb., Eleocharis filiculmis Schur, Eleocharis intersita Zinserl., Eleocharis kasakstanica Zinserl., Eleocharis levinae Zoz, Eleocharis oxystachys D.I.Sakalo, Eleocharis palustris ssp. microcarpa Walters, Eleocharis palustris (L.) R.Br. (see), Scirpus palustris L. (see)  
- creeping spikerush, rantaluikka, common spikerush, wire grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~70~76~87~88~126~161~180~203~217~218~220~237~263~272~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eleocharis parodii* Barros  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88  
- Origin: Argentina.
- Eleocharis parvula* (Roem. & Schult.) Link  
Cyperaceae  
- dwarf spikerush, small spikerush, pikkuluikka  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Eleocharis pellucida* J & C.Presl  
Cyperaceae  
Eleocharis afflata Steud. (see), Eleocharis congesta D.Don (see), Eleocharis japonica Miq.  
- Weed  
- 126~275  
- Aquatic.
- Eleocharis philippinensis* Svens.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eleocharis plantaginoidea* W.F.Wight  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Eleocharis quadrangulata* (Michx.) Roemer & Schultes  
Cyperaceae  
- squarestem spikerush  
- Weed~Introduced
- 34~87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb.  
Cyperaceae  
Chaetocyperus niveus Liebm., Chaetocyperus rugulosus Nees, Chaetocyperus viviparus Liebm., Eleocharis chaetaria Roem. & Schult. (see), Scirpus retroflexus Poir.  
- coastal plain spikerush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191  
- Origin: Australia.
- Eleocharis schaffneri* Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
- Schaffner's spikerush  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Eleocharis sellowiana* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Eleocharis galapagensis Sven.  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Aquatic. Origin: tropical America.
- Eleocharis sphacelata* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
- tall spikerush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~200~269  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eleocharis spiralis* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 239  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Eleocharis* spp. R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Heleocharis spp. Lestib. (see)  
- spikerush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121~220~272
- Eleocharis subtilis* Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eleocharis tetraquetra* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
Eleocharis wichurai Boeckl.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275  
- Origin: Australia.
- Eleocharis tuberosa* Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.  
- Chinese waterchestnut  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Eleocharis uniglumis* (Link) Schultes  
Cyperaceae  
Heleocharis uniglumis (Link) Schultes, Scirpus uniglumis Link.  
- meriluikka, onescale spikerush, slender spike rush, one glined spike rush  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Eleocharis valleculosa* fo. *setosa* Owhi (Owhi) Kitag.  
Cyperaceae  
- ribbedculm spikesedge  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Eleocharis variegata* Presl.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eleocharis wichurae* Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Eleocharis wolfii* (Gray) Gray ex Britt.  
Cyperaceae  
- Wolf's spikerush  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Eleocharis yokoscensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Tang & Wang  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~275~297
- Elephantella groenlandica* (Retz.) Rydb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Pedicularis groenlandica* Retz.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Elephantopus augustifolius* Sw.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Elephantopus mollis* Kunth  
Asteraceae

- Elephantopus carolinianus* var. *mollis* (Kunth) Beurlin, *Elephantopus hypomalacus* S.F.Blake, *Elephantopus martii* Graham, *Elephantopus pilosus* Philipson, *Elephantopus scaber* var. *tomentosus* Sch. Bip. ex Baker, *Elephantopus sericeus* Graham, *Elephantopus serratus* Blanco  
 - elephantopus, elephant's foot, tobacco weed, papago vaca, papago halomtano, papago' halom tano, lata hina, tavako ni veikau, jangli tambaku, tapua erepani, faux tabac, lau veveli  
 - Weed~Noxious  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
 -  
 3~6~54~86~88~107~191~203~229~230~235~255~274~276~287  
 - Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Elephantopus scaber* L.  
 Asteraceae  
 - elephant's foot  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
 -  
 3~6~76~86~87~88~191~203~218~276~287~297  
 - Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Elephantopus spicatus* Juss. ex Aubl.  
 Asteraceae  
 = *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F.Baker  
 - Weed  
 - 23~88  
 - Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Elephantopus tomentosus* L.  
 Asteraceae  
 - tobacco weed, devil's grandmother  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 39~76~87~88~203~297  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**
- Elephantorrhiza elephantina* (Burch.) Skeels  
 Fabaceae  
 Acacia elephantorrhiza DC., Acacia elephantina Burchell, *Elephantorrhiza burchellii* Benth.  
 - Eland's bean, Eland's wattle, elephant's root  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 39~88~121~158  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Elettaria cardamomum* (L.) Maton  
 Zingiberaceae  
 - cardamom  
 - Weed~Environmental Weed  
 - 3~152~191
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Eleusine aegyptiaca* Desf.  
 Poaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Herbal.
- Eleusine africana* Kenn-O'Byrne  
 Poaceae  
 = *Eleusine coracana* ssp. *africana* (L.) Gaertn. (Kennedy & O'Byrne) Hilu & de Wet  
 - African goosegrass  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 51~76~87~88~203~220  
 - Arid. Herbal.
- Eleusine compressa* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schwiempf.  
 Poaceae  
*Eleusine flagellifera* Nees  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220~221
- Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.  
 Poaceae  
*Cynosurus coracanus* L.  
 - African finger millet, African millet, dagussa, finger millet, gagussa, garindi, Indian millet, korakan, millet, poko grass, rapoko grass, Indian millet, ragi, dragon's claw millet, African goosegrass  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
 - 7~88~91~98~101~121~203~228  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Eleusine coracana* ssp. *africana* (L.) Gaertn.  
 Poaceae  
*Eleusine africana* Kennedy & O'Byrne (see)  
 - African goosegrass, rapoko grass, African finger millet  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 88~101~158  
 - Origin: southern Africa.
- Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.  
 Poaceae  
*Cynosurus indicus* L., *Eleusine japonica* Steud.  
 - goosegrass, wire grass, goose foot, crow's foot, bullgrass, umog, reh takai, manienie ali'i, fahitalo, te uteute, deskim, keteketarmalk, kavoronaisivi, vorovoroisivi, mahkwekwe, yaa teen kaa, wild finger millet, silver crabgrass, pie de gallina, grama carraspera, capim pé de galinha  
 - Weed~Quarantine
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
 -  
 3~6~7~14~15~23~30~32~34~38~39~50~53~55~68~70~86~87~88~91~93~98~101~107~134~157~161~170~174~176~179~180~185~186~198~203~204~206~207~209~211~212~218~230~235~236~237~238~239~240~241~243~245~249~253~255~257~258~261~262~263~269~270~273~274~275~276~280~281~286~295~297  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.
- Eleusine indica* ssp. *indica* (L.) Gaertn.  
 Poaceae  
 - Indian goosegrass, ox grass, crabgrass, crow's foot grass, goose grass, landgrass, rapoko grass, wire grass, yard grass  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 88~121~158  
 - Origin: Africa.
- Eleusine multiflora* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
 Poaceae  
*Eragrostis kwaiensis* Peter  
 - goosegrass  
 - Weed  
 - 243  
 - Origin: Africa.
- Eleusine tristachya* (Lam.) Lam.  
 Poaceae  
 - three spike goosegrass, American crow's foot grass  
 - Weed~Quarantine  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
 Alien  
 -  
 39~42~76~86~87~88~98~101~121~198~203~228~237~241~280~295~300  
 - Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.  
 Asteraceae  
*Eleutheranthera ovata* Poit. ex Steud., *Eleutheranthera prostrata* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
 - ogiera  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 -  
 6~28~86~87~88~93~101~170~191~206~243~261~276  
 - Origin: tropical America.
- Eleutherococcus lasiogyne* (Harms) S. Y. Hu  
 Araliaceae  
 - Quarantine Weed  
 - 220



- Cultivated.

*Eleutherococcus pentaphyllus* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai  
Araliaceae  
- ginseng  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Eleutherococcus sieboldianus* (Makino) Koidz.  
Araliaceae  
- hime ukogi, ukogi  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.

*Elionurus muticus* (Spreng.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
*Elionurus argenteus* Nees, *Lycurus muticus* Spreng.  
- lemon grass, lemon scented grass, matress grass, silky grass, Simon grass, sour grass, wine grass, wire grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: Africa.

*Ellisia nyctelea* (L.) L.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- nyctelea, Aunt Lucy, waterpod, ellisia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 49~87~88~161~174~210~218  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Elodea callitrichoides* (Rich.) Casp.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- elodea  
- Weed  
- 295  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Elodea canadensis* Michx.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
*Anacharis canadensis* (Michx.) Planch. (see), *Udora canadensis* Nuttall  
- Canadian pondweed, American elodea, oxygen weed, waterweed, elodea, vesirutto, common waterweed  
- Weed~Sleeping Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 18~23~40~42~62~63~70~72~76~86~87~88~93~98~121~126~147~152~159~161~165~171~176~191~198~200~203~208~217~218~225~241~246~269~272~280~283~287~291~296~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Elodea densa* (Planch.) Casp.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Egeria densa* Planch.  
- South American waterweed, densa waterweed  
- Weed  
- 45~88~146~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Elodea longivaginata* St. John  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Elodea bifoliata* St. John (NoR)  
- Canada waterweed, water thyme, dieth moss  
- Noxious Weed  
- 299  
- Aquatic. Herbal.

*Elodea nuttallii* (Planch.) St. John  
Hydrocharitaceae  
*Anacharis nuttallii* Planch., *Helodea nuttallii* (Planch) St. John  
- Nuttall's pondweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 40~87~88~126~152~286~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Elodea* spp. Michx.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- waterweed  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~220

*Elsholtzia ciliata* (Thunb.) Hylander  
Lamiaceae  
*Elsholtzia cristata* Willd. (see), *Elsholtzia patrinii* (Lepech.) Garcke, *Sideritis ciliata* Thunb.  
- elsholtzia, helttaminttu, crested latesummer mint, Vietnamese balm, rau kinh gio'i  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 23~42~88~94~101~133~195~204~224~272~275~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Elsholtzia cristata* Willd.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Elsholtzia ciliata* (Thunb.) Hyl.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Elsholtzia densa* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- denseflower elsholtzia  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated. Origin: Asia.

*Elsholtzia nipponica* Ohwi  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 286

*Elsholtzia patrinii* (Lepech.) Garcke  
Lamiaceae  
*Mentha patrinii* Lepech.  
- Weed  
- 88~204~243

*Elsholtzia rugulosa* Hemsl.  
Lamiaceae  
- rugulose elsholtzia  
- Weed  
- 297

*Elsholtzia stauntonii* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- staunton elsholtzia, mint balm  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Elutrararia imbricata* (Vahl) Persoon  
Acanthaceae  
*Elytraria squamosa* (Jacquin) Lindau  
- Weed  
- 157

*Elvira biflora* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- espoleta  
- Weed  
- 157~255  
- Origin: Americas.

*Elymus arenarius* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Leymus arenarius* (L.) Hochst  
- blue lyme grass, lyme grass  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Elymus breviaristatus* (Hitche.) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus hitchcockii* Davidse (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Elymus canadensis* L.  
Poaceae  
- kanaanrantavehñä, Canada wildrye  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~161  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Elymus caninus* (L.) L.  
Poaceae  
*Agropyron caninum* (L.) Beauv. (see), *Agropyron biflorum* (Brign.) Schult.,



- Agropyron donianum* F.B.White,  
*Brachypodium caninum* (L.) Lindm.,  
*Gouardia canina* (L.) Husn., *Elytrigia*  
*canina* (L.) Drobow, *Roegneria behmii*  
Melderis, *Roegneria canina* (L.) Nevski,  
*Roegneria doniana* (F.B.White)  
Melderis, *Triticum biflorum* Brign.,  
*Triticum caninum* L., *Triticum rupestre*  
Link  
- bearded wheatgrass, fibrous  
wheatgrass, bearded couchgrass,  
koiranvehnä  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~101  
- Cultivated.
- Elymus caput-medusae* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* (L.)  
Nevski  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Herbal.
- Elymus dahuricus* Turcz. ex Griseb.  
Poaceae  
- bunch grass, wildrye, dahurian lyme  
grass  
- Weed  
- 114
- Elymus elongatus* (P.Beauv.) Runem.  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia elongata* (Host) Nev.  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 86~98~203  
- Herbal.
- Elymus elymoides* (Rafin)Swezey  
Poaceae  
- squirreltail barley, bottlebrush  
squirreltail, squirreltail  
- Weed  
- 161~212  
- Herbal.
- Elymus farctus* ssp. *boreali-atlanticus*  
(Viv.) Runemark ex Melderis (Simonet  
& Guin.) Melderis  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Elymus hispidus* (Opiz) Meld.  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia intermedia* ssp. *intermedia*  
(Host) Nevski (NoR) [see *Agropyron*  
*intermedium* (Host) Beauv.,  
*Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D.R.Dewey, *Elymus*  
*hispidus* ssp. *barbulatus* (Opiz) Melderis]
- (Schur) Melderis]  
- sea couch grass, intermediate  
wheatgrass  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Elymus hispidus* ssp. *barbulatus* (Opiz)  
Melderis (Schur) Melderis  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia intermedia* ssp. *intermedia*  
(Host) Nevski (NoR) [see *Agropyron*  
*intermedium* (Host) Beauv.,  
*Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D.R.Dewey, *Elymus*  
*hispidus* (Opiz) Meld.]  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Elymus hoffmannii* K.B. Jensen & K.H.  
Asay  
Poaceae  
- RS wheatgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Elymus humidus* Osada  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Elymus mayebaranus* (Honda) S.L.Chen  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus humidus* Osada x *Elymus*  
*tsukushiensis* Honda [some view as a  
natural hybrid]  
- Weed  
- 286
- Elymus multisetus* (J.G.Sm.) Burt Davy  
Poaceae  
*Sitanion jubatum* J. G. Sm.  
- big squirreltail  
- Weed  
- 161~180
- Elymus patagonicus* Speg.  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Elymus racemifer* (Steud.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Elymus rectisetus* (Nees) Á.Löve &  
Connor  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised
- 280  
*Elymus repens* (L.) Gould  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia repens* (L.) Nev.  
- English couchgrass, twitch,  
quackgrass, quitch grass, dog grass,  
scutch, quickgrass, scutch, twitch,  
couchgrass, quitch  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
28~70~86~97~101~174~222~229~243  
~272~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin. Eurasia.
- Elymus repens* var. *aristatum* Beauv.  
Baumg.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Elymus semicostatum* (Nees ex Steud.)  
Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
*Agropyron semicostatum* (Nees ex  
Steud.) Boiss. (see), *Agropyron striatum*  
(Nees ex Steud.) Hook.f., *Triticum*  
*semicostatum* Nees ex Steudel  
- drooping wildrye  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Arid.
- Elymus sibiricus* L.  
Poaceae  
- squirreltail barley, Siberian wildrye  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~88~114~243~297  
- Herbal.
- Elymus* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- wildrye, wild rice, lyme grass  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Toxic .
- Elymus subsecundus* (Link) Á. &  
D.Löve  
Poaceae  
- kaarivehnä, bearded wheatgrass  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Elymus trachycaulus* (Link) Gould ex  
Shinners  
Poaceae  
- hoikkavehnä, slender wheatgrass  
- Casual Alien  
- 42

- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Elymus triticoides* (Nutt.) Buckl.  
Poaceae  
= *Leymus triticoides* (Buckl.) Pilger  
- alkali rye grass, beardless wildrye, creeping wild rye, wild ryegrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~121~180~218  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: western North America.
- Elymus tsukusiensis* var. *transiens*  
Honda Osada  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Elytraria crenata* Vahl  
Acanthaceae  
Elytraria lyrata Vahl  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Elytraria imbricata* (Vahl) Pers.  
Acanthaceae  
- purple scalystem  
- Naturalised  
- 257  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Elytrigia elongata* (Host) Nev.  
Poaceae  
Agropyron elongatum (Host) Beauv. (see), Agropyron ruthenicum (Griseb.) Prok., *Elymus elongatus* (P.Beauv.) Runem. (see), *Elymus elongatus* ssp. *ponticus* (Podp.) Melderis, *Elytrigia prokudinii* Druleva ex O.N.Dubovik, *Elytrigia ruthenica* (Griseb.) Prokudin, *Lophopyrum elongatum* (Host) Á.Löve (see), *Triticum ponticum* Tzvelev, *Triticum rigidum* Schrad.  
- tall wheatgrass  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 34~80~228  
- Arid.
- Elytrigia intermedia* (Host) Nevski  
Poaceae  
Agropyron hispidum Opiz, Agropyron intermedium (Host) Beauv. (see), *Elymus hispidus* (Opiz) Meld. (see), *Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey (see)  
- intermediate wheatgrass  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 21~80  
- Herbal.
- Elytrigia pontica* ssp. *pontica* (Podp.) Holub
- Poaceae  
[see *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.Löve]  
- rush wheatgrass  
- Introduced  
- 34
- Elytrigia pungens* (Pers.) Tutin  
Poaceae  
Agropyron littorale (Host) Dur. (see), Agropyron pungens (Pers.) Roem. & Schult., *Elymus pungens* (Pers.) Melderis, *Triticum littorale* Host, *Triticum pungens* Pers.  
- sea couchgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~198~203  
- Cultivated.
- Elytrigia pycnantha* (Godr.) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Elytrigia repens* (L.) Nev.  
Poaceae  
Agropyron firmum J. Presl, Agropyron repens (L.) Beauv. (see), Agropyron repens var. *bromiforme* Schur., Agropyron repens var. *glaucescens* Peterm., *Elymus repens* (L.) Gould (see), *Triticum firmum* (J. Presl) Link, *Triticum repens* L.  
- quackgrass, couchgrass, quickgrass, twitch grass, dog grass  
- Weed~Noxious  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 15~26~34~35~86~98~151~161~176~195~198~203~211~212~228~241~243~253~266~280~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Elytropappus rhinocerotis* (L.f.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
- rhenoster bush, rhinoceros bush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~87~88~121~203~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Elytrophorus articulatus* Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Elytrophorus spicatus (Willd.) Camus  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Elytrophorus spicatus* (Willd.) A.  
Camus  
Poaceae  
- Weed
- 88~238  
- Arid.
- Embothrium coccineum* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
Proteaceae  
- Chilean fire tree, Chilean fire bush  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Chile.
- Emex australis* Steinh.  
Polygonaceae  
- spiny emex, three cornered jack, Devil's thorn, doublegee, prickly jack, bull head, cape spinach, cat's head, goat head, southern threecornerjack  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~39~50~51~53~55~62~67~72~76~86~87~88~93~98~101~121~140~147~158~165~171~176~178~198~203~205~218~228~229~243~246~269~280  
- Arid. Toxic Origin: South Africa.
- Emex spinosa* (L.) Campdera  
Polygonaceae  
Rumex spinosus L.  
- prickly dock, spiny threecornerjack, spiny emex, lesser jack, doublegee, devil's thorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 7~34~38~62~67~76~86~87~88~98~101~140~161~185~198~203~218~221~228~229~237~243~269~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Emilia coccinea* (Sims) G.Don  
Asteraceae  
Emilia saggittata (Vahl) DC.  
- scarlet tasselflower, tasselflower, pincel, serralha mirim  
- Weed  
- 32~88~255  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Emilia fosbergii* D.H. Nicols.  
Asteraceae  
- Cupid's shaving brush, Florida tasselflower, clavelillo de cafetal  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~161~179~249~261  
- Herbal.
- Emilia javanica* (Burm. f.) C.B.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
= *Emilia sonchifolia* var. *javanica*

- (Burm. f.) Mattf.)  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Emilia praetermissa* Milne-Redhead  
 Asteraceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Emilia prenanthoidea* DC.  
 Asteraceae  
 - Weed  
 - 276
- Emilia sagittata* (Vahl) DC.  
 Asteraceae  
 - tassel flower  
 - Naturalised  
 - 287  
 - Promoted.
- Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.  
 Asteraceae  
 - red tasselflower, emilia, purple  
 sowthistle, red groundsel, lilac  
 tasselflower  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
 -  
 6~7~14~66~87~88~93~98~101~157~1  
 79~203~204~206~209~217~218~230~2  
 35~243~245~255~261~274~275~276~2  
 86~297  
 - Promoted. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
 Asia.
- Emilia sonchifolia* var. *javanica* (L.)  
 DC. (Burm. f.) Mattf.  
 Asteraceae  
 Emilia javanica (Burm.f.) C.B.Rob.  
 (see)  
 - lilac tasselflower  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~101~273  
 - Origin: Asia.
- Emilia sonchifolia* var. *sonchifolia* (L.)  
 DC.  
 Asteraceae  
 - lilac tasselflower  
 - Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 86  
 - Origin: tropical Africa, Americas.
- Eminium spiculatum* (Blume) Kuntze  
 Araceae  
 - Weed  
 - 221  
 - Promoted.
- Empetrum rubrum* Vahl. ex Willd.  
 Empetraceae
- = *Empetrum eamesii* ssp. *eamesii* Fern.  
 & Wieg. (NoR)  
 - murtilla  
 - Weed  
 - 295  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Enarthrocarpus lyratus* (Forssk.) DC.  
 Brassicaceae  
 Raphanus lyratus Forssk.  
 - tormokki  
 - Weed~Casual Alien  
 - 42~87~88~185~221
- Encelia farinosa* A. Gray ex Torr.  
 Asteraceae  
 - brittle bush, goldenhills  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Encelia mexicana* Mart. ex DC. nom.  
 inval.  
 Asteraceae  
 = *Simsia amplexicaulis* (Cav.) Peters.  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220
- Encephalocereus* spp. Berger  
 Cactaceae  
 = *Pelecypora* spp. Ehrenb.  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203~220
- Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.  
 Orchidaceae  
 - rufous butterfly orchid  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Endymion non-scriptus* (L.) Garcke  
 Liliaceae  
 - bluebell  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 23~88~198  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Enhydra fluctuans* Lour.  
 Asteraceae  
 Enhydra anagallis Gardner, Meyera  
 fluctuans (Lour.) Spreng.  
 - Weed  
 - 88~170~191
- Enhydra sessilis* (Sw.) DC.  
 Asteraceae  
 - Weed  
 - 14
- Enicostema verticillatum* (L.) Engl. ex  
 Gilg  
 Gentianaceae
- whitehead  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Herbal.
- Enneapogon avenaceus* (Lindl.) C. E.  
 Hubb.  
 Poaceae  
 Pappophorum avenaceum Lindley,  
 Pappophorum commune var. *avenaceum*  
 F.Muell. (Lindley) Maiden & Betcke  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Enneapogon borealis* (Griseb.) Honda  
 Poaceae  
 - shorteared enneapogon  
 - Weed  
 - 297
- Enneapogon cenchroides* (Roem. &  
 Schult.) C.E.Hubb.  
 Poaceae  
 - common nine awned grass, furgrass,  
 Sabigrass, sour grass  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Origin: southern Africa.
- Enneapogon desvauxii* Desv. ex Beauv.  
 Poaceae  
 Pappophorum wrightii S.Watson  
 - nineawn pappusgrass  
 - Weed~Introduced  
 - 88~228  
 - Arid. Herbal.
- Enneapogon mollis* Lehm.  
 Poaceae  
 - soft feather pappusgrass  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Enneapogon scoparius* Stapf.  
 Poaceae  
 - wiry nine awned grass  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Ensete ventricosum* (Welw.) Cheesman  
 Musaceae  
 - Abyssinian banana, Ethiopian banana,  
 butembe  
 - Introduced~Exotic  
 - 228~280  
 - Arid. Cultivated.
- Entada phaseoloides* (L.) Merr.  
 Fabaceae  
 - St Thomas bean, tupe

- Naturalised  
- 39~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Entada polystachia* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
*Mimosa polystachia* L.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Enterolobium contortisiliquum* (Vell.) Morong  
Fabaceae  
*Enterolobium timbouva* Martius,  
*Mimosa contortisiliqua* Vell.  
- ear pod tree, timbó, elephant's ear tree, orelha de macaco, tamboril do campo, pacara earpod tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 80~87~88~101~112~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griesb.  
Fabaceae  
*Feuillea cyclocarpa* Kuntze, *Inga cyclocarpa* Willd., *Mimosa cyclocarpa* Jacq., *Mimosa parota* Sesse & Mocino, *Pithecellobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) C. Martius  
- ear tree, guanacaste, monkey soap, elephant ear, oreja de mono  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 3~39~87~88~101~179~191~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: continental tropical America.
- Enterolobium saman* (Jacq.) Prain ex King  
Fabaceae  
= *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
- Weed  
- 22
- Enteromorpha intestinalis* (L.) Grev.  
Ulvaceae  
- green alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~197  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Enteropogon acicularis* (Lindl.) Lazarides  
Poaceae  
*Chloris moorei* F. Muell.  
- curly windmill grass  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Arid. Cultivated.  
*Enteropogon prieurii* (Kunth) Clayton  
Poaceae  
*Chloris prieurii* Kunth (see)  
- Prieur's umbrellagrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Arid.
- Entolasia marginata* (R.Br.) Hughes  
Poaceae  
- Australian panicgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Enydra fluctuans* Lour.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~262  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Enydra sessilis* (Sw.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Eclipta sessilis* Sw., *Meyera sessilis* Sw.  
- smallray swampwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 14~76~87~88~203~220
- Epacris purpurascens* R.Br.  
Epacridaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Epaltes australis* Less.  
Asteraceae  
*Sphaeromorphaea australis* (Less.) Kit.  
- large golden rail  
- Weed  
- 274  
- Cultivated.
- Epaltes cunninghamii* (Hook.) Benth.  
Asteraceae  
*Epaltes australis* DC.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.
- Ephedra alata* Decne.  
Ephedraceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Ephedra americana* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Ephedraceae  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Arid. Herbal.  
*Ephedra aphylla* Forssk.  
Ephedraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Ephedra gerardiana* Wall. ex Stapf  
Ephedraceae  
- Gerard jointfir, ma huang, efedra  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ephedra likiangensis* Florin  
Ephedraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ephedra saxatilis* Royle ex Florin  
Ephedraceae  
*Ephedra gerardiana* var. *saxatilis* Stapf  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ephedra sinica* Stapf.  
Ephedraceae  
- Chinese ephedra, ma huang  
- Weed  
- 39~275~297  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Ephedra torreyana* S. Wats.  
Ephedraceae  
- Torrey ephedra, Mexican tea, Torrey's jointfir  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Ephedra triandra* Tull.  
Ephedraceae  
- tramontana  
- Weed  
- 295  
- Promoted.
- Ephedra trifurca* Torr.  
Ephedraceae  
- longleaf ephedra, longleaf jointfir  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Ephemerum serratum* (Hedw.) Hampe  
Ephemeraceae  
- serrate ephemerum moss, serrated earth moss  
- Naturalised  
- 280

- Epidendrum carpophorum* B. Rodrigues  
Orchidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Epidendrum obrienianum* Rolfe  
Orchidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 98
- Epidendrum radicans* Pavón ex Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Epidendrum x obrienianum* Rolfe  
Orchidaceae  
= *Epidendrum evectum* Hook.f. x  
*Epidendrum ibaguaense* Kunth  
- O'Brien's star orchid  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101
- Epilobium adenocaulon* Hauss.  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.  
- American willowherb, northern  
willowherb, Amerikanhorsma  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~68~70~88~161~180~243  
- Herbal.
- Epilobium adnatum* Griseb.  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium tetragonum* ssp.  
*tetragonum* L.  
- Weed  
- 68~88
- Epilobium angustifolium* L.  
Onagraceae  
*Chamaenerion angustifolium* (L.) Scop.  
(see), *Chamaenerion angustifolium* (L.)  
Holub, *Epilobium spicatum* Lam. (see)  
- fireweed, rosebay willowherb,  
willowherb, flowering willow, burnt  
weed, Indian wickup, blooming sally  
- Weed  
- 23~44~70~87~88~94~136~161~212~2  
18~272~286~291~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Epilobium billardierianum* Ser.  
Onagraceae  
- aboriginal willowherb  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 101~269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Epilobium billardierianum* ssp.  
*cinereum* Ser. (A. Rich.) Raven &  
Engelhorn  
Onagraceae  
- aboriginal willowherb  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Epilobium brachycarpum* K.Presl  
Onagraceae  
- annual fireweed, autumn willowweed,  
tall annual willowherb  
- Naturalised  
- 300  
- Herbal.
- Epilobium brunnescens* (Cockayne)  
Raven & Engelhorn  
Onagraceae  
- New Zealand willowherb  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.  
Onagraceae  
*Epilobium adenocaulon* Hauss. (see)  
- tall willowherb, glandular willowherb,  
willowherb, American willowherb  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~15~20~40~42~72~86~88~98~165~1  
76~198~203~208~243~253~280~290  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: North and  
South America.
- Epilobium collinum* C.C. Gmelin  
Onagraceae  
- mäkihorsma  
- Weed  
- 88~94  
- Herbal.
- Epilobium dodonaei* Vill.  
Onagraceae  
*Chamaenerion dodonaei* (Vill.) Schur,  
*Chamaenerion palustre* auct. mult. non  
(L.) Scop., *Chamaenerion*  
*rosmarinifolium* (Haenke) Moench,  
*Chamaenerion angustissimum* (Weber)  
Sosn, *Epilobium angustissimum* Weber,  
*Epilobium rosmarinifolium* Haenke  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Epilobium glaberrimum* Barbey  
Onagraceae  
- glaucous willowherb, smooth  
willowweed  
- Quarantine Weed
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Epilobium glandulosum* Lehm.  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium ciliatum* ssp. *glandulosum*  
Raf. (Lehm.) P.Hoch & Raven (NoR)  
- lännenhorsma  
- Naturalised  
- 42  
- Herbal.
- Epilobium halleanum* Hausskn.  
Onagraceae  
- glandular willowherb  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Epilobium hirsutum* L.  
Onagraceae  
- hairy willowherb, willowherb, hairy  
willowweed, great willowherb,  
karvahorsma, codlins and cream  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 42~44~54~70~72~76~80~86~87~88~1  
01~133~136~185~195~198~218~221~2  
22~253~272~275~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia,  
Africa.
- Epilobium hypericifolium* Tausch  
Onagraceae  
- kuismahorsma  
- Naturalised  
- 42
- Epilobium komarovianum* Lévl.  
Onagraceae  
- uudenseelanninhorsma, bronzy  
willowherb  
- Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
- 40~42  
- Cultivated.
- Epilobium lanceolatum* Sebastiani &  
Mauri  
Onagraceae  
- suikealehtihorsma, spear leaved  
willowherb  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated.
- Epilobium montanum* L.  
Onagraceae  
- broad leaved willowherb, lehtohorsma  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~44~70~88~253~272~280

- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Epilobium nerterioides* A.Cunn.  
Onagraceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Epilobium nummulariifolium* R.Cunn.  
Onagraceae  
- creeping willowherb  
- Weed  
- 165  
- Cultivated.
- Epilobium obscurum* Schreber  
Onagraceae  
- dwarf willowherb, tummahorsma, dull leaved willowherb, short fruited willowherb, thin runner willowherb  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101~176~241~280~300  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Epilobium palustre* L.  
Onagraceae  
- marsh willowherb, bog willowherb  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~272~275  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Epilobium paniculatum* Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium brachycarpum* C.Presl (NoR)  
- panicle willowweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~180~218~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Epilobium parviflorum* Schreb.  
Onagraceae  
- smallflower hairy willowherb, willowherb  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~24~44~87~88~101~220~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Epilobium pubescens* Roth  
Onagraceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Epilobium pygmaeum* (Speg.) Hoch & P.H.Raven  
Onagraceae  
- smooth spike primrose  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Epilobium pyrriholophum* Franch. & Savat.  
Onagraceae  
- akabana  
- Weed  
- 87~88~263~286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Epilobium roseum* Schr.  
Onagraceae  
- pale willowherb, smallflowered willowherb, pedicelled willowherb  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~70~87~88~253~272  
- Cultivated.
- Epilobium rosmarinifolium* Pursh  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium leptophyllum* Raf. (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Epilobium rotundifolium* G.Forst.  
Onagraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~176  
- Origin: New Zealand.
- Epilobium spicatum* Lam.  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium angustifolium* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Epilobium* spp. L.  
Onagraceae  
- willowherb  
- Weed  
- 243~272  
- Herbal.
- Epilobium tetragonum* L.  
Onagraceae  
*Epilobium adnatum* Griseb. (see)  
- square stalked willowherb, willowherb, särmähorsma  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 7~15~42~68~70~88~94~98~203~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Epilobium tetragonum* ssp. *lamyi* L. (F.W.Schultz) Nyman  
Onagraceae  
- southern willowherb  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Epilobium tetragonum* ssp. *laymi* L. (F.Schultz) Nyman  
Onagraceae
- Epilobium lamyi* F. Schultz  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Epilobium tetragonum* ssp. *tetragonum* L.  
Onagraceae  
*Epilobium adnatum* Griseb. (see)  
- square stalked willowherb  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Epilobium watsonii* Barbey  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium ciliatum* ssp. *watsonii* Raf. (Barbey) P.Hoch & Raven (NoR)  
- Watson's willowherb  
- Weed  
- 136  
- Herbal.
- Epimedium acuminatum* Franch.  
Berberidaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Epimedium chlorandrum* Stearn  
Berberidaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Epimedium epsteinii* Stearn  
Berberidaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Epimedium pauciflorum* K.C. Yen  
Berberidaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Epimedium rhizomatosum* Stearn  
Berberidaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Epimedium sagittatum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim.  
Berberidaceae  
*Aceranthus sagittatus* Siebold & Zucc.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Epimedium sempervirens* Nakai ex Maekawa  
Berberidaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220



- Herbal.

*Epimedium x omiense* W.T.Stearn  
Berberidaceae  
= *Epimedium acuminatum* Franch. x  
*Epimedium fangii* W.T.Stearn  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: south central China.

*Epimedium x youngianum* Fisch. & C.A.  
Mey. (pro sp.)  
Berberidaceae  
= *Epimedium grandiflorum* C.Morrison  
x *Epimedium diphyllum* (Morr. &  
Decne.) Lodd.  
- Young's epimedium  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Epipactis atrorubens* (O. Hoffmann)  
Bess.  
Orchidaceae  
- royal helleborine, dark red helleborine,  
tummanidonvaippa  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz  
Orchidaceae  
- broad helleborine, helleborine orchid,  
broad leaved helleborine, helleborine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 79~80~101~195  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Epipactis palustris* (L.) Crantz  
Orchidaceae  
- marsh orchid, marsh helleborine,  
suoneidonvaippa  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.

*Epiphyllum hookeri* (Link & Otto) Haw.  
Cactaceae  
*Epiphyllum stenopetalum* (C.F.Först.)  
Britt. & Rose, *Epiphyllum strictum*  
(Lem.) Britt. & Rose, *Phyllocactus*  
*hookeri* Salm-Dyck  
- flor de baile, flor de retreta  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Origin: Trinidad, Tobago, Venezuela.

*Epiphyllum oxypetalum* (DC.) Haw.  
Cactaceae  
*Phyllocactus oxypetalus* Link ex Walp.  
- dutchman's pipe cactus, night  
blooming cereus  
- Naturalised~Introduced

- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mexico,  
Central America, northern South  
America.

*Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.  
Cactaceae  
*Phyllocactus phyllanthus* Link.  
- climbing cactus  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~88~98~101~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Epiphyllum phyllanthus* var. *hookeri*  
(L.) Haw. (Haw.) Kimn.  
Cactaceae  
*Epiphyllum hookeri* (Link & Otto) Haw.  
- climbing cactus  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~101~179  
- Cultivated.

*Epipremnum aureum* (Lindl. & André)  
Bunt.  
Araceae  
= *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.  
- pothos, golden pothos, devil's ivy,  
amapalo amarillo, pothos, trepapalo  
amarillo, golden Ceylon creeper, golden  
hunter's robe, hunter's robe, ivy arum,  
malanga trepadora, Solomon Island ivy,  
taro vine, variegated philodendron  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 39~154~189~247~261  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Solomon  
Islands.

*Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.  
Araceae  
*Epipremnum aureum* (Linden & André)  
Bunt. (see), *Pothos aurea* Linden &  
André, *Pothos pinnata* L., *Philodendron*  
*nechodomii* Britt., *Scindapsus aureus*  
(Lindl. & Andre) Engl. (see)  
- pothos, siempre viva, air plant,  
centipede tongavine, taro vine, cv.  
Aureum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~80~88~101~112~122~179~191~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southeast Asia .

*Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.  
Gesneriaceae  
- flame violet  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil, Colombia,  
Venezuela.

*Equisetum arvense* L.  
Equisetaceae  
- field horsetail, scouring rush, western  
horsetail, horsetail, foxtail, rush,  
horsetail fern, meadow pine, pine grass,  
foxtail rush, bottle brush, horse pipes,  
snake grass, mare's tail, shave grass,  
coda cavallina  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed  
- 8~15~39~44~45~52~54~62~70~76~86  
~87~88~136~147~159~161~165~169~  
174~180~186~189~203~204~210~211~  
212~218~220~225~229~232~240~243~  
246~253~263~272~275~286~289~293~  
296~297~299  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: temperate northern hemisphere.

*Equisetum bogotense* Kunth  
Equisetaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Equisetum debile* Roxb. ex Vaucher  
Equisetaceae  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.

*Equisetum diffusum* D.Don  
Equisetaceae  
- Weed  
- 275

*Equisetum fluviatile* L.  
Equisetaceae  
- water horsetail, swamp horsetail,  
järvikorte  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~161~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Equisetum giganteum* L.  
Equisetaceae  
*Equisetum martii* Milde, *Equisetum*  
*pyramidale* Goldm., *Equisetum*  
*xylochaetum* Mett.  
- cavalinha, cauda de reposa,  
pinheirinho, arvore de natal, rabo de  
cavalo, erva canudo, lixa vegetal  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255~295  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Americas.

*Equisetum hyemale* L.  
Equisetaceae  
*Equisetum hiemale* L.

- scouring rush, greater horsetail, rough horsetail, kangaskorte, horsetail, common horsetail  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Garden Escape  
-  
8~39~86~87~88~159~161~218~225~246~272~290  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Europe, Asia, North America.
- Equisetum hyemale* var. *affine* L. (Engelm.) A.A. Eat.  
Equisetaceae  
- scouringrush horsetail  
- Weed  
- 179
- Equisetum laevigatum* A. Braun  
Equisetaceae  
- Braun's horsetail, Braun's scouringrush, horsetail, rush, smooth horsetail, smooth scouringrush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~159~161~180~212~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Equisetum maximum* auct.  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum telmateia* Ehrh.  
- great horsetail  
- Weed  
- 44  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Equisetum palustre* L.  
Equisetaceae  
- marsh horsetail, horsetail  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
39~44~70~76~87~88~161~186~203~218~220~243~263~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Equisetum pratense* Ehrh.  
Equisetaceae  
- meadow horsetail, lehtokorte  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf.  
Equisetaceae  
- branched scouringrush, drill grass, horsetail, mare's tail, scouring rush, Transvaal horsetail  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
39~70~76~86~87~88~121~135~161~191~203~220~221~248~253~272~275~297  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Madagascar .
- Equisetum ramosissimum* ssp. *debil* Desf. (Roxb.) Hauke  
Equisetaceae  
- inudokusa  
- Weed  
- 273
- Equisetum* spp. L.  
Equisetaceae  
- horsetail, scouring rush, common horsetail  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
39~62~76~86~88~155~171~191~243~246  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: northern hemisphere.
- Equisetum sylvaticum* L.  
Equisetaceae  
- sylvan horsetail, wood horsetail  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~161~218~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Equisetum telmateia* Ehrh.  
Equisetaceae  
*Equisetum maximum* auct. (see)  
- great horsetail, giant horsetail  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
-  
45~70~80~87~88~136~161~212~218~229~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Equisetum telmateia* var. *braunii* Ehrh. (Milde) Milde  
Equisetaceae  
- giant horsetail  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Eragrostis abyssinica* (Jacq.) Link  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis tef* (Zucc.) Trotter  
- teff  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Eragrostis acuminata* Döll  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Eragrostis aethiopica* Chiov.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid.
- Eragrostis airoides* Nees  
Poaceae  
- darnel lovegrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~101~203~220~255  
- Origin: South America.
- Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees  
Poaceae  
*Cynodon amabilis* (L.) Raspail,  
*Eragrostis amabilis* var. *plumosa* (Retz.) E.G.Camus & A.Camus, *Eragrostis ciliaris* var. *patens* Chapm. ex Beal, *Eragrostis plumosa* (Retz.) Link, *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. (see), *Eragrostis tenella* var. *plumosa* (L.) Roem. & Schultes (Retz.) Stapf, *Erochloe amabilis* Raf. ex B.D.Jacks., *Erochloe spectabilis* (Pursh) Raf. ex B.D.Jacks., *Megastachya amabilis* (L.) P.Beauv., *Poa amabilis* L., *Poa plumosa* Retz., *Poa tenella* L.  
- feather lovegrass, shohmaleh  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
32~38~88~179~218~228~273~274~275  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa, Asia, Madagascar .
- Eragrostis arenicola* C.E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Eragrostis aspera* (Jacq.) Nees  
Poaceae  
*Poa aspera* Jacq.  
- rough lovegrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 51~87~88~91~121~221  
- Arid. Origin: Africa.
- Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
- thalia lovegrass, wiry lovegrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
38~76~86~87~88~91~101~179~203~220  
- Origin: tropical Africa and Asia.

- Eragrostis bahiensis* (Schrad. ex J.A.Schultes) J.A.Schultes  
Poaceae  
Eragrostis bahiensis fo. riparia Burkart, Eragrostis bahiensis var. contracta Döll, Eragrostis bahiensis var. laxiuscula Döll, Eragrostis blepharophylla Jedwabn., Eragrostis elatior Stapf, Eragrostis expansa Link, Eragrostis firma Trin., Eragrostis macra Jedwabn., Eragrostis microstachya (Link) Link, Eragrostis pilosa var. bahiensis (Schrad. ex Schult.) Kuntze, Eragrostis psammodes Trin., Eragrostis psammodes var. microstachya (Link) Döll, Poa brasiliensis Raddi, Poa expansa (Link) Kunth, Poa microstachya Link, Poa psammodes (Trin.) Kunth  
- Bahia lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~101~179~203  
- Origin: South America.
- Eragrostis barrelieri* Dav.  
Poaceae  
- Mediterranean lovegrass, pitted lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 86~87~88~91~93~98~101~179~203~205~218~228~253  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Eragrostis benthamii* Mattei  
Poaceae  
- bay grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280
- Eragrostis bergiana* (Kunth) Trin.  
Poaceae  
- kwagga lovegrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Eragrostis bicolor* Nees  
Poaceae  
- lei lovegrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Eragrostis biflora* Hack. ex Schinz  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Eragrostis blepharostachya* Schum.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eragrostis brownii* (Kunth) Nees ex Wight  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 134~280  
- Cultivated.
- Eragrostis capensis* (Thunb.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
- cape lovegrass, small heart seed grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Eragrostis chariis* (Schult.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= Eragrostis nutans (Retz.) Nees ex Steud. (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Eragrostis chloromelas* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees  
- blue lovegrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vig. ex Janch.  
Poaceae  
Eragrostis major Host, Eragrostis megastachya (Koel.) Link (see), Eragrostis multiflora var. insularis (Forssk.) Ascheis Chiov., Eragrostis multiflora var. subbiloba (Forsskal) Aschers. Chiov., Eragrostis multiflora var. glandulifera (Forssk.) Aschers. Chiov., Eragrostis pappii Gand., Eragrostis polysperma Peter, Eragrostis schweinfurthiana Jedwabn.  
- stinking eragrostis, stink lovegrass, stink eragrostis, stinkgrass, tanakkaröllinurmikka, candy grass, lovegrass, spreading lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~34~38~39~42~51~55~70~80~86~87~88~98~101~121~158~93~161~174~176~179~185~198~203~205~210~212~218~221~228~237~240~243~252~253~257~269~272~275~280~286~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:
- Africa.
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Eragrostis pulchella Parl., Poa ciliaris L.  
- mutema lovegrass, woolly lovegrass, gophertail lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 32~87~88~121~161~179~221~243~249~255~257~287~300  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Eragrostis cumingii* Steud.  
Poaceae  
- Cuming's lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179~235
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schrad.) Nees  
Poaceae  
Eragrostis chloromelas Steud. (see), Eragrostis jeffreysii Hackel, Poa curvula Schrader  
- African lovegrass, Boer lovegrass, weeping lovegrass, Ermelo lovegrass, weeping grass, wire grass  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~9~20~72~79~80~86~87~88~91~98~101~121~147~155~158~169~171~176~179~195~198~199~203~225~228~232~246~261~269~280~286~287~289~296~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Eragrostis cylindriflora* Hochst.  
Poaceae  
Eragrostis horizontalis Peter  
- cylinderflower lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 101~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Eragrostis diarrhena* (Schult.) Steud  
Poaceae  
= Eragrostis japonica (Thunb.) Trin.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Eragrostis diffusa* Buckl.  
Poaceae  
= Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees ex Jedwabn.  
- diffuse lovegrass, spreading lovegrass, lovegrass  
- Weed~Exotic

- 180~243~280  
- Herbal.
- Eragrostis diplachnoides* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~242  
- Arid.
- Eragrostis echinochloidea* Stapf  
Poaceae  
- African lovegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Eragrostis elongata* (Willd.) J.F.Jacq.  
Poaceae  
- long lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eragrostis fascicularis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- kazekusa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
23~76~87~88~203~220~263~275~286  
~297
- Eragrostis frankii* C.A.Mey. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
- sandbar lovegrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Eragrostis gangetica* (Roxb.) Steud.  
Poaceae  
*Eragrostis cambessediana* (Kunth)  
Steud., *Eragrostis stenophylla* Hochst.  
ex Miq., *Poa gangetica* Roxb.  
- slimflower lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~179  
- Arid.
- Eragrostis glomerata* (Walter) Dewey  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
- pond lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287  
- Arid.
- Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
- sticky lovegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Eragrostis gummiflua* Nees  
Poaceae  
- gum grass, sticky stem lovegrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Eragrostis hypnoides* (Lam.) Britton,  
Sterns & Pogg.  
Poaceae  
- teal lovegrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Eragrostis infecunda* J.M.Black  
Poaceae  
- southern canegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93~191~205  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eragrostis intermedia* Hitchc  
Poaceae  
*Eragrostis lugens* non Nees  
- plains lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 199~287  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Eragrostis interrupta* (Lam.) Döll  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
*Catabrosa micrantha* Hochst. ex A.  
Rich., *Diandrochloa diplachnoides*  
(Steud.) A.N. Henry, *Diandrochloa*  
*glomerata* (Walt.) Burk. (see),  
*Diandrochloa japonica* (Thunb.) A.N.  
Henry, *Diandrochloa namaquensis*  
(Nees) De Winter (see), *Eragrostis*  
*atzensis* (Kunth) Trin. ex Steud.,  
*Eragrostis aurea* Steud., *Eragrostis*  
*brasiliensis* Nees, *Eragrostis conferta*  
(Elliott) Trin., *Eragrostis diplachnoides*  
Steud. (see), *Eragrostis diarrhena*  
(Sult.) Steud. (see), *Eragrostis elegans*  
Nees, *Eragrostis elegans* var. *laxiflora*  
Arechav., *Eragrostis glomerata* (Walt.)  
Dewey (see), *Eragrostis hapalantha*  
Trin., *Eragrostis interrupta* (Lam.) Döll  
(see), *Eragrostis interrupta* var.
- tenuissima* (Schrad. ex Nees) Stapf,  
*Eragrostis koenigii* (Kunth) Steud.,  
*Eragrostis namaquensis* Nees ex Schrad.  
(see), *Eragrostis namaquensis* var.  
*diplachnoides* (Steud.) Clayton,  
*Eragrostis pallida* Vasey, *Eragrostis*  
*tenellula* (Kunth) Steud., *Eragrostis*  
*tenuissima* Schrad. ex Nees, *Glyceria*  
*micrantha* Steud., *Megastachya atzensis*  
(Kunth) Roem. & Schult., *Megastachya*  
*brasiliensis* Schult., *Megastachya*  
*glomerata* (Walter) Schult., *Poa*  
*atzensis* Kunth, *Poa glomerata* Walter,  
*Poa interrupta* Lam., *Poa japonica*  
Thunb., *Poa sporoboloides* A. Rich., *Poa*  
*tenella* R.Br., *Poa tenellula* Kunth,  
*Roshevitzia diplachnoides* (Steud.)  
Tzvelev, *Roshevitzia glomerata* (Walter)  
Tzvelev, *Roshevitzia japonica* (Thunb.)  
Tzvelev, *Sporobolus confertiflorus* A.  
Rich., *Sporobolus verticillatus* Nees,  
*Vilfa confertiflora* (A. Rich.) Steud.  
- pond lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 32~87~88~228~274~275~286  
- Arid. Origin: Madagascar.
- Eragrostis lacunaria* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eragrostis lehmanniana* Nees  
Poaceae  
*Eragrostis chaunantha* Pilg.  
- Lehmann lovegrass, Atherstone  
lovegrass, Cochise, eastern province vlei  
grass, landgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
- 80~88~101~121~228~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
southern Africa.
- Eragrostis leptocarpa* Benth.  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Eragrostis leptostachya* (R.Br.) Steud.  
Poaceae  
*Poa leptostachya* R.Br.  
- Australian lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Exotic  
- 86~87~88~101~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eragrostis lugens* Nees  
Poaceae  
- mourning lovegrass, lovegrass, pasto

- pelillo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~236~237~295  
- Herbal.
- Eragrostis malayana* Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Eragrostis megastachya* (Koel.) Link  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vig. ex Janch.  
- stinkgrass, snake grass, candy grass, spreading lovegrass, grey lovegrass  
- Weed  
- 30~49~87~88~91~242~295  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Eragrostis mexicana* (Hornem) Link  
Poaceae  
- Mexican lovegrass, lovegrass, Orcutt's virescens lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Exotic  
-  
86~87~88~91~93~98~157~161~191~198~203~205~218~243~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North and South America.
- Eragrostis mexicana* ssp. *mexicana* (Hornem.) Link  
Poaceae  
*Eragrostis neomexicana* Vasey ex L.H.Dewey (see)  
- Mexican lovegrass, New Mexico lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 34~198
- Eragrostis mexicana* ssp. *virescens* (Hornem.) Link (J.Presl) S.D.Koch & Sánchez  
Poaceae  
*Eragrostis orcuttiana* Vasey, *Eragrostis virescens* Presl (see)  
- Mexican lovegrass, Orcutt lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 180~198~243
- Eragrostis minor* Host  
Poaceae  
*Eragrostis poaeoides* P.Beauv. nom. illeg. (see), *Poa eragrostis* L.  
- smaller stinkgrass, little lovegrass,  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
7~34~42~79~86~88~91~93~98~101~161~198~203~253~272~280~300
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Eragrostis montana* Balansa  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eragrostis multicaulis* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) Beauv.  
- niwahokori  
- Weed  
- 87~88~235~263~286
- Eragrostis multispicula* Kit.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) Beauv.  
- Weed  
- 286
- Eragrostis namaquensis* Nees ex Schrad.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eragrostis neomexicana* Vasey ex L.H.Dewey  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis mexicana* ssp. *mexicana* (Hornem.) Link  
- New Mexican lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~98~203~218~237~295  
- Herbal.
- Eragrostis nigra* Nees ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 80~87~88~244~275
- Eragrostis niwahokori* Honda  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204
- Eragrostis pallens* Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Arid.
- Eragrostis paniciformis* (A.Braun) Steud.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: tropical Africa.
- Eragrostis papposa* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud.  
Poaceae  
*Eragrostis aulacosperma* var. *perennis* Steud. Schweinf., *Megastachya papposa* Roem. & Schult.  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Arid.
- Eragrostis parviflora* (R.Br.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
- smallflower lovegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Eragrostis patens* Oliv.  
Poaceae  
- annual lovegrass, spreading annual lovegrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Jedwabn.  
Poaceae  
*Eragrostis brizoides* Schult., *Eragrostis caroliniana* (Biehler) Scribn., *Eragrostis cognata* Steud., *Eragrostis delicatula* Trin., *Eragrostis diffusa* Buckl. (see), *Eragrostis diffusa* var. *diffusa*, *Eragrostis nuttalliana* Steud., *Eragrostis pennsylvanica* Scheele, *Eragrostis pilosa* var. *caroliniana* (Biehler) Farw., *Eragrostis purshii* A. Gray, *Eragrostis purshii* Schrad., *Eragrostis purshii* var. *delicatula* Munro ex Scribn., *Eragrostis purshii* var. *diffusa* (Buckley) Vasey, *Eragrostis purshii* var. *pauciflora* E.Fourn., *Eragrostis spectabilis* var. *sparsihirsuta* Farw., *Eragrostis tracyi* Hitchc., *Eragrostis unionis* Steud., *Poa diandra* Schrad., *Poa eragrostis* Elliott, *Poa nuttallii* Kunth, *Poa pectinacea* Michx., *Poa tenella* Nutt.  
- Carolina lovegrass, pectinate lovegrass, tufted lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
87~88~91~98~161~199~203~218~243  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Eragrostis pectinacea* var. *pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees  
Poaceae  
- purple lovegrass, tufted lovegrass  
- Weed  
- 34
- Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Eragrostis multicaulis* Steud. (see),



- Eragrostis multispicula* Kit. (see),  
*Eragrostis tenuiflora* Steud., *Poa pilosa* L.  
 - India lovegrass, soft lovegrass, indian lovegrass, pilose eragrostis, small tufted lovegrass, spear grass, slender meadow grass, hoikkaröllinurmikka  
 -  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Exotic~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
 -  
 32~42~86~87~88~91~93~98~121~179~191~198~203~217~218~221~228~230~245~253~255~257~272~275~280~287~300  
 - Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
 Origin: Eurasia.
- Eragrostis pilosa* var. *imberbis* (L.) Beauv. Franch  
 Poaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 275
- Eragrostis plana* Nees  
 Poaceae  
 - fan lovegrass, ox grass, tough lovegrass  
 - Weed~Quarantine  
 Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
 - 88~101~121~158~172~255~280  
 - Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Eragrostis planiculmis* Nees  
 Poaceae  
 - broom lovegrass  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Eragrostis poaeoides* P.Beauv. nom. illeg.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Eragrostis minor* Host  
 - little lovegrass, low eragrostis  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 -  
 87~88~180~218~235~243~248~275~286~287~297  
 - Herbal.
- Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.  
 Poaceae  
 - Dominican lovegrass  
 - Weed  
 - 179
- Eragrostis pseudosclerantha* Chiov.  
 Poaceae  
 - footpath lovegrass  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 88~121~158
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Eragrostis pusilla* Hack.  
 Poaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Eragrostis racemosa* (Thunb.) Steud.  
 Poaceae  
*Eragrostis chalcantha* Trin.  
 - narrow heart lovegrass  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 88~121~158  
 - Origin: southern Africa.
- Eragrostis rigidior* Pilg.  
 Poaceae  
 - curly leaved lovegrass  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Origin: southern Africa.
- Eragrostis scaligera* Salzm. ex Steud.  
 Poaceae  
 - tender lovegrass  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 101~179
- Eragrostis schimperii* Benth.  
 Poaceae  
*Harpachne schimperii* Hochst.  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Eragrostis setifolia* Nees  
 Poaceae  
*Eragrostis chaetophylla* Steudel, *Poa diandra* F.Muell. non R.Br.  
 - bristleleaf lovegrass, bristly lovegrass  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101  
 - Arid. Cultivated.
- Eragrostis silveana* Swallen  
 Poaceae  
 - Silveus' lovegrass  
 - Naturalised  
 - 287
- Eragrostis spectabilis* (Pursh) Steud.  
 Poaceae  
 - purple lovegrass  
 - Native Weed  
 - 161~174  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Eragrostis* spp. Wolf  
 Poaceae  
 - lovegrass  
 - Quarantine Weed
- 88~220~243
- Eragrostis suaveolens* Becker ex Claus  
 Poaceae  
 - candy lovegrass  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Eragrostis subsecunda* (Lam.) Fourn.  
 Poaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86  
 - Origin: China.
- Eragrostis superba* Peyr.  
 Poaceae  
*Eragrostis platystachys* Franch.  
 - Wilman lovegrass, Massai lovegrass, flat seed lovegrass, heart seed grass, heart seed lovegrass, lovegrass, sawtooth love grass, weeluiseragrostis, herzstraubgras, pasto avena  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
 -  
 86~87~88~91~98~101~121~158~198~203~287  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Eragrostis tef* (Zucc.) Trotter  
 Poaceae  
*Eragrostis abyssinica* (Jacq.) Link (see), *Eragrostis pilosa* var. *tef* (L.) P.Beauv. (Zucc.), *Eragrostis pilosa* ssp. *abyssinica* (L.) P.Beauv. (Jacq.), *Eragrostis abyssinica* (Jacq.), *Cynodon abyssinicus* (Jacq.), *Poa cerealis* Salisb., *Poa abyssinica* Jacq., *Poa tef* Zucc.  
 - tef, tafi, taf, teff, Williams lovegrass, chimanganga, ndzungulu  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
 - 86~98~101~121~198~203~228  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Eragrostis tenella* (L.) Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees  
 - bug's egg grass, feather lovegrass, Japanese lovegrass, feathery lovegrass, lovegrass, feathery eragrostis  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
 -  
 6~86~87~88~91~93~101~121~170~204~209~261~262~286~287~297  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa, Asia.
- Eragrostis tenuifolia* (A.Rich.) Steud.  
 Poaceae  
 - elastic grass



- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
38~53~76~86~87~88~91~93~98~101~  
176~199~203~205~228~276  
- Arid. Origin: Madagascar .

*Eragrostis tremula* (Lam.)Stued.  
Poaceae  
Poa tremula Lam.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 76~87~88~91~203~220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Eragrostis trichophora* Coss. & Dur.  
Poaceae  
Eragrostis atherstonei Stapf  
- Atherstone's grass, lovegrass,  
hairyflower lovegrass, bloussaadgras,  
Cochise  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 88~121~158  
- Arid. Origin: Africa.

*Eragrostis turgina* (Schum.) De Wild.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Eragrostis unioides* (Retz.) Nees ex  
Stued.  
Poaceae  
Eragrostis rubens Hochst., Poa  
unioides Retz.  
- Chinese lovegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~87~88~91~101~170~179~191  
- Origin: tropical Africa, Asia, Australia.

*Eragrostis virescens* Presl  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis mexicana* ssp. *virescens*  
(Hornem.) Link (J.Presl) S.D.Koch &  
Sánchez  
- Chilean lovegrass, Orcutt's lovegrass,  
gramilla de huerta  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
51~87~88~91~98~121~203~236~237~  
295  
- Origin: South America.

*Eragrostis viscosa* (Retz.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
Poa viscosa Retz.  
- sticky lovegrass, viscid lovegrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
- 76~87~88~121~203~220~228  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.

*Eragrostis xerophila* Domin  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Eragrostis xylanica* Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Eranthemum pulchellum* Andrews  
Acanthaceae  
- blue sage  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Eranthis hyemalis* (L.) Salisb.  
Ranunculaceae  
- winter aconite  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 39~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Erdisia* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Corryocactus* spp.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203

*Erechtites arguta* (A.Rich.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erechtites glomerata* (Desf. ex Poir.)  
DC.  
- Australian fireweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Erechtites atkinsoniae* F.Muell.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Erechtites glomerata* (Poir.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Erechtites arguta (A.Rich.) DC. (see)  
- Australian fireweed, New Zealand  
fireweed, cutleaf burnweed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
35~78~80~88~101~116~151~161~231  
- Herbal.

*Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
Senecio hieraciifolius L. (see)  
- American burnweed, pilewort,  
fireweed, burnweed, capiçoba, capeçoba

- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
75~87~88~157~161~218~249~255~257  
~263~280~286~287~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.

*Erechtites hieraciifolia* var. *cacalioides*  
(L.) Raf. ex DC. (Fisch. ex Spreng.)  
Griseb.  
Asteraceae  
- achicoria de cabra, American  
burnweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 237~261~286~287

*Erechtites hieraciifolia* var. *hieraciifolia*  
(L.) Raf. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
- achicoria de cabra, American  
burnweed  
- Weed  
- 261

*Erechtites minima* (Poir.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Erechtites prenanthoides (A.Rich) DC.  
(see), Senecio minimus Poir. (see)  
- Australian fireweed, coastal burnweed,  
little fireweed, toothed coast burnweed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
34~35~78~80~87~88~101~116~146~2  
31  
- Herbal.

*Erechtites prenanthoides* (A.Rich) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erechtites minima* (Poir.) DC.  
- Australian burnweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Erechtites quadridentata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Erechtites scaberula* Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Erechtites valerianifolia* (Wolf) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Senecio valerianaefolius Wolf.  
- Brazilian fireweed, Commonwealth  
weed, tropical burnweed, capiçoba  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 28~86~87~88~98~101~134~165~203~  
206~243~255~269~274~276~280~287  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Central and  
South America.
- Eremobium aegyptiacum* (Sprengel)  
Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
Malcolmia aegyptiaca Sprengel  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Eremocarpus setigerus* (Hook.) Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Croton setigerus* Hook. (NoR)  
- turkey mullein, doveweed, grayweed,  
woolly white drought weed, yerba del  
pescado  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised
- 7~39~76~86~87~88~98~121~136~147  
~161~180~198~203~212~218~241~243  
~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
western North America.
- Eremochloa ciliaris* (L.) Merr.  
Poaceae  
- fringed centipede grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101  
- Origin: Australia.
- Eremochloa ophiuroides* (Munro) Hack.  
Poaceae  
Ischaemum ophiuroides Munro  
- centipede grass, cienpiés  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
23~80~88~101~179~235~243~261~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast  
Asia.
- Eremocitrus glauca* Swingle  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus glauca* (Lindl.) Burkill (NoR)  
- Australian desert lime  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eremodaucus lehmanni* Bunge  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eremophila debilis* (Andrews) Chinnock  
Myoporaceae  
- amulla
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Eremophila maculata* F. Muell.  
Myoporaceae  
- native fuchsia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eremophila mitchellii* Benth.  
Myoporaceae  
- budda, sandalwood  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~177~269  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Eremopogon foveolatus* (Delile) Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Eremopyrum bonaepartis* (Spreng.)  
Nevski  
Poaceae  
- tapertip false wheatgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101~243
- Eremopyrum orientale* (L.) Jaub. &  
Spach  
Poaceae  
- oriental false wheatgrass,  
idänvaivaisvehnä  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101
- Eremopyrum triticeum* (Gaertn.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
Agropyron triticeum Gaertn. (see)  
- annual wheatgrass, arovaivaisvehnä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~98~101~203~275
- Eremostachys loasaefolia* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Eremurus persicus* Boiss.  
Liliaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Erepsia heteropetala* (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Mesembryanthemum heteropetalum  
Haw.  
- lesser sea fig  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Erianthemum dregei* (Eckl. &  
Zehy.) V. Tieghem  
Loranthaceae  
Loranthus dregei Eckl. & Zeyh.  
- mistletoe  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Erianthus angustifolius* Nees  
Poaceae  
Erianthus saccharoides var. neesii Hack.  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Erianthus arundinaceus* (Retz.) Jeswiet  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 209
- Erianthus formosanus* var. *pollinioides*  
Stapf Ohwi  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Erianthus rufipilus* (Steud.) Griseb.  
Poaceae  
- redhair plumegrass  
- Weed  
- 297
- Erica andromedaeflora* Andrews  
Ericaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~176  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Erica arborea* L.  
Ericaceae  
- tree heath, briar root  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
72~86~87~88~98~155~176~198~203~  
251~280~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean, east Africa, Middle East,  
Canary and Madeira Islands.
- Erica australis* L.  
Ericaceae  
- Spanish heath  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Erica baccans* L.  
Ericaceae

- berry flower heath, berry heath  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~72~86~88~98~155~176~198~203~280~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Erica caffra* L.  
Ericaceae  
- scented heath  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~176~203~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Erica ciliaris* L.  
Ericaceae  
- Dorset heath, ciliate heath  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.

*Erica cinerea* (Sincl.) Zabel  
Ericaceae  
- cross leaved heath, bog heather, Scotch heath, purple heather, bell heather  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 80~101~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Erica herbacea* L.  
Ericaceae  
= *Erica carnea* L. (NoR)  
- spring heath  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.

*Erica lusitanica* Rudolphi  
Ericaceae  
- Spanish heath, Portuguese heath, heath  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~35~40~72~76~78~86~88~98~101~116~152~155~165~176~198~203~225~246~280~289~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southwest Europe.

*Erica melanthera* L.  
Ericaceae  
- heath  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 54~72~86~88~155~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Erica quadrangularis* Salisb.  
Ericaceae  
- angled heath, erica  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 54~72~86~88~155~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Erica scoparia* L.  
Ericaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 54~86~88~98~176~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean, Canary Islands.

*Erica* spp. L.  
Ericaceae  
- heath  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272

*Erica tetralix* L.  
Ericaceae  
- cross leaved heath, heather  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~80~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Erica vagans* L.  
Ericaceae  
- cornish heath  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Erica x willmorei* Knowles & Westc.  
Ericaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~176

*Ericameria discoidea* (Nutt.) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
- whitestem goldenbush, whitestem heathgoldenrod, macronema goldenbush  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Ericameria laricifolia* (Gray) Shiners  
Asteraceae  
Haplopappus laricifolius A.Gray (see)  
- turpentine bush  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.

*Ericameria monactis* McClatchie  
Asteraceae  
= Aplopappus monactis A.Gray (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Ericameria nauseosa* (Pall. ex Pursh) Nesom & Baird  
Asteraceae  
Chrysothamnus nauseosa  
- gray rabbitbrush  
- Weed  
- 88~213

*Ericameria nelsonii* Blake  
Asteraceae  
Bigelovia nelsonii Fernald (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Erigeron acer* L.  
Asteraceae  
- blue fleabane  
- Weed  
- 70~88~94~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Erigeron acris* L.  
Asteraceae  
- bitter fleabane  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Erigeron alpinus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Stenactis alpinus Cassin., Tessenia alpina Bub.  
- alpine fleabane, turica alpinska  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Erigeron annuus* (L.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
- annual fleabane  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
42~70~76~87~88~94~106~161~203~204~207~218~220~243~253~256~263~272~275~280~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Erigeron asteroides* Roxb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Erigeron bonariensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
- flax leaved fleabane, horseweed, buva  
- Weed  
- 23~50~51~88~235~245~274  
- Herbal.

*Erigeron canadensis* L.  
Asteraceae

- horseweed, horseweed fleabane  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~39~44~51~52~88~204~218~235~2  
63~274~286~287~299  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Erigeron canadensis* var. *glabratus* L.  
Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza canadensis* var. *glabrata* (L.)  
Cronq. (Gray) Cronq. (NoR)  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Erigeron delphinifolius* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Erigeron divaricatus* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza ramosissima* Cronq.  
- dwarf fleabane  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Erigeron floribundus* (H.B.K.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza bonariensis* var. *leiotheca* (L.)  
Cronq. (Blake) Cuatrec.  
- tall fleabane, fleabane, lukaja  
- Weed  
- 50~51~87~88
- Erigeron galeottii* (A.Gray) Greene  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Erigeron glaucus* Ker-Gawl.  
Asteraceae  
- beach aster, seaside daisy, seaside  
fleabane  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Erigeron jamaicense* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Erigeron karvinskianus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Mexican daisy, seaside daisy, Latin  
American fleabane, Santa Barbara daisy,  
fleabane  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 3~7~15~38~40~70~86~87~88~98~101  
~134~155~165~176~181~198~203~225  
~233~241~246~280~286~287~289~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mexico.
- Erigeron linifolius* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronq.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204
- Erigeron longipes* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Erigeron scaposus* DC.  
- Weed  
- 157~199
- Erigeron mucronatus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- fleabane  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Philadelphia fleabane, daisy fleabane  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
-  
24~40~52~68~87~88~161~218~243~2  
63~280~286~287  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Erigeron philadelphicus* fo. *angustatus*  
L. Victorin & Rousseau  
Asteraceae  
- fleabane  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Erigeron philadelphicus* fo. *purpureus*  
L. Farwell  
Asteraceae  
- fleabane  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Erigeron philadelphicus* fo. *scaturicola*  
L. Cronquist  
Asteraceae  
- fleabane  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Erigeron philadelphicus* var. *glaber* L.  
Henry  
Asteraceae  
- fleabane  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Erigeron pseudo-annuus* Makino  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Erigeron pulchellus* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
- Robin's plantain, poor Robin's plantain  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Erigeron pusillus* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza canadensis* var. *pusilla* (L.)  
Cronq. (Nutt.) Cronq.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287  
- Herbal.
- Erigeron quercifolius* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
- southern fleabane, oakleaf fleabane  
- Weed  
- 161~249  
- Herbal.
- Erigeron speciosus* (Lindl.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Oregon fleabane, Aspen fleabane,  
turica ozdobná, showy fleabane  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Erigeron spiculosus* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Erigeron* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- fleabane, przymiotno, buva voadeira  
- Weed  
- 23~39~88~245~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Erigeron strigosus* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- prairie fleabane, rough fleabane, daisy  
fleabane  
- Weed~Native Weed~Introduced  
-  
24~34~52~87~88~161~174~210~218~  
249  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Erigeron strigosus* fo. *discoideus* Muhl.  
Fernald  
Asteraceae  
- fleabane  
- Naturalised

- 287
- Erigeron sumatrensis* Retz.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza albida* Willd. ex Spreng.  
- fleabane  
- Weed  
- 68~87~88~170~191~204~243~276  
- Herbal.
- Erigeron tenuis* Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
- fleabane, slenderleaf fleabane  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Erigeron x hybridus* Bergmans  
Asteraceae  
= *Erigeron atticus* Vill. x *Erigeron aurantiacus* Reg.  
- jalokallioinen  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Erinna gilliesioides* R.A.Philippi  
Liliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Erinus alpinus* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- fairy foxglove, alpine balsam  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
Malaceae  
*Mespilus japonicus* Thunb., *Photinia japonica* (Thunberg) A. Gray  
- loquat, Japanese plum, Japanese medlar  
- Weed-Noxious  
Weed-Naturalised-Introduced-Garden  
Escape-Environmental  
Weed-Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~7~15~22~39~73~86~88~98~101~107~121~134~155~161~179~198~203~225~228~230~233~246~247~261~280~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Japan, China.
- Eriocaulon benthamii* Kunth  
Eriocaulaceae  
- Bentham's pipewort  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Eriocaulon buergerianum* Koern.  
Eriocaulaceae  
*Eriocaulon pachypetalum* Hay.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275~297  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Eriocaulon cinereum* R.Br.  
Eriocaulaceae  
*Eriocaulon formosanum* Hay.  
- ashy pipewort  
- Weed-Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~170~191~286  
- Cultivated.
- Eriocaulon cinereum* var. *sieboldiana* R.Br. (Sieb. & Zucc.) T.Koyama  
Eriocaulaceae  
- Weed  
- 235
- Eriocaulon decemflorum* Maxim.  
Eriocaulaceae  
*Eriocaulon nipponicum* Maxim.  
- itoinunohige  
- Weed  
- 87~88~263
- Eriocaulon decemflorum* var. *nipponicum* Maxim. Nakai  
Eriocaulaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart.  
Eriocaulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eriocaulon gracile* Mart.  
Eriocaulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eriocaulon heterolepis* Steud.  
Eriocaulaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Eriocaulon heterolepis* var. *nigricans* Steud.  
Eriocaulaceae  
- Weed  
- 170~191
- Eriocaulon hondoense* Satake  
Eriocaulaceae  
- Nippon inunohige  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Eriocaulon longifolium* Nees ex Kunth  
Eriocaulaceae  
- pipewort  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191  
- Origin: Australia.
- Eriocaulon luzulaefolium* Mart. in Wall.  
Eriocaulaceae  
- Weed-Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Eriocaulon miquelianum* Koern.  
Eriocaulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~263~286
- Eriocaulon odoratum* Dalz.  
Eriocaulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.  
Eriocaulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eriocaulon robustius* (Maxim.) Makino  
Eriocaulaceae  
- hirohainunohige  
- Weed  
- 87~88~263~275~286~297  
- Aquatic.
- Eriocaulon septangulare* With.  
Eriocaulaceae  
= *Eriocaulon aquaticum* (Hill) Druce (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Eriocaulon setaceum* L.  
Eriocaulaceae  
- eriocaulon  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Eriocaulon sexangulare* L.  
Eriocaulaceae  
*Eriocaulon hexangulare* Kunth,  
*Eriocaulon sieboldianum* Sieb. & Zucc.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eriocaulon sieboldtianum* Sieb & Zucc.  
Eriocaulaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~204~263~274

- Aquatic.
- Eriocaulon truncatum* Buch. -Ham. ex Mart.  
Eriocaulaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~135~170~191~203~220
- Eriocephalus africanus* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Eriocephalus umbellulatus* Cass.  
- Cape of Good Hope shrub, rosemary, wild rosemary  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86~98~121~203  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Eriocephalus racemosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- wild rosemary  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Eriocereus martinii* (Lab.) Riccob.  
Cactaceae  
= *Harrisia martinii* (Lab.) Britt. & Rose  
- *harrisia* cactus, moonlight cactus, snake cactus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 62~76~87~88~93~98~147~191~203~269  
- Origin: South America.
- Eriocereus regelii* (Weing.) Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Harrisia regelii* (Weing.) Borg (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Eriocereus* spp. (Berg.) Riccob.  
Cactaceae  
= *Harrisia* spp. Britt.  
- *harrisia* cactus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~203
- Eriocereus tortuosus* (Otto & A.Dietr.) Riccob.  
Cactaceae  
= *Harrisia tortuosa* (J.Forbes ex Otto & A.Dietr.) Britt. & Rose  
- *harrisia* cactus, moonlight cactus, snake cactus  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~147~191~203
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Eriochloa acuminata* var. *acuminata* (Presl.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
*Eriochloa gracilis* (Fourn.) Hitchc. (see)  
- tapertip cupgrass  
- Weed  
- 34
- Eriochloa contracta* A.S. Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
- prairie cupgrass, cupgrass, wire grass, summergrass, watergrass, silkkihirssi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~161~179~180~243~287  
- Herbal.
- Eriochloa crebra* S.T.Blake  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Origin: Australia.
- Eriochloa fatmensis* (Hochst. & Steud.) W.D.Clayton  
Poaceae  
*Eriochloa acrotricha* (Steudel) Thell., *Eriochloa fouchei* Stent, *Eriochloa nubica* (Steud.) Hack. & Stapf ex Thell. (see), *Eriochloa procera* (Retz.) C.E.Hubb. (see), *Eriochloa punctata* var. *acrotricha* (L.)Ham. (Steudel), Schumann, *Helopus acrotrichus* Steudel, *Helopus nubicus* Steudel, *Panicum annulatum* A.Rich., *Panicum fatmense* Hochst. & Steudel  
- tropical cupgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Eriochloa gracilis* (Fourn.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Eriochloa acuminata* var. *acuminata* (Presl.) Hitchc.  
- southwestern cupgrass, cupgrass, summergrass, wire grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~90~161~180~212~218~243  
- Herbal.
- Eriochloa leersioides* (Munro) Hack.  
Poaceae  
- sharp cupgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Eriochloa lemmoni* Vasey & Scribn.  
Poaceae  
- canyon cupgrass  
- Weed
- 161
- Eriochloa meyeriana* (Nees) Pilger  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203
- Eriochloa montevidensis* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241~300
- Eriochloa nubica* (Steud.) Hack. & Stapf ex Thell.  
Poaceae  
= *Eriochloa fatmensis* (Hochst. & Steud.) Clayton  
- Weed  
- 242  
- Arid.
- Eriochloa pacifica* Mez  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth  
Poaceae  
*Eriochloa subglabra* (Nash) Hitchc.  
- carib grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~135~170~179~191~203~220  
- Aquatic.
- Eriochloa procera* (Retz.) C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
= *Eriochloa fatmensis* (Hochst. & Steud.) Clayton  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 32~38~87~88~228~286  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Eriochloa pseudoacrotricha* (Stapf ex Thell.) C.E. Hubbard ex S.T. Blake  
Poaceae  
- perennial cupgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.  
Poaceae  
*Milium punctatum* L., *Helopus punctatus* (L.) Nees  
- Louisiana cupgrass, pasto amargo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 68~87~88~90~241~255~271~295~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: tropical and subtropical America.



- Eriochloa villosa* (Thunb.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
- hairy cupgrass, villahirssi, woolly cupgrass, sparrow's millet  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
42~101~161~174~210~229~275~286~297
- Eriochrysis cayanensis* Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eriodictyon angustifolium* Nutt.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- narrowleaf yerbasanta  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Eriodictyon californicum* (Hook. & Arn.) Greene  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Eriodictyon glutinosum Benth  
- California yerbasanta, eriodicto, yerbasanta  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eriodictyon crassifolium* Benth.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- woolly yerbasanta, thicketleaf yerbasanta  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eriodictyon crassifolium* var. *niveum* Benth. Brandeg.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- woolly yerbasanta  
- Weed  
- 218
- Eriogonum annuum* Nutt.  
Polygonaceae  
- umbrella plant, annual eriogonum, annual buckwheat, wild buckwheat  
- Native Weed  
- 161~174  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Eriogonum caespitosum* Nutt.  
Polygonaceae  
- matted buckwheat  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Herbal.
- Eriogonum compositum* Douglas ex Benth.  
Polygonaceae  
- arrowleaf buckwheat  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eriogonum deflexum* Torr.  
Polygonaceae  
- skeletonweed eriogonum, flattened buckwheat, flatcrown buckwheat  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Eriogonum elatum* Douglas ex Benth.  
Polygonaceae  
- tall woolly buckwheat  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Eriogonum fasciculatum* Benth.  
Polygonaceae  
- California buckwheat, eastern Mojave buckwheat  
- Weed  
- 116  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eriogonum stellatum* Benth.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Eriogonum umbellatum* var. *ellipticum* Torr. (Nutt.) Reveal (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Eriope tumidicaulis* Harley  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Eriophorum angustifolium* Honck.  
Cyperaceae  
- common cottongrass, cotton grass, luhtavilla  
- Weed  
- 23~70~88~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eriophorum gracile* Koch  
Cyperaceae  
- slender cottongrass, cotton grass, hoikkavilla  
- Weed  
- 70~272
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eriophorum latifolium* Hoppe  
Cyperaceae  
- broad leaved cottongrass  
- Weed  
- 70~272~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eriophorum scheuchzeri* Hoppe  
Cyperaceae  
- Scheuchzer's cottongrass, white cottongrass, töppövilla  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Herbal.
- Eriophyllum confertiflorum* (DC.) Gray  
Asteraceae  
- golden yarrow, yellow yarrow  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eriophyllum lanatum* (Pursh) Forbes  
Asteraceae  
- common woolly sunflower, woolly eriophyllum, woolly sunflower  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eriophyllum lanatum* var. *grandiflorum* (Pursh) Forbes (A.Gray) Jepson  
Asteraceae  
- common woolly sunflower, woolly sunflower, sunflower  
- Weed  
- 161~180~243
- Eriophyllum nevinii* Gray  
Asteraceae  
- Nevin's woolly sunflower  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eriosema cordatum* E. Mey.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Eriosema crinitum* (Kunth) G. Don.  
Fabaceae  
- island sand pea  
- Weed  
- 14
- Eriosema psoraleoides* (Lam.) G. Don  
Fabaceae  
Eriosema cajanoides Hook.

- yellow seed  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Eriospermum burchellii* Bak.  
 Liliaceae  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Origin: southern Africa.

*Erlangea cordifolia* (Benth.) S. Moore  
 Asteraceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88

*Erlangea laxa* (N.E.Br.) S. Moore  
 Asteraceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
 - 76~87~88~121~203~220  
 - Origin: southern Africa.

*Erlangea marginata* (Oliv. & Hiern.) S. Moore  
 Asteraceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88

*Erodium angustilobum* Carolin  
 Geraniaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86  
 - Origin: Australia.

*Erodium arborescens* (Desf.) Willd.  
 Geraniaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 221

*Erodium aureum* Carolin  
 Geraniaceae  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 7~86~93~98~203~205  
 - Origin: Asia.

*Erodium botrys* (Cav.) Bertol.  
 Geraniaceae  
 - broadleaf filaree, filaree, long beaked filaree, long storkbill, big herons bill, longbeak stork's bill  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 7~9~23~72~86~87~88~93~98~101~161~176~180~198~203~205~218~241~253~269~280~287~300  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Erodium brachycarpum* (Godr.) Thell.  
 Geraniaceae  
 - shortfruit stork's bill, hairy pit heron's bill, foothill filaree, heron's bill  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~98~101~198~203  
 - Origin: North Africa.

*Erodium bryoniaefolium* Boiss.  
 Geraniaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 221

*Erodium carvifolium* Boiss & Reut  
 Geraniaceae  
 - Quarantine Weed  
 - 220

*Erodium castellanum* (Pau) Guitton.  
 Geraniaceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~220

*Erodium cazorlanum* Heywood  
 Geraniaceae  
 - Quarantine Weed  
 - 220

*Erodium chium* (L.) Willd.  
 Geraniaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 88~158~221  
 - Origin: Africa.

*Erodium ciconium* (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton  
 Geraniaceae  
 - common stork's bill  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 88~94~101~221~253~272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.

*Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton  
 Geraniaceae  
 - redstem filaree, alfilaree, alfidalaria, pin clover, pin grass, stork's bill, heron's bill, filaree, peltokurjennokka, musk heron's bill, pin weed  
 - Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
 - 7~9~15~21~24~34~39~44~45~51~70~72~80~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~121~136~146~161~162~165~176~180~198~203~205~211~212~218~221~228~229~236~237~241~243~249~253~269~272~280~286~287~295~299~300  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Erodium cicutarium* ssp. *bipinnatum* (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton Tourlet  
 Geraniaceae  
 - redstem stork's bill, redstem filaree  
 - Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
 - 101~229

*Erodium cicutarium* ssp. *cuticularium* (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton  
 Geraniaceae  
 - redstem filaree, redstem stork's bill  
 - Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
 - 101~229~280

*Erodium cicutarium* ssp. *jacquinianum* (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton (Fisch., C.A.Mey. & Ave-Lall.) Briq.  
 Geraniaceae  
 - redstem filaree, redstem stork's bill  
 - Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
 - 101~229

*Erodium cicutarium* var. *pimpinellifolium* L'Hér. Smith  
 Geraniaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 287

*Erodium crinitum* Carolin  
 Geraniaceae  
 - blue crowsfoot, blue stork's bill  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
 - 55~269~287  
 - Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Erodium cygnorum* Nees  
 Geraniaceae  
 - Australian stork's bill  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 87~88~101  
 - Origin: Australia.

*Erodium geoides* St. Hil.  
 Geraniaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 300

*Erodium glaucophyllum* (L.) L'Hér.  
 Geraniaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 221

*Erodium gruinum* (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton  
 Geraniaceae  
 - Iranian stork's bill, long beaked stork's bill, hygrometer plant  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 87~88~101~221  
 - Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Erodium hirtum* Willd.  
 Geraniaceae

- Weed~Introduced
- 221~228
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Erodium laciniatum* (Cav.) Willd.

- Geraniaceae
- cutleaf stork's bill
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced
- 101~221~228
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Erodium laciniatum* var. *bovei* (Cav.)

Willd. (Delile) Murbeck

- Geraniaceae
- cutleaf stork's bill
- Naturalised
- 101

*Erodium malacoides* (L.) L'Hér. ex

Aiton

Geraniaceae

*Erodium aragonense* Loscos, *Erodium*

*subtrilobum* Jord. (see), *Geranium*

*malacoides* L.

- Mediterranean stork's bill, oval heron's

bill

- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced

-

70~86~87~88~94~98~101~111~176~1

98~203~221~228~237~243~253~280~2

95

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:

Mediterranean.

*Erodium malacoides* var. *malacoides*

(L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton

Geraniaceae

- Naturalised

- 241~300

*Erodium malacoides* var. *ribifolium* (L.)

L'Hér. ex Aiton (Jacq.) DC.

Geraniaceae

- Naturalised

- 300

*Erodium manescavii* Cosson

Geraniaceae

- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 76~88~220

- Cultivated.

*Erodium moschatum* (L.) Aiton

Geraniaceae

*Herodium moschatum* Reich.

- whitestem filaree, musk filaree, filaree,

storksbill, musky storkbill,

muskikurjennokka, musk heron's bill,

heron's bill, musk heron's bill, musk

clover, white stemmed filaree

- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental

Weed

-

7~9~15~42~51~70~86~87~88~94~98~

101~121~134~158~161~165~176~180~

198~199~203~218~221~241~243~250~

253~269~280~287~300

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:

Eurasia.

*Erodium moschatum* var. *moschatum*

(L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton

Geraniaceae

- musky stork's bill

- Naturalised

- 101

*Erodium moschatum* var. *praecox* (L.)

L'Hér. ex Aiton Lange

Geraniaceae

- musky stork's bill

- Naturalised

- 101

*Erodium reichardii* (Murray) DC

Geraniaceae

- alpine geranium

- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 88~220

- Cultivated.

*Erodium romanum* (L.) Willd.

Geraniaceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Erodium* spp. L'Hér. ex Aiton

Geraniaceae

- stork's bill

- Weed

- 18~88~116~243~272

*Erodium stephanianum* Willd.

Geraniaceae

- stork's bill

- Weed

- 88~114~243~275~297

- Promoted.

*Erodium stephanianum* Willd.

Geraniaceae

- Stephen's stork's bill

- Naturalised

- 101

*Erodium subtrilobum* Jord.

Geraniaceae

= *Erodium malacoides* (L.) L'Hér. ex

Ait.

- Weed

- 221

*Erodium trifolium* Cav.

Geraniaceae

- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 76~88~220

*Erophila verna* (L.) Chevall.

Brassicaceae

*Draba verna* L. (see), *Draba verna* ssp.

*verna* L., *Erophila stenocarpa* Jord.,

*Erophila vulgaris* DC. nom. illeg. (see)

- whitlow grass, common whitlowgrass,

spring whitlowgrass

- Weed~Naturalised

-

44~70~88~94~98~176~198~203~241~

243~253~272~280~287

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Erophila verna* ssp. *praecox* (Stevens)

Walters

Brassicaceae

- whitlow grass

- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape

- 86~198~252

- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.

*Erophila verna* ssp. *verna* (L.) Chev.

Brassicaceae

- whitlow grass

- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape

- 86~198~252

- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.

*Erophila vulgaris* DC. nom. illeg.

Brassicaceae

= *Erophila verna* (L.) Chev.

- Weed

- 87~88

*Eruca cappadocica* Reut.

Brassicaceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Eruca sativa* Mill.

Brassicaceae

= *Eruca vesicaria* ssp. *sativa* (L.) Cav.

(Mill.) Thell.

- garden rocket, salad rocket, garden

eruca

- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced

-

39~87~88~98~121~176~203~218~221

~228~243~271~297

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

Eurasia.

*Eruca vesicaria* Cav.

Brassicaceae

- rocket salad, rocket, garden rocket,

garden sativa rocket

- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien

-

1~42~87~88~94~101~146~161~237~2

- 41~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eruca vesicaria* ssp. *sativa* (L.) Cav. (Mill.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
*Eruca sativa* Mill. (see)  
- garden rocket, rocket salad, bladder eruca, salad rocket  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual alien  
- 34~40~56~80~86~101~198~229~280  
- Cultivated.
- Erucaria aleppica* Gaertn.  
Brassicaceae  
*Erucaria myagroides* (L.) Hal.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Erucaria crassifolia* (Forssk.) Delile  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Erucaria hispanica* (L.) Druce  
Brassicaceae  
*Erucaria aleppica* Gaertner, *Erucaria lineariloba* Boiss., *Erucaria myagroides* (L.) Hal., *Erucaria tenuifolia* DC.  
- pink mustard  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 88~94~115~221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Erucaria pinnata* (Viv.) Tackholm & Boulos  
Brassicaceae  
*Reboudia pinnata* (Viv.) O.Schulz  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Erucastrum arabicum* Fisch. & C. Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 53~87~88~240  
- Arid.
- Erucastrum gallicum* (Willdenow) O.E.Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
- dog mustard, hairy rocket, kaalisinapi, common dogmustard  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 23~36~42~70~80~87~88~94~101~161~162~179~218~243~272~287~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Erucastrum nasturtiifolium* (Poir.) O.E.Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
- watercress dogmustard  
- Weed  
- 88~94~253  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Erucastrum strigosum* (Thunb.) O.E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
*Sisymbrium strigosum* Thunb.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Eryngium alpinum* L.  
Apiaceae  
- isopiikkiputki, sea holly, alpine eryngo  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eryngium amethystinum* L.  
Apiaceae  
- amethyst eryngo, eryngo, amethyst holly, amethyst  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eryngium campestris* L.  
Apiaceae  
- field eryngo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~86~87~88~94~98~101~203~221~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Eryngium coronatum* Hook. & Arn.  
Apiaceae  
- cardilla  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295
- Eryngium creticum* Lam.  
Apiaceae  
- eryngo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Eryngium divaricatum* Hook. & Arn.  
Apiaceae  
- ballast eryngo  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Eryngium ebracteatum* Lam.  
Apiaceae  
- caraguatá  
- Weed  
- 295  
- Cultivated.
- Eryngium eburneum* Decne.  
Apiaceae  
- carda caraguatá  
- Weed  
- 87~88~295  
- Cultivated.
- Eryngium elegans* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Apiaceae  
- gravaterinho  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Eryngium foetidum* L.  
Apiaceae  
- spiritweed, Mexican coriander, false coriander, phakchee farang  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~179~206~238~243~275~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eryngium hookeri* Walp.  
Apiaceae  
- Hooker's eryngo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Eryngium horridum* Malme  
Apiaceae  
- caraguata  
- Weed  
- 33~255  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Eryngium ilicifolium* Lam.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Eryngium maritimum* L.  
Apiaceae  
- seaside eryngo, sea holly  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 70~86~87~88~98~101~155~203~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Eryngium nudicaule* Lam.  
Apiaceae  
- caraguatá  
- Weed

- 295
- Eryngium ovinum* Cunn.  
Apiaceae  
*Eryngium rostratum* Cav.  
- blue devil  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Origin: Australia.
- Eryngium pandanifolium* Cham. & Schltld.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~255~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: south America.
- Eryngium pandanifolium* var. *pandanifolium* Cham. & Schltld.  
Apiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Eryngium paniculatum* Cav. & Dombey  
Apiaceae  
- chupalla  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eryngium plantagineum* F.Muell.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eryngium planum* L.  
Apiaceae  
- plains eryngo, sea holly, sinipiikkiputki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eryngium prostratum* Nutt. ex DC.  
Apiaceae  
- eryngo, creeping eryngo  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Eryngium rostratum* Cav.  
Apiaceae  
- blue devil  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eryngium sanguisorba* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Eryngium tenue* Lam.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Eryngium tricuspdatum* L.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Eryngium triquetrum* Vahl  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eryngium vaseyi* J. Coulter & Rose  
Apiaceae  
- coyote thistle  
- Weed  
- 161
- Eryngium yuccifolium* Michx.  
Apiaceae  
- rattlesnake master, button snakeroot, button eryngo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Erysimum allionii* hort.  
Brassicaceae  
- Siberian wallflower  
- Naturalised  
- 56  
- Cultivated.
- Erysimum alpestre* Kotschy ex Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Erysimum asperum* (Nutt.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- western wallflower  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Erysimum bungei* (Kitag.) Kitag.)  
Brassicaceae  
*Erysimum aurantiacum* (Bge.) Maxim.  
- orange erysimum  
- Weed  
- 297
- Erysimum canescens* Roth.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erysimum diffusum* Ehrh.  
- Weed
- 87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Erysimum capitatum* (Douglas) Greene  
Brassicaceae  
*Erysimum asperum* (Nutt.)DC.,  
*Cheiranthus capitatus* Douglas ex Hook.  
- sanddune wallflower, western wallflower, coastal wallflower  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Erysimum cheiranthoides* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- wormseed mustard, wormseed wallflower, wormseed, treacle hedge mustard, peltoukonmauris  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
23~34~39~40~44~52~70~76~86~87~88~94~101~161~162~174~179~203~210~218~220~243~253~272~275~280~297~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz  
Brassicaceae  
*Cheiranthus cheiri* L.  
- wallflower, wormseed mustard, Aegean wallflower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~40~56~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: horticultural.
- Erysimum crepidifolium* Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
- keltoukonmauris  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~272  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Erysimum diffusum* Ehrh.  
Brassicaceae  
*Cheiranthus alpinus* Jacq., *Erysimum canescens* Roth. (see)  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Promoted.
- Erysimum durum* J.& K.Presl  
Brassicaceae  
*Erysimum hieracifolium* ssp. *durum* (J. & C.Presl) Celak.  
- hard wallflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101

- Erysimum hieraciifolium* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Erysimum strictum* Gaertn.  
- tall wormseed mustard, tall wormseed wallflower, European wallflower, rantaukonnauris  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 52~87~88~101~161~272  
- Cultivated.
- Erysimum inconspicuum* (S. Watson) MacMill.  
Brassicaceae  
- shy wallflower, smallflower wallflower  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161  
- Herbal.
- Erysimum odoratum* Ehrh.  
Brassicaceae  
- smelly wallflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Erysimum perofskianum* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
- Afghan erysimum, erysimum gold shot  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Erysimum repandum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Erysimum patens* Loscos  
- treacle mustard, spreading wallflower, bushy wallflower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
34~42~44~86~87~88~94~98~101~161~198~203~237~252~272~287~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Erysimum* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
- wallflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272
- Erysimum x allionii* hort. nom. illeg.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cheiranthus x allionii* hort.  
- kesäkultalakka, Siberian wallflower  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid.
- Erythraea centaurium* Pers.  
Gentianaceae  
= *Centaurium erythraea* Rafn  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Erythraea lomae* Gilg  
Gentianaceae  
*Erythraea lomae* Gilg  
- Introduced  
- 38
- Erythraea ramossima* Pers.  
Gentianaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Erythrina americana* Mill.  
Fabaceae  
*Coralodendron americanum* (Miller) Kuntze, *Erythrina carnea* Aiton, *Erythrina enneandra* DC., *Erythrina fulgens* Loisel  
- naked coral tree, tzompantle  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Erythrina berteriana* Urban  
Fabaceae  
- machete  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Erythrina burana* Chiov.  
Fabaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Erythrina caffra* Thunb.  
Fabaceae  
- coral tree  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 134~280  
- Cultivated.
- Erythrina crista-galli* L.  
Fabaceae  
- cockspur coral tree, crybabytree, Indian coral tree, coral tree, ceibo, cresta de gallo, Peruvian national flower  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~54~73~76~86~88~101~155~203~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Erythrina flabelliformis* Kearney  
Fabaceae  
- western coralbean, coral bean  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southwest North America to Mexico.
- Erythrina fusca* Lour.  
Fabaceae  
- bucaayo, swamp imortelle, immortelle, pahr  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar
- Erythrina herbacea* L.  
Fabaceae  
*Erythrina arborea* Small.  
- eastern coralbean, cardinal spear, Cherokee bean, coral bean, redcardinal  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218~247  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Erythrina leptorhiza* DC.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook  
Fabaceae  
*Erythrina amasisa* Spruce, *Erythrina darienensis* Sronldley, *Erythrina micropteryx* Poeppig, *Erythrina pisamo* Pos.-Arang.  
- mountain immortelle, palo de boya, immortelle  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Peru.
- Erythrina rubrinervia* Kunth  
Fabaceae  
- chochos de arbol  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Erythrina speciosa* Andrews  
Fabaceae  
- mulungu  
- Naturalised  
- 134  
- Cultivated.
- Erythrina variegata* L.  
Fabaceae  
*Erythrina indica* Lam.  
- coral tree, tiger claw, gaogao, wiliwili



- haole, drala dina  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
 - 3~101~161~228  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Erythrina variegata* var. *orientalis* L. (L.) Merr.  
 Fabaceae  
 - tiger's claw, bucayo Haitiano, pahr  
 - Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation  
 Escape  
 - 101~230~261  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern Asia, Pacific Islands.
- Erythrina velutina* Willd.  
 Fabaceae  
 - mulungu  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Cultivated.
- Erythrina vespertilio* Benth.  
 Fabaceae  
 - bean tree, batwing coral tree  
 - Weed  
 - 205  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Erythrina x sykesii* Barneby & Krukoff  
 Fabaceae  
 = *Erythrina coralloides* DC. x *Erythrina lysistemon* Hutch.  
 - coral tree  
 - Weed~Sleeper  
 Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
 Weed  
 - 73~86~88~225~246~280~290~296  
 - Cultivated. Origin: India.
- Erythrococca oleracea* Prain  
 Euphorbiaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~
- Erythronium dens-canis* L.  
 Liliaceae  
*Erythronium maculatum* Lam.  
 - dog's tooth violet  
 - Weed  
 - 39~272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Erythronium oregonum* Applegate  
 Liliaceae  
 - dog's tooth violet, giant white fawnlily, white fawnlily  
 - Weed  
 - 39~161
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Erythrodictus punctatus* Schldtl.  
 Liliaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 221
- Erythroxyllum chlorostachys* (F. Muell.) Bail.  
 Erythroxyllaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Erythroxyllum coca* Lam.  
 Erythroxyllaceae  
*Erythroxyllum bolivianum* Burck.,  
*Erythroxyllum peruvianum* Mitchel. & Pascal. ex Steud.  
 - coca leaf, coca, Peru coca  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
 Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
 -  
 39~76~86~87~88~147~161~169~203~230  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Erythroxyllum* spp. P. Browne  
 Erythroxyllaceae  
 - coca  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 203~220
- Escallonia bifida* Link & Otto  
 Escalloniaceae  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~98~203~280  
 - Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Escallonia macrantha* Hook. & Arn.  
 Escalloniaceae  
 = *Escallonia rubra* var. *macrantha* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. (Hook. & Arn.) Reiche  
 - gum box  
 - Naturalised  
 - 40  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Escallonia rubra* (Ruiz & Pavón) Pers.  
 Escalloniaceae  
 - redclaws, red escallonia  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
 Weed  
 - 15~101~246~280  
 - Cultivated.
- Escallonia rubra* var. *macrantha* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. (Hook. & Arn.) Rchb.  
 Escalloniaceae  
*Escallonia macrantha* Hook. & Arn. (see)  
 - redclaws  
 - Naturalised
- 101~280
- Escallonia x exoniensis* Hort.  
 Escalloniaceae  
 = *Escallonia rosea* Griseb. x *Escallonia rubra* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
 - escallonia  
 - Casual Alien  
 - 280  
 - Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid.
- Eschscholzia californica* Cham.  
 Papaveraceae  
 - California poppy, tulunikko  
 -  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
 Escape~Environmental  
 Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 -  
 7~15~20~42~80~86~87~88~98~102~121~161~165~176~180~198~203~218~228~241~243~269~280~290~296~300  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: western North America.
- Escobaria vivipara* (Nutt.) F. Buxb.  
 Cactaceae  
 - purple mammillaria, spinystar  
 - Weed  
 - 161  
 - Cultivated.
- Escontria* spp. Rose  
 Cactaceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203~220
- Espadaea amoena* A.Rich.  
 Goetzeaceae  
 - rascabarriga  
 - Weed  
 - 14
- Espostoa* spp. Britton & Rose  
 Cactaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 203
- Espostoopsis* spp. Buxbaum  
 Cactaceae  
*Gerocephalus* spp. Ritter  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203~220
- Ethulia conyzoides* L.f.  
 Asteraceae  
 - abu elafein  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~98~203~221  
 - Arid. Herbal. Origin: Africa.

- Etilingera cevuga* (Seem.) R.M. Sm.  
Zingiberaceae  
- waxflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Etilingera elatior* (Jack) R.M.Sm.  
Zingiberaceae  
Alpinia elatior Jack, Alpinia magnifica Roscoe, Amomum magnificum ined., Elettaria speciosa Blume, Nicolaia elatior (Jack) Horan. (see), Nicolaia speciosa (Blume) Horan., Phaeomeria magnifica (Roscoe) K.Schum. (see), Phaeomeria speciosa (Blume) Koord.  
- torch ginger, grand turmeric, pink torch ginger  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Eucalyptus alba* Reinw. ex Blume  
Myrtaceae  
- white eucalyptus, white gum  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Eucalyptus albens* Benth.  
Myrtaceae  
- whitebox, white box gum  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus amygdalina* Labill.  
Myrtaceae  
- black peppermint  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus annulata* Benth.  
Myrtaceae  
- open fruited mallee  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Eucalyptus astringens* (Maiden) Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
- brown mallet  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Eucalyptus blakelyi* Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
- Blakely's red gum  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus botryoides* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
- southern mahogany, blue gum, bangalay  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~72~86~88~101~134~225~228~246~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus bridgesiana* R. Baker  
Myrtaceae  
- applebox  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus brockwayi* C.Gardner  
Myrtaceae  
- dundas mahogany  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus calophylla* R.Br.  
Myrtaceae  
- redgum  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus calycogona* Turcz.  
Myrtaceae  
- gooseberry mallee  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.  
Myrtaceae  
Eucalyptus rostrata Schldl.  
- Murray red gum, red gum, river red gum, rostrata gum, rooibloekom  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
22~34~39~63~80~86~88~95~101~116~121~151~152~228~261~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus cambageana* Maiden  
Myrtaceae
- Coowarra box  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus cinerea* F. Muell. ex Benth.  
Myrtaceae  
- Argyle apple, silver dollar eucalyptus, silver dollar gum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~279~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Corymbia citriodora* (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson (NoR)  
- lemonscented gum, lemon gum, citron scented gum  
- Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~101~228~230~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus cladocalyx* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
- sugar gum, suikerbloekom  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~63~72~86~88~95~101~121~198~228~283~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus cloeziana* Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
- iron gum, yellow messmate, Gympie messmate  
- Weed  
- 279  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eucalyptus conferruminata* D.Carr & S.Carr  
Myrtaceae  
- Bald Island marlock  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus cornuta* Labill.  
Myrtaceae  
- yate  
- Naturalised  
- 101

- Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus crebra* F.Muell.

Myrtaceae  
*Eucalyptus racemosa* var. *longiflora*  
Cav. Blakely  
- narrowleaf red ironbark, narrow leaved ironbark  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus cypellocarpa* L.A.S.Johnson

Myrtaceae  
- mountain grey gum  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus deanei* Maiden

Myrtaceae  
- roundleaf gum  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus deglupta* Blume

Myrtaceae  
- Mindanao gum, Indonesian gum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 22~101~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast Asia, Pacific Islands.

*Eucalyptus delegatensis* R.T.Baker

Myrtaceae  
- alpine ash  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus delegatensis* ssp.

*delegatensis* R.T.Baker

Myrtaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Eucalyptus diversicolor* F.Muell.

Myrtaceae  
- karri  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Cultivation  
Escape  
- 88~95~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus dives* Schauer

Myrtaceae  
- broad leaved peppermint, peppermint gum  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:

Australia.

*Eucalyptus dundasi* Maiden

Myrtaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Eucalyptus elata* Dehnh.

Myrtaceae  
- river peppermint  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus eremophila* (Diels) Maiden

Myrtaceae  
- tall sand mallee  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus eugenioides* Spreng.

Myrtaceae  
- thin leaved stringybark  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus fastigata* Deane & Maiden

Myrtaceae  
- cut tail gum, brown barrel gum, brown barrel  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 15~228~279~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus ferruginea* Schauer

Myrtaceae  
- rusty bloodwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus fibrosa* F.Muell.

Myrtaceae  
- broad leaved red ironbark  
- Naturalised  
- 134  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus ficifolia* F.Muell.

Myrtaceae  
= *Corymbia ficifolia* (F.Muell.)  
K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
- redflower gum, scarlet gum, scarlet flowered gum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 15~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Eucalyptus forrestiana* Diels

Myrtaceae  
- fuschia mallee  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Eucalyptus globoidea* Blakely

Myrtaceae  
- white stringybark  
- Weed  
- 57  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus globulus* Labill.

Myrtaceae  
- Tasmanian bluegum, bluegum eucalyptus, blue gum, common eucalyptus  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~35~39~78~80~88~101~116~142~151~225~230~231~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus globulus* ssp. *globulus*

Labill.  
Myrtaceae  
- Tasmanian bluegum  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Eucalyptus globulus* ssp. *maidenii*

Labill. (F. Muell.) J.B. Kirkpat.  
Myrtaceae  
- Tasmanian bluegum, maiden's gum  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Eucalyptus gomphocephala* DC.

Myrtaceae  
- tuart, tuart gum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus goniocalyx* F. Muell. ex Miq.

Myrtaceae  
- mountain graygum, long leaved box  
- Naturalised  
- 101

- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus gracilis* F.Muell.

Myrtaceae  
- saligna gum, yorrell  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus grandis* W. Hill ex Maid.

Myrtaceae  
- grand eucalyptus, bluegum, rose gum, saligna, flooded gum, salignabloekom, saligna gum, blue gum  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 63~95~101~121~179~228~279~280~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus gummifera* (Soland. ex Gaertn.) Hochr.

Myrtaceae  
= *Corymbia gummifera* (Gaertn.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson (NoR)  
- red bloodwood  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus gunnii* Hook.f.

Myrtaceae  
*Eucalyptus divaricata* McAulay & Brett  
- cider gum, apple eucalyptus  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus intertexta* R. Baker

Myrtaceae  
- gum barked coolibah  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus largiflorens* F.Muell.

Myrtaceae  
*Eucalyptus bicolor* Cunn. ex Hook.  
- black box  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 57~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus lehmannii* (Schauer) Benth.

Myrtaceae  
- bush yate, Lehmann's gum, spidergum, spinnekopbloekom, mallee yate  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native

Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental

Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 63~72~86~88~95~121~198~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus leucoxylon* F.Muell.

Myrtaceae  
- yellow gum, white ironbark  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus longicornis*

(F.Muell.)F.Muell. ex Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
*Eucalyptus oleosa* var. *longicornis* F.Muell. ex Miq. (F.Muell.) C.Gardner  
- red morell  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus longifolia* Link

Myrtaceae  
- woolly butt  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus loxophleba* Benth.

Myrtaceae  
- York gum  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus macarthurii* H. Deane & Maiden

Myrtaceae  
- Camden woollybutt  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 198~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus maculata* Hook.

Myrtaceae  
= *Corymbia maculata* (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson (NoR)  
- spotted gum, spotted iron gum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus marginata* Donn ex Sm.

Myrtaceae

- jarrah

- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Eucalyptus melanophloia* F.Muell.

Myrtaceae  
- silver leaved ironbark  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus melliodora* Cunn. ex

Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
- yellow box, honey eucalyptus  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus microcorys* F.Muell.

Myrtaceae  
- Australian tallow wood, tallow wood  
- Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 7~101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus microtheca* F.Muell.

Myrtaceae  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 57~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus miniata* A.Cunn. ex Schauer

Myrtaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus muelleriana* A.Howitt

Myrtaceae  
- yellow stringybark  
- Naturalised  
- 7~86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus nicholii* Maiden & Blakely

Myrtaceae  
- narrow leaved peppermint, willow peppermint, peppermint eucalyptus  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus nitens* (Deane & Maiden)

Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
*Eucalyptus gonicalyx* var. *nitens*

F.Muell. ex Miq. Deane & Maiden  
- shining gum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 15~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.

*Eucalyptus nova-anglica* Deane & Maiden

Myrtaceae  
- New England peppermint  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.

*Eucalyptus obliqua* L'Hér.

Myrtaceae  
*Eucalyptus obliqua* var. *discocarpa*  
L'Hér. Blakely  
- messmate stringybark, messmate  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.

*Eucalyptus occidentalis* Endl.

Myrtaceae  
- flat topped yate  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus ochrophloia* F.Muell.

Myrtaceae  
- yapunyah  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus oleosa* F.Muell. ex Miq.

Myrtaceae  
*Eucalyptus oleosa* var. *obtusa* F.Muell.  
ex Miq. C.Gardner, *Eucalyptus oleosa*  
var. *angustifolia* F.Muell. ex Miq.  
Maiden  
- eucalyptus  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Eucalyptus ovata* Labill.

Myrtaceae  
- swamp gum  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus oxymitra* Blakeley

Myrtaceae  
- sharp capped mallee  
- Introduced

- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus pachyphylla* F.Muell.

Myrtaceae  
- redbud mallee  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus paniculata* Sm.

Myrtaceae  
- gray ironbark, grysysterbasbloekom  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape  
- 63~101~228~279~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.

*Eucalyptus papuana* F.Muell.

Myrtaceae  
= *Corymbia papuana* (F.Muell.)  
K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson (NoR)  
- ghost gum  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: New  
Guinea, Australia.

*Eucalyptus parvifolia* Cambage

Myrtaceae  
- small leaved gum  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus pilularis* J.E.Sm.

Myrtaceae  
- blackbutt  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~101~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.

*Eucalyptus piperita* Sm.

Myrtaceae  
- Sydney peppermint, peppermint  
stringybark  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Eucalyptus platypus* Hook.

Myrtaceae  
- coastal moort, red flowering coastal  
moort, thicket moort, moort  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Eucalyptus polyanthemus* Schauer

Myrtaceae  
- redbox, silver dollar gum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~34~80~86~88~101~151~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.

*Eucalyptus populnea* F.Muell.

Myrtaceae  
*Eucalyptus populifolia* Hook.  
- poplar box  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus propinqua* Deane & Maiden

Myrtaceae  
- small fruited grey gum  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus pulchella* Desf.

Myrtaceae  
- white peppermint gum, white  
peppermint  
- Naturalised  
- 40~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus pulverulenta* Sims

Myrtaceae  
- silverleaf mountain gum, money tree,  
powdered gum  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.

*Eucalyptus punctata* DC.

Myrtaceae  
- grey gum  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Eucalyptus radiata* Sieber ex DC.

Myrtaceae  
*Eucalyptus australiana* R.Baker &  
H.G.Smith, *Eucalyptus phellandra*  
R.Baker & H.G.Smith  
- peppermint eucalyptus  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.

*Eucalyptus raveretiana* F.Muell.

Myrtaceae  
- black ironbox

- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus redunca* Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
*Eucalyptus redunca* var. *melanophloia* Schauer Benth.  
- black marlock  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Eucalyptus regnans* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
- mountain ash  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eucalyptus resinifera* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
- red mahogany  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 101~228~261~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus robusta* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
*Eucalyptus multiflora* Poiré  
- swamp mahogany  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 22~101~179~228~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus rubida* Deane & Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
- candlebark  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus rudis* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
- Western Australian floodedgum, flooded gum  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Eucalyptus saligna* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
*Eucalyptus saligna* var. *protrosa* Smith Blakely & McKie  
- blue gum, saligna, Sydney blue gum  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~101~121~225~228~246~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:
- Australia.  
*Eucalyptus salmonophloia* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
- salmon gum  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eucalyptus sargentii* Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
- salt river gum  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Cultivated.
- Eucalyptus siderophloia* Benth.  
Myrtaceae  
*Eucalyptus decepta* Blakely, *Eucalyptus nanglei* R.Baker  
- ironbark  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus sideroxylon* A.Cunn.  
Myrtaceae  
- red ironbark, swartysterbasbloekom, black ironbark  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 63~101~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus sideroxylon* ssp. *sideroxylon* Cunn. ex Woolls  
Myrtaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Eucalyptus sieberi* L.A.S.Johnson  
Myrtaceae  
- silvertop ash  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Eucalyptus spathulata* Hook.  
Myrtaceae  
- swamp mallet  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Eucalyptus* spp. L'Hér.  
Myrtaceae  
- gum trees, gum, eucalyptus, silver dollar tree  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 10~18~88~121~247~257~277~279  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus stricklandii* Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
- Strickland's gum  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Eucalyptus tenuiramis* Miq.  
Myrtaceae  
- silver peppermint  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Eucalyptus tereticornis* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
*Eucalyptus umbellata* (Gaertner) Domin  
- forest redgum, Queensland blue gum, horncap eucalyptus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 80~88~101~151~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus terminalis* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Corymbia terminalis* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson (NoR)  
- inland bloodwood  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eucalyptus tessellaris* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
- Moreton Bay ash  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus tetradonta* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eucalyptus thozetiana* F.Muell. ex R.Baker  
Myrtaceae  
- mountain yapunyah  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus torelliana* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
- cadaga, cadargi  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 22~260  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.



- Eucalyptus torquata* Luehm.  
Myrtaceae  
- coral gum  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus transcontinentalis* Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Eucalyptus oleosa var. glauca F.Muell. ex Miq. Maiden  
- red wood  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Eucalyptus triantha* Link  
Myrtaceae  
Eucalyptus acmenioides Schauer  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Eucalyptus viminalis* Labill.  
Myrtaceae  
Eucalyptus huberiana Naudin,  
Eucalyptus mannifera Mudie  
- manna gum  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~101~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus viridis* R.Baker  
Myrtaceae  
- green mallee  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Eucalyptus wandoo* Blakely  
Myrtaceae  
Eucalyptus redunca var. elata Schauer Benth.  
- wandoo  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Eucalyptus x mortoniana* Kinney (pro sp.)  
Myrtaceae  
= Eucalyptus globulus Labill. x Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.  
- Morton eucalyptus  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Eucharis grandiflora* Planch. & Linden  
Liliaceae
- Amazon lily  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Colombia.
- Eucheuma denticulatum* (Burm.) Collins & Hervey  
Solieriaceae  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic. Origin: east African coast.
- Eucheuma isiforme* (C.Agardh) J.Agardh  
Solieriaceae  
- stiff spineweed, red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Euchiton audax* (Drury) Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
Gnaphalium audax Drury  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: New Zealand.
- Euchiton gymnocephalus* (DC.) A.Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
Gnaphalium collinum Labill. (see)  
- creeping cudweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Euchiton japonicus* (Thunb.) A.Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
Gnaphalium japonicum Thunb. (see)  
- father and child plant  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Euchiton sphaericus* (Willd.) A. Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
- cudweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 55~101
- Euclea divinorum* Hiern.  
Ebenaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated.
- Euclea keniensis* R.E. Fries  
Ebenaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Euclea schimperii* (A. Dc.) Dandy  
Ebenaceae
- Weed  
- 87~88~221
- Euclea undulata* Thunb.  
Ebenaceae  
- common guarri, fire fighter's blessing, guarri bush, guarri wood  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Euclidium syriacum* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Myagrum syriacum Lamarck  
- Syrian mustard, linrunnokka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 34~42~86~87~88~98~101~161~203~243~248~252~272  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Eucomis comosa* (Houtt) Wehrh  
Hyacinthaceae  
- pineapple lily, pineapple flower  
- Naturalised  
- 198  
- Cultivated.
- Eugenia apiculata* DC.  
Myrtaceae  
= Luma apiculata (DC) Burret  
- shortleaf stopper, arrayan, temu  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.  
Myrtaceae  
- white stopper  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eugenia caryophyllus* (Spr.) Bull. & Harr.  
Myrtaceae  
= Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M.Perry (NoR)  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Herbal.
- Eugenia cumini* (L.) Druce  
Myrtaceae  
= Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels  
- Weed  
- 3~80  
- Herbal.
- Eugenia jambolana* Lam.  
Myrtaceae

- = *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels  
 - Java plum, jambul  
 - Weed  
 - 88~218  
 - Herbal.
- Eugenia jambos* L.  
 Myrtaceae  
 = *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston  
 - rose apple, iou en wai  
 - Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
 - 3~39~80~88~152~218~230~257  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southeast Asia.
- Eugenia javanica* Lam.  
 Myrtaceae  
 = *Syzygium samarangense* (Bl.) Merr. & Perr. (NoR)  
 - apel en wai  
 - Introduced  
 - 230
- Eugenia ligustrina* (Sw.) Willd.  
 Myrtaceae  
 - privet stopper  
 - Weed  
 - 14
- Eugenia malaccensis* L.  
 Myrtaceae  
 = *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & Perry  
 - Malay apple, apel  
 - Introduced~Environmental Weed  
 - 230~257  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eugenia maleolens* Poir. or Pers.  
 Myrtaceae  
 = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC. (NoR)  
 - Weed  
 - 14
- Eugenia myrtoides* Poir.  
 Myrtaceae  
 = *Eugenia foetida* Pers. (NoR)  
 - boxleaf eugenia  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~218
- Eugenia punicifolia* (Kunth) DC.  
 Myrtaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 14
- Eugenia* spp. L.  
 Myrtaceae  
 - jambos, stopper  
 - Weed
- 18
- Eugenia uniflora* L.  
 Myrtaceae  
 - Surinam cherry, red Brazil cherry, kafika, kafika paplaji  
 - Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 - 3~22~73~80~86~88~98~101~112~122~134~151~155~179~191~203~230~261~283  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: central South America.
- Eulalia amaura* (Buse ex Miq.) Ohwi  
 Poaceae  
 = *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp (NoR) [see *Polytrias amaura* (Büse) Kuntze, nom. illeg., *Polytrias praemorsa* (Nees) Hack.]  
 - Weed  
 - 179
- Eulalia villosa* (Thunb.) Nees  
 Poaceae  
 - golden velvetgrass  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Origin: southern Africa.
- Eulophia graminea* Lindl.  
 Orchidaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 19~285  
 - Cultivated.
- Eulychnia* spp. Philippi  
 Cactaceae  
 Philippicereus spp. Backeb. (see)  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203~220
- Euonymus alata* (Thunb.) Sieb.  
 Celastraceae  
 = *Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Sieb.  
 - winged burning bush, burning bush  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
 - 88~101~151~222  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Sieb.  
 Celastraceae  
*Celastrus alatus* Thunb., *Euonymus alata* (Thunb.) Sieb. (see), *Euonymus alatus* f. *subtriflorus* (Blume) Ohwi, *Euonymus alatus* var. *apterus* Regel, *Euonymus alatus* var. *ciliato-dentatus* Franch. &
- Sav., *Euonymus alatus* var. *pubescens* Maxim., *Euonymus alatus* var. *subtriflorus* (Blume) Franch. & Sav., *Euonymus subtriflorus* Blume, *Euonymus thunbergianus* Blume  
 - winged euonymus, winged spindle tree, burning bush, winged wahoo, Japanese spindle tree  
 - Weed~Environmental Weed  
 - 80~133~182~195~224  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan.
- Euonymus americanus* L.  
 Celastraceae  
 - strawberry bush  
 - Weed  
 - 8~39~161  
 - Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Euonymus aptera* Regel  
 Celastraceae  
 - corky spindletree  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Euonymus atropurpureus* Jacq.  
 Celastraceae  
 - eastern wahoo, spindle tree, wahoo  
 - Weed  
 - 39~87~88~161~218  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Euonymus bungeanum* Maxim.  
 Celastraceae  
 - winterberry  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Euonymus europaea* L.  
 Celastraceae  
 = *Euonymus europaeus* L.  
 - European spindletree  
 - Naturalised  
 - 39~101  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Euonymus europaeus* L.  
 Celastraceae  
*Euonymus bulgarica* Velen., *Euonymus europaea* L., *Euonymus europaeus* f. *atorubens* (C.K.Schneid.) Hegi, *Euonymus floribundus* Stev., *Euonymus medirossica* Klok., *Euonymus suberosus* Klok., *Euonymus vulgaris* Mill.  
 - spindle tree, skewer wood, spindle berry, European euonymus  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 15~39~70~80~161~165~181~225~246~272~280

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Europe.

*Euonymus fortunei* (Turcs.) Hand.-Mazz.

Celastraceae  
*Euonymus radicans* Sieb. ex Miq.  
- winter creeper, climbing euonymus  
-

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 80~101~129~133~142~195~222~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Euonymus fortunei* var. *fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Maz.

Celastraceae  
- winter creeper  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Euonymus fortunei* var. *radicans* (Turcz.) Hand.-Maz. (Sieb. ex Miq.)

Rehd.  
Celastraceae  
- winter creeper  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Euonymus hamiltoniana* Wall

Celastraceae  
- Hamilton's spindle tree  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Euonymus hamiltoniana* ssp. *maackii*

Wall (Rupr.) Komarov  
Celastraceae  
- Hamilton's spindle tree  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Euonymus hamiltoniana* ssp. *sieboldianus* Wall (Blume) Hara

Celastraceae  
- Hamilton's spindle tree  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Euonymus japonicus* Thunb.

Celastraceae  
*Euonymus japonica* Thunb.  
- Japanese spindle tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~101~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Euonymus kiautschovica* Loes.

Celastraceae  
- creeping strawberry bush

- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Euonymus nana* Bieb.

Celastraceae  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated.

*Euonymus occidentalis* Nutt. ex Torr.

Celastraceae  
- western wahoo, burning bush, western burning bush  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Euonymus pendulus* Wall.

Celastraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280

*Euonymus phellomana* Loes. ex Diels

Celastraceae  
= *Euonymus phellomanus* Loes. ex Diels  
- cork tree  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Euonymus phellomanus* Loes. ex Diels

Celastraceae  
*Euonymus phellomana* Loes. ex Diels (see)  
- Casual Alien  
- 280

*Euonymus* spp. L.

Celastraceae  
- spindle tree, burning bush, strawberry bush, wahoo, euonymus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 54~72~86~88~161~247~252  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Eupatoriadelphus purpureus* (L.)

R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
= *Eupatorium purpureum* var. *purpureum* L. (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Herbal.

*Eupatorium adenophorum* Spreng.

Asteraceae  
= *Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.) King & Robinson  
- pamakani, crofton weed, saap maa  
- Weed

-  
18~67~88~106~121~161~199~218~238  
~239~244~256

- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Americas.

*Eupatorium altissimum* L.

Asteraceae  
- tall joe pyeweed, tall thoroughwort, tall boneset  
- Native Weed  
- 161~174  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Eupatorium ballotaefolium* H.B.K.

Asteraceae  
- picão roxo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Origin: Brazil.

*Eupatorium betonicaeforme* Baker

Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Eupatorium buniifolium* Hook. & Arn.

Asteraceae  
- chilca, chirca  
- Weed  
- 237~255~295  
- Origin: Brazil.

*Eupatorium cannabinum* L.

Asteraceae  
- hemp agrimony, punalátva, canapa acuatíca  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~23~39~70~76~87~88~94~101~220  
~246~272~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Eupatorium capillifolium* (Lam.) Small

Asteraceae  
- dog fennel, summer cedar, hogweed  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88~161~211~218~243~249  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Eupatorium chinense* L.

Asteraceae  
- Chinese eupatorium  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Eupatorium chinense* var. *oppositifolium*

L. Murata & H.Koyama  
Asteraceae

- Weed  
- 286
- Eupatorium clematideum* Griseb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Praxelis clematidea* (Griseb.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
- eupatorio clematideo  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Eupatorium coelestinum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conoclinium coelestinum* (L.) DC.  
(NoR)  
- mistflower  
- Weed  
- 161~207~275~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Eupatorium compositifolium* Walter  
Asteraceae  
- yankeeweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Eupatorium fistulosum* Barratt.  
Asteraceae  
- joepyeweed, trumpetweed  
- Weed  
- 161~207  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Eupatorium formosanum* Hayata  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eupatorium glandulosum* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.) King & Robinson  
- sticky eupatorium  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated.
- Eupatorium hirsutum* Baker  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Eupatorium japonicum* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Eupatorium laevigatum* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chromolaena laevigata* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
- camará falso  
- Weed  
- 255~295  
- Origin: Americas.
- Eupatorium liatrideum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Eupatorium squarulosum* Hook. & Arn.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Eupatorium lindleyanum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- joe pye weed, boneset, eupatorium, sawahiyodori  
- Weed  
- 286~297  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan, Korea, Manchuria.
- Eupatorium macrocephalum* Lees.  
Asteraceae  
- eupatorium, triffid weed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~121~203~220~255~295  
- Origin: South America
- Eupatorium macrophyllum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hebeclinium macrophyllum* (L.) DC.  
(NoR)  
- largeleaf thoroughwort  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eupatorium maculatum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- joepyeweed, spotted joepyeweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eupatorium maxmilianii* Schrad.  
Asteraceae  
*Eupatorium conyzoides* var. *maxmilianii*  
Vahl Baker  
- mato pasto  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Americas.
- Eupatorium microstemon* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
= *Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
- tropical thoroughwort  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Eupatorium odoratum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chromolaena odorata* (L.) King & Robins.  
- bitter bush, Siam weed, saap suea  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
3~14~51~88~157~170~204~238~239~256~262~275~276~287~297  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Eupatorium pallescens* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Eupatorium pauciflorum* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Praxelis pauciflora* (Kunth) R.M.King & H.Rob. (NoR)  
- chirca, eupatório  
- Weed  
- 88~255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Eupatorium perfoliatum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- boneset, thoroughwort, common boneset  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~218~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eupatorium purpureum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- sweet joepyeweed, gravel root  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~76~86~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Eupatorium pycnocephalum* Less.  
Asteraceae  
= *Fleischmannia pycnocephala* (Less.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob. (NoR)  
- lavender thoroughwort  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Eupatorium riparium* Regel.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ageratina riparia* (Regel) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
- river eupatorium  
- Weed  
- 88~218~268  
- Herbal.
- Eupatorium rotundifolium* L.  
Asteraceae

- roundleaf thoroughwort, joepyeweed
- Weed
- 23~88
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Eupatorium rugosum* Houtt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ageratina altissima* var. *altissima* (L.)  
King & H.E.Robins. (NoR)  
- white snakeroot  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
88~121~161~163~207~210~218~220~247~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.

*Eupatorium serotinum* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
- late eupatorium, lateflowering  
thoroughwort, late boneset  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~161~203~218  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Eupatorium* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- dog fennel, thoroughwort, purple  
boneset, white snakeroot, joepyeweed  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 80~80~88~151  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Eupatorium squalidum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chromolaena squalida* (DC.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob. (NoR)  
- cambará roxo, chilca  
- Weed  
- 255

*Eupatorium triplinerve* Vahl  
Asteraceae  
Ayapana triplinervis (Vahl) King &  
H.E. Robins.  
- yapana  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
America.

*Eupatorium triste* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Eupatorium variable* Makino  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Eupatorium villosum* Sw.  
Asteraceae  
= *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) King &  
H.E.Robins. (NoR)  
- bitter bush  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88  
- Herbal.

*Eupatorium serotinum* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
- late eupatorium  
- Weed  
- 210

*Euphorbia acalyphoides* Hochst. ex  
Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~242  
- Arid.

*Euphorbia aegyptiaca* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~242  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Euphorbia agraria* M. Bieb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- urban spurge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~80~101~272  
- **Toxic** .

*Euphorbia albomarginata* Torr. & Gray  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce albomarginata* (Torr. &  
Gray) Small  
- whitemargin spurge  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.

*Euphorbia aleppica* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- spurge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~87~88~203~220~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Euphorbia ambovombensis* Rauh &  
Razaf.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: Madagascar .

*Euphorbia amygdaloides* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- wood spurge, purple spurge, spurge  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 243~272~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Euphorbia anychioides* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Euphorbia arguta* Banks & Sol.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~185

*Euphorbia atoto* Forst. f.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce atoto* (Forst.f.) Croizat  
(NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Euphorbia avasmontana* Dinter  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Euphorbia barnardii* White, Dyer &  
Sloane  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Euphorbia bothae* Lhotsky & Goddijn  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: South Africa.

*Euphorbia brasiliensis* Lam.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce hyssopifolia* (L.) Small  
- Weed  
- 87~88~270  
- Herbal.

*Euphorbia caerulescens* Haw.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Euphorbia californica* Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.

*Euphorbia canariensis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- spurge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 39~76~88~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia capitellata* Engelm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce capitellata* (Engelm.)  
Mills.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Euphorbia chamaepeplus* Boiss. & Gaill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Euphorbia chamaesyce* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce prostrata* (Ait.) Small  
- groundfig spurge, blue weed, hairy creeping milkweed, hairy prostrate euphorbia, prostrate spurge, red caustic creeper  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
39~51~87~88~93~94~121~218~272~286~287~295  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Euphorbia chamaesyce* ssp. *massiliensis* L. Thell.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Euphorbia characias* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- large Mediterranean spurge, wulfen spurge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~39~54~70~88~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia characias* ssp. *wulfenii* L. (Hoppe ex W.D.J.Koch) Radcl.-Sm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia wulfenii* Hoppe ex W.D.J.Koch (see), *Euphorbia veneta* Willd. (see)  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86  
- Cultivated. Origin: east Mediterranean.
- Euphorbia coerulescens* Haw.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 121~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Euphorbia colletioides* Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Euphorbia collina* var. *collina* Phil.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- lechetrés  
- Weed  
- 295
- Euphorbia collina* var. *patagonica* Phil. (Hieron.) Subils  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia patagonica* Hier.  
- Weed  
- 237
- Euphorbia colorata* Engelm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euphorbia cornigera* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Origin: India, Pakistan.
- Euphorbia corollata* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia paniculata* Ell.  
- flowering spurge, large flowering spurge, blooming spurge, milk purslane, snake milk, white purslane, wild spurge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~76~86~87~88~109~161~203~210~218~220~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Mexican shrubby spurge, spurge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 39~76~87~88~101~220~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Euphorbia cuphosperma* (Engelm.) Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euphorbia cyathophora* J.A.Murray  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia heterophylla* var. *cyathophora* L. (Murr.) Griseb. (see)  
- dwarf poinsettia, fire on the mountain, Mexican fire plant, painted spurge, poinsettia  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~39~86~88~93~98~161~203~205~230~261~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Euphorbia cybirensis* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 111~243
- Euphorbia cyparissias* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Thymalus cyparissias* (L.) Scop.  
- cypress spurge, salvers spurge, quack salvers grass, graveyard weed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
23~39~40~42~44~49~52~70~80~86~87~88~94~101~133~151~161~162~176~195~210~218~222~224~229~243~247~252~272~280~287~291~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Euphorbia davidii* Subils  
Euphorbiaceae  
- David's spurge  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101  
- Origin: Argentina.
- Euphorbia dendroides* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- tree spurge, spurge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~39~86~98~101~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Euphorbia densa* Schrenk  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Euphorbia dentata* Michx.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia davidii* Subils  
- toothed spurge, toothedleaf poinsettia, lecherón



- Weed-Noxious Weed-Naturalised  
-  
39~49~87~88~98~101~161~174~203~  
212~219~229~236~270  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Euphorbia dentata* var. *dentata* Michx.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- toothed spurge  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Euphorbia dentata* var. *lasiocarpa*  
Michx. (Boiss.)  
Euphorbiaceae  
- toothed spurge  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229

*Euphorbia depauperata* A.Rich.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203~280  
- Cultivated.

*Euphorbia depauperata* var. *pubescens*  
Hochst. ex A. Rich. Pax  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~280  
- Origin: Africa.

*Euphorbia didiereoides* Denis ex  
Leandri  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Arid. Origin: Madagascar .

*Euphorbia discolor* Ledeb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia esula* L.  
- leafy spurge  
- Weed  
- 88~114~243

*Euphorbia donii* Oudejans  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Euphorbia dracunculoides* Lam.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~243  
- Herbal.

*Euphorbia drummondii* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- caustic creeper, caustic weed, spurge  
- Weed  
- 39~55~87~88~109

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Euphorbia edulis* Lour.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Euphorbia engelmannii* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300

*Euphorbia epithymoides* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- cushion spurge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Euphorbia eremophila* A. Cunn. ex  
Hook.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- **Toxic** .

*Euphorbia esula* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia discolor* Ledeb. (see),  
*Euphorbia esula* var. *cyparioides* Boiss.,  
*Euphorbia esula* var. *latifolia* Ledeb.,  
*Euphorbia glomerulans* Prokh.,  
*Euphorbia gmelini* Steud., *Euphorbia*  
*jaxartica* Prokh., *Euphorbia*  
*kaleniczenskii* Czern. ex Trautv.,  
*Euphorbia lunulata* Bunge (see),  
*Euphorbia mandshurica* Maxim.,  
*Euphorbia minxianensis* W.T. Wang,  
*Euphorbia subcordata* C.A. Mey. ex  
Ledeb., *Euphorbia tarokoensis* Hayata,  
*Euphorbia uralensis* Fisch. ex Link,  
*Galarrhoeus esula* (L.) Rydb.,  
*Tithymalus esula* (L.) Hill, *Tithymalus*  
*glomerulans* Prokh., *Tithymalus*  
*jaxarticus* Prokh.  
- leafy spurge, Hungarian spurge, wolf's  
milk, Faitour's grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ-  
mental Weed~Casual alien  
-  
1~4~16~23~26~34~35~36~39~40~42~  
48~52~70~76~78~80~87~88~94~101~  
103~103~104~105~116~129~130~133~  
136~138~139~141~146~151~161~162~  
172~174~195~210~211~212~218~219~  
220~222~224~229~231~243~264~266~  
267~272~293~297~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Euphorbia esula* var. *esula* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia pseudovirgata* (Schur) Soû  
- leafy spurge  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229

*Euphorbia esula* var. *orientalis* L.  
(Boiss.)  
Euphorbiaceae  
- leafy spurge, oriental leafy spurge  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229

*Euphorbia esula* var. *uralensis* L.  
(Fisch. ex Link) Dorn  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia virgata* Waldst. & Kit. (see)  
- leafy spurge, Russian leafy spurge  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229

*Euphorbia exigua* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- dwarf spurge, pikkutyräkki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
23~39~42~44~70~86~87~88~94~98~1  
01~176~203~243~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Euphorbia falcata* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- sickle spurge, sirppityräkki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
39~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~203  
~241~253~272~300  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Euphorbia ferox* Marloth  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Arid.

*Euphorbia fimbriata* Scop.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Euphorbia fischeriana* Steud.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Fischer euphorbia  
- Weed  
- 297

*Euphorbia forsskalii* J. Gray  
Euphorbiaceae

- Euphorbia aegyptiaca* Boiss.  
- Weed  
- 88~185~221
- Euphorbia fulgens* Karw. ex Klotzsch  
Euphorbiaceae  
- scarlet plume  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Euphorbia gaillardoti* Boiss. & Blanche  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Euphorbia geniculata* Orteg  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.  
- painted euphorbia, painted milkweed,  
painted spurge, yaa yang  
- Weed  
- 51~66~121~221~239~276  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: tropical North  
America.
- Euphorbia glomerifera* (Millsp.)  
Wheeler  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.)  
Millsp.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Euphorbia glyptosperma* Engelm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce glyptosperma* (Engelm.)  
Small  
- ridgeseed spurge  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 39~87~88~136~161~212~299  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Euphorbia graminea* Jacq.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- grassleaf spurge, lechosa  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~179~199~281  
- Herbal.
- Euphorbia grandidens* Haw.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- big toothed euphorbia, large toothed  
euphorbia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.
- Euphorbia graniticola* Leach  
Euphorbiaceae
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: Mozambique, Zimbabwe.
- Euphorbia granulata* Forddkal  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~185~243  
- Herbal.
- Euphorbia granulata* var. *glabrata*  
(Gay) Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Euphorbia handiensis* Burchard  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Euphorbia hedyotoides* N.E. Br.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Arid.
- Euphorbia helioscopia* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- sun spurge, madwoman's milk, wart  
spurge, wart weed, wart grass, cat's  
milk, sun euphorbia, umbrella  
milkweed, viisisädetyräkki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~23~24~34~39~44~51~70~80~86  
~87~88~94~98~101~115~118~121~15  
8~161~176~185~198~203~217~217~21  
8~221~237~241~243~253~269~272~27  
5~280~286~295~297~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Euphorbia hernariifolia* Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- spurge  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Euphorbia heterophylla* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia geniculata* Orteg. (see),  
*Euphorbia prunifolia* Jacq. (see),  
*Poinsettia geniculata* (Ortega) Klotzsch  
& Garcke, *Poinsettia heterophylla* (L.)  
Klotzsch & Garcke  
- painted spurge, fire plant, wild  
poinsettia, various leaved euphorbia,  
milk weed, desert spurge, Mexican fire  
plant, yellow spurge, amendoim bravo,
- leiteiro  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
6~7~14~39~55~68~76~86~87~88~93~  
98~121~147~157~158~161~185~199~2  
03~209~217~228~229~240~242~243~2  
45~255~258~262~271~276~281~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Central America.
- Euphorbia heterophylla* var.  
*cyathophora* L. (Murr.) Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia cyathophora* J.A.Murray  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Euphorbia hirta* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.  
- garden spurge, pillpod spurge, asthma  
weed, nam nom raatchasee, asthma  
plant, hairy spurge, Queensland asthma  
weed, red euphorbia, red milkweed,  
snakeweed, golondrina  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
28~50~51~53~66~86~87~88~93~98~1  
21~161~170~185~186~199~203~205~2  
06~209~218~228~235~239~240~242~2  
43~263~274~275~276~280~281~295~2  
97  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical Africa.
- Euphorbia hirta* var. *hirta* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Euphorbia hirta* var. *ophthalmica* L.  
(Pers). Allem & Irgang  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Euphorbia hirta* var. *procumbens* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.)  
Burch  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 199~241~270
- Euphorbia hispida* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

- Euphorbia hormorrhiza* Radcl.-Sm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euphorbia horombensis* Ursch & Leandri  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed-Quarantine Weed  
- 76-88-220  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Euphorbia humifusa* Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia pseudochamaesyce Fisch. & Mey.  
- rentotyräkki  
- Weed-Casual Alien  
- 42-87-88-94-243-272-275-297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Euphorbia humifusa* var. *pseudochamaesyce* Willd. Murata  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 263-286
- Euphorbia humistrata* Engelm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce humistrata* (Engelm.) Small  
- spreading spurge, prostrate spurge  
- Weed  
- 80-88-102-161-243  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp.  
- milk weed, large spotted spurge, garden spurge, black purslane, milk purslane, eyebright, flux weed, spurge, golondrina  
- Weed-Naturalised  
- 87-88-109-170-191-241-281-287-295  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce hyssopifolia* (L.) Small  
- hyssop spurge, painted spurge  
- Weed-Naturalised  
- 28-55-87-88-93-98-161-191-199-203-205-218-243-245-287  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia inaequilatera* Sond.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce inaequilatera* (Sond.) Sojak  
- prostrate spurge, smooth creeping milkweed, smooth prostrate euphorbia  
- Weed-Native Weed  
- 50-51-87-88-121-158-243  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Euphorbia indica* Lam.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88-185-242-243  
- Arid.
- Euphorbia ingens* E.Mey. ex Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- cactus euphorbia, candelabra euphorbia, candelabra tree, common tree euphorbia, tree euphorbia  
- Weed-Native Weed  
- 39-121  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Euphorbia kalaharica* Marloth  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euphorbia kansui* Lion ex S.B.Ho  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Herbal.
- Euphorbia lactea* Haw.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- mottled spurge, candelabra cactus  
- Weed-Naturalised-Garden Escape  
- 39-101-161-179-189-247-261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia lagascae* Sprengel  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Euphorbia lamarckii* see Intraspecific taxa below  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia lamarckii* fo. *latibracteata* (Kunkel) Oudejans, *Euphorbia lamarckii* ssp. *regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthel.) Oudejans, *Euphorbia lamarckii* var. *despoliata* (Menezes) Oudejans, *Euphorbia lamarckii* var. *pseudodendroides* (H.Lindb.) Oudejans  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euphorbia lanata* Sieber ex Spreng.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87-88
- Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce lasiocarpa* (Klotzsch) Arthur  
- Weed  
- 87-88  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Euphorbia lathyris* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia lathyris* L. (see), *Tithymalus lathyris* (L.) Hill  
- caper spurge  
- Weed-Quarantine Weed-Naturalised-Introduced-Garden Escape  
- 15-24-34-39-40-70-76-80-87-88-101-109-160-161-165-228-247-272-280-287-295-300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Southern Europe to China.
- Euphorbia lathyris* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia lathyris* L.  
- caper spurge  
- Weed-Quarantine Weed-Noxious Weed-Naturalised-Garden Escape-Environmental Weed  
- 7-23-72-86-98-116-147-176-198-203-220-241-269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Europe, west Asia.
- Euphorbia ledienii* Berger  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed-Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.
- Euphorbia leptocaula* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87-88
- Euphorbia leucocephala* Lotsy  
Euphorbiaceae  
- pascuita, little christmas flower  
- Naturalised-Garden Escape  
- 101-261  
- Cultivated.
- Euphorbia longifolia* D.Don  
Euphorbiaceae

- Quarantine Weed
  - 220
  - Herbal.
- Euphorbia lorentzii* Mull. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 237~270  
- Herbal.
- Euphorbia lucida* Waldst. & Kit.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- shining spurge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~218~272  
- Cultivated.
- Euphorbia lunulata* Bunge  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia esula* L.  
- Weed  
- 275
- Euphorbia maculata* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce maculata* (L.) Small  
- spotted spurge, prostrate spurge, täplätyräkki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
39~42~80~86~87~88~94~98~155~161~198~203~204~210~211~212~218~237~247~263~272~280~286~287~295~300  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia makinoi* Hayata  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 235
- Euphorbia marginata* Pursh  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Dichrophyllum marginatum* Klotzsch & Garcke, *Euphorbia variegata* Sims (see), *Lepadenia marginata* (Pursh) Niewland  
- snow on the mountain, white margined spurge, variegated spurge, smoke on the prairie  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape  
-  
7~23~39~49~86~87~88~98~109~161~174~189~203~210~218~228~247  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Euphorbia mauritanica* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- jackal's food, yellow milkbush, spurge  
- Weed~Native Weed~Casual Alien  
- 39~121~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Euphorbia medicaginea* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Euphorbia mercurialina* Michx.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- mercury spurge  
- Weed  
- 39~179  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia micromera* Boiss. ex Engelm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce micromera* (Boiss.) Woot. & Standl.  
- littleleaf spurge  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Euphorbia microphylla* B. Heyne ex Roth  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia splendens* Bojer ex Hook.  
- Christplant, crown of thorns, corona de cristo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
-  
39~86~87~88~101~161~194~247~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Madagascar .
- Euphorbia multiceps* Berger  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Euphorbia myrsinites* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- myrtle spurge, spurge  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~79~80~101~229~247~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia nematocypha* Hand.-Mazz.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euphorbia neriifolia* L.  
Euphorbiaceae
- Indian spurgetree  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~261~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Euphorbia nubica* N.E.Br.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Origin: Africa.
- Euphorbia nutans* Lag.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce nutans* (Lag.) Small  
- nodding spurge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~94~98~161~199~203~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia oblongata* Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- oblong spurge, eggleaf spurge  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 35~88~101~229  
- Cultivated.
- Euphorbia obovata* Decne.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Euphorbia obtusifolia* Poir.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Euphorbia oerstediana* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- West Indian spurge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Euphorbia ovalifolia* Engelm. ex Klotzsch & Garcke  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Euphorbia pachypodioides* Boiteau  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Arid.
- Euphorbia palustris* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Pityussa grandis* Thal, *Tithymalus fruticosus* Gilib., *Tithymalus palustris*

- Hill  
- rantatyräkki  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia papillosa* St. Hil.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- spurge  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295  
- Herbal.
- Euphorbia paralias* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- sea spurge, spurge  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
7~39~72~86~88~101~176~198~203~2  
20~221~289~296  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe, North  
Africa.
- Euphorbia patagonica* Hieron.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Euphorbia peplis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- purple spurge  
- Weed  
- 39~70  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Euphorbia peplis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Euphorbia hyrcana Grossh., Galarhoeus  
peplus (L.) Haw. ex Small, Tithymalus  
peplus (L.) Hill  
- petty spurge, milk weed, radium plant,  
cancer weed, stinging milkweed  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~23~34~38~39~44~51~70~80~  
86~87~88~93~94~98~101~115~118~1  
21~134~136~158~161~165~176~180~1  
85~198~199~203~205~218~220~221~2  
28~237~241~243~253~269~270~272~2  
80~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Europe, Middle East.
- Euphorbia perrieri* Drake  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Cultivated.
- Euphorbia pilulifera* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= Chamaesyce hirta (L.) Millsp.  
- pill bearing spurge, snake weed, cat's  
hair, Queensland asthma weed, flowery  
headed spurge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~88~109~245~286~287  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia pinea* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Euphorbia pinetorum* (Small) G.L.  
Webster  
Euphorbiaceae  
- pineland spurge  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euphorbia pithyusa* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- sea spurge  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 39~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean.
- Euphorbia platyphyllos* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- broad leaved spurge, leveälehtityräkki,  
broad spurge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
39~42~44~70~86~87~88~94~101~161  
~198~241~252~253~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Euphorbia polychroma* A. Kerner  
Euphorbiaceae  
- kultatyräkki  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Euphorbia polycnemoides* Hochst. ex  
Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Euphorbia portulacoides* var.  
*portulacoides* L. emend Spreng  
Euphorbiaceae  
- pichoa  
- Weed
- 295
- Euphorbia preslii* Guss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= Chamaesyce nutans (Lag.) Small  
- spotted spurge  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~210  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia primulifolia* Baker  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: Madagascar
- Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton  
Euphorbiaceae  
= Chamaesyce prostrata (Ait.) Small  
- blue weed, ground spurge, red caustic  
weed, golondrina  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
39~50~87~88~93~98~134~161~185~1  
91~199~203~205~212~242~243~245~2  
76~281  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia prunifolia* Jacq.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= Euphorbia heterophylla L.  
- spurge, wild spurge, painted euphorbia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
67~87~88~161~170~191~217~286~287
- Euphorbia pseudocactus* A. Berger  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Euphorbia pseudodendroides* H. Lindb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= Euphorbia lamarckii var.  
pseudodendroides (H. Lindb.) Oudejans  
(NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euphorbia pterococca* Brot.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88
- Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex  
Klotzsch  
Euphorbiaceae  
- poinsettia, Christmas flower,  
Christmas star, easter flower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed



- 39~80~101~154~161~189~194~247~257~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia radicans* Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- sun spurge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 199~220  
- Cultivated.
- Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthel.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Tithymalus regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthel.) Klotzsch & Garcke  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 39~220  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia reinwardtiana* Steud.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia serrulata* Rein., *Euphorbia vachellii* Hook. & Arn.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Euphorbia restiacea* Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euphorbia retusa* Forssk.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Euphorbia rossica* P. Smirnow  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Euphorbia royleana* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- churee  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 39~220~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia sagittaria* Marloth  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euphorbia salicifolia* Host  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Euphorbia sanguinea* Hochst. & Steud.  
Euphorbiaceae
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Euphorbia schimperiana* Scheele  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~240
- Euphorbia schinzii* Pax.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Euphorbia schlechtendalii* Boiss  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Euphorbia scordifolia* Jacq.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221
- Euphorbia segetalis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- shortstem carnation weed, meadow spurge, grainfield spurge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~39~70~76~86~87~88~94~98~101~203~253~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Euphorbia seguierana* Neck.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia gerardiana* Jacq.  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Euphorbia serpens* H.B.K.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce serpens* (Kunth) Small  
- menoa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Casual Alien  
- 39~76~87~88~199~203~220~237~280~295  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia serpens* var. *montev* Kunth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- meona  
- Weed  
- 236
- Euphorbia serpens* var. *serpens* Kunth  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 270
- Euphorbia serpyllifolia* Pers.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce serpyllifolia* ssp. *serpyllifolia* (Pers.) Small  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~243  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia serrata* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- toothed spurge, serrate spurge  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 35~39~87~88~94~101~121~161~218~229~253  
- **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Euphorbia serrula* Engelm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce serrula* (Engelm.) Woot. & Standl.  
- sawtooth spurge  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Herbal.
- Euphorbia serrulata* Thuill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia stricta* L.  
- upright spurge  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Euphorbia spathulata* Lam.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- netseed spurge, spurge, warty spurge  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Euphorbia* spp. L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- euphorbia, milk weed, spurge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 18~39~88~154~220~221~237~243~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Euphorbia stellata* Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~220  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Euphorbia stevenii* Bailey  
Euphorbiaceae



- bottletree spurge
- Naturalised
- 86
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Euphorbia striata* Thunb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- milk weed, milk wood, spurge  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Euphorbia stricta* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- upright spurge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~280  
- Cultivated.

*Euphorbia strigosa* Hook. & Arn.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Euphorbia sulcata* De Lens ex Loisel.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~94

*Euphorbia supina* Raf.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce maculata* (L.) Small.  
- prostrate spurge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~93~136~191~203~205~218  
~220~263~270~286~287~297  
- Herbal.

*Euphorbia tarapacana* Phil.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Euphorbia taurinensis* All.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia graeca* Boiss. & Sprun.  
- Weed  
- 272

*Euphorbia terracina* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- false caper, Geraldton carnation weed,  
terracina spurge  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~9~76~86~87~88~98~101~147~171~  
198~199~203~220  
- Origin: Mediterranean.

*Euphorbia thymifolia* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp.  
- spurge, Nam nom raatchasee lek  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~66~87~88~98~203~209~235~239~  
262~274~275~276~286~297  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Euphorbia tinctoria* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia macroclada* Boiss.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Euphorbia tirucalli* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Indian tree spurge, naked lady, pencil  
tree, milk bush, mnyala  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 39~54~86~88~101~161~179~228~247  
~257~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Africa.

*Euphorbia trichotoma* Kunth  
Euphorbiaceae  
- sanddune spurge  
- Weed  
- 14

*Euphorbia turcomanica* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Euphorbia vachellii* Hook. & Arn.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 286

*Euphorbia variegata* Sims  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia marginata* Pursh  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~220  
- Herbal.

*Euphorbia veneta* Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia characias* ssp. *wulfenii* L.  
(Hoppe ex W.D.J.Koch) Radcl.-Sm.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: east Mediterranean.

*Euphorbia vermiculata* Raf.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce vermiculata* (Raf.)  
House  
- hairy spurge  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Euphorbia viguieri* Denis  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar.

*Euphorbia villosa* Waldst. & Kit.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- hairy spurge  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.

*Euphorbia virgata* Waldst. & Kit.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia esula* var. *uralensis* L.  
(Fisch. ex Link) Dorn  
- leafy spurge, tithymal, Faitour's grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 49~87~88~220  
- Herbal.

*Euphorbia wulfenii* Hoppe ex  
W.D.J.Koch  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia characias* ssp. *wulfenii* L.  
(Hoppe ex W.D.J.Koch) Radcl.-Sm.  
- Dalmatian spurge  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 39~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: east  
Mediterranean.

*Euphrasia arctica* Lange  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Euphrasia brevipila* auct.  
- greater eyebright  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.

*Euphrasia disjuncta* Fern. & Wieg.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- polar eyebright  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.

*Euphrasia micrantha* Rchb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- northern eyebright, common slender  
eyebright, nummisilmäruoho  
- Naturalised

- 101
- Euphrasia minima* Jacq. ex. DC.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- *euphrasia minima*  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Euphrasia nemorosa* (Pers.) Wallr.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- common eyebright, tanakkasilmäruoho  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Herbal.
- Euphrasia odontites* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Odontites verna* (Bell.) Dumort.  
- red bartsia  
- Weed  
- 44~243
- Euphrasia officinalis* L. nom. ambig.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Euphrasia rostkoviana* Hayne  
- eyebright, common eyebright, drug  
eyebright  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Euphrasia rostkoviana* Hayne  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Euphrasia officinalis* L. nom. ambig.  
(see)  
- large flowered sticky eyebright,  
eyebright  
- Weed  
- 44~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Euphrasia stricta* D.Wolff ex J.F.Lehm.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Euphrasia tavastiensis* W.Becker,  
*Euphrasia brevipila* Burnat & Greml,  
*Euphrasia asturica* Pugsley, *Euphrasia*  
*brevipila* ssp. *brevipila* Burnat &  
Greml, *Euphrasia condensata* Jord.,  
*Euphrasia parviflora* sensu Lange pro  
parte non Fr., *Euphrasia majalis* Jord.,  
*Euphrasia ericetorum* Jord. ex Reut.,  
*Euphrasia reuteri* Wettst., *Euphrasia*  
*pumila* A.Kern., *Euphrasia tatarica* auct.  
non Fisch. ex Spreng.  
- drug eyebright, ketosilmäruoho  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Euphrasia tetraquetra* (Brèb) Arrondeau  
Scrophulariaceae
- maritime eyebright, broad leaved  
eyebright  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Euryops abrotanifolius* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- *euryops*, *geelmagriet*  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
72~86~88~98~176~198~203~280~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Euryops annae* Phill.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Euryops anthemoides* B.Nordenstam  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Euryops brachypodus* (DC.)  
B.Nordenstam  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Euryops brevipapposus* M.D.Henderson  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South  
Africa.
- Euryops caespitosus* Mark.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euryops candollei* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
*Jacobaeastrum candollei* Kuntze (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euryops chrysanthemoides* (DC.)  
R.Nordenstam  
Asteraceae  
- daisy bush, bull's eye  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Casual Alien  
- 86~98~101~121~179~203~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Euryops empetrifolius* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Euryops sulcatus* var. *densifolius*  
(Thunb.) Harv. Sond. ex Harv., *Euryops*  
*sulcatus* auct. non (Thunb.) Harv.  
- resin bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Euryops floribundus* N.E. Br.  
Asteraceae  
- Kamdeboo resin bush, resin bush,  
rosin bush, pimple bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 51~87~88~121  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Euryops galpinii* Phill.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euryops imbricatus* (Thunb.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Euryops lateriflorus* var. *imbricatus*  
(Thunb.) Harv., *Othonna imbricata*  
Thunb.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euryops lateriflorus* (L.f.)DC.  
Asteraceae  
- soetharpuisbos  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Euryops multifidus* (Thunb.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- sweet resinbush, hawk's eye, resin  
bush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 80~101~121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Euryops multinervis* N.E.Br.ex S.Moore  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euryops neptunicus* S.Moore  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euryops oligoglossus* ssp. *oligoglossus*  
DC.  
Asteraceae  
- resin bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121

- Origin: southern Africa.
- Euryops othonnoides* (DC.) B.Nordenst.  
Asteraceae  
Ruckeria euryopoides Drege ex Harv.,  
Ruckeria euryopsidis DC., Ruckeria  
othonnoides DC.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Euryops pectinatus* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
- grey leaved euryops  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Euryops setiloba* N.E.Br.  
Asteraceae  
Euryops setilobus N.E.Br.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euryops spathaceus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Euryops speciosissimus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Euryops athanasiae (L.f.) Harv. (Less.)  
- resin bush, Clanwilliam euryops  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Euryops striata* N.E.Br.  
Asteraceae  
Euryops striatus N.E.Br.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Euryops subcarnosus* ssp. *vulgaris* DC.  
B.Nord.  
Asteraceae  
- sweet resinbush  
- Weed  
- 26  
- Cultivated.
- Euryops tenuissimus* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- resin bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern  
Africa.
- Euryops transvaalensis* Klatt  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Eustachys caribaea* (Spreng.) Herter  
Poaceae  
- Caribbean fingergrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Eustachys distichophylla* (Lag.) Nees  
Poaceae  
Chloris distichophylla Lag. (see)  
- weeping fingergrass, evergreen chloris  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~101~179~203~241  
- Origin: South America.
- Eustachys paspaloides* (Vahl.) Lanza &  
Mattei  
Poaceae  
- fan grass, brown Rhodes grass, red  
Rhodes grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.
- Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
Chloris petraea Sw. (see)  
- pinewoods fingergrass, rock  
fingergrass  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 230~249  
- Herbal.
- Eustachys retusa* (Lag.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
- Argentine fingergrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Eusteralis stellata* Murata  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Eustoma exaltatum* (L.) Salisb. ex G.  
Don  
Centianaceae  
- catchfly prairie gentian, catchfly  
gentian  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Evax multicaulis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Evax verna* var. *verna* Raf. (NoR)  
- manystem evax  
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Evax pygmaea* (L.) Brot.  
Asteraceae  
Filago pygmaea L.  
- laate  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Evodia hortensis* Forst.  
Rutaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Herbal.
- Evodia ponapensis* Kanehira &  
Hatusima  
Rutaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L.  
Convolvulaceae  
- slender dwarf morningglory  
- Weed  
- 66~87~88~157~179~221~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: pantropical.
- Evolvulus alsinoides* var. *debilis* (L.) L.  
(Kunth) van Ooststr.  
Convolvulaceae  
- slender dwarf morningglory  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261
- Evolvulus alsinoides* var. *linifolius* (L.)  
L. (L.) Baker  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Evolvulus alsinoides* var.  
*angustifolius* (L.) L.Torr. (NoR)  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Evolvulus filipes* Mart.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Maryland dwarf morningglory  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Evolvulus glomeratus* Nees & Mart.  
Convolvulaceae  
- blue daze  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Evolvulus glomeratus* ssp. *grandiflorus*  
Nees & Mart. (Parodi) van Ooststr.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 101~179

*Evolvulus nummularius* (L.) L.

Convolvulaceae

Convolvulus nummularius L., *Evolvulus capreolatus* Mart. ex Choisy, *Evolvulus dichondroides* Oliv., *Evolvulus domingensis* Spreng. ex Choisy, *Evolvulus nummularius* var. *grandifolia* Hoehne, *Evolvulus reniformis* Salzm. ex Choisy, *Evolvulus repens* D.Parodi, *Evolvulus veronicaefolius* Kunth, *Evolvulus yunnanensis* S.H.Huang, *Volvulopsis nummularium* (L.) Roberty  
- agracejo rastrero  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93~221  
- Origin: Tropics.

*Evolvulus sericeus* Sw.

Convolvulaceae

- silver dwarf morningglory  
- Weed  
- 14~295  
- Herbal.

*Evolvulus tenuis* Mart. ex Choisy

Convolvulaceae

- skyblue dwarf morningglory  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Evonymus alata* (Thunb.) Sieb.

Celastraceae

- burning bush, winged euonymus  
- Weed~Garden Escape  
- 88~102~142  
- Cultivated.

*Evonymus europaeus* L.

Celastraceae

- sorvarinpensas  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.

*Evonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-

Mazz.

Celastraceae

- winter creeper  
- Weed  
- 88~102  
- Herbal.

*Evonymus nanus* Bieb.

Celastraceae

- kääpiösorvarinpensas  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.

*Exacum pedunculatum* L.

Gentianaceae

- Weed  
- 66  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Exochorda racemosa* (Lindl.) Rehd.

Rosaceae

- pearlbrush, common pearlbrush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 80~101~280  
- Cultivated.

*Exomis microphylla* var. *axyrioides* (Thunb.) Aell.

Chenopodiaceae

- exomis  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Exothea chevalieri* A.Camus

Poaceae

- Weed  
- 87~88

*Facelis apiculata* Cass.

Asteraceae

= *Facelis retusa* (Lam.) Schultz-Bip.  
- facelis  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218

*Facelis retusa* (Lam.) Sch.-Bip.

Asteraceae

*Facelis apiculata* Cass. (see)  
- annual trampweed, facelis  
- Weed~Naturalised

51~86~87~88~98~101~121~134~161~203~269~280~295

- Arid. Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Facheiroa* spp. Britt. & Rose

Cactaceae

*Zehntnerella* spp. Britt. & Rose (see)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Fadogia monticola* Robyns

Rubiaceae

- wild date  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Fadogia tetraquetra* Krause

Rubiaceae

- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Toxic Origin: southern Africa.

*Fagonia arabica* L.

Zygophyllaceae

- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.

*Fagonia bruguieri* DC.

Zygophyllaceae

- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.

*Fagonia glutinosa* Delile

Zygophyllaceae

- Weed  
- 221

*Fagonia indica* Burm. fil.

Zygophyllaceae

- Weed  
- 88

*Fagonia tristis* Sickenberger

Zygophyllaceae

- Weed  
- 221

*Fagopyrum cymosum* (Trev.) Meisn.

Polygonaceae

*Polygonum cymosum* Trev.

- phakbung som, buckwheat  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 238~243~275~287  
- Herbal.

*Fagopyrum dibotrys* (D.Don.) Hara.

Polygonaceae

*Polygonum chinense* L. (see),

*Polygonum cymosum* Trev., *Polygonum dibotrys* D.Don, *Polygonum labordei* Levl. & Van., *Polygonum tristachyum* H.Lév.

- perennial buckwheat

- Weed~Casual Alien

- 88~280~297

- Cultivated.

*Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench

Polygonaceae

*Fagopyrum sagittatum* Gilib.,

*Fagopyrum vulgare* Hill, *Polygonum*

*fagopyrum* L.

- buckwheat, viljatatar, fagopyrum

- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation

Escape~Casual Alien

-

7~34~39~42~86~87~88~94~98~101~1

61~179~180~203~243~247~252~255~2

72~280~287

- Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic Origin:

Eurasia.

- Fagopyrum tataricum* (L.) Gaertn.  
Polygonaceae  
*Fagopyrum rotundatum* Bab.,  
*Polygonum tataricum* L.  
- Tartary buckwheat, buck wheat, duck  
wheat, sarrasin  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
23~42~87~88~94~101~114~161~162~  
218~243~272~287~292~297~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fagraea racemosa* Jack ex Wall.  
Gentianaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Fagus grandifolia* Ehrh.  
Fagaceae  
- American beech  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Fagus orientalis* Lipsky.  
Fagaceae  
- oriental beech  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fagus sylvatica* L.  
Fagaceae  
- beech, European beech, common  
beech  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~40~42~80~101~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Fagus sylvatica* var. *cuprea* L.  
Fagaceae  
- copper beech  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Falcaria vulgaris* Bernh.  
Apiaceae  
*Falcaria rivini* Host, *Falcaria sioides*  
(Wib.) Asch., *Prionitis falcaria* Dum.  
- sickleweed, longleaf, sirppiputki  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
40~42~70~76~86~87~88~94~101~161  
~203~220~243~253~272  
- Cultivated.
- Falcataria moluccana* (Miquel) Barneby  
& Grimes  
Fabaceae  
- peacocksplume  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Falkia repens* L.f.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Fallopia aubertii* (Henry) Holub  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum aubertii* Henry  
- Russian vine, pohánkovec äinsky  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated.
- Fallopia baldschuanica* (Regel) Holub  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum baldschuanicum* Regel  
- Russian Vine, bokharabinda  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á.Löve  
Polygonaceae  
*Bilderdykia convolvulus* (L.) Dumort.  
(see), *Fagopyrum convolvulus* (L.)  
H.Gross, *Polygonum convolvulus* L.  
(see), *Polygonum convolvulus* var.  
*convolvulus* L. (see), *Polygonum*  
*convolvulus* var. *subulatum* L. Lej. &  
Court. (see), *Reynoutria convolvulus*  
(L.) Shinnars  
- climbing knotweed, black knotweed,  
wild buckwheat, climbing buckwheat,  
cornbind, convolvolo nero, black  
bindweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
7~15~38~53~55~68~86~88~98~118~1  
34~158~165~176~198~203~243~253~2  
69~280~286~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia,  
Europe, North Africa.
- Fallopia dentato-alata* (F.Schmidt)  
Holub  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum dentato-alatum* Fr. Schmidt  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Fallopia dumetorum* (L.) Holub  
Polygonaceae  
- pensakkotatar, heckenknoterich, cospé  
bindweed, poligono delle siepi  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr.  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum cuspidatum* Sieb. & Zucc.  
(see), *Reynoutria japonica* Houtt. (see)  
- Japanese knotweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
18~54~76~86~88~132~139~151~176~  
184~184~243~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: east  
Asia.
- Fallopia japonica* var. *compacta*  
(Houtt.) Ronse Decr. (Hook. f.)  
J.P.Bailey  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum cuspidatum* var. *compactum*  
(Hook.f.) L.H.Bailey  
- dwarf Japanese knotweed  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Herbal.
- Fallopia japonica* var. *japonica* (Houtt.)  
Ronse Decr.  
Polygonaceae  
- Japanese knotweed  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Fallopia sachalinensis* (Schmidt) Ronse  
Decraïne  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum sachalinense* Schmidt. (see),  
*Reynoutria sachalinensis* (Schmidt)  
Nakai (see)  
- giant knotweed  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 40~150~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northern  
Japan.
- Fallopia x bohémica* (Chrték &  
Chrtková) J. Bailey.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse  
Decr. x *Fallopia sachalinensis*  
(F.Schmidt) Ronse Decr.  
- hörtsätatar  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Herbal.
- Famatina maulesensis* Ravenna  
Amaryllidaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

- Famatina saxatilis* Ravenna  
Amaryllidaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: Argentina.
- Farfugium japonicum* (L.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
Ligularia kaempferi (DC.) Sieb. & Zucc.,  
Ligularia tussilaginea (Burm.) Makino.,  
Senecio kaempferi DC., Tussilago  
japonica L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Farsetia aegyptia* Turra  
Brassicaceae  
Farsetia edgeworthii Hook f. & Thoms  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Arid.
- Farsetia jacquemontii* Hook. f. &  
Thoms.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Farsetia longisiliqua* Decne.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221~242  
- Arid.
- Farsetia ramosissima* Hochstetter ex  
Fourni  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Farsetia stenoptera* Hochst.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Fatoua villosa* (Thunb.) Nakai  
Moraceae  
- hairy crabweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
80~87~88~101~102~179~261~263~286  
- Origin: Asia.
- Fatsia japonica* (Thunb.) Decne. &  
Planch.  
Araliaceae  
- Japanese aralia, paperplant  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fedia caput-bovis* Pomel  
Valerianaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Fedia cornucopiae* (L.) Gaertn.  
Valerianaceae  
Fedia scorpioides Dufr.  
- African valerian, house of plenty  
- Weed  
- 87~88~94  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fedia graciliflora* Fischer & C.A.Mey.  
Valerianaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: North Africa.
- Felicia amelloides* (L.) Voss  
Asteraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Felicia bergeriana* (Spreng.) Hoffm. ex  
A. Zahlbr.  
Asteraceae  
Cineraria bergeriana Spreng.  
- kingfisher daisy  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Felicia filifolia* (Vent.) Burt Davy  
Asteraceae  
- wild aster  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern  
Africa.
- Felicia fruticosa* (L.) H. Nicholson  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Felicia muricata* (Thunb.) Nees  
Asteraceae  
- wild aster  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Felicia petiolata* (Harv.) N.E. Brown  
Asteraceae  
- felicia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 54~86~88~198~280
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Felicia rotundifolia* G.C. Taylor  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated.
- Ferobergia* spp. Glass  
Cactaceae  
= Ferocactus spp. Britton & Rose x  
Leuchtenbergia spp. Hooker  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ferraria crispa* Burm.  
Iridaceae  
- black flag, spinnekopblom  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~72~88~98~134~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Ferraria crispa* ssp. *crispa* Burm.  
Iridaceae  
- black flag  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Ferula assa-foetida* L.  
Apiaceae  
Ferula erubescens Boiss., Ferula  
pseudalliaca Rech.f., Ferula rubicaulis  
Boiss., Narthex polakii Stapf & Wettst.  
- asafetida  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 39~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ferula bungeana* Kitag.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Ferula communis* L.  
Apiaceae  
Ferula brevifolia Hoff. & Link, Ferula  
nodiflora L., Ferula linkii Webb &  
Berthel.  
- giant fennel, African ammoniacum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~70~86~87~88~98~203~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Ferula sinaica* Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221



- Ferulago campestris* (Besser) Grec.  
Apiaceae  
Ferula ferulago L., Ferulago galbanifera Koch  
- ferula finocchiazzo  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Festuca airoides* Lam.  
Poaceae  
- tufted fescue  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Festuca altissima* All.  
Poaceae  
- wood fescue, kostrava lesná  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Festuca ampla* Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Festuca argentina* (Speg.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
- coirón  
- Weed  
- 295
- Festuca arundinacea* Schreb.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium arundinaceum* (Schreb.) S.J.Darbys.  
- tall fescue, alata fescue, reed fescue, coarse fescue, New Zealand tall fescue  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~34~35~39~70~72~78~86~87~88  
~91~98~116~121~142~146~151~161~  
176~181~198~199~203~211~212~225~  
228~243~246~252~253~272~280~286~  
287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Festuca arundinacea* x *Lolium perenne*  
Schreb. L.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 15
- Festuca arvensis* Auq. Kerg. &  
Markgr.-Dann.  
Poaceae  
Festuca ovina var. glauca L. (Lam.)  
W.D.J.Koch (see)
- field fescue  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Festuca bromoides* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Herbal.
- Festuca elatior* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium arundinaceum* (Schreb.)  
S.J.Darbys.  
- tall fescue, alta fescue, meadow fescue  
- Weed  
- 17~80~88~93~191~195~205  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Festuca filiformis* Pourret  
Poaceae  
Festuca tenuifolia Sibth. (see)  
- fineleaf sheep fescue  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280~300  
- Cultivated.
- Festuca gigantea* (L.) Vill.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium giganteum* (L.) S.J.Darbys.  
- giant fescue, tall bromo, lehtonata,  
giant green fescue  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~70~88~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret  
Poaceae  
- variousshair fescue, kostrava  
mnohokvetá  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Festuca heterophylla* Lam.  
Poaceae  
- variousleaf fescue, kostrava rôznolistá  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Festuca juncifolia* St.-Amans  
Poaceae  
- rush leaved fescue  
- Naturalised  
- 300  
- Cultivated.
- Festuca kashmiriana* Stapf  
Poaceae  
- dog fescue  
- Naturalised
- 101
- Festuca litorea* Wahlenb.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Festuca longifolia* Thuill.  
Poaceae  
- hard fescue, blue fescue  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Festuca lugens* (E.Fourn.) Hitchc.ex  
Hern.-Xol.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Festuca megalura* Nutt.  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia myruros* (L.) C.Gmelin (NoR)  
[see *Festuca myruros* L.]  
- foxtail fescue  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~180~218~243  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Festuca myruros* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia myruros* (L.) C.Gmelin (NoR)  
[see *Festuca megalura* Nutt.]  
- rattail fescue  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Festuca nigrescens* Lam.  
Poaceae  
- Chewing's fescue  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~86~176  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Festuca octoflora* Walter  
Poaceae  
- sixweeks fescue  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Festuca ovina* L.  
Poaceae  
Avena ovina Salisb., Festuca  
saximontana Rydb., Festuca vulgaris  
(W. D. J. Koch) Hayek  
- sheep's fescue  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-

- 21~70~80~87~88~91~101~151~272~280~286  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Festuca ovina* ssp. *hirtula* (W.G.Travis) M.J.Wilk.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Festuca ovina* var. *glauca* L. (Lam.) W.D.J.Koch  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca arvernensis* Auq. Kerg. & Markgr.-Dann.  
- blue fescue  
- Weed  
- 116  
- Herbal.
- Festuca pallescens* (St.-Yves)Parodi  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Festuca parvigluma* Steud.  
Poaceae  
- toboshigara  
- Weed  
- 286
- Festuca pratensis* Huds.  
Poaceae  
*Lolium pratense* (Huds.) S.J.Darbys. (see)  
- tall fescue, ryegrass, nurminata, meadow fescue  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~21~23~34~80~86~88~98~102~146~151~195~198~203~228~252~272~286~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Festuca rubra* L.  
Poaceae  
- red fescue, creeping fescue, Chewing's fescue, fine fescue, creeping red fescue  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~39~70~72~80~87~88~91~98~151~155~176~181~198~199~203~241~243~272~280~286~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Festuca rubra* fo. *vivipara* L. S.Kawano  
Poaceae
- mukagoooushinokegusa  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Festuca rubra* ssp. *commutata* L. Gaud.  
Poaceae  
- Chewing's fescue  
- Naturalised  
- 198~280  
- Cultivated.
- Festuca rubra* ssp. *rubra* L.  
Poaceae  
- creeping fescue, creeping red fescue  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~86~198~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia, North America.
- Festuca rubra* var. *musashiensis* L. Ohwi  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Festuca rupicola* Heuff.  
Poaceae  
*Festuca sulcata* (Hack.) Nyman.  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Festuca* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- fescue  
- Weed  
- 15~39~80~243~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Festuca sulcata* (Hack.) Beck  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Festuca tenuifolia* Sibth.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca filiformis* Pourr.  
- awnless sheep's fescue, fine leaved fescue  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 241~272  
- Cultivated.
- Festuca trachyphylla* (Hack.) Krajina  
Poaceae  
- hard fescue  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Festuca valesiaca* Schleich. ex Gaudin  
Poaceae
- Festuca ovina* var. *vallesiaca* L. Koch  
- Volga fescue  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Fevillea cordifolia* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- antidote caccoon  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Fibigia clypeata* (L.) Medik.  
Brassicaceae  
*Farsetia clypeata* (L.) R. Brown  
- Roman shields  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ficaria grandiflora* Robert  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ficaria verna* Huds.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus ficaria* L.  
- lesser celandine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~198  
- Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Ficindica* spp. St. Lag.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia* spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Ficinia filiformis* (Lam.) Schrad.  
Cyperaceae  
- stargrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Ficinia indica* (Lam.) Pfeiffer  
Cyperaceae  
- star grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Ficus altissima* Blume  
Moraceae  
- false banyan, council tree, banyan tree, lofty fig  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-

- 3~39~80~88~101~112~122~179~191~220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Ficus aurantiaca* Griff.  
Moraceae  
*Ficus callicarpa* Miq.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ficus benghalensis* L.  
Moraceae  
Urostigma benghalense Gaspar  
- banyan fig, Indian banyan, vada tree, bar  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape  
-  
3~86~101~122~142~179~191~228~252  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Asia.
- Ficus benjamina* L.  
Moraceae  
*Ficus comosa* Roxb., *Ficus exoctica* Hort., *Ficus nitida* Thunb., *Ficus waringiana* auct., Urostigma benjaminum (L.) Miq.  
- weeping fig, baka, benjamin tree, Java fig, Javatree, tropic laurel, waringin, weeping fig, weeping laurel, wariengien  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
3~7~80~86~88~101~112~194~247~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southeast Asia, Australia.
- Ficus carica* L.  
Moraceae  
- common fig, fig tree, edible fig, common fig, aitoviikuna, laurel de mysore  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~15~34~35~38~39~42~78~80~86~88~98~101~116~142~151~161~198~203~221~231~257~261~280~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Ficus drupacea* Thunb.  
Moraceae  
- brown woolly fig  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem.  
Moraceae  
- India rubber tree, rubber plant, komunoki, komunoki, rapah, gak'iynigoma  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~38~73~80~88~101~107~230~259~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ficus exasperata* Vahl  
Moraceae  
- lwago, lukenga, jolo, bolala  
- Weed  
- 88
- Ficus fistulosa* Reinw. ex Bl.  
Moraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Ficus hirta* Vahl  
Moraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ficus lacor* Buch.-Ham.  
Moraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Ficus lyrata* Warb.  
Moraceae  
- fiddleleaf fig  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Ficus macrophylla* Desf. ex Pers.  
Moraceae  
- Moreton Bay fig  
- Sleeper Weed~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Ficus macrophylla* ssp. *macrophylla* Desf. ex Pers.  
Moraceae  
- Moreton Bay fig  
- Naturalised  
- 198
- Ficus microcarpa* L.f.  
Moraceae  
- laurel fig, Chinese banyan, Malayan banyan, Indian laurel  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
22~80~88~112~122~142~179~225~233~246~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australasia.
- Ficus natalensis* Hochst.  
Moraceae  
*Ficus triangularis* Warb.  
- Natal fig, kahumo  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Ficus nekbudu* Warb.  
Moraceae  
- African cloth bark tree  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Ficus nota* (Blanco) Merrill  
Moraceae  
- tibig  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Ficus palmata* Forssk.  
Moraceae  
- Punjab fig, wild fig  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ficus pseudosycomorus* Decne.  
Moraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Ficus pumila* L.  
Moraceae  
- climbing fig, creeping rubber plant, fig, creeping fig  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
39~86~87~88~98~101~203~225~246~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia.
- Ficus religiosa* L.  
Moraceae  
- bo tree, peepul tree, sacred bo tree, alamo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 22~80~88~101~112~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical

- Asia. - 101~220  
- Cultivated. - 42~87~88
- Ficus retusa* L.  
Moraceae  
*Ficus nitida* Blume. nom. illeg.  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 38~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ficus rubiginosa* Desf ex Vent.  
Moraceae  
*Ficus australis* Willd. non Hort.  
- Port Jackson fig, rusty fig, rusty leaved fig  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 80~101~225~233~246~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Ficus salicifolia* Vahl.  
Moraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Ficus* spp. L.  
Moraceae  
- ornamental figs, fig  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 88~151~154  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ficus stricta* Miq.  
Moraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ficus sur* Forssk.  
Moraceae  
*Ficus capensis* Thunb.  
- broom cluster fig, bush fig, Cape fig, fire sticks, kooman, wild fig, kafumo, besemtrosvy  
- Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Ficus sycomorus* L.  
Moraceae  
*Ficus damarensis* Engl., *Ficus graphalocarpa* (Miq.) A.Rich.  
- sycamore fig, kamsaongo  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Ficus thonningii* Blume  
Moraceae  
- Chinese banyan, common wild fig, jolo, kafula, gafula, kajimonsole  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised
- Ficus triangularis* Warb.  
Moraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Ficus villosa* Bl.  
Moraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Filaginella uliginosa* (L.) Opiz  
Asteraceae  
= *Gnaphalium uliginosum* L.  
- marsh cudweed  
- Weed  
- 70~88~94~272  
- Herbal.
- Filago arvensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Logfia arvensis* (L.) Holub  
- ketotuulentento, field cottonrose  
- Weed  
- 44~87~88~243  
- Herbal.
- Filago gallica* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Logfia gallica* (L.) Cosson & Germ.  
- filago, narrow leaved filago, narrowleaf cottonrose, narrow leaved cudweed, narrow cudweed, ranskantuulentento  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 7~34~42~44~87~88~241  
- Herbal.
- Filago germanica* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Filago vulgaris* Lam.  
- cudweed, common cudweed  
- Weed  
- 44~87~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Filago lutescens* Jord.  
Asteraceae  
- red tipped cudweed  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Filago minima* (Sm.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
= *Logfia minima* (Sm.) Dumort.  
- slender cudweed, small cudweed, pikkutuulentento, little cottonrose  
- Weed~Casual Alien
- Filago pyramidata* L.  
Asteraceae  
- broadleaf cottonrose, broad leaved cudweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~86~88~94~98~101~198~203~243~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Europe, Mediterranean, southwest Asia.
- Filago spathulata* Presl  
Asteraceae  
- spathulate cudweed, broad leaved cudweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Filago* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- cudweed, cottonrose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272
- Filago vulgaris* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
*Filago germanica* L.  
- cudweed, creeping cudweed, Jersey cudweed, marsh cudweed, slender cudweed, saksantuulentento  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~88~94~101~253~272~280
- Filicium decipiens* (Wight & Arn.) Thwaites ex Hook. f.  
Sapindaceae  
- fern tree  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 233  
- Cultivated.
- Filipendula kamtschatica* (Pall.) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
- jättiangervo, Kamchatkan meadow sweet  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Filipendula palmata* (Pall.) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
- palmate meadowsweet  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated.
- Filipendula ulmaria* (L.) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
- meadowsweet, queen of the meadow, sirea ulmaria

- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 70~87~88~101~195~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Filipendula ulmaria* ssp. *denudata* (L.)  
Maxim. (J. & K. Presl) Hayek  
Rosaceae  
- queen of the meadow  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Filipendula ulmaria* ssp. *ulmaria* (L.)  
Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
- queen of the meadow  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Filipendula vulgaris* Moench  
Rosaceae  
Filipendula hexapetala Gilibert, Spiraea  
filipendula L., Ulmaria filipendula  
Kosteletzki  
- dropwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~70~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Fimbristylis acuminata* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
- pointed fimbristylis  
- Weed  
- 87~88~126~170  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Fimbristylis aestivalis* (Retz.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
- summer fimbry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~126~170~191~263~275~280  
6~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Asia, Australia.

*Fimbristylis albo-viridis* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
= *Fimbristylis albovirides* C.B. Clarke  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191

*Fimbristylis albobirens* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
Fimbristylis albo-viridis C.B. Clarke  
(see)  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93

*Fimbristylis annua* (All.) Roem. &  
Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
Fimbristylis baldwiniana (Schult.) Torr.

- cortadera coqueta, annual fimbry,  
coyolillo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~153~272~281  
- Origin: Europe.

*Fimbristylis aphylla* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
Fimbristylis globulosa var. *aphylla*  
(Retz.) Kunth Miq.  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191

*Fimbristylis atollensis* St. John  
Cyperaceae  
= *Fimbristylis spathacea* Roth  
- Weed  
- 191

*Fimbristylis autumnalis* (L.) Roem &  
Schult  
Cyperaceae  
- slender fimbristylis, autumn rush,  
slender fimbry  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~126~203~218~255  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
America.

*Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forssk.) Bub.  
Cyperaceae  
Scirpus bisumbellatus Forssk.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 66~87~88~121~170~185~191~221  
- Origin: obscure.

*Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link  
Cyperaceae  
- Puerto Rico fimbry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Origin: Australia.

*Fimbristylis cymosa* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
- tropical fimbry  
- Weed  
- 6~87~88  
- Herbal.

*Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Fimbristylis annua var. *diphylla* (Retz.)  
Kük., Fimbristylis brizoides Nees &  
Meyen, Fimbristylis *diphylla* (Retz.)  
Vahl (see), Fimbristylis *laxa* Vahl,  
Fimbristylis *longispica* Steud.,  
Fimbristylis *polymorpha* Boeck., Iria  
*polymorpha* (Boeck.) Kuntze, Scirpus  
*annuus* All., Scirpus *dichotomus* L.,  
Scirpus *diphyllus* Retz.  
- two leaved fimbristylis, tall fringe

rush, lesser fimbristylis, forked fimbry,  
yaa niu nuu  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 6~87~88~121~126~170~186~204~239  
~255~262~263~273~275~276~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
obscure.

*Fimbristylis dichotoma* var. *floribunda*  
(Miquel) T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
Fimbristylis *diphylla* var. *floribunda*  
Miquel  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204

*Fimbristylis diphylla* (Retz.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl  
- twoleaf fimbristylis  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Herbal.

*Fimbristylis diphyloides* Makino  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 286

*Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Fimbristylis *arvensis* Vahl  
- West Indian fimbry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~126~243  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin:  
Madagascar.

*Fimbristylis globulosa* (Retz.) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Fimbristylis *efoliata* Steud., Fimbristylis  
*umbellaris* (Lam.) Vahl (see), Scirpus  
*globulosus* Retz.  
- globular fimbristylis, globe fimbry  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~126~170~191~203~209  
- Aquatic. Herbal.

*Fimbristylis griffithii* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
Fimbristylis *aestivalis* (Retz.) Vahl  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191

*Fimbristylis hispidula* (Vahl) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Bulbostylis *hispidula* (Vahl) R. Haines,  
Fimbristylis *exilis* (H.B.K.) Roem. &  
Schult.  
- slender biesie, slender sedge  
- Weed~Native Weed

- 88~121~126~158~240  
- Aquatic. Origin: southern Africa.
- Fimbristylis koidzumiana* Ohwi.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich  
Cyperaceae  
*Fimbristylis miliacea* (L.) Vahl (see)  
- fimbry, likarak en wel  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~87~88~204~257
- Fimbristylis miliacea* (L.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich.  
- lesser fimbriatylis, grass like  
fimbriatylis, yaa rat khiat, cortadera  
coqueta, globe fringerush  
- Weed  
-  
6~23~28~68~88~126~153~161~170~179~186~191~204~239~243~255~262~263~274~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Fimbristylis ovata* (Burm. f.) Kern  
Cyperaceae  
= *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191  
- Origin: Australia.
- Fimbristylis puberula* (Michx.) Vahl.  
Cyperaceae  
- hairy fimbry  
- Weed  
- 28~199~243  
- Herbal.
- Fimbristylis quinquangularis* (Vahl) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
*Scirpus quinquangularis* Vahl.  
- fiveangle fimbry  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~101~203
- Fimbristylis schoenoides* (Retz.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
*Fimbristylis bispicata* Nees & Mey.,  
*Scirpus schoenoides* Retz.  
- ditch fimbry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~170~179~191  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Fimbristylis spathacea* Roth  
Cyperaceae
- Fimbristylis atollensis* St. John (see)  
- hurricanegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~157~161~249
- Fimbristylis* spp. Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
- fimbriatylis, globe fringerush, barba de indio  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~220~236
- Fimbristylis squarrosa* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121~235~286  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Fimbristylis stauntonii* Deb. & Franch  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Fimbristylis subbispicata* Nees & Mey.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Fimbristylis tenera* Roem & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Fimbristylis tetragona* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Fimbristylis thoningiana* Boeck  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Fimbristylis tomentosa* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
*Fimbristylis annua* fo. *tomentosa* (Vahl) Kük., *Fimbristylis dichotoma* fo. *tomentosa* (Vahl) Ohwi, *Fimbristylis diphylla* var. *tomentosa* (Vahl) Benth.  
- woolly fimbry  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191  
- Origin: Australia.
- Fimbristylis tristachya* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
- fimbry  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.
- Fimbristylis umbellaris* (L.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Fimbristylis globulosa* (Retz.) Kunth  
- globular fimbriatylis  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~135~191
- Fingerhuthia africana* Lehm.  
Poaceae  
- Zulu fescue  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Fioria vitifolia* (L.) Mattei  
Malvaceae  
- tropical fanleaf  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~261
- Firmiana simplex* (L.) W.Wight  
Sterculiaceae  
*Firmiana plantanifolia* Schott & Endl.,  
*Sterculia platanifolia* L.f.  
- Chinese parasol tree, Chinese bottle tree, Japanese varnish tree, phoenix tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 80~88~101~151~287  
- Cultivated.
- Fissidens bryoides* Hedw.  
Fissidentaceae  
- bryoid fissidens moss, lesser pocket moss  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Fissidens exilis* Hedw.  
Fissidentaceae  
- fissidens moss, slender pocket moss  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Fissidens taxifolius* Hedw.  
Fissidentaceae  
- fissidens moss, common pocket moss  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Fitchia speciosa* Cheeseman  
Asteraceae  
- burr daisytree  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Flacourtia indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
Flacourtiaceae  
*Flacourtia hirtiuscula* Oliv., *Flacourtia latifolia* T.Cooke, *Flacourtia ramontchi* L'Hér., *Flacourtia sepiaria* Roxb., *Gmelina indica* Burm.f.  
- Governor's plum, lusungunimba,



Madagascar plum  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~22~39~80~86~87~88~101~112~151  
~179~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Africa, Madagascar.

*Flacourtia inermis* Roxb.  
Flacourtiaceae  
- batoko plum, louvi  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa,  
southern Asia, Pacific Islands.

*Flacourtia jangomas* (Lour.) Rauschel  
Flacourtiaceae  
Flacourtia cataphracta Roxb ex Willd.  
- Indian plum, coffee palm  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 3~22~86~98~152~191~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Assam,  
Burma.

*Flagellaria indica* L.  
Flagellariaceae  
- idanwel  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Flaveria australasica* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
- Australian yellow weed, speedy weed,  
yellow twin stem  
- Weed  
- 50~55~87~88~205  
- Cultivated.

*Flaveria bidentis* (L.) Kunze  
Asteraceae  
Flaveria contrayerba Pers. (see)  
- coastal plain yellowtops, smelter's  
bush, yellowtop, valda, smeltersbossie  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
51~87~88~121~158~236~237~257~261  
~270~287~295  
- Origin: tropical America.

*Flaveria contrayerba* Pers.  
Asteraceae  
= *Flaveria bidentis* (L.) Kuntze  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 50~76~87~88~203~220

*Flaveria linearis* Lag.  
Asteraceae  
- yellowtop, narrowleaf yellowtops  
- Weed  
- 161~249

*Flaveria trinervia* (Spreng.) C.Mohr  
Asteraceae  
- clustered yellowtops, clusterflower  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 14~34~66~87~88~161~199~240~243  
- Herbal.

*Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
Eupatorium microstemon Cass. (see)  
- tropical thoroughwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Fleischmannia pratensis* (Klatt) King &  
Robins.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257

*Flemingia macrophylla* (Willd.) Merr.  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa,  
Asia.

*Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) Aiton &  
W.T.Aiton  
Fabaceae  
Moghania strobilifera (L.) St. Hil. ex  
O.Ktze (see)  
- wild hops, besungelaiei  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~32~101~191~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: East Indies.

*Fleurya aestuans* (L.) Gaudich. ex Miq.  
Urticaceae  
= *Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew  
- lufulo  
- Weed  
- 88

*Fleurya cuneata* (A.Rich) Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
= *Fleurya umbellata* Wedd. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 14

*Fleurya ovalifolia* (Schum. & Thonn.)  
Dandy  
Urticaceae  
= *Laportea ovalifolia* (Schum.) Chew  
(NoR)

- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Flindersia brayleyana* F.Muell.  
Rutaceae  
- Queensland maple, silk wood  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~22~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Floresia* spp. Krainz & F.Ritter ex  
Backbg  
Cactaceae  
= *Haageocereus* spp. Backeb.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220

*Flourensia cernua* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Helianthus cernuus (DC.) Benth &  
Hook.  
- tarbush, American tarwort  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L. Webster  
Euphorbiaceae  
- simpleleaf bushweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt  
Euphorbiaceae  
- flueggea  
- Weed~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 80~88~112~179~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar .

*Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.  
Apiaceae  
*Foeniculum officinale* Allioni  
- fennel, aniseed, dill, anise, sweet anise,  
sweet fennel, hinojo, venkoli, wild  
fennel  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~8~15~24~34~35~38~40~42~70~72~  
78~80~86~87~88~94~97~98~101~116  
~121~146~147~151~158~161~165~167  
~176~180~198~203~218~228~231~236  
~237~241~243~253~261~269~272~280  
~287~295~296~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Foeniculum vulgare* var. *vulgare* Mill.  
Apiaceae

- fennel, aniseed  
- Environmental Weed  
- 289  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fontanesia phillyreoides* Labill.  
Oleaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Fontanesia phillyreoides* ssp. *fortunei*  
Labill. (Carr.) Yaltirik  
Oleaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Forchhammeria polyandra* (Griseb.)  
Alain  
Capparaceae  
- manystamen forchhammeria  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Forestiera acuminata* (Michx.) Poir.  
Oleaceae  
- swamp privet, eastern swampprivet  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Forestiera neomexicana* Gray  
Oleaceae  
= *Forestiera pubescens* var. *pubescens*  
Nutt. (NoR)  
- New Mexico forestiera, wild olive  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Forestiera pubescens* Nutt.  
Oleaceae  
- elbowbush, desert olive, stretchberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Forrestia hispida* Less. & A.Rich.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Amischotolype hispida* (Less. & A.Rich.) D.Y.Hong (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Forskalea tenacissima* L.  
Urticaceae  
*Forskalea cossoniana* Webb  
- Weed  
- 221
- Forskalea viridis* zz ?  
Urticaceae
- Weed  
- 221
- Forsythia ovata* Nakai  
Oleaceae  
- early forsythia, Korean forsythia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl  
Oleaceae  
*Syringa suspensa* Thunb.  
- weeping forsythia, golden bell, lian qiao, forsythia  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 39~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Forsythia suspensa* var. *sieboldii* Zabel  
Oleaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Forsythia viridissima* Lindl.  
Oleaceae  
- greenstem forsythia  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel  
Oleaceae  
= *Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl x *Forsythia viridissima* Lindl.  
- showy forsythia, border forsythia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: horticultural hybrid.
- Fortunella crassifolia* Swingle  
Rutaceae  
- meiwa kumquat  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated.
- Fortunella japonica* (Thunb.) Swingle  
Rutaceae  
- round kumquat  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fortunella margarita* (Lour.) Swingle  
Rutaceae  
- oval kumquat  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: China.
- Fouquieria splendens* Engelm.  
Fouquieriaceae  
- ocotillo, vine cactus, coach whip, candlewood  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Mill.  
Rosaceae  
- beach strawberry, wild strawberry, sand strawberry  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fragaria chiloensis* ssp. *lucida* (L.)  
Mill. (Vilm.) Staudt  
Rosaceae  
- beach strawberry  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Fragaria indica* Andrews  
Rosaceae  
= *Duchesnea indica* (Andr.) Focke  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fragaria moschata* Duches.  
Rosaceae  
*Fragaria elatior* Ehrh., *Fragaria magna* Thuill., *Fragaria muricata* Mill. (see)  
- ukkomansikka, hautbois strawberry  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: central Europe.
- Fragaria muricata* Mill.  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria moschata* Duches.  
- hautbois strawberry  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Fragaria* spp. L.  
Rosaceae  
- strawberry  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal.
- Fragaria vesca* L.  
Rosaceae  
- European strawberry, woodland strawberry, wild strawberry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~165~218~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Fragaria vesca* ssp. *americana* L.  
(Porter) Staudt  
Rosaceae  
- American strawberry, woodland  
strawberry  
- Weed  
- 218

*Fragaria virginiana* Duchesne  
Rosaceae  
- Virginia strawberry, wild strawberry,  
thick leaved wild strawberry, jahoda  
virginska, scarlet strawberry, mountain  
strawberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~211~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Fragaria viridis* Duchesne  
Rosaceae  
- small wild strawberry  
- Weed  
- 272

*Fragaria x ananassa* Duchesne (pro sp.)  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria virginiana* Mill. x *Fragaria*  
*chiloensis* (L.) Mill. [most probable  
combination]  
- garden strawberry, tarhamansikka,  
strawberry, jahoda ananásová  
- Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
horticultural hybrid.

*Fragaria berteriana* var. *sair* Gilg. &  
Benedict Fosb.  
Gentianaceae  
*Fragaria sair* Gilg. & Benedict  
- seir pwur  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Francoeuria crispa* (Forssk.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
*Pulicaria crispa* (Forssk.) Oliv.  
- Weed  
- 221~242  
- Arid.

*Frangula alnus* Mill.  
Rhamnaceae  
*Rhamnus frangula* L. (see)  
- European buckthorn, fen buckthorn,  
tall hedge buckthorn, glossy buckthorn,  
columnar buckthorn, alder buckthorn,  
berry bearing alder  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed

- 70~101~103~133~142~161~222~224  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Frangula californica* (Eschsch.) Gray  
Rhamnaceae  
- California coffeeberry, California  
buckthorn  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .

*Frangula purshiana* (DC.) Cooper  
Rhamnaceae  
*Rhamnus purshiana* DC. (see)  
- cascara, Pursh's buckthorn  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~280  
- **Toxic** .

*Frankenia hirsuta* L.  
Frankeniaceae  
*Frankenia revoluta* Forssk. (see)  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Frankenia pulverulenta* L.  
Frankeniaceae  
- European seaheath, Mediterranean  
seaheath  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~101~134~198~203~221  
- Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Frankenia revoluta* Forssk.  
Frankeniaceae  
= *Frankenia hirsuta* L.  
- Weed  
- 221

*Frankenia salina* (Mol.) I.M. Johnston  
Frankeniaceae  
- alkali heath, alkali seaheath  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Herbal.

*Franseria acanthicarpa* (Hook.) Coville  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia acanthicarpa* Hook.  
- annual bursage  
- Weed  
- 23~39~87~88~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Franseria confertiflora* (DC.) Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia confertiflora* DC.  
- slimleaf bursage  
- Weed  
- 87~218  
- Herbal.

*Franseria discolor* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia tomentosa* Nutt.  
- skeletonleaf bursage  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Franseria strigulosa* Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia confertiflora* DC.  
- Weed  
- 87

*Franseria tenuifolia* Harv. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia tenuifolia* Spreng.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Franseria tomentosa* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia grayi* (A.Nels.) Shiners  
- woollyleaf bursage  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218

*Fraxinus americana* L.  
Oleaceae  
- white ash, American ash, Biltmore ash,  
Biltmore white ash  
- Weed  
- 87~88~121~211~218~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern  
North America.

*Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl  
Oleaceae  
*Fraxinus angustifolia* var. *lenticifolia*  
(Desf.) A.Henry, *Fraxinus lenticifolia*  
Desf., *Fraxinus rotundifolia* Mill.  
- desert ash, narrow leaved ash  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 20~198  
- Cultivated.

*Fraxinus angustifolia* ssp. *angustifolia*  
Vahl.  
Oleaceae  
- desert ash  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198~289~296  
- Origin: Mediterranean, southwest  
Asia.

*Fraxinus angustifolia* ssp. *oxycarpa*  
Vahl. (M.Bieb. ex Willd.) Franco &  
Rocha Afonso  
Oleaceae  
*Fraxinus oxycarpa* M.Bieb. ex Willd.,

- Fraxinus oxyphylla* M.Bieb.  
- Syrian ash  
- Naturalised  
- 198~198
- Fraxinus caroliniana* Mill.  
Oleaceae  
- Carolina ash, water ash  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fraxinus excelsior* L.  
Oleaceae  
- ash, European ash, saarni  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~39~70~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Fraxinus latifolia* Benth.  
Oleaceae  
*Fraxinus oregona* Nutt. (see)  
- Oregon ash  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fraxinus nigra* Marsh.  
Oleaceae  
- black ash, black swamp ash, swamp ash, water ash  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fraxinus oregona* Nutt.  
Oleaceae  
= *Fraxinus latifolia* Benth.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Fraxinus ornus* L.  
Oleaceae  
*Ornus europaea* Pers.  
- flowering ash, manna ash, manna  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~54~72~86~88~198~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marsh.  
Oleaceae  
*Fraxinus lanceolata* Borkh., *Fraxinus pubescens* Lam.  
- green ash, red ash  
- Weed  
- 87~88~121~211~218~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern North America.
- Fraxinus quadrangulata* Michx.  
Oleaceae  
- blue ash  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fraxinus rotundifolia* Mill.  
Oleaceae  
- desert ash  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98  
- Cultivated.
- Fraxinus tomentosa* Michx.f.  
Oleaceae  
= *Fraxinus profunda* (Bush) Bush (NoR)  
- pumpkin ash  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Fraxinus uhdei* (Wenzig) Lingelsheim  
Oleaceae  
- shamel ash  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 22~80~88~101~151~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mexico to Guatemala.
- Fraxinus velutina* Torr.  
Oleaceae  
- velvet ash, Arizona ash  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Freesia alba* (G.L.Mey.) Gumbel.  
Iridaceae  
- white freesia, wild freesia  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 198  
- Cultivated.
- Freesia alba x leichtlinii* (G.L. Mey.) Gumbel. x Klatt  
Iridaceae  
*Freesia x hybrid sensu* (see)  
- freesia, common freesia, wild freesia  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~176~198~252~289  
- Cultivated.
- Freesia corymbosa* (Burm. f.) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
- common freesia  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101
- Cultivated.
- Freesia laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning  
Iridaceae  
*Anomatheca laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt (see)  
- false freesia  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101
- Freesia leichtlinii* Klatt  
Iridaceae  
- freesia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~72~86~88~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Freesia leichtlinii x refracta* Klatt & (Jacq.) Klatt  
Iridaceae  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 98  
- Cultivated.
- Freesia refracta* (Jacq.) Eckl. ex Klatt  
Iridaceae  
*Gladiolus refractus* Jacq.  
- freesia, common freesia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~34~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Freesia x hybrid sensu*  
Iridaceae  
= *Freesia alba* (G.L.Mey.) Gumbel. x *Freesia leichtlinii* Klatt  
- freesias  
- Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 296
- Freycinetia ponapensis* Martelli  
Pandanaeae  
- rahrah, freycinetia  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Fritillaria atropurpurea* Nutt.  
Liliaceae  
- tiger lily, chocolate lily, purple fritillary, spotted fritillary, spotted missionbells  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Fritillaria imperialis* L.  
Liliaceae  
- crown imperial lily

- Weed
- 39~80
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Fritillaria meleagris* L.

- Liliaceae
- kirjopikarilija, snake's head fritillary, snake's head bulb, fritillary
- Weed~Naturalised
- 39~42~161~272
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Froelichia floridana* (Nutt.) Moq.

- Amaranthaceae
- cottontails, Florida snake cotton, plains snake cotton, prairie froelichia, cotton weed, field snakecotton
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed
- 76~86~88~147~161~174~203
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern north America.

*Froelichia gracilis* (Hook.) Moq.

- Amaranthaceae
- cotton weed, slender snakecotton
- Weed~Naturalised
- 54~86~88~98~133~195~203~224~287
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Froelichia tomentosa* (Mart.) Moquin

- Amaranthaceae
- = *Froelichia interrupta* (L.) Moq. (NoR)
- froelichia
- Weed
- 87~88~237~295

*Fuchsia boliviana* Carr.

- Onagraceae
- Bolivian fuchsia, fuchsia, lady's eardrops
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 3~22~101~152~233~280
- Cultivated. Origin: Bolivia.

*Fuchsia boliviana* var. *luxurians*

- I.M.Johnst.
- Onagraceae
- Naturalised
- 280

*Fuchsia hybrida* hort. ex Sieb. & Voss

- Onagraceae
- hybrid fuchsia
- Naturalised
- 101
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: horticultural.

*Fuchsia magellanica* Lam.

- Onagraceae
- fuchsia, hardy fuchsia, lady's eardrops, earring flower, kulapepeiao
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 3~7~40~72~86~87~88~98~132~152~176~198~203~233~280~290~296
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Chile, Argentina.

*Fuchsia magellanica* var. *gracilis*

- L.H.Bailey
- Onagraceae
- Naturalised
- 40

*Fuchsia magellanica* var. *macrostema*

- (Ruiz & Pav.) Munz
- Onagraceae
- fuchsia
- Naturalised
- 40

*Fuchsia paniculata* Lindl.

- Onagraceae
- shrubby fuchsia, fuchsia, lady's eardrops
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien
- 101~233~280
- Cultivated

*Fuirena caerulescens* Steud.

- Cyperaceae
- Naturalised
- 101

*Fuirena ciliaria* (L.) Roxb.

- Cyperaceae
- umbrella grass, yaa khom baang klom
- Weed
- 239
- Aquatic.

*Fuirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.

- Cyperaceae
- Fuirena glomerata* Lam. (see), *Scirpus ciliaris* L.
- umbrella grass, yaa khom baang klom
- Weed
- 88~126~170~204~209~239~286
- Aquatic.

*Fuirena glomerata* Lam.

- Cyperaceae
- = *Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Fuirena scirpoidea* Michx.

- Cyperaceae
- southern umbrella sedge, leafless fuirena
- Quarantine Weed
- 258
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Fuirena simplex* Vahl

- Cyperaceae
- western umbrella sedge
- Weed
- 14~157
- Herbal.

*Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.

- Cyperaceae
- Fuirena camptotricha* C.Wr., *Fuirena glomerata* Bojer, *Fuirena hildebrandti* Boeck., *Fuirena mahouxii* Cherm., *Fuirena mauritiana* Nees, *Fuirena paniculata* L. f., *Fuirena quinquangularis* Hassk., *Fuirena seriata* C.B. Clarke, *Fuirena tereticulmis* J.Presl & C.Presl, *Fuirena thouarsiana* Kunth, *Scirpus fuirena* T.Koyama, *Scirpus umbellatus* (Rottb.) Kuntze
- bosesansinga, yefen
- Weed
- 87~88~126~170~255
- Aquatic. Origin: obscure.

*Fumaria agraria* Lag.

- Fumariaceae
- field fumitory
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Introduced
- 38~70~76~87~88~94~203~220~237~241~295~300

*Fumaria asepala* Boiss.

- Fumariaceae
- Weed
- 87~88

*Fumaria bastardii* Boreau

- Fumariaceae
- bastards fumitory, tall ramping fumitory
- Weed~Naturalised
- 7~86~98~176~198~203~269~280
- Origin: Europe.

*Fumaria capreolata* L.

- Fumariaceae
- white ramping fumitory, ramping fumitory, rampant fumitory, climbing fumitory
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien

- 7~9~15~38~42~70~72~86~87~88~94~  
98~101~198~203~237~241~253~271~2  
72~280~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Fumaria capreolata* ssp. *capreolata* L.  
Fumariaceae  
- white flowered fumitory  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 269~280  
- Origin: Europe.
- Fumaria densiflora* DC.  
Fumariaceae  
*Fumaria micrantha* Lag.  
- fumitory, narrow leaf fumitory, dense  
flowered fumitory  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
7~38~68~86~87~88~93~94~98~176~1  
85~198~203~205~221~243~253~269~2  
80  
- Origin: Europe.
- Fumaria indica* (Hausskn.) Pugsley  
Fumariaceae  
- Indian fumitory, American fumitory  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~93~98~198~203~243~248  
- Herbal. Origin: central and southwest  
Asia.
- Fumaria media* Loisel.  
Fumariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Fumaria micrantha* Lag.  
Fumariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Fumaria muralis* Sonder ex Koch  
Fumariaceae  
*Fumaria officinalis* var. *capensis* L.  
Harv.  
- drug fumitory, fumitory, wall  
fumitory, common ramping fumitory,  
scrambling fumitory  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~15~70~87~88~94~98~121~134~158  
~165~176~203~243~253~269~272~280  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Fumaria muralis* ssp. *boraei* Sond. ex  
Koch (Jordan) Pugsley  
Fumariaceae
- common ramping fumitory, few  
flowered fumitory, fumeterre des  
murailles  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Origin: Europe, North Africa.
- Fumaria muralis* ssp. *muralis* Sond. ex  
Koch  
Fumariaceae  
- wall fumitory  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198~280  
- Origin: west Europe.
- Fumaria occidentalis* Pugsley  
Fumariaceae  
- western fumitory, Cornish fumitory,  
western ramping fumitory  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Fumaria officinalis* L.  
Fumariaceae  
*Fumaria muralis* Sond.  
- fumitory, peltomäkki, common  
fumitory, red flowering fumitory, drug  
fumitory  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~23~24~34~39~44~51~55~70~87~88  
~94~98~101~115~118~133~161~176~  
179~195~203~217~218~236~237~241~  
243~253~255~272~280~287~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic Origin:  
Europe.
- Fumaria officinalis* ssp. *officinalis* L.  
Fumariaceae  
- drug fumitory, common fumitory  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~101  
- Origin: Europe, Mediterranean.
- Fumaria officinalis* ssp. *wirtgenii* L.  
(W.D.J. Koch) Arcang.  
Fumariaceae  
- drug fumitory  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~101  
- Origin: Europe, Mediterranean.
- Fumaria parviflora* Lam.  
Fumariaceae  
*Fumaria caespitosa* Losc. ex Willk. &  
Lange  
- narrow leaf fumitory, small white  
fumitory, fine leaved fumitory,  
smallflowered fumitory  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
7~38~44~55~70~87~88~94~98~101~1
- 15~185~199~203~205~221~241~243~2  
53~272~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Fumaria parviflora* var. *parviflora* Lam.  
Fumariaceae  
- fumitory, smallflowered fumitory  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93~198
- Fumaria rostellata* Knaf  
Fumariaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94~272
- Fumaria schleicheri* Soyer-Willem.  
Fumariaceae  
- Weed  
- 44~87~88~94~272
- Fumaria sepium* Boiss. & Reut.  
Fumariaceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Fumaria* spp. L.  
Fumariaceae  
- fumitory  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~243~272
- Fumaria vaillantii* Lois.  
Fumariaceae  
- few flowered fumitory, earthsmoke,  
pikkuemäkki  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
44~87~88~94~98~101~203~243~253~  
272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
Asclepiadaceae  
= *Sarcostemma clausum* (Jacq.) Schult.  
(NoR)  
- white twinevine  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Funtumia elastica* (Preuss) Stapf  
Apocynaceae  
- African rubber tree, silk rubber  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~101~191~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: west  
tropical Africa.
- Furcraea bedinghausii* K.Koch  
Agavaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228



- Arid. Cultivated.

*Furcraea cabuya* Trel.  
Agavaceae  
- Central American sisal  
- Weed  
- 80

*Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent.  
Agavaceae  
*Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb. (see)  
- Cuban hemp, hemp, cubuya  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 3~152~191~257  
- Origin: Central and South America.

*Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw.  
Agavaceae  
*Furcraea gigantea* Vent.  
- Mauritius hemp  
- Weed~Sleepers  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~7~80~86~98~101~152~179~225~23  
3~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Cuba,  
South America.

*Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urban  
Agavaceae  
= *Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent.  
- Cuban hemp  
- Weed  
- 22  
- Herbal.

*Furcraea longaeva* Karw. & Zucc.  
Agavaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Furcraea selloa* K. Koch  
Agavaceae  
- wild sisal  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~98~179~203~252  
- Cultivated. Origin: Colombia.

*Furcraea* spp. Vent.  
Agavaceae  
- furcraea  
- Weed  
- 18~88

*Furcraea tuberosa* (Mill.) Aiton  
Agavaceae  
- female karata  
- Weed  
- 87~88

- Herbal.

*Fuschia magellanica* Lam.  
Onagraceae  
- fuchsia  
- Environmental Weed  
- 155

*Gadellia lactiflora* (Bieb.) Schulkin  
Campanulaceae  
- milky bellflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Gagea arvensis* (Pers.) Dum.  
Liliaceae  
*Gagea villosa* (M.B.) Duby  
- hairy star of Bethlehem  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~126~272

*Gagea fistulosa* Ker-Gawl.  
Liliaceae  
- star of Bethlehem  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Gagea lutea* (L.) Ker-Gawl.  
Liliaceae  
*Gagea silvatica* Loud., *Ornithogalum*  
*luteum* L., *Ornithogalum majus* Gilib.  
- yellow star of Bethlehem  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Gagea minima* (L.) Ker-Gawl.  
Liliaceae  
*Gagea baumgarteniana* Schur.,  
*Ornithogalum callosum* Kit.,  
*Ornithogalum minus* Gilib.  
- little star of Bethlehem,  
pikkukäenrieska  
- Weed  
- 272

*Gagea pratensis* (Pers.) Dumort.  
Liliaceae  
- puistokäenrieska  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272

*Gagea pusilla* (Schmidt) Schult. &  
Schult. f.  
Liliaceae  
- small star of Bethlehem  
- Weed  
- 272

*Gagea reticulata* (Pall.) Schult. fil.  
Liliaceae  
- Weed

- 221

*Gagea* spp. Salisb.  
Liliaceae  
- star of Bethlehem, gagea  
- Weed  
- 272

*Gagea villosa* (Bieb.) Duby  
Liliaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.

*Gaillardia aristata* Pursh  
Asteraceae  
- common gaillardia, blanketflower,  
gajlardia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~86~88~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.

*Gaillardia pulchella* Foug.  
Asteraceae  
- rosering gaillardia, firewheel, Indian  
blanket, nadobna  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
34~87~88~98~161~179~203~218~249  
~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Gaillardia pulchella* var. *picta* Foug.  
(Sweet) Gray  
Asteraceae  
- firewheel  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: North America.

*Gaillardia pulchella* var. *pulchella*  
Foug.  
Asteraceae  
- firewheel  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: North America.

*Gaillardia x grandiflora* hort. ex Van  
Houtte  
Asteraceae  
= *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh x *Gaillardia*  
*pulchella* Foug.  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: North America.

*Galactia jussiaeana* Kunth.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed

- 14

*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

Fabaceae

*Galactia tenuiflora* (Willd.) Wight &

Arn. (see)

- Florida hammock milkpea

- Weed

- 14

- Cultivated.

*Galactia tenuiflora* (Willd.) Wight &  
Arn.

Fabaceae

= *Galactia striata striata* (Jacq.) Urban

- Weed~Naturalised

- 87~88~257

*Galactites elegans* (All.) Nyman ex  
Soldano

Asteraceae

*Galactites pumila* Porta.

- milk thistle, sädeohdake

- Weed

- 253

*Galactites tomentosa* Moench

Asteraceae

- milk thistle, sädeohdake

- Weed~Environmental Weed~Casual

Alien

- 42~70~87~88~290

- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean,  
S.W. Europe.

*Galanthus elewesii* Hook.f.

Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae

= *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.

- giant snowdrop

- Naturalised

- 101

*Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.

Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae

*Galanthus elewesii* Hook.f. (see)

- giant snowdrop

- Naturalised

- 125

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Galanthus nivalis* L.

Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae

- lumikello, snowdrop

- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape

-

39~40~42~70~101~154~161~247~272

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Galaxia fugacissima* (L. f.) Druce

Iridaceae

- galaxia

- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape

- 86~98~198~203~252

- Cultivated.

*Galega officinalis* L.

Fabaceae

- goat's rue, professorweed, French lilac

- Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Environmental

Weed~Cultivation Escape

-

15~38~39~40~67~80~87~88~101~140

~161~165~212~218~229~237~241~246

~272~280~295~300

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

Eurasia.

*Galega orientalis* Lam.

Fabaceae

- rehuvuohenherne, Caucasian goat's rue

- Casual Alien

- 39~42

- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Galenia africana* var. *africana* L.

Aizoaceae

- yellow bush

- Weed~Native Weed

- 121

- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Galenia pubescens* (Eckl. & Zeyh.)

Druce

Aizoaceae

- coastal galenia, galenia

- Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental Weed

7~72~88~98~101~176~198~203~251~

290~300

- Cultivated.

*Galenia pubescens* var. *pubescens*

(Eckl. & Zeyher) Druce

Aizoaceae

- galenia

- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised

- 86~93~205

*Galenia secunda* (L. f.) Sonder

Aizoaceae

- galenia, onesided galenia

- Weed~Naturalised~Native

Weed~Introduced

- 86~98~101~121~163~198~203~228

- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern  
Africa.

*Galeobdolon luteum* Huds

Lamiaceae

*Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) L.

- aluminium plant, yellow archangel

- Weed~Sleeper

Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental Weed

- 15~165~225~246~280

- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.

*Galeobdolon luteum* cv. '*Variegatum*'  
Huds

Lamiaceae

- aluminium plant, yellow archangel

- Naturalised

- 280

- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural.

*Galeola ponapensis* (Kanehira &

Yamamoto) Tuyama

Orchidaceae

- lamahk

- Introduced

- 230

*Galeopsis angustifolia* Ehrh. ex Hoffm.

Lamiaceae

- narrow leaved hempnettle, red

hempnettle, kaitapillike

- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien

- 42~70~87~88~94~101~253~272

- Herbal.

*Galeopsis bifida* Boenn.

Lamiaceae

- splitlip hempnettle, peltopillike, bifid

hempnettle

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised

-

44~70~76~88~94~101~114~203~220~

243~253~272~275~286~297

- Promoted. Herbal.

*Galeopsis ladanum* L.

Lamiaceae

*Galeopsis intermedia* Vill., *Galeopsis*

*latifolia* Hoffm., *Galeopsis segetum* S.F.

Gray

- red hempnettle, pehmytpillike

- Weed~Naturalised

-

39~44~70~87~88~94~101~243~253~2

72~280

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Galeopsis ladanum* var. *ladanum* L.

Lamiaceae

- red hempnettle

- Naturalised

- 101

*Galeopsis ladanum* var. *latifolia* L.

(Hoffmann) Wallr.

Lamiaceae

- red hempnettle

- Naturalised

- 101

*Galeopsis pubescens* Bess.

Lamiaceae  
- downy hempnettle, karvapillike  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~87~88~94~243~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Galeopsis segetum* Neck.

Lamiaceae  
Galeopsis dubia Leers, Galeopsis ochroleuca Lam.  
- yellow hempnettle, downy hempnettle, myllypillike, gelber hohlzahn, galeopside  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~44~70~76~88~94~203~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Galeopsis speciosa* Mill.

Lamiaceae  
Galeopsis versicolor Curtis  
- large flowered hempnettle, kirjopillike, hempnettle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
44~70~76~86~87~88~94~203~243~253~272  
- Cultivated.

*Galeopsis* spp. L.

Lamiaceae  
- hempnettle  
- Weed  
- 243

*Galeopsis tetrahit* L.

Lamiaceae  
- hempnettle, common hempnettle, dog nettle, bee nettle, wild hemp, flowering nettle, ironweed, brittlestem hempnettle, canapetta  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~44~52~68~70~76~80~86~87~88~94~101~118~161~162~165~195~203~218~243~253~272~280~287~292~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Galeopsis versicolor* Curt.

Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Galinsoga caracasana* (DC.) Schults Bip.

Asteraceae  
= Galinsoga quadriradiata Ruiz & Pav.  
- Weed

- 87~88~157

*Galinsoga ciliata* (Raf.) Blake

Asteraceae  
= Galinsoga quadriradiata Ruiz & Pav.  
- Peruvian daisy, hairy galinsoga, ciliate galinsoga, galinsoga, quickweed, shaggy soldier, ripsisaurikki  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~42~44~52~68~70~80~87~88~94~121~157~158~161~180~211~218~263~272~297  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Galinsoga parviflora* Cav.

Asteraceae  
- galinsoga, smallflower galinsoga, potato weed, gallant soldier, yellow weed, joey hooker, tarhasaurikki, smallflowered quickweed, galinsoga weed, chickweed, potato weed, kew weed  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~23~40~42~44~50~51~53~55~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~121~134~158~161~165~170~176~186~198~203~210~218~228~236~237~238~240~243~245~253~255~261~269~270~272~275~276~280~286~287~293~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Galinsoga parviflora* var. *parviflora* Cav.

Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 34~167

*Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.

Asteraceae  
Galinsoga caracasana (DC.) Schults Bip. (see), Galinsoga ciliata (Raf.) Blake (see), Galinsoga urticaefolia Benth. (see)  
- fringed quickweed, shaggy soldier, hairy galinsoga, quickweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
40~44~80~101~174~179~195~207~243~253~255~261~273~280~286~287~293  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Galinsoga* spp. Ruiz & Pav.

Asteraceae  
- quickweed, galinsoga, gallant soldier  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed

- 88~151~198~206

*Galinsoga urticaefolia* Benth.

Asteraceae  
= Galinsoga quadriradiata Ruiz & Pav.  
- olla nueva  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~257~281

*Galium album* Mill.

Rubiaceae  
- paimenmatara, upright hedge bedstraw, white bedstraw  
- Naturalised  
- 42~101  
- Herbal.

*Galium aparine* L.

Rubiaceae  
Galium vaillantii DC. Galium aparine (sec), Galium spurium var. echinospermum L. (Wallr.) Hayek (see)  
- cleavers, goosegrass, scratch grass, grip grass, catchweed bedstraw, white hedge, bedstraw, stickywilly, velcro plant, robin run over the hedge, attaccamano, gallio, pega pega  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~23~34~36~39~44~62~70~72~76~86~87~88~94~97~98~115~118~136~159~161~162~165~174~176~181~186~198~203~204~207~210~211~212~218~236~237~241~243~249~253~269~272~280~289~291~295~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Galium aparine* var. *tenerum* (Gren. & Godr.) Rcbb.

Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297

*Galium aristatum* L.

Rubiaceae  
- awned bedstraw  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Galium asperuloides* Edgew.

Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 248

*Galium asprellum* Michx.

Rubiaceae  
- rough bedstraw  
- Weed

- 39~87~88~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Galium bifolium* Wats.  
Rubiaceae  
- twinleaf bedstraw  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~88~287  
- Herbal.
- Galium boreale* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- northern bedstraw, ahomatara  
- Weed  
- 23~70~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Galium canescens* Kunth  
Rubiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257
- Galium debile* Desv.  
Rubiaceae  
- slender marsh bedstraw, pond bedstraw  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Herbal.
- Galium divaricatum* Pourret ex Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
- Lamarck's bedstraw, slender bedstraw  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~15~34~86~98~101~165~176~198~203~253~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, Asia.
- Galium glaucum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Asperula glauca (L.) Besser  
- harmaamatarata, waxy bedstraw  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated.
- Galium gracilens* (A. Gray) Makino  
Rubiaceae  
- himeyotsubamugura  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Galium hamatum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~240
- Galium humifusum* Bieb.  
Rubiaceae  
Asperula humifusa (Bieb.) Bess. (see)  
- spreading bedstraw  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101~272~280
- Galium lutchuense* Nakai  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 235
- Galium mollugo* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Galium mollugo ssp. erectum L. (Huds.) Briq. (see)  
- field madder, smooth bedstraw, great hedge bedstraw, white bedstraw, wild madder, false babysbreath  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 4~23~34~42~44~70~80~87~88~101~104~133~161~195~218~237~272~280~287~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Galium mollugo* ssp. erectum L. (Huds.) Briq.  
Rubiaceae  
= Galium mollugo L.  
- upright hedge bedstraw  
- Weed  
- 253
- Galium murale* (L.) All.  
Rubiaceae  
- tiny bedstraw, yellow wall bedstraw, small bedstraw  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~34~72~86~88~98~101~176~198~203~241~280~300  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Galium odoratum* (L.) Scop.  
Rubiaceae  
Asperula odorata L. (see)  
- sweetscented bedstraw, tuoksumatarata, woodruff, sweet woodruff  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~70~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Galium palustre* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Galium palustre L.  
- marsh bedstraw, rantamatara, common marsh bedstraw
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~54~70~80~86~87~88~176~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Galium parisiense* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- wall bedstraw, cleavers, bedstraw, goosegrass, ranskanmatara  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 34~42~87~88~94~101~161~180~241~243~253~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Galium pedemontanum* (Bellardi) All.  
Rubiaceae  
= Cruciatata pedemontana (Bellardi) Ehrend.  
- piedmont bedstraw  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Herbal.
- Galium prusense* Koch.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 111~243
- Galium pseudo-asprellum* Makino  
Rubiaceae  
- oobanyaemugura  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Galium pumilum* Murray  
Rubiaceae  
- nurmimatara, slender bedstraw  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated.
- Galium rotundifolium* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- round leaved bedstraw  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272  
- Herbal.
- Galium rubioides* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- European bedstraw  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272  
- Cultivated.
- Galium saccharatum* All.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed

- 87~88
- Galium saxatile* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Galium hircynicum Weigel  
- heath bedstraw, nummimatara  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~101~272  
- Cultivated.
- Galium schultesii* Vest  
Rubiaceae  
- Schultes's bedstraw  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Galium setaceum* Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Galium sinaicum* (Delile ex Decne.)  
Boiss.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Galium* spp. L.  
Rubiaceae  
- cleavers, bedstraw  
- Weed  
- 243~272  
- Herbal.
- Galium spurium* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- false cleavers, stickywilly, Marin County bedstraw, peltomatara  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 16~34~36~44~68~76~86~87~88~94~98~101~158~162~203~204~243~272~287~291  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe to west Asia, Africa.
- Galium spurium* ssp. *africanum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- catchweed, catchweed bedstraw, goose grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 53~88~121
- Galium spurium* var. *echinospermum* L. (Wallr.) Hayek  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium aparine* L.  
- false cleavers, yaemugura  
- Weed
- 235~243~263~286
- Galium sylvaticum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- Scotchmist  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Galium tinctorium* (L.) Scop.  
Rubiaceae  
*Asperula tinctoria* L.  
- stiff marsh bedstraw, marsh bedstraw  
- Weed  
- 161~249  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Galium trachyspermum* A.Gray  
Rubiaceae  
- yotsubamugura  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Galium tricorne* Stokes  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium tricornutum* Dandy  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~275~297
- Galium tricornutum* Dandy  
Rubiaceae  
*Galium tricorne* Stokes (see)  
- bedstraw, rough bedstraw, roughfruit corn bedstraw, sarvimatara, three horned bedstraw, corn cleavers  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 7~34~42~44~62~70~76~86~88~94~98~101~115~198~203~241~243~248~253~269~272~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Europe, Middle East.
- Galium trifidum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- three petal bedstraw, pikkumatara  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Galium uliginosum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- fen bedstraw, luhtamatara  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~272~280  
- Herbal.
- Galium vaillantii* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium aparine* L.  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Galium verrucosum* Huds.  
Rubiaceae  
- warty bedstraw  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 44~70~88~94~101~243  
- Cultivated.
- Galium verum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- yellow bedstraw, lady's bedstraw, keltamatara  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~80~87~88~101~161~195~218~272~280~286~287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Galium verum* fo. *nikkoense* L. (Nakai) Ohwi  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Galium verum* var. *asiaticum* L. Nakai  
Rubiaceae  
- kibanakawaramatsuba  
- Weed  
- 286
- Galium viscosum* Vahl  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Galium wirtgenii* F.W. Schultz  
Rubiaceae  
- Wirtgen's bedstraw  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Galium x pomeranicum* Retz.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium mollugo* L. x *Galium verum* Scop.  
- bedstraw, hybrid bedstraw  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Galphimia brasiliensis* (L.) A. Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.  
Malpighiaceae  
- slender goldshower, rain of gold  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~179~261

- Origin: Mexico.
- Gamochaeta americana* (Mill.) Wedd.  
Asteraceae  
Gnaphalium americanum Mill. (see)  
- woolly cudweed, American everlasting  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~295  
- Origin: Americas.
- Gamochaeta antillarum* (Urb.) Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
Gnaphalium antillarum Urb.  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Gamochaeta calviceps* (Fern.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta falcata* (Lam.) Cabrera (NoR) [see *Gnaphalium calviceps* Fern. & *Gnaphalium falcatum* Lam.]  
- grey cudweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198~295  
- Origin: South America.
- Gamochaeta coarctata* (Willd.) Kerguelen  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 237
- Gamochaeta pensylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
Gnaphalium pensylvanicum Willd. (see), *Gnaphalium peregrinum* Fern. (see)  
- woolly cudweed, wandering cudweed, Pennsylvania everlasting, cudweeds  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 55~86~198~295  
- Origin: tropical Americas
- Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
Gnaphalium purpureum L. (see)  
- spoonleaf purple everlasting  
- Naturalised  
- 86~134~176  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Gamochaeta sphacilata* (Kunth) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
- owl's crown  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Gamochaeta spicata* (Lam.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae
- Gnaphalium coarctatum* (Willd.) Ker.,  
*Gnaphalium spicatum* Lam.  
- peludilla  
- Weed  
- 236~245~295  
- Origin: America.
- Gamochaeta subfalcata* (Cabrera) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
Gnaphalium subfalcatum Cabrera (see)  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Gamolepis caudata* Klatt ex Burt Davy & Pott-Leendertz  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Gamolepis chrysanthemoides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88  
- Cultivated.
- Garaventia graminifolia* (F.Phil. ex Phil.) Looser  
Liliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Garcia nutans* Vahl  
Euphorbiaceae  
- false tungoil tree  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Garcinia dulcis* (Roxb.) Kurz  
Clusiaceae  
- gourka, mangosteen, garcinia  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Indo Malay region.
- Garcinia livingstonei* T.Anderson  
Clusiaceae  
Garcinia baikieana Vesque, *Garcinia ferrandii* Chiov.  
- Livingstone's garcinia, imbe, pembe fruit  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Garcinia mangostana* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- mangosteen, purple mangosteen  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~230~261
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Indonesia, Malaya.
- Garcinia ponapensis* Lauterb.  
Clusiaceae  
- kehnpuil  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Gardenia angusta* (L.) Merr.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Gardenia jasminoides* J.Ellis (NoR) [see *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr. nom. illeg.]  
- cape jasmine  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr. nom. illeg.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Gardenia jasminoides* J.Ellis (NoR) [see *Gardenia angusta* (L.) Merr.]  
- iosef sarawi, cape jasmine, tulipa  
- Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China.
- Garnotia stricta* Brongn.  
Poaceae  
- blue lawngrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: Australia.
- Garrya elliptica* Douglas ex Lindl.  
Garryaceae  
- tree silktassel, coast silktassel, wavyleaf silktassel  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Garrya fadyenia* Hook.  
Garryaceae  
- Fadyen's silktassel  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Garrya flavescens* S. Wats.  
Garryaceae  
- boxleaf silktassel, ashy silktassel, pale tasselbush  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Garrya flavescens* var. *buxifolia* S. Wats (A. Gray) Jeps.  
Garryaceae  
- boxleaf silktassel  
- Weed



- 218
- Garrya fremontii* Torr.  
Garryaceae  
- Fremont silktassel, bearbrush, fever bush  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Garrya veitchii* Kellogg  
Garryaceae  
- Veitch silktassel, canyon silktassel  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Garrya x issaquahensis* E.C.Nelson  
Garryaceae  
= *Garrya elliptica* Lindl. x *Garrya fremontii* Torr.  
- hybrid coast silktassel  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Origin: northwest North America.
- Gastridium phleoides* (Nees & Meyen) C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
*Gastridium ventricosum* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell. (see)  
- nutgrass, nit grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~198~203~241~300  
- Cultivated.
- Gastridium ventricosum* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.  
Poaceae  
= *Gastridium phleoides* (Nees & Meyen) C.E.Hubb.  
- nit grass, nyläheinä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 34~38~42~86~87~88~98~161~176~203~218~241~280~300  
- Herbal. Origin: Europe, North Africa, west Asia.
- Gastrocoryle hispida* (Forssk.) Bunge  
Boraginaceae  
*Anchusa hispida* Forssk.  
- Weed  
- 88
- Gastrolobium callistachys* Meissn.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Gastrolobium grandiflorum* F.Muell.  
Fabaceae  
- desert poison bush, heart leaf poison, wallflower poison  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~147~203  
- Cultivated.
- Gastrolobium parviflorum* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Gastrolobium villosum* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- crinkle leaved poison  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Gaudichaudia albida* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Malpighiaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Gaudinia fragilis* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Avena fragilis* L.  
- haprakaura, fragile oat, French oatgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~70~86~87~88~101~176~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Gaultheria mucronata* Remy  
Ericaceae  
= *Gaultheria eriophylla* var. *mucronata* (Remy) Luteyn (NoR)  
- prickly heath, pernettya  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~161~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Gaultheria shallon* Pursh  
Ericaceae  
- salal, shallon  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~218~280~291  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gaultheria* spp. L.  
Ericaceae  
- snowberry  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Gaura biennis* L.  
Onagraceae  
- biennial gaura, gaura  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~218~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gaura coccinea* Nutt. ex Pursh  
Onagraceae  
- scarlet gaura, scarlet beeblossom  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed  
- 34~35~87~88~161~174~218~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Gaura drummondii* (Spach) Torr. & Gray  
Onagraceae  
*Gaura odorata* auct.  
- scented gaura, Drummond's beeblossom  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 35~88~229
- Gaura gracilis* Wooton & Standley  
Onagraceae  
= *Gaura hexandra* ssp. *gracilis* Ortega (Woot. & Standl.) Raven & Gregory (NoR)  
- sirokesäkynttilä  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Herbal.
- Gaura hexandra* ssp. *hexandra* Ortega  
Onagraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Gaura lindheimeri* Engelm. & Gray  
Onagraceae  
- Lindheimer's beeblossom, the bride  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 86~98~121~203~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern North America.
- Gaura longiflora* Spach  
Onagraceae  
- biennial gaura, longflower beeblossom  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Gaura mutabilis* Cav.  
Onagraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Gaura odorata* Sessè ex Lag.  
Onagraceae  
= *Gaura coccinea* Pursh

- scented gaura  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Gaura parviflora* Douglas  
Onagraceae  
- smallflower gaura, velvet weed, gaura, butterfly weed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
34~38~49~86~87~88~98~161~203~212~218~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern North America.
- Gaura sinuata* Nutt. ex Ser.  
Onagraceae  
- wavyleaf gaura, wavyleaf beeblossom  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 34~35~87~88~121~161~218~229  
- Herbal.
- Gaura* spp. L.  
Onagraceae  
- clockweed, bee blossom  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~116~203
- Gaura villosa* Torr.  
Onagraceae  
- hairy gaura, woolly beeblossom  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Gaya guerkeana* K.Schum.  
Malvaceae  
- malva, guaxima  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Gaya pilosa* K.Schum.  
Malvaceae  
- guanxuma, guaxima  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Arid. Origin: Brazil.
- Gaylussacia frondosa* (L.) Torr. & Gray ex Torr.  
Ericaceae  
Vaccinium frondosum L., Vaccinium venustum Ait.  
- dangleberry, blue huckleberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Gazania krebsiana* ssp. *serrulata* Less. (DC.) Roessl.
- Asteraceae  
- butter flower, common gazania  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Gazania linearis* (Thunb.) Druce  
Asteraceae  
- treasure flower, gazania  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~34~54~72~86~88~98~101~198~203~251~280~290~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Gazania rigens* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
- coastal gazania, treasure flower, gazania  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~40~86~93~155~198~205~280~290~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Gazania* spp. Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
- treasure flower, gazania  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 116~198~246~290
- Geanthus humilis* Phil.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
= *Speea humilis* Loes.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Geigeria alata* (DC.) Oliv. & Hiern  
Asteraceae  
Diplostemma alatum DC., *Geigeria maddougallii* S.Moore  
- Weed  
- 221
- Geigeria aspera* var. *aspera* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Geigeria burkei* ssp. *burkei* var. *burkei* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Geigeria burkei* ssp. *burkei* var. *zeyheri* Harv.
- Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Geigeria ornativa* O. Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Geijera parviflora* Lindl.  
Rutaceae  
- wilga  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Geissaspis cristata* Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Geitonoplesium cymosum* (R.Br.) A.Cunn. ex R.Br.  
Smilacaceae  
- scrambling lily  
- Quarantine Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 246  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Gelidium vagum* Okamura  
Gelidiaceae  
- red alga, agar weed, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Gelsemium sempervirens* (L.) J. St-Hil.  
Loganiaceae  
Bignonia sempervirens L., *Gelsemium lucidum* Poir., *Gelsemium nitidum* Michx., *Lisianthus sempervirens* Mill. ex Steud.  
- yellow jessamine, evening trumpetflower, Carolina yellow jessamine, Carolina jasmine, false jasmine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
8~39~86~87~88~98~154~161~189~203~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southeastern North America.
- Geniostoma stenurum* Gig. & Benedict  
Loganiaceae  
- kehmant  
- Introduced  
- 230

- Genista acanthoclada* DC.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Genista barnadesii* Graells  
Fabaceae  
= *Echinopartum barnadesii* (Graells)  
Rothm.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Genista canariensis* L.  
Fabaceae  
*Cytisus canariensis* (L.) Masf., *Cytisus canariensis* var. *ramosissimus* (Poir.) Briq., *Cytisus hillebrandii* (H.Christ) Briq., *Cytisus ramosissimus* Poir., *Genista hillebrandii* H.Christ, *Teline canariensis* (L.) Webb & Berthel., *Teline hillebrandii* (Christ) Kunkel (see)  
- canarybroom, broom  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~34~86~98~101~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Canary Islands.
- Genista germanica* L.  
Fabaceae  
*Cytisus germanicus* Visiani  
- saksanherne  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Genista horrida* (Vahl) DC.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~86~98~203~252  
- Cultivated.
- Genista linifolia* L.  
Fabaceae  
*Cytisus linifolius* (L.) Lam., *Teline linifolia* (L.) Webb & Berthel. (see)  
- Mediterranean broom, flax leaved broom, flax broom, flaxleaf broom, Dyer's broom, greenwold  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~34~39~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~116~147~155~198~203~289~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Genista maderensis* (Webb & Berthel.) Lowe  
Fabaceae  
- Madeira dyer's greenweed, Madeira
- broom  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~98~101~203  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Genista monosperma* Lam.  
Fabaceae  
= *Retama monosperma* (L.) Boiss.  
- white weeping broom  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 39~86  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Genista monspessulana* (L.) L.A.S.Johnson  
Fabaceae  
*Cytisus candicans* (L.) DC., *Cytisus candicans* (L.) Lam., *Cytisus kunzeanus* Willk., *Cytisus monspessulanus* var. *umbellulatus* (Webb) Briq., *Cytisus pubescens* Moench, *Cytisus syriacus* Boiss. & Blanche, *Genista candicans* L., *Genista eriocarpa* Kunze, *Genista syriaca* Boiss. & Blanche, *Teline candicans* (L.) Presl, *Teline candicans* var. *umbellulatus* Webb, *Teline medicagoides* Medik., *Teline monspessulana* (L.) K.Koch (see)  
- French broom, soft broom, canary broom, Montpellier broom, Madeira broom, cape broom, broom, retamo liso  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
34~35~39~72~76~78~80~86~88~98~101~116~137~147~151~155~171~176~198~203~228~229~231~232~269~289~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Genista pilosa* L.  
Fabaceae  
*Genista repens* Lam., *Spartium pilosum* Roth, *Telinaria pilosa* Presl.  
- hairy greenweed  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Genista polyanthos* Roem.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Genista racemosa* Hort. hybrid  
Fabaceae  
= *Genista canariensis* L. x *Genista stenopetala* Webb & Berth. [*Cytisus x*
- Genista* spp. L.  
Fabaceae  
*Teline* spp. Medik. (see)  
- broom, ginster, woad waxen, janowiec  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 54~86~198~272~290  
- Herbal.
- Genista stenopetala* Webb & Berthel.  
Fabaceae  
*Cytisus everestianus* Carrière, *Cytisus racemosus* Marnock, *Cytisus racemosus* var. *everestianus* (Carrière) Rehder, *Genista spachiana* Webb, *Cytisus stenopetalus* (Webb & Berthel.) Masf., *Teline stenopetala* (Webb & Berthel.) Webb & Berthel. (see)  
- leafybroom  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation  
Escape  
- 34~86~101~176~252  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa, Spain, Canary Islands.
- Genista tinctoria* L.  
Fabaceae  
- dyer's greenweed, woadwaxen, dyer's broom, pensasväriherne  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
39~42~54~80~86~87~88~101~218~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe, Middle East.
- Genlisea aurea* St.Hil.  
Lentibulariaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Genlisea* spp. A. St. Hil.  
Lentibulariaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76~220
- Gentiana amarella* L.  
Gentianaceae  
- autumn gentian  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Gentiana andrewsii* Griseb.  
Gentianaceae  
- closed bottle gentian, closed gentian,

- bottle gentian  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gentiana crinita* Froel.  
Gentianaceae  
= *Gentianopsis crinita* (Froel.) Ma (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Gentiana cruciata* L.  
Gentianaceae  
*Hippion cruciatum* Schmidt, *Tretorrhiza cruciata* Opiz  
- star gentian, cross gentian, star gentian, cross leaved gentian  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gentiana dahurica* Fisch.  
Gentianaceae  
- dahuri gentian  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated.
- Gentiana lutea* L.  
Gentianaceae  
*Asterias lutea* Borkh., *Swertia lutea* Vest.  
- yellow gentian, great yellow gentian  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gentiana macrophylla* Pall.  
Gentianaceae  
- largeleaf gentian  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Siberia.
- Gentiana nutans* Bunge  
Gentianaceae  
- tundra gentian  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Gentiana pneumonanthe* L.  
Gentianaceae  
*Ciminalis pneumonanthe* Borkhausen, *Pneumonanthe vulgaris* Schmidt  
- marsh gentian, kellokatkero  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 23~42~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gentiana purdomii* C.Marquand  
Gentianaceae  
- Przewalsk gentiana  
- Weed  
- 297
- Gentiana purpurea* L.  
Gentianaceae  
- punakatkero, purple gentian  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gentiana septemfida* Pall.  
Gentianaceae  
- crested gentian  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gentiana* spp. L.  
Gentianaceae  
- gentian  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Gentiana verna* L.  
Gentianaceae  
*Ericoila verna* Borkhausen, *Hippion verum* (L.) F.W.Schmidt  
- spring gentian  
- Weed  
- 23~39~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic .
- Gentianella amarella* (L.) Börner  
Gentianaceae  
*Gentiana amarella* L., *Gentiana axillaris* (F.W. Schmidt) Reichenbach  
- autumn dwarf gentian, felwort, horkkakatkero  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Gentianella ciliata* (L.) Borkh.  
Gentianaceae  
*Gentiana ciliata* L., *Hippion ciliatum* Schmidt  
- fringed gentian  
- Weed  
- 272
- Gentianopsis grandis* (H.Sm.) Ma  
Gentianaceae  
- large flower gentianopsis  
- Weed  
- 297
- Geoffroea decorticans* (Gill. ex Hook. & Arn.) Burkart  
Fabaceae  
*Gourliea decorticans* Gill. ex Hook. & Arn. (see)  
- bastard cabbage tree, Chilean palo verde, chañar  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~220~228~236~237~295  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Geoffroea spinosa* Jacq.  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 220~228~257  
- Arid.
- Geophila repens* (L.) I.M.Johnston  
Rubiaceae  
- corrida yerba de guava, togo, tono  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Geranium arabicum* Forssk.  
Geraniaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Geranium bicknellii* Britt.  
Geraniaceae  
- Bicknell's geranium, Bicknell's cranesbill  
- Noxious Weed  
- 299  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: northern North America .
- Geranium cafferum* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Geraniaceae  
- cranesbill  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Geranium carolinianum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
- Carolina geranium, wild geranium, Carolina crane's bill, crane's bill, Amerikankurjenpolvi  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
42~76~84~87~88~136~161~180~207~210~211~218~228~243~249~286~287~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Geranium columbinum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
*Geranium schrenkianum* Trautv. ex

- Krylov  
- longstalk geranium, longstalk cranesbill, pakost holubí, dove's foot cranesbill, kivikkokurjenpolvi  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
44~70~87~88~94~101~218~241~253~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Geranium core-core* Steud.  
Geraniaceae  
- core core  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Geranium dissectum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
- cutleaf geranium, wrinkle seeded cranesbill, liuskakurjenpolvi  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~23~24~38~44~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~134~136~161~165~176~198~203~218~237~243~250~253~269~272~280~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Geranium dissectum* var. *dissectum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Geranium dissectum* var. *glabratum* L. Hook.f.  
Geraniaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Geranium divaricatum* Ehrh.  
Geraniaceae  
- harakurjenpolvi, fanleaf geranium  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~272  
- Cultivated.
- Geranium endressii* J.Gay  
Geraniaceae  
- French crane's bill  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Geranium fremontii* Torr. ex A. Gray  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium caespitosum* var. *fremontii* James (Torr. ex Gray) Dorn (NoR)  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Geranium homeanum* Turcz.  
Geraniaceae  
Geranium nepalense Sweet  
- Australasian geranium  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~238  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Geranium ibericum* Cav.  
Geraniaceae  
- Iberian geranium  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Geranium lozani* Rose  
Geraniaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Geranium lucidum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Robertium lucidum Picard  
- shining crane's bill, shining geranium, kiiltokurjenpolvi  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~80~88~101~137  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Geranium macrorrhizum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Robertium macrorrhizum Picard  
- bigroot crane's bill, bigroot geranium, Bulgarian geranium, rock crane's bill, tuoksukurjenpolvi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42~241~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Geranium maculatum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
- spotted geranium, wild cranesbill, wild geranium  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Geranium maderense* Yeo  
Geraniaceae  
- giant herb robert  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~40~280  
- Cultivated.
- Geranium meeboldii* Briq.  
Geraniaceae  
- idänkurjenpolvi  
- Cultivation Escape
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Geranium molle* L.  
Geraniaceae  
- woodland geranium, dovefoot geranium, pehmytkurjenpolvi, soft cranesbill, cranesbill  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~23~24~34~44~70~72~80~87~88~94~98~101~121~136~161~165~176~198~203~218~237~241~243~250~253~272~280~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Geranium molle* ssp. *molle* L.  
Geraniaceae  
- dove's foot, dove's foot cranesbill  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~269  
- Origin: Europe.
- Geranium nepalense* Sweet  
Geraniaceae  
- Nepalese crane's bill, sweet Nepalese crane's bill  
- Weed  
- 133~195~224~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Geranium palmatum* Cav.  
Geraniaceae  
Geranium anemonifolium L'Hér. ex Ait.  
- Canary Island geranium  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~101  
- Cultivated.
- Geranium palustre* L.  
Geraniaceae  
- marsh cranesbill, long stalked cranesbill, longstalk geranium  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Geranium phaeum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
- tummakurjenpolvi, dusky cranesbill  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~272~280  
- Cultivated.
- Geranium pilosum* Cav.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium solanderi* Carolin  
- traveler's geranium  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218

- Promoted. Herbal.

*Geranium platypetalum* Fischer & C.A.Mey.

Geraniaceae  
- kaukasiankurjenpolvi  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.

*Geranium potentillaefolium* DC.

Geraniaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Geranium potentilloides* L'Hér. ex DC.

Geraniaceae  
- cinquefoil geranium, native carrot  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Geranium pratense* L.

Geraniaceae  
- small geranium, meadow geranium, small geranium, meadow cranesbill  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 23~42~70~87~88~101~218~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Geranium purpureum* Vill.

Geraniaceae  
- little robin, lesser herb robert  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203~280~300  
- Cultivated.

*Geranium pusillum* L.

Geraniaceae  
- small geranium, smallflowered cranesbill, pihakurjenpolvi  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~34~44~70~76~80~87~88~94~101~218~243~253~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Geranium pyrenaicum* Burm. f.

Geraniaceae  
- hedgerow geranium, mountain cranesbill, pyreneittenkurjenpolvi, hedgerow cranesbill  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~76~88~94~101~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Geranium retrorsum* L'Hér. ex DC.

Geraniaceae  
- New Zealand geranium  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228

- Arid. Herbal.

*Geranium robertianum* L.

Geraniaceae  
Robertiella robertianum Hanks  
- herb robert, Robert's geranium, stinky Bob, erba roberta, haisukurjenpolvi  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden escape  
- 1~15~24~34~45~70~80~86~87~88~94~137~139~146~165~198~241~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: temperate Eurasia.

*Geranium rotundifolium* L.

Geraniaceae  
- round leaved cranesbill, pyöreälehtikurjenpolvi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~44~86~87~88~94~101~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Geranium rubescens* Yeo. Bienn.

Geraniaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~76~86~88~280  
- Cultivated.

*Geranium sanguineum* L.

Geraniaceae  
- bloody cranesbill, verikurjenpolvi, bloody geranium  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~80~86~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.

*Geranium sibiricum* L.

Geraniaceae  
- siperiankurjenpolvi, Siberian geranium  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~86~101~272~275~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern Europe, Russia, Middle East.

*Geranium sibiricum* var. *glabrium* L.

(Hara) Ohwi  
Geraniaceae  
- ichigefuuro  
- Weed  
- 286

*Geranium simense* Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Geraniaceae  
Geranium compar R.Br., Geranium emirnense Bojer, Geranium frigidum Hochst., Geranium latistiulatum Hochst.  
- Weed

- 87~88

*Geranium sinense* R.Knuth

Geraniaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated.

*Geranium solanderi* Carolin

Geraniaceae  
Geranium pilosum Cav. (see)  
- Solander's geranium, crane's bill  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~101~134  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Geranium* spp. L.

Geraniaceae  
- geranio selvatico, geranium, crane's bill  
- Weed  
- 118~221~243~272

*Geranium sylvaticum* L.

Geraniaceae  
- wood cranesbill, woodland geranium, metsäkurjenpolvi  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Geranium thunbergii* Sieb. & Zucc.

Geraniaceae  
- Thunberg's geranium  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~101~204~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Geranium tuberosum* L.

Geraniaceae  
- tuberous cranesbill, cranesbill  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~87~88~115~203~220~243~272  
- Cultivated.

*Geranium versicolor* L.

Geraniaceae  
- veiny geranium, streaked cranesbill, pencilled crane's bill  
- Naturalised  
- 40~101  
- Cultivated.

*Geranium viscosissimum* Fisch. & Mey.

Geraniaceae  
- sticky purple geranium, sticky geranium  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.



- Geranium wilfordii* Maxim. - 221  
Geraniaceae  
- mitsubafuuro  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Cultivated.
- Geranium x magnificum* Hyl.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium ibericum* Cav. x *Geranium platypetalum* Fisch. & Mey  
- purple crane's bill  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Geranium x oxonianum* Yeo  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium endressii* J.Gay x *Geranium versicolor* L.  
- Druce's crane's bill  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Geranium yemense* Deflers  
Geraniaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Geranium yeoi* Aedo & Muñoz Garm.  
Geraniaceae  
- greater herb robert  
- Naturalised  
- 198  
- Cultivated. Origin: Madeira.
- Gerbera anandria* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- common gerbera, ghostly daisy  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Herbal.
- Gerbera jamesonii* Bolus ex Hooker f.  
Asteraceae  
- Barberton daisy  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Geropogon glaber* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Tragopogon hybridus* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Geropogon glabrum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tragopogon crocifolius* L. (NoR)  
- Weed
- Gethyum atropupureum* Phil  
Liliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Geum aleppicum* Jacq.  
Rosaceae  
*Geum aleppicum* var. *strictum* Jacq. (Ait.) Fern. (see), *Geum strictum* Ait.  
- yellow avens, idänkellukka  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~42~87~88~161~199~272~280~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia to Australia.
- Geum aleppicum* var. *strictum* Jacq. (Aiton) Fern.  
Rosaceae  
= *Geum aleppicum* Jacq.  
- yellow avens  
- Weed  
- 218  
- Herbal.
- Geum japonicum* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
- daikonsou  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America, east Asia.
- Geum macrophyllum* Willd.  
Rosaceae  
- largeleaf avens, yellow avens, Japaninkellukka  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Geum peckii* Pursh  
Rosaceae  
- mountain avens  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Geum rivale* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Caryophyllata rivalis* Scopoli  
- water avens, purple avens, ojakellukka  
- Weed  
- 23~70~88~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Geum urbanum* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Caryophyllata urbana* Scopoli  
- wood avens, herb bennet
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~70~87~88~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Mill.  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Gibasis geniculata* (Jacq.) Rohw.  
Commelinaceae  
*Tradescantia geniculata* Jacq., *Anellema geniculatum* (Jacq.) Woods  
- Tahitian bridalveil  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Gibasis pellucida* (M. Martens & Galeotti) D. R. Hunt  
Commelinaceae  
- dotted bridalveil, bridal veil  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Herbal.
- Gibasis schiediana* (Kunth) D.R.Hunt  
Commelinaceae  
- Exotic  
- 280
- Gilia capitata* Sims  
Polemoniaceae  
- pallerokiurunkukka, bluehead gilia, blue field gilia, globe gilia  
- Casual Alien  
- 40~42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gilia laciniata* Ruiz & Pavón  
Polemoniaceae  
- liuskakiurunkukka  
- Casual Alien  
- 39~42  
- Arid. Toxic .
- Gilia* spp. Ruiz & Pavón  
Polemoniaceae  
- gilia  
- Weed  
- 88~218
- Gilia tricolor* Benth.  
Polemoniaceae  
- bird's eye, bird's eye gilia, tricolor gilia  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: California.
- Ginkgo biloba* (Van Geert) Beissner  
Ginkgoaceae  
*Salisburia adiantifolia* Smith, *Salisburya*

- biloba Hoffmannsegg  
- maidenhair tree, ginkgo, white nut  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~80~101~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Girardinia suborbiculata* C.J.Chen  
Urticaceae  
*Girardinia cuspidata* Wedd.  
- suborbiculata girardinia  
- Weed  
- 297
- Gisekia africana* (Lour.) O. Ktze.  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Gisekia africana* var. *africana* (Lour.) Kuntze  
Aizoaceae  
- gisekia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 121~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Gisekia africana* var. *pedunculata* (Lour.) O. Kuntze.  
Aizoaceae  
- gisekia  
- Weed  
- 50
- Gisekia pharnaceoides* L.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Gisekia pharnacioides* L.  
- oldmaid, gisekia  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 221~228~243  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Gisekia pharnacioides* L.  
Aizoaceae  
*Gisekia pharnaceoides* L. (see)  
- oldmaid, gisekia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 39~50~87~88~101~121~158~179  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Gladiolus alatus* L.  
Iridaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~86~98~203~252  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Gladiolus angustus* L.  
Iridaceae  
- long tubed painted lady  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~86~98~203
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Gladiolus byzantinus* Mill.  
Iridaceae  
= *Gladiolus communis* ssp. *byzantinus* (Mill.) A.P.Hamilton  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gladiolus cardinalis* Curtis  
Iridaceae  
- waterfall gladiolus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~54~86~88~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Gladiolus carneus* D.Delaroche  
Iridaceae  
*Gladiolus blandus* Aiton  
- painted lady  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~15~86~98~203~252  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa
- Gladiolus caryophyllaceus* (Burm.f.) Poir.  
Iridaceae  
- wild gladiolus, sandveldlelie  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Gladiolus communis* L.  
Iridaceae  
- Byzantine gladiolus, corn flag, etelänmiekkalilja  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
- 7~39~42~72~88~98~101~176~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Gladiolus communis* ssp. *byzantinus* (Mill.) A.P.Hamilton  
Iridaceae  
*Gladiolus byzantinus* Mill. (see)  
- Byzantine gladiolus, corn flag  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 40~86~101~176~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: western Mediterranean.
- Gladiolus communis* ssp. *communis* L.  
Iridaceae  
- corn flag  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Gladiolus cuspidatus* Jacq.  
Iridaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Gladiolus floribundus* Jacq.  
Iridaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~98~203~252  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Gladiolus gandavensis* Van Houtte  
Iridaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 98  
- Cultivated.
- Gladiolus guenzii* Kunze  
Iridaceae  
- coastal gladiolus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~98~203~252  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Gladiolus illyricus* Koch  
Iridaceae  
- wild gladiolus  
- Weed  
- 70~272  
- Cultivated.
- Gladiolus imbricatus* L.  
Iridaceae  
- idänmiekkalilja  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated.
- Gladiolus italicus* Mill.  
Iridaceae  
*Gladiolus segetum* Ker-Gawl. (see)  
- Italian gladiolus, wild gladiolus, common sword lily, Italianmiekkalilja, corn gladiolus, cornfield gladiolus, gladiolo de campo, glaieul des moissons, gladiolo dei campi, espadana das searas  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 34~42~70~101~126~221~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Gladiolus natalensis* (Eckl.) Hook.f. nom. illeg.  
Iridaceae  
= *Gladiolus dalenii* Van Geel (see) [*Gladiolus* x *gandavensis* Van Houtte (see)]  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 54~86~88~252~280

- Cultivated.
- Gladiolus palustris* Gaud.  
Iridaceae  
Gladiolus pratensis Dietr.  
- marsh gladiolus  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Gladiolus papilio* Hook. f.  
Iridaceae  
- goldblotch gladiolus  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Gladiolus scullyi* Bak.  
Iridaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Gladiolus segetum* Ker-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
= *Gladiolus italicus* Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 30~39~70~76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Gladiolus* spp. L.  
Iridaceae  
- gladiolus, peacock orchid, sword lily  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~198~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gladiolus tristis* L.  
Iridaceae  
- evening flower gladiolus, ever  
flowering gladiolus, gladiolus, marsh  
Afrikaner  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~72~86~88~98~101~176~198~203~2  
89  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Gladiolus undulatus* L.  
Iridaceae  
- wild gladiolus, gladiolus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~72~86~88~98~165~176~198~203~2  
80~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Gladiolus x colvillei* Sweet  
Iridaceae
- = *Gladiolus cardinalis* Curtis x  
*Gladiolus tristis* L.  
- Colville's gladiolus  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Gladiolus x gandavensis* Van Houtte  
Iridaceae  
= *Gladiolus dalenii* Van Geel (see) x  
*Gladiolus oppositiflorus* Herb.  
[*Gladiolus x hortulanus* L.H.Bailey  
(see)]  
- gladiolus  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural  
hybrid.
- Gladiolus x hortulanus* L.H.Bailey  
Iridaceae  
= *Gladiolus x gandavensis* Van Houtte  
- Naturalised  
- 134  
- Cultivated.
- Gladiolus x hybridus* Hort.  
Iridaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Glandularia bipinnatifida* (Nutt.) Nutt.  
Verbenaceae  
- Dakota mock vervain  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.
- Glandularia dissecta* (Willd. ex  
Spreng.) Schnack & Covas  
Verbenaceae  
*Verbena dissecta* Willd. ex Spreng.  
(see), *Verbena matthewsii* Briq.,  
*Verbena pulchella* fo. *latiloba* Moldenke  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Glandularia hispida* Ruiz & Pav.  
Verbenaceae  
*Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav. (see)  
- hispid mock vervain  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Glandularia incisa* (Hook.) Troncoso  
Verbenaceae  
- crisped mock vervain  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Glandularia lacinata* (L.) Schnack &  
Covas
- Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Glandularia peruviana* (L.) Small  
Verbenaceae  
*Erinus peruvianus* L., *Verbena*  
*peruviana* (L.) Britton (see)  
- Peruvian mock vervain  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~237~295
- Glandularia pulchella* (Sweet) Troncoso  
Verbenaceae  
- South American mock vervain  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Glandularia tenera* (Spreng.) Cabrera  
Verbenaceae  
*Glandularia laciniata* auct. non (L.)  
Schn. & Cov, *Verbena tenera* Spreng.  
(see)  
- Latin American mock vervain  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~237~295
- Glandularia x hybrida* (Grönland &  
Rümpler) Nesom & Pruski  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia peruviana* (L.) Druce x  
*Glandularia incisa* (Hook.) Tronc. x  
*Glandularia phlogiflora* (Cham.)  
Schnack & Covas x *Glandularia*  
*platensis* (Spreng.) Schnack & Covas  
[complex hybrid involving some or all]  
- garden verbena  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Glastaria deflexa* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
*Texiera glastifolia* (DC.) Jaub. & Spach  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243
- Glaucium arabicum* Fresen.  
Papaveraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Glaucium corniculatum* (L.) Rudolph  
Papaveraceae  
*Chelidonium corniculatum* L., *Glaucium*  
*grandiflorum* sensu Hayek. non Boiss. &  
Huet., *Glaucium phoeniceum* Crantz,  
*Glaucium rubrum* Sibth. & Sm.  
- bristly horned poppy, blackspot  
hornpoppy, red horned poppy, horned  
poppy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien

- 7~39~40~42~70~86~87~88~93~94~98  
~101~161~198~203~205~237~243~272  
~280~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Europe.
- Glaucium flavum* Crantz  
Papaveraceae  
*Glaucium luteum* Scop., *Glaucium  
flavum* Crantz  
- horned poppy, yellow horned poppy,  
yellow hornpoppy, sea poppy,  
keltaneidonunikko  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
23~34~39~42~70~72~80~86~87~88~9  
4~98~101~176~181~195~198~203~272  
~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Europe.
- Glaucium vitellinum* Boiss. & Buhse  
Papaveraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Glaux maritima* L.  
Primulaceae  
- sea milkwort, saltwort, black saltwort  
- Weed  
- 23~88~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gleichenia weatherbyi* Fosb.  
Gleicheniaceae  
*Dicranopteris weatherbyi* (Fosb.)  
Glassman  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Glechoma hederacea* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Nepeta glechoma* Benth., *Nepeta  
hederacea* (L.) Trev. (see)  
- ground ivy, haymaids, gill over the  
ground, creeping charlie, maahumala,  
alehoof, cat's foot, field balm, lierre  
terrestre  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
8~15~17~23~34~36~39~44~52~70~76  
~80~86~87~88~94~101~133~136~151  
~155~161~165~174~194~195~207~210  
~211~218~222~224~241~243~249~266  
~272~280~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Glechoma hederacea* ssp. *grandis* L.  
Hara  
Lamiaceae  
- ground ivy  
- Weed  
- 263
- Glechoma hederacea* var. *grandis*  
Maxim. (A.Gray) Kudô  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Glechoma hirsuta* Waldst. & Kit.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Glechoma longituba* (Nakai) Kupr.  
Lamiaceae  
- longtube ground ivy  
- Weed  
- 297
- Glechon ciliata* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Gleditsia amorphoides* (Gr.) Taub.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
*Garugandra amorphoides* Gr.  
- espina de corona  
- Weed  
- 39~295  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Gleditsia triacanthos* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae  
*Gleditsia heterophylla* Raf.  
- common honeylocust, honey locust,  
honeysluck, sweet locust, Amerikaanse  
driedoring, soetpeulboom  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
7~8~39~63~71~80~86~87~88~98~121  
~161~174~203~211~218~228~243~279  
~280~283~290  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
eastern North America.
- Gleichenia laevigata* (Willd.) Hook.  
Gleicheniaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Gleichenia linearis* (Burm.) Clarke  
Gleicheniaceae  
*Dicranopteris linearis* (Burnm.) Und.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Gleichenia polypodioides* (L.) J.E.Sm.  
Gleicheniaceae  
- creeping fern  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Madagascar .
- Glinus dahomensts* A. Cheval.  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Glinus lotoides* L.  
Aizoaceae  
*Mollugo hirta* Thunb., *Mollugo lotoides*  
Wight & Arn. ex Clarke, *Tryphera  
prostrata* Blume  
- hairy glinus, hairy carpet weed, lotus  
sweetjuice  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~170~185~198~221  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Glinus oppositifolius* (L.) DC.  
Aizoaceae  
*Mollugo oppositifolia* L., *Mollugo  
spergula* L., *Mollugo verticillata* Roxb.  
non L.  
- slender carpetweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~170~198~209  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth ex  
Walp.  
Fabaceae  
*Gliricidia maculata* (Kunth)Steudel  
- mother of cocoa, mother of cacao,  
madre de cacao, quickstick, Mexican  
lilac  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~7~32~39~76~86~87~88~101~155~1  
79~203~228~230~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mexico, Central America.
- Globba parviflora* Presl  
Zingiberaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Globularia arabica* Jaub. & Spach  
Globulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Globularia vulgaris* L.  
Globulariaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Glochidion littorale* Bl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Glochidion ponapense* Hosok.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- mwehkenand  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Glochidion puberulum* Hosok.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- mwehkenand  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Glochidion senyavinianum* Glassman  
Euphorbiaceae  
- mwehkenand  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Glomera carolinensis* Williams  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Gloriosa rothschildiana* O'Brien  
Colchicaceae  
= *Gloriosa superba* L. cv.  
'Rothschildiana'  
- gloriosa lily  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Gloriosa superba* L.  
Colchicaceae  
*Gloriosa rothschildiana* O'Brien (see)  
- gloriosa lily, glory lily, climbing lily,  
Rhodesian flame lily, flame lily  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~39~54~73~86~87~88~98~101~155~  
161~203~209~247~269~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Africa.

*Glossonema nubicum* Decne.  
Asclepiadaceae  
= *Glossonema boveanum* ssp. *nubicum*  
(Decne.) Bullock (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 221

*Glossostigma diandrum* (L.) Kunze  
Scrophulariaceae  
- mud mat  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~197  
- Aquatic.

*Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Fritsch  
Gesneriaceae  
- Canterbury bells  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 32~101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Glyceria acutiflora* Torr.  
Poaceae  
- creeping manna grass  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Origin: China,  
Japan, eastern North America.

*Glyceria canadensis* (Michx.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
- rattlesnake grass, rattlesnake manna  
grass  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Glyceria declinata* Breb.  
Poaceae  
- sweet grass, waxy manna grass, manna  
grass, hybrid sweet grass, glaucous  
sweetgrass, floating sweetgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
15~70~72~76~86~87~88~98~101~176  
~198~203~228~280  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin:  
Europe, North America.

*Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R.Br.  
Poaceae  
*Desvauxia fluitans* (L.) P.Beauv. ex  
Kunth, *Festuca fluitans* L., *Glyceria*  
*fluitans* var. *acutiflora* Döll, *Hydrochloa*  
*fluitans* (L.) Hartm., *Melica fluitans* (L.)  
Raspail, *Panicularia brachyphylla* Nash,  
*Panicularia fluitans* (L.) Kuntze, *Poa*  
*fluitans* (L.) Scop.  
- water manna grass, ojasorsimo, flote  
grass, floating sweetgrass

- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
23~70~86~87~88~98~101~176~203~2  
08~218~225~241~246~272~280~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Glyceria grandis* S. Watson  
Poaceae  
- manna grass, American manna grass  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 159~228  
- Arid, Aquatic. Herbal.

*Glyceria ischyronaura* Steud.  
Poaceae  
- dojoutsunagi  
- Weed  
- 286

*Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmb.  
Poaceae  
*Glyceria aquatica* (L.) Wahlb., *Molinia*  
*maxima* Hartman, *Panicularia aquatica*  
(L.) Kuntze, *Poa aquatica* L. (see)  
- tall manna grass, reed sweetgrass,  
English water grass, great manna grass,  
variegated watergrass  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
4~7~9~15~23~39~42~70~72~80~86~8  
7~88~98~101~104~133~147~152~176  
~181~195~197~198~200~203~208~225  
~228~246~252~272~280~296  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
**Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Glyceria plicata* (Fries) Fries  
Poaceae  
*Molinia plicata* Hartmann  
- plicate sweetgrass, saviorsimo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 54~86~88~176~198~272~280  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean, Middle East.

*Glyceria* spp. R.Br.  
Poaceae  
- manna grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~220

*Glyceria striata* (Lam.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
*Glyceria nervata* (Willd.) Trin.,  
*Panicularia nervata* (Willd.) Kuntze  
- fowl manna grass  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 15~23~39~88~161~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Glyceria triflora* (Korsn.) Komar.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297

*Glyceria x pedicellata* F.Towns.  
Poaceae  
= *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R.Br. x  
*Glyceria notata* Chevall.  
- hybrid sweet grass  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Glycine hedysaroides* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Dolichos soja L., *Glycine gracilis*  
Skvortzov, *Glycine hispida* (Moench)  
Maxim., *Glycine hispida* var. *brunnea*  
Skvortzov, *Glycine hispida* var. *lutea*  
Skvortzov, *Glycine soja* (L.) Merr. nom.  
illeg., *Soja hispida* Moench, *Soja max*  
(L.) Piper  
- soja, soybean, sojabna, soijapapu  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual  
Alien~Cultivation Escape  
-  
39~42~86~98~101~179~203~257~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Glycine max* ssp. *soja* (L.) Merr.  
(Siebold & Zucc.) H.Ohashi  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Glycine soja* Sieb. & Zucc.  
- Weed  
- 286

*Glycine microphylla* (Benth.) Tind.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 134  
- Origin: Australia.

*Glycine soja* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Glycine formosana* Hosok., *Glycine*  
*max* ssp. *soja* (L.) Merr. (Siebold &  
Zucc.) H.Ohashi (see), *Glycine*  
*ussuriensis* Regel & Maack  
- wild soybean, tsurumame, reseeded  
soybean  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~275~297  
- Cultivated.

*Glycine tabacina* (Labill.) Benth.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Desmodium novo-hollandicum*  
F.Muell., *Kennedyia tabacina* Labill.,  
*Leptolobium elongatum* Benth.,  
*Leptolobium tabacinum* Benth.  
- glycine, vanilla glycine  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Glycine wightii* (Wight & Arn.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Neonotonia wightii* var. *wightii*  
(Wight & Arnott) (NoR) [see  
*Neonotonia wightii* (Wight & Arn.)  
Lackey]  
- soja perene  
- Weed  
- 80~240~255  
- Cultivated. Origin: Asia.

*Glycine wightii* ssp. *wightii* var.  
*longicauda* (Wight & Arn.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Glycine javanica* auct. non. L.  
- soya bean  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Glycosmis parviflora* (Sims) Little  
Rutaceae  
- flower axistree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 22~101~179

*Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Retz.) DC.  
Rutaceae  
- Jamaica mandarin orange  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical and  
temperate Asia.

*Glycyrrhiza acanthocarpa* (Lindl.) J.M.  
Black  
Fabaceae  
- southern licorice  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Glycyrrhiza astragalina* Gill.  
Fabaceae  
- orozú  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295

*Glycyrrhiza echinata* L.  
Fabaceae  
- Russian licorice, wild liquorice

- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~94~203~220~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Glycyrrhiza foetida* Desf.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Glycyrrhiza glabra* L.  
Fabaceae  
*Liquiritia officinalis* Moench  
- cultivated liquorice, liquorice, licorice  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
34~39~51~86~87~88~98~101~115~12  
1~155~198~203~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Glycyrrhiza inflata* Batal.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Cultivated.

*Glycyrrhiza lepidota* (Nutt.) Pursh  
Fabaceae  
- wild licorice, American liquorice,  
licorice  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed  
-  
49~87~88~161~174~210~212~218~219  
~229~264  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.

*Glycyrrhiza pallidiflora* Maxim.  
Fabaceae  
- pricklyfruit licorice  
- Weed  
- 297

*Glycyrrhiza* spp. L.  
Fabaceae  
- licorice  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.

*Glycyrrhiza uralensis* Fischer ex DC.  
Fabaceae  
- Chinese licorice, gan zao, Asian  
liquorice  
- Weed  
- 39~275~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Glycyrrhiza yunnanensis* S.S.Cheng &  
L.K.Tai



- Fabaceae  
- Yunnan licorice  
- Weed  
- 297
- Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
Verbenaceae  
- white teak, Malay bush beech, snapdragon tree, gumhar  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 22~86~93~121~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Gmelina asiatica* L.  
Verbenaceae  
Gmelina coromandelina Burm., Gmelina integrifolia Hunter, Gmelina parvifolia Roxb., Gmelina tomentosa Fletcher  
- badhara bush, Asiatic beechberry, oval leafed gmelina  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 76~86~88~101~147~191~203~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, China, India, Sri Lanka, southeast Asia.
- Gmelina elliptica* Sm.  
Verbenaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia, Pacific Islands.
- Gnaphalium adnatum* (Wall. ex DC.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Gnaphalium affine* D.Don  
Asteraceae  
Gnaphalium luteo-album var. affine L. (D.Don) Koster  
- Jersey cudweed  
- Weed  
- 235~238~263~274~276~286~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Gnaphalium americanum* Mill.  
Asteraceae  
= Gamochaeta americana (Mill.) Wedd.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203~280
- Gnaphalium baicalense* Kirp.  
Asteraceae  
- cudweed  
- Weed  
- 114
- Gnaphalium calviceps* Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= Gamochaeta falcata (Lam.) Cabrera
- (NoR) [see Gamochaeta calviceps (Fern.) Cabrera & Gnaphalium falcatum Lam.]  
- linearleaf cudweed, silky cudweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~87~88~98~203~218~280~286~287
- Gnaphalium chartaceum* Greenm.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Gnaphalium cheiranthifolium* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
Gnaphalium citrinum Hook. & Arn.  
- marcela  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295
- Gnaphalium chilense* Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
= Pseudognaphalium stramineum (Kunth) W.A.Weber (NoR)  
- cotton batting cudweed  
- Weed  
- 23~88~136~161  
- Herbal.
- Gnaphalium claviceps* Fern.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~269  
- Origin: South America.
- Gnaphalium coarctatum* (Willd.) Ker.  
Asteraceae  
= Gamochaeta spicata (Lam.) Cabrera  
- purple cudweed, cudweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~15~165~280  
- Origin: South America.
- Gnaphalium collinum* Labill.  
Asteraceae  
= Euchiton gymnocephalus (DC.) A.Anderb.  
- creeping cudweed  
- Weed  
- 34  
- Cultivated.
- Gnaphalium conoideum* H.K.B.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.
- Gnaphalium falcatum* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= Gamochaeta falcata (Lam.) Cabrera (NoR) [see Gamochaeta calviceps
- (Fern.) Cabrera & Gnaphalium calviceps Fern.]  
- narrowleaf cudweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~249  
- Herbal.
- Gnaphalium gaudichaudianum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Gnaphalium mendocinum Phil.  
- cudweed, vira vira  
- Weed  
- 236~237~295
- Gnaphalium glomerulatum* Sond. ex Harv.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Gnaphalium hypoleucum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 238~275~297  
- Promoted.
- Gnaphalium indicum* auct. non L.  
Asteraceae  
= Gnaphalium polycaulon Pers.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Promoted.
- Gnaphalium inornatum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Gnaphalium involucratum* G.Forst.  
Asteraceae  
- creeping cudweed  
- Weed  
- 165  
- Origin: New Zealand, Taiwan, Java, Philippines, Australia.
- Gnaphalium japonicum* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
= Euchiton japonicus (Thunb.) A.Anderb.  
- father and child plant  
- Weed  
- 34~87~88~191~204~235~263~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gnaphalium luteo-album* L.  
Asteraceae  
= Pseudognaphalium luteo-album (L.) Hillard & Burt  
- cudweed, Jersey cudweed, valkojakkärä, everlasting cudweed,

- gnaphale jaunâtre  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
23~34~42~50~51~70~87~88~94~121~179~185~199~221~241~243~272~286~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Gnaphalium luteo-album* ssp. *affine* L. (D. Don.) Koster  
Asteraceae  
- jersey cudweed  
- Weed  
- 273
- Gnaphalium macounii* Greene  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium macounii* (Greene) Kartesz comb. nov. ined. (NoR)  
- clammy cudweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Gnaphalium microcephalum* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium canescens* ssp. *microcephalum* (DC.) W.A. Weber (Nutt.) Kartesz comb. nov. ined. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Gnaphalium multiceps* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88~204  
- Herbal.
- Gnaphalium obtusifolium* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium* ssp. *obtusifolium* (L.) Hilliard & Burt (NoR)  
- fragrant cudweed, sweet everlasting, rabbit tobacco, fragrant everlasting  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~210~218  
- Herbal.
- Gnaphalium oligandrum* (DC.) Hilliard & Burt.  
Asteraceae  
- undulate cudweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Gnaphalium palustre* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- lowland cudweed, western marsh cudweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 136~161~212~299  
- Herbal.
- Gnaphalium pennsylvanicum* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta pennsylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera  
- gnaphalium, wandering cudweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~87~88~98~121~158~161~203~249~255~263~269~280~286~287  
- Origin: Americas.
- Gnaphalium peregrinum* Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta pennsylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera  
- wandering cudweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.  
Asteraceae  
*Gnaphalium indicum* auct. non L. (see)  
- many stem cudweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~297  
- Origin: India.
- Gnaphalium pulvinatum* Delile  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~185~221
- Gnaphalium purpureum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera  
- purple cudweed, cudweed, chafe weed, catfoot, rabbit tobacco, everlasting, punajakkärä, narrowleaf falcatum cudweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
15~23~34~42~72~86~87~88~98~161~179~180~203~211~218~249~255~257~273~274~280~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Gnaphalium purpureum* var. *purpureum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Gnaphalium purpureum* var. *ustulatum* (Nutt.) B. Boivin  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta ustulata* (Nutt.) Nesom (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Gnaphalium semimplexicaule* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.
- Gnaphalium simplicicaule* Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Gnaphalium spachilathum* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Gnaphalium sphaericum* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- common cudweed  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Origin: Australia.
- Gnaphalium spicatum* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta spicata* (Lam.) Cabrera  
- purple cudweed, shiny cudweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 121~161~249~255~287  
- Herbal.
- Gnaphalium* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- cudweed  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.
- Gnaphalium stagnale* I.M. Johnston.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Gnaphalium subfalcatum* Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta subfalcata* (Cabrera) Cabrera  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203~280
- Gnaphalium sylvaticum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Omalotheca sylvatica* (L.) Sch. Bip. & Schultz

- heath cudweed, wood cudweed, ahojakkärä  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gnaphalium uliginosum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Filaginella uliginosa (L.) Opiz (see)  
- low cudweed, marsh cudweed, savijakkärä  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
23~44~76~87~88~101~136~161~203~218~220~243~253~280~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gnaphalium undulatum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium undulatum* (L.) Hilliard & Burt  
- undulate cudweed, cape cudweed, undulated cudweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~40~51~87~88~121  
- Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Gnaphalium vira-vira* Molina  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257
- Gnidia burchellii* (Meisn.) Gilg  
Thymelaeaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Gnidia capitata* L.f.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Gnidia cuneata* Meisn.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Gnidia polycephala* (C.A.Mey.) Gilg.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Gnidia squarrosa* (L.) Druce  
Thymelaeaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Godetia amoena* (Lehm.) G.Don  
Onagraceae  
= *Clarkia amoena* (Lehm.) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr.  
- sirosilkkikukka, atlasblomma  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Godetia tenuifolia* (Cav.) Spach  
Onagraceae  
= *Clarkia tenella* ssp. *tenuifolia* (Cav.) D.M.Moore & Lewis (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Goebelia alopecuroides* (L.) Bunge  
Fabaceae  
Sophora alopecuroides L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Goebelia pachycarpa* (Schrenk ex C.A.Mey.) Bunge ex Boiss.  
Fabaceae  
Sophora pachycarpa Schrenk ex C.A. Meyer  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Goldbachia laevigata* (M. Bieb.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 248~272
- Goldmania foetida* (Jacq.) Standl.  
Caesalpiniaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Gomphocarpus cancellatus* (Burm. f.) Bruyns  
Asclepiadaceae  
Asclepias cancellata Burm. f., Asclepias rotundifolia Mill. (see)  
- broad leaf cotton bush  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Africa.
- Gomphocarpus fruticosus* (L.) W.T.Aiton  
Asclepiadaceae  
Asclepias fruticosa L. (see)  
- swan plant, narrow leaf cotton bush, balloon cotton, cape cotton, duck bush, milk weed, wild cotton  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed
- 7~23~62~76~86~87~88~147~158~176~198~203~215~246~269~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa to Ethiopia.
- Gomphocarpus physocarpus* E. Mey  
Asclepiadaceae  
Asclepias physocarpa (E. Mey.) Schltr., Asclepias semilunata (A.Rich.)N.E.Br.  
- gomphocarpus, balloon cottonbush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
7~86~87~88~98~134~203~218~269~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Gomphocarpus sinaicus* Boiss.  
Asclepiadaceae  
Asclepias sinaica (Boiss.) Muschler  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Gomphrena celosioides* C. Martius  
Amaranthaceae  
Gomphrena alba Peter, Gomphrena celosioides Mart. f. villosa Suesseng., Gomphrena decumbens (non Jacq.) auct., Gomphrena globosa ssp. africana L. Stuchlik  
- bachelor's button, globe amaranth, prostrate globe amaranth, baan mai ruu roi paa, gomphrena weed, soft khakiweed, white eye  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
39~50~51~66~86~87~88~93~98~121~158~170~203~204~205~209~228~237~239~255~256~262~269~273~276~280~286~287~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Gomphrena decumbens* Jacq.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Gomphrena serrata* L.  
- arrasa con todo  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~199  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gomphrena dispersa* Standl.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Gomphrena serrata* L.  
- arrasa con todo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~157

- Herbal.
- Gomphrena globosa* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
- common globe amaranth, globe amaranth, gomfréna hlávkatá, pahwis, amaranto  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
-  
32~87~88~93~101~205~228~230~261~262  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gomphrena martiana* Gill. ex Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~237~270
- Gomphrena serrata* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Gomphrena decumbens* Jacq. (see),  
*Gomphrena dispersa* Standl. (see)  
- arrasa con todo  
- Weed  
- 179~261
- Goniocaulon indicum* (Klein ex Willd.) C.B.Cl.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 66
- Gonocarpus chinensis* (Lour.) Orchard  
Haloragaceae  
- Chinese raspwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Gonocarpus chinensis* ssp. *verrucosus* (Lour.) Orchard (Maiden & Betcke)  
Orchard  
Haloragaceae  
- Chinese raspwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Gonolobus carolinensis* (Jac.) Schultes  
Asclepiadaceae  
= *Matelea carolinensis* (Jacq.) Woods. (NoR)  
- hairy milkvine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Gonolobus gonocarpos* (Walter) Perry  
Asclepiadaceae  
= *Matelea gonocarpos* (Walt.) Shinnery (NoR)  
- anglepod milkvine
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Gonolobus stenanthus* (Standl.) Woodson  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Gonospermum gomeræ* Bolle  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Gonostegia hirta* (Hassk.) Miq.  
Urticaceae  
*Pouzolzia hirta* Hassk.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Gonzalagunia spicata* (Lam.) G.Maza  
Rubiaceae  
= *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K.Schum. (NoR) [see *Duggena hirsuta* (Jacq.) Britt. ex Britt. & Wilson]  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Goodenia koningsbergeri* (Back.) Back. ex Bold  
Goodeniaceae  
*Selliera koningsbergeri* Back.  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191  
- Aquatic.
- Goodia lotifolia* Salisb.  
Fabaceae  
- golden tip clover tree, golden tip  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gorteria affinis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Gorteria calendulaceae* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Gorteria diffusa* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
- beetle daisy  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Gorteria personata* L.  
Asteraceae
- gorteria  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~76~86~88~98~147~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Gossypium barbadense* L.  
Malvaceae  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *acuminatum* (Roxb. ex G.Don) Triana & Planch. (see), *Gossypium brasiliense* Macfad.  
- sea island cotton, Creole cotton, koatun  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~86~101~161~230~241~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Gossypium barbadense* var. *acuminatum* (Roxb. ex G.Don) Triana & Planch.  
Malvaceae  
= *Gossypium barbadense* L.  
- Casual Alien  
- 261
- Gossypium barbadense* var. *barbadense* L.  
Malvaceae  
- algodón, sea island cotton  
- Casual Alien  
- 261
- Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
Malvaceae  
- upland cotton, cotton  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~22~39~86~93~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Americas.
- Gossypium hirsutum* var. *punctatum* (K.Schum. & Thonn.) Roberty  
Malvaceae  
= *Gossypium hirsutum* var. *hirsutum* L. (NoR)  
- algodón, algodón silvestre  
- Naturalised  
- 261
- Gossypium thurberi* Todaro  
Malvaceae  
- Thurber's cotton, wild desert cotton  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Gossypium tomentosum* Nutt.  
Malvaceae  
- Hawaiian cotton  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218

- Cultivated.
- Gouania lupuloides* Urb.  
Rhamnaceae  
Banisteria lupuloides L., Gouania domingensis L., Rhamnus domingensis Jacq.  
- whiteroot  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Gouania polygama* (Jacq.) Urb.  
Rhamnaceae  
Gouania tomentosa Jacq., Rhamnus polygama Jacq.  
- liane savon  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~257  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Gourliea chilensis* Clos  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Gourliea decorticans* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae  
= Geoffroea decorticans (Gill. ex Hook. & Arn.) Burkart  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Gourliea spinosa* (Molina) Skeels  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid.
- Grabowskia duplicata* Arn.  
Solanaceae  
Ehretia duplicata Nees, Grabowskia duplicata Walk.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Gracilaria epihippisora* Hoyle  
Gracilariaceae  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Gracilaria eucheumatoides* Harv.  
Gracilariaceae  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Gracilaria salicornia* (C. Agardh) Dawson  
Gracilariaceae  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197~282  
- Aquatic.
- Gracilaria* spp. Greville  
Gracilariaceae  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Gracilaria tikvahiae* McLachlan  
Gracilariaceae  
- graceful red weed, red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic. Origin: eastern Atlantic coast to Caribbean.
- Graderia scabra* (L.f.) Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Grammatotheca bergiana* (Cham.) C.Presl  
Lobeliaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Grammitis blechnoides* Grev.  
Polypodiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Grammitis ponapensis* Copel.  
Polypodiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Grammitis scleroglossoides* Copel.  
Polypodiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Grangea maderaspatana* (L.) Poir.  
Asteraceae  
Artemisia maderaspatana L., Cotula maderaspatana Willd., Cotula sphaeranthus Link, Grangea ceruanoides Cass., Grangea hispida Humbert, Grangea procumbens DC., Grangea sphaeranthus (Link) K. Koch, Tanacetum aegytiacum Juss. ex Jacq.  
- marcella  
- Weed
- 87~88~170~191  
- Herbal. Origin: Africa, Madagascar, India, China, southeast Asia.
- Graptopetalum paraguayense* (N.E.Br.) E. Walther  
Crassulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated.
- Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griffith  
Acanthaceae  
- caricature plant  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Grateloupia doryphora* (Montagne) Howe  
Halymeniaceae  
Halymenia doryphora Montague, Halymenia lanceola J. Agardh, Grateloupia lanceola (J. Agardh) J. Agardh  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197~282~288  
- Aquatic. Origin: Pacific Ocean.
- Grateloupia filicina* var. *luxurians* A. Gepp & E. Gepp  
Halymeniaceae  
- algae  
- Weed  
- 288
- Gratiola japonica* Miq.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- ooabunome  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~263~275~286~297
- Gratiola juncea* Roxb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= Dopatrium junceum (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham.  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204
- Gratiola neglecta* Torrey  
Scrophulariaceae  
- kuntio, clammy hedgehyssop  
- Naturalised  
- 42  
- Herbal.
- Gratiola officinalis* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- hedge hyssop  
- Weed  
- 39~272

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Grayia spinosa* (Hook.) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- spiny hopsage, hopsage  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Greenovia aurea* (C.A.Sm.) Webb & Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Grevillea arenaria* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
- grey grevillea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Grevillea aspleniifolia* R.Br. ex Salisb.  
Proteaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Grevillea banksii* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
- scarlet grevillea, red flowered silky oak, kahili flower, red silky oak, Bank's grevillea, haiku  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~22~39~80~87~88~101~121~161~218~229  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Grevillea floribunda* ssp. *floribunda* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
- rusty grevillea  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Australia.

*Grevillea juniperina* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
- prickly spiderflower  
- Naturalised  
- 198  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Grevillea juniperina* x *victoriae* R.Br. & F.Muell.  
Proteaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 198

*Grevillea leucoptervis* Meisn.  
Proteaceae  
- white plumed grevillea  
- Naturalised~Native Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7  
- Cultivated.

*Grevillea robusta* A.Cunn. ex R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
- Australian silky oak, silky oak  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~22~39~80~86~88~95~101~121~134~151~152~161~179~198~226~228~230~233~261~279~280~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Grevillea rosmarinifolia* A.Cunn.  
Proteaceae  
- rosemary grevillea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~198~290  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Grewia asiatica* L.  
Tiliaceae  
*Grewia subinaequalis* DC.  
- *grewia*, *phalsa*  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 3~39~86~155~191~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: central Asia.

*Grewia bicolor* Juss.  
Tiliaceae  
*Grewia disticha* Dinter & Burret,  
*Grewia kwebensis* N.E.Br., *Grewia miniata* Mast. ex Hiern  
- bastard brandybush, bastard raisin bush, false brandybush, two colour *grewia*, *basterrosyntjie*, bastard raisin  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~63~121  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Grewia biloba* G.Don  
Tiliaceae  
- bilobed *grewia*  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Grewia caffra* Meisn.  
Tiliaceae  
- climbing raisin, climbing *grewia*  
- Sleeper Weed~Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated.

*Grewia carpinifolia* Juss.  
Tiliaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Grewia flava* DC.  
Tiliaceae  
- brandybush, wild currant, wild raisin, fluweelrosyntjie, wilderosyntjie  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~63~121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Grewia flavescens* Juss.  
Tiliaceae  
- donkeyberry, rough leaved raisin, skurwerosyntjie, sandpaper raisin  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~63~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Grewia occidentalis* L.  
Tiliaceae  
- cross berry, four corners  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Grewia tenax* (Forssk.) Fiori  
Tiliaceae  
*Chadara tenax* Forssk., *Grewia betulifolia* Schinz, *Grewia populifolia* Vahl  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Grewia villosa* Willd.  
Tiliaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.

*Grindelia brachystephana* Griseb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Grindelia camporum* Greene  
Asteraceae  
- gum plant, great valley *grindelia*, *grindelia*, gumweed, tarweed, common gumplant



- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 98~161~180~203~228~243  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Grindelia camporum* var. *australis* Greene Steyerm.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Grindelia inuloides* var. *glandulosa* (Greenm.) Steyerm.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Grindelia inuloides* var. *inuloides* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Grindelia nana* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- gumweed, smallflowered, Idaho gumweed, Idaho resinweed, low gumweed  
- Weed  
- 23~88~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Grindelia rubricaulis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Grindelia* spp. Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- gumweed  
- Weed  
- 136  
- Herbal.
- Grindelia squarrosa* (Pursh) Dunal  
Asteraceae  
- gumweed, gumplant, broad leaved gumplant, gumweed, rosin weed, tarweed, scaly grindelia, curlycup gumweed, filpiö  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 23~23~39~40~42~49~87~88~161~174~210~212~218~228~229~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Grindelia squarrosa* var. *quasiperennis* (Pursh) Dunal (Lunell)  
Asteraceae  
- gumweed, curlycup gumweed  
- Noxious Weed
- 229
- Grindelia squarrosa* var. *serrulata* (Pursh) Dunal (Rydb.) Steyermark  
Asteraceae  
- gumweed, Great Plains resinweed, curlycup gumweed  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Grindelia squarrosa* var. *squarrosa* (Pursh) Dunal  
Asteraceae  
- gumweed, curlycup gumweed  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Groenlandia densa* (L.)Fourr.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Potamogeton densus L.  
- opposite leaved pondweed, äervenaäka hustolistá  
- Weed  
- 70~272  
- Herbal.
- Grusonia* spp. Rchb. ex Britt. Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia* spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Guadua angustifolia* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Bambusa guadua* Kunth  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Guadua angustifolia* ssp. *angustifolia* Kunth  
Poaceae  
*Bambusa aculeata* (Rupr.) Hitchc.,  
*Guadua aculeata* Rupr. ex Fourn.  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Guadua trinii* (Nees) Nees ex Rupr.  
Poaceae  
*Arundarbor trinii* (Nees) Kuntze,  
*Bambusa ribbentropii* Herter, *Bambusa riograndensis* Dutra, *Bambusa tacuara* Arechav., *Bambusa tomentosa* (Hack. & Lindm.) McClure, *Bambusa trinii* Nees, *Chusquea heterophylla* Griseb., *Guadua riograndensis* (Dutra) Herter, *Guadua tomentosa* Hack. & Lindm., *Guadua trinii* var. *scabra* (Nees) Nees ex Rupr.  
Döll  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Guaiacum officinale* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
*Guajacum officinale* L. (see)  
- lignum vitae  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Guajacum officinale* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
= *Guaiacum officinale* L.  
- lignum vitae, guajakkipuu, guaiaico, legno santo  
- Weed  
- 39~179  
- Herbal. **Toxic**
- Guarea trichiloides* L.  
Meliaceae  
= *Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer (NoR)  
- American muskwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.  
Sterculiaceae  
*Guazuma guazuma* Cockerell, *Guazuma polybotrya* Cav., *Guazuma tomentosa* Kunth, *Theobroma guazuma* L.  
- bastard cedar, guacimo, West Indian elm  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 14~76~88~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gueldenstaedtia diversifolia* Maxim.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- diversifolious gueldenstaedtia  
- Weed  
- 297
- Gueldenstaedtia multiflora* Bunge  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Herbal.
- Gueldenstaedtia stenophylla* Bunge  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Guettarda calyptрата* A.Rich.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Guettarda platypoda* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed

- 87~88

*Guettarda speciosa* L.

Rubiaceae  
- paupua, ihd  
- Weed  
- 6~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Madagascar .

*Guettarda valenzuelana* A.Rich.

Rubiaceae  
- cucubano de monte  
- Weed  
- 14

*Guilandina bonduc* L.

Fabaceae  
= *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.  
- Weed  
- 3~191

*Guilleminea densa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Moq.

Amaranthaceae  
*Brayulinea densa* (Roem. & Schult.) Small, *Guilleminea illecebroides* Kunth, *Illecebrum densum* Roem. & Schult.  
- carrot weed, small matweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~88~98~158~161~199~203~228  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Central and South America.

*Guizotia abyssinica* (L. f.) Cass.

Asteraceae  
*Guizotia oleifera* DC., *Polymnia abyssinica* L.f.  
- ramtilla, niger seed, niger, keltiö  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 34~40~42~86~98~101~203~228~280~287

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa.

*Guizotia villosa* Sch.-Bip. ex A. Rich.

Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Gundelia tournefortii* L.

Asteraceae  
- Tournefort's gundelia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~220~221~243  
- Arid. Promoted.

*Gunnera tinctoria* (Molina) Mirbel

Gunneraceae  
*Gunnera chilensis* Lam., *Gunnera scabra* Ruiz & Pav., *Panke tinctoria* Molina  
- Chilean 'ape'ape, Chilean gunnera, Chilean rhubarb  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~34~40~101~181~225~246~280~290  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Chile.

*Gutenbergia cordifolia* Benth. Ex Oliv.

Asteraceae  
*Cyanthillium cordifolium* (Benth. ex Oliv.) H.Rob., *Erlangea cordifolia* (Benth. ex Oliv.) S.Moore  
- Weed  
- 53~88

*Gutierrezia alamanii* A.Gray.

Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Gutierrezia dracunculoides* (DC.) Blake

Asteraceae  
= *Amphiachyris dracunculoides* (DC.) Nutt. (NoR)  
- common broomweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~210~218  
- Herbal.

*Gutierrezia microcephala* (DC.) Gray

Asteraceae  
- threadleaf snakeweed, sticky snakeweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~161~218~267  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southwestern USA.

*Gutierrezia sarothrae* (Pursh) Britt. & Rusby

Asteraceae  
*Brachyachyris euthamiae* (Nutt.) Spreng., *Brachyris divaricata* Nutt., *Brachyris euthamiae* Nutt., *Galinsoga linearifolia* (Lag.) Spreng., *Gutierrezia corymbosa* A.Nelson, *Gutierrezia digyna* S.F.Blake, *Gutierrezia divaricata* (Nutt.) Torr. & A.Gray, *Gutierrezia diversifolia* Greene, *Gutierrezia euthamiae* (Nutt.) Torr. & A. Gray, *Gutierrezia fasciculata* Greene, *Gutierrezia filifolia* Greene, *Gutierrezia fulva* Lunell, *Gutierrezia furfuracea* Greene, *Gutierrezia globosa* A. Nelson, *Gutierrezia goldmanii* Greene,

*Gutierrezia greenii* Lunell, *Gutierrezia haenkei* Sch. Bip., *Gutierrezia ionensis* Lunell, *Gutierrezia juncea* Greene, *Gutierrezia larinica* Greene, *Gutierrezia lepidota* Greene, *Gutierrezia linearifolia* Lag., *Gutierrezia linearis* Rydb., *Gutierrezia linoides* Greene, *Gutierrezia longifolia* reene, *Gutierrezia longipappa* S.F.Blake, *Gutierrezia myriocephala* A.Nelson, *Gutierrezia pomariensis* (S.L.Welsh) S.L. Welsh, *Gutierrezia sarothrae* var. *pomariensis* S.L. Welsh, *Gutierrezia scoparia* Rydb., *Gutierrezia tenuis* Greene, *Solidago sarothrae* Pursh, *Xanthocephalum digynum* (S.F.Blake) Shinnery, *Xanthocephalum longipappum* (S.F.Blake) Shinnery, *Xanthocephalum petradoria* S.L. Welsh & Goodrich, *Xanthocephalum sarothrae* (Pursh) Shinnery, *Xanthocephalum sarothrae* var. *pomariense* (S.L.Welsh) S.L. Welsh, *Xanthocephalum tenue* Greene) Shinnery  
- broom weed, turpentine weed, broom snakeweed, stinkweed, perennial snakeweed, yellowtop, matchbrush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~80~87~88~136~161~174~212~218~267  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southwestern USA.

*Gutierrezia texana* Torr. & Gray

Asteraceae  
- Texas broomweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Guzotia scabra* (Vis.) Chiov.

Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 240

*Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br.

Orchidaceae  
- fragrant orchid, sweet scented orchid, kirkiruooho  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Gymnadenia conopsea* ssp. *borealis*

(Druce) F.Rose  
Orchidaceae  
*Habenaria gymnadenia* var. *borealis* Druce  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40  
- Cultivated.

- Gymnadenia odoratissima* (L.) Rich.  
Orchidaceae  
- marsh fragrant orchid, short spurred fragrant orchid  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gymnanthocereus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Browningia* spp. Britt. & Rose (NoR) [see *Gymnocereus* spp. Backeb.]  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Gymnarrhena micrantha* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Gymnaster koraiensis* (Nakai) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Gymnocarpus decandrum* Forssk.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Gymnocereus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Browningia* spp. Britt. & Rose (NoR) [see *Gymnanthocereus* spp. Backeb.]  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Gymnocladus dioicus* (L.) K. Koch  
Fabaceae  
- Kentucky coffeetree  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~161~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**
- Gymnocoronis spilanthoides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Senegal tea plant, temple plant, spade leaf plant  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~54~62~76~86~87~88~98~147~155~169~171~191~200~203~220~225~232~246~251~280~290  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: tropical Americas.
- Gymnopetalum leucostictum* Miq.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Herbal.
- Gymnostyles anthemifolia* Juss.  
Asteraceae  
*Soliva anthemifolia* (Juss.) R.Br. ex Less. (see)  
- button burrweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Gymnostyles stolonifera* (Brot.) Tutin  
Asteraceae  
*Soliva nasturtiifolia* (Juss.) DC. (see), *Soliva stolonifera* (Brot) Loudon. (see)  
- carpet burrweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Gynandris setifolia* (L.f.) R.C.Foster  
Iridaceae  
*Iris setifolia* L.  
- thread Iris  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Exotic~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~198~203~280  
- Cultivated.
- Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.  
Capparaceae  
= *Cleome gynandra* L.  
- spiderflower, nyeye, tsuma, ulude, lyaka, African spiderflower  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 50~51~53~88~185~218~221~228~240~243  
- Afid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Gynatrix pulchella* (Willd.) Alef.  
Malvaceae  
- hemp bush  
- Naturalised  
- 300  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Gynerium sagittatum* (Aubl.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Gynerium parviflorum* Nees, *Gynerium saccharoides* Humb. & Bonpl., *Saccharum sagittatum* Aubl.  
- wild cane  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~228~241~300  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Gynostemma pentaphyllum* (Thunb.) Makino  
Cucurbitaceae  
- sweet tea vine, amachazuru  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: China,
- Japan, Korea.
- Gynura aurantiaca* (Blume) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- velvetplant, purple passion  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Gynura bicolor* (Roxb. ex Willd.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Gynura crepidioides* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
= *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) S.Moore  
- Weed  
- 3~191~275  
- Herbal.
- Gynura japonica* Juel  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Gynura pseudo-china* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Gypsophila acutifolia* Steven ex Sprengel  
Caryophyllaceae  
- idänharso, sharpleaf babysbreath  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101  
- Promoted.
- Gypsophila alsinoides* Bunge.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Gypsophila australis* (Schltdl.) A.Gray  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Gypsophila capillaris* (Forssk.) C.Chr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Gypsophila elegans* Bieb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- kesäharso, showy babysbreath, baby's breath  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape

- 42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Gypsophila muralis* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Saponaria muralis (L.) Lam.  
- wall gypsophila, low babysbreath, ketoraunikki  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
44~70~87~88~94~101~243~253~272~287  
- Cultivated.

*Gypsophila oldhamiana* Miq.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Oldham's babysbreath, Manchurian babysbreath  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Gypsophila paniculata* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Arrostia paniculata (L.) Raf.  
- baby's breath, baby's breath gypsophila, morsiusharso  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
1~21~35~39~42~80~88~101~136~142~146~151~156~161~195~212~229~247~272~280~294~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Gypsophila paniculata* var. *paniculata* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- baby's breath  
- Introduced  
- 34

*Gypsophila perfoliata* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- perfoliate babysbreath, gypsomilka prerastena  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Gypsophila pilosa* Hudson  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Gypsophila porrigens* (L.) Boiss. (see)  
- karvaraunikki, Turkish babysbreath  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~101~243

*Gypsophila porrigens* (L.) Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Gypsophila pilosa* Hudson

- Weed  
- 87~88

*Gypsophila repens* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Saponaria diffusa Lam.  
- creeping babysbreath, gipsowka  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Gypsophila scorzoniferifolia* Ser.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- garden babysbreath  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Gypsophila tubulosa* (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Gypsophila australis* (Schldl.) A.Gray  
- chalkwort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~86~93~98~176~198~203~205  
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Gypsophila vaccaria* (L.) Sibth. & Sm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88

*Haageocactus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Haageocereus* spp. Backeb.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220

*Haageocereus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
Floresia spp. Krainz & F.Ritter ex Backbg (see), *Haageocactus* spp. Backeb. (see), *Lasiocereus* spp. Ritter (see), *Peruvocereus* spp. Akers. (see), *Pygmaocereus* spp. Johnson & Backeb. (see)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Habenaria blephariglottis* (Willd.) Hook.  
Orchidaceae  
= *Platanthera blephariglottis* var. *blephariglottis* (Willd.) Lindl. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 196  
- Herbal.

*Habenaria carolinensis* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
*Peristylis carolinensis* Tuyama

- Introduced  
- 230

*Hablitzia thamnoides* Bieb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- köynnöspinaatti  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.

*Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Hér.) Traub  
Liliaceae  
- Rio Grande copperlily  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Hackelia floribunda* (Lehm.) I.M. Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
*Lappula floribunda* (Lehm.) Greene  
- western stickseed, manyflower stickseed, large flowered stickseed, western sheepbur  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 49~76~87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
*Manisuris granularis* (L.) Naezen  
- pitscale grass, lizardtail grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
-  
32~38~66~87~88~101~121~157~170~179~191  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Haemanthus* spp. L.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- blood lilies  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. **Toxic**.

*Haematoxylum campechianum* L.  
Fabaceae  
*Cymbosepalum baronii* Baker,  
*Haematoxylon campechianum* L.  
- logwood, bloodwood tree, campeachy wood, tinto mey, bois campeche, campeche, campechier, campeggio, kampfes agaci, palo de campeche  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 3~86~98~101~191~226~227~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central America, West Indies.

- Haemodorum corymbosum* Vahl  
Haemodoraceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Hagenia abyssinica* J.F.Gmel.  
Rosaceae  
- musuzi, kousso  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hainardia cylindrica* (Willd.) Greuter  
Poaceae  
*Lepturus cylindricus* (Willd.) Trin. (see),  
*Monerma cylindrica* (Willd.) Coss. &  
Dur. (see)  
- common barbgrass, barb grass, thintail,  
piiskaheinä  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ-  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~9~42~72~86~88~98~101~161~176~  
198~203~228~272~280  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East,  
Azores, Madeira and Canary Islands.
- Hakea costata* Meissner  
Proteaceae  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Hakea drupacea* (C.F.Gaertn.) Roem. &  
Schult.  
Proteaceae  
*Hakea suaveolens* R.Br. (part) (see)  
- sweet hakea, soethakea  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
63~86~88~95~198~277~283~290~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Hakea elliptica* (Sm.) R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
- bronzy hakea, oval leaved hakea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88  
- Cultivated.
- Hakea francisiana* F.Muell.  
Proteaceae  
- narukalja  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~86
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Hakea gibbosa* (Sm.) Cav.  
Proteaceae  
- rock hakea, downy hakea, harige hakea  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
10~51~63~87~88~95~121~152~158~1  
81~198~225~246~277~278~280~283  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Hakea laurina* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
- pincushion hakea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed  
- 72~86~88~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Hakea pycnoneura* Meissner  
Proteaceae  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Hakea salicifolia* (Vent.) B.L. Burtt.  
Proteaceae  
- willow leaf hakea, willowleaved  
hakea, willow hakea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~72~86~88~134~165~198~225~246  
~280~283~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: eastern Australia.
- Hakea saligna* (Andrews) Knight  
Proteaceae  
- hedge hakea, willow hakea  
- Weed  
- 39~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Australia.
- Hakea sericea* Schrad. & J.C. Wendl.  
Proteaceae  
*Hakea tenuifolia* (Salisb.) Domin  
- silky hakea, syerige hakea, silky  
wattle, needle bush, prickly hakea,  
needle hakea  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
10~63~72~86~87~88~95~121~134~15  
2~158~165~181~198~225~246~277~27  
8~280~283
- Cultivated. Origin: eastern Australia.
- Hakea* spp. Schrad.  
Proteaceae  
- needle bush  
- Weed  
- 18~88~181
- Hakea suaveolens* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
= *Hakea drupacea* (C.F.Gaertn.) Roem.  
& Schult.  
- sweet hakea, fork leaved hakea,  
scented hakea  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
51~72~86~87~88~121~152~158~278~  
280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Western Australia.
- Hakea tenuifolia* (Salisb.) Domin.  
Proteaceae  
*Hakea acicularis* (Vent.) R.Br., *Hakea*  
*sericea* Schrad.  
- silky hakea  
- Weed  
- 51~87~88
- Halenia corniculata* (L.) Cornaz.  
Gentianaceae  
- corniculate spurgentian, hanaikari  
- Weed  
- 297
- Halenia elliptica* D.Don  
Gentianaceae  
- ellipticleaf spurgentian, spurred  
gentian  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated. Origin: Himalayas.
- Halerpestes ruthenica* (Jacq.) Ovcz.  
Ranunculaceae  
- longleaf halerpestes  
- Weed  
- 297
- Halerpestes sarmentosa* (Adams.) Kom.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Halimione portulacoides* (L.) Aellen.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Atriplex portulacoides* L.  
- sea purslane  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 221~228



- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Halimodendron halodendron* (Pall.) Voss  
Fabaceae  
Caragana argentea Lam.,  
Halimodendron argenteum (Lam.) DC. nom. illeg., Robinia halodendron Pall.  
- Russian salttree, common salttree  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 35~88~101~229  
- Promoted.
- Halleria lucida* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- hilarious Lucy, tree fuchsia, white olive, wild fuchsia, African honeysuckle  
- Weed~Native Weed~Casual Alien  
- 121~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa, Madagascar.
- Halocnemum strobilaceum* (Pall.) Bieb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Halogeton alopecuroides* (Delile) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Halogeton arachnoideus* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Halogeton glomeratus* (Bieb.) C.A. Mey.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Anabasis glomerata Bieb.  
- halogeton, salt lover, barilla  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~26~35~36~39~76~78~80~87~88~101~116~130~136~146~161~212~218~219~220~229~231~264~275  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia.
- Haloragis aspera* Lindl.  
Haloragaceae  
- raspweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 55~269~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Haloragis erecta* (Banks ex Murr.) Oken  
Haloragaceae  
- erect seaberry, shrubby haloragis
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~101~165  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Haloragis heterophylla* Brongn.  
Haloragaceae  
- variable raspwort  
- Native Weed  
- 39~269  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Haloragis micrantha* (Thunb.) R.Br.  
Haloragaceae  
- arinotougusa  
- Weed  
- 88~204~286
- Haloragis stricta* Benth.  
Haloragaceae  
- raspweed  
- Weed  
- 55  
- Origin: Australia.
- Haloxylon recurvum* Bunge ex Boiss  
Chenopodiaceae  
Caroxylon indicum Wight, Caroxylon recurvum Moq.  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Hamamelis macrophylla* Pursh  
Hamamelidaceae  
= Hamamelis virginiana L.  
- southern witchhazel  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Hamamelis virginiana* L.  
Hamamelidaceae  
Hamamelis macrophylla Pursh (see)  
- witchhazel, American witchhazel, Virginian witch hazel  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hamatocactus setispinus* Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= Thelocactus setispinus (Engelm.) E.F. Anderson (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Hamelia patens* Jacq.  
Rubiaceae  
Hamelia erecta Jacq.  
- scarletbush, scarlet firebush  
- Weed
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hammada elegans* (Bunge) Botsch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Hammada scoparia* (Pomel) Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Hancornia speciosa* Gomes  
Apocynaceae  
- mangabeira  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Haplocarpha lyrata* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
- harp onefruit  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 39~101~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Haplocarpha scaposa* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
- tonteldoosbossie  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Haplocarpha thunbergii* Less.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Haplopappus arborescens* (A.Gray) H.M.Hall  
Asteraceae  
= Ericameria arborescens (A.Gray) Greene (NoR)  
- fleecy goldenweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Haplopappus bloomeri* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
= Ericameria bloomeri (A.Gray) J.F. Macbr. (NoR)  
- rabbitbrush goldenweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Haplopappus coronopifolius* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= Haplopappus glutinosus Cass. (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed



- 88~220
- Haplopappus discoideus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Haplopappus heterophyllus* (Gray) Blake  
Asteraceae  
= *Isocoma pluriflora* (Torr. & Gray) Greene (NoR) [see *Haplopappus pluriflorus* (Torr. & Gray) H.M.Hall]  
- rayless goldenrod  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Haplopappus laricifolius* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Ericameria laricifolia* (Gray) Shiners  
- turpentinebrush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~218~220  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Haplopappus macronema* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Bigelovia macronema* (A.Gray) M.E.Jones  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Haplopappus monactis* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Haplopappus pluriflorus* (Torr. & Gray) H.M.Hall  
Asteraceae  
= *Isocoma pluriflora* (Torr. & Gray) Greene (NoR) [see *Haplopappus heterophyllus* (Gray) Blake]  
- jimmyweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Haplopappus tenuisectus* (Greene) Blake  
Asteraceae  
= *Isocoma tenuisecta* Greene (NoR)  
- burroweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Arid. **Toxic** .
- Haplopappus venetus* (Kunth) S. F. Blake  
Asteraceae  
- coast goldenbush
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Haplophyllum buxbaumii* (Poir.) Boiss.  
Rutaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Haplophyllum perforatum* (M.Bieb.) Kar. & Kir.  
Rutaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Haplophyllum suaveolens* (DC.) Don  
Rutaceae  
*Haplophyllum biebersteinii* Spach.  
- Weed  
- 272
- Haplophyllum tuberculatum* (Forssk.) AL Jusk.  
Rutaceae  
*Ruta tuberculata* Forssk.  
- Weed  
- 88~221
- Hardenbergia comptoniana* (Andrews) Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- native lilac  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Harpagonella palmeri* Gray  
Boraginaceae  
- Palmer's grapplinghook  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Harpagophytum procumbens* (Burch.) DC. ex Meissn.  
Pedaliaceae  
*Uncaria procumbens* Burch.  
- devil's claw, grapple plant, grapple thorn, quickthorn, sandbur, veldspider, wool spider, artiglio dei diavolo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 51~76~87~88~121~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Harpagophytum zeyheri* Decne.  
Pedaliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Harpephyllum caffrum* Bernh. ex Krauss  
Anacardiaceae  
- amagwenya, ingwenya, mmedibibi, ungwenya, wild plum, wildepruim  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Harpullia arborea* (Blanco) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
- puas  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Harrisia bonplandii* (Parm.) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated.
- Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiffer.) Britt.  
Cactaceae  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Cultivated.
- Harrisia guelichii* (Speg.) Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
*Cereus guelichii* Speg., *Eriocereus guelichii* Berger  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Harrisia martinii* (Lab.) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
*Cereus martinii* Labouret, *Eriocereus martinii* (Lab.) Riccob. (see)  
- moon cactus, harrisia cactus, moonlight cactus, snake cactus, toukaktus, harrisia kaktus  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 10~63~86~86~88~95~101~121~158~229~278~279~283  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
*Cereus bonplandii* Parm., *Eriocereus bonplandii* (Pfeiff.) Riccob., *Eriocereus pomanensis* Berger, *Harrisia bonplandii* (Parm.) Britt & Rose (see)  
- applecactus

- Naturalised
- 101
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Harrisia* spp. Britt.

- Cactaceae
- Eriocereus spp. (Berg.) Ricco. (see),
- Roseocereus spp. Backeb. (see)
- applecactus
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised
- 76~86~88~203~220

*Harrisia tortuosa* (J.Forbes ex Otto & A.Dietr.) Britt. & Rose

- Cactaceae
- Cereus tortuosus J.Forbes ex Otto & A.Dietr., Eriocereus arendtii (Schum.) Ritter, Eriocereus tortuosus (Otto & A.Dietr.) Riccob. (see)
- Naturalised
- 86
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Harungana madagascariensis* Lam. ex Poir.

- Clusiaceae
- botonongolo, djene, harungana, mtunu, mutungulu
- Weed~Sleeper
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 3~22~86~155~191
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar, Mauritius, tropical Africa.

*Haumania danckelmaniana* (J. Braun & K. Schum.) Milne-Redh.

- Marantaceae
- basele
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~220

*Hazardia cana* (Gray) Greene

- Asteraceae
- Guadalupe hazardia, San Clemente Island hazardia, island hazardia
- Quarantine Weed
- 220
- Herbal. Origin: southwestern North America.

*Hebe barkeri* (Cockayne) Cockayne

- Scrophulariaceae
- Barker's hebe
- Naturalised
- 40
- Cultivated.

*Hebe brachysiphon* Summerh.

- Scrophulariaceae
- Hooker's hebe
- Naturalised

- 40
- Cultivated.

*Hebe dieffenbachii* (Benth.) Cockayne & Allan

- Scrophulariaceae
- Dieffenbach's hebe
- Naturalised
- 40
- Cultivated.

*Hebe elliptica* (G. Forst.) Pennell

- Scrophulariaceae
- hebe
- Naturalised~Garden
- Escape~Environmental Weed
- 86
- Cultivated. Origin: New Zealand.

*Hebe parviflora* (Vahl) Cockayne & Allan

- Scrophulariaceae
- Naturalised
- 86
- Cultivated. Origin: New Zealand.

*Hebe salicifolia* (G. Forst.) Pennell

- Scrophulariaceae
- Veronica salicifolia G. Forst.
- koromiko
- Naturalised
- 40
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Hebe speciosa* (Cunn.) Cockayne & Allan

- Scrophulariaceae
- Veronica speciosa R. Cunn. ex A. Cunn.
- hebe, New Zealand hebe, titirangi, napuka
- Naturalised~Introduced
- 34~86~101
- Cultivated. Origin: New Zealand.

*Hebe x franciscana* (Eastw.) Souster

- Scrophulariaceae
- = Hebe elliptica (G. Forst.) Pennell x Hebe speciosa (R. Cunn. ex A. Cunn.) Andersén
- Francisco hebe, hebe, hedge veronica
- Naturalised~Introduced
- 34~40~101
- Cultivated.

*Hebe x kirkii* (J.B.Armstr.) Cockayne & Allan

- Scrophulariaceae
- Veronica kirkii J. B. Armstr., Veronica salicifolia var. kirkii (J.B.Armstr.) Cheeseman
- Cultivation Escape
- 40

- Cultivated.

*Hebe x lewisii* (J.B.Armstr.) Cockayne & Allan

- Scrophulariaceae
- = Hebe salicifolia (Forst.) Penn. x Hebe elliptica (Forst.) Penn. [most probable combination]
- Lewis's hebe
- Naturalised
- 40

*Hebenstretia dentata* L.

- Scrophulariaceae
- Weed~Naturalised
- 86~98~203
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.

*Hebenstretia repens* Jarosz

- Scrophulariaceae
- Weed~Native Weed
- 121
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urban

- Fabaceae
- Introduced
- 261
- Origin: Cuba.

*Hedeoma hispida* Pursh

- Lamiaceae
- rough pennyroyal, mock pennyroyal, rough false pennyroyal
- Weed~Native Weed
- 161~174
- Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Hedeoma pulegioides* (L.) Pers.

- Lamiaceae
- American pennyroyal, American false pennyroyal
- Weed
- 39~87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Hedera canariensis* Willd.

- Araliaceae
- Algerian ivy, canary ivy
- Weed
- 39~116~161~247
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Hedera colchica* (K. Koch) K. Koch

- Araliaceae
- colchis ivy
- Naturalised~Casual Alien
- 101~280
- Cultivated.

- Hedera helix* L.  
Araliaceae  
- English ivy, ivy, needlepoint ivy, ripple ivy, common ivy, murgna  
- Weed-Noxious  
Weed-Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
4~7~20~22~34~35~38~39~45~70~72~78~80~86~87~88~98~101~102~104~105~116~133~137~142~146~151~155~161~165~176~179~181~194~195~198~203~218~222~225~231~243~246~247~272~280~289~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Hedera helix* ssp. *canariensis* L.(Willd.) Cout.  
Araliaceae  
- canary ivy  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280
- Hedera helix* ssp. *helix* L.  
Araliaceae  
- ivy  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated.
- Hedera rhombea* (Miq.) Bean  
Araliaceae  
- kizuta  
- Weed  
- 286
- Hedera* spp. L.  
Araliaceae  
- Boston ivy, English ivy, ivy  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 154~181~198  
- **Toxic** .
- Hedychium coccineum* Buch.-Ham.  
Zingiberaceae  
- red ginger lily  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 88~95~226~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Hedychium coronarium* J.König  
Zingiberaceae  
- white ginger butterfly lily, ginger lily, garland flower, awapuhi ke'oke'o, white ginger lily, white ginger lily, butterfly lily, sinser  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental
- Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
3~80~86~87~88~95~98~101~107~151~155~179~191~203~226~230~233~255~261~283~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern India.
- Hedychium flavescens* Carey ex Roscoe  
Zingiberaceae  
Hedychium emeiense Z.Y. Zhu, Hedychium panzhuum Z.Y. Zhu  
- yellow ginger, awapuhi melemele, cream ginger, wild ginger, cream ginger lily, cream garland lily, longoze  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~15~76~80~88~95~101~107~132~152~191~225~233~246~280~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Himalayas.
- Hedychium flavum* Roxb.  
Zingiberaceae  
- yellow ginger, ginger lily  
- Naturalised  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Hedychium gardnerianum* Sheppard ex Ker-Gawl.  
Zingiberaceae  
- kahili ginger, yellow ginger lily, cevuga dromodromo, sinter weitahta, ginger lily  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~15~18~73~80~86~88~95~98~101~107~132~151~152~165~191~203~225~226~230~233~246~280~283~289~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Hedychium* spp. Koenig  
Zingiberaceae  
- garland lily  
- Environmental Weed  
- 257  
- Cultivated.
- Hedyotis auricularia* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Oldenlandia auricularia (L.) F.V.M.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~87~88~203~220~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hedyotis biflora* (L.) Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
Oldenlandia biflora L.  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~230  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Hedyotis commutata* J.H. & J.A.Schultes  
Rubiaceae  
= Oldenlandia lancifolia (Schum.) DC.  
- Weed  
- 261  
- Origin: tropical Africa, Madagascar.
- Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
= Oldenlandia corymbosa L.  
- old world diamond flower  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
86~87~88~161~170~209~230~235~249~261~262~273~276~297  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Hedyotis costata* (Roxb.) Kurz  
Rubiaceae  
Hedyotis capituliflora Miq., Hedyotis vestita R.Br., Metabolus lineatus Bartl., Spermaceoce costata Roxb.  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal.
- Hedyotis diffusa* Willd.  
Rubiaceae  
Hedyotis herbacea Lour., Oldenlandia diffusa (Willd.) Roxb., Oldenlandia brachypoda DC., Oldenlandia herbacea var. uniflora Benth.  
- futabamugura  
- Weed  
-  
87~88~170~191~262~273~274~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Hedyotis diffusa* var. *longipes* Willd.  
Nakai  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Hedyotis herbacea* L.  
Rubiaceae  
= Oldenlandia herbacea Roxb.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.

- Hedyotis hispida* Retz.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Herbal.
- Hedyotis lindleyana* Hook  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hedyotis lindleyana* var. *hirsuta* Hook.  
(L.f.) Hara  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Hedyotis lineata* Roxb.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hedyotis nigricans* (Lam.) Fosberg  
Rubiaceae  
- narrowleaf bluet, diamond flowers  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Hedyotis pinifolia* (Wall. ex G. Don) K. Schum  
Rubiaceae  
Oldenlandia pinifolia Wall. ex. G. Don  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Hedyotis ponapensis* (Val.) Kaneh.  
Rubiaceae  
- hedyotis  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Hedyotis pterita* Bl.  
Rubiaceae  
Oldenlandia pterita (Bl.) Miq.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hedyotis racemosa* Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Hedyotis tenelliflora* Bl.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hedyotis umbellata* (L.) Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
Oldenlandia umbellata L.
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Hedyotis uncinelloides* (Val.) Hosokawa  
Rubiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Hedypnois cretica* (L.) Dum.-Cours.  
Asteraceae  
Hedypnois polymorpha DC., Hedypnois rhagadioloides ssp. *cretica* (L.) Schmidt. (L.) Hayek (see)  
- Cretan weed, Cretan hedypnois, hedypnois, vuohensilmä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 34~42~70~72~86~87~88~93~94~101~116~198~205~237~241~272~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Hedypnois rhagadioloides* (L.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Hedypnois persica M. Bieb., Hyoseris rhagadioloides L.  
- Cretan weed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~9~98~176~203~253
- Hedypnois rhagadioloides* ssp. *cretica* (L.) Schmidt (L.) Hayek  
Asteraceae  
= Hedypnois *cretica* (L.) Dum.-Cours.  
- cretan weed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~269  
- Arid. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Hedysarum boreale* (Rydb.) Rollins  
Fabaceae  
- MacKenzie northern sweet vetch, sweet vetch, boreal sweetvetch  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hedysarum brachypterum* Bge.  
Fabaceae  
- shortwing sweetvetch  
- Weed  
- 297
- Hedysarum carnosum* Desf.  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid.
- Hedysarum coronarium* L.  
Fabaceae  
- French honeysuckle, sulla, sekernica vencová  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 7~86~88~94~98~176~203~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Hedysarum flexuosum* L.  
Fabaceae  
Hedysarum algeriense Pomet  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid.
- Hedysarum leave* Maxim.  
Fabaceae  
- leave sweetvetch  
- Weed  
- 297
- Heimia myrtifolia* Cham. & Schlechtd.  
Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Heimia salicifolia* (Kunth) Link & Otto  
Lythraceae  
- shrubby yellowcrest, hachinal, sinicuiche  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~161~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Central and South America.
- Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock  
Asteraceae  
- bitter sneezeweed, yellowdicks, bitterweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~23~34~39~86~87~88~98~161~203~207~210~218~249  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: eastern north America.
- Helenium aromaticum* Bailey  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Helenium autumnale* L.  
Asteraceae  
- common sneezeweed, bitterweed, false sunflower, sneezeweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed~Casual Alien  
- 8~23~39~76~87~88~161~174~210~21

- 8~256~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.
- Helenium autumnale* var. *parviflorum*  
(Nutt.) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helenium autumnale* var. *autumnale*  
L. (NoR)  
- smallflower sneezeweed  
- Weed  
- 218
- Helenium bigelovii* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
- Bigelow's sneezeweed, sneezeweed  
- Weed  
- 161~180~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Helenium flexuosum* Raf.  
Asteraceae  
*Helenium nudiflorum* Nutt. (see)  
- purplehead sneezeweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Helenium hoopesii* Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Hymenoxys hoopesii* (A.Gray)  
Bierner (NoR)  
- western sneezeweed, orange  
sneezeweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Helenium microcephalum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- smallhead sneezeweed  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Helenium nudiflorum* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helenium flexuosum* Raf.  
- purplehead sneezeweed  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Helenium puberulum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- rosilla  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Helenium* spp. L.  
Asteraceae
- sneezeweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~203~220~247  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Helenium tenuifolium* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helenium amarum* var. *amarum*  
(Raf.) H.Rock (NoR)  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~287  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Heleocharis caduca* zz?  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis caduca* Aschers ex  
C.B.Clarke  
- Weed  
- 221
- Heleocharis palustris* (L.) R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. &  
Schult.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Heleocharis* spp. Lestib.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis* spp. R.Br.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Heleocharis schoenoides* (L.) Host ex  
Roem.  
Poaceae  
= *Crypsis schoenoides* (L.) Lam.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Heleocharis* spp. Host ex Roem.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Heliabravoa* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Polaskia* spp. Backeb.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Heliabravoa* x *Heliaporus* Backeb.  
Rowley.  
Cactaceae  
= *Polaskia* spp. Backeb. x [*Heliocereus*  
spp. (Berg.) Britt. & Rose x  
*Aporocactus* spp. Lem.]  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88
- Helianthemum lippii* (L.) Dum.- Courset  
Cistaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated.
- Helianthemum nummularium* (L.) Mill.  
Cistaceae  
- common rockrose, rock rose  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Helianthemum salicifolium* (L.) Mill.  
Cistaceae  
- willowleaf frostweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101  
- Cultivated.
- Helianthemum sancti-antonii* Boiss.  
Cistaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Helianthemum* spp. Mill.  
Cistaceae  
- rock rose  
- Weed  
- 221~272  
- Herbal.
- Helianthemum ventosum* Boiss.  
Cistaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Helianthemum vulgare* Gaertn.  
Cistaceae  
- rock rose  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Helianthus angustifolius* L.  
Asteraceae  
- swamp sunflower  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Helianthus annuus* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Helianthus aridus* Rydb. (see)  
- sunflower, common sunflower, wild  
sunflower, annual sunflower, wild  
artichoke, isoaringonkukka  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
-

7~23~34~39~40~42~49~68~86~87~88  
~93~94~98~121~136~161~174~179~1  
80~198~199~203~205~210~212~218~2  
29~236~237~243~261~269~270~272~2  
80~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.

*Helianthus argophyllus* Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
- silverleaf sunflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~121~203~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
southern North America.

*Helianthus aridus* Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus annuus* L.  
- Weed  
- 23~88

*Helianthus californicus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- California sunflower  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Aquatic.

*Helianthus ciliaris* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Texas blueweed, blue weed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
-  
1~26~34~35~76~86~87~88~98~146~1  
61~203~212~218~229~243~269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern  
North America, Mexico.

*Helianthus debilis* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
*Helianthus cucumerifolius* Torr. & Gray  
- cucumberleaf sunflower, polyheaded  
sunflower, dune sunflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~54~86~88~98~203~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern  
North America.

*Helianthus giganteus* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Helianthus altissimus* L.  
- jättiauringonkukka, giant sunflower  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Helianthus grosse-serratus* Martins  
Asteraceae  
- sawtooth sunflower  
- Weed

- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Helianthus grosseserratus* Martens  
Asteraceae  
- sawtooth sunflower  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~161~174~218  
- Cultivated. Origin: North America.

*Helianthus laciniatus* A.Gray.  
Asteraceae  
- alkali sunflower  
- Weed  
- 199

*Helianthus laevigatus* Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
- smooth sunflower  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.

*Helianthus laevis* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens laevis* (L.) Britton, Sterns &  
Poggenburg  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Helianthus maximiliani* Schrad.  
Asteraceae  
- Maximilian sunflower, perennial  
sunflower  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~210~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Helianthus nuttallii* Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
- Nuttall's sunflower  
- Weed  
- 161~212  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Helianthus petiolaris* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- prairie sunflower, pikkuaurionkukka  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 23~42~49~87~88~161~210~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Helianthus petiolaris* ssp. *petiolaris*  
Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- prairie sunflower  
- Weed  
- 34

*Helianthus rigidus* (Cass.) Desf.  
Asteraceae  
- stiff sunflower, preeria auringonkukka

- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~161  
- Herbal.

*Helianthus salicifolius* A.Dietr.  
Asteraceae  
- willowleaf sunflower  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Helianthus simulans* E. Watson  
Asteraceae  
- muck sunflower  
- Weed  
- 179

*Helianthus* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- sunflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~198  
- Herbal.

*Helianthus strumosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- rough sunflower, paleleaf woodland  
sunflower, woodland sunflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.

*Helianthus subrhomboideus* Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus pauciflorus* ssp.  
*subrhomboideus* Nutt. (Rydb.) O.Spring  
& E.E.Schill. (NoR)  
- soikkoaurionkukka  
- Casual Alien  
- 42

*Helianthus tuberosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Helianthus mollissimus* E. E. Watson  
- Jerusalem artichoke, girasole, earth  
apple, maa artisokka  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien

-  
15~39~40~42~72~86~87~88~98~132~  
152~161~174~180~195~203~210~211~  
218~229~241~243~253~263~269~272~  
280~286~287~291~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Americas.

*Helianthus x laetiflorus* Pers.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus pauciflorus* Nutt. x



- Helianthus tuberosus* L.  
- mountain sunflower, cheerful sunflower, perennial sunflower  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Herbal.
- Helichrysum anomalum* Less.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Helichrysum arenarium* (L.) Moench  
Asteraceae  
- everlasting flower, yellow everlasting  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Helichrysum argyrophyllum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- amatola weed, everlasting weed, golden guinea everlasting, Moe's gold  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Helichrysum argyrosphaerum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- wild everlasting  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Helichrysum athrixifolium* (Kuntze) Moeser  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Helichrysum aureonitens* Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Helichrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Andrews  
Asteraceae  
- bracted strawflower, strawflower, jättiolkikukka  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Helichrysum cerastioides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Helichrysum cooperi* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88~158  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Helichrysum cylindriflorum* (L.) Hilliard & Burt.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Helichrysum cymosum* (L.) D. Don  
Asteraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Helichrysum foetidum* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Gnaphalium foetidum L.  
- stinking strawflower, tuoksuolkikukka  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Helichrysum kraussii* Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- straw everlasting  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Helichrysum mixtum* (Kuntze) Moeser  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Helichrysum odoratissimum* (L.) Sweet  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Helichrysum oxyphyllum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Helichrysum petiolare* Hilliard & Burt.  
Asteraceae  
Helichrysum petiolatum auct. non (L.) DC., Gnaphalium lanatum Hort.  
- helichrysum, licorice plant  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental
- Weed  
- 35~78~80~88~101~116~231~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Helichrysum rosam* (Berg.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
- strawflower  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Helichrysum ruderale* Hilliard & Burt.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88~158  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Helichrysum rugulosum* Less.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Helichrysum spp.* Mill.  
Asteraceae  
- everlasting  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Heliconia bihai* (L.) L.  
Heliconiaceae  
- macaw flower, bastard plantain, firebird, macaw  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Heliconia cannoidea* A. Rich.  
Heliconiaceae  
= *Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Heliconia latispatha* Benth.  
Heliconiaceae  
- expanded lobsterclaw, gold heliconia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Heliconia metallica* Planch. & Linden ex Hook.  
Heliconiaceae  
Bihai metallica (Planch. & Linden ex

- Hook.) Kuntze, *Heliconia nana* G.Rodr.,  
*Heliconia nitens* hort., *Heliconia*  
*osaensis* var. *rubescens* Stiles, *Heliconia*  
*vinosa* Ender  
- shining bird of paradise  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.  
Heliconiaceae  
*Heliconia cannoidea* A.Rich. (see)  
- parakeetflower, parrot's flower  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 76~87~88~101~203~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
South America.
- Heliconia subulata* Ruiz & Pavón  
Heliconiaceae  
- Guatemalan bird of paradise  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
America.
- Helicteres isora* L.  
Sterculiaceae  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 209~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.
- Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.  
Sterculiaceae  
- screwtree  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Helictotrichon longifolium* (Nees)  
Schweick.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Helictotrichon longum* (Stapf)  
Schweick.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Helictotrichon natalense* (Stapf)  
Schweick  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Helictotrichon pubescens* (Huds.) Bess.  
ex Pilger  
Poaceae  
*Avenula pubescens* (Huds.) Dumort.  
- downy alpine oatgrass, downy  
oatgrass, hairy oatgrass  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~280
- Helictotrichon turgidulum*  
(Stapf)Schwieck.  
Poaceae  
- small cat grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Heliocactus* spp. Janse  
Cactaceae  
= *Heliocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. &  
Rose x *Epiphyllum* spp. Haw.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Heliocarpus americanus* L.  
Tiliaceae  
*Heliocarpus popayanensis* Kunth (see),  
*Heliocarpus tomentosus* Turcz.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Heliocarpus popayanensis* Kunth  
Tiliaceae  
= *Heliocarpus americanus* L.  
- white moho  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~22~80~101~191  
- Herbal.
- Heliocereus* spp. (Berger) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
*Mediocactus* spp. Britt. & Rose (see)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~203~220
- Heliocereus* x *Heliochia* (Berg.) Britt. &  
Rose. Rowley.  
Cactaceae  
= *Heliocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. &  
Rose. x [*Heliocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt.  
& Rose. x *Disocactus* Lindl.]  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Heliocereus* x *Helioselenius* (Berg.)  
Britt. & Rose. Rowley.  
Cactaceae  
= *Heliocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. &  
Rose. x [*Heliocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt.  
& Rose. x *Selenicereus* spp. (Berger)  
Britt. & Rose]
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Heliocereus* x *Heliphylum* (Berg.) Britt.  
& Rose. Rowley.  
Cactaceae  
= *Heliocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. &  
Rose. x [*Heliocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt.  
& Rose x *Epiphyllum* spp. Haw.]  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Heliochia* spp. Rowley  
Cactaceae  
= *Heliocereus* spp. (Berger) Britt. &  
Rose x *Disocactus* spp. Lindl.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Heliochia* x spp. Rowley.  
Cactaceae  
= *Heliocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. &  
Rose. x *Disocactus* Lindl. x hybrids  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88
- Heliochloa schoenioides* (L.) Host  
Poaceae  
- swamp timothy  
- Weed  
- 88~218
- Heliophila coronopifolia* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Heliophila pusilla* L.f.  
Brassicaceae  
- heliophila  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet  
Asteraceae  
- oxeye, oxeye sunflower, heliopsis  
sunflower, smooth oxeye  
- Native Weed  
- 161~174  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Helioselenius* spp. Rowley  
Cactaceae  
= *Heliocereus* spp. (Berger) Britt. &  
Rose x *Selenicereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt.  
& Rose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 76~88~220

*Heliotropium aegyptiacum* Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
*Heliotropium cinerascens* Steud. ex DC.  
& A.DC., *Heliotropium pallens* Delile  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Origin: east Africa, Middle East.

*Heliotropium amplexicaule* Vahl  
Boraginaceae  
*Cochranea anchusaefolia* (Poir.) Gurke,  
*Heliotropium anchusaefolium* Poir.,  
*Heliotropium anchusifolium* Poir.,  
*Heliotropium anchusifolium* var.  
*angustifolium* DC., *Heliotropium*  
*bolivianum* Rusby, *Heliotropium*  
*lithospermifolium* Speg., *Tournefortia*  
*heliotropioides* Hook.  
- blue heliotrope, wild verbena, clasping  
heliotrope, purpletop, turnsole, wild  
heliotrope, verveine sauvage  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape  
-  
34~39~55~76~86~87~88~98~101~121  
~147~198~203~218~261~269~270~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South America.

*Heliotropium angiospermum* Murr.  
Boraginaceae  
*Heliotropium parviflorum* L. (see)  
- scorpion's tail, cotorrilla  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
14~28~39~88~161~206~241~243~300  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Heliotropium anomalum* Hokk. & Arn.  
Boraginaceae  
- silvery heliotrope, Polynesian  
heliotrope  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Heliotropium arbainense* Fresen.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Heliotropium arborescens* L.  
Boraginaceae  
*Heliotropium arborescens* var. *grisellum*  
I.M.Johnst., *Heliotropium corymbosum*  
Ruiz & Pav., *Heliotropium peruvianum*  
L.  
- garden heliotrope, cherry pie plant,  
white heliotrope, fragrant heliotrope,

heliotrope  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 39~101~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Peru.

*Heliotropium bacciferum* Forssk.  
Boraginaceae  
*Heliotropium undulatum* Vahl.  
- Weed  
- 221~242  
- Arid.

*Heliotropium bovei* Boiss.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Heliotropium bracteatum* R.Br.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.

*Heliotropium crispum* Desf.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 88

*Heliotropium curassavicum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- seaside heliotrope, salt heliotrope,  
smooth heliotrope, jänneheliotrooppi,  
alkali oculatum heliotrope  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~14~39~42~86~87~88~98~121~161~  
203~218~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South America.

*Heliotropium curassavicum* var.  
*oculatum* L. (Heller) I.M. Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
- alkali heliotrope, wild heliotrope, salt  
heliotrope, heliotrope, whiteweed,  
Chinese pusley, devilweed, quail plant,  
yerba del torojo, seaside heliotrope  
- Weed  
- 180

*Heliotropium dasycarpum* Ledeb. ex  
Eichw.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 243

*Heliotropium digynum* (Forssk.) Asch.  
ex C.Christ.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed

- 221

*Heliotropium eduardii* Martelli  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Heliotropium eichwaldi* Steud.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Heliotropium ellipticum* Ledeb.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 272~275

*Heliotropium europaeum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- barooga weed, Bishop's beard,  
caterpillar weed, heliotrope, potato  
weed, European heliotrope,  
rkkaheliotrooppi  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~39~42~62~70~72~76~86~87~88~94  
~98~101~115~147~161~180~203~217  
~221~243~253~269~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean.

*Heliotropium filiforme* H.B.K.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Heliotropium foliosissimum* McBride  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Heliotropium fruticosum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- Key West heliotrope  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Heliotropium indicum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
*Tiaridium indicum* (L.) Lehm.  
- Indian heliotrope, white clary, wild  
clary, devil weed, turnsole, yaa nguang  
chaang  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
7~14~32~39~86~87~88~93~98~101~1  
21~157~161~170~186~203~209~218~2  
39~243~255~261~262~269~275~286~2

- 87~295~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Eurasia.
- Heliotropium lanceolatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
Boraginaceae  
- sete sangrias  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Arid. Origin: South America.
- Heliotropium lasiocarpum* Fisch. & Mey.  
Boraginaceae  
*Heliotropium eichwaldii* var. *lasiocarpum* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) C.B.Clarke, *Heliotropium ellipticum* var. *lasiocarpum* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Popov, *Heliotropium europaeum* var. *lasiocarpum* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Kazmi, *Heliotropium europaeum* var. *tenuiflorum* L. (Guss.) Boiss.  
- Weed  
- 88~185  
- Origin: Middle East, India, Pakistan. China.
- Heliotropium lineare* (A.DC.) C.H.Wr.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Heliotropium longiflorum* (Hochst. & Steud. ex A.DC.) Jaub. & Spach  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Heliotropium ovalifolium* Forssk.  
Boraginaceae  
- forget me not, grey leaf heliotrope  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 50~87~88~121~242  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Heliotropium parviflorum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Heliotropium angiospermum* Murr.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Heliotropium procumbens* Mill.  
Boraginaceae  
- fourspike heliotrope  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~179~237~241~255  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Heliotropium pterocarpum* (DC. & A. DC.) Hochst.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Heliotropium ramosissimum* (Lehm.) DC.  
Boraginaceae  
- wavy heliotrope  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Heliotropium rufipilum* (Benth.) Johnst.  
Boraginaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257
- Heliotropium scabrum* Retz.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Heliotropium* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
- heliotrope  
- Weed  
- 39~154~221~247~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Heliotropium steudneri* Vatke  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Heliotropium strigosum* (L.) Willd.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Herbal.
- Heliotropium suaveolens* Bieb.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Heliotropium sudanicum* F.W.Andrews  
Boraginaceae  
*Heliotropium europaeum* (non L.) Broun & Massey  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~242  
- Arid.
- Heliotropium supinum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- dwarf heliotrope, prostrate heliotrope, creeping heliotrope  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~66~72~86~87~88~93~98~101~185~198~203~205~221~242~269
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.  
*Heliotropium ternatum* Vahl.  
Boraginaceae  
- bushy heliotrope  
- Weed  
- 157
- Heliotropium undulatifolium* Turill  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Heliotropium veronicifolium* Grisebach  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 237
- Heliotropium zeylanicum* (Burm.f.) Lam.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221~240
- Heliphylum* spp. Rowley  
Cactaceae  
= *Heliocereus* spp. (Berger) Britt. & Rose x *Epiphyllum* spp. Haw.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Helipterum roseum* (Hooker) Bentham  
Asteraceae  
*Acroclinium roseum* Hook.  
- rusoikikukka, *acroclinium*  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Helleborus cyclophyllus* Boiss.  
Ranunculaceae  
- stinking hellebore  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Helleborus dumetorum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Helleborus pallidus* Host  
- shrubby hellebore  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Helleborus foetidus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Helleboraster foetidus* (L.) Moench  
- stinking hellebore, bear's foot, bearsfoot hellebore  
- Weed  
- 70~161~247

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Helleborus lividus* Aiton

Ranunculaceae  
- Corsican hellebore  
- Weed  
- 161~215  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Helleborus niger* L.

Ranunculaceae  
- black hellebore, Christmas rose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~101~161~189~194~247~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Helleborus odorus* Waldst. & Kit.

Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Helleborus orientalis* Lam.

Ranunculaceae  
- lenten rose, winter rose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~39~40~161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Helleborus viridis* L.

Ranunculaceae  
- green hellebore  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~101~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Helleborus viridis* ssp. *occidentalis* L.  
(Reut.) Shiffn.

Ranunculaceae  
- green hellebore  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe.

*Helminthostachys zeylanica* (L.) Hook.

Ophioglossaceae  
- flowering fern, kamraj  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Helminthotheca echioides* (L.) Holub

Asteraceae  
- ox tongue  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~176~198~296  
- Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.

*Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C.E.Hubbard

Poaceae

*Hemarthria compressa* var. *fasciculata* (L.f.) R.Br. (Lam.) Keng, *Hemarthria compressa* ssp. *altissima* (L.f.) R.Br. (Poir.) Maire, *Hemarthria fasciculata* (Lam.) Kunth, *Manisuris altissima* (Poir.) A.Hitchc., *Manisuris fasciculata* (Lam.) A.Hitchc., *Rottboellia altissima* Poir., *Rottboellia compressa* var. *fasciculata* L.f. (Lam.)Hackel, *Rottboellia fasciculata* Lam., *Rottboellia heterochroa* Gaud.

- red swamp grass, Batavian quickgrass, couchgrass, red vlei grass, swamp couch, limpogress  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Exotic  
- 32~38~87~88~101~121~158~179~221~275~280~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Hemarthria compressa* (L.f.) R.Br.

Poaceae  
*Rottboellia compressa* L. f.  
- whipgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~90  
- Aquatic.

*Hemarthria longiflora* (Hook f.) A.

Camus  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Hemarthria protensa* Nees ex Steud.

Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Hemarthria sibirica* (Gand.) Ohwi

Poaceae  
*Hemarthria japonica* (Hack.) Roshev.  
- ushinshippei  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286

*Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L.

Hemerocallidaceae  
*Hemerocallis fulva* var. *kwanso* (L.) L. Regel (see)  
- daylillies, orange daylily, tawny daylily, pale daylily, rusopäivänlilja, common daylily  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 4~8~40~42~80~87~88~101~133~151~195~198~218~222~280

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: obscure.

*Hemerocallis fulva* var. *kwanso* (L.) L.

Regel  
Hemerocallidaceae  
= *Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L.  
- Weed  
- 286

*Hemerocallis fulva* var. *sempervirens*

(L.) L. M.Hotta  
Hemerocallidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Hemerocallis filioasphodelus* L.

Hemerocallidaceae  
- keltapäivänlilja, yellow daylily  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
- 40~42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure, possibly China.

*Hemerocallis minor* Mill.

Hemerocallidaceae  
= *Hemerocallis flava* var. *minor* (Mill.) M.Hotta (NoR)  
- small daylily, grassleaf daylily, dwarf yellow daylily  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Hemicarpha micrantha* (Vahl) Britt.

Cyperaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257  
- Herbal.

*Hemidiodia ocimifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K.Schum.

Rubiaceae  
= *Diodia ocimifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.

*Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm.f.) T.

Anderson;  
Acanthaceae  
*Blechum cordatum* Leonard, *Ruellia alternata* Burm.f.  
- redivy, cemetery plant, red flame ivy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 32~101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia.

- Hemigraphis hirta* T. Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hemigraphis primulaefolia* Villar  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hemigraphis repanda* (L.) Hallier f.  
Acanthaceae  
- hemigraphis  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Hemigraphis reptans* (Forst.) T.Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
- redflame  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Hemisteptia lyrata* Bunge  
Asteraceae  
Saussurea affinis Spreng. ex Dc.  
- kitsuneazami, lyrate hemistepta  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
68~86~87~88~235~273~274~275~286  
~297  
- Origin: Australia.
- Hemizonia clementina* Brandege  
Asteraceae  
- Catalina tarweed  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hemizonia congesta* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- common tarweed, hayfield tarweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Hemizonia kelloggii* Greene  
Asteraceae  
- Kellogg's tarweed, tarweed  
- Weed  
- 161~180~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hemizonia pungens* (Hook. & Arn.)  
Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
- spikeweed, common spikeweed,  
common tarweed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental
- Weed~Casual alien  
-  
1~40~80~86~88~98~146~151~161~18  
0~203~212~229~243  
- Herbal. Origin: California.
- Hemizonia pungens* ssp. *laevis* (Hook. &  
Arn.) Torr. & Gray Keck  
Asteraceae  
- spikeweed, common tarweed, smooth  
tarplant  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated.
- Hemizonia pungens* ssp. *maritima*  
(Hook. & Arn.) Torr. & Gray (Greene)  
Keck  
Asteraceae  
- spikeweed, common tarweed, maritime  
spikeweed  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Hemizonia pungens* ssp. *pungens* (Hook.  
& Arn.) Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
- spikeweed, common tarweed  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Hemizonia pungens* ssp. *septentrionalis*  
(Hook. & Arn.) Torr. & Gray Keck  
Asteraceae  
- spikeweed, common tarweed  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Hemizygia canescens* (Guerke) Ashby  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Hemizygia transvaalensis* (Schltr.)  
Ashby  
Lamiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Hemizygia welwitschii* (Rolfe) Ashby  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Heracleum douglasii* DC.  
Apiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Heracleum lanatum* Michx.  
Apiaceae  
= *Heracleum sphondylium* ssp.  
montanum (Schleich. ex Gaudin) Briq.  
(NoR) [see *Heracleum maximum* Bartr.]  
- cow parsnip, common cowparsnip  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 8~39~161~180~212~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Heracleum lehmannianum* Bunge  
Apiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Heracleum mantegazzianum* Sommier &  
Levier  
Apiaceae  
*Heracleum giganteum* (Hornemann)  
hort. (non Fischer), *Heracleum villosum*  
hort. (non Fischer)  
- giant hogweed, cartwheel flower, wild  
parsnip, wild rhubarb,  
kaukasianjättiputki  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
1~24~24~39~40~42~67~70~76~79~80  
~86~88~99~101~105~119~139~140~1  
43~146~151~152~161~165~184~184~1  
95~229~252~280~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
eastern Europe.
- Heracleum maximum* Bartr.  
Apiaceae  
= *Heracleum sphondylium* ssp.  
montanum (Schleich. ex Gaudin) Briq.  
(NoR) [see *Heracleum lanatum* Michx.]  
- common cowparsnip  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 23~87~88~218~220  
- Herbal.
- Heracleum moellendorffii* Hance  
Apiaceae  
*Heracleum nipponicum* Kitag.  
- Moellendorffii cow parsnip  
- Weed  
- 297
- Heracleum montanum* Schleich. ex  
Gaudin  
Apiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Heracleum persicum* Desf. ex Fischer  
Apiaceae  
- persianjättiputki



- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Heracleum sphondylium* L.  
Apiaceae  
- hogweed cowparsnip, cow parsnip,  
hogweed, keck, ukonputki  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~39~44~87~88~94~101~218~220~2  
43~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Heracleum sphondylium* ssp. *sibiricum*  
L. (L.) Simonkai  
Apiaceae  
- eltro  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Heracleum sphondylium* ssp.  
*sphondylium* L.  
Apiaceae  
- hogweed  
- Weed  
- 70~243
- Herbertia lahue* (Molina) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
Alophia lahue (Molina) Espinosa,  
Ferraria lahue Molina  
- prairie nymph  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~98~203~252  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern north  
America.
- Herissantia crista* (L.) Brizicky  
Malvaceae  
Abutilon crispum (L.) Medikus  
- bladder mallow, mela bode, malva de  
lava prato  
- Weed  
- 157~199~255  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Herissantia tubae* (K.Schum.) Briz.  
Malvaceae  
- guamxuma branca, malva branca  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Hermannia candicans* Ait.  
Sterculiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Hermannia depressa* N.E.Br.  
Sterculiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Hermannia modesta* (Ehrenb.) Mast.  
Sterculiaceae  
Trichanthera modesta Ehrenb.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Hermannia paucifolia* Turcz.  
Sterculiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Hermbstaedtia linearis* Schinz  
Amaranthaceae  
Celosia linearis (Schinz) Schinz  
- woolflower  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Hermbstaedtia odorata* (Burchell) T.  
Cooke  
Amaranthaceae  
- guineaflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Hermbstaedtia odorata* var. *odorata*  
(Burch.) T. Cooke  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Hermodactylus tuberosus* (L.) Mill.  
Iridaceae  
- snake's head iris, widow iris  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Herniaria cinerea* DC.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Herniaria hirsuta* ssp. *cinerea* L.  
(DC.) Cout.  
- gray herniaria, herniaria  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 86~87~88~180~198~241~300  
- Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Herniaria erckertii* ssp. *erckertii* var.  
*dewetii* Hermann  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Herniaria hirsuta* L.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Herniaria glabra* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- smooth rupturewort, smooth herniary,  
rupture wort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~70~88~94~101~243~253~272~280  
~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Herniaria hemistemon* J. Gay  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Herniaria hirsuta* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Herniaria besseri* Fischer, *Herniaria*  
*incana* L., *Herniaria macrocarpa* Sibth.  
- hairy rupturewort, gray cinerea  
herniaria  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~40~42~72~86~88~94~98~101~161~  
203~228~253~272~280  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Herniaria hirsuta* ssp. *cinerea* L. (DC.)  
Cout.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Herniaria cinerea* DC. (see)  
- hairy rupturewort  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~101
- Herniaria hirsuta* ssp. *hirsuta* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- hairy rupturewort, herniaria  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Herniaria incana* Lam.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- gray rupturewort, rupturewort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 272
- Herniaria polygama* Gay  
Caryophyllaceae  
- tuoksutyrauocho  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Herniaria* spp. L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- rupturewort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272

- Hertia intermedia* Kuntze.  
Asteraceae  
= *Othonnopsis intermedia* Boiss.  
- Weed  
- 243
- Hertia pallens* (DC.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
- springbokbush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Hertrichocereus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Stenocereus* spp. (Berger) Riccob.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Hesperantha falcata* (L.f.) Ker Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- hesperantha  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Hesperis laciniata* All.  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 56
- Hesperis matronalis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Hesperis nivea Baumg.  
- Dame's violet, illakko, Dame's rocket, sweet rocket, rocket  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
4~23~24~34~40~42~56~80~87~88~94  
~101~102~104~133~138~142~151~159  
~161~174~195~218~222~224~229~241  
~272~280~287~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hesperis* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
- rocket  
- Weed  
- 272
- Hesperis tristis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Hesperocnide sandwicensis* Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
- stinging weed, Hawai'i stingingnettle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~218~220
- Hesperocnide tenella* Torrey  
Urticaceae  
- western stingingnettle, western nettle  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hetaeria* spp. Bl.  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Heteranthemis viscidhirta* Schott  
Asteraceae  
*Chrysanthemum viscidhirtum* (Schott) Thell.  
- sticky oxeley  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~101
- Heteranthera callifolia* Rchb. ex. Kunth  
Pontederiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Heteranthera dubia* (Jacq.) Mac Millan  
Pontederiaceae  
*Zosterella dubia* (Jacq.) Small (see)  
- water stargrass, mud plantain, grassleaf mudplantain  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 23~76~87~88~126~161~203~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Heteranthera limosa* (Sw.) Willd.  
Pontederiaceae  
*Pontederia limosa* Sw.  
- ducksalad, blue mudplantain, waterlily  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
87~88~126~157~161~179~180~218~25  
3~255~263~286~287  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Heteranthera reniformis* Ruiz & Pav.  
Pontederiaceae  
*Heteranthera peduncularis* Benth.  
- mud plantain, kidneyleaf mudplantain, roundleaf mudplantain  
- Weed  
- 87~88~126~161~218~253~255  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Heteranthera* spp. Ruiz & Pav.  
Pontederiaceae  
- mud plantain  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~220
- Heterocaryum subsessile* Vatke.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 248
- Heterocentron elegans* (Schltdl.) Kuntze  
Melastomataceae  
- Spanish shawl  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Heterocentron subtriplinerivium* (Link & Otto) A. Braun & C. D. Bouche  
Melastomataceae  
- pearl flower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~101~191~233  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Heterodendrum oleaeifolium* Desf.  
Sapindaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Heteroderis stocksiana* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Heterolepis aliena* (Lf) Druce  
Asteraceae  
- daisy bush  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Heteromeles arbutifolia* (Lindl.) M. Roemer  
Rosaceae  
*Photinia arbutifolia* Lindl., *Photinia salicifolia* (Dcne.) C.K.Schneid., *Crataegus arbutifolia* Ait. non Lam.  
- toyon, Christmas berry  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Heteropappus altaicus* (Willd.)  
Novopokr.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Cultivated.
- Heteropappus hispidus* (Thunb.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~297

- Promoted. Herbal.

*Heteropogon contortus* (L.) Roemer & Schultes  
Poaceae

*Andropogon allioni* Lam. & DC.,  
*Andropogon contortus* L.  
- assegai fix, common spear grass, kusal  
grass, piercing grass, spear grass,  
stickgrass, tanglehead, yaa nuat rueseen  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native  
Weed~Introduced

-  
35~39~51~87~88~90~121~158~209~2  
28~229~239~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.

*Heteropteris beecheyana* Andrews Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
- Weed  
- 179

*Heteropteris laurifolia* (L.) Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
- dragon withe  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Cultivated.

*Heteropteris purpurea* (L.) Kunth  
Malpighiaceae  
*Banisteria purpurea* L.  
- bull withe  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Heterospatha elata* Scheff.  
Arecaceae  
- sagisi palm, palma brava, asbo,  
demailéi, ebouch, buag buuag  
- Weed  
- 3~191  
- Cultivated.

*Heterosperma diversifolium* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 237~295

*Heterotheca grandiflora* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- telegraph weed, telegraph plant  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
3~86~87~88~98~155~161~180~191~2  
03~218~243~269~287  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Central America.

*Heterotheca inuloides* Cass.  
Asteraceae

- fancy falsegoldenaster  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.

*Heterotheca latifolia* Buckl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Heterotheca subaxillaris* (Lam.) Britt.  
& Rusby  
- Weed  
- 237  
- Herbal.

*Heterotheca subaxillaris* (Lam.) Britt. &  
Rusby  
Asteraceae  
*Heterotheca latifolia* Buckl. (see)  
- camphor weed, golden aster  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 59~87~88~161~174~212~218~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
Americas.

*Heterotheca villosa* (Pursh) Shinnars  
Asteraceae  
- hairy goldenaster, hairy false  
goldenaster  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.

*Heterotrichum cymosum* (Wendl.) Urb.  
Melastomataceae  
- camasey terciopelo  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Heuchera americana* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
- American alumroot, alumroot, rock  
geranium  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Heuchera sanguinea* Engelm.  
Saxifragaceae  
- alum root, coralbells  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex Adr. Juss.)  
Muell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- rubber, para rubber, para rubber tree  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
- 3~86~191~230~259  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Americas.

*Hevea* spp. Aublet  
Euphorbiaceae  
- hevea, para rubber  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~220  
- Herbal.

*Hewittia sublobata* (L.f.) Kuntze  
Convolvulaceae  
- ng'ubisigo  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Hexaglottis lewisiae* Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
= *Moraea lewisiae* (Goldblatt)  
Goldblatt (NoR)  
- yellow hexaglottis  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~198~203  
- Cultivated.

*Hibbertia cuneiformis* (Labill.) Sm.  
Dilleniaceae  
- cutleaf guinea flower  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7  
- Cultivated.

*Hibiscus abelmoschus* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.  
- metei, fau tagalao  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~230  
- Herbal.

*Hibiscus acetosella* Welw. ex Hiern.  
Malvaceae  
- African rosemallow, red leaved  
hibiscus, false roselle  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape  
- 101~179~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
tropical Africa.

*Hibiscus altissimus* Hornby  
Malvaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Hibiscus articulatus* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

- Hibiscus asper* Hook. f.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Hibiscus calyphyllus* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- hibiscus, Pondoland hibiscus, lemonyellow rosemallow, nbotobo  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Hibiscus cannabinus* L.  
Malvaceae  
*Hibiscus aspera* Hook. f.  
- kenaf, Indian hemp, lukelekeke, wild stockrose, Deccan hemp, brown Indian hemp, stockrose, ambari hemp, bastard jute, bimli jute, deckaner hemp, gambo hemp, kenaf hibiscus, kenaf seed oil, wild hollyhock, wild hibiscus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 50~87~88~101~121~158~179~221~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.
- Hibiscus costatus* A.Rich.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Hibiscus diversifolius* Jacq.  
Malvaceae  
- swamp hibiscus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~39~86~98~203~257  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Hibiscus elatus* Sw.  
Malvaceae  
= *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.  
- Cuban bast, mahoe  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 87~88~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hibiscus esculentus* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench  
- okra, gobo  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~230  
- Herbal.
- Hibiscus ficulneus* L.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Hibiscus lasiocarpus* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- woolly rosemallow, rose mallow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Hibiscus lunariifolius* Willd.  
Malvaceae  
- hibiscus  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Hibiscus macrophyllus* Roxb. ex Hornem.  
Malvaceae  
- largeleaf rosemallow  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Hibiscus mastersianus* Hiern  
Malvaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Origin: Africa.
- Hibiscus meeusei* Exell  
Malvaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Hibiscus micranthus* L. f.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Herbal.
- Hibiscus moscheutos* L.  
Malvaceae  
- common rosemallow, swamp rosemallow, mallow rose, swamp hibiscus, crimsoneyed rosemallow southern bell hibiscus  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hibiscus mutabilis* L.  
Malvaceae  
- Dixie rosemallow, confederate rose, cotton rose  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 86~98~101~203~230~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan.
- Hibiscus obtusilobus* Garcke  
Malvaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Hibiscus palustris* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Hibiscus moscheutos* ssp. *moscheutos* L. (NoR)  
- swamp rosemallow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Hibiscus panduraeformis* Burm. f.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Hibiscus pedunculatus* L.f.  
Malvaceae  
- wild hibiscus  
- Naturalised  
- 134  
- Cultivated.
- Hibiscus physaloides* Guill. & Perr.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Hibiscus pusillus* Thunb.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- monarch rosemallow  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.  
Malvaceae  
- Chinese hibiscus, shoebackplant, kinaros, aute  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 80~86~87~88~101~257  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China.
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* var. *rosa-sinensis* L.  
Malvaceae  
- kelev en wai, amapola, candelada, carta abierta  
- Weed~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 179~230~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Asia.

*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* var. *schizopetalus* L. Mast.  
Malvaceae  
= *Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Mast.) Hook. f.  
- lira  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 179~261  
- Origin: tropical east Asia.

*Hibiscus rugosus* Roxb. ex Steud  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.  
Malvaceae  
*Abelmoschus cruentus* Bertol., *Hibiscus cordofanus* Turcz., *Hibiscus cruentus* Bertol., *Hibiscus digitatus* Cav., *Hibiscus fraternus* L., *Hibiscus palmatilobus* Baill., *Sabdariffa rubra* Kostel.  
- rosella, red sorrel, Jamaica sorrel, karkadè, Indian sorrel, roselle, sorrel, oseille de Guinée, Malventee, acedera de Guinea, rosa de Jamaica, sereni  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~86~87~88~93~98~101~203~221~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Old World Tropics.

*Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Mast.) Hook. f.  
Malvaceae  
*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* var. *schizopetalus* L. Mast. (see)  
- fringed rosemallow, Japanese lantern, coral hibiscus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 22~101~230~262  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.

*Hibiscus* spp. L.  
Malvaceae  
- flower of an hour, rosemallow, mallow  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.

*Hibiscus surattensis* L.  
Malvaceae  
- sisangulu  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Hibiscus syriacus* L.  
Malvaceae  
*Ketmia syriaca* (L.) Scop.  
- shrub althea, rose of Sharon, common hibiscus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~80~88~101~102~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure, possibly east Asia.

*Hibiscus tetraphyllus* Roxb.  
Malvaceae  
- fau tagaloa  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.  
Malvaceae  
*Hibiscus azanzae* DC., *Hibiscus bracteosus* DC., *Hibiscus elatus* Sw. (see), *Kydia calycina* Roxb., *Paritium tiliaceum* (L.) A.L.Juss.  
- mahoe, sea hibiscus, keleu, fau, cottonwood  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
22~80~87~88~101~112~122~151~179~228~230~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia, Africa, Polynesia.

*Hibiscus trionum* L.  
Malvaceae  
*Hibiscus africanus* Mill., *Hibiscus hispidus* Mill., *Hibiscus ternatus* Cav., *Hibiscus trionum* var. *ternatus* DC., *Hibiscus vesicarius* Cav., *Trionum annuum* Medik., *Ketmia trionum* (L.) Scop.  
- Venice mallow, bladder ketmia, flower of an hour, rosemallow, modesty, shoofly, bladder hibiscus, bladder weed, black eyed Susan, ajannäyttjä  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
1~7~23~34~40~42~50~51~55~80~87~88~94~98~101~121~146~151~158~161~165~174~176~180~185~203~207~210~211~212~217~218~221~228~229~240~242~243~253~256~269~272~275~280~286~287~297~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.

*Hibiscus trionum* var. *trionum* L.  
Malvaceae

- bladder ketmia  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Eastern Europe.

*Hibiscus vitifolius* L.  
Malvaceae  
- tropical rose mallow  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Hibiscus vitifolius* ssp. *vitifolius* L.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Hieracium argillaceum* group Jordan  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Hieracium atratum* Fries  
Asteraceae  
- polar hawkweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 1~88~139

*Hieracium aurantiacum* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Pilosella aurantiaca* (L.) F.W.Schultz & Sch. Bip. (see)  
- orange hawkweed, fox and cubs, devil's paintbrush, missionary weed  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
1~21~52~76~80~86~87~88~98~101~136~139~146~156~161~165~176~179~195~203~210~212~218~219~222~229~241~267~280~286~287~289~298~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northern, central and eastern Europe.

*Hieracium aurantiacum* ssp. *carpathicola* Nägeli & Peter  
Asteraceae  
*Hieracium scandicum* (Nägeli & Peter) Omang, *Pilosella aurantiaca* ssp. *brunneocrocea* (L.) F.W.Schultz & Sch.Bip. (Pugsley) P.D.Sell & C.West, *Hieracium brunneocroceum* Pugsley  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Origin: Europe.

*Hieracium bauhini* Schwaeg. ex Schrank

- Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hieracium caespitosum* Dumortier  
Asteraceae  
*Hieracium pratense* Tausch (see),  
*Pilosella caespitosa* (Dumort.) P.D.Sell  
& C.West  
- meadow hawkweed, yellow  
hawkweed, field hawkweed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
1~80~88~101~139~146~229~246~267  
~272~280~298  
- Herbal. Origin: northern, central and  
eastern Europe.
- Hieracium canadense* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
- Canada hawkbeard, Canadian  
hawkweed, fireweed, yellow hawkweed,  
hawkweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 136~222  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hieracium cheriense* Jord.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Hieracium echioides* Lumn.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Hieracium eriosphaerophorum* Zahn  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Hieracium flagellare* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
*Pilosella flagellaris* (Willd.) P.D.Sell &  
C.West  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Hieracium florentinum* All.  
Asteraceae  
- kingdevil hawkweed  
- Weed  
- 52~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Hieracium floribundum* Wimm. & Grab.  
Asteraceae  
- yellow devil hawkweed, hawkweed,  
kingdevil hawkweed
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 1~79~87~88~139~156~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Hieracium kalmii* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Canada hawkweed, Kalm's hawkweed  
- Weed  
- 195
- Hieracium lachenalii* C.C.Gmel.  
Asteraceae  
*Hieracium vulgatum* Fries (see)  
- common hawkweed, hawkweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~195  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hieracium laevigatum* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- smooth hawkweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 1~88~139  
- Cultivated.
- Hieracium lepidulum* Stenstr.  
Asteraceae  
- hawkweed, tussock hawkweed  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 40~246~280~298
- Hieracium maculatum* Sm.  
Asteraceae  
- spotted hawkweed, hawkweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Hieracium murorum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- wall hawkweed, hawkweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hieracium pilosella* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Pilosella officinarum* Schultz & Sch.  
Bip.  
- mouse ear hawkweed  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
1~15~70~76~80~86~87~88~101~139~  
146~152~161~165~172~181~203~218~  
229~243~246~272~280~298  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Hieracium pilosella* ssp. *euronotum* L.  
Naeg. & Peter
- Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241~300
- Hieracium pilosella* var. *niveum* L.  
Muell.-Arg.  
Asteraceae  
- mouse ear hawkweed  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Hieracium pilosella* var. *pilosella* L.  
Asteraceae  
- mouse ear hawkweed  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Hieracium piloselloides* Villars  
Asteraceae  
- king devil, tall hawkweed, yellow  
flowered hawkweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 79~80~88~101~156  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hieracium pollichiae* Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Hieracium praealtum* Gochnat  
Asteraceae  
- tall kingdevil hawkweed, king devil  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
87~88~101~152~165~246~272~280~29  
8~300  
- Origin: Europe.
- Hieracium praealtum* var. *decipiens*  
Vill. ex Gochnat W.D.J. Koch  
Asteraceae  
- tall kingdevil hawkweed, kingdevil  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~218
- Hieracium pratense* Tausch  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort.  
- yellow hawkweed, yellow king devil,  
field hawkweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
76~79~80~87~88~156~161~203~210~  
211~212~218~219~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hieracium racemosum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
*Hieracium barbatum* Tausch  
- sparviere racemoso



- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Hieracium sabaudum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- New England hawkweed, broad leaved hawkweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hieracium* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- hawkweed  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
-  
18~70~80~88~181~220~225~246~272
- Hieracium umbellatum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- narrow leaved hawkbeard, hawkweed, narrowleaf hawkweed, yanagitanpopo  
- Weed  
- 23~80~87~88~136~272~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hieracium vulgatum* Fries  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium lachenalii* C.C.Gmel.  
- common hawkweed, wood hawkweed  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hieracium x atramentarium* (Naegeli & Peter) Zahn ex Engl. (pro sp.)  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium aurantiacum* L. x *Hieracium piloselloides* Vill.  
- hawkweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Hieracium x brachiatum* Berthel. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium pilosella* L. x *Hieracium piloselloides* Vill.  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Hieracium x flagellare* Willd. (pro sp.)  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort. x *Hieracium pilosella* L.  
- hawkweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Hieracium x flagellare* var. *cernuiforme* Willd. (pro sp.) (Naegeli & Peter)  
Lepage (pro nm.)  
Asteraceae  
- hawkweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Hieracium x flagellare* var. *flagellare* Willd. (pro sp.)  
Asteraceae  
- hawkweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Hieracium x floribundum* Wimmer & Grab. (pro sp.)  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort. x *Hieracium lactucella* Wallr.  
- hawkweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Hieracium x fuscicatum* Naegeli & Peter (pro sp.)  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium aurantiacum* L. x *Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort.  
- hawkweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Hieracium x stoloniflorum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
- hawkweed  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Hierochloe borealis* Roem. & Schult. nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Hierochloe odorata* (L.) P.Beauv.  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hierochloe bungeana* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Hierochloe glabra* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- glabrous sweetgrass  
- Weed  
- 297
- Hierochloe odorata* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Hierochloe borealis* Roem. & Schult.
- nom. illeg. (see), *Holcus odoratus* L., *Torresia odorata* (L.) Hitchc.  
- sweet grass, vanilla grass, holy grass, manna grass, seneca grass, duftmariengras  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~218~275~287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Hilaria cenchroides* H.B.K.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Hilaria rigida* (Thurb.) Scribn.  
Poaceae  
= *Pleuraphis rigida* Thurb. (NoR)  
- galleta grass  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hildewintera* spp. Ritt.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cleistocactus* spp. Lem.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Hillia parasitica* Jacq.  
Rubiaceae  
- tibey trepador  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Himalayacalamus falconeri* (Hook. f. ex Munro) Keng f  
Poaceae  
*Thamnocalamus falconeri* Hook. f. ex Munro  
- fountain bamboo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280
- Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) O. Ktze.  
Liliaceae  
*Amaryllis punicea* Lam., *Amaryllis equestris* Aiton, *Amaryllis belladonna* L., *Hippeastrum equestre* (Aiton) Herb., *Hippeastrum purpureum* (Lam.) Kuntze.  
- Barbados lily, easter lily, amaryllis  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G.Don  
Campanulaceae  
*Isotoma longiflora* Presl. (see), *Laurentia longiflora* (L.) Peterm. (see)  
- madam fate, horse poison  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 28~39~86~98~179~199~230~243  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Central and

- South America.
- Hippobromus pauciflorus* (L.f) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
- bastard horsewood, false horsewood, horsewood  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Hippocratea pallens* Planch. ex Oliv.  
Celastraceae  
Apodostigma pallens (Planch. ex Oliv.) R. Wilczek  
- Weed  
- 88
- Hippocrepis bicontorta* Loisel.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Hippocrepis biflora* Spreng.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Hippocrepis comosa* L.  
Fabaceae  
Hippocrepis perennis Lamarck  
- horseshoe vetch, podkovka chochlatá  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hippocrepis constricta* Kunze  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Hippocrepis* spp. L.  
Fabaceae  
- horseshoe vetch, hippocrepis  
- Weed  
- 272
- Hippocrepis unisiliquosa* L.  
Fabaceae  
- horseshoe vetch  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.
- Hippomane mancinella* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- manzanillo, manchineel tree  
- Weed  
- 14~39~82~96~109~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hippophae rhamnoides* L.  
Elaeagnaceae
- Elaeagnus rhamnoides* (L.) A. Nelson,  
Hippophae angustifolia Lodd.,  
Hippophae littoralis Salisb., Hippophae rhamnoides L., Hippophae rhamnoideum Saint-Lager, Hippophae sibirica Lodd., Hippophae stourdziana J. Szabó, Osyris rhamnoides Scop., Rhamnoides hippophae Moench  
- seabuckthorn, tyrni, argasse, argousier, grisset, sanddorn, espino amarillo, espino falso  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hippuris vulgaris* L.  
Hippuridaceae  
Hippuris tetraphylla L. f.  
- mare's tail, common mare's tail, vesikuusi  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 87~88~272~297~299  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz  
Malpighiaceae  
Hiptage madablota Gaertn. (see),  
Triopteris jamaicensis L. (see)  
- hiptage, liane de cerf  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~22~39~80~86~88~112~131~132~152~155~233  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southeast Asia.
- Hiptage madablota* Gaertn.  
Malpighiaceae  
= *Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz  
- hiptage  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~86~191  
- Cultivated.
- Hiptage* spp. Gaertn.  
Malpighiaceae  
- Weed  
- 18~88
- Hirpicium bechuanense* (S.Moore)  
Roessl.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Africa.
- Hirpicium linearifolium* (H. Bol.)  
Roessl.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed
- 220
- Hirschfeldia incana* (L.) Lagr.-Fossat  
Brassicaceae  
Brassica adpressa (Moench) Boiss.,  
Brassica geniculata (Desf.) Benth.,  
Brassica incana Meigen, Crucifera hirschfeldia E.H.L. Krause, Hirschfeldia adpressa Moench, Raphanus incanus Crantz, Sinapis geniculata Desf., Sinapis incana L. (see)  
- buchan weed, hoary mustard, shortpod mustard, hairy brassica, hairy mustard, Mediterranean mustard, shortpodded mustard  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 34~35~40~42~70~76~78~86~87~88~94~98~101~115~116~144~147~161~165~167~171~176~180~198~203~218~228~237~243~253~269~272~280~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe.
- Hoffmannseggia densiflora* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
= *Hoffmannseggia glauca* (Ortega) Eifert  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Hoffmannseggia falcaria* Cav.  
Fabaceae  
= *Hoffmannseggia glauca* (Ortega) Eifert  
- algarroBILLA fina  
- Weed  
- 87~88~295
- Hoffmannseggia glauca* (Ortega) Eifert  
Fabaceae  
Hoffmannseggia densiflora Benth. (see),  
Hoffmannseggia falcaria Cav. (see),  
Larrea densiflora (Benth. ex A.Gray) Britton  
- hogpotato, Indian rushpea, pignut  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 161~212~229~237  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Hohenbergia penduliflora* (A.Rich)  
Mez.  
Bromeliaceae  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Cultivated.
- Hoheria populnea* A. Cunn  
Malvaceae  
- lacebark, houhere

- Weed  
- 88~131  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: New Zealand.

*Holcus lanatus* L.

Poaceae  
Aira holcus-lanata Villars, Avena pallida Salisb.  
- Yorkshire fog, velvetgrass, tufted softgrass, meadow softgrass, common velvetgrass, karvamesiheinä, mesquite, bambagione pubescente, mesquite grass  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~9~15~18~20~23~30~34~38~39~42~44~70~72~80~86~87~88~91~98~101~118~121~146~151~152~159~161~176~180~181~198~203~204~211~212~218~228~241~243~250~263~269~272~280~286~287~289~292~295~296~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Holcus mollis* L.

Poaceae  
Notholcus mollis (L.) Hitchc.  
- creeping velvetgrass, German velvetgrass, pehmytsiheinä, creeping fog, creeping soft grass, soft foggrass, bambagione aristato  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
23~30~42~44~70~76~80~86~87~88~91~98~101~118~121~146~151~161~176~198~203~212~218~243~250~253~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Holcus setiger* Nees

Poaceae  
- annual fog  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~9~86~98~203  
- Origin: South Africa.

*Holcus setosus* Trin.

Poaceae  
- annual fog  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~198~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.

Verbenaceae

- Chinese hatplant, cup and saucer plant, Mandarin's hat, platillo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: northern India.

*Holocalyx glaziovii* Taub.

Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Holocarpha virgata* (Gray) Keck

Asteraceae  
- pitgland tarweed, narrow tarplant, yellowflower tarweed, virgate tarweed  
- Weed  
- 161

*Holosteum umbellatum* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
Cerastium umbellatum (L.) Crantz  
- jagged chickweed, umbellate chickweed, umbrella spurry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
70~87~88~94~101~161~228~248~253~272~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Holosteum umbellatum* ssp. *umbellatum* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
- jagged chickweed  
- Introduced  
- 34

*Homalanthus populifolius* Graham

Euphorbiaceae  
- Queensland poplar, bleeding heart tree  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 15~22~121~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Homalocladium platycladum* (F.J. Muell.) Bailey

Polygonaceae  
Muehlenbeckia platyclada (F.J.Muell.) Lind. (see)  
- ribbon bush, centipede plant, helecho chino  
- Naturalised  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Polynesia.

*Homeria breyniana* (L.) Lewis

Iridaceae  
= Moraea collina Thunb.(NoR) [see *Homeria collina* (Thunb.) Vent.]  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88

- **Toxic** .

*Homeria britteniae* Bolus

Iridaceae  
= Moraea britteniae (Bolus) Goldblatt (NoR)  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Homeria collina* (Thunb.) Vent.

Iridaceae  
= Moraea collina Thunb. (NoR) [see *Homeria breyniana* (L.) Lewis]  
- aprico homeria, apricot tulip, cape tulip, cape tulp, one leaf cape tulip, red tulip, red tulp, salmon homeria, yellow tulp  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed~Casual alien  
- 39~40~86~121~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Homeria flaccida* Sweet

Iridaceae  
= Moraea flaccida (Sweet) Steud.  
- one leaf cape tulip, cape tulip  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
7~9~39~62~72~76~86~88~98~121~134~147~176~198~203~269~290  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.

*Homeria miniata* (Andrews) Sweet

Iridaceae  
= Moraea miniata Andrews  
- two leaf cape tulip, poison bulb, red tulip, red tulp, cape tulip, rootulup  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
7~39~62~72~76~86~87~88~98~121~147~158~198~203~269~290  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.

*Homeria ochroleuca* Salisb.

Iridaceae  
= Moraea ochroleuca (Salisb.) Drapiez (NoR)  
- yellow flowered cape tulip, cape tulip, white cape tulip  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~39~72~86~88~98~198~203  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Homeria pallida* Baker  
Iridaceae  
= *Moraea pallida* (Baker) Goldblatt  
(NoR)  
- Transvaal yellow tulp, Natal yellow  
tulp, yellow homeria, yellow tulip,  
yellow tulp  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~88~121~158  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.

*Homeria* spp. Vent.  
Iridaceae  
= *Moraea* spp. Mill. (NoR)  
- cape tulip  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~88~140~171~198

*Homoglossum watsonium* (Thunb.)  
N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
- homoglossum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~86~98~203  
- Cultivated.

*Homolepis aturensis* (Kunth) Chase  
Poaceae  
- torourco pasto amargo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~87~88~153~157

*Homopholis proluta* (F.Muell.)  
R.D.Webster  
Poaceae  
Panicum prolutum F.Muell.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Hordelymus europaeus* (L.)Harz  
Poaceae  
Cuviera europaea (L.) Koeler, Elymus  
europaeus L.  
- wood barley  
- Weed  
- 70~272  
- Cultivated.

*Hordeum arizonicum* Covas  
Poaceae  
- Arizona barley, Arizona foxtail  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76

*Hordeum berterioanum* E. Desv. ex C.  
Gay  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Hordeum bogdanii* Wilensky  
Poaceae  
Critesion bogdanii (Wilensky) Á.Löve,  
*Hordeum secalinum* var. *bogdanii*  
(Wilensky) Roshev.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76

*Hordeum brachyantherum* Nevski  
Poaceae  
- meadow barley, idänohra  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~161~218~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Hordeum brachyantherum* ssp.  
*californicum* Nevski (Covas & Stebb.)  
V. Bothmer N. Jacobsen & O.  
Poaceae  
- California barley, California meadow  
barley, meadow barley  
- Weed  
- 167

*Hordeum brevisubulatum* (Trin.) Link  
Poaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76

*Hordeum bulbosum* L.  
Poaceae  
*Hordeum nodosum* Ucria non L.  
- bulbous barley, bulbous barley grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~98~101~111~203~228~243~272  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Hordeum capense* Thunb.  
Poaceae  
- cape wild barley  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Hordeum comosum* J.Presl & C.Presl  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Hordeum distichon* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum vulgare* L.  
- two row barley, barley, cebada  
cervecera

- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 15~40~80~176~236~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.

*Hordeum geniculatum* All.  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum marinum* ssp. *gussoneanum*  
Huds. (Parl.) Thell.  
- Mediterranean barleygrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~39~80  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Hordeum glaucum* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum murinum* ssp. *glaucum* L.  
(Steud.) Tzvelev  
- barley grass, northern barleygrass, wall  
barley  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~68~86~87~88~243~248~269~280  
- Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, west  
Asia.

*Hordeum hystrix* Roth  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum marinum* ssp. *gussoneanum*  
Huds. (Parl.) Thell.  
- Mediterranean barley, pörröohra  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 23~42~86~87~88~161~218~269~280~  
287  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean,  
Eurasia.

*Hordeum jubatum* L.  
Poaceae  
Critesion jubatum (L.) Nevski, *Hordeum*  
*caespitosum* Scribn. ex Pammel,  
*Hordeum jubatum* var. *caespitosum* L.  
(Scribn. ex Pammel) A.S. Hitchc.  
- foxtail barley, wild barley, squirreltail  
grass, skunktail grass, ticklegrass,  
partaohra, flickertail  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Casual Alien  
- 23~39~40~42~49~52~76~80~87~88~9  
1~136~161~174~180~203~210~212~21  
8~220~243~256~272~280~287~294~29  
9~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.

*Hordeum leporinum* Link  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum murinum* ssp. *leporinum* L.  
(Link) Arcang.  
- barley grass, wild barley, hare barley,

wild barley, mouse barley, foxtail, common foxtail, farmer's foxtail, wall barley  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~23~39~68~80~86~87~88~91~111~161~180~212~218~221~237~243~269~287~295  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, Eurasia.

*Hordeum marinum* Huds.  
Poaceae  
Critesion marinum (Huds.) Á.Löve  
- sea barley grass, seaside barley, squirreltail grass, salt barley grass, meriohra  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~42~70~86~87~88~101~176~181~221~269~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean, Eurasia.

*Hordeum marinum* ssp. *gussoneanum* Huds. (Parlat.) Thell.  
Poaceae  
Critesion hystrix (Roth) Á.Löve (see), *Hordeum hystrix* Roth (see), *Hordeum geniculatum* All. (see), *Hordeum marinum* ssp. *gussonianum* Huds. (Parl.) Thell. (see)  
- Mediterranean barley  
- Naturalised  
- 300

*Hordeum marinum* ssp. *gussonianum* Huds. (Parl.) Thell.  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum marinum* ssp. *gussoneanum* Huds. (Parlat.) Thell.  
- Mediterranean barley  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 34~101~176

*Hordeum marinum* ssp. *marinum* Huds.  
Poaceae  
Critesion marinum (Huds.) Á.Löve (see)  
- seaside barley  
- Naturalised  
- 101~176~300

*Hordeum murinum* (Steud.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
Critesion murinum (L.) Á.Löve, *Zeocriton murinum* Pall.  
- wild barley, wild barley, barley grass, mouse barley, false barley, ball barley grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual

Alien  
-  
30~38~39~42~51~70~80~86~87~88~91~101~115~118~121~158~176~217~218~237~243~253~280~286~287~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Hordeum murinum* ssp. *glaucum* L. (Steud.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
Critesion glaucum (Steud.) Á.Löve (see), *Critesion murinum* ssp. *glaucum* (L.) Á.Löve (Steud.) W.A.Weber (see), *Hordeum glaucum* Steud. (see), *Hordeum stebbinsii* Covas (see)  
- blue foxtail, smooth barley  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 34~101~134~167~176

*Hordeum murinum* ssp. *leporinum* L. (Link) Arcang.  
Poaceae  
Critesion murinum ssp. *leporinum* (L.) Á.Löve (Link) Á.Löve (see), *Hordeum leporinum* Link (see)  
- foxtail, foxtail barley, leporinum barley, mouse barley  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~34~101~134~176~243~250~272~280~300

*Hordeum murinum* ssp. *murinum* L.  
Poaceae  
Critesion murinum (L.) Á.Löve (see)  
- wall barley  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~101~176~272~280~300

*Hordeum pusillum* Nutt.  
Poaceae  
- little barley, little wildbarley, pikkuohra  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
42~87~88~161~174~210~218~243~249~287  
- Herbal. Origin: Americas.

*Hordeum secalinum* Schr.  
Poaceae  
Critesion secalinum (Schreber) Á.Löve, *Hordeum nodosum* L.  
- meadow barley  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~86~87~88~243~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Hordeum spontaneum* Koch  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Hordeum* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- barley  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 88~151

*Hordeum stebbinsii* Covas  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum murinum* ssp. *glaucum* L. (Steud.) Tzvelev  
- Weed  
- 23~88

*Hordeum stenostachys* Godr.  
Poaceae  
- centenillo  
- Weed  
- 295

*Hordeum violaceum* Boiss. & Hohen.  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum brevisubulatum* ssp. *violaceum* (Boiss. & Hohen.) Tzvelev (NoR)  
- sinipunaohra  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Hordeum vulgare* L.  
Poaceae  
Frumentum hordeum Krause, *Hordeum distichon* L. (see), *Hordeum lagunculiforme* (Bachtcev) Bachtcev ex Nikif., *Hordeum sativum* Pers., *Hordeum sinojaponicum* Vav. & Bacht., *Hordeum tetrastichum* Körnicke, *Hordeum zeocriton* L.  
- barley, steptoe barley, six rowed barley, orzo mondo frutti, common barley, barley grass, orzo coltivato  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
-  
7~15~39~40~42~80~87~88~98~101~176~198~199~203~237~241~243~280~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: obscure.

*Hordeum vulgare* ssp. *distichon* (L.) Koern  
Poaceae  
- two row barley  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198~280

- Origin: Europe.
- Hordeum vulgare* ssp. *vulgare* L.  
Poaceae  
- barley  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 86~198~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Hormuzakia aggregata* (Lehm.) Gusul.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Hornungia petraea* (L.) Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
Astylus petraea Dulac, Lepidium petraeum L., Teesdalia petraea Reichenbach, Thlaspi petraeum Moritzi  
- hutchinsia, rock hutchinsia, kivikrassi  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 23~42~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Horsfordia newberryi* (S.Wats.) Gray  
Malvaceae  
- Newberry's velvetmallow  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Hosta lancifolia* (Thunb.) Engl.  
Liliaceae  
- narrowleaf plantain lily  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hosta montana* F.Maekawa.  
Liliaceae  
- oba giboshi  
- Weed  
- 88~204  
- Cultivated.
- Hosta plantaginea* (Lam.) Asch.  
Liliaceae  
- fragrant plantain lily  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hosta sieboldiana* var. *gigantea* Engl. Kitam.  
Liliaceae  
- oobagiboushi  
- Weed  
- 286
- Hosta ventricosa* (Salisb.) Stearn  
Liliaceae  
Bryocles ventricosa Salisb., Funkia
- caerulea Andrews, Funkia ovata Spreng., Hemerocallis caerulea Andrews, Hosta japonica var. caerulea Makino, Hosta coerulea Tratt., Hosta ovata Spreng., Funkia ovata Spreng.  
- blue plantain lily, murasaki giboshi  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hottonia palustris* L.  
Primulaceae  
Hottonia millefolium Gilbert  
- water violet  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Houstonia caerulea* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- azure bluet, bluets  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Houstonia longifolia* Gaertn.  
Rubiaceae  
- longleaf summer bluet, slender leaved bluet  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Houstonia micrantha* (Shinners) Terrell  
Rubiaceae  
- southern bluet  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Houstonia pusilla* Schoepf  
Rubiaceae  
- tiny bluet, small bluet  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Houttuynia cordata* Thunb.  
Saururaceae  
Gymnotheca chinensis Decne., Polypara cochinchinensis Lour.  
- vap ca, tsi  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 76~87~88~101~204~220~246~275~286~290~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Houttuynia cordata* cv. 'Chameleon'  
Thunb.
- Saururaceae  
- Sleeper Weed  
- 225  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural.
- Hovenia dulcis* Thunb.  
Rhamnaceae  
Hovenia acerba Lindl.  
- Japanese raisintree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 22~54~86~88~98~101~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Korea, Japan.
- Howeia forsteriana* (C.Moore & F.Mill.) Becc.  
Arecaceae  
- sentrypalm  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Hoya carnosa* (L.f.) R.Br.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- porcelain flower, wax plant, mata de cera  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern China.
- Hoya schneei* Schltr.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- takituk  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated.
- Hoya serpens* Hook f.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: India.
- Hulthemia persica* (Gmel.) Bornm.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Humulus japonicus* Siebold & Zucc.  
Cannabaceae  
Humulus scandens auct. non (Lour.) Merr. (see)  
- Japanese hops, hop  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 80~87~88~101~133~151~195~224~286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Humulus lupulus* L.  
Cannabaceae  
Cannabis lupulus Scop., Humulus americanus Nutt.



- hops, common hop, luppolo, wild hop, hop bine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape

-  
7~15~34~39~70~72~86~87~88~98~101~161~195~203~225~246~247~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Humulus lupulus* var. *lupulus* L.  
Cannabaceae  
- common hop  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Humulus scandens* auct. non (Lour.) Merr.  
Cannabaceae  
= *Humulus japonicus* Siebold & Zucc.  
- Japanese hope  
- Weed  
- 263~273~275~297  
- Herbal.

*Hunnemannia fumariifolia* Sweet  
Papaveraceae  
- Mexican tulip poppy  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~101~191  
- Cultivated.

*Hura crepitans* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- sand box tree, ajuapar, monkey pistol, javillo  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
3~14~39~54~76~86~88~109~155~161~179~191~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Central and South America, West Indies.

*Hutchinsia procumbens* (L.) Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Hymenolobus procumbens* (L.) Nutt. ex Schinz & Thell.  
- slenderweed, prostrate hutchinsia  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.

*Hyacinthoides hispanica* (Mill.) Rothm.  
Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
Scilla campanulata Aiton, Scilla hispanica Mill.  
- Spanish squill, Spanish bluebell,

hispanic hyacinthoides  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~54~70~86~88~101~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Portugal, Spain.

*Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.) Chouard ex Rothm.  
Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
Endymion non-scriptus (L.) Garcke, Scilla non-scripta (L.) Hffgg. & LK.  
- English bluebell, bluebell  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~54~70~86~88~101~161~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.

*Hyacinthus orientalis* L.  
Liliaceae  
- garden hyacinth, hyacinth  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Exotic  
- 39~101~154~161~228~247~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Hyalis argentea* D.Don  
Asteraceae  
Plazia argentea (D.Don)Kuntze  
- olivillo  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 228~295  
- Arid.

*Hyalis argentea* var. *latisquama* D.Don Cabr.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 237

*Hybanthus attenuatus* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schultes) G.K.Schulze  
Violaceae  
- western greenviolet  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~135~157~170~191~191~243

*Hybanthus capensis* (Thunb.) Engl.  
Violaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Hybanthus communis* (A. St.-Hil.) Taub.  
Violaceae  
- bandeira branca  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.

*Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F.Meull.  
Violaceae  
- pink ladies slipper  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121~242

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Hybanthus havanensis* Jacq.  
Violaceae  
- Weed  
- 14

*Hybanthus humilis* Standl.  
Violaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Hybanthus monopetalus* (Schult.) Domin  
Violaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Hybanthus parviflorus* (L.f.)Baill.  
Violaceae  
Ionidium glutinosum Vent., Ionidium parviflorum Vent.  
- violetilla  
- Weed  
- 87~88~121~295  
- Origin: South America.

*Hydrangea arborescens* L.  
Hydrangeaceae  
- smooth hydrangea, wild hydrangea, seven barks, arborescent hydrangea  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser. in DC.  
Hydrangeaceae  
Hortensia opuloides Lam., Hydrangea chungii Rehder, Hydrangea hortensia Siebold, Hydrangea hortensia var. otaksa A.Gray, Hydrangea hortensia Sm., Hydrangea macrophylla fo. otaksa E.H.Wilson, Hydrangea macrophylla var. otaksa (E.H.Wilson) L.H.Bailey, Hydrangea opuloides var. hortensia Dippel, Hydrangea opuloides var. plena Rehder, Hydrangea otaksa Siebold & Zucc., Viburnum macrophyllum Thunb.  
- hydrangea, large leaf hydrangea, lace cap hydrangea, French hydrangea, garden hydrangea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~38~39~42~161~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Hydrangea paniculata* Siebold  
Hydrangeaceae  
- paniced hydrangea, hortensia metlinatá  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Hydrangea quercifolia* Bartr.  
Hydrangeaceae  
- oakleaf hydrangea  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Hydrastis canadensis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- goldenseal, ground raspberry, orange root  
- Weed  
- 39~161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Hydrilla verticillata* (L.f.) Royle  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Elodea verticillata (L.f.) F.Muell.,  
Hottonia serrata Willd., Hydrilla angustifolia Bl., Hydrilla dentata Casp., Hydrilla lithuanica (Andrz. ex Besser) Dandy, Hydrilla ovalifolia Rich., Hydrilla wrightii Planch., Lepanthes verticillatus Wight., Serpicula verticillata L.f., Vallisneria verticillata Roxb.  
- hydrilla, water thyme, Florida elodea, wasserquirl  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden  
Escape~Exotic~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
1~3~6~17~18~26~35~35~67~76~78~80~84~86~87~88~101~102~105~112~116~126~133~137~139~140~142~146~147~151~152~161~170~177~179~193~195~197~203~204~209~217~220~224~225~229~231~233~246~252~258~264~268~269~275~280~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Asia, Australia.

*Hydrilla verticillata* var. *roxburghii* Casp. Casp.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- Weed  
- 274

*Hydrocera triflora* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
Balsaminaceae  
Impatiens triflora L., Impatiens natans Willd., Impatiens angustifolia Bl., Hydrocera angustifolia Bl., Tytonia natans G.Don.  
- marsh henna, tien nam  
- Weed  
- 88~239~262

- Aquatic.

*Hydrocharis dubia* (Bl.) Backer  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- frogbit  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~209~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Hydrocharis morsus-ranae* L.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- European frogbit, kilpukka, frogbit, floating frogbit  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
4~80~87~88~101~103~104~133~195~197~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Hydrochloa caroliniensis* Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Luziola fluitans* (Michx.) Terrell & H.Robins.  
- southern watergrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~218~258

*Hydrocleys nymphoides* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Buch.  
Limnocharitaceae  
Hydrocleys azurea Schult. f. ex Seub., Hydrocleys commersonii Rich., Hydrocleys humboldtii (Rich.) Endl. (see), Limnocharis commersonii (Rich.) Spreng., Sagittaria ranunculoides Arráb. ex Vell., Stratiotes nymphoides Willd., Vespuccia humboldtii (Rich.) Parl.  
- water poppy  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
54~72~76~86~88~98~101~134~179~191~197~198~200~220~246~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Hydrocotyle americana* L.  
Apiaceae  
= *Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.  
- marsh pennywort, American marshpennywort, navelwort, water pennywort  
- Weed  
- 87~88~121~158~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.

*Hydrocotyle batrachium* Hance  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 273

*Hydrocotyle bonariensis* Comm. ex Lam.  
Apiaceae  
Hydrocotyle petiolaris DC., Hydrocotyle polystachya var. quinqueradiata Thouars ex A. Rich.  
- pennywort, Kurnell curse, largeleaf pennywort, paragüita  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~70~72~86~88~98~155~198~203~236~237~249~255~269~290~295~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Hydrocotyle bowlesioides* Mathias & Constance  
Apiaceae  
- largeleaf marshpennywort  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Hydrocotyle brasiliense* Scheidw. ex Otto & F.Dietr.  
Apiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 198

*Hydrocotyle exigua* (Urb.) Malme  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Hydrocotyle formosana* Masamune  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Hydrocotyle heteromeria* A.Rich.  
Apiaceae  
- hydrocotyle  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Origin: Australia.

*Hydrocotyle japonica* Makino  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Hydrocotyle laxiflora* DC.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

- Hydrocotyle leucocephala* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Apiaceae  
- Brazilian pennywort  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Hydrocotyle maritima* Honda  
Apiaceae  
- nichidome  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Hydrocotyle mexicana* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hydrocotyle moschata* G. Forst.  
Apiaceae  
- musky marshpennywort, hydrocotyle, hairy pennywort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~101~165
- Hydrocotyle nepalensis* Hook.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 235  
- Cultivated.
- Hydrocotyle novae-zeelandiae* DC.  
Apiaceae  
- New Zealand pennywort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~87~88
- Hydrocotyle poeppigi* DC.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hydrocotyle ramiflora* Maxim.  
Apiaceae  
- oochidome  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~286
- Hydrocotyle ranunculoides* L. f.  
Apiaceae  
- water pennywort, hydrocotyle, floating marshpennywort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~54~62~76~86~87~88~98~155~171~200~203  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:
- North to South America.
- Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.  
Apiaceae  
Hydrocotyle americana L. (see), Hydrocotyle americana var. monticola (Hook.f.) Hiern, Hydrocotyle confusa H. Wolff, Hydrocotyle monticola Hook.f., Hydrocotyle rotundifolia Roxb.  
- lawn pennywort, lawn marshpennywort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~170~191~218~273~286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Asia, Australia.
- Hydrocotyle* spp. L.  
Apiaceae  
- pennywort, dollarweed, hydrocotyle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 161~249~258
- Hydrocotyle taxiflora* DC.  
Apiaceae  
- sticking pennywort, shitweed  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Origin: Australia.
- Hydrocotyle tripartita* R.Br. ex A.Rich.  
Apiaceae  
- Australian hydrocotyle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 87~88~165~269~280  
- Origin: eastern Australia.
- Hydrocotyle umbellata* L.  
Apiaceae  
- water pennywort, manyflower marshpennywort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218~249~258  
- Aquatic. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb.  
Apiaceae  
- whorled pennywort, hydrocotyl, whorled marshpennywort, umbrella plant, shield pennywort, whorled umbrella  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 62~76~87~88~218~246~249~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Hydrocotyle vulgaris* L.  
Apiaceae  
- marsh pennywort , ecuelle d'eau, pennywort, umbrella plant, umbrella plant pennywort common pennywort  
- Naturalised  
- 39~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Hydrodictyon reticulatum* Lagerh.  
Hydrodictyaceae  
- water net, algae  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 87~88~204~225~246~286~297  
- Aquatic.
- Hydrolea glabra* Schum. & Thonn.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Hydrolea guineensis Choi  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Hydrolea graminifolia* A.W. Benn.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Hydrolea macrosepala* A.W. Benn.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hydrolea quadrivalvis* Walter  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- waterpod  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hydrolea spinosa* L.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- spiny false fiddleleaf  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88~170~179~191  
- Herbal.
- Hydrolea uniflora* Raf.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- oneflower hydrolea, oneflower false fiddleleaf  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Hydrolea zeylanica* (L.) Vahl  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Beloanthera oppositifolia Hassk., Hydrolea inermis Lour., Hydrolea javanica Blume  
- Dee plaa lai  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~238  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Hydrophyllum capitatum* Douglas ex Benth.  
Hydrophyllaceae

- ballhead waterleaf, cat's breeches
  - Weed
  - 23~88
  - Promoted. Herbal.
- Hydrostemma kunstleri* (Ridl.)  
B.C.Stone  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Barclaya kunstleri* (King) Ridl.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88
- Hydrostemma motleyi* (Hook.f.) Mabb.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Barclaya motleyi* Hook.f.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88
- Hydrothrix* spp. Hook.f.  
Pontederiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Hygrophila angustifolia* R.Br.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hygrophila aristata* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hygrophila auriculata* (Schum.) Heine  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 66  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hygrophila chevalieri* Benoist  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hygrophila corymbosa* (Blume) Lindau  
Acanthaceae  
- starhorn, temple plant, giant hygro  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Hygrophila costata* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
*Hygrophila atricheta* Bridar., *Hygrophila brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Lindau,  
*Hygrophila conferta* Nees, *Hygrophila guianensis* Nees, *Hygrophila lacustris* Morong & Britton, *Hygrophila longifolia* (Martius) Nees, *Hygrophila pubescens* Nees, *Hygrophila rivularis* (Schltdl.) Nees, *Hygrophila verticillata* (Spreng.) Cabrera & G.Dawson, *Ruellia brasiliensis* Spreng., *Ruellia rivularis* Schltdl., *Ruellia verticillata* Spreng.  
- yerba de hicoitea, *hygrophila*  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~229  
- Origin: Central and South America.
- Hygrophila difformis* (L. f.) Blume  
Acanthaceae  
- water wisteria, Asian wisteria  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~155~191  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: India, Malaya Peninsula.
- Hygrophila erecta* (Burm.f.) Hochr.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 32~209~262  
- Aquatic.
- Hygrophila phlomidoides* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203  
- Herbal.
- Hygrophila pobequini* Benoist  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203
- Hygrophila polysperma* (Roxb.) T. Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
- green hygro, Indian swampweed, Miramar weed, hygro, dwarf *hygrophila*  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 67~80~84~88~101~112~140~151~161~179~193~197~229~246  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Hygrophila quadrivalvis* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
- willow leaf hygro, willow leaf  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Hygrophila serpyllum* (Nees) T. Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 66
- Hygrophila spinosa* T. Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
*Asteracantha longifolia* (L.) Nees  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203  
- Herbal.
- Hygrophila* spp. R.Br.  
Acanthaceae  
- swampweed  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Hygrophila triflora* (Roxb.) Fosberg & Sacht  
Acanthaceae  
- *hygrophila*  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93~191  
- Aquatic. Origin: India.
- Hygroyza aristata* (Retz.) Nees  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Hylocereus costaricensis* (Weber) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
- Costa Rica nightblooming cactus  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Hylocereus* spp. (Berger) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
- nightblooming cactus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
*Cereus triangularis* var. *major* Haw. DC., *Cereus triangularis* var. *aphyllus* Haw. Jacq., *Cereus tricoctatus* Gosselin, *Cereus trigonus* var. *guatemalensis* Haw. Eichlam, *Cereus undatus* Haw. (see)  
- night blooming cereus, Pa nani o ka, dragon fruit, queen of the night, nightblooming cactus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed

-  
73~86~88~98~145~179~203~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
tropical America.

*Hylotelephium erythrostickum* (Miq.) H.  
Ohba.  
Crassulaceae  
- garden stonecrop  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Hylotelephium spectabile* (Boreau)  
H. Ohba.  
Crassulaceae  
Sedum spectabile Boreau. (see)  
- showy stonecrop  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba.  
Crassulaceae  
- orphine, witch's moneybags,  
stonecrop, liveforever  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~101  
- Cultivated.

*Hylotelephium telephium* ssp. *fabaria*  
(L.) H. Ohba. (W.D.J. Koch) H. Ohba.  
Crassulaceae  
Sedum telephium ssp. *fabaria* L. (W.D.J.  
Koch) Schinz & R. Keller  
- witch's moneybags  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Hylotelephium telephium* ssp. *maximum*  
(L.) H. Ohba (L.) H. Ohba  
Crassulaceae  
Sedum maximum (L.) Suter  
- Weed  
- 243

*Hylotelephium telephium* ssp. *telephium*  
(L.) H. Ohba.  
Crassulaceae  
Sedum purpureum (L.) J.A. Schultes  
(see), Sedum telephium L. (see)  
- witch's moneybags  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Hymenachne acutigluma* (Steud.) Gill.  
Poaceae  
= *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge)  
Nees  
- hymenachne  
- Weed  
- 88~170~262

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Asia,  
Australia.

*Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge)  
Nees  
Poaceae  
Agrostis monostachya Poir.,  
*Hymenachne acutigluma* (Steud.) Gill.  
(see), *Hymenachne myosurus* (Rich.)  
Nees, *Panicum acutiglumum* Steud.,  
*Panicum amplexicaule* Rudge (see),  
*Panicum amplexicaule* var. *deflexa* Döll,  
*Panicum amplexicaule* var. *erecta* Döll,  
*Panicum hymenachne* Desv., *Panicum*  
*perdensum* Steud.  
- West Indian marsh grass, water  
stargrass, olive hymenachne, West  
Indian grass, trompetilla  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed

-  
3~14~54~76~80~86~87~88~93~112~1  
51~155~179~191~197~203~220~255  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: South and  
Central tropical America.

*Hymenachne pseudointerrupta* C. Muell  
Poaceae  
- yaa plong  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204~239  
- Aquatic.

*Hymenaea courbaril* L.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpiniaceae  
- copal, stinkingtoe  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 39~220

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Central America.

*Hymenaea verrucosa* Gaertn.  
Fabaceae/Caesalpiniaceae  
*Trachylobium verrucosum* (Gaertn.)  
Oliver  
- East African copal  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Origin: Madagascar .

*Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.  
Liliaceae  
- Caribbean spiderlily, spiderlily  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 32~54~86~88~98~155~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: West  
Indies.

*Hymenocallis caroliniana* (L.) Herb.  
Liliaceae  
- Carolina spiderlily, spiderlily  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Hymenocallis lariosme* (Raf.) Shinnars  
Liliaceae  
- spring spiderlily, Texan spiderlily  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .

*Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb.  
Liliaceae  
- beach spiderlily, American spiderlily,  
spiderlily, kiup  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape  
- 32~101~161~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Hymenocallis* spp. Salisb.  
Liliaceae  
- spiderlily  
- Weed  
- 161~247  
- **Toxic** .

*Hymenocardia acida* Tul.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- kampalaga  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Hymenocarpos circinnata* Savi  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Hymenoclea monogyra* Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
- burro brush, leafy burrobush,  
singlewhorl burrobush  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Hymenolobus procumbens* (L.) Nutt. ex  
Schinz & Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
*Hutchinsia procumbens* (L.) Desv. (see)  
- oval purse  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~176~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: temperate  
northern hemisphere.



- Hymenomonas roseola* F.Stein.  
Hymenomonadaceae  
- coccolithophorid, stone wort, brown algae, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Hymenophysa pubescens* C.A.Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardaria pubescens* (C.A.Mey.) Jarm.  
- Weed  
- 295
- Hymenoxys anthemoides* (Juss.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
- South American rubberweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Hymenoxys chrysanthemoides* (H.B.K.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Hymenoxys lemmoni* (Greene) Cockerell  
Asteraceae  
- goldfields  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Arid. **Toxic** .
- Hymenoxys odorata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Hymenoxys chrysanthemoides* var. *excurrens* DC. Cockerell, *Hymenoxys davidsonii* (E.Greene) Cockerell  
- bitter rubberweed  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hymenoxys richardsonii* (Hook.) Cock.  
Asteraceae  
*Actinea richardsonii* (Hook.) Kuntze,  
*Hymenoxys floribunda* (A.Gray) Cockerell, *Picradenia richardsonii* Hook.  
- pingue, Colorado rubberweed, pingue *hymenoxys*, pingue rubberweed  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hymenoxys richardsonii* var. *floribunda* (Hook.) Cockl. (Gray) Parker  
Asteraceae  
- pingue, Colorado rubberweed  
- Weed  
- 218  
- Herbal.
- Hymenoxys tweediei* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hyoscyamus agrestis* Kit.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Hyoscyamus albus* L.  
Solanaceae  
- white henbane, Russian henbane, capseta, gangeet, shirraband, zairiya  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~70~86~88~94~98~101~176~203~215~221~228~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Hyoscyamus bohemicus* Schmidt.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Hyoscyamus desertorum* (Asch. ex Boiss.) V. Tackh.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Hyoscyamus muticus* L.  
Solanaceae  
- Egyptian henbane, bange, imbiras, sakaran, sekkoran, henbane  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 23~39~88~221~228  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hyoscyamus niger* L.  
Solanaceae  
- black henbane, black woody henbane, henbane  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 1~23~35~39~44~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~136~146~154~161~203~212~218~219~229~243~247~264~272~280~297~299  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Hyoscyamus pusillus* L.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Hyoscyamus reticulatus* L.  
Solanaceae  
- turkinhullukaali
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~87~88~221~243  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hyoscyamus* spp. L.  
Solanaceae  
- henbane  
- Weed  
- 221~272
- Hyparrhenia anamesa* Clayton  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Hyparrhenia dregeana* (Nees) Stapf  
Poaceae  
*Hyparrhenia pilosissima* (Hack.) J.G.Anders.  
- Drege's deckgrass, tambuki grass, silky thatching grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 101~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Hyparrhenia filipendula* (Hochst.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
- blue grass, fine thatching grass, tambookie, thatching grass  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa, Asia, Australia, Madagascar.
- Hyparrhenia gazensis* (Rendle) Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~87~88~121~203~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
*Andropogon hirtus* L.  
- tambookie grass, thatching grass, blue grass, common thatching grass, thatch grass, coolati grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~38~86~87~88~98~101~121~158~198~203~221~228~272~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Hyparrhenia involucrata* Stapf.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Hyparrhenia pilgerana* C.E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed



- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Hyparrhenia quarrei* Robyns  
Poaceae  
- thatching grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 98~121~203  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Andropogon rufus (Nees) Kunth,  
Cymbopogon rufus (Nees) Rendle,  
Trachypogon rufus Nees  
- thatch grass, nkuku, jaragua grass,  
jaragua  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~80~87~88~101~152~157~179~191~  
218~255~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
Africa.
- Hyparrhenia rufa* ssp. *altissima* (Nees)  
Stapf (Stapf) B.K.Simon  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Africa.
- Hyparrhenia rufa* ssp. *rufa* (Nees) Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Africa.
- Hyparrhenia tamba* (Steud.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
- blue thatching grass  
- Weed  
- 88~158  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Hypecoum aegyptiacum* (Forssk.) Asch.  
& Schweinf.  
Papaveraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Hypecoum deuteroparviflorum* Fedde  
Papaveraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Hypecoum erectum* L.  
Papaveraceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Hypecoum grandiflorum* Benth  
Papaveraceae  
= *Hypecoum imberbe* Sibth. & Sm.  
- Persian poppy  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Hypecoum imberbe* Sibth. & Sm.  
Papaveraceae  
*Hypecoum grandiflorum* Benth (see)  
- Persian poppy, sicklefruit hypecoum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~243~272  
- Cultivated.
- Hypecoum leptocarpum* Hook.f. &  
Thims.  
Papaveraceae  
- thinfruit hypecoum  
- Weed  
- 297
- Hypecoum pendulum* L.  
Papaveraceae  
- Persian poppy, nodding hypecoum,  
nuokkuliuskio  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~86~88~94~98~101~198~203~221~  
243~248~272  
- Origin: Middle East
- Hypecoum procumbens* L.  
Papaveraceae  
- Persian poppy, rentoliuskio  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~87~88~94~243  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Hypecoum trilobum* Trautv.  
Papaveraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hypericum aethiopicum* Thunb.  
Clusiaceae  
- St John's wort  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.
- Hypericum androsaemum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
*Androsaemum officinale* All.,  
*Androsaemum vulgare* Gaert.  
- tutsan, sweet amber  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-
- 3~7~15~20~62~72~76~79~80~86~87~  
88~98~101~147~155~165~176~198~20  
3~220~225~241~246~269~280~289~29  
6~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern and western Europe, North  
Africa and Middle East.
- Hypericum androsaemum* x *inodorum* L.  
& Mill.  
Clusiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Hypericum angustifolium* Lam.  
Clusiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hypericum ascyron* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- giant St John's wort, tomoesou  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hypericum brasiliense* Choisy  
Clusiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hypericum calycinum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- rose of Sharon, large flowered St  
John's wort, Aaron's beard, creeping St  
John's wort  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
40~70~72~86~88~101~116~176~198~  
220~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east  
Europe.
- Hypericum canadense* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- lesser Canadian St. John's wort, Irish  
St John's wort  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Hypericum canariense* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- Canary Island St John's wort  
- Introduced  
- 34  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hypericum chinense* var. *salicifolium* L.  
Y.Kimura

- Clusiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Hypericum concinnum* Benth.  
Clusiaceae  
- gold wire  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hypericum coris* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- St John's wort, Aaron's beard  
- Weed  
- 116  
- Cultivated.
- Hypericum crispum* L. nom. illeg.  
Clusiaceae  
= *Hypericum triquetrifolium* Turra  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~87~88~220  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hypericum elodes* Huds.  
Clusiaceae  
- marsh St John's wort, bog St John's wort, marsh hypericum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Hypericum erectum* Thunb.  
Clusiaceae  
- otogirisou  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 23~87~88~220~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Hypericum fragile* Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss.  
Clusiaceae  
- dwarf St John's wort  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hypericum frondosum* Michx.  
Clusiaceae  
- cedarglade St John's wort  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hypericum gramineum* G. Forst.  
Clusiaceae  
- grassy St John's wort  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Hypericum grandifolium* Choisy  
Clusiaceae  
- Canary Island St John's wort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: Canary Islands.
- Hypericum henryi* H.Lév. & Vaniot  
Clusiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Hypericum henryi* ssp. *henryi* H.Lév. & Vaniot  
Clusiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Hypericum hircinum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
*Androsæmum foetidum* Thal,  
*Androsæmum hircinum* (L.) Spach,  
*Hypericum cambessedesii* Coss. ex Marès & Vigin.  
- stinking tutsan  
- Naturalised  
- 241  
- Cultivated.
- Hypericum hircinum* ssp. *majus* L.  
(Aiton) N.K.B. Robson  
Clusiaceae  
- stinking tutsan  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Hypericum hirsutum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
*Hypericum villosum* Crantz  
- hairy St John's wort, karvakuisma  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hypericum humifusum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- trailing St John's wort, matalakuisma, creeping St John's wort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
39~42~44~86~88~94~101~198~243~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Hypericum inodorum* Mill.  
Clusiaceae  
= *Hypericum x inodorum* Mill.
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.  
Clusiaceae  
*Brathys japonica* (Thunb.) Wight,  
*Brathys japonica* var. *acutisepala* Miq.,  
*Brathys laxa* Blume, *Hypericum cavaleriei* H. Lév., *Hypericum chinense* Osbeck, *Hypericum japonicum* var. *calyculatum* R.Keller, *Hypericum japonicum* var. *cavaleriei* (H. Lév.) Koidz., *Hypericum japonicum* var. *maximowiczii* R.Keller, *Hypericum japonicum* var. *thunbergii* (Franch. & Sav.) R.Keller, *Hypericum japonicum* var. *typicum* Hochr., *Hypericum laxum* (Blume) Koidz. (see), *Hypericum mutilum* L., *Hypericum nervatum* Hance, *Hypericum thunbergii* Franch. & Sav., *Sarothra japonica* (Thunb.) Y.Kimura, *Sarothra laxa* (Blume) Y.Kimura  
- Japanese St John's wort  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~235~274~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hypericum kalmianum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- Kalm's St Johnswort  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Hypericum kouytchense* H.Lév.  
Clusiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Origin: China.
- Hypericum laxum* (Blume) Koidz.  
Clusiaceae  
= *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Hypericum leschenaultii* Choisy  
Clusiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Hypericum linarifolium* Vahl  
Clusiaceae  
- flax leaved St John's wort, narrow leaved St John's wort, slender St John's wort, toadflax leaved St John's wort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~70~88~280

- Cultivated.

*Hypericum maculatum* Cran.  
Clusiaceae  
*Hypericum dubium* Leers p.p.,  
*Hypericum fallax* Grimm  
- imperforate St John's wort,  
särämäkuisma  
- Weed  
- 39~70~87~88~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Hypericum majus* (Gray) Britt.  
Clusiaceae  
- large St. Johnswort  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.

*Hypericum montanum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- mountain St John's wort, pale St John's  
wort, vuorikuisma  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Hypericum montbretti* Spach  
Clusiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Hypericum mutilum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- dwarf St. Johnswort  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Aquatic. Herbal.

*Hypericum mutilum* var. *mutilum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 38  
- Aquatic.

*Hypericum nitidum* Lam.  
Clusiaceae  
- Carolina St John's wort  
- Weed  
- 14

*Hypericum oliganthum* Fr. & Sav.  
Clusiaceae  
- Weed  
- 286

*Hypericum olympicum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Hypericum parvulum* Greene  
Clusiaceae  
- Sierra Madre St John's wort  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Hypericum patulum* Thunb. ex Murray  
Clusiaceae  
*Komana patula* (Thunb.) Y. Kimura ex  
Honda, *Norysca patula* (Thunb.)  
J. Voigt  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 220~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China,  
Japan, Himalayas.

*Hypericum perfoliatum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.

*Hypericum perforatum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
*Hypericum officinale* Gater. ex Steud.,  
*Hypericum vulgare* Bauhin  
- common St John's wort, goatweed,  
perforate St John's Wort, St John's wort,  
iperico, tipton weed, gammock,  
goatsbeard, goatweed, herb john,  
Klamath weed, penny john, rosin rose,  
St John's grass, tipton weed, touch and  
heal  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape

1~4~7~15~18~20~21~21~23~34~35~3  
9~44~45~51~52~62~63~70~72~76~80  
~86~87~88~94~95~97~98~101~102~1  
04~116~121~136~138~139~146~147~1  
51~158~161~165~169~174~176~177~1  
80~195~198~203~210~212~218~219~2  
19~220~222~225~229~241~243~246~2  
53~267~269~272~275~278~280~283~2  
87~289~292~295~296~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Hypericum perforatum* var.  
*angustifolium* L. DC.  
Clusiaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287

*Hypericum polyphyllum* Boiss. &  
Balansa  
Clusiaceae  
*Hypericum olympicum* L. misapplied in  
cultivation  
- Quarantine Weed

- 220  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.

*Hypericum prolificum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- shrubby St John's wort  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Hypericum pubescens* Boiss.  
Clusiaceae  
- villakuisma  
- Casual Alien  
- 42

*Hypericum pulchrum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- slender St. John's wort, beautiful St  
John's wort  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Hypericum punctatum* Lam.  
Clusiaceae  
- spotted St John's wort  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Hypericum quadrangulum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88  
- Cultivated.

*Hypericum repens* L.  
Clusiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Hypericum revolutum* Vahl  
Clusiaceae  
*Hypericum lanceolatum* Lam.,  
*Hypericum leucoptychodes* Steudel ex  
A. Rich  
- curry bush, forest primrose, St John's  
wort  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Africa.

*Hypericum richeri* Vill.  
Clusiaceae  
*Hypericum fimbriatum* Lam.  
- alpine St John's wort  
- Weed  
- 272

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Hypericum scouleri* Hook.

Clusiaceae  
- pale St Johnswort, Scouler's St John's wort  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.

*Hypericum* spp. L.

Clusiaceae  
- St. John's wort  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.

*Hypericum styphelioides* A.Rich.

Clusiaceae  
- Weed  
- 14

*Hypericum tetrapterum* Fries

Clusiaceae  
*Hypericum acutum* Moench  
- St Peter's wort, square stemmed hypericum, square stemmed St John's wort, winged St John's wort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~76~86~87~88~147~176~198~203~220~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.

*Hypericum tricolour* nom. illeg.

Clusiaceae  
= *Hypericum calycinum* L. x *Hypericum patulum* Thunb.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Hypericum triquetrifolium* Turra

Clusiaceae  
*Hypericum crispum* L. nom. illeg. (see)  
- wavy leaf St John's wort, tangled hypericum, curled leaved St John's wort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~115~147~198~203~220~272  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, eastern Europe.

*Hypericum uliginosum* Kunth

Clusiaceae  
- Weed  
- 157  
- Arid.

*Hypericum x inodorum* Mill.

Clusiaceae  
= *Hypericum hircinum* L. x *Hypericum androsaemum* L. [see *Hypericum inodorum* mill.]  
- tall St John's wort, tall tutsan, tutsan  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Noxious Weed~Garden Escape  
- 62~76~86~88~198~220~280~300  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe.

*Hypericum x moserianum* Luquet ex

Andrè  
Clusiaceae  
= *Hypericum calycinum* L. x *Hypericum patulum* Thunb.  
- St Johnswort  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 86~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.

*Hypertelis bowkeriana* Sond.

Molluginaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Hypertelis salsoloides* (Burch.)

Adamson  
Molluginaceae  
- braksuring  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Hyperthelia dissoluta* (Nees ex Steud.)

Clayton  
Poaceae  
- thatching grass, yellow thatching grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar .

*Hyphaene thebaica* (L.) Mart.

Arecaceae  
- gingerbread palm, doum nut, vegetable ivory palm, Egyptian doum palm, akoka, corozo, doam, dom palm, gingerbread tree, ivory nut, mana, nabidh, tageyt, vegetable ivory, doum palm  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 39~221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Hypnea musciformis* (Wulfen)

Lamouroux.  
Hypneaceae  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197~282

- Aquatic.

*Hypocalyptus sophoroides* (Bergius)

Druce  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Hypochoeris brasiliensis* (Less.) Griseb.

Asteraceae  
*Hypochoeris brasiliensis* (Lees.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
- cat's ear, Brazilian cat's ear  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~121~237~243~245~255~295  
- Origin: South America.

*Hypochoeris brasiliensis* var. *tweedyi*

(Less.) Griseb. (Hook. & Arn.) Baker  
Asteraceae  
- Tweedy's catsear  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: South America.

*Hypochoeris ciliata* (Thunb.) Makino

Asteraceae  
- common hypochoeris  
- Weed  
- 297

*Hypochoeris glabra* L.

Asteraceae  
*Hypochoeris glabra* L.  
- smooth cat's ear, glabrous cat's ear, annual flatweed, flatweed, cat's ear, kaljuhäränsilmä, porcelle glabre, porcelle glabre  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-

7~9~15~23~34~42~70~72~80~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~121~134~161~167~176~180~198~203~205~218~241~243~250~253~269~272~280~286~287~290~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Hypochoeris maculata* L.

Asteraceae  
- spotted cat's ear, spotted hawkweed  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Hypochoeris microcephala* (Sch.Bip.)

Cabrera  
Asteraceae

- smallhead catsear
- Weed~Naturalised
- 98~101~203
- Herbal.

*Hypochoeris microcephala* var.  
*albiflora* (Sch.Bip.) Cabrera (Kuntze)  
Cabrera

- Asteraceae
- smallhead catsear, flatweed
- Weed~Naturalised
- 86~101~269
- Origin: Europe, North Africa.

*Hypochoeris microcephala* var.  
*microcephala* (Sch.Bip.) Cabrera

- Asteraceae
- smallhead catsear
- Naturalised
- 86
- Origin: South America.

*Hypochoeris radicata* L.

- Asteraceae
- Hypochoeris radicata* L.
- flatweed, cat's ear, hairy wild lettuce, spotted cat's ear, hairy cat's ear, rough cat's ear, smooth cat's ear, cat's ear dandelion, almeirao do campo
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien

1~3~7~15~23~39~42~51~52~55~70~72~80~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~121~134~136~146~152~158~161~165~176~178~181~198~203~212~218~228~229~237~241~243~249~250~253~255~263~269~272~280~286~287~290~293~295~296~300

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe, North Africa.

*Hypochoeris* spp. L.

- Asteraceae
- cat's ear
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 198~272~289

*Hypochoeris tweediei* (Hook. & Arn.)  
Cabrera

- Asteraceae
- Hypochoeris tweediei* (Hook. & Arn.)  
Cabr.
- radicheta salvaje
- Weed~Casual Alien
- 87~88~237~280~295

*Hypoestes antennifera* S Moore

- Acanthaceae
- Naturalised

- 86
- Cultivated.

*Hypoestes aristata* (Vahl) Soland.

- Acanthaceae
- ribbon plant
- Naturalised
- 86
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa.

*Hypoestes cancellata* Nees

- Acanthaceae
- Weed
- 88

*Hypoestes phyllostachya* Baker

- Acanthaceae
- Hypoestes sanguinolenta* Hort.
- polkadot plant, freckle face
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 86~98~101~134~155~203~261
- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar.

*Hypoestes verticillaris* (L.f.) Sol. ex  
Roemer & Schultes

- Acanthaceae
- Hypoestes forskalei* L.f.
- Weed
- 87~88
- Arid.

*Hypolepis dicksonioides* (Endl.) Hook.

- Dennstaedtiaceae
- Naturalised
- 86
- Cultivated. Origin: New Zealand, Pacific.

*Hypolepis punctata* (Thunb.) Mett.

- Dennstaedtiaceae
- dotted beadfern
- Weed
- 286
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Hypolepis rugosula* (Labill.) J.Sm.

- Dennstaedtiaceae
- Polypodium rugulosum* Labill.
- fern
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 86
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Hypoxis decumbens* L.

- Liliaceae
- = *Hypoxis hirsuta* (L.) Coville
- falsa tiririca
- Weed
- 87~88~237~255~295

- Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Hypoxis hirsuta* (L.) Coville

- Liliaceae
- Hypoxis decumbens* L. (see)
- common goldstar, yellow stargrass
- Weed
- 161
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Hypoxis hookeri* Geerinck

- Liliaceae
- Naturalised
- 280

*Hypoxis obtusa* Burch. ex Edwards

- Liliaceae
- Hypoxis nitida* Verdoorn
- Weed~Native Weed
- 121
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Hypoxis rigidula* var. *pilosissima* Bak.  
Bak.

- Liliaceae
- Weed~Native Weed
- 121
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Hypserpa ponapensis* (Kaneh.) Kaneh

- Menispermaceae
- Introduced
- 230

*Hyptis atrorubens* Poit.

- Lamiaceae
- marubio oscuro
- Weed
- 87~88~255
- Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Hyptis brevipes* Poit.

- Lamiaceae
- lesser roundweed
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised
- 76~87~88~135~153~170~191~203~220~243~255~287
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Hyptis capitata* Jacq

- Lamiaceae
- botones, batunes, t'aiegarabao, knobweed
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced
- 3~76~86~87~88~93~107~147~153~157~170~203~206~230~243
- Herbal. Origin: Central America.

- Hyptis gaudichaudii* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Hyptis lanceolata* Poir.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Hyptis lophantha* Mart. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- catirina  
- Weed  
- 245~255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
- tropical bushmint  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~179~237~255  
- Origin: Americas.
- Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit  
Lamiaceae  
- comb hyptis, mint weed, purple top, comb bushmint, mumutun lahe, mumutun palaoan, mumutan ademelon, fausse menthe, tamoli ni vavalangi, timothi ni vavalangi, wawuwavu, ndamoli, ben tulsia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~6~54~76~86~87~88~155~179~191~203~206~229~243~255~262~276  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Hyptis pedalipes* Griseb.  
Lamiaceae  
*Hyptis eriocauloides* A.Rich  
- Weed  
- 14
- Hyptis recurvata* Poit.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Hyptis rhomboidea* M. Martens & Galeotti  
Lamiaceae  
- capitate bushmint, knobweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~191~235~257~262~274~276~287
- Hyptis sidifolia* (L'Hér.) Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257
- Arid.  
*Hyptis spicigera* Lam.  
Lamiaceae  
- marubio  
- Weed  
- 87~88~179  
- Origin: Central and South America.
- Hyptis suaveolens* Poit.  
Lamiaceae  
Ballota suaveolens L., Bystropogon suaveolens (L.) L'Hér., *Hyptis congesta* Leonard, *Hyptis shaferi* Britt., *Mesosphaerum suaveolens* (L.) Kuntze, *Schaueria suaveolens* (L.) Hassk.  
- wild spikenard, maeng lak khaa, pignut, hyptis, mint weed, horehound, mumutun  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~7~14~55~76~86~87~88~93~98~147~203~209~218~229~239~245~255~261~276~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Hyptis urticoides* H.B.K.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Hyptis verticillata* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
- John Charles  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88~179  
- Herbal.
- Hyssopus officinalis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- iisoppi, hyssop  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Hysterionica jasionoides* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Ibatia maritima* (Jacq.) Decne.  
Asclepiadaceae  
= *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Iberis acutiloba* Bertol.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Iberis odorata* L.  
- Weed  
- 243
- Iberis amara* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Thlaspi amarum* Crantz  
- wild candytuft, rocket candytuft, katkeraisaippo, iberka horká, candytuft, bitter candytuft, annual candytuft  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~44~70~87~88~94~101~243~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Iberis crenata* Lam.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Origin: Spain, Portugal.
- Iberis gibraltaria* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- Gibraltar candytuft  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Iberis odorata* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Iberis acutiloba* Bertol. (see)  
- tuoksusaippo  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Iberis pinnata* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Crucifera pinnata* Krause  
- Weed  
- 70~88~94  
- Cultivated.
- Iberis pruitii* Tineo  
Brassicaceae  
- Pruit's candytuft  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Iberis semperflorens* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94  
- Cultivated.
- Iberis sempervirens* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- evergreen candytuft, candytuft, edging candytuft  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape



- 56~88~94~101~116
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Iberis umbellata* L.

- Brassicaceae
- Thlaspi umbellatum Crantz
- sarjasaippo, globe candytuft, garden candytuft, candytuft
- Naturalised~Cultivation
- Escape~Casual alien
- 40~42~101~280~287
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ibicella lutea* (Lindl.) Van Eselt.

- Martyniaceae
- Martynia lutea (Smith) Stapf, Martynia montevidensis Cham., Proboscidea lutea (Lindl.) Stapf. (see)
- yellowflower devil's claw, elephant tusks, goat head, unicorn plant, cuernos del diablo
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 
- 51~76~86~87~88~98~101~121~147~161~180~191~198~203~220~236~237~269~270~295
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Icacina senegalensis* Juss.

- Icacinaceae
- false yam
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Icacina trichantha* Oliv.

- Icacinaceae
- Weed
- 88

*Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro

- Poaceae
- caruzo
- Weed
- 28~206~243

*Idesia polycarpa* Maxim.

- Flacourtiaceae
- iigiri tree
- Naturalised
- 280
- Cultivated.

*Ifloga fontansii* Cass.

- Asteraceae
- Weed
- 87~88

*Ifloga spicata* (Forssk.) Schultz. Bip.

- Asteraceae
- zenaymeh

- Weed
- 221~243
- Arid.

*Ilex ambigua* (Michx.) Torr.

- Aquifoliaceae
- Carolina holly
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ilex aquifolium* L.

- Aquifoliaceae
- Ilex balearica Desf.
- English holly, holly, variegated holly
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed
- 
- 15~20~22~35~39~45~72~76~78~80~86~88~98~101~116~137~142~146~151~155~176~198~203~246~272~280~289~296
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.

*Ilex cassine* L.

- Aquifoliaceae
- dahoon holly, cassine, dahoon
- Garden Escape
- 39~261
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Africa.

*Ilex cornuta* Lindl. & Paxton

- Aquifoliaceae
- Chinese holly, horned holly
- Naturalised
- 101
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ilex crenata* Thunb.

- Aquifoliaceae
- Japanese holly
- Weed~Naturalised
- 101~195
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ilex decidua* Walter

- Aquifoliaceae
- deciduous yaupon, possumhaw
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ilex glabra* (L.) Gray

- Aquifoliaceae
- Prinos glaber L.
- gallberry, inkberry
- Weed
- 39~87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ilex opaca* Aiton

- Aquifoliaceae
- Ilex quercifolia Meerb.
- American holly, holly berry
- Weed
- 8~39~87~88~218~247
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ilex paraguariensis* St.-Hil.

- Aquifoliaceae
- Ilex paraguariensis St.-Hil. (see)
- Paraguay tea, mate, matebaum
- Weed
- 22
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ilex paraguayensis* St.-Hil.

- Aquifoliaceae
- = Ilex paraguariensis St.-Hil.
- Paraguay tea, yerba mate
- Naturalised
- 101
- Herbal.

*Ilex* spp. L.

- Aquifoliaceae
- holly
- Weed~Naturalised
- 161~198
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ilex volkensiana* (Loes.) Kanehira &

- Hatusima
- Aquifoliaceae
- holly
- Introduced
- 230

*Ilex vomitoria* Aiton

- Aquifoliaceae
- yaupon, Appalachian holly, yaupon holly
- Weed
- 8~39~87~88~218~247
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ilex x altaclerensis* (Loudon) Dallim.

- Aquifoliaceae
- = Ilex aquifolium L. x Ilex perado Aiton
- highclere holly
- Cultivation Escape
- 40
- Cultivated.

*Illecebrum verticillatum* L.

- Caryophyllaceae
- Paronychia verticillata Lam.
- coral necklace, knotgrass, rustokki'
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien

- 42~88~94~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.

*Illicium anisatum* L.  
Illiciaceae  
*Illicium religiosum* Sieb. & Zucc.  
- Japanese anise, star anise  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Illicium floridanum* J. Ellis  
Illiciaceae  
- Florida anisetree, aniseed tree  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ilysanthes ciliata* O. Ktze  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Bonnaya brachiata* Link & Otto  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Ilysanthes parviflora* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Ilysanthes veronicaefolia* Urban  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Impatiens balfourii* Hook. f.  
Balsaminaceae  
- Balfour's touch me not, Kashmir  
balsam  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Impatiens balsamina* L.  
Balsaminaceae  
*Balsamina hortensis* Desp.  
- garden balsam, balsam, spotted  
snapweed, china  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultiva  
tion Escape~Casual Alien  
- 23~87~88~101~218~230~243~261~262  
~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern  
Asia.

*Impatiens biflora* Walt.  
Balsaminaceae  
= *Impatiens capensis* Meerb.  
- jewelweed  
- Naturalised

- 39~287  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Impatiens capensis* Meerb.  
Balsaminaceae  
*Impatiens biflora* Walt. (see), *Impatiens  
fulva* Nutt.  
- spotted snapweed, orange balsam,  
jewelweed, spotted touch me not,  
spotted jewelweed  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Impatiens chinensis* L.  
Balsaminaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Impatiens ecalcarata* Blank.  
Balsaminaceae  
- touch me not, spurless touch me not  
- Weed  
- 159  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Impatiens glandulifera* Royle  
Balsaminaceae  
*Impatiens glanduligera* Lindl., *Impatiens  
roylei* Walpers  
- policeman's helmet, ornamental  
jewelweed, jewelweed, Himalayan  
balsam, Indian balsam, purple  
jewelweed, touch me not  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 4~24~40~42~79~80~88~101~125~132  
~133~152~159~184~184~195~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Impatiens noli-tangere* L.  
Balsaminaceae  
- western touch me not, touch me not,  
touch me not balsam, wild balsam  
- Weed  
- 23~39~70~80~88~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Impatiens oliveri* C. Wright ex W. Wats.  
Balsaminaceae  
- Oliver's touch me not  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Impatiens pallida* Nutt.  
Balsaminaceae  
- pale snapweed, yellow jewelweed, pale  
touch me not  
- Weed

- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Impatiens parviflora* DC.  
Balsaminaceae  
- smallflower touch me not, small  
yellow balsam, small balsam  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~42~88~132~272  
- Cultivated.

*Impatiens platypetala* Lindl.  
Balsaminaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Impatiens poilanei* Tardieu  
Balsaminaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Impatiens sodenii* Engl. & Warb.  
Balsaminaceae  
- shrub balsam  
- Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 225~246~280  
- Cultivated.

*Impatiens* spp. L.  
Balsaminaceae  
- touch me not, balsams  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 18~73~88~243

*Impatiens sultani* Hook.f.  
Balsaminaceae  
= *Impatiens walleriana* J.D.Hook  
- *impatiens*  
- Weed  
- 80~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Impatiens textori* Miq.  
Balsaminaceae  
- tsurifunesou  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Origin: Japan, Korea.

*Impatiens walleriana* Hook.f.  
Balsaminaceae  
*Impatiens sultani* Hook. f. (see)  
- balsam, busy lizzy, buzzy lizzy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~73~86~88~98~101~155~157~179~2  
03~255~261~280~290

- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.

*Imperata arundinacea* Cirillo

Poaceae  
= *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Beauv.  
- cogon grass, cogon  
- Weed  
- 3~191

*Imperata brasiliensis* Trin.

Poaceae  
Saccharum sape St.-Hil., *Imperata arundinacea* var. *americana* Andrs.  
- cogon grass, Brazilian satintail  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~67~76~87~88~90~101~140~161~203~220~229~237~255~258~295  
- Herbal. Origin: Central and South America.

*Imperata brevifolia* Vasey

Poaceae  
- satintail, California satintail, satintail grass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 35~88~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Imperata conferta* (J.S.Presl) Ohwi

Poaceae  
= *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Beauv.  
- blady grass  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 3~6~88~152~191  
- Origin: southeast Asia.

*Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc.

Poaceae  
- guayanilla  
- Weed  
- 14~237~295

*Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Beauv.

Poaceae  
Calamagrostis lagurus Koeler, *Imperata arundinacea* Cirillo (see), *Imperata conferta* (J.S.Presl) Ohwi (see), *Imperata koenigii* (Retz.) P.Beauv., *Imperata koenigii* var. *major* Nees, *Lagurus cylindricus* L., *Saccharum cylindricum* (L.) Lam., *Saccharum koenigii* Retz., *Saccharum laguroides* Pourret  
- woolly grass, bai mao gen, blady grass, cogon grass, sword grass, alang alang grass, silver spike, cotton wool grass, mnyaki motomoto, yaa khaa, lalang, alang alang, Japanese blood grass, impérate, chi gaya, fushige chi gaya  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native

Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed

-  
3~17~30~53~67~77~80~84~87~88~90~101~112~115~121~129~140~142~151~158~161~179~185~186~204~209~218~221~229~238~239~243~249~253~258~259~262~272~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast Asia.

*Imperata cylindrica* var. *koenigii* Beauv.

Durand & Schinz  
Poaceae  
- cogon grass  
- Weed  
- 263~286

*Imperata cylindrica* var. *major* (L.)

Beauv. (Nees) C.E.Hubb  
Poaceae  
- cogon grass, bladygrass  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 170~225~246~269~273~274~275~280~297

*Imperata exaltata* Brongn.

Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Imperata tentis* Hack.

Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Incarvillea sinensis* Lam.

Bignoniaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Indigofera adenoides* Bak. f.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Indigofera arrecta* A.Rich.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Natal indigo  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar .

*Indigofera articulata* Gouan

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Indigofera glauca* Lam.  
- Weed

- 221  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Indigofera astragalina* DC.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 66~228  
- Arid.

*Indigofera australis* Willd.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Australian indigo  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Indigofera bracteola* DC.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Indigofera circinella* Baker f.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Africa.

*Indigofera colutea* (Burm. f.) Lam.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Indigofera viscosa* Lam.  
- rusty indigo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~179~221

*Indigofera cordifolia* Heyne ex Roth

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- bekar, bekario  
- Weed  
- 66  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Indigofera decora* Lindl.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~98~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan.

*Indigofera dimidiata* Vogel ex Walp.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Indigofera fastigiata* E. Mey.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Indigofera filipes* Benth. ex. Harv.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- Weed~Native Weed
- 121
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Indigofera glandulosa* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 66~86~87~88~93~191  
- Herbal. Origin: India, Indonesia.

*Indigofera guatemalensis* Moc. Sessè & Cervantes ex Backer  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Guatemalan indigo  
- Weed  
- 157

*Indigofera hendecaphylla* Jacq.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Introduced  
- 38  
- Origin: Madagascar .

*Indigofera heterantha* Brandis  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- indigo bush  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Indigofera heterotricha* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Indigofera hiliaris* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Indigofera hirsuta* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- roughhairy indigo, hairy indigo  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
-  
38~55~86~87~88~93~101~179~228~255~261~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: pantropical.

*Indigofera hochstetteri* Baker  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Indigofera anabaptista Steudel,  
Indigofera arenaria A.Rich., Indigofera jaubertiana Schweinf., Indigofera ornithopoides Hochst. & Steudel ex Jaub. & Spach  
- Weed

- 88~221~242
- Arid.

*Indigofera kirilowii* Maxim. ex Palibin  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Indigofera macrostachya Bunge. non Vent., Indigofera koreana Ohwi.  
- Kirilow's indigo  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted.

*Indigofera linifolia* (L. f.) Retz.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Hedysarum linifolium L.  
- bakereya, bhur bhura, lambio bekario, leel, sankhahuli, sidio  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 66~87~88~228~243  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Indigofera linnaei* Ali  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Indigofera dominii H.Eichler, Indigofera enneaphylla L. nom. illegit.  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 39~87~88~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic**

*Indigofera macrophylla* Schum & Thonn.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Indigofera mucronata* Spreng. ex DC.  
nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= Indigofera trita ssp. scabra (Roth) de Kort & Thijssse (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Indigofera oblongifolia* Forssk.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Indigofera desmodioides Baker,  
Indigofera lotoides Lam., Indigofera paucifolia Del.  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~54~86~88~221  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North Africa to India.

*Indigofera oxytropis* Benth. ex Harv.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Indigofera parviflora* Heyne  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- smallflower indigo
- Weed~Naturalised
- 87~88~101
- Arid.

*Indigofera parviflora* var. *parviflora* Heyne ex Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- woolly finger bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Indigofera pilosa* Poir.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- soft hairy indigo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~179~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Indigofera pseudo-tinctoria* Matsum.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Indigofera sanguinea* N.E.Br.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Indigofera schimperii* Jaub. & Spach.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 240  
- Arid.

*Indigofera spicata* Forssk.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Indigofera bolusii N.E.Br., Indigofera endecaphylla Jacq., Indigofera hendecaphylla Jacq., Indigofera neglecta N.E.Br., Indigofera parkeri Bak., Indigofera parvula sensu Robyns  
- creeping indigo, trailing indigo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
28~80~86~87~88~98~101~161~179~203~206~230~243~249~261~273~287  
- Arid. **Toxic** Origin: Old World Tropics.

*Indigofera spinosa* Forssk.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Indigofera intricata sensu auct., Indigofera intricata Boiss. sensu Hutch. & Bruce  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.

- Indigofera subulata* Vahl  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Indigofera trita* ssp. *subulata* L.f.  
(Vahl ex Poir.) Ali (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.
- Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Indigofera angolensis* D.Dietr.,  
*Indigofera anil* L., *Indigofera divaricata*  
Jacq., *Indigofera micrantha* Desv. non  
Bunge, *Indigofera truxillensis* Kunth,  
*Indigofera uncinata* G.Don  
- anil de pasto, indigo, aniles, iniko,  
akauveli, indigo dye plant  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
3~6~14~22~39~86~87~88~98~134~17  
9~191~203~228~241~255~287~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Brazil.
- Indigofera tenuisiliqua* Schweinf.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Indigofera tinctoria* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Indigofera sumatrana* Gaertn.  
- true indigo, indigo, indaco del bengala  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
32~38~39~86~87~88~93~101~179~19  
1~235~252~261~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Old  
World Tropics.
- Indigofera tomentosa* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Indigofera trifoliata* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- threeleaf indigo  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Indigofera trita* L. f.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Asian indigo  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Indigofera truxillensis* Kunth  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- indigo
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 255~300  
- Arid. Origin: South America.
- Indigofera viscidissima* Bak.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Indosasa sinica* C.D. Chu & C.S. Chao  
Poaceae  
check with Tropicos for correct name  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Inga edulis* Mart.  
Fabaceae  
- icecreambean  
- Environmental Weed  
- 257  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Inga fastuosa* (Jacq.) Willd.  
Fabaceae  
- guaba peluda, guaba venezolana  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Origin: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Inga ingoides* (Rich.) Willd.  
Fabaceae  
- icecream bean  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated.
- Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.  
Fabaceae  
*Mimosa laurina* Sw.  
- sacky sac bean  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Inga nobilis* Willd.  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Inga nobilis* ssp. *quaternata* Willd.  
(Poepp. & Endl.) T.D.Penn.  
Fabaceae  
*Inga quaternata* Poepp. & Endl. (see)  
- guama venezolano  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Inga quaternata* Poepp. & Endl.  
Fabaceae  
= *Inga nobilis* ssp. *quaternata* Willd.  
(Poepp. & Endl.) T.D.Penn.  
- guamá venezolano
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Central and South  
America.
- Inga schimppffii* Harms  
Fabaceae  
= *Inga spectabilis* var. *schimppffii*  
(Harms) Little (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 257
- Inocarpus fagiferus* (Park.) Fosberg  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 22
- Inocarpus fragifer* (Park.) Fosberg  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- mwuopw  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Inula britannica* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Aster britannicus* Allioni, *Conyza*  
*britannica* (L.) Moris ex Rupr., *Inula*  
*britannica* var. *tymiensis* Kudó, *Inula*  
*hispanica* Pau, *Inula japonica* Thunb.,  
*Inula serrata* Gilib., *Inula tymiensis*  
Kudó461  
- British yellowhead, vanukehirvenjuuri,  
xuan fu hua, British elecampane  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~87~88~101~272~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Inula cappa* (Ham. ex D. Don) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- naat kham  
- Weed  
- 238  
- Herbal.
- Inula caspica* Blume  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Inula conyza* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Inula conyzae* (Griess.) Meikle  
- ploughman's spikenard, hirvenjuurilaji  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~203~220  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Inula conyzae* (Griess.) Meikle  
Asteraceae  
*Aster conyzae* Griess., *Inula conyza* DC.  
(see), *Inula vulgaris* Trevis.  
- ploughman's spikenard

- Naturalised
- 39~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Inula crithmoides* L.

- Asteraceae
- golden samphire
- Weed
- 70~88~94~221
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Inula dysenterica* L.

- Asteraceae
- = *Pulicaria dysenterica* (L.) Bernh.
- common fleabane
- Weed
- 87~88
- Herbal.

*Inula ensifolia* L.

- Asteraceae
- Aster ensifolius* Scop., *Inula linifolia* Wend.
- narrow leaved fleabane
- Weed
- 272
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Inula germanica* L.

- Asteraceae
- Weed
- 272
- Cultivated.

*Inula graveolens* (L.) Desf.

- Asteraceae
- = *Dittrichia graveolens* (L.) Greuter
- cape khakiweed, camphor inula, caledonbos, khakibush, khakiweed, stinkweed
- Weed
- 39~51~87~88~121~158
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Inula helenium* L.

- Asteraceae
- Aster helenium* Scop., *Corvisartia helenium* Méral
- elecampane, elecampane inula, enula campana, isohirvenjuuri
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape
- 34~39~40~42~87~88~101~161~218~272~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Inula heterolepis* Boiss.

- Asteraceae
- Weed

- 87~88

*Inula hirta* L.

- Asteraceae
- Aster hirtus* Scop., *Inula hirsuta* Suffr., *Pulicaria hirta* Presl.
- hairy fleabane, downy elecampane
- Weed
- 272
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Inula indica* L.

- Asteraceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Inula japonica* Thunb.

- Asteraceae
- Weed
- 275~286~297
- Herbal.

*Inula oculus-christi* L.

- Asteraceae
- Weed
- 272
- Cultivated.

*Inula salicina* L.

- Asteraceae
- Aster salicinus* Scop., *Coryza salicina* Rupre.
- willowleaf yellowhead, Irish fleabane, rantahirvenjuuri
- Weed~Naturalised
- 101~272
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Inula salsoloides* (Turcz.) Ostenf.

- Asteraceae
- Weed
- 275~297

*Inula* spp. L.

- Asteraceae
- yellowhead
- Weed
- 272
- Herbal.

*Inula viscosa* (L.) Aiton

- Asteraceae
- = *Dittrichia viscosa* (L.) Greuter
- Weed
- 87~88~221
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ioichroma grandiflorum* Benth.

- Solanaceae
- Weed~Naturalised
- 15~280

*Iondraba auriculata* (L.) Schulz

- Brassicaceae
- Biscutella auriculata* L.
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Cultivated.

*Ionidium suffruticosum* Ging.

- Violaceae
- Weed
- 87~88

*Ionopsidium acaule* (Desf.) Rchb.

- Brassicaceae
- Cochlearia acaulis* Desf.
- diamond flower, false diamondflower, violet cress
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien
- 34~40~101
- Cultivated.

*Iphion uniflorum* (Lindl.) Raf.

- Liliaceae/Alliaceae
- Tristagma uniflorum* (Lindl.) Traub (see)
- spring starflower, springstar
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 7~34~72~86~88~98~161~198~203~249~280~287
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Argentina, Uruguay.

*Iphiona mucronata* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf.

- Asteraceae
- Weed
- 221

*Iphiona scabra* DC.

- Asteraceae
- zafrah
- Weed
- 221
- Arid.

*Ipomoea acuminata* Roem & Schult.

- Convolvulaceae
- = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.f.) Merr.
- Corda de viola corriola
- Weed
- 87~88~245
- Herbal.

*Ipomoea adenioides* Schinz

- Convolvulaceae
- trumpet flower
- Weed~Native Weed
- 121



- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Ipomoea alba* L.

Convolvulaceae

*Ipomoea bona-nox* L., *Calonyction aculeatum* (L.) House (see)

- moonflower, tropical white morningglory, white morningglory, moonvine, lonya

- Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental Weed

-

14~54~73~80~86~87~88~95~98~134~

155~161~203~229~255~257~279~280~283~287

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.

*Ipomoea amnicola* Morong

Convolvulaceae

- redcenter morningglory

- Noxious Weed~Naturalised

- 101~229

*Ipomoea amoena* Choisy

Convolvulaceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Ipomoea angustifolia* Jacq.

Convolvulaceae

= *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) Austin & Staples (NoR) [see *Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hall.f., *Merremia tridentata* ssp. *angustifolia* (L.) Hall.f. (Jacq.) van Ooststr.]

- Weed

- 87~88

*Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.

Convolvulaceae

*Ipomoea reptans* (L.) Poir  
- water spinach, swamp morningglory, kangkong, phak bung, pink convolvulus, potato vine, creeping swamp

morningglory

- Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed

-

38~67~80~87~88~101~112~140~151~

161~179~193~197~204~209~217~218~

229~239~246~262~263~286~287

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ipomoea aristolochiaefolia* G. Don.

Austin

Convolvulaceae

- corda de viola corriola

- Weed

- 88~237~245~295

*Ipomoea asarifolia* (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.

Convolvulaceae

- batatarana, salsa do rio

- Weed~Naturalised

- 14~88~101~179~255

- Arid. Origin: tropical America.

*Ipomoea asperifolia* Hallier f.

Convolvulaceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Ipomoea barbatisepala* Gray

Convolvulaceae

- canyon morningglory

- Noxious Weed

- 229

- Herbal.

*Ipomoea barbiger*a Sweet

Convolvulaceae

= *Ipomoea hederacea* (L.) Jacq.

- southern morningglory

- Weed

- 87~88~218

*Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.

Convolvulaceae

*Convolvulus tiliaceus* auct. non Willd.,

*Convolvulus batatas* L., *Ipomoea*

*tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy (see)

- sweet potato, darkeye morningglory,

pehdede, limenge, ilando kiazhi kitamu

- Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat

ion~Escape

32~39~86~87~88~98~101~161~179~2

03~229~230~256~257~261~280

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

Central and South America.

*Ipomoea biflora* (L.) Pers.

Convolvulaceae

- white woodrose

- Weed

- 273

*Ipomoea blepharosepala* Hochst. ex A.

Rich.

Convolvulaceae

- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 76~87~88~203~220

*Ipomoea cairica* (L.) Sweet

Convolvulaceae

*Ipomoea palmata* Forssk., *Convolvulus*

*caricus* L.

- Cairo morningglory, coast

morningglory, Messina creeper, mile a minute, mile a minute vine,

lunsengansenga

- Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Native

Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental

Weed

-

7~73~86~87~88~98~101~121~134~15

8~179~203~218~221~229~255~262~26

9~274~286~287~290~295~296~297

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South

America.

*Ipomoea calantha* Griseb.

Convolvulaceae

- moonvine

- Noxious Weed

- 229

*Ipomoea calobra* W. Hill & F. Muell.

Convolvulaceae

- weir vine

- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 76~87~88

- Cultivated.

*Ipomoea caloneura* Meissn.

Convolvulaceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Ipomoea capillacea* (Kunth) G. Don

Convolvulaceae

- purple morningglory

- Noxious Weed

- 229

- Herbal.

*Ipomoea cardiophylla* Gray

Convolvulaceae

- heartleaf morningglory

- Noxious Weed

- 229

- Herbal.

*Ipomoea cardiosepala* Meissn.

Convolvulaceae

= *Ipomoea sinensis* (Desr.) Choisy

- Weed

- 87~88

*Ipomoea carnea* Jacq.

Convolvulaceae

- gloria de la manana, shrubby fistulosa

morningglory, bush morningglory

- Weed~Naturalised

- 39~93~98~101~161~203

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ipomoea carnea* ssp. *fistulosa* Jacq.

(Mart. ex Choisy) D. Austin

- Convolvulaceae - 237
- Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy (see)  
- gloria de la manana, bush morningglory, canudo, capa bode  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 22~86~101~179~229~255~261~283  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Ipomoea cholulensis* H.B.K.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Ipomoea chryseides* Ker-Gawl.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ipomoea coccinea* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Quamoclit coccinea (L.) Moench (see)  
- scarlet morningglory, red morningglory, starglory, redstar  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~87~88~101~161~212~218~229~286~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Ipomoea congesta* R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.f.) Merr.  
- blue morningglory, morning glory  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88~95~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Ipomoea coptica* (L.) Roth ex Roem. & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea dissecta* Willd.  
- alamovine  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 87~88~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst.  
Convolvulaceae  
- sharpod morningglory, tievine  
- Noxious Weed  
- 161~229
- Ipomoea cordatotriloba* var. *australis* Dennst. O'Donell  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea trichocarpa* var. *australis* Elliot. O'Donell, *Ipomoea triloba* auct. non L.  
- Weed
- Ipomoea cordatotriloba* var. *cordatotriloba* Dennst.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea trichocarpa* Ell. (see)  
- tievine  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomoea cordatotriloba* var. *torreyana* Dennst. (Gray) D.Austin  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea trichocarpa* var. *torreyana* Ell. (Gray) Shinnery (see)  
- Torrey's tievine, cotton morningglory  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 161~229
- Ipomoea cordifolia* Carey ex Voight  
Convolvulaceae  
- morningglory, heartleaf morningglory  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Ipomoea cordofana* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~242  
- Arid.
- Ipomoea coccinosperma* Hochst. ex Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 51~87~88~121~158~242  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Ipomoea costellata* Torr.  
Convolvulaceae  
- cretrib morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.
- Ipomoea crassifolia* Cav.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Ipomoea crassipes* Hook.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Ipomoea cristulata* Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
Quamoclit gracilis Hallier f.  
- TransPecos morningglory  
- Noxious Weed
- 229  
- Herbal.
- Ipomoea cymosa* Roem & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ipomoea cynanchifolia* Meisn.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Sabi morningglory  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 50~76~87~88~203~220  
- Origin: South America.
- Ipomoea digitata* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~209~287  
- Herbal.
- Ipomoea dumetorum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
- railwaycreeper  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 229~300  
- Arid. Origin: South America.
- Ipomoea eggersiana* Peter  
Convolvulaceae  
- jumbypotato  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomoea eriocarpa* R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea hispida* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult. nom. illeg.  
- morningglory  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~229~240~242~287  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar.
- Ipomoea fimbriosepala* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
- jitirana, enredaderia  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Madagascar.
- Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea carnea* ssp. *fistulosa* Jacq. (Mart. ex Choisy) D.Austin  
- tree morningglory, standing morningglory  
- Weed  
- 14~22~87~88~218~295  
- Herbal.

- Ipomoea gossypoides* Parodi  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ipomoea gracilis* auct. non R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea littoralis* Blume  
- Weed  
- 87~88~209  
- Herbal.
- Ipomoea grandifolia* (Dammer) O' Donell.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea triloba* auct. non L.  
- Corda de viola corriola, campainha, corriola  
- Weed  
- 237~245~255~270~295  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Ipomoea hardwickii* Sweet  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea sinensis* (Desr.) Choisy  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Ipomoea hederacea* Jacq.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea barbiger*a Sweet (see),  
*Ipomoea desertorum* House, *Ipomoea hederacea* var. *integriuscula* (L.) Jacq. A.Gray (see), *Ipomoea hirsutula* auct. non Jacq.f., *Pharbitis barbiger*a (Sweet) G.Don, *Pharbitis githaginea* Hochst., *Pharbitis hederacea* (Jacq.) Choisy, *Pharbitis hispida* A.Rich., *Pharbitis purpurea* Asch.  
- ivyleaf morningglory, Mexican morningglory, entireleaf morningglory, liuskaelämänlanka  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 23~42~76~80~86~87~88~98~101~161~174~180~203~207~210~211~212~218~220~229~243~263~286~287~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Ipomoea hederacea* var. *integriuscula* (L.) Jacq. A.Gray  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea hederacea* (L.) Jacq.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Ipomoea hederifolia* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea angulata* Mart. ex Choisy
- scarletcreeper, red flowered bellvine, red convolvulus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 55~66~76~84~86~87~88~93~98~203~229~245~255~276  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical and subtropical America.
- Ipomoea hirsutula* Jacq. f.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth  
- woolly morningglory  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Ipomoea hispida* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult. nom. illeg.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea eriocarpa* R.Br.  
- Weed  
- 88~243
- Ipomoea hochstetteri* House  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Ipomoea horsfalliae* Hook.f.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Lady Dooly's morningglory, princess vine  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 229~287  
- Cultivated.
- Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea stolonifera* (Cyrillo) Gmel. (see)  
- beach morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.
- Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Convolvulus acuminatus* Vahl, *Convolvulus congestus* (R.Br.) Spreng., *Convolvulus indicus* Burm, *Ipomoea acuminata* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult. (see), *Ipomoea amoena* Blume, *Ipomoea cataractae* Endl., *Ipomoea cathartica* Poir., *Ipomoea congesta* R.Br. (see), *Ipomoea indica* var. *acuminata* (Burm.f.) Merr. (see), *Ipomoea insularis* (Choisy) Steud., *Ipomoea kiuninsularis* Masam., *Ipomoea learii* Knight ex Paxton, *Ipomoea mutabilis* Lindl.,
- Parasitipomoea formosana* Hayata, *Pharbitis acuminata* (Vahl) Choisy, *Pharbitis acuminata* var. *congesta* (R.Br.) Choisy, *Pharbitis cathartica* (Poir.) Choisy, *Pharbitis indica* (Burm.) R.C.Fang, *Pharbitis insularis* Choisy, *Pharbitis learii* (Knight ex Paxton) Lindl.  
- blue morningglory, purple morningglory, ocean blue morningglory, fue moa, purperwinde, morning glory  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~63~72~73~86~88~98~101~134~165~198~203~225~229~246~263~269~280~283~286~289~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: pantropical.
- Ipomoea indica* var. *acuminata* (Burm.f.) Merr. (Vahl.) Fosb.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.  
- bejuco de gloria  
- Weed  
- 261
- Ipomoea indivisa* H.Hallier  
Convolvulaceae  
*Convolvulus indivisus* Vell.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Origin: South America.
- Ipomoea involucrata* Beauv.  
Convolvulaceae  
- fulu, ilandala, bololo mwasi, mgubi  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ipomoea krugii* Urban  
Convolvulaceae  
- Krug's white morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomoea lacunosa* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
- pitted morningglory, whitestar, kaljuelämänlanka, small flowered white morningglory  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~84~87~88~161~179~207~211~229~243~263~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical north America.

- Ipomoea lacunosa* fo. *purpurata* L.  
Fern.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Ipomoea leari* Paxt.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ipomoea leptophylla* Torr.  
Convolvulaceae  
- bush morningglory, bush moonflower  
- Noxious Weed  
- 39~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ipomoea lindheimeri* Gray  
Convolvulaceae  
- Lindheimer's morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.
- Ipomoea littoralis* Blume  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea gracilis* auct. (non R.Br.) (see)  
- whiteflower beach morningglory, omp, lau tagamimi  
- Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~229~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Ipomoea lonchophylla* J. M. Black  
Convolvulaceae  
- cowvine  
- Weed  
- 55  
- Cultivated.
- Ipomoea longifolia* Benth.  
Convolvulaceae  
- pinkthroat morningglory, wild morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 161~229  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ipomoea macrantha* Roem. & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea violacea* L.  
- Weed  
- 6~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ipomoea macrorhiza* Michx.  
Convolvulaceae  
- largeroot morningglory  
- Weed~Noxious Weed
- 179~229
- Ipomoea magnusiana* Schinz  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Ipomoea marginisepala* O. Donell.  
Convolvulaceae  
- bejuco  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea digitata* L.  
- likam  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 76~86~88~203~230  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Ipomoea maxima* G. Don ex Sweet  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea sepiaria* Koen. ex Roxb.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~262  
- Herbal.
- Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don  
Convolvulaceae  
- Meyer's morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomoea microdactyla* Griseb.  
Convolvulaceae  
- bejuco colorado, calcareous morningglory, wild potato  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomoea muelleri* Benth.  
Convolvulaceae  
- poison morningglory  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ipomoea muricata* (L.) Jacq.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea turbinata* Lag.  
- iteleka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~228~287  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth  
Convolvulaceae  
*Convolvulus hederaceus* L.,  
*Convolvulus nil* L., *Ipomoea hederacea*  
auct. non Jacq., *Pharbitis limbata* Lindl.,  
*Pharbitis nil* (L.) Choisy (see)  
- whiteedge morningglory, mbwi  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~39~66~86~87~88~98~157~203~229~237~255~257~261~270~271~274~286~287~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: pantropical.
- Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
Convolvulaceae  
- obscure morningglory, small white morningglory  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~98~101~203~218~229~287  
- Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Ipomoea obscura* var. *fragilis* (L.) Ker Gawl. (Choisy) A. Meeuse  
Convolvulaceae  
- wild petunia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don  
Convolvulaceae  
- fence morningglory, lisisusamgubi  
- Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~101~229~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: possibly tropical Africa.
- Ipomoea ochracea* var. *curtisii* (Lindl.) G. Don (House) Stearn  
Convolvulaceae  
- fence morningglory, African white morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomoea ochracea* var. *ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don  
Convolvulaceae  
- fence morningglory  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Ipomoea pandurata* (L.) G.Mey.  
Convolvulaceae  
- bigroot morningglory, bigfoot morningglory, man under ground, man of the earth, wild potato vine  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~86~87~88~161~207~210~218~229~287  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.

- Ipomoea peltata* (L.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Merremia peltata* (L.) Merr.  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) Sweet  
Convolvulaceae  
- beach morningglory, bayhops, railroad vine, fue moa, fue vili  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 14~87~88~209~218~221~229~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ipomoea pes-caprae* ssp. *brasiliensis* (L.) R.Br. (L.) van Ooststr.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Brazilian bayhops, sonsol, bay hops, bejuco de playa  
- Noxious Weed~Introduced  
- 229~230~261
- Ipomoea pes-tigridis* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
- morningglory, tiger foot morningglory  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~87~88~93~98~203~209~229~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa and Asia.
- Ipomoea pileata* Roxb.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Ipomoea plebeia* R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
- bellvine  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~55~87~88~269~276  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Ipomoea plebeia* ssp. *africana* R.Br. A. Meeuse  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Ipomoea plummerae* Gray  
Convolvulaceae  
- Huachuca mountain morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.
- Ipomoea plummerae* var. *cuneifolia* Gray (Gray) J.F. Macbr.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Huachuca mountain morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomoea plummerae* var. *plummerae* Gray  
Convolvulaceae  
- Huachuca mountain morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomoea polyantha* Roem. & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ipomoea pulchella* Roth  
Convolvulaceae  
- Environmental Weed  
- 257
- Ipomoea purga* (Wender.) Hayne  
Convolvulaceae  
- jalap, gialappa vera  
- Noxious Weed  
- 39~229  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**
- Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth  
Convolvulaceae  
Convolvulus purpureus L., *Ipomoea hirsutula* Jacq.f. (see), *Pharbitis purpurea* (L.) Voigt (see)  
- tall morningglory, common morningglory, morning glory, purperwinde, wilce purpurowy  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
34~39~42~51~55~63~73~76~80~86~87~88~95~98~101~121~157~158~161~174~180~198~203~207~210~211~212~218~221~228~229~236~237~243~245~255~261~269~270~279~280~283~286~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Ipomoea quamoclit* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Quamoclit pinnata* (Desv.) Boj.  
- cypressvine morningglory, cypress vine, morning glory, star of Bethlehem, cardinal climber, Cupid's flower  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~84~86~87~88~93~98~101~155~161~179~203~218~229~230~245~255~261~262~286~287
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Ipomoea quinata* R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Ipomoea ramosissima* (Poir.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea cynanchifolia* Meisn.  
- campaignha, corriola  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Ipomoea repanda* Jacq.  
Convolvulaceae  
- bejuco colorado  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomoea rupicola* House  
Convolvulaceae  
- cliff morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.
- Ipomoea sagittata* Poir.  
Convolvulaceae  
- saltmarsh morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.
- Ipomoea setifera* Poir.  
Convolvulaceae  
- bejuco de puerco  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 87~88~229
- Ipomoea setosa* Ker Gawl.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Brazilian morningglory  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Ipomoea shumardiana* (Torr.) Shinnors  
Convolvulaceae  
- narrowleaf morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomoea sinensis* (Desr.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
Convolvulus calycinus Roxb., Convolvulus hardwickii Spreng. nom. illeg., *Ipomoea calycina* (Roxb.) Benth. ex C. B. Clarke, *Ipomoea cardiosepala* Meissn. (see), *Ipomoea hardwickii* Sweet (see)



- Weed  
- 88~158~221~274  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Ipomoea sinensis* ssp. *blepharosepala* (Desr.) Choisy (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Verdc. ex A. Meeuse  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121~242  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Ipomoea sloteri* (House) Ooststr.  
Convolvulaceae  
Quamoclit sloteri House  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Ipomoea* spp. L.  
Convolvulaceae  
- weir vine, morning glory, fue sina i, bejuco, mtuntumba, sifu, quinamul, batatilla  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~26~86~88~147~191~198~203~204~236~245~258~281  
- Herbal.
- Ipomoea stans* Cav.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.
- Ipomoea steudelii* Millsp.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Steudel's morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomoea stolonifera* (Cyrillo) Gmel.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.  
- seafoam morningglory  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218~221  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Ipomoea tenuiloba* Torr.  
Convolvulaceae  
- spiderleaf  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.
- Ipomoea tenuiloba* var. *lemmonii* Torr. (Gray) Yatskievych & Mason  
Convolvulaceae  
- spiderleaf  
- Noxious Weed
- 229  
*Ipomoea tenuiloba* var. *tenuiloba* Torr.  
Convolvulaceae  
- spiderleaf  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomoea tenuissima* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
- rockland morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomoea thurberi* Gray  
Convolvulaceae  
- Thurber's morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.  
- darkeye morningglory  
- Weed  
- 14~28~87~88~206~243  
- Origin: Central and South America.
- Ipomoea trichocarpa* Ell.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea cordatotriloba* var. *cordatotriloba* Dennst. (Gray) D.Austin  
- cotton morningglory  
- Weed  
- 84~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ipomoea trichocarpa* var. *australis* Elliot O'Donnell  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea triloba* Auct. non L.  
- bejuco  
- Weed  
- 295
- Ipomoea trichocarpa* var. *torreyana* Ell. (Gray) Shinnors  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea cordatotriloba* var. *torreyana* Dennst. (Gray) D.Austin  
- cotton morningglory  
- Weed  
- 218
- Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.  
Convolvulaceae  
Convolvulus pauciflorus Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Convolvulus pulchellus Kunth, Convolvulus rubrocaeruleus (Hook.) Dietrich, Convolvulus venustus Spreng., *Ipomoea hookeri* G.Don, *Ipomoea oligantha*
- Choisy, *Ipomoea pulchella* (Kunth) G.Don, *Ipomoea rubrocaerulea* Hook., *Ipomoea rubro-caerulea* Hook., *Ipomoea violacea* auct. L., *Pharbitis rubrocaeruleus* (Hook.) Planch., *Pharbitis tricolor* (Cav.) Chittenden, *Quamoclit mutica* Choisy  
- morning glory, heavenly blue, pearly gates, flying saucers, wedding bells, summer skies, blue water, grannyvine, multicolored morningglory, heavenly blue morning glory, liane douce  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~76~88~101~161~189~203~220~229~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Ipomoea trifida* (Kunth) G.Don  
Convolvulaceae  
- threefork morningglory  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 14~76~87~88~203~220
- Ipomoea triloba* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
- threelobe morningglory, pink convolvulus, potato vine, yaa dok khon, littlebell  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 14~23~26~34~38~64~64~64~67~76~86~87~88~93~161~170~179~203~204~217~218~230~239~258~261~262~269~276~286~287  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Ipomoea tuba* (Schltdl.) G.Don  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea violacea* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Ipomoea tuberosa* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle  
- Weed  
- 3~39  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Ipomoea tuboides* Deg. & van Ooststr.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Hawai'i morningglory  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 87~88~229  
- Herbal.



- Ipomoea turbinata* Lag.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea muricata* (L.) Jacq. (see)  
- lilac bell, purple moonflower  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~161~179~229
- Ipomoea tyrianthina* Lindl.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Ipomoea vagans* Bak.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Ipomoea violacea* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Convolvulus tuba Schltl., *Ipomoea macrantha* Roem. & Schult. (see), *Ipomoea tuba* (Schltl.) G. Don (see)  
- heavenlyblue morningglory, morning glory, coral de sabana  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 76~88~154~220~229~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ipomoea wrightii* Gray  
Convolvulaceae  
- Wright's morningglory, palmleaf morningglory  
- Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 38~101~161~229
- Ipomoea x leucantha* Jacq. (pro sp.)  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst. x *Ipomoea lacunosa* L.  
- morningglory  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomoea x multifida* (Raf.) Shinnars  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea coccinea* L. x *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.  
- morningglory, cardinal climber  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ipomopsis pinnata* (Cav.) V. Grant  
Polemoniaceae  
- San Luis Mountain ipomopsis  
- Weed  
- 199
- Iresine calea* (Ibanez) Standley  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed
- 87~88~157  
- Herbal.
- Iresine celosia* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonp. ex Willd.  
- pata de paloma  
- Weed  
- 87~88~281  
- Herbal.
- Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonp. ex Willd.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Celosia paniculata* L., *Iresine celosia* L. (see), *Iresine celosioides* L., *Iresine paniculata* (L.) Kuntze., *Iresine polymorpha* Mart.  
- Juba's bush, neve da montanha, paina, pluma  
- Weed  
- 157~255  
- Origin: Americas.
- Iresine herbstii* Hook. ex Lindl.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Herbst's bloodleaf, beefsteak plant, beef plant, blood feast, chicken gizzard, blood leaf  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Iresine lindeni* Van Houtte  
Amaranthaceae  
- Linden's bloodleaf  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Iresine rhizomatoso* Standl.  
Amaranthaceae  
- blood leaf, Juda's bush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Iris aphylla* L.  
Iridaceae  
- stool iris  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- Cultivated.
- Iris bracteata* S. Wats.  
Iridaceae  
- Siskiyou iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Iris brevicaulis* Raf.  
Iridaceae  
- zigzag iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated.
- Iris chrysophylla* T.J. Howell  
Iridaceae  
- yellowleaf iris, yellow flowered iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Iris cristata* Aiton  
Iridaceae  
- dwarf crested iris, crested iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Iris dichotoma* Pall.  
Iridaceae  
- vesper iris  
- Weed  
- 297
- Iris douglasiana* Herb.  
Iridaceae  
- Douglas iris, Pacific coast iris, Marin iris  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 35~76~88~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Iris ensata* Thunb.  
Iridaceae  
*Iris kaempferi* Sieb. ex Lem.  
- Russian iris, Japanese water iris, Japanese iris  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Iris fernaldii* R.C. Foster  
Iridaceae  
- Fernald's iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated.
- Iris flavescens* Delile  
Iridaceae  
- lemonyellow iris  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Iris foetidissima* L.  
Iridaceae  
- stinking iris, roast beef plant, gladwyn, gladdon iris, stinking galdwyn

- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~39~70~86~87~88~98~161~165~17  
6~198~203~225~229~246~251~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Europe.

*Iris fulva* Ker-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- copper iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Iris germanica* L.  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris x germanica* L.  
- German iris, fleur de lis, bearded iris,  
purple flag, saksankurjenmiekkä, ireos  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
-  
7~39~40~42~70~98~101~161~176~19  
8~203~229~252~280~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
obscure.

*Iris germanica* var. *florentina* L. (L.)  
Dykes  
Iridaceae  
- German iris, orris root, white German  
iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Iris giganteaerulea* Small  
Iridaceae  
- giant blue iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.

*Iris hartwegii* Baker  
Iridaceae  
- rainbow iris, Pacific coast iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Iris hartwegii* ssp. *australis* Baker  
(Parish) Lenz  
Iridaceae  
- rainbow iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Iris hartwegii* ssp. *columbiana* Baker  
Lenz

Iridaceae  
- rainbow iris, tuolumne iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Iris hartwegii* ssp. *hartwegii* Baker  
Iridaceae  
- Hartweg's iris, rainbow iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Iris hartwegii* ssp. *pinetorum* Baker  
(Eastw.) Lenz  
Iridaceae  
- rainbow iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Iris helenae* Barbey ex Boiss.  
Iridaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Iris hexagona* Walter  
Iridaceae  
- Dixie iris, blueflag iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Iris hexagona* var. *flexicatilis* Walter  
(Small) R.C.Foster  
Iridaceae  
- Dixie iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Iris hexagona* var. *hexagona* Walter  
Iridaceae  
- Dixie iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Iris hexagona* var. *savannarum* Walter  
(Small) R.C. Foster  
Iridaceae  
- savanna iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Iris innominata* Henderson  
Iridaceae  
- Del Norte County iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Iris japonica* x *confusa* Thunb. & Sealy.  
Iridaceae  
- cv. Darjeeling  
- Weed

- 15

*Iris lactea* var. *chinensis* Pall. Koidz.  
Iridaceae  
- Chinese iris  
- Weed  
- 297

*Iris lacustris* Nutt.  
Iridaceae  
- dwarf lake iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Iris laevigata* Fisch.  
Iridaceae  
- iris, Japanese water iris, rabbitear iris  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Exotic  
- 101~229~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Iris latifolia* (Mill.) Voss  
Iridaceae  
- English iris  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40  
- Cultivated.

*Iris lutescens* Lam.  
Iridaceae  
*Iris biflora* L.  
- Crimean iris  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed  
- 70~76~229  
- Cultivated.

*Iris macrosiphon* Torr.  
Iridaceae  
- bowltube iris, ground iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Iris missouriensis* Nutt.  
Iridaceae  
- Rocky Mountain iris, western blue  
flag, western iris, wild iris  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed  
-  
35~39~76~87~88~159~161~212~218~  
229  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Iris munzii* R.C. Foster  
Iridaceae  
- Munz's iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

- Iris orientalis* Mill.  
Iridaceae  
*Iris sanguinea* Hornem. ex Donn (see)  
- yellowband iris, Turkish iris  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~40~54~86~88~98~101~155~203~229~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern Mediterranean.
- Iris pallida* Lam.  
Iridaceae  
- Dalmation iris, sweet iris, orris  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Iris planifolia* (Mill.) Fior. & Paol.  
Iridaceae  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.
- Iris prismatica* Pursh ex Ker-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- slender blue iris  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 23~39~88~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Iris pseudacorus* L.  
Iridaceae  
- yellow flag, yellow water iris, iris, pale yellow iris, flag iris, iris jaune, giaggiolo d'acqua, keltakurjenmiekkä, wasserschwertlilie  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
4~23~34~39~45~54~70~72~76~80~86~87~88~101~104~133~137~146~151~155~156~161~195~197~198~218~224~225~229~237~246~272~280~286~287~289~295~296~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Europe, Middle East.
- Iris pumila* L.  
Iridaceae  
- kääpiökurjenmiekkä, dwarf iris  
- Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101~229  
- Cultivated.
- Iris purdyi* Eastw.  
Iridaceae  
- Purdy's iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated.
- Iris sancti-cyrii* Rouss.  
Iridaceae  
- sanctimonious iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Iris sanguinea* Hornem. ex Donn  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris orientalis* Mill.  
- Japanese iris  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- Cultivated.
- Iris setosa* Pall. ex Link  
Iridaceae  
- beachhead iris, Arctic iris, iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Iris setosa* var. *canadensis* Pall. ex Link  
M.Foster ex B.L.Robins. & Fern.  
Iridaceae  
- Canada beachhead iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Iris setosa* var. *interior* Pall. ex Link  
E.Anders.  
Iridaceae  
- wild flag  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Iris setosa* var. *setosa* Pall. ex Link  
Iridaceae  
- beachhead iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Iris sibirica* L.  
Iridaceae  
*Xiphium sibiricum* Schrank, *Xiridium sibiricum* Klatt  
- Siberian iris, siperiankurjenmiekkä  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 23~39~42~88~101~229~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Iris sintenisii* Janka  
Iridaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Cultivated.
- Iris sisyrinchium* L.  
Iridaceae  
- Weed  
- 221~248
- Iris* spp. L.  
Iridaceae  
- iris, flag iris  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 154~161~198~247  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Iris spuria* L.  
Iridaceae  
- seashore iris, iris, butterfly iris, blue iris  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 54~72~86~88~101~229~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Iris spuria* ssp. *ochroleuca* L. (L.)  
Dykes  
Iridaceae  
- wild iris, seashore iris  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Iris tectorum* Maxim.  
Iridaceae  
- wild iris, Japanese roof iris, roof iris, wall iris  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Iris tenax* Douglas ex Lindl.  
Iridaceae  
- wild iris, Oregon iris, toughleaf iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Iris tenax* ssp. *klamathensis* Douglas ex Lindl. Lenz  
Iridaceae  
- wild iris, Klamath iris, Orleans iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Iris tenax* ssp. *tenax* Douglas ex Lindl.  
Iridaceae  
- wild iris, toughleaf iris  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Iris tenuis* S. Wats.  
Iridaceae  
- Clackamas iris

- Noxious Weed
- 229
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Iris tenuissima* Dykes

- Iridaceae
- longtube iris, iris
- Noxious Weed
- 229
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Iris tenuissima* ssp. *purdyiformis* Dykes  
(R.C. Foster) Lenz

- Iridaceae
- longtube iris
- Noxious Weed
- 229

*Iris tenuissima* ssp. *tenuissima* Dykes

- Iridaceae
- longtube iris
- Noxious Weed
- 229

*Iris thompsonii* R.C. Foster

- Iridaceae
- Thompson's iris
- Noxious Weed
- 229

*Iris tingitana* Boiss. & Reut.

- Iridaceae
- Morocco iris
- Noxious Weed
- 229
- Cultivated.

*Iris tingitana* x *xiphium* Boiss. & Reuter  
& L.

- Iridaceae
- Spanish iris
- Weed
- 15

*Iris tridentata* Pursh

- Iridaceae
- savannah iris
- Noxious Weed
- 229
- Cultivated.

*Iris unguicularis* Poir.

- Iridaceae
- winter flowering iris, winter iris,
- Algerian iris
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape
- 86~98~203~252
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean.

*Iris variegata* L.

- Iridaceae

- Hungarian iris
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 39~101~229
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Iris verna* L.

- Iridaceae
- dwarf violet iris
- Noxious Weed
- 229
- Herbal.

*Iris verna* var. *smalliana* L. Fern. ex  
M.E. Edwards

- Iridaceae
- dwarf violet iris
- Noxious Weed
- 229

*Iris verna* var. *verna* L.

- Iridaceae
- dwarf violet iris
- Noxious Weed
- 229

*Iris versicolor* L.

- Iridaceae
- blueflag iris, harlequin blueflag, purple  
iris, wild iris, blue flag
- Weed~Noxious Weed
- 8~23~39~87~88~161~218~229
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Iris vinicolor* Small (pro sp.)

- Iridaceae
- winecolor iris
- Noxious Weed
- 229
- Cultivated.

*Iris virginica* L.

- Iridaceae
- Virginia iris, southern blue flag
- Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed
- 229~258
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Iris virginica* var. *shrevei* L. (Small) E.  
Anders.

- Iridaceae
- Shreve's iris
- Noxious Weed
- 229

*Iris virginica* var. *virginica* L.

- Iridaceae
- Virginia iris
- Noxious Weed
- 229

*Iris x fulvala* Dykes

- Iridaceae

- = *Iris fulva* Ker-Gawl. x *Iris brevicaulis*  
Raf.
- iris
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 101~229
- Cultivated.

*Iris x germanica* L.

- Iridaceae
- Iris germanica* L. (see)
- German iris, fleur de lis, bearded iris,  
purple flag, saksankurjenmiekka, ireos,  
orris root
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed
- 39~86~252
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
obscure, probably the Mediterranean.

*Iris x robusta* E. Anders.

- Iridaceae
- = *Iris versicolor* L. x *Iris virginica* L.
- iris
- Noxious Weed
- 229
- Cultivated.

*Iris xiphium* L.

- Iridaceae
- Iris hispanica* hort. ex Steud., *Iris*  
*lusitanica* Ker Gawl., *Iris taitii* Foster
- Spanish iris
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 40~54~70~86~88~101~229
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
Africa, southern Europe.

*Isachne carolinensis* Ohwi

- Poaceae
- isachne
- Introduced
- 230

*Isachne chevalieri* A. Camus.

- Poaceae
- Weed
- 87~88

*Isachne debilis* Rendle

- Poaceae
- Weed
- 235

*Isachne dispar* Trin.

- Poaceae
- = *Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O.Ktze.
- Weed
- 87~88

*Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O.Ktze.

- Poaceae
- Isachne australis* R.Br., *Isachne dispar*

- Trin (see)  
- chigozasa  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~263~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin:  
Australasia.
- Isachne kunthiana* (Wight & Arn.) Miq.  
Poaceae  
Isachne schmidii Hack.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Isachne myosotis* Nees  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Isachne ponapensis* Hosok.  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Isachne pulchella* Roemer & Schultes  
Poaceae  
Isachne miliacea Roth  
- isachne  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~88~98~170~203  
- Aquatic. Origin: tropical Asia,  
Australia.
- Isatis lusitanica* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Isatis tinctoria* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- dyer's woad, woad, morsinko,  
Marlahan mustard  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
1~26~34~35~56~70~76~78~80~87~88  
~94~101~116~136~138~146~161~180  
~203~212~218~219~220~229~241~243  
~264~267~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
southeastern Russia.
- Ischaemum afrum* (J.F. Gmel.) Dandy  
Poaceae  
Ischaemum brachyatherum  
(Hochst.)Fenzl ex Hack., Ischaemum  
glaucostachyum Stapf  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 76~86~87~88~121~203~220~242
- Arid. Origin: Africa.
- Ischaemum aristatum* L.  
Poaceae  
Andropogon crassipes Steud.,  
Ischaemum crassipes (Steud.) Thell.  
(see)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Ischaemum barbatum* Retz.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204  
- Origin: Australia.
- Ischaemum brachyatherum* (Hochst.)  
Fenzl ex Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ischaemum crassipes* (Steud.) Thell.  
Poaceae  
= *Ischaemum aristatum* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ischaemum digitatum* var. *polystachyum*  
(Presl) Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Ischaemum polystachyum* J. Presl  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Ischaemum fasciculatum* Brongn.  
Poaceae  
Ischaemum arcuatum (Nees)Stapf  
- border grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Ischaemum indicum* (Houtt.) Merr.  
Poaceae  
Ischaemum aristatus auct. non L.,  
Ischaemum ciliare Retz., Phleum  
indicum Houtt.  
- smutgrass, Batiki bluegrass, Indian  
muraingrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~90~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Ischaemum muticum* L.  
Poaceae  
- seashore, centipede grass, droughtgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~90  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Ischaemum pilosum* (Klein ex Willd.)  
Wight  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ischaemum polystachyum* Presl.  
Poaceae  
Ischaemum digitatum var. *polystachyum*  
(Presl) Hackel (see)  
- paddle grass, reh padil, mah  
- Weed  
- 3~107~191
- Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb.  
Poaceae  
Andropogon arnotianus (Nees) Steud.,  
Andropogon griffithsiae (Nees ex  
Steud.) Steud., Andropogon segetum  
(Trin.) Steud., Andropogon tong-dong  
Steud., Colladoa distachia Cav.,  
Ischaemum alkoense Honda,  
Ischaemum colladoa Spreng.,  
Ischaemum rugosum var. *rugosum*  
Salisb., Ischaemum rugosum var.  
segetum (Trin.) Hack., Ischaemum  
segetum Trin., Meoschium arnotianum  
Nees, Meoschium griffithii Nees &  
Arn., Meoschium griffithsiae Nees ex  
Steud., Meoschium royleanum Nees ex  
Steud., Meoschium rugosum (Salisb.)  
Nees, Meoschium rugosum Wall.,  
Meoschium wightianum Nees  
- wrinklegrass, wrinkled grass, wrinkle  
duck beak, yaa daeng, saramollagrass,  
ribbed muraingrass, muraina grass, tho  
muraina, co muraina, saramattagrass,  
falsa caminadora  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
3~14~30~32~38~67~68~76~87~88~90  
~101~140~161~170~186~191~204~229  
~239~255~263~281  
- Aquatic. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Ischaemum* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- muraina grass  
- Weed  
- 6~88~191
- Ischaemum timorensis* Kunth  
Poaceae  
- waidoi grass, centipede grass, stalkleaf  
muraingrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
3~76~87~88~90~101~135~170~191~2  
03~220

- Ischnosiphon leucophoeus* Koern. - 297  
Marantaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Iseilema laxum* Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 66  
- Cultivated.
- Iseilema membranaceum* (Lindl.) Domin  
Poaceae  
- small flinders grass  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Iseilema vaginiflorum* Domin  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Isnardia alternifolia* DC.  
Onagraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Isocarpha bilbergiana* Less.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Isocarpha oppositifolia* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
- Rio Grande pearlhead  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~157  
- Herbal.
- Isocoma acradenia* (Greene) Greene  
Asteraceae  
- paleleaf goldenweed, desert isocoma, alkali goldenbush, alkali jummyweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Isocoma coronopifolia* (Gray) Greene  
Asteraceae  
- common goldenbush, common goldenweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Arid. **Toxic**.
- Isodon adenanthus* (Diels.) Kudo  
Lamiaceae  
- glandular flower rabdosia  
- Weed
- Isodon glaucocalyx* (Maxim.) Kudo  
Lamiaceae  
- Japanese rabdosia  
- Weed  
- 297
- Isolatocereus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Isolepis antarctica* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
Scirpus antarcticus L.  
- sedge  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
Scirpus cernuus Vahl (see)  
- slender club rush, low bulrush, nodding scirpus  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated.
- Isolepis fluitans* (L.) R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Scirpus fluitans L. (see)  
- floating clubrush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Isolepis hystrix* (Thunb.) Nees  
Cyperaceae  
- bottlebrush bulrush, awned club rush, awned club sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~72~86~88~98~101~176~198~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Isolepis marginata* (Thunb.) Diels  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~15~86~280  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Isolepis natans* (Thunb.) Dietr.  
Cyperaceae  
Scirpus subprolifer Boeck.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Isolepis nodosa* (Rottb) R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
- knobby clubrush  
- Weed  
- 181  
- Cultivated.
- Isolepis platycarpa* (S.T.Blake) Soják  
Cyperaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Isolepis prolifera* (Rottb) R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Scirpus prolifer Rottb.  
- proliferous club sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~121~198~200~203  
- Aquatic. Origin: southern Africa.
- Isolepis pseudosetacea* (Daveau)  
Cyperaceae  
- espanjanluikka  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Isolepis sepulcralis* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
Scirpus chlorostachyus Levyns  
- African club sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 15~86~121~198~280  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Isolepis setacea* (L.) R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Scirpus setaceus L.  
- sukaluikka, bristleleaf bulrush, bristle scirpus, bristle club rush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Casual Alien  
- 15~42~86~101~121~176~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, Africa, west Asia.
- Isolepis stellata* (C.B.Clarke)  
K.L.Wilson  
Cyperaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Isoplexis isabelliana* (Webb) Masf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Isotoma longiflora* Presl.  
Lobeliaceae



= *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don  
- shrub sharebell  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~76~86~88~218~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Iva angustifolia* Nutt. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
- narrowleaf sumpweed, narrowleaf  
marshelder  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Iva annua* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Iva ciliata* Willd.  
- annual marshelder  
- Weed  
- 161~207  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Iva axillaris* Pursh  
Asteraceae  
*Iva axillaris* ssp. *robustior* (Hook.)  
Bassett (see)  
- lesser marshelder, smallflowered  
marshelder, iva povertyweed, poverty  
weed, death weed, devil's weed, mouse  
ear povertyweed, poverty sumpweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
23~35~49~52~76~87~88~98~147~161  
~174~203~210~212~218~220~229~243  
~269~294~299  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Iva axillaris* ssp. *robustior* (Hook.)  
Bassett  
Asteraceae  
= *Iva axillaris* Pursh  
- poverty weed, death weed, devil's  
weed, mouse ear povertyweed, poverty  
sumpweed  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.

*Iva cheiranthifolia* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
- fly marshelder, bush iva  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~101

*Iva ciliata* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Iva annua* var. *annua* L. (NoR)  
- rough sumpweed  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~218

- Herbal.

*Iva xanthifolia* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
*Cyclachaena xanthifolia* (Nutt.) Fresen.  
- marshelder, giant marshelder,  
horseweed, false ragweed, burweed  
marshelder, giant sumpweed, karheaiiva  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
23~39~40~42~49~52~87~88~136~161  
~174~210~212~218~229~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.

*Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai  
Asteraceae  
- rabbit milkweed  
- Weed  
- 235~273~274~275~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Ixeris chinensis* ssp. *strigosa* (Thunb.)  
Nakai Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 286

*Ixeris debilis* (Thunb.) A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
- oojishibari  
- Weed  
- 263~286

*Ixeris dentata* (Thunb.) Nakai  
Asteraceae  
*Lactuca dentata* (Thunb.) Robins.,  
*Lactuca thunbergii* (A.Gray.) Maxim.  
- niga na, lettuce  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~263~286  
- Promoted.

*Ixeris japonica* (Burm.) Nakai  
Asteraceae  
*Lactuca debilis* (Thunb.) Benth  
- Weed  
- 87~88~235  
- Promoted.

*Ixeris laevigata* (Bl.) Sch.-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Ixeris polycephala* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
*Lactuca polycephala* (Cass.) Benth.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275~286~297

- Promoted.

*Ixeris sonchifolia* (Bunge) Hance  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297

*Ixeris stolonifera* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
*Lactuca stolonifera* (A. Gray) Benth.  
(see)  
- creeping lettuce, iwanigana  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~101~203~220~263~286  
- Promoted.

*Ixia campanulata* Houtt.  
Iridaceae  
- red corn lily, bellflower African  
cornlily  
- Naturalised  
- 40~101  
- Cultivated.

*Ixia flexuosa* L.  
Iridaceae  
- koringblometjie, ixia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~176~203~251  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Ixia hybrida* Ker Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203

*Ixia longituba* N.E. Br.  
Iridaceae  
- long flower ixia, ixia  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 54~86~88~155~198  
- Origin: South Africa.

*Ixia maculata* L.  
Iridaceae  
- spotted African cornlily, geelkalossie,  
African cornlily, yellow ixia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~72~86~88~98~101~176~198~20  
3~280~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
Africa.

*Ixia paniculata* D. Delaroche  
Iridaceae  
- tubular corn lily, ixia  
-

- Weed~Naturalised~Exotic~Environmental Weed  
- 7~40~72~86~88~98~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Ixia polystachya* L.  
Iridaceae  
*Ixia leucantha* Jacq.  
- African cornlily, corn lily, variable  
ixia, koringblometjie  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~72~86~88~98~121~176~198~203~251~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Ixia viridiflora* Lam.  
Iridaceae  
- green ixia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 54~72~86~88~98~203~251  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Ixiolirion montanum* Herb.  
Techophilaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243
- Ixophorus unisetus* (J.Presl) Schtdl.  
Poaceae  
*Urochloa uniseta* Presl  
- pasto Honduras, Mexican grass, zacate  
leche  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
28~68~87~88~101~157~199~243~281  
- Cultivated.
- Ixora acuminata* Roxb.  
Rubiaceae  
- bola de nieve, nevado, sharp leaf ixora  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Origin: Himalayas.
- Ixora chinensis* Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ixora coccinea* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- jungle geranium, scarlet jungle flame,  
amor ardiente, bola de coral  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 32~101~179~230~261
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Ixora parviflora* Vahl- nom. illeg.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Ixora pavetta* Andrews  
- torch tree  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ixora pavetta* Andrews  
Rubiaceae  
*Ixora parviflora* Vahl- nom. illeg. (see)  
- torch tree  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Ixora thwaitesii* Hook. f.  
Rubiaceae  
- white jungle flame, bola de nieve,  
white ixora  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Origin: Sri Lanka.
- Jaborosa bergii* Hieron.  
Solanaceae  
- jaborosa  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Jaborosa integrifolia* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
- spring blossom  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~237~295
- Jaborosa runcinata* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
- flor de sapo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~237~295
- Jacaranda mimosaeifolia* D. Don  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Jacaranda mimosifolia* D. Don  
- jacaranda  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Jacaranda mimosifolia* D. Don  
Bignoniaceae  
*Jacaranda mimosaeifolia* D. Don (see)  
- jacaranda tree, black poui, jacaranda,  
blue Brazilian, Brazilian rosewood, fern  
tree  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 22~63~73~86~88~95~101~121~152~158~179~260~261~277~279~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Jacaranda oxyphylla* Cham.  
Bignoniaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Jacaranda* spp. Juss.  
Bignoniaceae  
- green ebony, jacaranda  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Jacaratia corumbensis* Kuntze  
Carricaceae  
*Jacaratia hassleriana* Chodat, *Jacaratia heptaphylla* f. *inermis* (Vell.) A. DC. Kuntze  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Jacobaeastrum candollei* Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
= *Euryops candollei* Harv.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Jacobinia carnea* (Lindl.) G. Nicholson  
Acanthaceae  
= *Justicia carnea* Lindl.  
- pink plume flower, pink jacobinia  
- Weed  
- 3~191  
- Cultivated.
- Jacquemontia agrestis* (Mart. ex Choisy) Meisn.  
Convolvulaceae  
- midnight blue clustervine  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Jacquemontia heterantha* (Nees & Mart.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Dufourea heterantha* Nees & Mart  
- campinha, corda de viola, corriola  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Jacquemontia martii* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed

- 87~88
- Jacquemontia pentantha* (Jacq.) G. Don  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Jacquemontia pycnocephala* Benth.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Jacquemontia sandwicensis* A.Gray  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Jacquemontia ovalifolia* ssp.  
*sandwicensis* (Vahl ex West) Hallier f.  
(Gray) Robertson (NoR)  
- beach *jacquemontia*  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Jacquemontia tamnifolia* (L.) Griseb.  
Convolvulaceae  
- smallflower morningglory, hairy  
clustervine  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
14~76~84~87~88~157~161~203~221~  
206~218~220~243~287  
- Herbal.
- Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez.  
Theophrastaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Jacquinia arborea* Vahl  
Theophrastaceae  
= *Jacquinia armillaris* Jacq. (NoR)  
- braceletwood  
- Weed  
- 39~179  
- **Toxic**.
- Jacquinia macrocarpa* Cav.  
Theophrastaceae  
*Jacquinia arenicola* Brandegee,  
*Jacquinia aurantiaca* var. *latifolia* Mez,  
*Jacquinia aurantiaca* W.T.Aiton,  
*Jacquinia axillaris* Oerst., *Jacquinia*  
*cuneata* Standl., *Jacquinia leptopoda*  
Lundell, *Jacquinia liebmannii* Mez,  
*Jacquinia luzonensis* C.Presl, *Jacquinia*  
*mexicana* hort. ex Regel, *Jacquinia*  
*racemosa* A.DC., *Jacquinia schiedeana*  
Mez  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Herbal.
- Jaegeria hirta* (Lag) Less.  
Asteraceae  
- botao de ouro  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Jarava plumosa* (Spreng.) S.L.W.  
Jacobs & J. Everett  
Poaceae  
*Stipa papposa* Nees  
- South American rice grass  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~101~290  
- Origin: South America.
- Jasione montana* L.  
Campanulaceae  
- sheep's bit, vuorimunkki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 23~88~94~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Jasminocereus* spp. Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Jasminum azoricum* auct. non L.  
Oleaceae  
= *Jasminum fluminense* Vell.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Jasminum beesianum* Forrest & Diels  
Oleaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Jasminum dichotomum* Vahl  
Oleaceae  
- Gold Coast jasmine  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~80~88~101~112~122~142~179~191  
- Cultivated.
- Jasminum floribundum* R.Br. ex Fresen.  
Oleaceae  
- Abyssinia jasmine  
- Weed  
- 39~221  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Jasminum fluminense* Vell.  
Oleaceae  
*Jasminum azoricum* auct. non L. (see)  
- Brazilian jasmine, jazmin de trapo
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~80~88~101~112~122~142~179~191  
~233~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Jasminum fruticans* L.  
Oleaceae  
*Jasminum humile* hort.  
- jasmine  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Jasminum grandiflorum* L.  
Oleaceae  
= *Jasminum officinale* L.  
- Spanish jasmine, luktjasmin,  
aitojasmiini, jasmin  
- Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 38~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
southwest Asia.
- Jasminum humile* L.  
Oleaceae  
*Jasminum bignoniaceum* Wall.  
- yellow jasmine, Italian yellow jasmine  
- Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 38~225~246~280~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China to  
the Himalayas.
- Jasminum mesnyi* Hance  
Oleaceae  
- primrose jasmine, Japanese jasmine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~86~101~179~198~280  
- Cultivated.
- Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm.f.)  
Andrews  
Oleaceae  
- star jasmine, jazmin de papel  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape  
- 38~80~101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India,  
Nepal, Pakistan.
- Jasminum multipartitum* Hochst.  
Oleaceae  
- jasmine, many petalled jasmine, wild  
jasmine, wild jessamine  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121

- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Jasminum nitidum* Skan

Oleaceae  
- angelwing jasmine, royal jasmine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated.

*Jasminum nudiflorum* Lindl.

Oleaceae  
Jasminum sieboldianum Blume  
- winter jasmine, winter flowering  
jasmin  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Jasminum officinale* L.

Oleaceae  
Jasminum grandiflorum L. (see)  
- poet's jasmine, common jasmine, true  
jasmione, jessamine, gelsomino,  
common white jasmine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~101~179~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Jasminum polyanthum* Franch.

Oleaceae  
- winter jasmine, jasmine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~86~155~165~225~246~280~290  
- Cultivated. Origin: west China.

*Jasminum sambac* (L.) Aiton

Oleaceae  
- Arabian jasmine  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 38~39~80~88~101~112~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical Asia.

*Jasminum* spp. L.

Oleaceae  
- jasmine, Gold Coast jasmine, Azores  
jasmine  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 73~88~151~161  
- **Toxic** .

*Jasminum subtriplinerve* Bl.

Oleaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Jatropha angustifolia* Griseb.

Euphorbiaceae

- Weed  
- 14

*Jatropha cathartica* Teran & Berland.

Euphorbiaceae  
- Berlandier's nettlespurge  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- **Toxic** .

*Jatropha curcas* L.

Euphorbiaceae  
Curcas curcas (L.) Britton  
- physic nut, Barbados nut, curcas bean,  
purge nut, purging nut, pinhao de purga,  
pinhao do Paraguai, pinhao bravo,  
pourghere, bed bug plant, big purge nut,  
black vomit nut, Brazilian stinging nut,  
Cuban physic nut, hell oil, purging nut  
tree  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 22~39~62~76~86~87~88~93~98~101~  
121~147~161~179~191~203~228~257~  
261~279  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South America.

*Jatropha dioica* Sesse ex Cerv.

Euphorbiaceae  
- leatherstem  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Jatropha glandulifera* Roxb.

Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- **Toxic** .

*Jatropha gossypifolia* L.

Euphorbiaceae  
Adenoropium gossypifolium (L.) Pohl.  
(see)  
- bellyache bush, cotton leaf physic nut  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 6~7~11~14~22~39~62~76~86~87~88~  
93~98~101~147~155~161~179~203~20  
5~209~258  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Caribbean, tropical America.

*Jatropha gossypifolia* var. *elegans* L.

(Pohl) Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- bellyache bush

- Naturalised  
- 101

*Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.

Euphorbiaceae  
- peregrina  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~101~161~179~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Cuba.

*Jatropha integerrima* var. *hastata* Jacq.

(Jacq.) Fosberg  
Euphorbiaceae  
- peregrina  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Jatropha integerrima* var. *integerrima*

Jacq.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- peregrina  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Jatropha macrorrhiza* Bentham

Euphorbiaceae  
- jicamilla, ragged nettlespurge  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Jatropha messinica* E.A. Bruce

Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Jatropha multifida* L.

Euphorbiaceae  
- coralbush, coral plant  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 39~101~161~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Puerto Rico.

*Jatropha podagrica* Hook.

Euphorbiaceae  
- goutstalk nettlespurge, tartogo, gout  
plant, Australian bottle plant  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~86~101~161~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mexico.

*Jatropha spathulata* (Ort.) Muell.& Arg.

Euphorbiaceae  
Jatropha dioica Cerv.  
- sangre de drago  
- Weed  
- 39~161

- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Jatropha spinosa* Vahl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88

*Jatropha urens* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Cnidoscolus urens* (L.) Arthur  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.

*Jatropha villosa* (Forssk.) Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Croton villosus* Forssk.  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal.

*Josephinia eugeniae* F.Muell.  
Pedaliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Jovibarba heuffelii* (Schott) Á. & D.Löve  
Crassulaceae  
- hen and chickens  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Jovibarba sobolifera* (Sims) Opiz  
Crassulaceae  
*Sempervivum soboliferum* auct. non  
Sims  
- mehiparta, hen and chickens houseleek  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.

*Juglans ailanthifolia* Carr.  
Juglandaceae  
= *Juglans ailantifolia* Carr.  
- Japanese walnut  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Juglans ailantifolia* Carr.  
Juglandaceae  
*Juglans ailanthifolia* Carr. (see), *Juglans*  
*allardiana* Dode, *Juglans lavellei* Dode,  
*Juglans mirabunda* Koidz., *Juglans*  
*sachalinensis* Komatsu, *Juglans*  
*sieboldiana* Maxim.  
- Japanese walnut, heartnut  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 15~80~225~246~280

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Japan.

*Juglans cinerea* L.  
Juglandaceae  
- butternut, white walnut  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Juglans microcarpa* Berlandier  
Juglandaceae  
*Juglans rupestris* Engelm. ex Torr.,  
*Juglans subrupestris* Dode  
- river walnut, little walnut, Texas  
walnut  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Juglans neotropica* Diels  
Juglandaceae  
- Andean walnut  
- Environmental Weed  
- 257  
- Cultivated.

*Juglans nigra* L.  
Juglandaceae  
*Pericarya nigra* Dochn., *Wallia nigra*  
Alefeld  
- black walnut, walnut  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Juglans regia* L.  
Juglandaceae  
- English walnut, wallflower, walnut,  
Persian walnut, Madeira nut  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~54~86~88~101~161~198~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
eastern Europe to northern Asia.

*Juglans x bixbyi* Rehd.  
Juglandaceae  
= *Juglans cinerea* L. x *Juglans*  
*cordiformis* var. *ailantifolia* Maxim.  
[most probable combination]  
- buartnut, Bixby walnut  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural  
hybrid.

*Juglans x intermedia* Carr.  
Juglandaceae  
= *Juglans nigra* L. x *Juglans regia* L.  
- intermediate walnut  
- Naturalised  
- 101

- Cultivated.

*Juglans x quadrangulata* (Carr.) Rehd.  
(pro sp.)  
Juglandaceae  
= *Juglans cinerea* L. x *Juglans regia* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Julocroton* spp. Mart.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Croton* spp. L.  
- Weed  
- 270

*Juncellus alopecuroides* (Rottb.) C.B.  
Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus alopecuroides* Rottb., *Cyperus*  
*dives* Del.  
- mat sedge  
- Weed  
- 126  
- Aquatic.

*Juncellus laevigatus* (L.) C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus laevigatus* L.  
- Weed  
- 126  
- Aquatic.

*Juncellus serotinus* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus serotinus* Rottb.  
- Weed  
- 88~126~253~275~297  
- Aquatic.

*Juncus acuminatus* Mich.  
Juncaceae  
- prickly rush, tapertip rush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
- 15~54~86~88~98~176~198~199~203~  
280  
- Herbal. Origin: North and South  
America.

*Juncus acutiflorus* Ehrh.  
Juncaceae  
*Juncus sylvaticus* auct. mult. (non  
Reich. Wahl.)  
- sharp flowered rush, otavihvilä  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~86~155~176~272~280  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.

- Juncus acutus* L.  
Juncaceae  
- spiny rush, sharp rush, sharp pointed rush, sharp sea rush  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~23~70~72~87~88~98~121~147~176~203~221~225~228~246~269~280~290~295~296  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: obscure.
- Juncus acutus* ssp. *acutus* L.  
Juncaceae  
- spiny rush, sharp rush, sharp pointed rush  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93~198
- Juncus alatus* Franch. & Sav.  
Juncaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~126~286  
- Aquatic.
- Juncus amabilis* Edgar  
Juncaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Juncus ambiguus* Guss.  
Juncaceae  
- rush, toad rush, frog rush  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Juncus aridicola* L.A.S.Johnson  
Juncaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Juncus articulatus* L.  
Juncaceae  
Juncus lampocarpus Ehrh. (see)  
- jointed rush, baltic rush, solmuvihvilä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~20~23~44~70~72~86~87~88~98~126~134~176~181~198~200~203~208~225~246~269~272~280~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Juncus articulatus* x *holoschoenus* L. & R.Br.  
Juncaceae  
- jointed rush, joint leaf rush
- Naturalised  
- 198
- Juncus balticus* Willd.  
Juncaceae  
- Baltic rush, merivihvilä  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Juncus brachycarpus* Engelm.  
Juncaceae  
- whiteroot rush  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Herbal.
- Juncus bufonius* L.  
Juncaceae  
- toad rush, common toad rush, grass rush, rush, konnanvihvilä, annual rush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~23~30~44~70~86~87~88~93~121~126~134~159~161~180~185~205~212~218~221~243~253~269~272~280~286  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic Origin: cosmopolitan.
- Juncus bufonius* var. *bufonius* L.  
Juncaceae  
- toad rush  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Herbal.
- Juncus bufonius* var. *congestus* L.  
Wahlenb.  
Juncaceae  
- toad rush  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Juncus bufonius* var. *parviflorus* Asch. & Graebn.  
Juncaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Juncus bulbosus* L.  
Juncaceae  
- bulbous rush, rentovihvilä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
72~86~88~98~176~198~203~225~246~272~280~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Juncus canadensis* Gay  
Juncaceae  
- Canadian rush  
- Weed~Sleepers  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~86~98~155~203~280  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Juncus capensis* Thunb.  
Juncaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Juncus capillaceus* Lam.  
Juncaceae  
- string rush, rush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~198~203  
- Origin: temperate South America.
- Juncus capitatus* Weigel  
Juncaceae  
- capitate rush, dwarf rush, leafybract dwarf rush, mykerövihvilä, sitina hlaviäkatä  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~9~34~42~72~86~88~98~101~176~198~203~243~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, Africa.
- Juncus cognatus* Kunth  
Juncaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: south America.
- Juncus compressus* Jacq.  
Juncaceae  
- roundfruit rush, tannervihvilä,  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~87~88~101~126~272~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Juncus conglomeratus* L.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus effusus* var. *conglomeratus* L. (L.) Engelm. (NoR) [see *Juncus effusus* var. *compactus* Lej. & Courtois]  
- compact rush, sitina klbkatä, common rush, jonc aggloméré  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
23~44~54~70~86~87~88~176~272~280



- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia. - 280
- Juncus continuus* L.A.S.Johnson  
Juncaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Juncus cyperoides* Laharpe  
Juncaceae  
- Forbestown rush  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Juncus dichotomus* Ell.  
Juncaceae  
- forked rush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Herbal.
- Juncus dregeanus* Kunth  
Juncaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Juncus dudleyi* Wieg.  
Juncaceae  
- Dudley's rush  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Juncus effusus* L.  
Juncaceae  
*Juncus bogotensis* Kunth, *Juncus communis* E.Mey., *Juncus communis* var. *effusus* (L.) Meyer, *Juncus effusus* var. *solutus* Fernald & Wiegand, *Juncus mauritianus* Bojer  
- soft rush, Japanese mat rush, common rush, bog rush, jonc à lier, jonc épars, flatterbinse, junco, junquera  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~20~23~39~70~72~76~86~87~88~98~108~126~161~176~191~198~203~204~218~225~246~258~272~280~289~297
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: temperate Northern Hemisphere.
- Juncus effusus* var. *compactus* Lej. & Courtois  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus effusus* var. *conglomeratus* (L.) Engelm. (NoR) [see *Juncus conglomeratus* L.]  
- Naturalised
- Juncus effusus* var. *decipiens* L.  
Juncaceae  
- lamp rush  
- Weed  
- 263~286
- Juncus effusus* var. *effusus* L.  
Juncaceae  
- common rush  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Juncus effusus* var. *pacificus* L. (Fern. & Wieg.)  
Juncaceae  
- soft rush, bog rush, common rush, rush, Pacific rush  
- Weed  
- 180~243
- Juncus ensifolius* Wikström  
Juncaceae  
- swordleaf rush, rush, dwarf rush, miekkavihvilä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~159~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America, eastern Russia, Japan.
- Juncus filicaulis* Buchenau  
Juncaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Juncus filiformis* L.  
Juncaceae  
- thread rush, joughivihvilä  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Juncus flavidus* L.A.S.Johnson  
Juncaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Juncus fockeii* Buchenau  
Juncaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Juncus fontanesii* Gay  
Juncaceae  
- rush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 54~72~88~98~203
- Juncus fontanesii* ssp. *fontanesii* J.Gay ex Laharpe  
Juncaceae  
- spring rush  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Juncus fontanesii* ssp. *pyramidatus* Gay (Laharpe) Snogerup  
Juncaceae  
*Juncus pyramidatus* Laharpe  
- Weed  
- 185
- Juncus gerardii* Loisel.  
Juncaceae  
*Juncus gerardi* Loisel.  
- rush, salt mud rush, salt meadow rush, salt marsh rush, suolavihvilä, mud rush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~87~88~218~280  
- Herbal.
- Juncus gerardii* ssp. *gerardii* Loisel.  
Juncaceae  
- mud rush  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: North America.
- Juncus glaucus* Sibth.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus inflexus* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Juncus glomeratus* Batson  
Juncaceae  
- clustered rush  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Juncus homalocaulis* F.Muell.  
Juncaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Juncus hybridus* Brot.  
Juncaceae  
- hybrid rush  
- Weed  
- 88~185
- Juncus imbricatus* Laharpe  
Juncaceae  
- folded rush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~198~203~280

- Origin: temperate South America.
- Juncus imbricatus* var. *chamissonis* (Kunth) Buchenau  
Juncaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Juncus indescriptus* Steud.  
Juncaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 54~86~88~176  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Juncus inflexus* L.  
Juncaceae  
*Juncus glaucus* Sibth. (see)  
- hard rush, sea green rush, European meadow rush, blue rush, sinivihvilä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 23~39~42~54~70~72~86~87~88~101~126~155~161~198~221~272~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Eurasia.
- Juncus koidzumii* Satake  
Juncaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Juncus krameri* Fr. & Sav.  
Juncaceae  
- tachikougaizekishou  
- Weed  
- 286
- Juncus kraussii* Hochst.  
Juncaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Juncus kraussii* ssp. *australiensis* (Buchenau) Snogerup  
Juncaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Juncus lampocarpus* Ehrh.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus articulatus* L.  
- Weed  
- 30~87~88~275
- Juncus leschenaultii* J.Gay ex Laharpe  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br.  
- kougaizekishou  
- Weed
- 87~88~235~263~286
- Juncus lomatoxyllus* Spreng.  
Juncaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Juncus marginatus* Rostk.  
Juncaceae  
- shore rush, grassleaf rush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~146~218  
- Herbal.
- Juncus maritimus* Lam.  
Juncaceae  
- sea rush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~70~87~88~101~126~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Juncus microcephalus* Kunth  
Juncaceae  
- rush, tiny headed rush, junquinho, junco  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~72~86~87~88~98~176~198~203~255~280  
- Aquatic. Origin: tropical America.
- Juncus monticola* Steud.  
Juncaceae  
- komochizekishou  
- Weed  
- 286
- Juncus nodosus* L.  
Juncaceae  
- jointed rush, knotted rush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Juncus oxycarpus* E. Mey. ex Kunth  
Juncaceae  
- spiny fruit rush, rush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~121~198~203  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Juncus papillosus* Franch. & Sav.  
Juncaceae  
- aokougaizekishou  
- Weed  
- 87~88~126~263~286  
- Aquatic.
- Juncus phaeocephalus* Engelm.  
Juncaceae
- brownhead rush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic**
- Juncus planifolius* R.Br.  
Juncaceae  
- broadleaf rush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Juncus polyanthemus* Buchen.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus polyanthemus* Buchen.  
- manyflower rush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~80~86~101  
- Cultivated.
- Juncus polyanthemus* Buchen.  
Juncaceae  
*Juncus polyanthemus* Buchen. (see)  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 9~87~88  
- Origin: Australia.
- Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br.  
Juncaceae  
*Juncus leschenaultii* J.Gay ex Laharpe (see)  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~126~170~191~238~274  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Asia, Australasia.
- Juncus procerus* E. Mey  
Juncaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Juncus punctorius* L. f.  
Juncaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Juncus rigidus* Desf.  
Juncaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Juncus roemerianus* Scheele  
Juncaceae  
- needle rush, needlegrass rush, black rush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Juncus rugosus* Steud.  
Juncaceae

- Weed  
- 87~88

*Juncus scirpoides* Lam.

Juncaceae  
- needlepod rush  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.

*Juncus setchuensis* var. *effusoides*

Buchen. Buchen.  
Juncaceae  
- Weed  
- 286

*Juncus sphaerocarpus* Nees.

Juncaceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.

*Juncus* spp. L.

Juncaceae  
- rush, wire grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 181~208~212~220~243  
- Aquatic. Herbal.

*Juncus squarrosus* L.

Juncaceae  
Juncus sprengelii Willd.  
- heath rush, mosquito rush,  
harjasvihvilä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
42~54~70~86~88~176~181~225~246~  
272~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.

*Juncus subnodulosus* Schrank

Juncaceae  
- blunt flower rush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~23~86~88~98~101~203~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Northern  
Hemisphere.

*Juncus subsecundus* N.A. Wakef.

Juncaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Juncus subulatus* Forssk.

Juncaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Juncus tenageia* Ehrh. ex L. fil.

Juncaceae

- Weed  
- 272

*Juncus tenuis* Willd.

Juncaceae  
Juncus tenuis var. *anthelatus* Willd.  
(Wieg.) (see)  
- slender rush, path rush, field rush,  
slender yard rush, wire grass, poverty  
rush, soft rush, sitina tenká,  
nurmivihvilä, jonc grêle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
23~40~42~44~70~86~87~88~98~126~  
161~176~198~203~210~211~218~243~  
249~261~272~280~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North and  
South America.

*Juncus tenuis* var. *anthelatus* Willd.

(Wieg.)  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus tenuis* Willd.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280~287

*Juncus tenuis* var. *nakaii* Willd. Satake

Juncaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Juncus tenuis* var. *tenuis* Willd.

Juncaceae  
- poverty rush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280

*Juncus usitatus* L.A.S. Johnson

Juncaceae  
- common rush  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~86~269  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Juncus wallichianus* Laharpe

Juncaceae  
- harikougaizekishou  
- Weed  
- 286

*Juncus yokoscensis* (Fr. & Sav.) Satake

Juncaceae  
- rush  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Junellia tridens* (Kuntze) Moldenke

Verbenaceae  
Verbena tridens Lag.  
- Weed  
- 237

*Jungia hirsuta* Cuatr.

Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257

*Juniperus ashei* Buchh.

Pinaceae  
- Ashe's juniper  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Juniperus bermudiana* L.

Pinaceae  
- Environmental Weed  
- 246  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Juniperus communis* L.

Pinaceae  
- common juniper, genevriar, ginipro,  
enebro, baccae juniperi, dwarf juniper  
- Weed  
- 8~39~70~87~88~218~247~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
northern hemisphere.

*Juniperus deppeana* Steud.

Pinaceae  
- alligator juniper  
- Weed  
- 80~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Juniperus horizontalis* Moench

Pinaceae  
- creeping juniper, blue rug juniper  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Juniperus monosperma* (Engelm.) Sarg.

Pinaceae  
- oneseed juniper, cherrystone juniper  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Juniperus occidentalis* Hook.

Pinaceae  
- western juniper  
- Weed  
- 80~87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Juniperus osteosperma* (Torr.) Little

Pinaceae  
Juniperus californica var. *utahensis*  
Carr. (Engelm.), Juniperus *utahensis*  
(Engelm.) Lemmon  
- Utah juniper, desert juniper  
- Weed

- 87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Juniperus oxycedrus* ssp. *macrocarpa*  
(Sibth. & Sm.) Ball  
Pinaceae  
- prickly juniper  
- Naturalised  
- 198
- Juniperus phoenicea* L.  
Pinaceae  
- Phoenician juniper  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Juniperus pinchotii* Sudw.  
Pinaceae  
- redberry juniper, Pinchot's juniper  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Juniperus scopulorum* Sarg.  
Pinaceae  
*Juniperus virginiana* ssp. *scopulorum* L.  
(Sarg.) E. Murr., *Juniperus virginiana*  
var. *scopulorum* L. (Sarg.) Lemmon  
- Rocky Mountain juniper  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Juniperus silicicola* (Small) Bailey  
Pinaceae  
= *Juniperus virginiana* var. *silicicola* L.  
(Small) J.Silba (NoR)  
- southern red cedar  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Juniperus* spp. L.  
Pinaceae  
- juniper  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~86~88~154~198  
- Herbal. **Toxic**
- Juniperus virginiana* L.  
Pinaceae  
- eastern redcedar, redcedar juniper,  
pencil cedar, red cedar, eastern redcedar,  
borievka virginska  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
8~39~54~80~86~87~88~95~137~161~  
174~195~218~247~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:
- North America.
- Jurinea alata* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Jurinea mollis* (L.) Rehb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Jussiaea californica* (Wats.) Jeps.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) Raven  
- California waterprimrose  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Jussiaea decurrens* (Walter) DC.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia decurrens* Walter  
- winged waterprimrose  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Herbal.
- Jussiaea erecta* L.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H.Hara  
- clavito  
- Weed  
- 153
- Jussiaea grandiflora* Michx. non Ruiz &  
Pavon  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H.Hara  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Jussiaea leptocarpa* Nutt.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H.Hara  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 203~220
- Jussiaea linifolia* Vahl  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G.Don) Exell  
- water primrose, thian naa  
- Weed  
- 23~88~191~204~239  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Jussiaea michauxiana* Fern.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia uruguayensis* (Camb.)  
H.Hara  
- perennial waterprimrose  
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Jussiaea peruviana* L.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H.Hara  
- Weed  
- 3~191  
- Herbal.
- Jussiaea repens* L.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia peploides* ssp. *glabrescens*  
(Kunth) Raven (Kuntze) Raven (NoR)  
[see *Jussiaea repens* var. *glabrescens* L.  
Ktze.]  
- creeping waterprimrose, phak phaeng  
phuai  
- Weed  
- 88~185~191~204~221~239  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Jussiaea repens* var. *glabrescens* L.  
Ktze.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia peploides* ssp. *glabrescens*  
(Kunth) Raven (Kuntze) Raven (NoR)  
[see *Jussiaea repens* L.]  
- creeping waterprimrose  
- Weed  
- 218
- Jussiaea suffruticosa* L. Him  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal.
- Justicia americana* (L.) Vahl  
Acanthaceae  
- waterwillow, American waterwillow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Justicia betonica* L.  
Acanthaceae  
- squirrel's tail  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 32~86~101~191~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia and  
tropical Africa.
- Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. & L.B.  
Sm.  
Acanthaceae  
- shrimp plant  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated.

- Justicia carnea* Lindl.  
Acanthaceae  
Cyrtanthera magnifica Nees,  
Cyrtanthera pohliana Nees, Jacobinia  
carnea (Lindl.) G.Nicholson (see),  
Jacobinia magnifica (Nees) Lindau,  
Jacobinia pohliana (Nees) Lindau,  
Jacobinia pohliana var. velutina Nees,  
Jacobinia velutina (Nees) Voss, Justicia  
magnifica Pohl ex Nees  
- Brazilian plume flower, Brazilian  
plume  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 3~15~191~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.
- Justicia diffusa* Willd.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Justicia exigua* S. Moore  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Justicia flava* Vahl.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Justicia heterocarpa* T.Anderson  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Justicia insularis* T. Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203  
- Cultivated.
- Justicia palustris* (Hochst) Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 242  
- Arid.
- Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.  
Acanthaceae  
Dianthera pectoralis (Jacq.) Murr. (see)  
- freshcut, yacu piri piri  
- Weed  
- 87~88~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Justicia procumbens* L.  
Acanthaceae  
- waterwillow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~235~273~286
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Justicia prostrata* Gamble  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 66~87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Justicia schimperii* (Hochst.) Dandy  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 240
- Justicia simplex* D.Don  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~243
- Justicia spicigera* Schlect.  
Acanthaceae  
- mohintli, Mexican indigo  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Justicia striata* (Klotzsch) Bullock  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Kaempferia atrovirens* N.E.Br.  
Zingiberaceae  
- peacock plant  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated.
- Kaempferia rotunda* L.  
Zingiberaceae  
- resurrection lily, duende violeta,  
llangilang de tierra, lirio misterioso  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: East  
Indies.
- Kaempferia* spp. L.  
Zingiberaceae  
- kaempferia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Kalanchoe beauverdii* Hamlet  
Crassulaceae  
- Beauverd's widow's thrill  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* Poelln.  
Crassulaceae  
- Madagascar widow's thrill
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar.
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Hamet &  
Perrier  
Crassulaceae  
- devil's backbone  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar.
- Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Crassulaceae  
= Bryophyllum delagoense (Eckl. &  
Zeyh.) Schinz  
- chandelier plant  
- Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~220~233  
- Cultivated.
- Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* Hamet &  
Perrier  
Crassulaceae  
= Bryophyllum fedtschenkoi (Hamet &  
Perrier) Cheng  
- lavender scallops  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Kalanchoe gastonis-bonniieri* Hamet &  
Perrier  
Crassulaceae  
- palm beachbells  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated.
- Kalanchoe grandiflora* Wight & Arn.  
Crassulaceae  
Kalanchoe nyikae Engl.  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze  
Crassulaceae  
- neverdie, madre de bruja roja  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
Africa.
- Kalanchoe integra* var. *crenata* (Medik.)  
Kuntze (Andrews) Cufod.  
Crassulaceae  
- neverdie  
- Naturalised  
- 101

- Kalanchoe integra* var. *verea* (Medik.) Kuntze (Jacq.) Cufod.  
Crassulaceae  
- neverdie  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Kalanchoe laciniata* (L.) DC.  
Crassulaceae  
- Christmas tree plant  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Kalanchoe lanceolata* (Forssk.) Pers.  
Crassulaceae  
- lance leaf air plant  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121~161  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Madagascar .
- Kalanchoe lateritia* var. *lateritia* Engl.  
Crassulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: east Africa.
- Kalanchoe longiflora* Schltr.  
Crassulaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken  
- life plant, air plant, resurrection plant, Canterbury bells, Mexican love plant, bulatawamudu, cathedral bells, oliwa ku kahakai  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~18~80~87~88~98~101~107~122~152~161~179~191~203~233~257  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa, Madagascar, India, Indian Ocean Islands.
- Kalanchoe rotundifolia* (Haw.) Haw.  
Crassulaceae  
- round leaf air plant  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121~161  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Kalanchoe* spp. Adans.  
Crassulaceae  
- widow's thrill, Palm beachbells, kalanchoe  
- Weed~Environmental Weed
- 80~88~151  
- Herbal.
- Kalanchoe tubiflora* (Haw.) Raym.-Hamet  
Crassulaceae  
= *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 179~220~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Kalanchoe verticillata* Scott-Elliot  
Crassulaceae  
= *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~220~287
- Kalimeris incisa* (Fisch.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Boltonia incisa* (Fisch.) Benth.  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Origin: China, Japan, Korea, Siberia.
- Kalimeris indica* (L.) Sch Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- Indian aster  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~275~286
- Kalimeris integrifolia* Turcz. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
- *integrifolius kalimeris*  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Kalimeris pinnatifida* (Maxim) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
*Boltonia cantoniensis* (Blume.) Franch. & Savat.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Promoted. Origin: China, Japan.
- Kalimeris yomena* Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Cultivated.
- Kalimeris yomena* var. *dentatus* Kitam.  
Hara  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Kallstroemia californica* (Wats.) Vail  
Zygophyllaceae  
- California caltrop
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Kallstroemia caribaea* Rydb.  
Zygophyllaceae  
= *Kallstroemia pubescens* (G. Don) Dandy  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Kallstroemia grandiflora* Torr.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- orange caltrop, Arizona poppy, Arizona caltrop  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Kallstroemia hirsutissima* Vail  
Zygophyllaceae  
- hairy caltrop, carpet weed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hooker & Arnott  
Zygophyllaceae  
*Kallstroemia tribuloides* (Mart.) Steud. (see)  
- big caltrop  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 14~76~87~88~157~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Kallstroemia pubescens* (G. Don) Dandy  
Zygophyllaceae  
*Kallstroemia caribaea* Rydb. (see)  
- Caribbean caltrop  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Kallstroemia tribuloides* (Mart.) Steud.  
Zygophyllaceae  
= *Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn.  
- rabo de calango  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Kalmia angustifolia* L.  
Ericaceae  
- sheep laurel, lambkill, calkill, dwarf laurel  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~161~189~218~247~294  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Kalmia latifolia* L.  
Ericaceae



- Kalmia lucida* Koch. nom. inval.  
- mountain laurel, calico bush, mountain laurel, ivy bush, kalmi, American laurel  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~154~161~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Kalmia microphylla* (Hook.) Heller  
Ericaceae  
- bog laurel, alpine laurel  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Kalmia polifolia* Wang  
Ericaceae  
*Kalmia glauca* Aiton  
- pale laurel, swamp laurel, bog laurel, mountain laurel  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb. ex A. Murr.) Koidz  
Araliaceae  
*Kalopanax pictum* (Thunb.) Nakai.,  
*Kalopanax ricinifolium* (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., *Acanthopanax ricinifolium* (Siebold & Zucc.) Seem., *Acer pictum* Thunb. ex Murray, *Acer septemlobum* Thunberg ex Murray, *Panax ricinifolium* Siebold & Zucc.  
- castor aralia, tree aralia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Kappaphycus alvarezii* (M.S. Doty) M.S. Doty ex P.C. Silva  
Solieriaceae  
*Eucheuma alvarezii* M.S. Doty  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Kappaphycus striatum* (F. Schmitz) M.S. Doty ex P.C. Silva  
Solieriaceae  
*Eucheuma striatum* F. Schmitz  
- red alga, algae, brown licorice  
- Weed  
- 197~282  
- Aquatic.
- Karelinia caspia* (Pall.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pluchea caspia* (Pall.) O.Hoffm. ex Paulsen (NoR)  
- Weed
- 272~275
- Karoochloa purpurea* (L.f.) Conert & Türpe  
Poaceae  
- South African oatgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Karwinskia humboldtiana* (Roem. & Schult.) Zucc.  
Rhamnaceae  
*Karwinskia affinis* Schldl., *Karwinskia biniflora* Schldl., *Karwinskia glandulosa* Zucc., *Karwinskia subcordata* Schldl., *Rhamnus biniflorus* DC., *Rhamnus humboldtiana* Roemer & Schultes, *Rhamnus maculata* Sesse & Mocino  
- coyotillo, buckthorn, tullidora, cacachila, cachila  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
39~76~87~88~154~161~189~203~218~220  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Kedrostis foetidissima* (Jacq.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 32  
- Herbal.
- Kennedia nigricans* Lindl.  
Fabaceae  
- black coral pea, tiger snake vine  
- Naturalised~Native Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~86~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Kennedia rubicunda* Vent.  
Fabaceae  
- dusky coral pea, coral pea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~176~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Kennedia* spp. Vent.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 23  
- Herbal.
- Kerria japonica* (L.) DC.  
Rosaceae  
- Japanese rose, bachelor's button, jew's mallow, kéria japonská  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 80~101~280
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Khaya nyasica* Stapf. ex Baker  
Meliaceae  
- Nyasaland mahogany, African mahogany  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Khaya senegalensis* (Desr.) A. Juss.  
Meliaceae  
- African mahogany, Senegal mahogany, quinquina du Senegal  
- Weed~Sleepers  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~86~155~191~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Kickxia acerbiana* (Boiss.) V. Tackholm & Boulos  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Kickxia aegyptiaca* (L.) Nabelek  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Kickxia cirrhosa* (L.) Fritsch  
Scrophulariaceae  
- hentonielukukka  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Kickxia commutata* (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Fritsch  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~94~98~203  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Kickxia commutata* ssp. *graeca* (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Fritsch (Bory & Chaub.) R.Fern.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dum.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Elatinoides elatine* Wetts., *Linaria elatine* (L.) Mill. (see)  
- sharp point fluellin, sharp leaf cancerwort, sharp leaved fluellin, keihäsnielukukka, sharp point fluellin  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual

- Alien  
-  
7~34~42~70~87~88~94~98~101~161~176~198~199~203~212~218~241~243~253~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Kickxia elatine* ssp. *crinita* (Mabille) W. Greuter  
Scrophulariaceae  
- sharp leaved fluvellin  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198
- Kickxia elatine* ssp. *elatine* (L.) Dumort.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- sharp leaved fluvellin  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: North Africa, southwest Asia.
- Kickxia heterophylla* (Schousb.) Dandy  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Kickxia lanigera* Hand.-Mazz.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~94
- Kickxia macilenta* (Decne.) Danin  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Kickxia spuria* (L.) Dum.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Antirrhinum spurium* L., *Cymbalaria spuria* (L.) Baumg., *Elatinoides spuria* Wetts., *Linaria spuria* (L.) Mill. (see)  
- round leaved fluellen, roundleaf cancerwort, sarvinielukukka, female fluvellin, blunt leaved fluellen  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~34~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~161~176~180~198~203~212~221~243~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.  
Bignoniaceae  
*Bignonia africana* Lam., *Crescentia pinnata* Jacq., *Kigelia abyssinica* A. Rich., *Kigelia acutifolia* Engl. ex Spreng., *Kigelia aethiopum* (Fenzl) Dandy, *Kigelia aethopica* Decne., *Kigelia elliottii* Sprague, *Kigelia elliptica* Sprague, *Kigelia impressa* Sprague, *Kigelia pinnata* (Jacq.) DC.,  
*Kigelia spragueana* Wernham, *Kigelia talbotii* Hutch. & Dalziel, *Kigelia tristis* A. Chev., *Sotor aethiopicum* Fenzl, *Tanaecium pinnatum* (Jacq.) Willd.  
- sausage tree, jillahi, palo de salchichón  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Kindbergia praelonga* (Hedw.) Ochyra  
Brachytheciaceae  
= *Eurhynchium praelongum* (Hedw.) Schimp. in B.S.G. (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Kirkia acuminata* Oliv.  
Simaroubaceae  
- white syringa  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Kleinhovia hospita* L.  
Sterculiaceae  
- guest tree, fu'afu'a  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast Asia.
- Kleinia longiflora* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio longiflorus* (DC.) Sch. Bip.  
- succulent daisy  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Knautia arvensis* (L.) Coult.  
Dipsacaceae  
*Scabiosa arvensis* L. (see)  
- field scabious, ruusuruoho, blue buttons  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~44~70~87~88~101~156~159~161~162~218~243~253~272~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Knautia integrifolia* (L.) Bertol.  
Dipsacaceae  
- ambretta annuale  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 253~272~300  
- Herbal.
- Knautia macedonica* Griseb.  
Dipsacaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Knautia* spp. L.  
Dipsacaceae  
- scabiosa  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Knautia sylvatica* (L.) Duby nom. ambig.  
Dipsacaceae  
= *Knautia dipsacifolia* Kreutzer (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Kniphofia galpini* Bak.  
Aloaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Kniphofia praecox* Baker  
Aloaceae  
- greater red hot poker  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Kniphofia uvaria* (L.) Hook.f.  
Aloaceae  
*Aletris sarmentosa* Andrews, *Aloe uvaria* L., *Kniphofia alooides* Moench, *Tritoma uvaria* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
- red hot poker, torch lily  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 54~72~86~88~98~101~155~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Knowltonia vesicatoria* Sims  
Ranunculaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 39~220  
- **Toxic** .
- Kochia aphylla* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Maireana aphylla* (R.Br.) P.G.Wilson (NoR)  
- cotton bush  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Kochia indica* Wight  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Bassia indica* (Wight) A. J. Scott (NoR)  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 23~87~88~228

- Arid. Herbal.

*Kochia laniflora* (S.G.Gmel.) Borbás  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Bassia laniflora* (S.G.Gmel.)  
A.J.Scott (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 88~94~272

*Kochia prostrata* (L.) Schrad.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Bassia prostrata* (L.) A.J.Scott (NoR)  
- prostrate summercypress  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Arid.

*Kochia pubescens* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Bassia scoparia* (L.) Scott  
- kochia, summer cypress, Mexican  
burningbush, mock cypress, Mexican  
fireweed, fireweed, common kochia,  
belvedere, red belvedere, belvedere  
cypress, fireball, firebush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ-  
mental Weed~Casual Alien~Cultivation  
Escape  
-  
1~7~23~34~39~42~49~52~54~68~70~  
76~80~87~94~101~121~133~136~138  
~139~146~151~155~161~169~171~174  
~180~195~203~210~211~212~218~220  
~224~228~229~232~236~263~264~272  
~275~280~295~297~299  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Kochia scoparia* var. *culta* (L.) Schrad.  
Farw.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Bassia scoparia* (L.) Scott  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Kochia scoparia* var. *scoparia* Schrad.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Kochia villosa* Lindl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Maireana villosa* (Lindl.) P.G. Wilson  
(NoR)  
- Weed

- 87~88

*Koerberlinia spinosa* Zucc.  
Koerberliniaceae  
- allthorn, crown of thorns  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Koeleria capensis* (Steud.) Nees  
Poaceae  
- crested koeleria, koeleria grass, june  
grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Koeleria glauca* (Schrad.) DC.  
Poaceae  
- sinitoppo, koeleria grass  
- Quarantine Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~220  
- Cultivated.

*Koeleria macrantha* (Ledeb.) Schult.  
Poaceae  
- *Aira cristata* L., *Aira macrantha* Ledeb.,  
*Koeleria albescens* auct., *Koeleria*  
*cristata* auct., *Koeleria gracilis* Pers.,  
*Koeleria mukdenensis* Domin, *Koeleria*  
*nitida* Nutt., *Koeleria pyramidata* auct.  
Amer. (see)  
- prairie junegrass, junegrass,  
hentotoppo, crested hairgrass, minoboro  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~86~98~203~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Koeleria phleoides* (Vill.) Pers.  
Poaceae  
= *Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev  
- annual junegrass, annual cat's tail,  
annual koeleria, crested polgrass  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 34~87~88~91~111~121~243  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Koeleria pyramidata* (Lam.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- röhötoppo, prairie junegrass, crested  
cat's tail, crested hairgrass  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~91~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Koeleria* spp. Pers.  
Poaceae  
- Junegrass  
- Weed  
- 272

*Koelpinia linearis* Pall.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 272

*Koelreuteria elegans* (Seem.) A.C. Sm.  
Sapindaceae  
- Chinese rain tree, flame gold, golden  
rain tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 3~86~88~101~112~155~191  
- Cultivated.

*Koelreuteria elegans* ssp. *formosana*  
(Seem.) A.C. Sm. (Hayata) F.G. Mey.  
Sapindaceae  
- flame gold, golden rain tree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179

*Koelreuteria paniculata* Laxm.  
Sapindaceae  
- Chinese rain tree, flame gold, golden  
rain tree, golden shower tree, golden  
chain tree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~39~80~101~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Koenigia islandica* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- island purslane, kurjentatar  
- Naturalised  
- 241~300  
- Herbal.

*Kohautia amatymbica* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Kohautia aspera* (Heyne ex Roth.)  
Bremek.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 242  
- Arid.

*Kohautia caespitosa* Schnizl.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121~221  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Kohautia grandiflora* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

- Kohautia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Kohautia senegalensis* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Kohautia* spp. Cham. & Schlecht.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 240
- Kohautia virgata* (Willd.) Brem.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Kohlrauschia prolifera* (L.) Kunth  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Petrorhagia prolifera* (L.) P.Ball & Heyw.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Kolkwitzia amabilis* Graebn.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- beautybush  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Kolobopetalum chevalieri* (Hutchinson & Dalziel) Troupin  
Menispermaceae  
- bokaso  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Kopsia ramosa* (L.) Dumort.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche ramosa* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Kosteletzkya virginica* (L.) Presl  
Malvaceae  
- seashore mallow, Virginia saltmarsh mallow, salt marsh mallow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Krameria grayi* Rose & Painter  
Krameriaceae  
- white ratany, white rhatany  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88  
- Herbal.
- Krameria iluca* Phil.  
Krameriaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Krapovickasia physaloides* (Presl) Fryxell  
Malvaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Krascheninnikovia ceratoides* (L.) Gueldenst.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Ceratoides latens* (J.F.Gmel.) Rev. & Holmgren  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Krigia caespitosa* (Raf.) K.L.Chambers  
Asteraceae  
*Krigia caespitosa* (Raf.) Chambers,  
*Krigia oppositifolia* Raf.  
- dwarf dandelion  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Krigia dandelion* (L.) Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- potato dandelion, potato dwarf dandelion  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Krigia virginica* (L.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Virginia dwarf dandelion, dwarf dandelion  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218~249  
- Herbal.
- Kuhnia eupatorioides* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Brickellia eupatorioides* var. *eupatorioides* L. (NoR) [see *Kuhnia glutinosa* Ell.]  
- boneset, false boneset  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Kuhnia glutinosa* Ell.  
Asteraceae  
= *Brickellia eupatorioides* var. *eupatorioides* L. (NoR) [see *Kuhnia eupatorioides* L.]  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Kummerowia stipulacea* (Maxim.) Makino  
Fabaceae  
*Lespedeza stipulacea* Maxim. (see)  
- Korean clover, Korean lespedeza  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~87~88~101~102~275~286~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Kummerowia striata* (Thunb.) Schindl  
Fabaceae  
*Hedysarum striatum* Thunb., *Lespedeza striata* (Thunb.) Hook. & Arn. (see), *Microlespedeza striata* Makino  
- Japanese clover, yahazusou  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~87~88~98~101~102~179~191~203~204~235~275~286~297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan, Korea, Manchuria.
- Kundmannia sicula* DC.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Kunzea baxteri* (Klotzsch) Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
- scarlet gold tip kunzea  
- Naturalised~Native Weed~Cultivation  
Escape  
- 7  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Kunzea ericoides* (A.Rich.) J.Thompson  
Myrtaceae  
= *Leptospermum ericoides* Rich.  
- kanuka, burgan  
- Weed  
- 3~88~131  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia, New Zealand.
- Kyllinga alba* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
- white sedge, lulimbu  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121~158  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Kyllinga aurata* (Nees) Nees  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

- Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Hassk.  
(see), *Kyllinga colorata* (L.) Druce  
- green kyllinga, shortleaf spikesedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
6~34~80~88~121~126~134~161~191~  
218~235~273~274~297  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.
- Kyllinga brevifolia* var. *leiolepis* Rottb.  
(Franch. & Sav.) Hara  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Kyllinga brevifolioides* (Thieret &  
Delahoussaye) G. Tucker  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga gracillima* Miq. (NoR) [see  
*Cyperus brevifolius* var. *leiolepis*  
(Rottb.) Endl. ex Hassk. (Franch. &  
Savigny) T. Koyama]  
- Weed  
- 80
- Kyllinga bulbosa* P. Beauv.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Kyllinga cephalotes* (Jacq.) Druce  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. & G. Forst.)  
Dandy ex Hutchinson & Dalziel  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Kyllinga colorata* (L.) Druce  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Kyllinga erecta* Schum.  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus erectus* (Schum.) Mattf. &  
Kuek., *Kyllinga elata* Steud., *Kyllinga*  
*polyphylla* Willd. ex Kunth (see)  
- white kyllinga, greater kyllinga,  
greater kyllinga, white sedge, kieye  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 51~87~88~121~126~158  
- Origin: Madagascar.
- Kyllinga monocephala* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. & G. Forst.)  
Dandy ex Hutchinson & Dalziel  
- white kyllinga  
- Weed  
- 3~28~39~88~126~191~243
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. & G. Forst.)  
Dandy ex Hutchinson & Dalziel  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus kyllingia* Endl. (see), *Kyllinga*  
*cephalotes* (Jacq.) Druce (see), *Kyllinga*  
*monocephala* Rottb. (see)  
- white kyllinga, kili'o'opu, mo'u upo'o,  
tuise, pakopako, pakopako 'ae kuma,  
whitehead spikesedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~6~88~101~107~191~273  
- Herbal.
- Kyllinga odorata* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus sesquiflorus* (Torr.) Kuk.  
- annual kyllinga, fragrant spikesedge  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 80~87~88~121~161
- Kyllinga polyphylla* Willd. ex Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga erecta* Schum.  
- navua sedge  
- Weed  
- 3~6~87~88~191
- Kyllinga pumila* Michx.  
Cyperaceae  
- low spikesedge  
- Weed  
- 28~87~88~206~243~281  
- Herbal.
- Kyllinga sesquiflora* Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus sesquiflorus* (Torr.) Kuk.  
- cortadera  
- Weed  
- 153
- Kyllinga squamulata* Thonn. ex Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus metzii* (Hochst. ex Steud.)  
Mattf. & Kuk. ex Kuk. (see)  
- Asian spikesedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~101~179  
- Herbal.
- Kyphocarpa angustifolia* (Moq.) Lopr.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Kyphocarpa zeyheri* (Moq.) Lopr.  
- silky burweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Kyphocarpa zeyheri* (Moq.) Lopr.  
Amaranthaceae
- silky burweed  
- Weed  
- 50
- Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet  
Fabaceae  
*Dolichos lablab* L. (see), *Dolichos*  
*purpureus* L., *Lablab niger* Medik.,  
*Lablab vulgaris* (L.) Savi  
- lablab bean, hyacinth bean, dolichos  
bean, bonavista bean, hyacinth bean  
vine, chicharos de jardin, sweet pea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~86~98~101~134~161~179~203~243  
~257~261  
- Arid. Cultivated Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Madagascar.
- Lablab purpureus* ssp. *purpureus* (L.)  
Sweet  
Fabaceae  
- bonavista bean, Egyptian bean,  
hyacinth bean, Indian bean, lablab bean,  
lubia bean  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) Bercht. &  
J. Presl  
Fabaceae  
*Cytisus alpinus* Miller  
- kultasade, Scotch laburnum  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Laburnum anagyroides* Medik.  
Fabaceae  
*Cytisus laburnum* L., *Genista laburnum*  
Krause  
- etelänkultasade, laburnum, golden  
chain, golden chain, golden rain, bean  
tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~39~42~87~88~154~161~189~247~  
280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Laburnum x watereri* (Kirchn) Dipp.  
Fabaceae  
= *Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) Bercht. &  
J. Presl x *Laburnum anagyroides* Medic.  
- golden chain tree  
- Weed  
- 45  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

- Lachenalia aloides* (L.f.) Hort. ex Engl.  
Liliaceae  
- lachenalia, cape cowslip  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Lachenalia aloides* var. *aurea*  
(J.W.Loudon & Wooster) Engl.  
Liliaceae  
- Environmental Weed  
- 155  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Lachenalia bulbifera* (Cirillo) Asch. & Graebn.  
Liliaceae  
- rooinaltjie  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~54~86~88~98~155~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Lachenalia mutabilis* Sweet  
Liliaceae  
- lachenalia  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~54~86~88~155  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Lachenalia reflexa* Thunb.  
Liliaceae  
- cape cowslip, lachenalia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~86~98~155~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Lachnanthes caroliana* (Lam.) Dandy  
Haemodoraceae  
*Lachnanthes tinctoria* (J.F.Gmel.) Ell.  
(see)  
- redroot, Carolina redroot  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 161~258  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Lachnanthes tinctoria* (J.F.Gmel.) Ell.  
Haemodoraceae  
= *Lachnanthes caroliana* (Lam.) Dandy  
- redroot, lachnanthes  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Lachnocaulon* spp. Kunth  
Eriocaulaceae  
- bogbutton, lachnocaulon  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 258
- Lacmellia* spp. Karst.  
Apocynaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Lactuca altaica* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Lactuca biennis* (Moench) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
- biennial lettuce, tall blue lettuce, wild lettuce  
- Weed  
- 8~23~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Lactuca canadensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
- tall lettuce, tall wild lettuce, wild lettuce, Canada lettuce  
- Weed  
- 8~34~87~88~161~210~218~249  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Lactuca capensis* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 23~76~87~88~121~203~220  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Lactuca dissecta* D.Don  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243
- Lactuca dregeana* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Lactuca serriola* L.  
- wild lettuce  
- Weed  
- 23~88~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Lactuca floridana* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
- Florida wild lettuce, woodland lettuce  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Lactuca formosana* Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
- Formosan lettuce
- Weed  
- 87~88~274  
- Promoted.
- Lactuca indica* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Lactuca laciniata* (Houtt.) Makino  
- Indian lettuce, akinonogeshi, wild lettuce  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~235~263~274~275~286~297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Lactuca indica* fo. *indivisa* L. Hara  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Lactuca intybeacea* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
= *Lactuca intybeacea* (Jacq.) Beauv.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Lactuca ludoviciana* (Nutt.) Riddell  
Asteraceae  
- biannual lettuce, wild lettuce  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Lactuca muralis* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
= *Mycelis muralis* (L.) Dumort.  
- wall lettuce  
- Weed  
- 23~80~87~88~146~218  
- Herbal.
- Lactuca orientalis* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
*Scariola orientalis* (Boiss.) Sojak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Arid.
- Lactuca perennis* L.  
Asteraceae  
- blue lettuce, perennial lettuce  
- Weed  
- 88~94~253  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lactuca pulchella* (Pursh) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Lactuca tatarica* var. *pulchella* (L.) C.A.Mey. (Pursh) Breitung (NoR)  
- blue flowering lettuce, blue lettuce, showy lettuce, large flowered blue



lettuce  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
49~52~76~80~87~88~136~161~210~212~218~220~287  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Lactuca runcinata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Lactuca saligna* L.  
Asteraceae  
- willowleaf lettuce, least lettuce, wild lettuce  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~34~55~80~86~87~88~98~101~161~176~198~203~218~221~269~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Lactuca sativa* L.  
Asteraceae  
- lettuce, garden lettuce, ruoka salaatti, insalata, kopfsalat  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
-  
40~42~86~93~101~205~241~252~257~261~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure possibly horticultural.

*Lactuca scariola* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Lactuca serriola* L.  
- prickly lettuce, true prickly lettuce, compass plant, milk thistle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 8~23~49~52~87~88~218~286~287  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lactuca scariola* fo. *integrifolia* L. L.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Lactuca serriola* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Lactuca scariola* L. (see), *Lactuca dregeana* DC. (see)  
- prickly lettuce, wild lettuce, China lettuce, compass plant, milk thistle, horse thistle, wild opium  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~21~34~39~40~42~44~51~55~68~70

~72~80~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~115~121~136~146~151~158~161~167~174~176~180~185~195~198~199~203~205~207~210~211~212~221~237~241~243~248~250~253~269~272~280~295~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Lactuca sibirica* (L.) Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
- siperiansinivalvatti  
- Weed  
- 272~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Lactuca stolonifera* (Gray) Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ixeris stolonifera* A.Gray  
- Weed  
- 88~204

*Lactuca taraxacifolia* Schum. & Thonn.  
Asteraceae  
- wild lettuce  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid. **Toxic** .

*Lactuca tatarica* (L.) C.A.Mey.  
Asteraceae  
= *Mulgedium tataricum* (L.) DC.  
- blue lettuce, tatarisninivalvatti  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~42~87~88~272~275~297  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lactuca versicolor* Sch.-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Lactuca viminea* J. & C. Presl  
Asteraceae  
*Chondrilla viminea* Lam., *Lactuca viminea* (L.) J. & C. Presl  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243~272  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Lactuca virosa* L.  
Asteraceae  
- great lettuce, prickly lettuce, compass plant, milk thistle, bitter lettuce, acrid lettuce  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
-  
7~15~24~39~40~49~70~98~101~161~165~203~243~253~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.

*Laennecia coulteri* (Gray) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
- Coulter's conyza, conyza  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .

*Lafoensia pacari* St. Hil.  
Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Lagarosiphon cordofanus* Caspary  
Hydrocharitaceae  
*Largosiphon crispus* Rendle  
- Weed  
- 121

*Lagarosiphon major* (Ridl.) Moss  
Hydrocharitaceae  
*Elodea crispa* Hort.  
- lagarosiphon, oxygen weed, curly water thyme, coarse oxygen weed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~40~54~67~76~86~87~88~93~98~126~140~147~152~155~121~165~169~171~176~191~193~200~203~208~225~229~232~246~280~290  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: tropical and southern Africa.

*Lagarosiphon muscoides* Harv.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- fine oxygen weed  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Lagarosiphon roxburghii* Benth.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203

*Lagarosiphon* spp. Harv.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- African elodea, lagarosiphon, oxygen weed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 10~62~67~76~203  
- Aquatic.

*Lagarosiphon verticillifolius* Oberm.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- Weed  
- 121

*Lagascea decipiens* Hemsl.  
Asteraceae

- = *Nocca decipiens* (Hemsl.) Kuntze  
 - doll's head  
 - Quarantine Weed  
 - 220  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lagascea mollis* Cav.  
 Asteraceae  
 - acute, silk leaf, yaa kammayee  
 - Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
 -  
 14~66~87~88~101~157~191~204~218  
 ~229~239
- Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.  
 Cucurbitaceae  
*Adenopus abyssinicus* var. *somaliensis*  
 Hook.f. Chiov., *Cucurbita lagenaria* L.,  
*Cucurbita siceraria* Molina, *Lagenaria*  
*leucantha* (Duch.) Rusby, *Lagenaria*  
*vulgaris* Ser.  
 - bottle gourd, amabhanga, calabash,  
 calabash bottle, calabash gourd, cheho,  
 club gourd, digo, dudhiva, fagufagu,  
 gardu, ghiba, ikhomane, inshubaba,  
 iselwa, iselwa, kadu, kalabas, kalbas,  
 kalbaspatat, ladu, lau, lauki, leraka,  
 maraga, moraka, ntshubaba, sego, seho,  
 sehoana, smooth gourd, thotse,  
 tshikumbu, white pumpkin, white  
 flowered gourd  
 -  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
 ion Escape  
 -  
 32~39~86~98~101~179~203~228~243  
 ~261  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
 tropical Africa, Asia.
- Lagerstroemia indica* L.  
 Lythraceae  
 - crapemyrtle, crepe myrtle  
 -  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
 mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 - 80~88~101~151~179~230~261  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east and  
 southern Asia.
- Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.  
 Lythraceae  
 - pride of India, queen's crape myrtle  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
 - 32~101~261  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Laggera aurita* Sch.-Bip. ex C.B. Clarke  
 Asteraceae  
*Blumea aurita* DC.  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Herbal.  
*Laggera pterodonta* (DC.) Sch. Bip. ex  
 Oliv.  
 Asteraceae  
*Blumea pterodonta* DC.  
 - naat liam  
 - Weed  
 - 238~297
- Lagonychium farctum* (Banks & Sol.)  
 Bobrov.  
 Fabaceae  
 = *Prosopis farcta* (Banks & Sol.)  
 J.F. Macbr.  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~221
- Lagopsis supina* (Stephan ex Willd.)  
 Ikonn.-Gal. ex Knorr.  
 Lamiaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 275~297
- Lagoseris sancta* Maly  
 Asteraceae  
*Hieracium sanctum* L.  
 - Weed  
 - 221
- Lagunaria patersonia* (Andr.) G. Don  
 Malvaceae  
 = *Lagunaria patersonii* (Andr.) G. Don  
 - Norfolk Island hibiscus  
 - Naturalised~Casual Alien  
 - 7~280  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Lagunaria patersonia* ssp. *patersonia*  
 (Andrews) G. Don  
 Malvaceae  
 - Casual Alien  
 - 280
- Lagunaria patersonii* (Andr.) G. Don  
 Malvaceae  
*Lagunaria patersonia* (Andr.) G. Don  
 (see)  
 - white wood, Norfolk Island hibiscus,  
 pyramid tree, Queensland pyramid tree  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~121  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
 Australia.
- Lagurus ovatus* L.  
 Poaceae  
 - hare's tail grass, jänönhätä, bunny's  
 tails, hare's foot, rabbit tail grass  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
 Escape~Environmental  
 Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien
- 7~9~15~34~40~42~51~72~86~87~88~  
 91~98~101~121~158~161~176~198~20  
 3~241~272~280~287~289~300  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Lallemantia canescens* (L.) Fischer &  
 C.A. Mey.  
 Lamiaceae  
*Dracocephalum canescens* L.  
 - harmaakormikki  
 - Casual Alien  
 - 42  
 - Cultivated.
- Lallemantia iberica* (Bieb.)  
 Fisch. & Mey.  
 Lamiaceae  
*Lallemantia sulphurea*, *Dracocephalum*  
*ibericum* M. Bieb.  
 - espanjankormikki  
 - Weed~Introduced~Casual Alien  
 - 42~87~88~228  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lallemantia peltata* (L.) Fischer &  
 C.A. Mey.  
 Lamiaceae  
 - kilpikormikki, lion's heart  
 - Naturalised~Casual Alien  
 - 42~101  
 - Cultivated.
- Lallemantia royleana* (Benth.) Benth.  
 Lamiaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 248
- Lamarckia aurea* (L.) Moench  
 Poaceae  
 - goldentop, goldentop grass, kultaheinä  
 -  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
 mental Weed~Casual Alien  
 -  
 7~34~38~42~72~86~87~88~91~98~10  
 1~167~198~203~218~241~300  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
 Mediterranean, Madeira and Canary  
 Islands.
- Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. &  
 Polat.  
 Lamiaceae  
 = *Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L.  
 - yellow deadnettle, yellow archangel,  
 polatschek nukulat  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
 - 42~70~80~101~272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lamiastrum galeobdolon* ssp.  
*argentatum* (Smejkal) Stace  
Lamiaceae  
Galeobdolon *argentatum* Smejkal  
- variegated yellow archangel  
- Naturalised  
- 40

*Lamium album* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- white deadnettle, valkopeippi  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~44~70~87~88~101~272~280~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lamium album* var. *barbatum* L. Franch.  
& Sav.  
Lamiaceae  
- odorikosou  
- Weed  
- 263

*Lamium amplexicaule* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Galeobdolon *amplexicaule* Moench,  
Lamium *stepposum* Kossko ex Klok.,  
Lamiopsis *amplexicaulis* (L.) Opiz,  
Pollichia *amplexicaulis* (L.) Willd.  
- henbit, henbit deadnettle, sepiväpeippi,  
blind nettle, bee nettle, giraffe head,  
deadnettle, falsa ortica reniforme, erba  
ruota  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
7~15~23~34~38~39~44~55~70~80~86  
~87~88~93~94~98~101~115~118~121  
~136~161~162~165~174~176~179~180  
~185~198~203~204~207~210~211~212  
~217~217~218~221~235~236~237~240  
~241~243~249~250~253~263~269~271  
~272~280~286~295~297~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Lamium barbatum* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Herbal.

*Lamium bifidum* Cyr.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 272

*Lamium confertum* Fr.  
Lamiaceae  
- northern dead nettle, välipeippi  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L.  
Lamiaceae  
Galeobdolon *luteum* Huds (see),  
Galeopsis *galeobdolon* L., Lamiastrum  
*galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. & Polat. (see)  
- aluminium plant, yellow archangel  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Lamium galeobdolon* fo. *argentatum*  
(Smejkal) Mennema  
Lamiaceae  
- aluminium plant, yellow archangel  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~198  
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Lamium hybridum* Villars  
Lamiaceae  
Lamium *incisum* Willden., Lamium  
*amplexicaule* x *purpureum* Meyer.  
- cut leaved deadnettle, deadnettle  
hybrid  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
1~44~70~80~88~94~136~139~161~25  
3~272~280~287

*Lamium macrodon* Boiss.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Lamium maculatum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- spotted deadnettle, spotted henbit,  
täplähtipeippi, red deadnettle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
15~40~42~80~87~88~101~195~218~2  
72~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lamium moluccellifolium* Fries  
Lamiaceae  
- northern deadnettle, intermediate  
deadnettle  
- Weed  
- 70~88~94~253~272

*Lamium purpureum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- purple deadnettle, red deadnettle, falsa  
ortica *purpurea*  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
15~23~34~44~70~80~86~87~88~94~9  
8~101~118~136~161~165~176~198~19  
9~203~212~218~243~249~253~263~27  
2~280~286~287

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Lamium purpureum* var. *incisum* L.  
(Willd.) Pers.  
Lamiaceae  
Lamium *hybridum* auct. non Vill.  
- hybrid deadnettle, purple deadnettle  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229

*Lamium purpureum* var. *purpureum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- purple deadnettle  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Lamium* spp. L.  
Lamiaceae  
- deadnettle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~198~243  
- **Toxic** .

*Lampranthus coccineus* (Haw.) N.E. Br.  
Aizoaceae  
- redflush  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101  
- Cultivated.

*Lampranthus falciformis* N.E. Brown  
Aizoaceae  
Mesembryanthemum *falciforme* Haw.  
- sickle leaved dew plant  
- Naturalised  
- 40

*Lampranthus glaucus* (L.) N.E. Br.  
Aizoaceae  
- lampranthus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~176~203~246~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Lampranthus multiradiatus* (Jacq.)  
N.E. Br.  
Aizoaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 7~86  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Lampranthus spectabilis* (Haw.) N. E.  
Br.  
Aizoaceae  
- trailing iceplant  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 116~280  
- Cultivated.

*Lampranthus tegens* (F. Muell.) N.E. Br.  
Aizoaceae

- little noon flower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~198~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Lamprocapnos spectabilis* (L.) Fukuhara  
Fumariaceae  
*Dicentra spectabilis* (L.) Lem. (see)  
- bleeding heart  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Landolphia dulcis* (Sabine) Pichon  
Apocynaceae  
*Carpodinus dulcis* Sabine (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Landolphia tenuifolia* (Pierre ex Stapf) Pichon  
Apocynaceae  
*Carpodinus tenuifolia* Pierre ex Stapf (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Langenaria siceraria* ssp. *asiatica* (Kobiakova) Heiser  
Cucurbitaceae  
- sinek  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Lanea coromandelica* (Houtt.) Merr.  
Anacardiaceae  
- djavaran, golra, jiyal, kaju djaran, kaju kuda, kayu kuda, kedongdong, reo, wodier  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lanea schweinfurthii* var. *stuhlmannii* (Engl.) Engl.  
Anacardiaceae  
*Lanea stuhlmannii* (Engl.) Engl.  
- bastard marula, false marula, tree grape  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Lansium domesticum* Corr.  
Meliaceae  
- langsat  
- Introduced  
- 39~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lantana camara* L.  
Verbenaceae  
*Camara vulgaris* Benth, *Lantana aculeata* L., *Lantana armata* Schauer, *Lantana armata* var. *guianensis* Moldenke, *Lantana camara* fo. *mista* (L.) Moldenke, *Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Moldenke (see), *Lantana camara* var. *mista* (L.) L.H.Bailey, *Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & A. Dietr.) López-Pal., *Lantana camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey, *Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek, *Lantana hybrida* hort., *Lantana mista* L., *Lantana moritziana* Otto & A. Dietr. (see), *Lantana nivea* Vent.  
- lantana, yellow sage, red flowered sage, tick berry, wild sage, prickly lantana, white sage, chiPoniwe, mikinolia hihiu, curse of India, landana, lanitana, rantana, rahndana, tukasuweh, te kaibuaka, talatala, kauboica, latora moa, tatar moa, ros fonacni, latana, lakana, talatala, talatala talmoa, te kaibuaja, taramoa, migiroa, kaumboitha, mbonambulmakau, mbona ra mbulumakau, tokalau, waiwai, taratara hamoa  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~6~7~10~14~15~18~22~37~38~39~50~51~53~63~73~80~85~86~87~88~93~95~98~107~112~121~122~132~134~147~151~152~153~154~157~158~161~165~178~179~186~186~189~194~203~209~218~233~247~255~256~257~262~268~269~274~275~276~277~278~279~280~283~286~287~289~295~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Central and South America.
- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lantana camara* L.  
- randana, lantana  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 225~230~246~280
- Lantana camara* var. *crocea* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 98
- Lantana canescens* Kunth.  
Verbenaceae  
- cambarazinho, hammock shrubverbena
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Lantana crocea* Jacq.  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lantana cujabensis* Shau.  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lantana fucata* Lindl.  
Verbenaceae  
- erva de grilo  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Lantana hybrida* hort.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lantana camara* L.  
- lantana, tickberry  
- Weed  
- 63
- Lantana involucrata* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- buttonsage, involucred lantana  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
Verbenaceae  
*Lantana sellowiana* Link & Otto  
- trailing shrubverbena, creeping lantana, purple lantana, small lantana, trailing lantana, weeping lantana  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape  
- 34~39~80~86~87~88~93~98~101~116~147~161~179~203~261~269~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Lantana moritziana* Otto & Dietr.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lantana camara* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lantana ovata* Hayek  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

- Lantana ovatifolia* auct. p.p. non Britt. - 121  
Verbenaceae - Origin: southern Africa.
- = *Lantana depressa* Small (NoR)  
- oval leaf lantana  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lantana reticulata* Pers.  
Verbenaceae  
*Lantana involucrata* L.  
- netted shrubverbena  
- Weed  
- 14
- Lantana salvifolia* Jacq.  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221
- Lantana* spp. L.  
Verbenaceae  
- lantana  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~220  
- Herbal.
- Lantana tiliifolia* Cham.  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Arid.
- Lantana trifolia* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- threeleaf shrubverbena  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88~121~255  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Lapeirousia laxa* (Thunb.) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
= *Freesia laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning  
- Exotic  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew  
Urticaceae  
*Fleurya aestuans* (L.) Gaudich. ex Miq. (see)  
- West Indian woodnettle  
- Weed  
- 28~39~87~88~157~206~243  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Madagascar .
- Laportea alatipes* N.E.Br.  
Urticaceae  
*Fleurya alatipes* (Hook.f.) N.E.Br.  
- nettle  
- Weed~Native Weed
- Laportea canadensis* (L.) Weddell  
Urticaceae  
*Urtica canadensis* L.  
- Canadian woodnettle, wood nettle  
- Weed  
- 39~161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Laportea gigas* Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Laportea interrupta* (L.) Chew  
Urticaceae  
*Fleurya interrupta* (L.) Gaudich.  
- Hawai'i woodnettle, ogoogo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~276  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Laportea peduncularis* (Wedd.)Chew  
Urticaceae  
*Fleurya mitis* Wedd.  
- stinging nettle  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Lappula barbata* (Bieb.) Gürke  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Lappula echinata* Gilib.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.  
- European sticktight, blue bur,  
European stickseed, stickseed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~36~51~52~87~88~121~161~162~210~218~275~287  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Lappula marginata* (Bieb.) Gürke  
Boraginaceae  
*Lappula patula* (Lehm.) Menyh.  
- rikkasirkunjyvä, margined stickseed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~272
- Lappula myosotis* Moench.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.  
- European stickseed  
- Weed  
- 297
- Herbal.
- Lappula occidentalis* (S. Wats.) Greene  
Boraginaceae  
- western sticktight, flatspine stickseed, hairy stickseed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 49~87~88~161~174~212~218  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.) Greene  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula occidentalis* var. *occidentalis* (S.Wats.) Greene (NoR) [see *Lappula redowskii* var. *occidentalis* (Hornam) Greene (Wats.) Rydb]  
- Redowski's stickseed  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Lappula redowskii* var. *occidentalis* (Hornam) Greene (Wats.) Rydb  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula occidentalis* var. *occidentalis* (S.Wats.) Greene (NoR) [see *Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.) Greene]  
- stinkseed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 36
- Lappula spinocarpos* (Forssk.) O. Kuntze  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.  
Boraginaceae  
*Echinosperrum fabrei* Sennen,  
*Echinosperrum lappula* (L.) Lehm. (see), *Lappula echinata* Gilib. (see), *Myosotis lappula* L. (see), *Lappula myosotis* Moench (see), *Myosotis squarrosa* Retz.  
- European stickseed, stickseed, bur forget me not  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual alien  
- 34~40~42~88~94~101~272~292~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lapsana apogonoides* Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
= *Lapsanastrum apogonoides* (Maxim.) J.H.Pak & K.Bremer  
- Japanese nipplewort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~263~286~297  
- Herbal.

- Lapsana communis* L.  
Asteraceae  
- nipplewort, succory dock nipple wort, ballogan  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~23~34~44~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~136~161~165~176~195~198~199~203~212~218~237~241~243~253~272~280~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, North Africa.
- Lapsana humilis* (Thunb.) Makino  
Asteraceae  
- yabutabirako  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Lapsana stellata* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Rhagadiolus stellatus* (L.) Gaertn.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lapsanastrum apogonoides* (Maxim.) J.H.Pak & K.Bremer  
Asteraceae  
*Lapsana apogonoides* Maxim. (see)  
- Japanese nipplewort  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Larix decidua* Mill.  
Pinaceae  
*Larix europaea* DC., *Pinus larix* L.  
- European larch, larch  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 41~42~88~101~151~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Larix kaempferi* (Lam.) Carr.  
Pinaceae  
- Japanese larch  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Larix laricina* (DuRoi) K. Koch  
Pinaceae  
- tamarack, American larch, black larch  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Larix occidentalis* Nutt.  
Pinaceae  
- western larch  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Larix sibirica* Ledeb.  
Pinaceae  
- siberianlehtikuusi  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Larix* spp. Mill.  
Pinaceae  
- larch, golden larch  
- Weed  
- 39~181  
- **Toxic**.
- Larrea cuneifolia* Cav.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Larrea divaricata* Cav.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- creosote bush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 39~76~87~88~203~220~228~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Larrea nitida* Cav.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Larrea tridentata* (DC.) Coville  
Zygophyllaceae  
*Larrea divaricata* auct. non Cav., *Larrea mexicana* Moric.  
- creosote bush, chaparral, South American creosotebush  
- Weed  
- 23~39~87~88~161~212~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Lasera trilobum* (L.) Borkh.  
Apiaceae  
*Siler trilobum* Crantz.  
- gladich  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Laserpitium latifolium* L.  
Apiaceae  
- sermountain, bastard lovage, laserwort, karvasputki  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lasiacis ligulata* A.S.Hitchc. & Chase  
Poaceae  
- thicket tribisee  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lasiacis ruscifolia* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
- climbing tribisee  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101
- Lasiocereus* spp. Ritter  
Cactaceae  
= *Haageocereus* spp. Backeb.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Lasiochloa echinata* (Thunb.) Adamson  
Poaceae  
= *Tribelium echinatum* (Thunb.) Renvoize  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Lasiochloa longifolia* (Schrad.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
- haregrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Lasiopogon muscoides* (Desf.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Lasiospermum bipinnatum* (Thunb.) Druce  
Asteraceae  
- cocoonhead  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 39~86~98~101~121~176~203  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Lasiurus hirsutus* (Vahl) Boiss. nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~221  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lasthenia chrysantha* (Greene ex Gray) Greene  
Asteraceae  
*Crockeria chrysantha* Greene ex Gray (see)  
- crockeria, alkali sink goldfields  
- Weed



- 161
- Lastrea thelypteris* (L.) Bory.  
Thelypteridaceae  
= *Thelypteris palustris* Schott  
- himeshida  
- Weed  
- 88~204
- Lastania loddigesii* Mart.  
Arecaceae  
- blue latan palm  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated.
- Lastania lontaroides* (Gaertn.) H.E. Moore  
Arecaceae  
- red latan palm  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated.
- Lathraea clandestina* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- purple toothwort  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Lathraea squamaria* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- toothwort, suomukka, latrea comune  
- Weed  
- 70~272  
- Herbal.
- Lathyrus angulatus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- angled pea, angled peavine, angular pea  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~86~87~88~98~101~198~203~250~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Lathyrus annuus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Lathyrus chius* Boiss. & Orph., *Lathyrus hierosolymitanus* Boiss. var. *grandiflorus* Boiss.  
- annual yellow vetchling, fodder pea  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~87~88~253~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lathyrus aphaca* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Aphaca vulgaris* Presl., *Lathyrus affinis*
- Guss., *Orobus aphaca* Doell.  
- yellow vetchling, yellow flowered pea, yellow peavine, korvakenätkelmä  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 34~39~42~44~70~76~86~87~88~94~98~101~115~185~203~220~221~243~253~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lathyrus articulatus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lathyrus blepharicarpus* Boiss.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Lathyrus cicera* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- red vetchling, red peavine, flat pod peavine, vetchling, chickling vetch, etelännätkelmä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 39~40~42~70~87~88~94~101~161~228~241~243~253~272~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lathyrus clymenum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Spanish vetchling, Spanish vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~70~88~94~161~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lathyrus erectus* Lag.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lathyrus grandiflorus* Sibth. & Sm.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- two flowered pea  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Lathyrus heterophyllum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Pisum heterophyllum* Krause  
- pallenätkelmä  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88
- Cultivated.
- Lathyrus hirsutus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Pisum hirsutum* Krause  
- rough podded vetchling, singletary peavine, pea, hairy vetchling, rough peavine, caley pea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 34~39~40~42~70~87~88~94~101~161~185~241~243~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lathyrus inconspicuus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- vähänätkelmä, inconspicuous peavine, inconspicuous pea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~272~287
- Lathyrus japonicus* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- beach pea, sea peavine, sea pea, purple beach pea, Japanese beach pea  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lathyrus japonicus* var. *aleuticus* Willd. (Greene) Fernald  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Lathyrus japonicus* var. *japonicus* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- beach pea, sea peavine  
- Naturalised  
- 241~300
- Lathyrus latifolius* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Lathyrus latifolius* L., *Lathyrus megalanthus* Steudel, *Lathyrus membranaceus* C. Presl, *Lathyrus silvester* L. p., *Pisum latifolium* Krause  
- perennial sweet pea, everlasting pea, broad leaved everlasting, perennial pea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 4~15~34~39~40~72~82~86~87~88~98~101~116~161~165~195~198~203~212~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Europe.

- Lathyrus montanus* Bernh.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- bitter vetch, groszek  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lathyrus niger* (L.) Bernh.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Orobis niger L., Pisum nigrum Krause  
- black bitter vetch, mustalinnunherne, black pea  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lathyrus nissolia* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Anurus nissolia E. Meyer, Orobis nissolia Doell  
- grass vetchling, peavine, grass leaved pea, grass pea  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
39~44~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~121~176~203~243~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Lathyrus ochroleucus* Hook.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- yellow vetchling, cream peavine, cream pea  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lathyrus ochrus* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Lathyrus thirkeanus Koch, Pisum ochrus L.  
- Cyprus vetch, louvana  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 70~87~88~94~228~243~253~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lathyrus odoratus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Lathyrus maccaguennii Tod. ex Nyman, Pisum odoratum (L.) E.H.L.Krause  
- sweet pea, sweetpea peavine, tuoksuherne, garden sweet pea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
34~39~42~54~86~88~101~154~161~198~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Italy, Sicily.
- Lathyrus palustris* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Lathyrus occidentalis Torrey & A.
- Gray, Lathyrus incurvus Reichb., Lathyrus macranthus (T. White) Rydb., Lathyrus myrtifolius Willd., Lathyrus paluster sensu auct., Lathyrus pilosus Cham., Orobis myrtifolius (Willd.) Hall, Orobis myrtifolius Alef., Pisum palustre Krause  
- marsh peavine, marsh vetchling, blue marsh vetchling, slenderstem peavine, rantanätkelmä  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lathyrus polymorphus* Nutt.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- singletary incanus pea, manystem pea, manystem peavine  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lathyrus pratensis* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Orobis pratensis Doell  
- meadow peavine, yellow meadow vetchling, meadow vetchling, niittynätkelmä  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
44~70~76~87~88~101~218~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lathyrus pusillus* Ellis  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- tiny peavine, tiny pea, low peavine  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lathyrus quadrimarginatus* Bory & Chaub.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lathyrus quinquenervius* (Miq.) Litv. ex Kom.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- fivevein vetchling  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Promoted. Origin: China, Japan, Korea.
- Lathyrus rotundifolius* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Lathyrus drummondii hort., Lathyrus litvinovii Iljin  
- Persian everlasting pea  
- Introduced
- 100  
- Cultivated.
- Lathyrus rotundifolius* ssp. *minatus* (M.Bieb. ex Steven) P.Davis  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Lathyrus miniatus M. Bieb. ex Steven  
- Introduced  
- 192  
- Origin: Iran, Iraq.
- Lathyrus sativus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Lathyrus asiaticus (Zalk.) Kudrj., Lathyrus sativas L., Lathyrus sativus var. stenophyllus L. Boiss.  
- white peavine, grasspea, chickling pea, Indian vetch, almorta, khesari, batura, alverjas, gilban, guaya, matri, gesette, pisello bretonne, blue vetchling, Indian pea, khasari, dhal, saat platterbse, teora, giant lentil, ajilbane, baqia, blue vetchling, djiben el biod, djilben, gasse, commune, gilbaan, gwaya, hamikou, hurtumann, jarosse, julban, kerfala, khesari, khessary pea, pois carré, quarfala, sa'eyda, sabbäre  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
39~42~54~70~86~87~88~94~98~100~101~121~161~198~203~221~228~241~272~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Lathyrus sphaericus* Retz.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Orobis sphaericus Alefeld  
- grass pea, grass peavine, round peavine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~39~86~87~88~98~101~161~203~243~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe, North Africa to central Asia.
- Lathyrus splendens* Kellogg  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- pride of California, Campo pea, sweet pea  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Lathyrus* spp. L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- sweet pea, caley pea, wild vetchling, peavine  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 198~221~243~247~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lathyrus sylvestris* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- flat peavine, narrow leaved everlasting pea, wild pea, metsänätkelmä, flat pea  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~23~39~70~87~88~98~101~161~195~203~218~272~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lathyrus tingitanus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Tangier pea, Tangier scarlet pea, Tangier peavine, sweet pea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~15~39~70~86~87~88~98~101~136~161~176~198~203~252~280~290~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southwest Europe.
- Lathyrus tuberosus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Pisum tuberosum (L.) E. H. L. Krause  
- tuberous sweetpea, tuberous vetchling, mukulanätkelmä  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
-  
40~42~44~70~76~86~87~88~94~101~161~203~220~243~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lathyrus venetus* (Mill.) Wohlfl.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Lathyrus variegatus (Ten. ) Gren. & Godr., Orobus venetus Mill.  
- cicerchia veneta  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lathyrus venosus* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- bushy vetchling, veiny peavine, veiny pea, vetchling  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lathyrus vestitus* Nutt.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Pacific pea, chicharillo, tight alefeldii peavine  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Latipes senegalensis* Kunth  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Latua pubiflora* (Griseb.) Baillon  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Launaea angustifolia* (Desf.) O. Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Launaea asplenifolia* Hook f.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Launaea capitata* (Sprengel) Dandy  
Asteraceae  
Launaea glomerata (Cass.) Hook.f.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Launaea cassiniana* (Jaub. & Spach) Burkill  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Launaea cornuta* (Oliv. & Hiern) C. Jeffrey  
Asteraceae  
Lactuca taraxacifolia (Willd.) Hornemann, Sonchus bipontini (non Asch.) Broun & Massey p.p, Sonchus cornutus Hochst. ex Oliver & Hiern, Sonchus exauriculatus (Oliv. & Hiern) O. Hoffm.  
- wild lettuce  
- Weed  
- 53~88~240  
- Arid.
- Launaea fallax* (Jaub. & Spach) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
Microrhynchus fallax Jaub. & Spach  
- Weed  
- 221
- Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauv.  
Asteraceae  
Lactuca intybacea Jacq. (see)  
- achicoria azul  
- Weed  
- 179~261
- Launaea massauensis* (Fresen.) O. Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Launaea nudicaulis* (L.) Hook.f.  
Asteraceae  
- walha  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Launaea procumbens* (Roxb.) Ram. & Raj.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 66~88~221~243
- Launaea rarifolia* (Oliv. & Hiern) L. Boulos  
Asteraceae  
Sonchus rarifolius Oliv. & Hiern  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Launaea sarmentosa* (Willd.) Sch.-Bip. ex O. Ktze  
Asteraceae  
Launaea pinnatifida Cass.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~87~88  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Launaea spinosa* (Forssk.) Schultz Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Launaea* spp. Cass.  
Asteraceae  
- launaea  
- Weed  
- 221
- Launaea tenuiloba* (Boiss.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Laurentia longiflora* (L.) Peterm.  
Campanulaceae  
= Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G. Don  
- madam fate  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~76~86~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Laurus nobilis* L.  
Lauraceae  
Laurus undulata Mill.

- sweet bay, bay, laurel, sweet laurel, alloro lauro  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~40~86~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Lavandula angustifolia* Mill.

Lamiaceae  
Lavandula officinalis Chaix, Lavandula spica Cav., Lavandula vera DC.  
- English lavender, common lavender  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~101~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Lavandula angustifolia* ssp. *angustifolia* Mill.

Lamiaceae  
Lavandula officinalis Chaix, Lavandula vera DC.  
- English lavender, lavender, true lavender  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Lavandula dentata* L.

Lamiaceae  
Stoechas dentata Mill.  
- Spanish lavender, toothed lavender  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 7~15~86~98~203~269~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North Africa, Spain.

*Lavandula multifida* L.

Lamiaceae  
- cut leaved lavender, fern leaf lavender, oregano scented lavender  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Europe.

*Lavandula pubescens* Decne.

Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Lavandula spica* Cav.

Lamiaceae  
Lavandula angustifolia Miller  
- lavender, lavanda  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lavandula stoechas* L.

Lamiaceae  
Stoechas arabica Garsault, Stoechas officinarum Mill.

- topped lavender, bush lavender, French lavender, Italian lavender, Spanish lavender  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien

-  
7~42~70~72~86~87~88~98~147~155~198~203~269~280~289~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Lavandula stricta* Delile

Lamiaceae  
= *Lavandula coronipifolia* Poir. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 221

*Lavatera arborea* L.

Malvaceae  
= *Malva dendromorpha* M.F.Ray (NoR)  
- tree mallow, bushmallow  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~15~38~72~86~88~98~101~121~158~165~176~198~203~272~280~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Lavatera assurgentiflora* Kellogg

Malvaceae  
= *Malva assurgentiflora* (Kellogg) M.F.Ray  
- malva rosa, island mallow  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203~241~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lavatera cretica* L.

Malvaceae  
= *Malva linnaei* M.F.Ray (NoR)  
- small tree mallow, rikkamalvikki, lesser tree mallow, Cretan hollyhock, Cornish mallow  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~15~42~70~86~87~88~98~101~111~121~176~198~203~243~252~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Lavatera mauritanica* Durieu

Malvaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203

*Lavatera olbia* L.

Malvaceae  
- hyeres tree mallow  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Lavatera plebeia* Sims

Malvaceae  
- Australian hollyhock  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Lavatera punctata* A.H.

Malvaceae  
- annual tree mallow  
- Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~87~88  
- Cultivated.

*Lavatera thuringiaca* L.

Malvaceae  
*Malva thuringiaca* (L.) Visiani  
- tree lavatera, gay mallow, harmaamalvikki, lavatera  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~87~88~101~241~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lavatera trimestris* L.

Malvaceae  
- annual mallow, annual lavatera, royal mallow  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual alien  
-  
7~40~42~86~87~88~94~98~101~203~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Lavigeria macrocarpa* Pierre

Icacinaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Lawsonia inermis* L.

Lythraceae  
Lawsonia alba Lam.  
- henna, mignonette tree, hennè  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation  
Escape  
- 101~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .

*Leandra longicoma* Cogn.

Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

- Lechenaultia biloba* Lindl.  
Goodeniaceae  
- blue lechenaultia  
- Naturalised~Native Weed~Cultivation  
Escape  
- 7  
- Cultivated.
- Ledebouria cooperi* (Hook. f.) Jessop  
Liliaceae  
Scilla adlamii Baker, Scilla cooperi Hook. f., Scilla minima Bak.  
- Cooper's squill, wild squill  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Ledebouria revoluta* (L.f.) Jessop  
Liliaceae  
Scilla lanceaefolia (Jacq.) Bak.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Ledum columbianum* Piper.  
Ericaceae  
= *Ledum glandulosum* var. columbianum (Piper) C.L.Hitchc. (NoR)  
- Pacific Labrador tea  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Ledum glandulosum* Nutt.  
Ericaceae  
- western Labrador tea, Labrador tea  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ledum groenlandicum* Oeder  
Ericaceae  
= *Ledum palustre* ssp. *groenlandicum* L. (Oeder.) Hultèn. (NoR)  
- Labrador tea, bog Labrador tea  
- Weed~Garden Escape  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ledum palustre* L.  
Ericaceae  
*Ledum groenlandicum*  
- Labrador tea, crystal tea, wild rosemary, marsh Labrador tea, suopursu, bagno  
- Weed  
- 39~70~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Leersia hexandra* Sw.  
Poaceae  
Asprella australis (R.Br.) Roem. & Schult., Asprella hexandra (Sw.) P.Beauv., Asprella hexandra (Sw.) Roem. & Schult., Asprella mexicana (Kunth) Roem. & Schult., Homalocenchrus angustifolius Kuntze, Homalocenchrus gouinii (E.Fourn.) Kuntze, Homalocenchrus hexandrus (Sw.) Kuntze, Hygroryza ciliata (Retz.) Nees ex Steud., Leersia abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich., Leersia aegyptiaca Fig. & De Not., Leersia angustifolia Munro ex Prod., Leersia australis R.Br., Leersia capensis Müll. Hal., Leersia ciliaris Griff., Leersia ciliata (Retz.) Roxb., Leersia contracta Nees, Leersia dubia F.Aresch., Leersia elongata Willd. ex Trin., Leersia glaberrima Trin., Leersia gouinii E.Fourn., Leersia gracilis Willd. ex Trin., Leersia griffithiana Müll. Stuttg., Leersia hexandra ssp. grandiflora (Döll) Roseng., Leersia luzonensis J. Presl, Leersia mauritiaca Salzm. ex Trin., Leersia mexicana Kunth, Leersia parviflora Desv., Oryza australis A.Braun ex Schweinf., Oryza hexandra (Sw.) Döll, Oryza hexandra var. grandiflora Döll, Oryza hexandra var. hexandra, Oryza mexicana (Kunth) Döll, Pharus ciliatus Retz., Pseudoryza ciliata (Retz.) Griff.  
- rice grass, southern cutgrass, swamp ricegrass, ya sai, tiger's tongue grass, cutgrass, white grass, wild ricegrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 14~87~88~91~121~158~170~186~191~204~218~221~237~239~243~255~274~275~286~295~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Leersia japonica* Honda ex Honda  
Poaceae  
- ashikaki  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~275~286~297  
- Aquatic.
- Leersia oryzoides* (L.) Sw.  
Poaceae  
Homalocenchrus oryzoides Pollich, Oryza oryzoides (L.) Brand., Phalaris oryzoides Swartz  
- cut grass, rice cutgrass, ezonosayanukagusa, riso selvatico  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 70~72~86~87~88~91~98~161~198~203~218~253~263~272~280~286
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northern hemisphere.
- Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
- cutgrass  
- Weed  
- 88~204~263~286  
- Aquatic.
- Legazpia polygonoides* (Benth.) T.Yamaz.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Legousia falcata* (Tert.) Fritsch  
Campanulaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~272
- Legousia hybrida* (L.) Del.  
Campanulaceae  
Campanula hybrida L., Prismaticarpus hybridus L'Hér., Specularia hybrida DC.  
- Venus' lookingglass  
- Weed  
- 44~70~87~88~94~243~253~272  
- Herbal.
- Legousia pentagonia* (L.) Druce  
Campanulaceae  
Specularia pentagonia (L.) DC.  
- large Venus's looking glass  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Promoted.
- Legousia speculum-veneris* (L.) Chaix  
Campanulaceae  
Campanula speculum-veneris L., Specularia speculum-veneris (L.) A.DC. (see)  
- greater Venus's lookingglass, large Venus's lookingglass, European Venus's lookingglass, venuksenpeili  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~44~70~88~94~101~243~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Legousia* spp. Dura.  
Campanulaceae  
- legousia  
- Weed  
- 272
- Lemnaireocereus* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Pachycereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. & Rose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 88~220
- Lembotropis nigricans* (L.) Griseb.  
Fabaceae  
Cytisus nigricans L., Laburnum nigricans Presl.  
- mustuvapensasapila  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.  
Lemnaceae  
Lemna paucicostata Hegelm. (see),  
Lemna perpusilla Torr. (see)  
- duckweed, lesser duckweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Aquatic. Origin: South America.
- Lemna aoukikusa* Beppu & Murata  
Lemnaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Lemna gibba* L.  
Lemnaceae  
Lemna trichorrhiza Thuillier,  
Telmatophace gibba Schleiden  
- swollen duckweed, fat duckweed,  
gibbous duckweed, duck's meat,  
duckweed, frog buttons, kupulimaska,  
thick duckweed, eendekroos, lentille  
d'eau gibbeuse  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
23~70~87~88~121~158~221~253~255  
~272~278~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
cosmopolitan.
- Lemna minima* Philip. ex Hegelm. non  
Thuill. ex Beauv.  
Lemnaceae  
= Lemna minuta Kunth (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lemna minor* L.  
Lemnaceae  
Lemna cyclostasa Elliott, Lemna minuta  
H.B.K.  
- common duckweed, water lentil,  
pikkulimaska, duckweed, water lentil,  
lesser duckweed, floating duckweed,  
European duckweed, petite lentille  
d'eau, koukikusa  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~45~70~86~87~88~98~165~191~19
- 8~203~204~217~218~253~272~275~28  
6~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
North America, Europe, Asia, North  
Africa.
- Lemna paucicostata* Hegelm.  
Lemnaceae  
= Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.  
- duckweed  
- Weed  
- 88~204~263~274  
- Aquatic.
- Lemna perpusilla* Torr.  
Lemnaceae  
= Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.  
- minute duckweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~203~209~221~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lemna polyrrhiza* L.  
Lemnaceae  
= Spirodela polyrrhiza (L.) Schleid.  
- greater duckweed  
- Weed  
- 88~204
- Lemna* spp. L.  
Lemnaceae  
- duck's meat, duckweed, frog buttons  
- Weed~Native Weed~Cultivation  
Escape  
- 121~208~233~237~262~295  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: tropical,  
temperate cosmopolitan.
- Lemna trisulca* L.  
Lemnaceae  
- star duckweed, ivy duckweed, ivy  
leaved duckweed, ristilimaska, floating  
duckweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 87~88~218~272~297~299  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Lemna valdiviana* Phil.  
Lemnaceae  
- valdivia duckweed  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 258~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lennoa madreporoides* LaLlave & Lex.  
Lennoaceae  
Lennoa madreporoides Steud., Lennoa  
madreporoides ssp. australis Steyerm.  
- Weed  
- 199
- Lens culinaris* Medikus  
Fabaceae  
Cicer lens Willd., Ervum lens L., Lens  
esculenta Moench.  
- lentil  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 34~42~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure,  
possibly Mediterranean.
- Lens orientalis* (Boiss.) Popov  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Leocereus* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~88~203~220  
- **Toxic**
- Leonotis africana* Th. & Dur.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Leonotis cardiaca* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Leonotis intermedia* var. *natalensis*  
Lindl.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Leonotis leonurus* (L.) R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
- lion's ear, cape hemp, lion's ear, lion's  
tail, minaret flower, red dacha, red  
dagga, wild dagga, wild hemp  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~87~88~98~101~158~203~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern  
Africa.
- Leonotis leonurus* var. *leonurus*  
(L.)R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
- cape hemp, lion's ear, lion's tail,  
minaret flower, red dacha, red dagga,  
wild dagga, wild hemp  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Leonotis microphylla* Skan  
Lamiaceae



- wild dagga
- Weed~Native Weed
- 121
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Leonotis mollis* Benth.

- Lamiaceae
- balm of Gilead
- Weed~Native Weed
- 121
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Leonotis mollissima* Guercke

- Lamiaceae
- Weed
- 23~87~88

*Leonotis nepetaefolia* (L.) R.Br.

- Lamiaceae
- = *Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R.Br.
- lion's ear
- Weed
- 14~209
- Herbal.

*Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R.Br.

- Lamiaceae
- Leonotis kwebensis* N.E.Br., *Leonotis nepetaefolia* (L.) R.Br. (see), *Phlomis nepetifolia* L.
- lion's tail, lion's ear, Christmas candlestick, lulyolwasebe, bald head, bird honey, Johnny Collins, gros bouton, gros tête, pompon soldat, rubim, tolonga
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Native
- Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental
- Weed~Casual Alien
- 
- 3~7~86~87~88~93~98~101~121~147~155~179~199~203~255~261~280~287~290~295
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Leonotis ocyimifolia* (L.) R.Br.

- Lamiaceae
- rock dagga
- Weed~Naturalised
- 88~158~280
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Leontice leontopetalum* L.

- Berberidaceae
- leontice, rakaf
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 39~76~87~88~203~220~221~272
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Leontodon autumnalis* L.

- Asteraceae
- Apargia autumnalis* Hoff., *Hedypnois*

*autumnalis* Huds.

- fall hawkbit, fall dandelion, smooth hawkbit, syysmaitiainen, autumn hawkbit, autumnal hawkbit
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised
- 
- 23~45~52~70~76~86~87~88~94~101~161~195~203~218~220~243~272~280~295~300
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Leontodon autumnalis* ssp. *autumnalis* L.

- Asteraceae
- fall dandelion
- Naturalised
- 101~280

*Leontodon autumnalis* ssp. *pratensis* L.

- (Link) Arcang.
- Asteraceae
- fall dandelion
- Naturalised
- 101

*Leontodon hirtus* L.

- Asteraceae
- Apargia nudicaulis* (L.) Britt.
- Leontodon nudicaulis* (L.) Banks ex Schinz & R.Keller (see)
- rough hawkbit
- Weed~Quarantine
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental
- Weed
- 76~88~98~101~151~300

*Leontodon hispidulus* (Delile) Boiss.

- Asteraceae
- Weed
- 221

*Leontodon hispidus* L.

- Asteraceae
- Leontodon proteiformis* Vill.
- rough hawkbit, bristly hawkbit, kesämaitiainen, léontondon changeant, dente di leone comune
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental
- Weed
- 70~87~88~101~272~290
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Leontodon hispidus* ssp. *danubialis* L.

- (Jacq.) Simonkai
- Asteraceae
- bristly hawkbit
- Naturalised
- 101
- Cultivated.

*Leontodon hispidus* ssp. *hispidus* L.

- Asteraceae

- bristly hawkbit
- Naturalised
- 101

*Leontodon leysseri* (Wallr.) G.Beck

- Asteraceae
- = *Leontodon taraxacoides* ssp. *taraxacoides* (Vill.) Mérat
- rough hawkbit
- Weed~Naturalised
- 161~287
- Herbal.

*Leontodon nudicaulis* (L.) Banks ex Schinz & R.Keller

- Asteraceae
- = *Leontodon hirtus* L.
- rough hawkbit
- Weed
- 23~87~88~218~243

*Leontodon saxatilis* Lam.

- Asteraceae
- = *Leontodon taraxacoides* (Vill.) Mérat
- lesser hawkbit
- Weed~Naturalised
- 9~98~203~300
- Cultivated.

*Leontodon* spp. L.

- Asteraceae
- hawkbit
- Weed~Naturalised
- 272

*Leontodon taraxacoides* (Vill.) Mérat

- Asteraceae
- Leontodon saxatilis* Lam. (see)
- lesser hawkbit, hawkbit, autumnal hawkbit, hairy hawkbit, rough hawkbit, smooth hawkbit
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental
- Weed~Casual Alien
- 
- 7~15~34~42~72~88~165~176~181~198~241~269~280~287
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Leontodon taraxacoides* ssp. *longirostris* (Vill.) Mérat (Finch & Sell)

- Asteraceae
- lesser hawkbit
- Weed~Naturalised
- 34~101

*Leontodon taraxacoides* ssp. *taraxacoides* (Villars) Mérat

- Asteraceae
- Leontodon leysseri* (Wallr.) G.Beck (see)
- lesser hawkbit, hairy hawkbit
- Weed~Naturalised

- 34~86~101  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Leontopodium leontopodioides* (Willd.) Beauv.  
Asteraceae  
- common edelweiss  
- Weed  
- 297
- Leontopodium longifolium* Ling  
Asteraceae  
- longleaf edelweiss  
- Weed  
- 297
- Leonurus cardiaca* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- motherwort, common motherwort, nukula  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
8~23~39~42~70~80~87~88~101~121~151~161~174~195~210~218~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Leonurus heterophyllus* Sweet  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Leonurus indicus* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~98
- Leonurus japonicus* Houtt.  
Lamiaceae  
Leonurus artemisia auct. non Lour.  
Leonurus sibiricus L. (see), Stachys artemisia Lour.  
- honeyweed, Chinese motherwort, yimucao  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~286~297  
- Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Leonurus marrubiastrum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= Chaiturus marrubiastrum (L.) Rchb.  
- false motherwort  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Leonurus sibiricus* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= Leonurus japonicus Houtt.
- honeyweed, Siberian motherwort, Chinese motherwort  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
38~76~86~87~88~98~101~203~235~237~245~255~261~274~295~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Siberia, China.
- Leonurus villosus* Desf. ex D'Urv.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lepechinia caulescens* (Ortega) Epling  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Cultivated.
- Lepianthes umbellata* (L.) Raf.  
Piperaceae  
= Lepianthes peltata (L.) Raf. (NoR)  
[see Piper umbellatum L., Pothomorphe dombeyana Miq., Pothomorphe peltata (L.) Miq., Pothomorphe umbellata (L.) Miq.]  
- baquina  
- Weed  
- 179
- Lepidium africanum* (Burm. f.) Dc.  
Brassicaceae  
- common peppergrass, rubble peppergrass, peppergrass, pepperweed, birdseed, cape peppergrass, peppergrass, pepperwort, tongue grass, African pepperwort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~51~55~72~86~87~88~93~98~101~158~165~176~198~203~205~243~269~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Lepidium africanum* ssp. *africanum* (Burm. f.) DC  
Brassicaceae  
- birdseed, cape peppergrass, peppergrass, pepperweed, pepperwort, tongue grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Lepidium apetalum* Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
Lepidium micranthum Lebour.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 275~286~287~297
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Lepidium auriculatum* Regel & Koern.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Lepidium bipinnatifidum* Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Lepidium bonariense* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Lepidium ruderales L.  
- birdseed, peppergrass, pepperweed, Argentine pepperweed, Argentiniankrassi, Argentine cress, mastuerzo loco  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~15~40~42~51~55~86~87~88~98~101~121~134~158~198~203~237~241~280~286~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Lepidium campestre* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Crucifera lepidium E.H.L. Krause, Thlaspi campestre L.  
- field cress, kenttäkrassi, pepperwort, field pepperwort, field pepperwort, field peppergrass, downy peppergrass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
21~23~34~36~44~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~136~161~176~198~203~207~210~211~218~243~252~253~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Lepidium capense* Thunb.  
Brassicaceae  
- cape peppergrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Lepidium cartilagineum* (J. Mey.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 248
- Lepidium chalepense* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= Cardaria draba ssp. chalepensis (L.)

- Desv. (L.) Schulz  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~295
- Lepidium densiflorum* Schrad.  
Brassicaceae  
Crucifera apetala Krause  
- dense peppergrass, peppergrass, green flower pepperweed, common pepperweed, ratakrassi  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
21~23~42~52~56~80~87~88~94~161~174~180~210~218~256~272~280~287~299  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Lepidium desvauxii* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Lepidium divaricatum* W.T.Aiton  
Brassicaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Lepidium draba* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv.  
- hoary cress, hoary pepperwort, white top, devil's cabbage, perennial peppergrass, white weed, thanet cress  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~40~44~49~80~88~199~283  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, Eurasia.
- Lepidium draba* ssp. *chalepense* L. (L.) Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardaria draba* ssp. *chalepensis* (L.) Desv. (L.) Schulz  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Lepidium draba* ssp. *draba* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- hoary cress  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Lepidium fremontii* S.Watson  
Brassicaceae  
- desert pepperweed, peppergrass  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lepidium graminifolium* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Crucifera graminifolia Krause, Iberis graminifolia Roth  
- grassleaf pepperweed, tall pepperwort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 56~87~88~94~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lepidium heterophyllum* Benth.  
Brassicaceae  
- Smith's pepperwort, Smith's cress, purpleanther field pepperweed, variable leaved pepperwort, nurmikrassi  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~86~98~101~176~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Lepidium hirtum* (L.) Sm.  
Brassicaceae  
- Mediterranean pepperweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Lepidium hyssopifolium* Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
*Lepidium ambiguum* F.Muell., *Lepidium desvauxii* var. *hookeri* Thell., *Lepidium desvauxii* var. *gracilescens* Thell., *Lepidium dubium* Thell., *Lepidium hyssopifolium* Desv. var. *tasmanicum* (Thell.) Domin, *Lepidium tasmanicum* Thell.  
- hyssopleaf pepperweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Lepidium lasiocarpum* Nutt.  
Brassicaceae  
- shaggyfruit pepperweed, sand pepperweed  
- Weed  
- 23~88~161  
- Herbal.
- Lepidium latifolium* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Cardaria latifolia* (L.) Spach, *Crucifera latifolia* Krause  
- perennial pepperweed, tall white top, broad leaved pepperweed, peppergrass, tall pepperwort, dittander  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
1~34~35~39~70~76~78~80~86~87~88~98~101~116~130~133~138~139~141~146~151~156~161~176~180~195~199
- ~203~212~218~219~224~229~231~243~252~264~272~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Lepidium latifolium* var. *affine* (Ledeb.) C.A.Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Lepidium neglectum* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium densiflorum* var. *densiflorum* Schrad. (NoR)  
- least pepperwort, rikkakrassi  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~88~94
- Lepidium nitidum* Nutt.  
Brassicaceae  
- tongue pepperweed, shining pepperweed, common peppergrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Lepidium perfoliatum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Crucifera diversifolia Krause  
- clasping pepperweed, yellow pepperweed, yellowflower pepperweed, perfoliate pepperwort, peppergrass, sepivakrassi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien~Cultivation Escape  
-  
21~23~34~40~42~56~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~136~161~203~212~218~243~252~264~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Europe, west Asia.
- Lepidium pinnatifidum* Ledeb.  
Brassicaceae  
- featherleaf pepperweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272
- Lepidium pseudohyssopifolium* Hewson  
Brassicaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Lepidium pseudotasmanicum* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
- narrow leaved cress  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280
- Lepidium pubescens* Desv.  
Brassicaceae

- matted peppergrass
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape
- 86~98~198~203~252
- Cultivated.

*Lepidium ramosissimum* A. Nelson  
Brassicaceae  
- haarakrassi, manybranched  
pepperweed, branched pepperweed  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~161  
- Herbal.

*Lepidium repens* (Schrenk) Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardaria draba* ssp. *chalepensis* (L.)  
Desv. (L.) Schulz  
- lens peppergrass, whiteweed, hoary  
cress,  
- Weed  
- 49~87~88~218

*Lepidium ruderales* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Crucifera *ruderalis* Krause  
- stinking pepperweed, roadside  
pepperweed, pihakrassi, narrow leaved  
pepperwort, pepper  
grass, fetid peppergrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~40~44~70~80~87~88~94~101~272  
~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lepidium sagittatum* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Lepidium sativum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cardamon *sativum* Fourreau, Crucifera  
*nasturtium* Krause, *Lepidium hortense*  
Forssk.  
- garden cress, vihaneskrassi,  
garden cress pepperweed, cress, habb al  
rrshad, cresson alénois  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape~Casual alien  
-  
39~40~42~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~1  
01~176~185~198~203~221~228~241~2  
43~252~272~280~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Lepidium schinzii* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
- Schinz's pepperweed, pepperwort  
- Weed~Quarantine

Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 76~87~88~101~121~203~220  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Lepidium sordidum* A.Gray.  
Brassicaceae  
- sordid pepperweed  
- Weed  
- 199

*Lepidium* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
- peppergrass, whitetop, pepperweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 80~141~272

*Lepidium virginicum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Clypeola caroliniana* Walt., Crucifera  
*virginica* Krause, *Dilephium virginicum*  
Raf.  
- Virginia pepperweed, poor man's  
pepper, peppergrass, Virginian  
peppergrass, virginiankrassi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien~Cultivation Escape  
-  
14~23~28~32~34~38~40~42~56~68~8  
6~87~88~94~98~136~161~198~203~2  
06~210~211~218~228~243~245~249~2  
52~255~256~257~261~263~272~274~2  
75~280~286~287~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.

*Lepidophorum repandum* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 70

*Lepidospartum squamatum* (Gray) Gray  
Asteraceae  
- California broomsage, California  
broomshrub, scale broom  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lepilaena australis* Harv.  
Zannichelliaceae  
- Weed  
- 200  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Lepilaena biloculata* Kirk  
Zannichelliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Lepilaena* spp. J.Drummond ex Harv.  
Zannichelliaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 76~88~220

*Lepinia ponapensis* Hosok.  
Apocynaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Lepironia articulata* Domin.  
Cyperaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Aquatic.

*Leptadenia heterophylla* (Delile) Decne.  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Cynanchum heterophyllum* Delile  
- Weed  
- 221

*Leptadenia pyrotechnica* (Forssk.)  
Decne.  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Cynanchum pyrotechnicum* Forsskal,  
*Leptadenia spartium* Wight & Arn.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Leptadenia reticulata* Wight  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Madagascar .

*Leptaleum filifolium* (Willd.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221~243~272

*Leptilon pusillum* (Nutt.) Britt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza canadensis* var. *pusilla* (L.)  
Cronq. (Nutt.) Cronq.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Leptocarpus disjunctus* Mast.  
Restionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Leptocarydion vulpiastrum* (De Not.)  
Stapf  
Poaceae  
- spade grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Leptocereus* spp. (Berger) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae

- Neoabbottia syn. Britt. & Rose (see)  
- leptocereus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Leptochloa chinensis* (L.) Nees  
Poaceae  
Leptochloa decipiens (R.Br.) Druce, Poa chinensis L.  
- red sprangletop, feathergrass, yaa yon huu, Chinese sprangletop, Asian sprangletop  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
-  
11~67~76~87~88~91~135~140~170~186~191~203~204~220~229~239~243~262~263~274~275~286~297  
- Aquatic.
- Leptochloa chloridiformis* (Hack. ex Stuck.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
- Argentine sprangletop  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Leptochloa coerulescens* Steud.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Leptochloa decipiens* (R.Br.) Stapf ex Maiden  
Poaceae  
- Australian sprangletop  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Leptochloa decipiens* ssp. *peacockii* (R.Br.) Stapf ex Maiden (Maiden & Betcher)  
Poaceae  
- peacock sprangletop  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Leptochloa digitata* (R.Br.) Domin  
Poaceae  
- finger sprangletop, umbrella canegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Leptochloa divaricatissima* S.T. Blake  
Poaceae  
- spreading sprangletop  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: Australia.
- Leptochloa dubia* (Kunth) Nees  
Poaceae  
Chloris dubia Kunth, Leptochloa pringlei Beal  
- green sprangletop  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~199~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern North America to Argentina.
- Leptochloa fascicularis* (Lam.) Gray  
Poaceae  
= Leptochloa fusca ssp. fascicularis (L.) Kunth (Lam.) N.Snow (NoR) [see Diplachne fascicularis (Lam.) P.Beauv.]  
- bearded sprangletop, clustered saltgrass, loose flowered sprangletop, raygrass, sprangletop, spreading millet  
- Weed  
- 30~87~88~161~180~218~243  
- Herbal.
- Leptochloa filiformis* (Lam.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= Leptochloa panicea ssp. brachiata (Retz.) Ohwi (Steudl.) N.Snow (NoR)  
- red sprangletop, pasto morado, plumilla, paja mona  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
30~88~91~98~157~161~203~218~236~237~255~257~281~295  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth.  
Poaceae  
= Leptochloa malabarica (L.) Veldkamp (NoR) [see Diplachne fusca (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. & Diplachne malabarica (L.) Merr.]  
- Malabar sprangletop  
- Weed  
- 88~185
- Leptochloa fusca* ssp. *uninervia* (L.) Kunth (J. Presl) N.Snow  
Poaceae  
Diplachne uninervia (J.Presl) Parodi (see), Leptochloa uninervia (Presl.) Hitchc. & Chase (see), Megastachya uninervia J.Presl  
- Mexican sprangletop, clustered saltgrass, ryegrass, sprangletop, spreading millet  
- Weed~Sleeping Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93~243  
- Origin: Americas.
- Leptochloa mucronata* (Michx.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
= Leptochloa panicea ssp. mucronata (Retz.) Ohwi (Michx.) Nowack (NoR)  
- mucronate sprangletop, cola de zorra, red sprangletop  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 28~86~199~243  
- Arid.
- Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
Leptochloa filiformis auct. non (Lam.) P.Beauv.  
- sprangletop, mucronate sprangletop, red sprangletop, thread sprangletop  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
76~87~88~91~135~186~191~203~220~235~275~286~297  
- Arid, Aquatic.
- Leptochloa panicoides* (J. Presl) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
- Amazon sprangletop  
- Weed  
- 161~261
- Leptochloa procera* Nees  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 270
- Leptochloa scabra* Nees  
Poaceae  
- rough sprangletop  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~91~203~220~271  
- Arid, Aquatic.
- Leptochloa* spp. P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- sprangletop  
- Weed  
- 88~249
- Leptochloa uninervia* (Presl) Hitchc. & Chase  
Poaceae  
= Leptochloa fusca ssp. uninervia (L.) Kunth (J. Presl) N.Snow  
- Mexican sprangletop, clustered saltgrass, ryegrass, sprangletop, spreading millet  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
76~87~88~161~180~203~212~218~220~243  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Leptochloa virgata* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cynosurus virgatus L.  
- Judd's grass, tropical sprangletop  
- Weed~Naturalised



- 14~87~88~91~255~257~271~295
- Leptocoryphium lanatum* (Kunth) Nees  
Poaceae  
- lanilla  
- Weed  
- 14
- Leptopyrum fumarioides* Reichb.  
Ranunculaceae  
- common leptopyrum  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated.
- Leptospermum ericoides* Rich.  
Myrtaceae  
*Kunzea ericoides* (A.Rich.) J.Thompson  
(see)  
- tree manuka, tree manuba, kanuka  
- Weed  
- 3  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Leptospermum erubescens* Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
- pink tea tree  
- Naturalised  
- 9  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Leptospermum flavescens* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
- common teatree  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Leptospermum laevigata* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Leptospermum laevigatum* (Gaertn.) F.Meull.  
- coastal teatree  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: Australia.
- Leptospermum laevigatum* (Gaertn.) F.Meull.  
Myrtaceae  
*Leptospermum laevigata* (Soland. ex Gaertn.) F.Muell. (see)  
- Australian myrtle, Victorian tea tree, coast tea tree, Australian teatree  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~10~15~63~72~86~88~95~101~121~152~158~277~278~280~283~289
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Leptospermum lanigerum* (Sol. ex Aiton) Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
- woolly tea tree, silky tea tree  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Leptospermum petersonii* F.M.Bailey  
Myrtaceae  
*Leptospermum citratum* Challiner Cheel & Penfold  
- lemon scented tea tree, lemon tea tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed  
- 72~86~88~198~228  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Leptospermum rotundifolium* (Maiden & Betche) F. Rodway ex Cheel  
Myrtaceae  
- tea tree, roundleaf tea tree  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Leptospermum scoparium* J.R. & G.Forst.  
Myrtaceae  
*Leptospermum nichollsii* Dorr. Sm.  
- broom teatree, manuka, New Zealand tea manuka, kahikatoa, tea tree, rose flowered tea tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~22~40~80~87~88~101~131~165~181~233  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia, New Zealand.
- Leptotaenia dissecta* Nutt.  
Apiaceae  
= *Lomatium dissectum* var. *dissectum* (Torrey & A.Gray) Mathias & Constance (NoR)  
- carrotleaf leptotaenia  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Leptotaenia dissecta* var. *multifida* Nutt. (Nutt.) Jeps  
Apiaceae  
- carrotleaf leptotaenia  
- Weed  
- 218
- Lepturus cylindricus* (Willd.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Hainardia cylindrica* (Willd.) Greuter
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lepyrodiclis holosteoides* (Mey.) Fenzl ex Fisch.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- lepyrodicilis, false jagged ckickweed, rennokki  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
1~42~80~88~101~146~161~229~243~287~297  
- Cultivated.
- Lepyrodiclis paniculata* Stapf.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 248
- Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz.  
Fabaceae  
- bicolor lespedeza, bush clover, shrub bushclover, shrubby lespedeza, Siberian bush clover  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 77~80~88~101~102~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan, Korea.
- Lespedeza capitata* Michx.  
Fabaceae  
- round headed bush clover, roundhead lespedeza, lespedeza  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lespedeza caraganae* Bunge  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Lespedeza cuneata* (Dum. Cours.) G. Don  
Fabaceae  
*Lespedeza sericea* (Thunb.) Miq.  
- Chinese lespedeza, Himalayan bush clover, silky bush clover, perennial lespedeza, sericea lespedeza, bush clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
17~80~87~88~101~102~121~129~133~151~161~195~218~243~275~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Lespedeza cuneata* var. *serpens* G.Don (Nakai) Ohwi  
Fabaceae  
- Weed



- 286

*Lespedeza cyrtobotrya* Miq.  
Fabaceae  
- leafy lespedeza, maruba hagi  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted.

*Lespedeza daurica* (Laxm.) Schindl.  
Fabaceae  
- Dahurian lespedeza, Dahurian  
bushclover  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~275~287~297

*Lespedeza formosa* (Vogel) Koehne  
Fabaceae  
- oriental lespedeza  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Lespedeza grandis* Koidz.  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76~220

*Lespedeza hirta* (L.) Hornem.  
Fabaceae  
- hairy lespedeza  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Herbal.

*Lespedeza juncea* (L.f.) Pers.  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Origin: Himalayas, China,  
Japan.

*Lespedeza liukiensis* Hatsus.  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Lespedeza pilosa* (Thunb.) Sieb. &  
Zucc.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Promoted. Origin: China, Japan,  
Korea.

*Lespedeza stipulacea* Maxim.  
Fabaceae  
= *Kummerowia stipulacea* (Maxim.)  
Makino  
- Korean lespedeza, Korean bush clover,  
Korean clover  
- Weed  
- 39~80~88~161~195~218~243

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lespedeza striata* (Thunb.) Hook. &  
Arn.  
Fabaceae  
= *Kummerowia striata* (Thunb.) Schindl  
- common lespedeza, Japanese clover,  
Japanese lespedeza, bush clover  
- Weed~Naturalised

-  
80~86~87~88~161~195~218~243~249  
~263  
- Herbal. Origin: China, Japan.

*Lespedeza stuevei* Nutt.  
Fabaceae  
- tall lespedeza  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.

*Lespedeza thunbergii* (DC.) Nakai  
Fabaceae  
- Thunberg's lespedeza, miyagino hagi,  
shrub lespedeza  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~101~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
horticultural.

*Lespedeza tomentosa* (Thunb.) Sieb.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~286  
- Promoted.

*Lespedeza violacea* (L.) Pers.  
Fabaceae  
- violet lespedeza  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Lespedeza virgata* (Thunb.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
- wand lespedeza  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Lesquerella gordonii* (Gray) Wats.  
Brassicaceae  
*Alyssum gordonii* (A.Gray) Kuntze,  
*Vesicaria gordonii* A.Gray  
- Gordon's bladderpod, bladder pod  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lessertia diffusa* R.Br.  
Fabaceae  
= *Galega dubia* (R.Br.) Jacq. (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed

- 220

- Cultivated.

*Lessertia perennans* (Jacq.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
*Colutea perennans* (Medik.) Jacq.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Leucadendron argenteum* (L.) R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
- silver tree  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Leucadendron ericifolium* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
*Leucadendron uniflorum* Phill.  
- erica leaved yellowbush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Leucadendron rubrum* Burm. f.  
Proteaceae  
*Leucadendron parviflorum* (L.) Druce  
- spinning conebush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Leucaena esculenta* (DC.) Benth.  
Fabaceae  
*Acacia esculenta* Sesse & Mocino,  
*Mimosa esculenta* Sesse & Mocino  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Leucaena glabrata* Rose  
Fabaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Leucaena glauca* (L.) Benth.  
Fabaceae  
= *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit  
- lead tree, horse tamarind, wild  
tamarind  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 3~23~39~88~122~191~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit  
Fabaceae  
*Albizia julibrissin* sensu Blakelock,  
*Leucaena glauca* auct. non (L.) Benth.  
(see), *Mimosa leucocephala* Lam.  
- lead tree, koa haole, reuse wattel,

- leucaena, wild tamarind, ipil ipil, white leadtree, haole koa, coffee bush, lead tree, acacia negra, faux acacia, faux mimosa, koa haole, tangantangan, ganitnityuan tangantan, telentund, namas, vaivai, tuhngantuhngan, rohbohtin, lopa samoa, pepe, siale mohemohe, nito, cassis, te kaitetua, balori
- Weed~Noxious
  - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
  - 
  - 3~6~7~18~22~37~39~63~80~87~88~93~95~98~107~112~121~122~132~151~152~155~158~161~179~203~228~230~255~257~259~260~268~283~287
  - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Central and South America.
- Leucaena leucocephala* ssp. *glabrata* (Lam.) de Wit (Rose) Zárate
- Fabaceae
- Naturalised
  - 86
  - Origin: Mexico.
- Leucaena leucocephala* ssp. *leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit
- Fabaceae
- leucaena
  - Naturalised
  - 86
  - Origin: Mexico.
- Leucaena pulverulenta* (Schldl.) Benth.
- Fabaceae
- Acacia pulverulenta Schldl.
- great leadtree
  - Introduced
  - 228
  - Arid.
- Leucaena retusa* Benth.
- Fabaceae
- littleleaf leadtree
  - Introduced
  - 228
  - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Leucanthemella serotina* (L.) Tzvelev
- Asteraceae
- giant daisy
  - Naturalised
  - 101
  - Cultivated.
- Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp.
- Asteraceae
- Portuguese daisy
  - Weed~Naturalised
- 70~101
- Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.
- Asteraceae
- Chrysanthemum maximum Ramond (see)
- shasta daisy, isopäivänkakkara, max chrysanthemum
  - Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
  - 
  - 42~72~86~88~98~101~198~203~252~280~289
  - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southwest Europe.
- Leucanthemum myconis* (L.) Giraud
- Asteraceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
  - 76~87~88~203~220
- Leucanthemum nipponicum* Franch. ex Maxim.
- Asteraceae
- Nippon daisy
  - Naturalised
  - 101
- Leucanthemum paludosum* (Poir.) Bonnet & Barratte
- Asteraceae
- Chrysanthemum paludosum Poir. (see)
- peikonkakkara
  - Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual
  - Alien
  - 42~87~88~280
  - Cultivated.
- Leucanthemum segetum* (L.) Stankov
- Asteraceae
- Weed
  - 87~88
- Leucanthemum sylvaticum* (Hoffm. & Link) Nyman
- Asteraceae
- Weed
  - 70
- Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.
- Asteraceae
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L. (see), Chrysanthemum leucanthemum var. pinnatifidum L. Lecoq & Lam. (see), Leucanthemum leucanthemum (L.) Rydberg
- oxeye daisy, päivänkakkara, dog daisy, margriet, marguerite daisy, moon daisy, white daisy, yellow daisy, margarëta biela
- Weed~Noxious
  - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
  - 
  - 1~7~15~20~21~34~35~70~72~78~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~139~146~147~151~165~176~181~198~203~222~229~231~237~241~243~252~256~269~272~280~290~300
  - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Leucanthemum x superbum* (J.W.Ingram) Berg. ex Kent.
- Asteraceae
- = *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp. x *Leucanthemum maximum* (Raymond) DC. [*Chrysanthemum x superbum* J.W.Ingram (see)]
- shasta daisy
  - Naturalised
  - 40~101
  - Herbal.
- Leucas aspera* (Willd.) Link
- Lamiaceae
- Weed
  - 87~88~276~297
  - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Leucas biflora* (Vahl) R.Br.
- Lamiaceae
- Weed
  - 66
- Leucas cephalotes* Spreng.
- Lamiaceae
- Weed~Naturalised
  - 86~87~88
  - Herbal.
- Leucas ciliata* Benth.
- Lamiaceae
- ciliate leucas
  - Weed
  - 297
- Leucas decemdentata* (Willd.) Sm.
- Lamiaceae
- ogoogo tea
  - Naturalised
  - 86
  - Herbal.
- Leucas decurvata* Baker ex Hiern.
- Lamiaceae
- Weed
  - 87~88
- Leucas glabrata* R.Br.
- Lamiaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
  - 76~87~88~203~220

- Herbal.
- Leucas javanica* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Leucas lanata* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Leucas lavandulaefolia* J.E.Sm.  
Lamiaceae
- Leucas linifolia* (Roth) Spreng. (see)  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191  
- Herbal.
- Leucas linifolia* (Roth) Spreng.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Leucas lavandulaefolia* J.E.Sm.  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: southeast Asia.
- Leucas martinicensis* (Jacq.) R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
- bobbin weed, tumbleweed, tolbossie, whitewort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 50~51~86~87~88~98~121~203~240~255  
- Herbal. Origin: pantropical.
- Leucas mollissima* Wall.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~235
- Leucas neuflyseana* Courb.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Leucas sexdentata* Skan  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Leucas urticaefolia* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Leucas urticifolia* (Vahl) R.Br.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Leucas urticifolia* (Vahl) R.Br.  
Lamiaceae
- Leucas urticaefolia* R.Br. (see)
- Weed  
- 66~242  
- Arid.
- Leucas zeylanica* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88  
- Herbal.
- Leuchtenbergia* spp. Hooker  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~220
- Leucocrinum montanum* Nutt. ex Gray  
Agavaceae  
- mountain lily, common starlily, sand lily  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Leucojum aestivum* L.  
Amaryllidaceae  
*Nivaria aestivalis* Moench, *Nivaria monadelpha* Medikus  
- summer snowflake, London lily, snowflake  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~39~86~87~88~98~101~195~198~203~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Leucojum aestivum* ssp. *aestivum* L.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- summer snowflake  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Leucojum aestivum* ssp. *pulchellum* L. (Salisb.) Briq.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- summer snowflake  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Leucojum autumnale* L.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- autumn snowflake  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Leucojum vernum* L.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- kevätkello, spring snowflake  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~101
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Leucosidea sericea* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Rosaceae  
- chechebush, oldwood, ouhout  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~63~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Leucosphaera bainesii* (Hook.f.) Gilg  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Leucothoe axillaris* (Lam.) D. Don  
Ericaceae  
- coastal doghobble, drooping leucothoe  
- Weed  
- 161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Leucothoe davisiae* Torrey  
Ericaceae  
- Sierra laurel  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Leucothoe fontanesiana* (Steud.) Sleumer  
Ericaceae  
- dog hobble, drooping leucothoe, fetterbush, highland doghobble  
- Weed  
- 161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Leucothoe racemosa* (L.) Gray  
Ericaceae  
- sweet bells, swamp doghobble  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Leucothoe recurva* (Buckley) A. Gray  
Ericaceae  
- redtwig doghobble, recurved fetterbush  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Leuzea conifera* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Centaurea conifera* L.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Levisticum officinale* Koch  
Apiaceae

- liperi, lovage, garden lovage  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Leycesteria formosa* Wall  
Caprifoliaceae  
- Himalayan honeysuckle, flowering nutmeg  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~20~40~72~86~88~98~101~155~165~176~198~203~225~246~280~289~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: Himalayas, western China, India, Nepal, Myanmar.
- Leymus angustus* (Trin.) Pilger  
Poaceae  
- Altai wildrye  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Leymus arenarius* (L.) Hochst.  
Poaceae  
Elymus arenarius L. (see)  
- sand ryegrass, lyme grass, rantavehnä  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~176~241~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Leymus chilensis* (Trin.) Tzvel.  
Poaceae  
- Chinese leymus  
- Weed  
- 297
- Leymus chinensis* Tzvel.  
Poaceae  
Agropyron berezovcanum Prodan.  
Agropyron chinense (Trin.) Ohwi.  
Agropyron pseudoagropyrum (Trin. ex Griseb.) Franch., Agropyron uninerve Candargy, Aneurolepidium chinense (Trin.) Kitagawa, Aneurolepidium pseudoagropyrum (Trin. ex Griseb.) Nevski, Elymus chinensis (Trin.) Keng, Elymus pseudoagropyrum (Trin. ex Griseb.) Turcz., Leymus pseudoagropyrum (Trin. ex Griseb.) Tzvelev, Triticum chinense Trin., Triticum pseudoagropyrum Trin. ex Griseb.  
- Weed  
- 114~243  
- Arid.
- Leymus multicaulis* (Karelin & Kir.) Tzvelev.  
Poaceae
- manystem wildrye, Siberian wildrye  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~101~198~203~272
- Leymus racemosus* (Lam.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
Elymus giganteus Vahl  
- mammoth wildrye  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Arid.
- Leymus ramosus* (Trin.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
Triticum ramosum Trin., Agropyron ramosum (Trin.) K. Richt. (see)  
- Weed  
- 272
- Leymus secalinus* (Georgi) Tzvel.  
Poaceae  
- common leymus, blue wild ryegrass, ryegrass  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated. Origin: Asia.
- Leymus triticoides* (Buckl.) Pilger  
Poaceae  
Elymus triticoides (Nutt.) Buckl.  
- beardless wildrye  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Arid.
- Liatris punctata* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
Laciniaria punctata (Hook.) Kuntze.  
- dotted gayfeather, dotted blazing star, snakeroot  
- Weed  
- 23~88~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Liatris spicata* (L.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- gayfeather, dense blazing star, button snakeroot  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Libertia formosa* Graham  
Iridaceae  
- snowy mermaid  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~40~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Libocedrus decurrens* Torr.  
Pinaceae  
= Calocedrus decurrens (Torr.) Florin
- (NoR)  
- incense cedar  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Licuala grandis* (hort. ex W. Bull) H. Wendl.  
Arecaceae  
- ruffled fan palm, palmier cuillère, fan palm  
- Weed  
- 3  
- Cultivated.
- Ligaria cuneifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Tiegh  
Loranthaceae  
Psittacanthus cuneifolius (R. & P.) Blume ex Schult.f., Loranthus cuneifolius R. & P., Loranthus montevidensis Spreng., Ligaria coronata Van Theig.  
- liga  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Ligularia dentata* (A.Gray) Hara  
Asteraceae  
- kallonauhus  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ligularia fischeri* (Ledeb.) Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
- otakaraku  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Ligularia intermedia* Nakai  
Asteraceae  
- narrowbract goldenray  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted. Origin: northern China, Japan, Korea.
- Ligularia japonica* (Thunb.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Arnica japonica Thunb., Senecio japonicus (Thunb.) Schultz-Bip.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ligularia sibirica* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.

- Ligularia stenocephala* (Maxim.) Matsum. & Koidz.  
Asteraceae  
Senecio stenocephalus Maxim.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Ligularia tangutica* (Maxim.) Mattf. ex Rehder & Kobuski  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Ligularia vorobievii* Worosch.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ligularia wilsoniana* (Hemsl.) Greenm.  
Asteraceae  
*Ligularia polycephala* (Hemsl.) Nakai,  
*Ligularia sibirica* var. *polycephalus* (Hemsl.) Diels, *Senecillis wilsoniana* (Hemsl.) Kitam., *Senecio cacaliifolius* var. *polycephalus* (Hemsl.) Franch., *Senecio iochanense* H.Lév., *Senecio ligularia* var. *polycephalus* Hemsl., *Senecio wilsonianus* Hemsl.  
- giant groundsel  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Ligustrum amurense* Carr.  
Oleaceae  
- Amur privet  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ligustrum indicum* (Lour.) Merr.  
Oleaceae  
*Phillyrea indica* Lour.  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb.  
Oleaceae  
- wax leaf privet, Japanese privet, Japanese liguster, Japanese wax leaved privet  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
39~63~76~77~80~88~95~101~108~112~142~161~247~261~279~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:
- China, Korea, Japan.
- Ligustrum lucidum* W.T.Aiton  
Oleaceae  
*Esquirolia sinensis* H. Lév., *Ligustrum compactum* var. *latifolium* W.C. Cheng, *Ligustrum esquirolii* H. Lév.  
- glossy privet, tree privet, large leaf privet, broadleaf privet, Chinese wax leaved privet, Chinese privet, Nepal privet, privet, wax leaf privet, white wax tree  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~35~39~63~72~73~76~78~80~86~87~88~95~98~101~112~116~121~134~152~155~161~165~179~198~203~225~233~246~269~280~283~287~289~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: China, Korea.
- Ligustrum obtusifolium* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Oleaceae  
- border privet, Amur river privet  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~80~101~133~195~224  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: east Asia, China, Japan.
- Ligustrum ovalifolium* Hassk.  
Oleaceae  
- Californian privet, Kaliforniese liguster, privet, garden privet, hedge privet, oval leaved privet, troène des haies  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~39~40~63~80~88~95~101~133~161~198~224~261~280~283~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Japan.
- Ligustrum quihoui* Carr.  
Oleaceae  
- waxyleaf privet, privet  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ligustrum robustum* (Roxb.) Blume  
Oleaceae  
- Weed  
- 3~22~39~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ligustrum robustum* ssp. *walkeri* (Roxb.) Blume (Decne.) P.S.Green  
Oleaceae
- Ligustrum walkeri* Decne., *Ligustrum ceylanicum* Decne.  
- privet  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 132~152  
- Origin: India, Sri Lanka.
- Ligustrum sinense* Lour.  
Oleaceae  
*Ligustrum villosum* May  
- Chinese privet, hedge privet, small leaved privet, privet, Chinese liguster  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~17~39~63~72~73~76~77~80~86~88~95~98~101~102~112~134~142~152~155~165~179~198~203~225~233~246~261~269~279~280~283~290~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: China.
- Ligustrum* spp. L.  
Oleaceae  
- privet  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~18~80~86~88~151~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ligustrum vulgare* L.  
Oleaceae  
*Olea humilis* Salisb., *Ligustrum italicum* Mill  
- common privet, wild privet, golden privet, gewone liguster, European privet, aitalikusteri  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
4~15~27~39~42~63~72~80~86~88~95~98~101~102~133~142~154~155~161~176~195~198~203~222~224~279~280~283~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Lilaea scilloides* (Poir.) Hauman  
Juncaginaceae  
- awlleaf lilaea, flowering quillwort, lilaea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~198~203  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North and South America.

- Lilium bulbiferum* L.  
Liliaceae  
- ruskolilja, orange lily, fire lily  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lilium candidum* L.  
Liliaceae  
- Madonna lily  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lilium formosanum* Wallace  
Liliaceae  
*Lilium longiflorum* var. *formosanum* Thunb. Baker, *Lilium philippinense* var. *formosanum* Baker (Wallace)  
E.H.Wilson, *Lilium yoshidai* Leichtlin  
- lily, Formosa lily, Taiwan lily  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~72~73~86~88~98~101~121~155~198~203~246~251~269~280~283~287~290~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Taiwan.
- Lilium lancifolium* Thunb.  
Liliaceae  
*Lilium tigrinum* Ker Gawl. (see)  
- tiger lily  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 54~86~88~101~252~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan, Korea.
- Lilium leichtlinii* var. *tigrinum* Hook. f.  
Liliaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Lilium longiflorum* Thunb.  
Liliaceae  
- Easter lily, trumpet Lily, white trumpet lily  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lilium martagon* L.  
Liliaceae  
- martagon lily, turk's cap lily, varjolilja  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lilium maximowiczii* Regel  
Liliaceae
- Weed  
- 88~191~204
- Lilium philippinense* Baker  
Liliaceae  
- Philippine lily  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Lilium pumilum* DC.  
Liliaceae  
- low lily, coral lily  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated. Origin: east China to Siberia.
- Lilium pyrenaicum* Gouan  
Liliaceae  
- Pyrenean lily, straw coloured turk's cap  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lilium tigrinum* Ker Gawl.  
Liliaceae  
= *Lilium lancifolium* Thunb.  
- tiger lily  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~198~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Limeum fenestratum* var. *fenestratum* (Fenzl) Heimerl  
Molluginaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Limeum linifolium* Fenzl  
Molluginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Limeum pterocarpum* var. *pterocarpum* (Gay) Heimerl  
Molluginaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Limeum sulcatum* var. *sulcatum* (Klotzsch) Hutch.  
Molluginaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Limeum viscosum* ssp. *viscosum* var. *kraussii* (Gay) Fenzl  
Molluginaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Limnanthes douglasii* R.Br.  
Limnanthaceae  
- poached eggs, meadow foam, poached egg plant, Douglas' meadowfoam, common meadowfoam  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 15~40~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Limnobium bosci* Rich  
Hydrocharitaceae  
*Limnobium spongia* (Bosc) Steud.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Limnobium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine  
Hydrocharitaceae  
*Limnobium spongia* ssp. *laevigatum* (Bosc) Steud. (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lowden (see), *Limnobium stoloniferum* (G.Mey.) Griseb. (see)  
- Amazon frogbit, South America frogbit  
- Naturalised  
- 241  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Limnobium spongia* (Bosc) L.C. Rich. ex Steud.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- frogbit, American frogbit, American spongeplant  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~161~197~218~258  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Limnobium spongia* ssp. *laevigatum* (Bosc) Steud. (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lowden  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Limnobium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Limnobium stoloniferum* (G.Mey.) Griseb.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Limnobium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.



- Limnocharis emarginata* Humb. & Bonpl.  
Limnocharitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buch.  
Limnocharitaceae  
Limnocharis emarginata Humb. & Bonpl., *Alisma flava* L. (see)  
- yellow burr head, bur head, yellow sawah lettuce, taalapat ruesece  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
11~68~76~86~87~88~135~170~191~203~209~220~239~255~262~263  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Carribean, Mexico to Paraguay.
- Limnocharis humboldtii* (Rich.) Endl.  
Limnocharitaceae  
= *Hydrocleys nymphoides* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Buch.  
- water poppy  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88
- Limnophila aromatica* (Lam.) Merr.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Asian limno, rau ngo, limnophila  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Limnophila ceratophylloides* (Hiern) Skan  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Limnophila chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 262
- Limnophila chinensis* ssp. *aromatica* (Osbeck) Merr. (Lam.) T. Yamaz.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Origin: Asia.
- Limnophila conferta* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203
- Limnophila dasyantha* Skan  
Scrophulariaceae
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Limnophila erecta* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191
- Limnophila gratiolooides* R.Br.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Limnophila heterophylla* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Limnophila heterophylla* var. *reflexa* Benth. Hook.f.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- saaraai chat  
- Weed  
- 239  
- Aquatic.
- Limnophila indica* (L.) Druce  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Indian marshweed, Indian ambulia, ambulia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~101~197~262~286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Limnophila laotica* Bonati  
Scrophulariaceae  
- naang rak tung  
- Weed  
- 238
- Limnophila micrantha* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203
- Limnophila sessiliflora* (Vahl) Blume  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Asian marshweed, dwarf ambulia, ambulia, limnophila  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
67~68~76~84~87~88~101~140~161~179~193~197~204~229~263~286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Limnophila* spp. R.Br.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- tamole vai, limnophila  
- Quarantine Weed
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Limnophila villosa* Bl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Limnophila javanica A.DC.  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191
- Limnophila x ludoviciana* Thieret  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Limnophila indica* (L.) Druce. x  
*Limnophila sessiliflora* (Vahl) Blume  
- marshweed  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Limonastrum monopetalum* (L.) Boiss.  
Plumbaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated.
- Limonium angustifolium* (Tausch) Turill  
Plumbaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Limonium arborescens* (Brouss.) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
- tree limonium  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Limonium axillare* (Forssk.) O. Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Limonium bicolor* (Bunge) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Limonium binervosum* (Sm.) Salmon  
Plumbaginaceae  
- rock sea lavender  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Atlantic coastal Europe.
- Limonium bonduellii* (F.Lestib.) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Limonium companyonis* (Gren. & Billot) Kuntze

- Plumbaginaceae  
- sea lavender, Riviera sea lavender  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~72~86~88~98~198~203~280  
- Origin: southern Europe.
- Limonium hyblaum* Brullo  
Plumbaginaceae  
- Sicilian sea lavender  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Sicily.
- Limonium leptostachyum* (Boiss.) Kuntz  
Plumbaginaceae  
- statice  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Limonium lobatum* (L.f.) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
- winged sea lavender  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~198~203  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Limonium myrianthum* (Schrenk) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Limonium otolepis* (Schrenk) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
- saltmarsh sealavender  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~86~98~101~203~252~275  
- Cultivated. Origin: temperate Asia.
- Limonium perezii* (Stapf) Hubb.  
Plumbaginaceae  
- Perez's sealavender, sea lavender, statice, marsh rosemary  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Limonium pruinatum* (L.) O. Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated.
- Limonium ramosissimum* (Poir.) Maire  
Plumbaginaceae  
- malephora crocea  
- Weed  
- 35~78~88~116
- Limonium sinense* (Girard) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae
- Weed  
- 275  
- Cultivated.
- Limonium sinuatum* (L.) Mill.  
Plumbaginaceae  
- wavyleaf sealavender, winged sea lavender, notch leaf sea lavender, perennial sea lavender, statice  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~86~98~101~116~198~203~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Limonium thouinii* (Voiv.) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Limonium tubiflorum* (Delile) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Limosella aquatica* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- water mudwort, mudwort, mutayrtti, kitamisou  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Linanthus androsaceus* (Benth.) Greene  
Polemoniaceae  
- pellavikko, false babystars  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Linaria aeruginea* (Gouan) Cav.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- roadside toadflax  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Linaria algarviana* Chav.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Linaria alpina* (L.) Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- alpine toadflax  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Linaria amethystea* (Lam.) Hoffm. & Link  
Scrophulariaceae  
- ametistikannusruoho  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Linaria angustissima* (Loisel.) Borbás  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Linaria italica* Trev.  
- Italian toadflax  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~94~101~272  
- Cultivated.
- Linaria arvensis* (L.) Desf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- field linaria, corn toadflax  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~70~86~88~94~98~198~203~243~253~272~280  
- Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Linaria aucheri* Boiss.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Linaria biebersteinii* Bess.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Linaria bipartita* Willd.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- clovenlip toadflax  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~101~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum.-Cours.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- oldfield toadflax, blue toadflax, smaller blue toadflax, toadflax, kanadankannusruoho  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~161~180~199~218~237~249~286~287  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Linaria canadensis* var. *texana* (L.) Dum.-Cours. (Scheele) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Linaria texana* Scheele (see)  
- blue toad flax  
- Naturalised  
- 287

- Linaria chalepensis* (L.) Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Linaria commutata* Bernh. ex Rchb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Linaria corifolia* Desf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Linaria dalmatica* (L.) Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Dalmatian toadflax, Balkan toadflax  
broad leaved toadflax  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
1~23~26~40~48~76~80~87~88~98~10  
1~130~136~147~151~162~203~218~21  
9~220~229~267~286~287~299  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Linaria dalmatica* ssp. *dalmatica* (L.)  
Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Linaria genistifolia* ssp. *dalmatica* (L.)  
Mill. (L.) Maire & Petitm. (see)  
- Dalmation toadflax  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
- 21~101~139~229  
- **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Linaria dalmatica* ssp. *macedonica* (L.)  
Mill. (Griseb.) D.A. Sutton  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Dalmatian toadflax  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Linaria elatine* (L.) Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort.  
- sharp pointed toadflax, sharp point  
fluvellin  
- Weed  
- 44~87~88~243  
- Herbal.
- Linaria genistifolia* (L.) Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Dalmatica toadflax, broomleaf  
toadflax, härmäkannusruoho  
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
35~42~88~98~101~105~146~161~203  
~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
southeastern Europe.
- Linaria genistifolia* ssp. *dalmatica* (L.)  
Mill. (L.) Maire & Petitm.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Linaria dalmatica* ssp. *dalmatica* (L.)  
Mill. (Griseb.) D.A. Sutton  
- Dalmation toadflax, broad leaved  
toadflax, toadflax, narrow leaved  
toadflax  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 86~138~152~212~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
southeastern Europe.
- Linaria haelava* (Forssk.) Delile  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Linaria hirta* (L.) Moench  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Linaria incarnata* (Vent.) Sprengel  
Scrophulariaceae  
- tarhakannusruoho, crimson toadflax  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~86~88~94~98~101~203  
- Origin: southwest Europe, northwest  
Africa.
- Linaria lamarckii* Rouy  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Linaria latifolia* Desf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~94
- Linaria maroccana* Hook. f.  
Scrophulariaceae  
plants cultivated under this name are  
probably complex hybrids which differ  
from the wild Moroccan plants  
- Moroccan toadflax, garden linaria,  
sirkoannusruoho, annual toadflax  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
15~34~40~42~86~98~101~161~180~2  
03~243~252~280~287
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
Africa.
- Linaria micrantha* (Cav.) Hoffmans. &  
Link  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Linaria minor* (L.) Desf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Chaenorhinum minus* (L.) Lange  
- small toadflax  
- Weed  
- 23~44~87~88~218~243
- Linaria murbyana* Boiss. & Reuter  
Scrophulariaceae  
- eteläkannusruoho  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Linaria odora* (Bieb.) Fischer  
Scrophulariaceae  
- tuoksukannusruoho  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Linaria pelisseriana* (L.) Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Jersey toadflax, Pelisser's toadflax  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~86~88~94~98~198~203~280  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Linaria pinifolia* (Poir.) Thell.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- pineneedle toadflax  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Linaria platycalyx* Boiss.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Linaria purpurea* (L.) Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- purple toadflax, purple linaria,  
perennial snapdragon  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 15~34~40~101~165~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Italy.
- Linaria reflexa* (L.) Desf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Linaria repens* (L.) Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae

- Antirrhinum repens* L.  
- pale toadflax, striped toadflax, juovakannusruoho, creeping toadflax  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~88~94~101~243~253~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Linaria reticulata* (Sm.) Desf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- purplenet toadflax  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Linaria ricardoii* Cout.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Linaria simplex* (Willd.) DC.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Antirrhinum simplex* Willd.  
- Weed  
- 253
- Linaria spartea* (L.) Chaz.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- ballast toadflax  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~94~101~250~253
- Linaria* spp. Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- toadflax  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 36~54~86~88~272
- Linaria spuria* (L.) Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Kickxia spuria* (L.) Dumort.  
- round leaved toadflax  
- Weed  
- 44~87~88~243  
- Herbal.
- Linaria supina* (L.) Chaz.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Antirrhinum supinum* L., *Linaria ambigua* F. Huet, *Linaria multicaulis* (L.) Mill., *Linaria masedae* Merino, *Linaria maritima* DC., *Linaria pyrenaica* DC., *Linaria haenseleri* sensu Merino non Boiss. & Reut.  
- lesser butter and eggs, rentokannusruoho, prostrate toadflax  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 34~42~87~88~94~101~163~253  
- Cultivated.
- Linaria texana* Scheele  
Scrophulariaceae
- = *Linaria canadensis* var. *texana* (L.) Dum.-Cours. (Scheele) Pennell  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 241~295~300  
- Herbal.
- Linaria triornithophora* (L.) Willd.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- three birds flying  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Linaria triphylla* (L.) Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~94~203~220  
- Cultivated.
- Linaria vulgaris* Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- common toadflax, butter and eggs, yellow toadflax, ramsted, flaxweed, wild snapdragon, eggs and bacon, Jacob's ladder, toadflax  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 1~16~21~21~23~34~39~44~52~70~76~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~121~130~136~138~139~146~155~159~161~162~174~176~195~198~203~210~211~212~218~219~229~241~243~253~264~272~275~280~286~287~297~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Linaria vulgaris* fo. *leucantha* L.  
Fernald  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Lindenbergia abyssinica* Hochst.ex Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Lindenbergia sinaica* (Decne.) Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Origin: Middle East.
- Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume  
Lauraceae  
- common spicebush, northern spicebush, spicebush  
- Weed
- 39~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Lindera strychnifolia* (Blume) Fernandez-Villar  
Lauraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: China.
- Lindernia anagallidea* (Michx.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Lindernia dubia* var. *anagallidea* (L.) Pennell (Michx.) Copefrider (NoR)  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287  
- Herbal.
- Lindernia anagallis* (Burm. f.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Lindernia angustifolia* (Benth.) Wettst.  
- heart vandellia  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~204~273~275~286  
- Aquatic. Origin: Australia.
- Lindernia anagallis* var. *verbenefolia* Yamazaki Yamazaki  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Ilysanthes serrata* Makino.  
- Weed  
- 274
- Lindernia angustifolia* (Benth.) Wettst.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~191~203~204~220~275~286
- Lindernia antipoda* (L.) Alston  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Ilysanthes antipoda* (L.) Merr., *Ruellia antipoda* L.  
- sparrow false pimpernel  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 88~101~170~191~230~262~273~275~286~297  
- Herbal.
- Lindernia ciliata* (Colsm.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Bonnaya brachiata* Link & Otto, *Gratiola ciliata* Colsm., *Ilysanthes ciliata* O. Ktze., *Ilysanthes serrata* (Roxb.) Urb.  
- fringed false pimpernel, phak hom ho paa  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~170~191~239~262  
- Origin: Australia.

- Lindernia cordifolia* (Colsm.) Merr. - 68  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~274  
- Herbal.
- Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F.Muell.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Capraria crustacea L., Gratiola lucida Vahl., *Lindernia minuta* Koord., *Mimulus javanicus* Bl., *Pyxidaria crustacea* (L.) Kuntze, *Pyxidaria crustacea* Kuntze, *Torenia crustacea* (L.) Cham. & Schltld., *Torenia minuta* Bl., *Vandellia bodinieri* H. Lév., *Vandellia crustacea* (L.) Benth. (see), *Vandellia minuta* Miq.  
- Malaysian false pimpernel, yaa kaaphoi tua mia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
28~86~86~87~88~93~153~170~179~206~209~230~239~243~262~273~274~275~276~286~297  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- spreading false pimpernel  
- Weed  
- 87~88~261  
- Herbal.
- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
- false pimpernel, moistbank pimpernel, yellowseed false pimpernel, low falsepimpernel  
- Weed  
- 68~70~87~88~253~263  
- Herbal.
- Lindernia dubia* ssp. *major* Pennell  
Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Lindernia dubia* ssp. *typica* Pennell  
Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Lindernia dubia* var. *major* (L.) Pennell (Pursh) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Lindernia dubia* var. *dubia* (L.) Pennell (L.) Pennell (NoR)  
- low falsepimpernel  
- Weed
- Lindernia hyssopioides* (L.) Haines  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Bonnaya hyssopioides* (L.) Benth., *Gratiola hyssopioides* L., *Ilysanthes hyssopioides* (L.) Benth.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191  
- Aquatic.
- Lindernia micrantha* D. Don  
Scrophulariaceae  
- azetogarashi  
- Weed  
- 68
- Lindernia parviflora* (Roxb.) Haines  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lindernia procumbens* (Knock.) Borb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Anagalloides procumbens* Krock., *Lindernia gratiolooides* sensu Hayek non J.Lloyd, *Lindernia pyxidaria* sensu Pennell. non L. (see), *Vandellia erecta* Benth.  
- prostrate false pimpernel  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
68~76~87~88~101~170~191~203~204~220~262~263~272~275~286~297  
- Herbal.
- Lindernia pusilla* (Thumb.) Merr.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Lindernia pyxidaria* sensu Pennell. non L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Lindernia procumbens* (Knock.) Borb.  
- false pimpernel  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204~274
- Lindernia rotundifolia* (L.) Standl. & L.O. Williams  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 32  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Lindernia ruelloides* (Colsm.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Lindernia antipoda* (L.) Merr., *Ilysanthes antipoda* (L.) Merr.  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Linociera intermedia* Wight  
Oleaceae  
- Weed  
- 22~80
- Linum anatolicum* Boiss.  
Linaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Linum austriacum* L.  
Linaceae  
- Asian flax  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272  
- Cultivated.
- Linum bienne* Mill.  
Linaceae  
- narrowleaf flax, pale flax  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~34~54~86~88~101~165~176~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western Europe, Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Linum catharticum* L.  
Linaceae  
*Cathartolinum pratense* Reich.  
- fairy flax, purging flax, white flax, ahopellava  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~39~86~101~176~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Linum flavum* L.  
Linaceae  
- golden flax  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Linum grandiflorum* Desf.  
Linaceae  
- garden flax, flowering flax, punapellava, flax, scarlet flax  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 34~42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Linum hirsutum* L.  
Linaceae  
- hairy flax  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

- Linum hologynum* Rchb.  
Linaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Linum humile* Mill.  
Linaceae  
= *Linum usitatissimum* L.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Promoted.
- Linum lewisii* Pursh  
Linaceae  
= *Linum perenne* L.  
- prairie flax, western blue flax  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Linum marginale* A.Cunn.  
Linaceae  
- native flax  
- Naturalised  
- 39~134  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Linum nelsonii* Rose  
Linaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Linum neomexicanum* Greene  
Linaceae  
- New Mexico flax, yellow pine flax  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Linum nodiflorum* L.  
Linaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Linum perenne* L.  
Linaceae  
*Linum lewisii* Pursh (see)  
- blue flax, sinipellava, perennial flax  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Linum peyroni* Post  
Linaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Linum rigidum* Pursh  
Linaceae  
- stiffstem flax, yellow flax  
- Weed  
- 39~161
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Linum rzedowskii* Arreguin  
Linaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Linum* spp. L.  
Linaceae  
- flax  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Linum striatum* Walt.  
Linaceae  
- ridged yellow flax  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Linum strictum* L.  
Linaceae  
- upright yellow flax  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Linum strictum* ssp. *strictum* L.  
Linaceae  
- upright yellow flax  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Linum tenuifolium* L.  
Linaceae  
*Cathartolinum tenuifolium* Reichb.,  
*Linum cilicicum* Fenzl  
- white flax, narrow leaved flax  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Linum trigynum* L.  
Linaceae  
- yellow flax, French flax, lino spinato  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~70~86~98~101~134~165~176  
~198~203~269~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Linum usitatissimum* L.  
Linaceae  
*Linum humile* Mill. (see)  
- common flax, lino, linseed, field flax,  
flax  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
7~39~40~42~86~87~88~98~101~161~  
176~179~198~199~203~218~241~247~  
269~280~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
obscure, possibly Europe.
- Linum usitatissimum* var. *bienne* L. Mill.  
Linaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Linum virginianum* L.  
Linaceae  
- yellow flax, woodland flax  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Liparis odorata* Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Herbal.
- Lipocarpha aristulata* (Coville)  
G.Tucker  
Cyperaceae  
*Lipocarpha microcephala* (R.Br.) Kunth  
(see)  
- awned halfchaff sedge  
- Weed  
- 179
- Lipocarpha chinensis* (Osbeck) Kern  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus lipocarpha* T.Koyama, *Cyperus*  
*submaculatus* Koyama, *Hypaelyptum*  
*albidum* Willd. ex Kunth, *Hypaelyptum*  
*argenteum* Vahl, *Hypaelyptum*  
*senegalense* (Lam.) K.Schum.,  
*Hypolytrum argenteum* (Vahl) Kunth,  
*Hypolytrum laevigatum* (Roxb.)  
Spreng., *Hypolytrum senegalemse*  
(Lam.) Rich. ex Pers., *Kyllinga*  
*albescens* Steud., *Lipocarpha argentea*  
(Vahl) R.Br. ex Nees, *Lipocarpha*  
*chinensis* (Osbeck) Tang & Wang,  
*Lipocarpha debilis* Ridl., *Lipocarpha*  
*laevigata* (Roxb.) Nees, *Lipocarpha*  
*senegalensis* (Lam.) Dandy, *Lipocarpha*  
*senegalensis* (Lam.) T.Durand &  
H.Durand, *Schoenus laevigatus* Roxb.  
ex Nees, *Scirpus chinensis* Osbeck,  
*Scirpus senegalensis* Lam., *Scirpus*  
*squarrosus* L., *Tunga laevigata* Roxb.  
- goose tongue sedge  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121~126~170~191  
- Aquatic. Origin: Madagascar .
- Lipocarpha microcephala* (R.Br.) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
= *Lipocarpha aristulata* (Cov.)



- G. Tucker  
- smallhead halfchaff sedge  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Cultivated.
- Lipocarpa rehmanii* (Ridley)  
Goetghebeur  
Cyperaceae  
- Rehman's halfchaff sedge  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E.Br. ex Britt. & Wilson  
Verbenaceae  
Lippia geminata Kunth  
- bushy lippia, anise verbena  
- Weed  
- 87~88~93~179~191~255  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Lippia alba* var. *alba* (Mill.) N.E.Br. ex Britt. & P. Wilson  
Verbenaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Central and South America.
- Lippia aristata* Schauer  
Verbenaceae  
= Lantana aristata (Schauer) Briq. (NoR)  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Lippia asperifolia* Rich.  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lippia cuneifolia* (Torr.) Steud.  
Verbenaceae  
= Phyla cuneifolia (Torr.) E. Greene  
- wedgeleaf fogfruit  
- Weed  
- 49~87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Lippia filiformis* Schrad.  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lippia geminata* Kunth  
Verbenaceae  
= Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E.Br. ex Britt. & Wilson  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Herbal.
- Lippia javanica* (Burm.f.) Spreng.  
Verbenaceae  
- common lippia, fever tea, fever tree, wild sage, wild tea  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: east and southern Africa.
- Lippia nodiflora* (L.) Michx.  
Verbenaceae  
= Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene  
- mat lippia  
- Weed  
- 88~218~221~243~286  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lippia rehmannii* H. Pearson  
Verbenaceae  
- Rehmann lippia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Lippia reptans* Kunth  
Verbenaceae  
= Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lippia scaberrima* Sond.  
Verbenaceae  
- beukessboss  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Lippia strigulosa* Martens & Galeotti  
Verbenaceae  
= Phyla strigulosa var. strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Moldenke (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 157
- Lippia turbinata* Griseb.  
Verbenaceae  
- poleo  
- Weed  
- 295
- Lippia ukambensis* Vatke  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Liquidambar styraciflua* L.  
Hamamelidaceae  
- sweet gum, liquidamber  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 87~88~198~218~280
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Liriodendron tulipifera* L.  
Magnoliaceae  
- tuliptree  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 39~87~88~218~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Liriope muscari* (Dcne.) Bailey  
Liliaceae/Convallariaceae  
Liriope platyphylla F. Wang & T. Tang,  
- big blue lilyturf, lilyturf, yaburan  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Liriope spicata* (Thunb.) Lour.  
Liliaceae/Convallariaceae  
Liriope spicatum Lour. (see)  
- creeping lilyturf, lilyturf  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Liriope spicatum* Lour.  
Liliaceae/Convallariaceae  
= Liriope spicata (Thunb.) Lour.  
- creeping lilyturf  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Lisaea heterocarpa* (DC.) Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lisaea syriaca* Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lisianthus alatus* Aubl.  
Gentianaceae  
= Irlbachia alata ssp. alata (Aubl.) Maas (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lithocarpus densiflorus* (Hook. & Arn.) Rehd.  
Fagaceae  
Pasania densiflora Oerst., Quercus densiflora Hook. & Arn.  
- tanoak, tanbark oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lithocarpus densiflorus* var. *echinoides* (Hook. & Arn.) Rehder (R.Br. Campst.) Abrams

- Fagaceae  
- scrub tanoak, serpentine bush tanoak, tanoak  
- Weed  
- 218
- Lithospermum arvense* L.  
Boraginaceae  
= Buglossoides arvensis (L.)  
I.M.Johnston  
- corn gromwell, bastard alkanet, gromwell, red root, wheat thief, stone seed, puccoon, pigeon weed, field gromwell, peltorusjuuri  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
23~34~44~87~98~121~161~203~207~212~218~237~243~275~280~286~287~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* Siebold & Zucc.  
Boraginaceae  
- lithospermum  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Lithospermum officinale* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Margarospermum officinale Dec.  
- gromwell, European stone seed, rohtorusjuuri, pearl gromwell  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
42~86~87~88~101~121~161~176~218~237~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Lithospermum purpureocaeruleum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- blue gromwell, purple gromwell  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Lithospermum ruderale* Douglas  
Boraginaceae  
- western gromwell, Columbia puccoon  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Lithospermum* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
- stone seed  
- Weed  
- 272  
- **Toxic** .
- Lithospermum strictum* Lehm.  
Boraginaceae
- Weed  
- 199
- Lithospermum zollingeri* A. DC.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lithrea molleoides* (Vell.) Engl.  
Anacardiaceae  
- aroeira blanca  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Litsea cubena* (Lour.) Pers.  
Lauraceae  
Litsea citrata Bl.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Litsea glutinosa* (Lour.) C.B. Rob  
Lauraceae  
Litsea sebifera Pers.  
- Indian laurel  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Garden Escape  
- 22~63~87~88~95~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Asia.
- Litsea glutinosa* var. *brideliifolia* (Lour.) C.B. Robinson  
Lauraceae  
Litsea sebifera Pers.  
- Indian laurel  
- Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Litsea monopetala* (Roxb.) Pers.  
Lauraceae  
- Weed  
- 22  
- Herbal.
- Litsea* spp. Lam.  
Lauraceae  
- litsea  
- Weed  
- 18~88
- Litwinowia tenuissima* (Pall.) Woronow  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Livistona australis* (R.Br.) Mart.  
Arecaceae  
Livistona inermis R.Br., Corypha australis R.Br.  
- cabbage tree palm  
- Weed~Naturalised
- 15~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Livistona carinensis* (Chiov.) J.Drans (N.W.Uhl)  
Arecaceae  
Hyphaene carinensis Chiov.,  
Wissmannia carinensis (Chiov.) Burret  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Livistona chinensis* (Jacq.) R.Br. ex Mart.  
Arecaceae  
- fountain palm, Chinese fan palm, Chinese fan  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Livistona rotundifolia* (Lam.) Mart.  
Arecaceae  
- footstool palm, footstool  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated.
- Lobelia affinis* Wall.  
Lobeliaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~220
- Lobelia angulata* Forst.  
Lobeliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Lobelia berlandieri* A. DC.  
Lobeliaceae  
- Berland's cardinalflower, Berlandier's lobelia  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lobelia cardinalis* L.  
Lobeliaceae  
- cardinal flower, propinqua cardinalflower, scarlet lobelia, Indian pink  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 8~23~39~87~88~161~218~220  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lobelia chinensis* Lour.  
Lobeliaceae  
Lobelia radicans Thunb. (see)  
- Chinese lobelia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised

- 76~87~88~101~203~204~220~243~263  
~273~275~286~297  
- Herbal.
- Lobelia cliffortiana* L.  
Lobeliaceae  
- cardenala azul  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 14~76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Lobelia comosa* Cav.  
Lobeliaceae  
= *Siphocampylus comosus* (Cavanilles)  
G. Don (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Lobelia coronopifolia* L.  
Lobeliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Lobelia dortmanna* L.  
Lobeliaceae  
- water lobelia, nuottaruoho, Dortmann's  
cardinalflower  
- Weed  
- 23~88~161  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lobelia erinus* L.  
Lobeliaceae  
- lobelia, edging lobelia, sinilobelia,  
fountains lobelia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~40~42~54~86~88~98~101~198~20  
3~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
Africa.
- Lobelia erinus* var. *erinus* L.  
Lobeliaceae  
- edging lobelia, garden lobelia, wild  
lobelia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Lobelia fenestralis* Cav.  
Lobeliaceae  
- fringeleaf lobelia  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.
- Lobelia guina* var. *guina* Cav.  
Lobeliaceae
- Weed  
- 199
- Lobelia inflata* L.  
Lobeliaceae  
- Indian tobacco, lobelia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 8~23~39~87~88~161~218~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lobelia kalmii* L.  
Lobeliaceae  
- kalminlobelia, Ontario lobelia  
- Casual Alien  
- 39~42  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lobelia laxiflora* Kunth  
Lobeliaceae  
- Sierra Madre lobelia, Mexican  
cardinalflower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 86~157~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Central and South America.
- Lobelia laxiflora* var. *angustifolia* Kunth  
(A. DC.)  
Lobeliaceae  
- Sierra Madre lobelia  
- Weed  
- 199
- Lobelia nuda* Hemsl.  
Lobeliaceae  
= *Lobelia natalensis* E. Wimm.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Lobelia pinifolia* L.  
Lobeliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lobelia pratioides* Benth.  
Lobeliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lobelia purpurascens* R.Br.  
Lobeliaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lobelia radicans* Thunb.  
Lobeliaceae  
= *Lobelia chinensis* Lour.  
- Chinese lobelia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~274  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Lobelia siphilitica* L.  
Lobeliaceae  
- great lobelia, blue cardinal flower  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 8~23~39~87~88~161~218~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lobelia spicata* Lam.  
Lobeliaceae  
- pale spike lobelia, pale spike  
- Weed  
- 8~39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lobelia tomentosa* L.f.  
Lobeliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Lobelia trigona* Roxb.  
Lobeliaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~220
- Lobelia trinitensis* Griseb.  
Lobeliaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~220
- Lobelia x gerardii* Sauv.  
Lobeliaceae  
= *Lobelia cardinalis* L. x *Lobelia*  
*siphilitica* L.  
- hybridlobelia, tarhalobelia  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Herbal.
- Lobularia arabica* (Boiss.) Muschl.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Lobularia libyca* (Viv.) Webb &  
Berthel.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Lobularia maritima* (L.) Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
*Alyssum maritimum* (L.) Lam (see),  
*Alyssum minimum* L., *Clypeola*  
*maritima* L.  
- sweet alison, sea alyssum, alyssum  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape

-  
7~15~34~40~42~56~86~88~94~98~10  
1~116~121~134~161~165~176~179~19  
8~203~228~241~280~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Lochnera pusilla* K. Schum.  
Apocynaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Loeflingia hispanica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- espanjanruoho  
- Casual Alien  
- 42

*Loeselia ciliata* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
- Weed  
- 157

*Loeselia mexicana* (Lam.) Brand  
Polemoniaceae  
- Mexican false calico  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.

*Logfia arvensis* (L.) Holub  
Asteraceae  
Filago arvensis L. (see)  
- least cudweed, field cottonrose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~88~94~101~253~272  
- Herbal.

*Logfia gallica* (L.) Cosson & Germ.  
Asteraceae  
Filago gallica L. (see)  
- narrowleaf cottonrose, narrowleaved  
cudweed, logfia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
86~88~94~98~101~176~198~203~250  
~253~280~300  
- Origin: Europe.

*Logfia minima* (Sm.) Dumort.  
Asteraceae  
Filago minima (Sm.) Pers. (see)  
- small cudweed, little cottonrose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~88~94~253~272~280

*Lola lubrica* Setch. & Gard.  
Cladophoraceae  
- green alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197

- Aquatic.

*Lolium arundinaceum* (Schreb.)  
S.J.Darbys.  
Poaceae  
Bromus arundinaceus (Schreb.) Roth,  
Festuca arundinacea Schreb. (see),  
Festuca elatior L. (see), Festuca elatior  
ssp. arundinacea (Schreb.), Festuca  
elatior var. arundinacea (Schreb.)  
Wimm., Schedonorus arundinaceus  
(Schreb.) Dumort.  
- tall fescue, reed fescue, Alta fescue,  
coarse fescue  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~174

*Lolium giganteum* (L.) S.J.Darbyshire  
Poaceae  
Festuca gigantea (L.) Vill. (see)  
- giant fescue  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Lolium hubbardii* Jansen & Wachter ex  
B.K.Simon  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 98

*Lolium hybridum* Hausskn.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 98~287  
- Cultivated.

*Lolium loliaceum* (Bory & Chaub.)  
Hand-Mazz.  
Poaceae  
Lolium rigidum var. loliaceum Gaudin  
(Bory & Chaub.) Hal., Lolium rigidum  
var. rottboellioides Gaudin Helder. ex  
Boiss., Rottboellia loliacea Bory &  
Chaub.  
- darnel, Swiss ryegrass, stiff ryegrass,  
rigid ryegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93~98~121~176~198~203~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.

*Lolium multiflorum* Lam.  
Poaceae  
Lolium gaudinii Parl. nom. inval.,  
Lolium italicum A. Braun. nom. inval.,  
Lolium perenne ssp. multiflorum (Lam.)  
Husn. (see), Lolium scabrum J.S.Presl  
ex C.Presl  
- Italian ryegrass, annual ryegrass,  
Australian ryegrass, ryegrass,  
westerwolds ryegrass, ivraie multiflore,  
ray grass d'Italie, italienisches raygras,  
welsches weidelgras, westerwoldisches

weidelgras, azevém, ballico italiano,  
raygras italiano

-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~9~15~34~38~39~40~42~44~51~68~  
70~72~86~87~88~91~98~111~118~12  
1~146~158~161~176~180~185~198~19  
9~203~211~212~218~221~228~236~23  
7~241~243~245~250~252~253~255~25  
6~263~272~275~280~286~287~295~30  
0  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Lolium multiflorum* fo. *ramosum* Lam.  
Guss.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
*Lolium multiflorum* x *rigidum* Lam.  
Gaud.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198

*Lolium perenne* L.  
Poaceae  
Festuca anglica E. H. L. Krause, Lolium  
cristatum Pers, Lolium vulgare Host,  
Lolium linicolum A.Br.  
- English ryegrass, Italian ryegrass,  
perennial ryegrass, raigrás perenne,  
ryegrass perenne, ryegrass, loglio  
comune, loglio perenne,  
Englanninraiheinä, lyme grass, strand  
wheat  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~15~21~34~38~39~42~44~68~70~72  
~86~87~88~91~93~98~101~111~118~  
121~134~146~158~161~176~179~181~  
185~195~198~199~203~205~221~225~  
228~236~241~243~246~253~263~271~  
272~280~286~287~296~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Lolium perenne* ssp. *multiflorum* L.  
(Lam.) Husnot  
Poaceae  
= Lolium multiflorum Lam.  
- Italian ryegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Lolium perenne* ssp. *perenne* L.  
Poaceae  
*Lolium perenne* var. *cristatum* L. (Pers.  
ex B.D. Jackson) (see)  
- perennial ryegrass, English ryegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~180

*Lolium perenne* var. *cristatum* L. (Pers.  
ex B.D. Jackson)  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium perenne* ssp. *perenne* L.  
- perennial ryegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Europe, Mediterranean,  
temperate Asia.

*Lolium perenne* var. *perenne* L.  
Poaceae  
- perennial ryegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Europe, Mediterranean,  
temperate Asia.

*Lolium perenne* x *rigidum* L. Gaud.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~98~198  
- Origin: Mediterranean.

*Lolium persicum* Boiss & Hohen.  
Poaceae  
- Persian ryegrass, Persian darnel  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
36~42~68~87~88~91~101~161~162~2  
28~256~299  
- Arid, Aquatic.

*Lolium pratense* (Huds.) S.J.Darbys.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca pratensis* Huds.  
- meadow ryegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Lolium remotum* Sch.  
Poaceae  
*Lolium linicola* A. Braun  
- hardy ryegrass, pellavariheinä  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~30~44~70~87~88~91~98~203~272  
~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe,  
west Asia.

*Lolium rigidum* Gaud.  
Poaceae  
*Lolium loliaceum* (Bory & Chaubard)  
Hand.-Maz., *Lolium perenne* ssp.  
*rigidum* L. (Gaudin) Á.& D.Löve,  
*Lolium rigidum* ssp. *lepturoides* Gaudin  
(Boiss.) (see), *Lolium strictum* auct. non  
J. Presl, *Lolium subulatum* Vis. (see)  
- annual ryegrass, ryegrass, wimmera  
ryegrass, Swiss ryegrass, rigid ryegrass  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~9~23~30~39~42~68~70~72~86~87~  
88~91~93~98~101~111~115~176~198  
~203~205~221~228~243~250~253~269  
~272~280~286~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean to India.

*Lolium rigidum* ssp. *lepturoides* Gaudin  
(Boiss.) Senn & Maur.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium rigidum* Gaud.  
- Wimmera ryegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 241

*Lolium rigidum* var. *rigidum* Gaud.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 134

*Lolium rigidum* var. *rotboellioides*  
Heldr. ex Boiss.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 134

*Lolium* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- ryegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 39~88~181~198~203~221~243~290  
- **Toxic** .

*Lolium subulatum* Vis.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium rigidum* Gaud.  
- Naturalised  
- 241~287

*Lolium temulentum* L.  
Poaceae  
*Bromus temulentus* Bernhardi,  
*Craepalia temulenta* Schrank, *Lolium*  
*annuum* Gilib., *Lolium temulentum* fo.  
*arvense* (With.) Junge (see), *Lolium*  
*temulentum* var. *arvense* L. (With.) Lilj.  
(see), *Lolium temulentum* var.

*leptochaeton* L. A.Br. (see)  
- darnel, poison ryegrass, bearded  
ryegrass, annual darnel, myrkkylraiheinä,  
cheat, darnel ryegrass, dragge, drawke,  
drunk, poison darnel, poison ray grass,  
sturdy ryle, Virginian oat  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~23~30~34~39~40~42~44~51~70~72  
~86~87~88~91~98~101~106~121~158  
~161~176~185~186~198~203~210~218  
~221~228~237~241~243~253~256~269  
~272~275~280~286~287~295~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean.

*Lolium temulentum* fo. *arvense* (With.)  
Junge  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium temulentum* L.  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 38~176~185

*Lolium temulentum* fo. *leptochaeton* A.  
Braun  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 185

*Lolium temulentum* fo. *macrochaeton*  
(A. Braun) Junge, Jahrb. Hamb. Wiss.  
Anst.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 185

*Lolium temulentum* fo. *temulentum* L.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 38~185

*Lolium temulentum* var. *arvense* L.  
(With.) Lilj.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium temulentum* L.  
- bearded ryegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~86~198~256~275  
- Origin: Mediterranean.

*Lolium temulentum* var. *leptochaeton* L.  
A.Br.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium temulentum* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Lolium temulentum* var. *longiaristatum*  
Parnell

- Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 256
- Lolium temulentum* var. *temulentum* L.  
Poaceae  
- bearded ryegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Lolium x hubbardii* Jansen & Wacht. ex B.K.Simon  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam. x *Lolium rigidum* Gaud.  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Queensland.
- Lolium x hybridum* Hausskn.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam. x *Lolium perenne* L.  
- hybrid rye grass  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Europe.
- Lomandra longifolia* Labill.  
Xanthorrhoeaceae  
- longleaf mat rush, spiny headed mat rush, mat rush, spinyhead matrush  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Lomandra multiflora* ssp. *multiflora* (R.Br.) Britten  
Xanthorrhoeaceae  
- manyflowered matrush  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Lomatium dissectum* (Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray) Math. & Const.  
Apiaceae  
*Leptotaenia dissecta* Nutt., *Leptotaenia multifida* Nutt.  
- fernleaf biscuitroot, fernleaf lomatium, fern leaf mountain parsley, cough root  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lomatium grayi* (Coults. & Rose) Coults. & Rose  
Apiaceae  
- Gray's biscuitroot  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Herbal.
- Lomatium leptocarpum* (Nutt.) Coults. & Rose  
Apiaceae  
= *Lomatium bicolor* var. *leptocarpum* (S.Watson) J.Coulter & Rose (Torrey & A.Gray) M.Schlessman (NoR)  
- bicolor biscuitroot  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Lomatium nudicaule* (Pursh) Coults. & Rose  
Apiaceae  
- pestle parsnip, barestem biscuitroot, pestle lomatium  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lomentaria clavellosa* (Turner) Gaillon  
Champiaceae  
*Fucus clavellus* Turner, *Chrysomena clavellosa* Agardh  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Lomentaria hakodatensis* Yendo  
Champiaceae  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Lomoplis ceratonia* (L.) Raf.  
Fabaceae  
*Mimosa ceratonia* L.  
- black ambret  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lonas annua* (L.) Vines & Druce  
Asteraceae  
- ikikulta, African daisy, yellow ageratum  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lonchocarpus capassa* Rolfe  
Fabaceae  
*Capassa violacea* Klotzsch, *Derris violacea* Harms, *Lonchocarpus violaceus* Oliv.  
- apple leaf, lance tree, rain tree, lancepod  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern
- Africa.
- Lonchocarpus punctatus* Kunth  
Fabaceae  
- dotted lancepod  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.  
Fabaceae  
*Derris sericea* (Poir.) Kunth, *Lonchocarpus cruentus* Lundell, *Lonchocarpus pyxidarius* DC., *Robinia sericea* Poir.  
- lancepod, cabelouro da caatinga, garrapato, ingazeira, juimai, jumay, jumayo, savonette poilue, savonette rivisre, vainillo  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 14~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lonicera caprifolium* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- Italian woodbine, perfoliate honeysuckle, tuoksuköynnöskuusama, caprifoglio  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual alien  
- 40~42~80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Lonicera etrusca* Santi  
Caprifoliaceae  
*Caprifolium etruscum* Roemer & Schultes  
- Etruscan honeysuckle, honeysuckle, zapletina  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lonicera fragrantissima* Lindl. & Paxton  
Caprifoliaceae  
- January jasmine, sweet breath of spring, fragrant honeysuckle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 80~86~88~98~101~102~129~198~203~251  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Lonicera hirsuta* Eaton  
Caprifoliaceae  
- hairy honeysuckle  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.



- Lonicera involucrata* (Richards.) Banks ex Sprengel  
Caprifoliaceae  
*Xylosteum involucratum* (Banks ex Spreng.) Richards.  
- kehtokuusama, twinberry honeysuckle, twinberry  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lonicera japonica* Thunb.  
Caprifoliaceae  
*Caprifolium japonicum* (Thunberg) Dum. Cours., *Nintooa japonica* (Thunberg) Sweet  
- Japanese honeysuckle, Chinese honeysuckle, honekakala, honeysuckle  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~4~7~8~15~17~22~34~39~40~72~73~77~80~86~87~88~98~101~102~112~133~134~142~151~152~155~161~165~179~181~195~198~203~204~211~218~222~224~225~233~237~243~246~247~255~261~269~280~286~289~295~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: east Asia.
- Lonicera japonica* var. *halliana* Thunb. Nichols  
Caprifoliaceae  
*Lonicera flexuosa* var. *halliana* Dipp.  
- Japanese honeysuckle, Hall's honeysuckle, Japanese kanferfoelie  
- Garden Escape  
- 283  
- Cultivated. Origin: China, Korea, Japan.
- Lonicera maaackii* (Rupr.) Herder  
Caprifoliaceae  
- Amur honeysuckle, Amur bush honeysuckle  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape  
-  
80~88~101~102~129~133~142~195~222~224  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Lonicera morrowii* Gray  
Caprifoliaceae  
- Morrow's honeysuckle, fly honeysuckle, Morrow's bush honeysuckle  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape  
-  
17~80~88~101~102~129~133~142~195~222~224  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Lonicera nitida* E. H. Wilson  
Caprifoliaceae  
- hedge honeysuckle, boxleaf honeysuckle, Wilson's honeysuckle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~40~80~280  
- Cultivated.
- Lonicera periclymenum* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
*Caprifolium periclymenum* Roemer & Schultes  
- woodbine, honeysuckle, European honeysuckle, ruotsinköynnöskuusama  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
39~42~80~86~98~101~161~176~203~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Lonicera ruprechtiana* Regel  
Caprifoliaceae  
- Manchurian honeysuckle  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Lonicera sempervirens* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- trumpet honeysuckle  
- Weed  
- 80~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lonicera* spp. L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- bush honeysuckle, honeysuckle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~80~88~151~198~243  
- **Toxic** .
- Lonicera standishii* Jacques  
Caprifoliaceae  
- Standish's honeysuckle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 17~39~88~101~129~129  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Lonicera subspicata* Hook. & Arn.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- moronel honeysuckle, southern honeysuckle  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Lonicera tatarica* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- Tartarian honeysuckle, bush honeysuckle, garden fly honey suckle, rusokuusama  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
4~39~42~80~87~88~101~104~129~133~142~159~161~195~211~218~222~224  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Lonicera x americana* C.Koch  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera caprifolium* L. x *Lonicera etrusca* Santi  
- Naturalised  
- 86~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: North America.
- Lonicera x bella* Zabel  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera morrowii* A.Gray x *Lonicera tatarica* L.  
- Bell's honeysuckle, hybrid pretty honeysuckle, whitebell honeysuckle, bella honeysuckle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 80~101~129~133~195~222~224  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Lonicera x heckrottii* Rehd.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera semperivens* L. x *Lonicera x americana* C.Koch  
- goldflame honeysuckle, honeysuckle  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Lonicera x minutiflora* Zabel  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera morrowii* A. Gray x (*Lonicera tatarica* L. x *Lonicera xylosteum* L.)  
- smallflower honeysuckle  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Lonicera x notha* Zabel  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera ruprechtiana* Reg. x *Lonicera tatarica* L.

- honeysuckle  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Lonicera x xylosteoides* Tausch  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera tatarica* L. x *Lonicera xylosteum* L.  
- fly honeysuckle  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Lonicera xylosteum* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Caprifolium *xylosteum* Gaert.  
- fly honeysuckle, bush honeysuckle, lehtokuusama, woody honeysuckle, European fly honeysuckle, dwarf honeysuckle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 39~40~80~101~129~133~161~195~224  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Lopezia mexicana* Jacq.  
Onagraceae  
= *Lopezia racemosa* Cav.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Lopezia racemosa* Cav.  
Onagraceae  
*Lopezia hirsuta* Jacquin, *Lopezia mexicana* Jacq. (see)  
- pink brush, pretty rose  
- Weed  
- 157~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.  
Poaceae  
- common lophantherum  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Herbal.
- Lophocarpus guyanensis* Micheli  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lophocarpus tenuissimus* Hook.f.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Lophocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Pachycereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. &
- Rose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Lophochloa cristata* (L.) Hylander  
Poaceae  
= *Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev  
- tähkiötoppo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~241~272~286  
- Herbal.
- Lophochloa phleoides* (Vill.) Rchb.  
Poaceae  
= *Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev  
- lopocloa  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Lophochloa pumila* (Desf.) Bor  
Poaceae  
= *Rostraria pumila* (Desf.) Tzvelev  
- roughtail  
- Naturalised  
- 7
- Lophochloa smyrnacea* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Rostraria smyrnacea* (Trin.) H.Scholz (NoR)  
- catstail  
- Weed  
- 68~88
- Lopholaena coriifolia* (Sond.) Phillips & C.A. Sm.  
Asteraceae  
- chigunguru, pluisbossie, lopholaena  
- Weed  
- 50~63
- Lophophora diffusa* (Croizat) Bravo  
Cactaceae  
*Lophophora lutea* (Rouhier) Backeb.  
- peyote  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lophophora* spp. Coult.  
Cactaceae  
- peyote, lophophora  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- **Toxic**.
- Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Coulter  
Cactaceae  
*Anhalonium williamsii* (Lem.) Lem., *Echinocactus rapa* Fischer & C.Meyer, *Echinocactus williamsii* Lem.,
- Lophophora echinata* Croizat,  
*Lophophora fricii* Haberm., *Lophophora jourdaniana* Haberm., *Mammillaria williamsii* (Lem.) J.M.Coult.  
- peyote, dumpling cactus, mescal, mescal buttons  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~88~161~189~203~247  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Lophopyrum elongatum* (Host) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia elongata* (Host) Nev.  
- elongate wheatgrass, tall wheatgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~176~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Europe.
- Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia pontica* (Podp.) Holub (NoR) [see *Elytrigia pontica* ssp. *pontica* (Podp.) Holub]  
- tall wheatgrass  
- Environmental Weed  
- 296
- Lophospermum erubescens* D.Don  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Asarina barclaiana* (Lindl.) Pennell, *Asarina erubescens* (D. Don) Pennell, *Lophospermum scandens* Sessé & Moc. ex D. Don, *Maurandya erubescens* (D. Don) A. Gray  
- Mexican twist, creeping gloxinia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~98~101~203~261~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.
- Lophostemon confertus* (R.Br.) Wilson & Waterhouse  
Myrtaceae  
*Tristania conferta* R.Br.  
- brush box, Brisbane box, vinegar tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~86~88~101~151~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Loranthus acaciae* Zucc.  
Loranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Loranthus curviflorus* Benth. ex Oliv.  
Loranthaceae  
= *Plicosepalus curviflorus* (Benth. ex Oliv.) Tiegh. (NoR)  
- Weed

- 221
- Loranthus elasticus* Desr.  
Loranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Loranthus longiflorus* Desr.  
Loranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Loranthus pentandrus* L.  
Loranthaceae  
= *Dendrophthoe pentandra* (L.) Miq. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 209  
- Herbal.
- Loranthus pulverulentus* Wall.  
Loranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lotononis bainesii* Baker  
Fabaceae  
- lotononis  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~101~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Lotononis listii* Polhill  
Fabaceae  
*Listia heterophylla* E.Mey.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Lotononis platycarpa* (Viv.) Pic. Serm.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Toxic .
- Lotus angustissimus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- slender birdsfoot trefoil, long fruited bird's foot trefoil, slender lotus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~9~15~34~39~42~86~98~101~134~176~198~203~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia, Mediterranean.
- Lotus arabicus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Lotus glinoides* sensu Bak. not Del.,  
*Lotus mossamedensis* Welw. ex Bak.,  
*Lotus roseus* Forssk.  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~185~221~242  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lotus arenarius* Brot.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Lotus aurantiacus* Boiss. (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Lotus aurantiacus* Boiss.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus arenarius* Brot.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Lotus australis* Andrews  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- austral trefoil  
- Native Weed  
- 39~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Lotus canescens* Ktze.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Lotus corniculatus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- bird's foot trefoil, crowtoes, bloomfell, birdfoot deervetch, ground honeysuckle, cat's clover, broadleaf birdsfoot trefoil  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 34~39~70~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~136~142~146~151~155~161~174~176~180~185~195~198~203~211~218~221~228~241~269~272~280~286~287~293~295~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Lotus corniculatus* var. *corniculatus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- bird's foot trefoil  
- Naturalised  
- 86~176~198  
- Origin: Eurasia, Mediterranean.
- Lotus corniculatus* var. *japonicus* L.  
Regel  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Lotus japonicus* (Regel) K.Larsen  
- Japanese bird's foot trefoil, miyagogusa  
- Weed
- 286
- Lotus corniculatus* var. *tenuifolius* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus tenuis* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
- narrow bird's foot trefoil  
- Naturalised  
- 86~176~198  
- Origin: Eurasia, Mediterranean.
- Lotus creticus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Lotus commutatus* Guss., *Lotus salzmannii* Boiss. & Reuter  
- southern birdsfoot trefoil, Cretan trefoil, lotus, esshb oshb, grain, hueta, lotier de Crète, lotier de maritime, silvery bird's foot trefoil, zghiga  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 54~70~72~86~88~198~221  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Lotus cruentus* Court  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- redflower lotus, red flowered trefoil  
- Native Weed  
- 39~269  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Lotus glaber* Mill. nom. rej. prop.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus tenuis* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
- narrow leaved bird's foot trefoil, lotier glabre  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Lotus glinoides* Delile  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Lotus halophilus* Boiss. & Spruner  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Lotus aucheri* Boiss. & Spruner, *Lotus pusillus* Viv., *Lotus pusillus* var. *majus* Viv. Boiss., *Lotus villosus* Forsskal  
- greater bird's foot trefoil  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Lotus hamatus* E.Greene  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- San Diego bird's foot trefoil  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.

- Lotus hispidus* Desf. ex DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus parviflorus* Desf.  
- hairy bird's foot trefoil  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~98~203~253
- Lotus lalambensis* Schweinf.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Lotus ornithopodioides* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated.
- Lotus palustris* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Lotus parviflorus* Desf.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Lotus hispidus* Desf. ex DC. (see)  
- hairy bird's foot trefoil, smallflower  
bird's foot trefoil  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 220
- Lotus pedunculatus* Cav.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Lotus granadensis* Zertová, *Lotus major*  
Smith  
- lotus, big trefoil, greater bird's foot  
trefoil, large bird's foot trefoil  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ-  
mental Weed  
-  
15~39~80~98~101~165~181~203~225  
~228~246~253~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean, west Asia
- Lotus preslii* Ten.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- bird's foot trefoil  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Lotus purpureus* Webb  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Origin: Cape Verde Islands.
- Lotus purshianus* var. *purshianus*  
(Benth.) Clements & E.G. Clements  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae
- Spanish clover  
- Weed  
- 180~243  
- Cultivated.
- Lotus scoparius* (Nutt.) Oxley  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- broom deervetch, deerweed, wild  
broom, common deerweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lotus* spp. L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- birdsfoot trefoil, trefoil, deer vetch  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lotus suaveolens* Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- hairy bird's foot trefoil, Boyd's clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
7~9~15~39~86~98~165~176~198~203  
~280  
- **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Lotus subbiflorus* Lag.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- kankeakarvamaite, hairy bird's foot  
trefoil, lotus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~72~86~88~98~101~158~203~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lotus tenuis* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Lotus glaber* Mill. nom. rej. prop. (see),  
*Lotus corniculatus* var. *tenuifolius* L.  
(see)  
- hentomaite, narrow trefoil  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~42~87~88~98~101~161~203~218~  
241~272~275~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lotus tetragonolobus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Tetragonolobus purpureus* Moench  
- winged pea, spargelbse  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 80~86~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean.
- Lotus uliginosus* Schkuhr  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae
- isomaite, greater lotus, greater bird's  
foot trefoil, large bird's foot trefoil,  
marsh bird's foot trefoil  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ-  
mental Weed  
-  
7~20~34~42~70~72~86~88~98~176~1  
98~203~241~269~272~286~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe,  
northern Africa.
- Lotus unifoliolatus* (Hook.) Benth.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Lotus americanus* (Nutt.) Bisch. nom.  
illeg., *Lotus unifoliolatus* var.  
*unifoliolatus*, *Hosackia americana*  
(Nutt.) Piper, *Hosackia purshiana* Benth.  
nom. illeg., *Lotus purshianus* Clem. &  
E.G.Clem., *Lotus sericeus* Pursh. nom.  
illeg., *Trigonella americana* Nutt.  
- American bird's foot trefoil, Spanish  
clover, deervetch  
- Weed  
- 161
- Loudetia arundinacea* (Hochst. ex A.  
Rich.) Steud.  
Poaceae  
- Iujange  
- Weed  
- 88
- Loudetia simplex* (Nees) C.E.Hubb  
Poaceae  
- russet grass, Iwejwe  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar .
- Loxanthocereus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cleistocactus* spp. Lem  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Lucuma spinosa* Molina  
Sapotaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ludwigia abyssinica* A. Rich  
Onagraceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
*Jussiaea diffusa* Forsk.  
- water primrose, creeping  
waterprimrose, red ludwigia  
- Weed

- 87~88~170~191~209~217~262~275~276~297  
6~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Ludwigia affinis* (DC.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
Jussiaea affinis Dc.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ludwigia alternifolia* L.  
Onagraceae  
- rattlebox, seedbox  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 258  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ludwigia decurrens* Walter  
Onagraceae  
Jussiaea decurrens (Walt.) DC. (see)  
- wingleaf primrose willow, lamparita  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~157~281~286~287  
- Herbal.
- Ludwigia elegans* (Cambess.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
- eruz de malta  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Ludwigia epilobioides* Maxim.  
Onagraceae  
- Weed  
- 263~286
- Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
Jussiaea erecta L. (see)  
- yerba de jicotea  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 14~76~87~88~203
- Ludwigia hexapetala* (Hook. & Arn.) Zardini, H.Gu & P.H.Raven  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia uruguayensis* (Camb.) Hara  
- Uruguay seedbox, six petal waterprimrose  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G.Don) Exell  
Onagraceae  
Jussiaea linifolia Vahl (see)  
- seedbox, telurik, linearleaf water primrose  
- Weed
- 87~88~170~209~275~276~297  
- Aquatic. Origin: pantropical.
- Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
Jussiaea leptocarpa Nutt. (see)  
- anglestem primrose willow, cruz de malta  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~255  
- Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Ludwigia linearis* Walt.  
Onagraceae  
- narrowleaf primrosewillow  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Ludwigia longifolia* (DC.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
Jussiaea longifolia (DC.) Hara  
- longleaf primrose willow, primrose willow  
- Weed~Sleepers Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~54~76~86~87~88~101~155~191~203  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Brazil, Argentina .
- Ludwigia micrantha* (Kunze) Hara  
Onagraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Ludwigia microcarpa* Michx.  
Onagraceae  
- smallfruit primrosewillow  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven  
Onagraceae  
Jussiaea angustifolia Lam., Jussiaea blumeana DC., Jussiaea calycina C.Presl, Jussiaea costata C.Presl, Jussiaea frutescens Jacq.f. ex DC., Jussiaea haenkeana Steud., Jussiaea hirsuta Mill., Jussiaea ligustrifolia Kunth, Jussiaea linearis Hochst., Jussiaea occidentalis Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray, Jussiaea octofila DC., Jussiaea octonervia Lam., Jussiaea octovalvis (Jacq.) Sw., Jussiaea parviflora Cambess., Jussiaea persicariifolia fo. minor Schltld. Schltld., Jussiaea persicariifolia fo. major Schltld. Schltld., Jussiaea persicariifolia Schltld., Jussiaea peruviana var. octofila L. Bertoni, Jussiaea pubescens L., Jussiaea sagreana A.Rich., Jussiaea salicifolia Kunth, Jussiaea suffruticosa L. Him. (see), Jussiaea tetragona Spreng., Jussiaea venosa C.Presl, Ludwigia angustifolia (Lam.)M.Gómez, Ludwigia octovalvis var. octofila (Jacq.) P.H.Raven (Bertoni) Alain, Ludwigia octovalvis var. ligustrifolia (Jacq.) P.H.Raven (Kunth)Alain, Ludwigia pubescens (L.) H.Hara, Ludwigia pubescens var. linearifolia (L.) H.Hara (Hassl.) A.Fern.& R.Fern., Ludwigia pubescens var. ligustrifolia (L.) H.Hara (Kunth) H.Hara, Ludwigia sagreana (A.Rich) M.Gómez, Oenothera octovalvis Jacq.  
- willow primrose, false primrose, yellow willow herb, primrose willow, water primrose, Mexican primrose willow, telurik, yaa rak na  
- Weed  
- 6~14~39~87~88~157~170~217~235~239~255~262~274~276  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Ludwigia octovalvis* var. *sessiliflora* (Jacq.) Raven (M. Micheli) Shinnors  
Onagraceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott  
Onagraceae  
- waterpurslane, marsh seedbox, marsh ludwigia, false loosestrife, Hampshire purslane, broad leafleaf ludwigia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~72~86~87~88~98~121~155~165~181~198~203~208~218~246~272~280~286~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northern hemisphere.
- Ludwigia parviflora* Roxb.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia perennis* L.  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204
- Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) Raven  
Onagraceae  
Jussiaea repens sensu Munz non L., Jussiaea californica (Wats.) Jeps. (see), Jussiaea gomezii Ram. Goyena, Jussiaea patibicensis Kunth, Jussiaea peploides Kunth, Jussiaea polygonoides Kunth,



*Jussiaea repens* var. *peplodes* (Kunth) Griseb.  
- creeping waterprimrose, California waterprimrose, water primrose, yellow water primrose, primrose willow  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~87~88~98~152~157~161~180~203~207~208~237~246~280~295  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: tropical America.

*Ludwigia peploides* ssp. *montevidensis* (Kunth) P.H.Raven (Spreng.) Raven  
Onagraceae  
- water primrose, floating primrosewillow, floating waterprimrose  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 76~86~269~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Ludwigia peploides* ssp. *stipulacea* (Kunth.) Raven (Ohwi) Raven  
Onagraceae  
*Ludwigia stipulacea* (Ohwi) Ohwi (see)  
- Weed  
- 274

*Ludwigia perennis* L.  
Onagraceae  
*Ludwigia gracilis* Miq., *Ludwigia leucorrhiza* Bl., *Ludwigia lythroides* Bl., *Ludwigia parviflora* Roxb. (see), *Jussiaea perennis* Brenan  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170  
- Herbal.

*Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
*Jussiaea grandiflora* L. (see), *Jussiaea peruviana* L. (see)  
- ludwigia, Peruvian primrose bush, water primrose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~14~54~76~86~87~88~98~101~147~155~170~191~200~203~246~251~269~290~296  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: tropical South America.

*Ludwigia prostrata* Roxb.  
Onagraceae  
*Jussiaea prostrata* Lev.  
- choujitate, climbing seedbox

- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
76~87~88~191~203~204~274~275~297  
- Aquatic. Herbal.

*Ludwigia repens* J.R.Forst.  
Onagraceae  
- creeping primrosewillow, creeping waterprimrose, creeping ludwigia, red ludwigia  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 258~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ludwigia sericea* (Cambess.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
- cruz de malta  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.

*Ludwigia* spp. L.  
Onagraceae  
- water primrose, primrose willow  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 181~220~258

*Ludwigia stenorrhapha* (Brenan) Hara  
Onagraceae  
*Jussiaea stenorrhapha* Brenan  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203

*Ludwigia stipulacea* (Ohwi) Ohwi  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia peploides* ssp. *stipulacea* (Kunth) Raven (Ohwi) Raven  
- Weed  
- 286

*Ludwigia stolonifera* (Guill. & Perr.) Raven  
Onagraceae  
- willow herb  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: obscure.

*Ludwigia tomentosa* (Cambess.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
- cruz de malta  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: tropical America.

*Ludwigia uruguayensis* (Camb.) Hara  
Onagraceae  
*Ludwigia hexapetala* (Hook. & Arn.) Zardini, H.Gu & P.H.Raven (see), *Jussiaea michauxiana* Fern. (see), *Jussiaea uruguayensis* Camb.  
- Uruguay waterprimrose, hairy water

primrose, water primrose, Uruguayan primrose willow  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
67~76~87~88~101~102~116~161~203~229~255  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Luehea divaricata* Mart.  
Tiliaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Luehea speciosa* Willd.  
Tiliaceae  
*Luehea tarapotina* J.F.Macbr. (see)  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Cuba.

*Luehea tarapotina* J.F.Macbr.  
Tiliaceae  
= *Luehea speciosa* Willd.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Luetzelburgia auriculata* Alleman  
Fabaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.  
Cucurbitaceae  
*Cucumis acutangulus* L., *Cucurbita umbellata* Klein ex Willd, *Luffa acutangula* var. *amara* (L.) Roxb. (Roxb.) C.B.Clarke, *Luffa forskalii* Schweinf. ex Harms (see), *Luffa umbellata* (Klein ex Willd.) M.Roem.  
- sinkwa towelsponge, angular loofah, ara torui, dish cloth gourd, dishrag gourd, fluted loofah, jhinga, jhinga, jhinga, karavi tori, liane torchon, loofah, luffa sponge, papangaie, pipangaie, ribbed gourd, ribbed luffa, snake gourd, vegetable sponge, Chinese okra  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 39~101~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Old World Tropics.

*Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Luffa cylindrica* (L.) M.Roem.  
- sponge gourd, loofah  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~87~88~101~179~255~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:



Eurasia.

*Luffa cylindrica* (L.) M. Roem.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cucumis fricatorius Sesse & Moc.,  
*Luffa acutangula* var. *subangulata*  
(Miq.) Cogn., *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.  
(see), *Luffa subangulata* Miq., *Melothria*  
*touchanensis* H. Lév., *Momordica*  
*cylindrica* L., *Momordica luffa* L.  
- ndodoki mdodoki, ki raci, dish cloth  
gourd, estropajo, ghin torai, loofah,  
smooth loofah, sponge gourd, vegetable  
sponge  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 32~87~88~228~243  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Australia.

*Luffa cylindrica* var. *insularum* (L.)  
Roem (A. Gray) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- smooth loofah, vegetable sponge  
- Weed  
- 3

*Luffa forskalii* Schweinf. ex Harms  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.  
- Weed  
- 88

*Luffa operculata* (L.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- luffa, wild luffa  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Luma apiculata* (DC.) Burret  
Myrtaceae  
*Eugenia affinis* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.,  
*Eugenia apiculata* DC. (see), *Eugenia*  
*apiculata* var. *arnyan* Hook. f., *Eugenia*  
*barneoudii* O. Berg, *Eugenia cuspidata*  
Phil., *Eugenia ebracteata* Phil., *Eugenia*  
*gilliesii* Hook. & Arn., *Eugenia hookeri*  
Steud., *Eugenia luma* O. Berg, *Eugenia*  
*modesta* Phil., *Eugenia mucronata* Phil.,  
*Eugenia palenae* Phil., *Eugenia proba*  
O. Berg, *Eugenia spectabilis* Phil., *Luma*  
*gilliesii* (Hook. & Arn.) Burret, *Luma*  
*hookeri* (Steud.) Burret, *Luma spectabilis*  
(Phil.) Burret, *Myrceugenella apiculata*  
(DC.) Kausel, *Myrceugenella apiculata*  
var. *australis* Kausel, *Myrceugenella*  
*apiculata* var. *genuina* Kausel,  
*Myrceugenella apiculata* var.  
*nahuelhuapensis* Kausel, *Myrceugenella*  
*apiculata* var. *spectabilis* (Phil.) Kausel,  
*Myrceugenella grandjotii* Kausel,  
*Myrceugenia apiculata* (DC.) Nied.,

*Myrtus chequenilla* Kuntze  
- temu, arrayan, Chilean myrtle, arrayán,  
collimamol, palo colorado  
- Introduced  
- 34  
- Cultivated.

*Lumnitzera racemosa* Willd.  
Combretaceae  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lunaria annua* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Lunaria biennis* Moench, *Lunaria*  
*inodora* Lam.  
- honesty, money flower, moonwort,  
satin flower, kuuruoho  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 4~15~24~34~40~42~56~86~88~98~101  
- 195~203~252~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast  
Europe.

*Lunaria annua* ssp. *annua* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Lunaria rediviva* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Lunaria alpina* Berg.  
- perennial honesty, money plant,  
European honesty  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~101~195  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lunularia cruciata* (L.) Dumort.  
Lunulariaceae  
- mesiacovka kriřovitá  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 211~243~287

*Lupinus albus* L.  
Fabaceae  
*Lupinus graecus* Boiss. & Spruner,  
*Lupinus jugoslavicus* Kazim. &  
Nowacki, *Lupinus termis* Forsskal  
- white lupin, lupino  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~39~70~86~87~88~98~101~203~228  
~280~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Balkans, Aegean.

*Lupinus alpestris* A. Nelson  
Fabaceae  
- silvery lupine  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .

*Lupinus angustifolius* L.  
Fabaceae  
*Lupinus linifolius* Roth, *Lupinus*  
*reticulatus* Desv.  
- sinilupiini, narrowleaf lupine, New  
Zealand blue lupin, bitter lupin, blue  
lupin  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
- 7~15~39~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101  
~176~198~203~272~280~290~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean, Middle East.

*Lupinus arboreus* Sims  
Fabaceae  
*Lupinus macrocarpus* Hook. & Arn.,  
*Lupinus propinquus* E. Greene, *Lupinus*  
*rivularis* Dougl. ex Lindl.  
- tree lupin, yellow bush lupine, bush  
lupin, coastal bush lupine  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~35~40~72~76~78~80~86~87~88~9  
8~116~146~151~152~155~165~176~18  
1~198~203~225~228~231~241~246~28  
0~290~296~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southwestern North America.

*Lupinus argenteus* Pursh  
Fabaceae  
- silvery lupine, Wyeth lupine, silver  
lupine  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 36~39~87~88~161~212~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lupinus bicolor* Lindl.  
Fabaceae  
- Lindley's annual lupine, bicolor  
lupine, fairy lupine, miniature lupine,  
pygmy leaved lupine, summer  
pipersmithii lupine  
- Weed  
- 161~180~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lupinus bilineatus* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
= *Lupinus mexicanus* Cerv. ex Lag.

- Weed
- 199

*Lupinus campestris* Cham.et.Schltld.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Lupinus caudatus* Kell.  
Fabaceae  
- tailcup lupine  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lupinus cosentinii* Guss.  
Fabaceae  
- WA blue lupin, sand plain lupin  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~39~86~88~98~134~203  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean.

*Lupinus diffusus* Nutt.  
Fabaceae  
- sky blue lupine, Oak Ridge lupine  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .

*Lupinus formosus* Greene  
Fabaceae  
- Lindley's robustus lupine, summer  
lupine, western lupine  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.

*Lupinus formosus* var. *robustus*  
E.Greene (C.P.Sm.)  
Fabaceae  
- summer lupine, late lupine, lupine  
- Weed  
- 180

*Lupinus hartwegii* Lindl.  
Fabaceae  
- Hartweg's bluebonnet  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Cultivated.

*Lupinus hirsutus* L. nom. rej.  
Fabaceae  
= *Lupinus pilosus* L.  
- lupine  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Lupinus hybridus* Lem.  
Fabaceae  
- hybrid lupine  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.

*Lupinus kingii* S. Wats.  
Fabaceae  
- kings lupine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.

*Lupinus latifolius* Lindl. ex Agardh.  
Fabaceae  
- bigleaf lupine, broadleaf lupine  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lupinus laxiflorus* Douglas ex Lindl.  
non Amer. auct.  
Fabaceae  
= *Lupinus argenteus* ssp. *argenteus* var.  
*laxiflorus* Pursh (Dougl. ex Lindl.) Dorn  
(NoR)  
- grassland lupine, Douglas spurred  
lupine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- **Toxic** .

*Lupinus leucophyllus* Douglas  
Fabaceae  
- velvet lupine  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lupinus luteus* L.  
Fabaceae  
- lupin, keltalupiini, yellow lupin, lupina  
Īltá, European yellow lupine, yellow  
sweet lupin  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~39~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~1  
21~203~250~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Lupinus macrocarpus* Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Lupinus mexicanus* Cerv. ex Lag.  
Fabaceae  
*Lupinus bilineatus* Benth. (see), *Lupinus*

*ehrenbergii* Schlecht.  
- Weed  
- 199

*Lupinus micranthus* Guss.  
Fabaceae  
- hairy lupin  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Herbal.

*Lupinus multiflorus* Desv.  
Fabaceae  
*Lupinus albescens* Hook. & Arn.,  
*Lupinus incanus* Graham  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Lupinus mutabilis* Sweet  
Fabaceae  
*Lupinus tauris* Hook.  
- tarwi, pearl lupin, lupina menlivá  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~98~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lupinus nootkatensis* Donn ex Sims  
Fabaceae  
- nootka lupine  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lupinus onustus* S. Watson  
Fabaceae  
- plumas lupine  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- **Toxic** .

*Lupinus perennis* L.  
Fabaceae  
- perennial lupine, blue bean, sundial  
lupin, wild lupine, lupina trváca  
- Weed  
- 8~23~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lupinus pilosus* L.  
Fabaceae  
*Lupinus hirsutus* L. nom. rej. (see)  
- Russell lupin  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~39~86~87~88~98~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Europe, Middle East.

*Lupinus plattensis* S. Watson  
Fabaceae  
- Platte lupine, Nebraska lupine  
- Native Weed

- 161~174  
- Origin: North America.
- Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl.  
Fabaceae  
Lupinus adscendens Rydb., Lupinus ammophilus Greene, Lupinus amplus Greene, Lupinus biddlei Henderson ex C.P.Smith, Lupinus burkei S.Watson, Lupinus crassus Payson, Lupinus elongatus Greene ex A.Heller, Lupinus grandifolius Lindley ex J.Agardh, Lupinus holmgrenianus C.P.Sm., Lupinus humicola A.Nelson, Lupinus polyphyllus var. saxosus (Howell) Barneby, Lupinus procerus Greene ex A.Heller, Lupinus prunophilus M.E.Jones, Lupinus 'Russell hybrid' (see), Lupinus subsericeus B.L.Rob. ex Piper, Lupinus superbus A.Heller, Lupinus tooleensis C.P.Sm.  
- komealupiini, Russell lupine, large leaved lupine, garden lupine, blue pod Lupin, bigleaf lupine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~39~42~54~72~86~88~152~155~161~198~225~241~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Lupinus pusillus* Pursh  
Fabaceae  
- low lupine, rusty lupine, small lupine  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~174~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Lupinus rivularis* Douglas ex Lindl.  
Fabaceae  
- stream lupine, riverbank lupine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lupinus 'Russell hybrid'* Lindl.  
Fabaceae  
= Lupinus polyphyllus Lindl. x Lupinus arboreus Sims. x annual Lupinus spp.  
- lupin, Russel lupin  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 20~86~252~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid.
- Lupinus sericeus* Pursh  
Fabaceae  
- silky lupine  
- Weed
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lupinus sparsiflorus* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Coulter's lupine, Mojave lupine  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Lupinus* spp. L.  
Fabaceae  
- lupin  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 18~88~154~181~198~247~272  
- **Toxic** .
- Lupinus wyethii* S.Wats.  
Fabaceae  
= Lupinus polyphyllus var. humicola (A. Nelson) Barneby (NoR)  
- Wyeth's lupine  
- Weed  
- 161~212  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Luziola fluitans* (Michx.) Terrell & H.Robins.  
Poaceae  
Hydrochloa caroliniensis Beauv. (see)  
- southern watergrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 161~258
- Luziola peruviana* J.F. Gmel.  
Poaceae  
Luziola leiocarpa Lindl., Luziola mexicana Kunth.  
- Peruvian watergrass  
- Weed  
- 255~295  
- Aquatic. Origin: South America.
- Luziola spruceana* Benth. ex Döll  
Poaceae  
= Luziola subintegra Swallen (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Luzula albida* DC.  
Juncaceae  
= Luzula luzuloides (Lam.) Dandy & Wilmott  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Luzula campestris* (L.) DC.  
Juncaceae  
Juncus campestris L.  
- woodrush, field woodrush, ketoppiippo, sweeps brush
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~23~70~86~87~88~161~176~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, North Africa, North America.
- Luzula canariensis* Poir  
Juncaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Luzula capitata* (Miq.) Miq.  
Juncaceae  
- suzumenoyari  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Origin: China, Japan.
- Luzula congesta* (Thuill.) Lej.  
Juncaceae  
- woodrush, heath woodrush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~86~101~176~280  
- Origin: Europe.
- Luzula flaccida* (Buchenau) Edgar  
Juncaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Luzula luzuloides* (Lam.) Dandy & Wilmott  
Juncaceae  
Juncoides nemorosum (Pollard) Kuntze, Luzula albida DC. (see), Luzula angustifolia (Wulfen) Wender., Luzula nemorosa (Pollich) E.Mey. non Hornem.  
- variksenkukka, oakforest woodrush, white wood rush  
- Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Luzula maxima* (Reichard) DC.  
Juncaceae  
= Luzula sylvatica (Huds.) Gaud.  
- greater woodrush  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Luzula multiflora* (Ehrh.) Lej.  
Juncaceae  
- many headed wood rush, nurmippiippo, common woodrush, woodrush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~23~86~88~176~204~272~280~286

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Luzula pilosa* (L.) Willd.

Juncaceae  
= *Luzula acuminata* var. *acuminata* Raf.  
(NoR)  
- hairy wood rush, kevätpiippo  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Luzula sylvatica* (Huds.) Gaud.

Juncaceae  
*Juncus silvaticus* Huds., *Luzula maxima*  
(Reichard) DC. (see)  
- great wood rush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 70~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lychnis alba* Mill.

Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene latifolia* ssp. *alba* Poir. (Mill.)  
Greut. & Burd.  
- white cockle, white campion  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
-  
23~36~52~80~87~88~136~162~210~218  
- Herbal.

*Lychnis chalconica* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
- Maltese cross, palavarakkas  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
39~42~80~86~98~101~203~241~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
central and eastern Russia.

*Lychnis coronaria* (L.) Desr.

Caryophyllaceae  
*Agrostemma coronaria* L., *Silene*  
*coronaria* (L.) Clairv. (see)  
- rose campion, mullein pink  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~15~23~34~40~80~86~88~98~101~136~198~203~241~252~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Lychnis dioica* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene dioica* (L.) Clairv.  
- red campion  
- Weed  
- 39~80~87~88~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lychnis flos-cuculi* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
*Coronaria flos-cuculi* (L.) A. Braun,  
*Silene flos-cuculi* (L.) Clairv. (see)  
- ragged robbin, käenkukka, meadow  
campion  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~39~70~80~87~88~101~133~195~218~224~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lychnis fulgens* Fisch. ex Sims

Caryophyllaceae  
- brilliant campion, ezosenou  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~297  
- Cultivated. Origin: China, Japan,  
Korea, Manchuria, Siberia.

*Lychnis githago* (L.) Scop.

Caryophyllaceae  
= *Agrostemma githago* L.  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Herbal.

*Lychnis viscaria* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
*Silene viscaria* (L.) Jess. (see), *Silene*  
*viscaria* (L.) Raf., *Viscaria viscosa*  
(Scop.) Asch.  
- clammy campion, German catchfly,  
red catchfly, mäkitervakko, sticky  
catchfly  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 23~88~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lycianthes asarifolia* (Kunth & Bouché)

Bitter  
Solanaceae  
- gingerleaf  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~88~101

*Lycianthes rantonnetii* (Carriere ex

Lescuy.) Bitter  
Solanaceae  
- blue potatobush  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Lycium afrum* L.

Solanaceae  
- kaffir boxthorn  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Lycium barbarum* L.

Solanaceae

*Jasminoides flaccida* Veill., *Lycium*  
*halimifolium* Mill. (see)

- matrimony vine, Duke of Argyll's  
teaplant, Chinese boxthorn, morali,  
murali, boxthorn  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~34~39~40~86~87~88~98~101~132  
~174~176~198~203~228~252~269~272  
~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Lycium carolinianum* Walter.

Solanaceae  
- salt matrimonyvine, Carolina desert  
thorn, Christmas berry  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lycium chilense* Miers ex Bertero

Solanaceae  
*Lycium grevilleanum* Gillet ex Miers,  
*Lycium lasiopetalum* Speg., *Lycium*  
*patagonicum* Miers, *Lycium*  
*pulverulentum* Skottsbl., *Lycium*  
*scoparium* Miers  
- coralillo, yaullin  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Lycium chinense* Mill.

Solanaceae  
- Chinese desert thorn, matrimony vine,  
Duke of Argyll's tea tree, Chinese  
matrimonyvine, Chinese boxthorn,  
boxthorn  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~101~275~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lycium cinereum* Thunb. (sens. Lat.)

Solanaceae  
*Lycium arenicola* Miers, *Lycium*  
*caespitosum* Dinter & Dammer, *Lycium*  
*colletoides* Dammer, *Lycium*  
*echinatum* Dunal, *Lycium kraussii*  
Dunal, *Lycium leptacanthum* C. H. Wr.,  
*Lycium minutiflorum* Dammer, *Lycium*  
*omahekense* Dammer, *Lycium*  
*oxycladum* Miers, *Lycium pendulinum*  
Miers, *Lycium pumilum* Dammer,  
*Lycium roridum* Miers, *Lycium tenue*  
Willd., *Lycium tetrandrum* Thunb.  
- honey thorn  
- Weed  
- 10

*Lycium europaeum* L.

Solanaceae  
*Lycium intricatum* Boiss.  
- ad gorad, aushaz, ekakebekete, fub, fursaa, fursh, lokei, ol okii, pkata  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lycium ferocissimum* Miers

Solanaceae  
*Lycium campanulatum* E.Mey. ex C.H. Wright, *Lycium macrocalyx* Domin  
- African boxthorn, boxthorn, cape boxthorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed

-  
7~15~39~67~72~76~86~87~88~93~98~121~134~140~147~161~165~169~171~176~181~198~203~205~225~229~246~269~280~289~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Lycium halimifolium* Mill.

Solanaceae  
= *Lycium barbarum* L.  
- matrimony vine, Duke of Argyll's Teapant  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Lycium shawii* Roemer & Schultes

Solanaceae  
*Lycium albiflorum* Phil., *Lycium albiflorum* Dammer, *Lycium arabicum* Schweinf. ex Boiss., *Lycium cufodonfii* Lanza, *Lycium ellenbeckii* Dammer, *Lycium jaegeri* Dammer, *Lycium javallense* Lanza, *Lycium merkeri* Dammer, *Lycium orientale* Miers, *Lycium somalense* Dammer, *Lycium tenuiramosum* Dammer, *Lycium withanifolium* Dammer  
- awsaj  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.

*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.

Solanaceae  
*Lycopersicon lycopersicum* (L.) Karst. nom. rej. (see), *Solanum lycopersicum* var. *lycopersicum* L. (see)  
- tomato, garden tomato, tomat, tomaatti, tomate, pomidor  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien

-  
7~15~34~39~40~42~86~98~154~161~179~198~247~252~257~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: obscure.

*Lycopersicon esculentum* var. *cerasiforme* Mill. (Dunal) Gray  
Solanaceae

*Lycopersicon cerasiforme* Dunal, *Lycopersicon lycopersicum* var. *cerasiforme* auct., *Solanum lycopersicum* var. *cerasiforme* L. (Dunal) Spooner, J.Anders. & R.K.Jansen (see)  
- kirsikkatomaatti  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 93~287  
- Herbal. Origin: obscure.

*Lycopersicon lycopersicum* (L.) Karst. nom. rej.

Solanaceae  
= *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.  
- tomato  
- Weed  
- 39~80~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Lycopersicon pennellii* (Correll) D'Arcy

Solanaceae  
*Solanum pennellii* Correll  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Lycopersicon peruvianum* Mill.

Solanaceae  
- Peruvian tomato  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Promoted.

*Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (Jusl.) Mill.

Solanaceae  
*Solanum pimpinellifolium* Jusl. (see)  
- cherry tomato, currant tomato  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lycopodium cernuum* L.

Lycopodiaceae  
= *Lycopodiella cernua* var. *cernua* (L.) Pichi Sermolli (NoR)  
- mizusugi  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lycopodium clavatum* L.

Lycopodiaceae  
- common clubmoss, running clubmoss, ground pine, stag's horn clubmoss, clubmoss, katinlieko, shen jin cao, licopodio  
- Weed  
- 8~39~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Lycopodium sabinaefolium* Willd.

Lycopodiaceae  
- purple loosestrife, savinleaf groundpine  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.

*Lycopsis arvensis* L.

Boraginaceae  
= *Anchusa arvensis* (L.) Bieb.  
- small bugloss, bugloss  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218~237~243~269~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Lycopsis orientalis* L.

Boraginaceae  
- Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~275~297

*Lycopus americanus* Muhl. ex W. Bart.

Lamiaceae  
- American bugleweed, water horehound, American water horehound  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~161~174~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Lycopus asper* Greene

Lamiaceae  
*Lycopus lucidus* auct. p.p. non Turcz. ex Benth. (see)  
- rough bugleweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Lycopus europaeus* L.

Lamiaceae  
*Lycopus aquaticus* Moench  
- European bugleweed, gypsywort, rantayrtti  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~70~87~88~101~218~272~280~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lycopus exaltatus* L.

Lamiaceae  
*Lycopus pinnatifidus* Pall.

- erba sega maggiore
- Weed
- 272
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lycopus lucidus* auct. p.p. non Turcz. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Lycopus asper* Greene  
- shirone  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286~297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.

*Lycopus maackianus* (Maxim.) Makino  
Lamiaceae  
- himeshirone  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Origin: China, Japan.

*Lycopus uniflorus* Michx.  
Lamiaceae  
*Lycopus parviflorus* Maxim.  
- oneflower bugleweed, northern bugleweed, bugleweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Lycoris aurea* (L'Hér.) Herb.  
Liliaceae/Amoryllidaceae  
- golden spiderlily  
- Weed  
- 161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lycoris radiata* (L'Hér.) Herb.  
Liliaceae/Amoryllidaceae  
- red spiderlily, spiderlily  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~101~161~247~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lycoris sanguinea* Maxim.  
Liliaceae/Amoryllidaceae  
- spider lily  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan.

*Lycoris squamigera* Maxim.  
Liliaceae/Amoryllidaceae  
- resurrection lily, magic lily  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~101~161~247~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lycurus phleoides* Kunth  
Poaceae  
- common wolfstail

- Introduced
- 228
- Arid. Herbal.

*Lygeum spartum* Loefl. ex L.  
Poaceae  
- lygeum  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Lygodesmia juncea* (Pursh) D. Don  
Asteraceae  
- skeleton weed, rush skeletonweed, rush skeletonplant, rush like lygodesmia, skeleton pink  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 49~87~88~161~174~210~212~218~243  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.

*Lygodium circinnatum* Sw.  
Schizaeaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Lygodium flexuosum* (L.) Sw.  
Schizaeaceae  
- climbing fern  
- Weed  
- 87~88~209  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lygodium japonicum* Thunb. Sw.  
Schizaeaceae  
- Japanese climbing fern, climbing fern  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 77~80~86~87~88~101~112~122~142~151~152~179~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Japan to Australia.

*Lygodium microphyllum* (Cav) R.Br.  
Schizaeaceae  
- old world climbing fern, climbing maidenhair fern  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 80~88~101~112~151~179~246  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lygodium polymorphum* (Cav.) H.B.K.  
Schizaeaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Lygodium scandens* (L.) Sw.  
Schizaeaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lygos monosperma* (L.) Heywood  
Fabaceae  
= *Retama monosperma* (L.) Boiss.  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86

*Lygos raetam* (Forssk.) Heywood  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Lyonia ligustrina* (L.) DC.  
Ericaceae  
- maleberry  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lyonia mariana* (L.) D.Don.  
Ericaceae  
- stagger bush, piedmont staggerbush  
- Weed  
- 8~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lyonothamnus floribundus* ssp. *asprenifolius* A.Gray (Greene)  
P.H.Raven  
Rosaceae  
- Santa Cruz Island ironwood, Catalina ironwood, fernleaf ironwood, fern leaved Catalina ironwood  
- Weed  
- 116  
- Cultivated.

*Lysichiton americanus* Hultén & H.St.John  
Araceae  
- American skunk cabbage, yellow skunk cabbage  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Lysiloma acapulcensis* (Kunth) Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lysiloma bahamensis* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- wild tamarind  
- Weed  
- 32



- Cultivated.
- Lysiloma divaricatum* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia divaricata* (Jacq.) Willd.,  
*Lysiloma australis* Britton & Rose,  
*Lysiloma calderonii* Britton & Rose,  
*Lysiloma cayacensis* M.E. Jones,  
*Lysiloma chiapensis* Britton & Rose,  
*Lysiloma divaricata* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr.  
(see), *Lysiloma kellermanii* Britton &  
Rose, *Lysiloma salvadorensis* Britton &  
Rose, *Lysiloma schiedeana* Benth.,  
*Lysiloma seemannii* Britton & Rose,  
*Mimosa divaricata* Jacq.  
- Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 220~228  
- Arid.
- Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- horseflesh mahogany, wild tamarind,  
horse flesh  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated.
- Lysiloma tergemina* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Lysimachia atropurpurea* L.  
Primulaceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Lysimachia barystachys* Bunge  
Primulaceae  
- Manchurian yellow loosestrife, bog  
loosestrife  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lysimachia candida* Lindl.  
Primulaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Lysimachia christinae* Hance  
Primulaceae  
- Christina loosestrife  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: China.
- Lysimachia clethroides* Duby  
Primulaceae  
- gooseneck yellow loosestrife,  
gooseneck loosestrife, loosestrife
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~87~88~101~204~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim  
Primulaceae  
- numatoranoo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal. Origin:  
east Asia.
- Lysimachia grammica* Hance  
Primulaceae  
- striate loosestrife  
- Weed  
- 297
- Lysimachia japonica* Thunb.  
Primulaceae  
- Japanese yellow loosestrife  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~101~204~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Lysimachia japonica* fo. *subsessilis*  
Thunb. Murata  
Primulaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Lysimachia leucantha* Miq.  
Primulaceae  
- Weed  
- 235
- Lysimachia mauritiana* Lam.  
Primulaceae  
- spoonleaf yellow loosestrife  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Lysimachia nemorum* L.  
Primulaceae  
*Ephemerum nemorosum* Schur,  
*Lerouxia nemorum* (L.) Méral  
- yellow pimpernel  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lysimachia nummularia* L.  
Primulaceae  
*Ephemerum nummularia* Schur,  
*Lerouxia nummularia* (L.) Á. Löve  
- moneywort, creeping loosestrife,  
yellow myrtle, creeping Jenny, creeping  
Charlie, herb twopence, two penny  
grass, creeping Penny, moneywort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 4~39~40~42~70~80~86~87~88~101~1  
02~104~133~151~161~176~195~211~2  
18~222~224~252~272~280~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Eurasia.
- Lysimachia pentapetala* Bge.  
Primulaceae  
- fivepetal loosestrife  
- Weed  
- 297
- Lysimachia punctata* L.  
Primulaceae  
*Lysimachia quadrifolia* Mill.,  
*Lysimachia verticillaris* Spreng.  
- large yellow loosestrife, tarha alpi,  
dotted loosestrife, garden loosestrife  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42~80~87~88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lysimachia ruhmeriana* Vatke  
Primulaceae  
- Weed  
- 240
- Lysimachia terrestris* (L.) Britton,  
Sterns & Pogg.  
Primulaceae  
- Amerikanalpi, earth loosestrife  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lysimachia thyrsoiflora* L.  
Primulaceae  
*Naumburgia thyrsoiflora* (L.) Rchb.  
- tufted loosestrife, terttualpi, loosestrife  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~159~243  
- Herbal.
- Lysimachia vulgaris* L.  
Primulaceae  
- yellow loosestrife, ranta alpi, garden  
loosestrife, common loosestrife  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
1~23~70~80~87~88~98~101~133~139  
~146~161~195~197~198~203~224~229  
~272~280~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Lysimachia vulgaris* var. *davurica*  
(Ledeb.) Knuth  
Primulaceae  
- yellow loosestrife  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198

- Origin: Eurasia.

*Lysimachia vulgaris* var. *vulgaris* L.

Primulaceae  
- yellow loosestrife  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Lysiphylum hookeri* (F.Muell.) Pedley

Fabaceae  
- Hooker's bauhinia  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Lythrum acutangulum* Lag.

Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Lythrum alatum* Pursh

Lythraceae  
- loosestrife, winged lythrum  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 159~229  
- Herbal.

*Lythrum alatum* var. *alatum* Pursh

Lythraceae  
- winged lythrum  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Lythrum alatum* var. *lanceolatum* Pursh  
(Ell.) Torr. & Gray ex Rothrock

Lythraceae  
- winged lythrum  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Lythrum album* H.B.K.

Lythraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241~300  
- Herbal.

*Lythrum anceps* (Kohne) Makino

Lythraceae  
- spiked loosestrife, purple loosestrife,  
black blood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~263~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lythrum californicum* Torr. & Gray

Lythraceae  
- California loosestrife  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.

*Lythrum curtissii* Fern.

Lythraceae  
- Curtis' loosestrife  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.

*Lythrum flagellare* Shuttlw. ex

Chapman  
Lythraceae  
- Florida loosestrife  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.

*Lythrum hyssopifolia* L.

Lythraceae  
Lythrum adsurgens Greene, Lythrum  
hyssopifolium L. (see)  
- hyssop lythrum, hyssop loosestrife,  
hyssop leaved loosestrife, grass poly,  
grass roly poly  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
7~9~15~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101  
~134~161~165~200~203~208~218~229  
~237~241~243~253~269~272~280~287  
~295  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.

*Lythrum hyssopifolium* L.

Lythraceae  
= Lythrum hyssopifolia L.  
- hyssop loosestrife, grass poly, hyssop  
lythrum, loosestrife  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~121~180~221~300  
- Origin: Europe.

*Lythrum intermedium* Ledeb. ex Colla

Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 275

*Lythrum junceum* Banks & Sol.

Lythraceae  
- Mediterranean loosestrife, rose  
loosestrife, false grass poly,  
kimpurantakukka'  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-

40~42~72~86~87~88~94~98~198~203  
~208~253~280

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin:  
Mediterranean.

*Lythrum lineare* L.

Lythraceae

- wand lythrum

- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.

*Lythrum maritimum* Kunth

Lythraceae  
- pukamole  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229~241~300  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Lythrum ovalifolium* Koehne

Lythraceae  
- low loosestrife  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Lythrum portula* (L.) Webb

Lythraceae  
Peplis portula L. (see)  
- broadleaf loosestrife, spatulaleaf  
loosestrife, waterpurslane  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~70~101~229~272~280~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lythrum salicaria* L.

Lythraceae  
Lythrum palustre Salis., Lythrum  
spicatum S.F. Gray, Lythrum spiciforme  
Dulac  
- purple loosestrife, spiked loosestrife,  
rantakukka, rainbow weed, salicaire,  
swamp loosestrife  
- Weed~Sleepers Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
1~4~15~17~18~21~23~26~34~35~35~  
45~48~52~63~70~78~80~86~87~88~9  
4~101~102~103~104~105~116~129~13  
0~133~136~137~138~139~141~142~14  
6~151~152~159~161~162~174~195~19  
7~211~212~218~219~222~224~225~22  
9~231~246~252~267~269~272~275~28  
0~283~286~291~297~299~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Lythrum* spp. L.

Lythraceae  
- loosestrife  
- Weed  
- 67~272

*Lythrum thymifolia* L.

Lythraceae

- timjamirantakukka, thymeleaf  
loosestrife  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Casual  
Alien  
- 42~101~229

*Lythrum tribracteatum* Salzm. ex  
Spreng.  
Lythraceae  
- threebract loosestrife  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- Herbal.

*Lythrum virgatum* L.  
Lythraceae  
*Lythrum austriacum* Jacq.  
- European wand loosestrife, loosestrife  
wand, purple loosestrife  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
1~17~80~88~94~101~139~146~161~2  
29~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Lythrum virgatum* x *alatum* L. & Pursh  
Lythraceae  
- loosestrife  
- Weed  
- 159

*Macadamia integrifolia* Maiden &  
Betche  
Proteaceae  
- macadamia nut, Queensland nut,  
smooth macadamia  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101~261  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Macadamia tetraphylla* L.A.S.Johnson  
Proteaceae  
- macadamia nut, Queensland nut,  
macadamia, rough macadamia  
- Naturalised  
- 39~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic**.

*Macaranga carolinensis* var.  
*grandiflora* Pax & Hoff.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- apwid  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Macaranga harveyana* Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- lau pata II  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.

*Macaranga mappa* (L.) Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- pengua  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101

*Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- parasol leaf tree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Macaranga triloba* (Reinw.) Muell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.

*Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.)  
A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae  
*Bignonia unguis-cati* L. (see), *Batocycdia*  
*unguis* (L. ex DC.) Mart.ex DC.,  
*Bignonia acutistipula* Schldtl., *Bignonia*  
*inflata* Griseb, *Bignonia tweediana*  
Lindl., *Bignonia unguis* L. ex DC.,  
*Doxantha acutistipula* (Schldtl.) Miers,  
*Doxantha unguis-cati* (L.) Miers ex  
Rehder, *Doxantha unguis* (L. ex DC.)  
Miers, *Bignonia exoleta* Vell. (see)  
- cat's claw vine, claw vine, catclaw  
creeper, catclaw trumpet, funnel creeper,  
katteklouranker  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
3~63~73~76~80~86~88~95~98~101~1  
12~151~155~179~191~203~220~246~2  
55~269~279~280~283~290~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.

*Machaeocereus* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Stenocereus* spp. (Berger) Riccob.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203

*Machaeranthera canescens* (Pursh)  
Gray  
Asteraceae  
*Aster canescens* Pursh  
- purple aster, hoary tansyaster, hoary  
aster  
- Weed  
- 23~88~161~212  
- Herbal.

*Machaeranthera pinnatifida* (Hook.)  
Shinners

Asteraceae  
*Haplopappus spinulosus* (Pursh.)DC.  
- lacy tansyaster, cutleaf ironplant  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.

*Machaerina falcata* (Nees) T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
*Cladium ponapense* Ohwi  
- twigrush  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Machaerium nictitans* (Vell.  
Conc.)Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid

*Machaya bella* Harv.  
Acanthaceae  
- forest bell bush, kapbuske makaija  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Macleaya cordata* (Willd.) R.Br. ex  
G.Don  
Papaveraceae  
- plume poppy, tree celandine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~87~88~101~102~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Maclura pomifera* (Raf.) C.K. Schneid.  
Moraceae  
- osage orange, bowwood  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
8~39~80~86~87~88~98~121~151~161  
~195~198~203~218~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.

*Macronema discoidea* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ericameria discoidea* (Nutt.)  
G.L.Nesom (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Macropiper melchior* W.R.Sykes  
Piperaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Origin: New Zealand,  
southwest Pacific.

- Macroptilium atropurpureum* (DC.)  
Urban  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Phaseolus atropurpureus DC., Phaseolus  
canescens M. Martens & Galeotti,  
Phaseolus dysophyllus Benth.,  
Phaseolus vestitus Hook.  
- siratro, phasey bean, pini, cowpea,  
purple bushbean  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ-  
mental Weed  
-  
3~7~86~93~98~155~179~203~228~25  
5~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
tropical America.
- Macroptilium gibbosifolium* (Ortega) A.  
Delgado  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- variableleaf bushbean  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Phaseolus lathyroides L. (see)  
- cowpea, phasey bean, wild bushbean  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
6~7~14~86~88~93~98~179~203~255~  
287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
tropical America.
- Macroptilium longipedunculatus*  
(C.Martius ex Benth.) Urban  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Phaseolus campestris Benth., Phaseolus  
longipedunculatus C.Martius ex Benth.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Macroptilium prostratum* (Benth.) Urb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Phaseolus prostratus Benth.  
- porotillo del campo  
- Weed  
- 295
- Macrosystis pyrifera* (L.) C. Agardh  
Lessoniaceae  
- brown alga, California giant kelp,  
algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Macrothelypteris polypodioides* (Hook.)  
Holtt.  
Thelypteridaceae  
Lastrea leucolepis Presl.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Macrothelypteris torresiana* (Gaud.)  
Ching  
Thelypteridaceae  
- swordfern  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~121~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Macrotyloma axillare* (E.Mey.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae  
Dolichos axillaris E.Mey.  
- perennial horse gram  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86~98~121~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa, Madagascar  
.
- Macrotyloma geocarpum* (Harms)  
Marechal & Baudet  
Fabaceae  
Kerstingiella geocarpa Harms  
- geocarpa groundnut  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Macrotyloma maranguense*  
(Taub.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae  
Dolichos taubertii Bak.f.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Macrozamia communis* (L.)  
L.A.S.Johnson  
Zamiaceae  
- Australian cycad  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Australia.
- Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.  
Zamiaceae  
- burrawong  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Madia capitata* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Madia sativa* Molina
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Herbal.
- Madia elegans* D.Don ex Lindl.  
Asteraceae  
*Madaria elegans* (D.Don ex Lindl.) DC.  
- showy tarweed, common madia,  
tarweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Madia exigua* (Sm.) Gray  
Asteraceae  
- little tarweed, small tarweed,  
threadstem tarweed  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Madia glomerata* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
- cluster tarweed, mountain tarweed  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~136~161~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Madia sativa* Molina  
Asteraceae  
*Madia capitata* Nutt. (see), *Madia sativa*  
var. *congesta* Molina Torr. & Gray (see)  
- Chilean tarweed, madia oil, madi,  
coast tarweed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
-  
23~34~40~86~87~88~98~161~165~19  
8~203~212~229~237~280~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Chile,  
Argentina.
- Madia sativa* var. *congesta* Molina Torr.  
& Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Madia sativa* Molina  
- Chilean tarweed  
- Weed  
- 218
- Maerua crassifolia* Forssk.  
Capparaceae  
*Maerua rigida* R.Br.ex G.Don, *Maerua*  
*senegalensis* R.Br.ex G.Don  
- maeru  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: North Africa,  
Middle East.
- Maesa tenera* Mez.  
Myrsinaceae

- Weed  
- 87~88
- Maesopsis eminii* Engl.  
Rhamnaceae  
- musizi, mungungule Lushogo, bosongu, umbrella tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 22~37~101~152~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: west tropical Africa.
- Magnolia acuminata* L.  
Magnoliaceae  
- cucumbertree, cucumber magnolia  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Magnolia grandiflora* L.  
Magnoliaceae  
- bull bay, magnolia, southern magnolia  
- Introduced  
- 39~139~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern North America.
- Magnolia macrophylla* Michx.  
Magnoliaceae  
- bigleaf magnolia, great leaved magnolia  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Magnolia stellata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.  
Magnoliaceae  
- star magnolia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Magnolia tripetala* (L.) L.  
Magnoliaceae  
- umbrella tree, magnolia parasolowata  
- Weed  
- 195  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Magnolia virginiana* L.  
Magnoliaceae  
- sweetbay magnolia, laurel magnolia, sweet bay, white laurel  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Magnolia x soulangiana* Soul.-Bod.  
Magnoliaceae  
= *Magnolia denudata* Desr. x *Magnolia*
- liliifolia* Desr.  
- Chinese magnolia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Mahoberberis* spp. C.K.Schneid.  
Berberidaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt.  
Berberidaceae  
Berberis aquifolium Pursh (see)  
- Oregon grape, mountain grape, mahonia, hollyleaved barberry, Oregon grapeholly  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~86~88~218~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western North America.
- Mahonia bealei* (Fortune) Carr.  
Berberidaceae  
- Beale's barberry, leatherleaf mahonia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Mahonia haematocarpa* (Woot.) Fedde  
Berberidaceae  
Berberis haematocarpa Woot. (see)  
- red mahonia, Mexican barberry  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Cultivated.
- Mahonia japonica* (Thunb.) DC.  
Berberidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Mahonia leschenaultii* (Wall.) Takeda  
Berberidaceae  
- mahonia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 54~86~88~98~155~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: India, east Asia.
- Mahonia pinnata* (Lag.) Fedde  
Berberidaceae  
- wavyleaf barberry  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~252  
- Cultivated.
- Mahonia* spp. Nutt.  
Berberidaceae  
- Oregon grape, holly barber
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Mahonia trifoliolata* (Moric.) Fedde  
Berberidaceae  
Berberis ilicifolia G.Forst., Berberis trifoliolata Moric., Berberis trifoliolata Moric. (see)  
- agarito, algerita, Mexican barberry  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Promoted.
- Maianthemum dilatatum* (Wood) Nelson & Macbride  
Liliaceae  
Maianthemum kamtschaticum (J.F. Gmel. ex Cham.) Nakai  
- twoleaf Solomon seal, false lily of the valley, twoleaf false Solomon's seal  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Maihuenia* spp. (Philippi ex Weber) Schumm.  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Maihueniopsis* spp. Spegazzini  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia* spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Maireana brevifolia* (R.Br.) P.G.Wilson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Kochia brevifolia R.Br., Kochia tamariscina (Lindley) J.Black, Kochia thymifolia Lindley  
- yanga bush, small leaf bluebush  
- Naturalised  
- 300  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Malabaila suaveolens* Coss.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Origin: Egypt.
- Malachium aquaticum* (L.) Fries  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Myosoton aquaticum* (L.) Moench  
- ushihakobe  
- Weed  
- 88~275
- Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.  
Malvaceae  
= *Malachra capitata* (L.) L.

- yellow leafbract, malachra, malva de caballo  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 28~88~157~199~229~243~257~261  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Malachra capitata* (L.) L.  
Malvaceae  
Malachra alceaefolia Jacq., Malachra alceifolia Jacq. (see), Sida capitata L.  
- malva de caballo, malachra, malva  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
14~76~86~87~88~93~179~191~203~218~220~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Malachra fasciata* Jacq.  
Malvaceae  
- roadside leafbract, malachra  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
76~86~87~88~93~191~199~203~220~243~261~262  
- Origin: Central and South America.
- Malachra radiata* (L.) L.  
Malvaceae  
- tropical leafbract, guamxuma espinhenta  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Malcolmia africana* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
- African mustard, malcolm stock, Afrikanillakko, Virginia stock, malkolmia Africká  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~54~76~86~87~88~94~101~156~161~203~220~243~248~275~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Malcolmia exacoides* Spreng  
Brassicaceae  
Malcolmia coringioides Boiss.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Malcolmia maritima* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
- Virginia stock, meri illakko  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~56~98~101~280
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Malcolmia scorpioides* (Bunge) Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 248
- Malephora crocea* (Jacq.) Schwant.  
Aizoaceae  
- coppery mesemb, coppery mesembryanthemum, ice plant, croceumice plant, copper vygie, fingerkanna, coppery mesemb  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~35~88~101~116~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Malephora lutea* (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa
- Mallotus japonicus* (Thunb.) Mull. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Mallotus oppositifolius* (Geissl.) Muell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal.
- Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Muell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- kamala tree  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Mallotus tiliaefolius* Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Malope trifida* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- maloppi, annual malope  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
- 40~42~87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Malpighia cubensis* Kunth  
Malpighiaceae
- Weed  
- 14
- Malpighia emarginata* DC.  
Malpighiaceae  
- Barbados cherry, acerola  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~179~261  
- Cultivated.
- Malpighia glabra* L.  
Malpighiaceae  
- Barbados cherry, wild crapemyrtle, acerola  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh.  
Malaceae  
Pyrus baccata L.  
- Siberian crabapple, marjaomenapuu, Chinese crab  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Malus domestica* Borkh.  
Malaceae  
Malus malus (L.) Britton, nom. inval, Malus pumila auct., Malus sylvestris auct., Malus sylvestris var. domestica (Borkh.) Mansf., Pyrus malus L. (see)  
- cultivated apple, apple  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~40~88~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia.
- Malus floribunda* Sieb. ex Van Houtte  
Malaceae  
Pyrus pulcherrima Asch. & Graebn.  
- Japanese flowering crabapple, Japanese crabapple  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Malus fusca* (Raf.) Schneid.  
Malaceae  
Malus rivularis Douglas ex Hook.  
- crabapple, Oregon crabapple  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 88~151  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Malus glabrata* Rehd.  
Malaceae  
- Biltmore crabapple  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted.



- Malus ioensis* (Wood) Britt.  
Malvaceae  
*Pyrus ioensis* (Wood) Bailey  
- prairie crabapple, flowering crabapple  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Malus prunifolia* (Willd.) Borkh.  
Malvaceae  
*Pyrus prunifolia* Willd.  
- plumleaf crabapple, Chinese apple, plumleaf crabapple, plum leaved Chinese apple, siperianomenapuu  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~80~88~101~151  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Malus pumila* Mill.  
Malvaceae  
*Malus communis* Poir., *Malus dasyphylla* Borkh., *Malus dasyphylla* var. *domestica* Koidz., *Malus niedzwetzkyana* Dieck, *Malus paradisiaca* (L.) Medik., *Malus pumila* var. *domestica* C.K.Schneid., *Malus pumila* var. *niedzwetzkyana* (Dieck) C.K.Schneid., *Malus pumila* var. *paradisiaca* (L.) C.K.Schneid., *Malus silvestris* ssp. *mitis* Mansf., *Malus sylvestris* var. *niedzwetzkyana* (Dieck) L. H. Bailey, *Pyrus malus* var. *paradisiaca* L., *Pyrus malus* var. *pumila* Henry, *Pyrus niedzwetzkyana* (Dieck) Hemsl.  
- paradise apple, common apple, cultivated apple  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Malus sieboldii* (Regel) Rehd.  
Malvaceae  
- toringa crabapple  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Malus sieboldii* var. *sieboldii* (Regel) Rehd.  
Malvaceae  
- toringa crabapple  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Malus sieboldii* var. *zumi* (Regel) Rehd. (Matsumura) Asami  
Malvaceae  
- toringa crabapple  
- Naturalised
- 101
- Malus sylvestris* Mill.  
Malvaceae  
*Malus acerba* Mérat, *Malus communis* var. *sylvestris* (Mill.) DC., *Malus praecox* (Pall.) Borkh., *Malus sylvestris* ssp. *praecox* (Pall.) Soo  
- crabapple, European crabapple, omenapuu, wild crab  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~39~80~86~88~98~101~151~203~247~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Malus x domestica* Borkh.  
Malvaceae  
= *Malus domestica* Borkh.  
- apple, tarhaomenapuu  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~42~72~86~88~176~198~252~280~290  
- Cultivated.
- Malus x magdeburgensis* Spach  
Malvaceae  
= *Malus pumila* Mill. x *Malus spectabilis* Hartwig  
- malus  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Malva alcea* L.  
Malvaceae  
*Alcea palmata* Gilib.  
- ruusumalva, vervain mallow  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Malva assurgentiflora* (Kellogg) M.F.Ray  
Malvaceae  
*Lavatera assurgentiflora* Kellogg (see)  
- Naturalised  
- 300  
- Origin: California to western south America.
- Malva crispa* (L.) L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Malva verticillata* var. *crispa* L.  
- curly mallow  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Malva dendromorpha* M.F.Ray  
Malvaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Malva hispanica* L.  
Malvaceae  
- Spanish mallow  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~94
- Malva mochileviensis* Downar  
Malvaceae  
- mallow weed  
- Weed  
- 88~114~243
- Malva montana* auct.  
Malvaceae  
= *Malva nicaeensis* All.  
- Weed  
- 88
- Malva moschata* L.  
Malvaceae  
- musk mallow, myskimalva  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~80~86~87~88~98~101~136~161~176~195~198~203~218~241~252~280~286~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Europe.
- Malva neglecta* Wallr.  
Malvaceae  
*Malva rotundifolia* L. p.p. (non Fries), *Malva vulgaris* Fries  
- common mallow, dwarf mallow, round leaved mallow, katinjuustomalva, cheese weed, cheeses, cheese mallow, running mallow, malice, round dock, buttonweed, low mallow  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 15~24~34~39~42~44~52~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~136~161~174~176~195~198~203~207~210~211~212~218~228~243~253~272~280~286~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe, North Africa, west Asia.
- Malva nicaeensis* All.  
Malvaceae  
*Malva arvensis* J.Presl & C.Presl, *Malva montana* auct. (see)  
- bull mallow, French mallow, Rivieranmalva, malva común  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien

15~34~40~42~86~87~88~94~98~101~115~161~176~198~199~203~218~241~280~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Malva parviflora* L.

Malvaceae  
- little mallow, smallflowered mallow, marshmallow, myllymalva, small mallow, bread and cheese, least mallow, cheeseweed mallow  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien

7~15~34~38~39~40~42~51~55~80~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~115~116~121~134~158~161~165~176~180~185~198~203~205~218~228~236~237~241~243~248~253~257~269~280~286~287~295~300

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Malva pusilla* Sm.

Malvaceae  
- small mallow, kylmalva  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
-  
40~44~70~87~88~94~121~272~286~287~291

- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.

*Malva rotundifolia* L.

Malvaceae  
- dwarf mallow, common mallow, cheeses, running mallow, round dock  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~49~80~87~88~101~161~162~210~218~243~275~287~299  
- Herbal.

*Malva* spp. L.

Malvaceae  
- mallow, malva  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~198~243~245~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Malva sylvestris* L.

Malvaceae  
Malva ambigua Guss., Malva erecta Gilib., Malva sylvestris var. mauritiana L. (L.) Boiss. (see)  
- high mallow, large flowered mallow, common mallow, cheeses, high malva  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape

15~23~34~38~39~42~44~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~115~121~165~176~203~228~243~250~252~253~272~280~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Malva sylvestris* var. *mauritiana* L. (L.)

Boiss.  
Malvaceae  
= Malva sylvestris L.  
- zebrina mallow  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Malva sylvestris* var. *sylvestris* L.

Malvaceae  
- tall mallow  
- Naturalised  
- 198

*Malva verticillata* L.

Malvaceae  
Althaea verticillata (L.) Alefeld, Malva mohileviensis Downar, Malva montana Forssk.  
- cluster mallow, curled mallow, whorled mallow, mallow  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~53~80~86~87~88~101~272~280~287~297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: North Africa, west Asia.

*Malva verticillata* var. *crispa* (L.) L.

Malvaceae  
Malva crispa (L.) L. (see)  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.

Malvaceae  
Malvastrum spicatum (L.) A. Gray  
- malvastrum, spiked malvastrum, Indian valley false mallow  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed

7~55~86~87~88~93~98~203~205~228~257~261

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Malvastrum capense* Gray & Harv.

Malvaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desv.)

Britt. ex Small  
Malvaceae  
- false mallow  
- Weed  
- 88~261

*Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.)

Garcke  
Malvaceae  
Malvastrum carpinifolium A. Gray, Malvastrum tricuspdatum (Ait.) A. Gray  
- prickly malvastrum, three-lobed false mallow, escoba dura  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed

14~55~66~86~87~88~93~101~121~134~158~179~199~236~237~241~255~256~257~261~274~275~276~286~287~295~297

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical New World.

*Malvastrum peruvianum* (L.) A. Gray

Malvaceae  
= Urocarpidium peruvianum (Gray) Krapov. (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.

*Malvastrum scabrum* (Cav.) Gray

Malvaceae  
= Malvastrum tomentosum ssp. tomentosum (L.) S.R.Hill (NoR) [see Malvastrum scoparium (L'Hér.) A. Gray]  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Malvastrum scoparium* (L'Hér.) A. Gray

Malvaceae  
= Malvastrum tomentosum ssp. tomentosum (L.) S.R.Hill (NoR) [see Malvastrum scabrum (Cav.) Gray]  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~257

*Malvaviscus arboreus* Dill. ex Cav.

Malvaceae  
- turk's cap, fire dart, wax mallow  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~87~88~101~121~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Malvaviscus arboreus* var. *arboreus*

Dill. ex Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- wax mallow, turk's cap  
- Sleeper

- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 101~225~246
- Malvaviscus arboreus* var. *drummondii* (Torr. & A. Gray) Schery  
Malvaceae  
- wax mallow  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated.
- Malvaviscus penduliflorus* DC.  
Malvaceae  
- mazapan, sleepy mallow  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 80~101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Malvella leprosa* (Ort.) Krapov.  
Malvaceae  
Malva leprosa Ort., Sida leprosa (Ort.) K. Schum. (see), Sida leprosa var. hederacea (Ort.) Shum. (Dougl. ex Hook) Shum. (see)  
- alkali sida, ivy leaf sida, alkali mallow, whiteweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 35~76~86~88~147~171~198~203~229~243  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: western north America.
- Malvella leprosa* var. *hederacea* (Ortega) Krapov  
Malvaceae  
Sida hederacea (Dougl. ex Hook.) Torr. ex Gray (see)  
- alkali sida, alkali mallow, creeping mallow, star mallow, white mallow, whiteweed  
- Weed  
- 180~243  
- **Toxic** .
- Mammillaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Haw.  
Cactaceae  
= Escobaria vivipara var. vivipara (Nutt.) Buxbaum (NoR)  
- purple mammillaria  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Mandevilla laxa* (Ruiz Lopez & Pavon) Woodson  
Apocynaceae  
Mandevilla suaveolens Lindl.  
- Chilean jasmine  
- Weed~Naturalised
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Mandragora autumnalis* Bertol.  
Solanaceae  
- mandrake, autumn mandrake  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Manettia cordifolia* Mart.  
Rubiaceae  
Guagnebina ignita Vell., Manettia ignita (Vell.) K. Schum.  
- poeja do mato, hummingbird vine, firecracker vine  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Manettia hispida* Poepp. & Endl.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Mangifera indica* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
- mango, am, amba  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~7~22~39~80~86~87~88~93~98~101~121~151~152~161~179~203~228~230~257~261~279  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia.
- Mangifera minor* Bl.  
Anacardiaceae  
- kehngid  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Manihot dichotoma* Ule  
Euphorbiaceae  
- manicoba rubber, likajeba  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Manihot dulcis* (Gmelin) Pax  
Euphorbiaceae  
= Manihot esculenta Crantz  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Manihot esculenta* Crantz  
Euphorbiaceae
- Manihot dulcis* (Gmelin) Pax (see)  
- tapioca, Yokohauna bean, manioka, manioc, kehptuhke, cassava  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~86~88~98~101~161~179~203~230~247~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical South America.
- Manihot glaziovii* Muell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- ceara rubber tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 22~39~86~101~228~230  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Brazil.
- Manihot grahamii* Hook  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Graham's manihot  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Manihot* spp. Mill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- cassava, manioca, tapioca, manihot, maniok  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Manilkara hexandra* (Roxb.) Dubard  
Sapotaceae  
Mimusops hexandra Roxb.  
- khirni, kirmi  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Manilkara roxburghiana* (Wight) Dubard  
Sapotaceae  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated.
- Manilkara zapota* (L.) van Royen  
Sapotaceae  
Achras zapota L nom. illeg. (see), Achras zapota var. zapotilla L. Jacq., Manilkara zapotilla (Jacq.) Gilly, Sapota achras Mill., Sapota zapotilla (Jacq.) Cov.  
- sapodilla, nispero  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed

- 22~32~80~87~88~101~151~161~179~  
228~230~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Mexico, Central America.
- Manniophyton fulvum* Mull. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- lokosa, kusa, kosa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae  
- garlic vine, bejuco de ajo, mata de ajo  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: northern South  
America.
- Mansoa hymenaea* (DC.) A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae  
- membranous garlic vine, bejuco de ajo,  
mata de ajo, lavender garlic vine  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico to Brazil.
- Mantisalca salmantica* (L.) Briq. & Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Centaurea salmantica L. (see),  
Microlonchus salmanticus (L.) DC.  
(see)  
- dagger flower, mantisalca  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88~94~98~101~158~198~203  
- Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Marah fabaceus* (Naudin.) Greene.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- coast wild cucumber, bigroot, common  
manroot, California manroot  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Marah oreganus* (Torr. & S.Wats)  
T.J.Howell  
Cucurbitaceae  
Echinocystis oregana (Torr. & Gray)  
Cogn. (see)  
- western wild cucumber, bigroot,  
manroot, old man in the ground, coast  
man root  
- Weed  
- 161~212  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Maranta arundinacea* L.  
Marantaceae  
- arrowroot, obedience plant, amaranta,  
maranta, yuquilla
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
America.
- Marchantia polymorpha* L.  
Marchantiaceae  
- liverwort, common liverwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 211~243~280~286
- Marchantia polymorpha* var. *aquatica*  
Nees  
Marchantiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Marenopuntia* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia* spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Maresia pygmaea* (Delile) O. E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Marginatocereus* spp. (Backeb.)  
Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Pachycereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. &  
Rose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Mariscus albescens* Gaud.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Mariscus alternifolius* Vahl.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O.Ktze.  
- Weed  
- 88
- Mariscus aristatus* (Rottb.) Ts.Tang &  
F.T.Wang  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Mariscus capensis* (Steud.)Schrad.  
Cyperaceae  
- monkey bulb  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Mariscus coloratus* Nees.  
Cyperaceae
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Mariscus compactus* (Retz.) Bold.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus compactus* Retz.  
- Weed  
- 88~126~297  
- Aquatic.
- Mariscus congestus* (Vahl) C.B.Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus congestus* Vahl  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 121~287  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Mariscus dregeanus* Kunth.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Mariscus dubius* (Rottb.) Kuekenth. ex  
G.E.C. Fischer  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Mariscus durus* (Kunth) C.B.Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Mariscus flabelliformis* var.  
*flabelliformis* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Mariscus flavus* Vahl.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl.  
- Weed  
- 126
- Mariscus indecorus* (Kunth) Podlech  
Cyperaceae  
*Mariscus albomarginatus* C.B.Cl.  
- sedge  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Mariscus keniensis* (Kuekenth.) Hooper.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

- Mariscus ligularis* (L.) Urb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus ligularis* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Mariscus longibracteatus* Cherm.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Mariscus macer* ssp. *magaliesmontanum*  
Kunth.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Mariscus mutisii* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Griseb.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Mariscus radians* (Nees & Meyen) Tang  
& F.T. Wang  
Cyperaceae  
*Cyperus radians* Nees  
- short stemmed cyperus  
- Weed  
- 126  
- Aquatic.
- Mariscus rehmannianus* C.B.Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Mariscus rufus* H.B.K.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus ligularis* L.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Mariscus squarrosus* (L.) C.B.Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus squarrosus* L.  
- Weed  
- 126  
- Aquatic.
- Mariscus sumatrensis* (Retz.) Raynal  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O.Ktze.  
- Weed  
- 121~126
- Mariscus thunbergii* (Vahl) Schrad.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Mariscus umbellatus* (Rottb.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O.Ktze.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~275~297
- Mariscus ustulatus* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Maritimocereus* spp. Ackers & Buining  
Cactaceae  
= *Cleistocactus* spp. Lem.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Marrubium alysson* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Marrubium cuneatum* Soland.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Marrubium parviflorum* Fisch. & Mey.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Marrubium peregrinum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- branched horehound  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Marrubium radiatum* Delile ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Marrubium supinam* (Steph. ex Willd.)  
Hu  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Marrubium vulgare* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Marrubium album* Gilib., *Prasium marrubium* Krause  
- white horehound, common horehound, horehound, houndsbane, marrube, marvel  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual
- Alien  
-  
7~15~20~23~34~39~42~62~72~76~80~86~87~88~97~98~101~116~121~134~147~151~161~165~167~169~171~176~180~198~203~212~218~221~228~237~241~243~248~269~272~280~287~289~295~296~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Marsdenia rostrata* R.Br.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Marshallocereus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Stenocereus* spp. (Berger) Riccob.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Marsilea aegyptiaca* Willd.  
Marsileaceae  
- nardoo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~185~221
- Marsilea crenata* Presl  
Marsileaceae  
- water clover, clover fern, phak waen, dwarf four leaf clover  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~197~204~209~239~286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: tropical Asia, Australia.
- Marsilea drummondii* A.Braun  
Marsileaceae  
- clover fern, common nardoo  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~269  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Marsilea hirsuta* R.Br.  
Marsileaceae  
- rough waterclover  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Marsilea macropoda* Engelm. ex A.Braun  
Marsileaceae  
- bigfoot waterclover  
- Weed  
- 179
- Marsilea minuta* L.  
Marsileaceae

- dwarf waterclover
- Weed~Naturalised
- 87~88~101~221

*Marsilea mucronata* A.Br.

- Marsileaceae
- = *Marsilea vestita* ssp. *vestita* Hook. & Grev. (NoR)
- pepperwort
- Weed
- 88~218

*Marsilea mutica* Mett.

- Marsileaceae
- nardoo
- Naturalised~Garden
- Escape~Environmental Weed
- 39~86~176~246
- Aquatic. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Marsilea quadrifolia* L.

- Marsileaceae
- Marsilea quadrifolia* L.
- water clover, water shamrock, European pepperwort, pepperwort, European waterclover, Australian four leafed clover
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised
- 
- 70~76~87~88~101~133~195~197~203~204~217~224~263~272~274~275~286~297
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Marsilea* spp. L.

- Marsileaceae
- waterclover
- Quarantine Weed
- 220

*Marsilea vestita* Hook. & Grev.

- Marsileaceae
- hairy waterclover
- Weed
- 87~88
- Herbal.

*Marsypianthes chamaedrys* (Vahl)

- O.Kuntze
- Lamiaceae
- ortela, vassoura
- Weed
- 87~88~157~255
- Origin: Americas.

*Martynia annua* L.

- Pedaliaceae
- Carpoceras angulata* A. Rich., *Craniolaria annua* L., *Disteira angulosa* (Lam.) Raf., *Martynia angulosa* Lam., *Martynia diandra* Gloxin nom. illeg.

- devil's claw, smallfruit devil's claw, smallfruited devil's claw, tiger's claw, ice plant, escorzoera
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 

62~66~76~86~87~88~93~98~147~191~203~220~261~269

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Americas.

*Martynia louisiana* Mill.

- Pedaliaceae
- = *Proboscidea louisianica* (Mill.) Thell.
- Quarantine Weed
- 220

*Mascagnia concinna* Morton

- Malphigiaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~203~220

*Mascagnia pubiflora* Griseb.

- Malphigiaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Mascarena lagenicaulis* Bailey

- Arecaceae
- Introduced
- 230

*Mascarena verschaffeltii* (Wendl.)

- Bailey
- Arecaceae
- Introduced
- 230

*Matelea decumbens* W.D.Stevens

- Asclepiadaceae
- Weed
- 199

*Matricaria aurea* (Loefl.) Schultz Bip.

- Asteraceae
- Weed
- 221
- Herbal.

*Matricaria chamomilla* L.

- Asteraceae
- = *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Lainz
- German chamomile, Hungarian chamomile, wild chamomile, scented mayweed
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised
- 
- 44~76~86~87~88~118~161~217~236~243~271~286~287~295
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Matricaria courrantiana* DC.

- Asteraceae
- = *Matricaria recutita* L.
- crown mayweed
- Naturalised
- 101

*Matricaria dioscoidea* DC.

- Asteraceae
- = *Matricaria discoidea* DC.
- rayless chamomile
- Naturalised
- 280
- Origin: northeast Asia, western North America.

*Matricaria discoidea* DC.

- Asteraceae
- Chamomilla discoidea* (DC.) J.Gay ex A.Braun, *Chamomilla suaveolens* (Pursh) Rydb. (see), *Cotula matricarioides* Bong., *Lepidotheca suaveolens* Nuttall, *Matricaria dioscoidea* DC. (see), *Matricaria matricarioides* (Less.) Porter (see), *Pyrethrum defloratum* hort.
- rayless chamomile, disc mayweed, pineapple weed
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced
- 
- 5~40~87~88~101~165~174~176~195~243~253
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Matricaria inodora* L. nom. illeg.

- Asteraceae
- = *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Lainz
- maruna bezwonna
- Weed~Naturalised
- 87~88~243~263~286~287
- Herbal.

*Matricaria maritima* L.

- Asteraceae
- = *Tripleurospermum maritima* ssp. *maritima* (L.) W.D.J. Koch (NoR)
- scentless chamomile, false chamomile
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed
- 
- 23~36~70~76~80~87~88~156~161~162~210~272
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Matricaria maritima* var. *agrestis* L.

- (Knaf) Wilmott
- Asteraceae
- = *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Lainz
- false chamomile
- Weed



- 218
- Matricaria matricarioides* (Less.) Porter  
Asteraceae  
Chamomilla suaveolens (Pursh) Rydb.  
(see)  
- pineapple weed, rayless chamomile, rounded chamomile, pineapple mayweed, rayless dogfennel  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
21~39~42~52~68~80~86~87~88~98~136~146~161~180~198~203~207~210~211~212~218~243~286~287~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: eastern Russia, Japan.
- Matricaria nigellifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- bovine staggers plant, staggers weed  
- Weed  
- 39~88~158  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Matricaria nigellifolia* var. *nigellifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- bovine staggers plant, staggers weed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Matricaria perforata* Mérat  
Asteraceae  
= *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Lainz  
- scentless mayweed, scentless chamomile, wild chamomile, mayweed, false chamomile  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
1~16~21~68~70~86~88~94~98~146~161~203~241~243~253~272~291~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Matricaria recutita* L.  
Asteraceae  
Chamomilla recutita (L.) Rauschert (see), Chamomilla courrantiana C. Koch, *Matricaria chamomilla* auct. non L., *Matricaria courrantiana* DC. (see), *Matricaria suaveolens* L. (see)  
- wild chamomile, chamomile, German chamomile, mayweed, kamomillasaunio, scented mayweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
86~87~88~98~101~155~185~199~203
- ~221~237~243~253~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, western Asia.
- Matricaria* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
*Chamomilla* spp. S.F.Gray (see)  
- chamomile, mayweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~203~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Matricaria suaveolens* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Matricaria recutita* L.  
- rayless mayweed, pineapple weed  
- Weed  
- 44~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Matricaria suaveolens* (Pursh) Buch. non L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Matricaria matricarioides* (Less.) Porter  
- rayless mayweed, pineapple weed  
- Weed  
- 44  
- Herbal.
- Matricaria tenella* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- stinkweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Matricaria trichophylla* (Boiss.) Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
*Matricaria tenuifolia* (Kit.) Sim., *Tripeurospermum tenuifolium* (Kit.) Freyn.  
- Weed  
- 88~94~272
- Matricaria tridentata* Ball  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Matthiola arabica* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Matthiola elliptica* R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Matthiola incana* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
*Cheiranthus incanus* L.  
- tenweeks stock, stock, hoary stock, gilliflower, queen stock, tarhaleukoija, brompton stock, evening stock, fiala sivá  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~15~34~42~86~98~101~134~198~203~252~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Matthiola livida* (Dehle) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Matthiola longipetala* (Vent.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
*Matthiola longipetala* ssp. *bicornis* (Sibth. & Sm.) Ball  
- night scented stock, evening scented stock  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 42~98~101~203~243~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Matthiola longipetala* ssp. *bicornis* (Sibth. & Sm.) Ball  
Brassicaceae  
= *Matthiola longipetala* (Vent.) DC.  
- nightstock, night scented stock  
- Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~86~98~198~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: eastern Europe.
- Matthiola parviflora* (Schousboe) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Matthiola sinuata* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
- sea stock  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Maurandya antirrhiniflora* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Maurandella antirrhiniflora* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 179~199  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

- Maurandya barclaiana* Lindl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Asarina barclaiana* (Lindl.) Pennell  
- Mexican viper  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~54~86~88~101~155~199~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mexico.
- Mauria heterophylla* var. *contracta*  
Loes.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Mauria heterophylla* Kunth (NoR)  
- Introduced  
- 38
- Mayaca fluviatilis* Aubl.  
Mayacaceae  
*Mayaca aubletii* Michx., *Mayaca vandellii* Schott & Endl.  
- stream bogmoss, floating moo herb  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76~258  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: southeast USA and Central America.
- Maytenus boaria* Molina  
Celastraceae  
*Maytenus chilensis* DC.  
- mayten tree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Maytenus heterophylla* (Eckl. & Zehy.)  
N.K.B. Robson  
Celastraceae  
*Maytenus cymosa* (Soland.) Exell  
- common spikethorn, quickthorn, spikethorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~121~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Maytenus mossambicensis* var. *mossambicensis* (Klotzch) Blakelock  
Celastraceae  
- blackforest spikethorn, long spined maytenus, red forest spikethorn  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Maytenus nemorosa* (Eckl. & Zeyh.)  
Marais  
Celastraceae  
- forest maytenus, white forest spikethorn  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Maytenus oleoides* (Lam.) Loes.  
Celastraceae  
- rock candlewood, mountain maytenus  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Maytenus senegalensis* (Lam.) Exell.  
Celastraceae  
- confetti tree, red spikethorn, mwesya, rooipending, red spikethorn  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 63~121~221  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Maytenus spinosa* (Griseb.) Lourteig & O'Don.  
Celastraceae  
*Gymnosporia estabiei* Herter,  
*Gymnosporia spinosa* (Griseb.) Loes.,  
*Moya spinosa* Griseb.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Maytenus vitis-idaea* Griseb.  
Celastraceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Mazus fauriei* Bonati  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 235
- Mazus japonicus* (Thunb.) O.Kuntze.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Mazus pumilus* (Burm.f.) Steen.  
- tokiwahaze  
- Weed  
- 88~263~274~275~286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Mazus miquelii* Makino  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Mazus stolonifer* Makino  
- Miquel's mazus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~101~203~220~263~275~286~297  
- Cultivated.
- Mazus pumilus* (Burm.f.) Steen.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Mazus japonicus* (Thunb.) O.Ktze. (see),  
*Mazus rugosus* Lour.  
- Japanese mazus, Asian mazus
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~101~161~179~203~220~235~243~273~297
- Mazus stachydifolius* (Turcz.) Maxim.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- betonyleaf mazus  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted. Origin: China, Korea.
- Mazus stolonifer* Makino  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~204
- Mecardonia dianthera* (Sw.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Bacopa chamaedryoides* (Kunth) Wettst.,  
*Bacopa chamaidryoides* Wettst.,  
*Bacopa dianthera* (Sw.) Descole & Borsini (see),  
*Bacopa procumbens* (Mill.) Greenm. (see),  
*Erinus procumbens* Mill.,  
*Herpestis caprarioides* Kunth,  
*Herpestis chamaedryoides* Kunth,  
*Herpestis colubrina* Kunth,  
*Herpestis peduncularis* Benth.,  
*Herpestis procumbens* (Mill.) Urb.,  
*Lindernia dianthera* Sw.,  
*Mecardonia dianthera* (Sw.) Pennell (see),  
*Mecardonia tenuis* Small,  
*Mecardonia viridis* Small,  
*Moniera dianthera* (Sw.) Millsp.,  
*Monniera dianthera* Millsp.,  
*Pagesia diathera* (Sw.) Pennell,  
*Pagesia peduncularis* (Benth.) Pennell,  
*Pagesia procumbens* (Mill.) Pennell  
- baby jumpup  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 11~88~300  
- Herbal.
- Meconopsis cambrica* (L.) Vig.  
Papaveraceae  
- keltavaleunikko, Welsh poppy  
- Casual Alien  
- 42~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Medemia argun* (Martius.) Wurtl. ex H.A.Wendl.  
Arecaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

- Origin: Egypt, Sudan.
- Medicago aculeata* Willd.- nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago doliata* var. *muricata*  
Carmign. Heyn (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Medicago agrestis* Ten.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Medicago arabica* (L.) Huds.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago maculata* Sibth. (see),  
*Medicago polymorpha* var. *arabica* L. L.  
- laikkumailanen, spotted medick,  
spotted burr medick, burclover, luzerne  
tachée  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~15~42~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~1  
61~176~198~203~218~228~237~241~2  
49~253~272~280~286~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Europe, Africa, southwest Asia.
- Medicago arborea* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- tree medick, moon trefoil  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
54~86~88~98~176~203~228~241~251  
~280~290~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean and Canary Islands.
- Medicago aschersoniana* Urb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Medicago carstensis* Jacq.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 272~287  
- Cultivated.
- Medicago ciliaris* (L.) All.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~87~88~94~203  
- Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Medicago coronata* (L.) Bartal.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed
- 272
- Medicago dentatus* Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Medicago denticulata* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago polymorpha* L.  
- bur clover  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243  
- **Toxic** .
- Medicago disciformis* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Medicago falcata* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* ssp. *falcata* L. (L.)  
Arcang.  
- sickle medick, sirppimailanen, yarrow,  
yellow medick, yellow sickle medick,  
lucerne yellowflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~42~80~86~87~88~98~114~176~20  
3  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Medicago glomerata* Balb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Medicago granatensis* Willd.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Medicago heldreichii* E. Small  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Heldreich's alfalfa  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Medicago hispida* Gaertn.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago polymorpha* L.  
- rough medick, bur clover, silver medick  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
51~80~87~88~212~243~255~287~297  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Medicago hybrida* (Pourret) Trautv.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- hybrid alfalfa  
- Naturalised
- 101
- Medicago intertexta* (L.) Mill.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago polymorpha* var. *intertexta* L.  
L.  
- calvary medic  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
7~70~86~87~88~98~198~203~221~22  
8  
- Arid. Origin: western Mediterranean.
- Medicago intertexta* var. *ciliaris* (L.)  
Mill.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago ciliaris* (L.) All.  
- Weed  
- 185
- Medicago italica* (Mill.) Fiori  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93
- Medicago laciniata* (L.) Mill.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago aschersoniana* Urb.,  
*Medicago polymorpha* var. *laciniata* L.  
L.  
- burclover, little burweed, veld  
shamrock, cutleaf medic  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
7~88~98~101~121~158~203~228~243  
~287  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Medicago laciniata* var. *laciniata* (L.)  
Mill.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- cut leaf medic  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: North Africa, Middle East.
- Medicago littoralis* Rohde ex Loisel.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- rantamailanen, water medick, strand  
medic  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~86~98~101~203~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean.
- Medicago lupulina* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Lupulina aureata* Noulet, *Medicago*  
*lupulina* var. *willdenowii* L. (Merat)  
Urban, *Medicago willdenowii* (Merat)

- Urb., *Melilotus lupulinus* Trautvetter  
- yellow trefoil, onesuch, black medic,  
hop medic, hop clover, trefoil, black  
clover, nurmimailanen  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
7~15~21~23~24~34~42~49~52~70~80  
~84~86~87~88~94~98~101~134~154~  
161~165~174~176~179~198~203~207~  
210~211~212~218~228~235~236~237~  
241~243~249~253~272~275~280~286~  
287~293~295~297~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Medicago maculata* Sibth.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago arabica* (L.) Huds.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Medicago marina* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- sea medick  
- Weed  
- 70
- Medicago minima* (L.) Bartal.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago polymorpha* var. *minima* L.  
L., *Medicago polymorpha* var. *recta* L.  
Desf., *Medicago recta* (Desf.) Willd.  
- pikkumailanen, woolly burr medic,  
small medic, little medic, little  
burclover, burr medic, small burr medic  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~39~42~72~86~87~88~93~94~98~10  
1~161~176~198~203~205~218~228~23  
7~241~253~272~275~280~287~295~29  
7~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Europe, Asia, Africa.
- Medicago monantha* (C.A.Mey.) Trautv.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trigonella incisa* Benth. (see),  
*Trigonella monantha* C.A.Mey. (see),  
*Trigonella monantha* ssp. *incisa* (Benth.)  
Ali, *Trigonella monantha* ssp. *noeana*  
(Boiss.) Huber-Mor., *Trigonella noeana*  
Boiss.  
- medick  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Medicago monspeliaca* (L.) Trautv.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae
- Trigonella monspeliaca* L. (see),  
*Trigonella monspeliaca* ssp. *subcaulis*  
L. Feinbrun  
- hairy medick  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Medicago murex* var. *aculeata* var.  
*sphaerica* Urban sub Urban  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Medicago nigra* (L.) Krock.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago hysterix* Ten., *Medicago*  
*pentacycla* DC.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 250~280
- Medicago obscura* Retz.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Medicago orbicularis* (L.) Bartal.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago applaudata* Willd., *Medicago*  
*polymorpha* var. *orbicularis* L. L.  
- buttonclover, blackdisk medick,  
kiekkomailanen, snail medick  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~34~40~42~86~87~88~94~98~101~1  
98~203~228~241~253~272~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Medicago polymorpha* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago denticulata* Willd. (see),  
*Medicago hispida* Gaertn. (see),  
*Medicago lappacea* Desr., *Medicago*  
*polycarpa* Willd., *Medicago polymorpha*  
var. *brevispina* L. (Benth.) Heyn (see),  
*Medicago polymorpha* var. *vulgaris* L.  
(see), *Medicago terebellum* Willd.  
- toothed medick, California burclover,  
burclover, medic, piikkimailanen, hairy  
medick, burr medic, spiny burr medic  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~9~15~26~39~42~70~72~78~86~87~  
88~94~98~101~115~116~121~134~158  
~161~167~176~179~180~185~198~203  
~205~221~228~229~235~240~243~253  
~272~286~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:
- Eurasia.
- Medicago polymorpha* var. *brevispina*  
L. (Benth.) Heyn  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago polymorpha* L.  
- Weed  
- 93
- Medicago polymorpha* var. *confinis* L.  
(Koch) Oostr. & Reichgelt  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago hispida* var. *confinis* Gaertn.  
(Koch) Burk.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 237~287
- Medicago polymorpha* var. *lapponica* L.  
Burnet  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Medicago polymorpha* var. *microdon* L.  
(Ehr.)  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Medicago polymorpha* var. *polymorpha*  
L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Medicago polymorpha* var. *vulgaris* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago polymorpha* L.  
- California burclover  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 93~218~228~237  
- Arid.
- Medicago praecox* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Mediterranean medick  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 7~34~86~98~101~203  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin:  
Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Medicago rigidula* (L.) All.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago gerardi* Waldst. & Kit. ex  
Willd.  
- tifton burclover, lucerna tvrdá  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228~253~272  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Medicago rugosa* Desr.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

*Medicago elegans* Jacq. ex Willd.  
- wrinkled medick, gama medic, medic  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 70~86~101~198~228  
- Arid. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Medicago sativa* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago sativa* Lam.  
- lucerne, alfalfa, sinimailanen, sickle  
medick, purple lucerne, purple medick,  
common medick  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
4~7~15~34~39~42~80~87~88~93~94~  
98~101~104~121~136~158~161~165~1  
76~179~195~203~205~215~218~228~2  
41~256~261~280~286~287~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Medicago sativa* ssp. *caerulea* L. (Less.  
ex Ledeb.) Schmalh.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Russia, central Asia.

*Medicago sativa* ssp. *falcata* L. (L.)  
Arcang.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago borealis* Grossh., *Medicago*  
*difalcata* Sinskaya, *Medicago falcata* L.  
(see), *Medicago falcata* var. *romanica*  
(Prodán) O.Schwarz & Klink.,  
*Medicago quasifalcata* Sinskaya,  
*Medicago romanica* Prodán, *Medicago*  
*tenderiensis* Opperman ex Klokov  
- yellow alfalfa, sickle medick, sickle  
alfalfa, yellow lucerne, yellow flower  
alfalfa, luzerne de suède, luzerne jaune,  
sichelklee, sichelluzerne, luzerna de  
sequeiro, alfalfa amarilla, alfalfa sueca  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia, Africa.

*Medicago sativa* ssp. *sativa* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago sativa* ssp. *varia* L. (Martyn)  
Arcang. (see)  
- lucerne, alfalfa, medic  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 40~86~101~198~272  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe, central  
Asia, North Africa.

*Medicago sativa* ssp. *varia* L. (Martyn)  
Arcang.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* ssp. *sativa* L.  
- sand lucerne  
- Naturalised  
- 40

*Medicago scutellata* (L.) Mill.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago inermis* L., *Medicago*  
*polymorpha* var. *scutellata* L. L.  
- snail medic  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~70~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~176~  
198~203~205~228~253~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin:  
Mediterranean.

*Medicago* spp. L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- medic, alfalfa  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~243~272  
- Herbal.

*Medicago tornata* (L.) Mill.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago italica* (Miller) Steudner,  
*Medicago obscura* Retz emend. Urban  
- disc medic  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93~98~203~205  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin:  
Mediterranean.

*Medicago tribuloides* Desr.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago truncatula* Gaertn.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Medicago truncatula* Gaertn.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago tribuloides* Desr. (see)  
- barrel medic, palikkamailanen, strong  
spined medick  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~39~40~42~72~86~88~93~94~98~19  
8~203~205~228~253  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean.

*Medicago truncatula* var. *truncatula*  
Gaertn.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago tribuloides* var. *truncatula*

Desr. (Gaertn.) Koch  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Medicago turbinata* (L.) All.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Medicago polymorpha* var. *turbinata* L.  
L., *Medicago tuberculata* Willd.  
- southern medick  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~101~228~241~300  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Medicago* x *varia* Martyn  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* ssp. *falcata* L. (L.)  
Arcang. x *Medicago sativa* ssp. *sativa* L.  
- ristimailanen, lucerna menlivá, bastard  
luzerne  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Medinilla cumingii* Naud.  
Melastomataceae  
- medinilla  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 233  
- Cultivated.

*Medinilla venosa* (Blume) Blume  
Melastomataceae  
- holdtight, medinilla  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~101~191~229~233  
- Cultivated.

*Mediocactus* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Heliocereus* spp. (Berger) Britt. &  
Rose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Mediocalcar ponapense* Hawkes  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Melaleuca armillaris* (Sol. ex Gaertn.)  
Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
- giant honey myrtle, bracelet honey  
myrtle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 72~86~88~252~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.



- Melaleuca bracteata* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
- white cloud tree  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Melaleuca decussata* R.Br.  
Myrtaceae  
- totem poles, niaouli cajeput, crossed leaved honey myrtle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Melaleuca diosmifolia* R.Br.  
Myrtaceae  
- green honey myrtle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~72~86~88~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Melaleuca halmaturorum* F.Muell. ex Miq.  
Myrtaceae  
- salt paperbark  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Melaleuca hypericifolia* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
- hillock bush, cajuput, red honey myrtle, tea tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Melaleuca lanceolata* Otto  
Myrtaceae  
*Melaleuca pubescens* Schauer  
- moonah  
- Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 7~86~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L.  
Myrtaceae  
*Melaleuca leucadendron* (L.) L. (see)  
- broad leaved paperbark, cajeput  
- Weed  
- 3~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Melaleuca leucadendron* (L.) L.  
Myrtaceae
- = *Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L.  
- melaleuca, punk tree, cajeput  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 22~122  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Melaleuca linariifolia* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
*Metrosideros hyssopifolia*  
- cajeput tree, snow in summer  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Melaleuca nesophila* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
- mauve honey myrtle, showy honey myrtle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Melaleuca parvistaminea* Brynes  
Myrtaceae  
- rough paperbark  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Melaleuca pentagona* Labill.  
Myrtaceae  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) T.Blake  
Myrtaceae  
*Melaleuca leucadendron* auct. non (L.) L., *Metrosideros quinquenervia* Cav.  
- melaleuca, paperbark tree, swamp tea tree, punk tree, niaouli, cajeput, paper bark, cajeput tree, broad leaf paperbark  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~6~7~22~35~37~67~78~80~88~101~105~107~112~116~122~129~140~142~151~152~161~179~193~197~200~229~233~246~261  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australasia.
- Melaleuca* spp. L.  
Myrtaceae  
- melaleuca
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 18~88~226~258
- Melaleuca styphelioides* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
- prickly paperbark  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 198~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Melaleuca viminalis* (Gaertn.) Brynes  
Myrtaceae  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Origin: Australia.
- Melampodium arvense* Robinson  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Melampodium divaricatum* (Rich) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- boton de oro, flor amarilla, florecilla  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 14~76~87~88~157~199~203~220~243~255~281  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Melampodium longifolium* Cerv.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Melampodium paludosum* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Melampodium leucanthum* Torr. & A.Gray (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88  
- Cultivated.
- Melampodium paniculatum* Gardner  
Asteraceae  
*Melampodium brachyglossum* Donn. Sm.  
- botao de ouro  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Melampodium perfoliatum* (Cav.) Kunth  
Asteraceae  
*Alcina perfoliata* Cav.  
- perfoliate blackfoot, estrelinha, botao de cachorro  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~157~243~255



- Melampodium sericeum* Lag.  
Asteraceae  
- rough blackfoot  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Melampodium* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- blackfoot  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Cultivated.
- Melampyrum arvense* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- field cow wheat, field cowpea, peltomaitikka  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~44~70~76~88~94~203~220~243~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Melampyrum barbatum* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- bearded cow wheat  
- Weed  
- 88~94~272
- Melampyrum cristatum* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- crested cow wheat, tähkämaitikka  
- Weed  
- 23~88~272  
- Herbal.
- Melampyrum lineare* Desr.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- narrowleaf cowwheat  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Melampyrum pratense* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- common cow wheat, kangasmaitikka  
- Weed  
- 70~272  
- Herbal.
- Melampyrum* spp. L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- cow wheat  
- Weed  
- 272
- Melandrium album* (Mill.)Garcke  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene latifolia* ssp. *alba* Poir. (Mill.) Greut. & Burd.  
- white campion
- Weed  
- 44~243  
- Herbal.
- Melandrium noctiflorum* (L.) Fries  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene noctiflora* L.  
- night flowering campion, night flowering catchfly, clammy cockle, sticky cockle  
- Weed  
- 44~87~88~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Melanocentris abyssinica* (R.Br. ex Fresen.) Hochst.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Melanoselinum decipiens* (Schrad. & J.C.Wendl) Hoffm.  
Apiaceae  
- parsnip palm  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~86~280  
- Cultivated.
- Melanthera aspera* (Jacq.) Small  
Asteraceae  
- yerba de cabra  
- Weed  
- 157
- Melanthera confusa* Britton  
Asteraceae  
= *Melanthera aspera* var. *glabriuscula* (Jacq.) Steud. ex Small (Kuntze) J.C.Parks (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Melanthera deltoidea* L.C.Rich.ex Michx.  
Asteraceae  
= *Melanthera aspera* var. *aspera* (Jacq.) Steud. ex Small (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 14
- Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small  
Asteraceae  
*Bidens nivea* L.  
- snow squarestem, botoncillo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~281  
- Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Melanthera scandens* (Schum. & Thonn.) Brenan  
Asteraceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Melanthium latifolium* Desr.  
Melanthiaceae  
- slender bunchflower, hybrid bunchflower  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Melanthium parviflorum* (Michx.) S. Wats.  
Melanthiaceae  
- Appalachian bunchflower, smallflowered hellebore  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Melanthium virginicum* L.  
Melanthiaceae  
- bunchflower, Virginia bunchflower  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Melanthium woodii* (J.W. Robbins ex Wood) Bodkin  
Melanthiaceae  
- Indian poke, Wood's bunchflower  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Melastoma affine* D.Don  
Melastomataceae  
*Melastoma polyanthum* Bl.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Melastoma candidum* D.Don  
Melastomataceae  
*Melastoma septemnerium* Lour. non Jacq.  
- Indian rhododendron, Asian melastome  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~80~87~88~101~191~229~233  
- Cultivated.
- Melastoma decifidum* Roxburgh  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 22
- Melastoma malabathricum* L.  
Melastomataceae  
- Bank's melastoma, Malabar melastome, moegalo, Singapore

- rhododendron  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
22~28~67~80~87~88~101~140~217~218~229~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Melastoma sanguineum* Sims.  
Melastomataceae  
Melastoma decemfidum Roxb.  
- fox tongued melastoma, red melastome, pink tibouchina  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 76~87~88~101~203~220~233  
- Cultivated.
- Melhania denhamii* R.Br.  
Sterculiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Melhania forbesii* Planch. ex Mast.  
Sterculiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Melia azedarach* L.  
Meliaceae  
- Chinaberry, white cedar, cape lilac, tulip cedar, syringa, Indian bead tree, Persian lilac, maksering, bessieboom, Chinaberry tree, margosa tree, azedarach, bead tree, berry tree, cape syringa, China tree, Chinese umbrella, Indian lilac, Japanese bead tree, paradise tree, pride of China, pride of Persia, red seringa, South African syringa, Syrian bead tree, Texas umbrella tree  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
3~7~10~22~34~39~63~77~80~86~87~88~93~95~101~102~107~112~121~134~142~151~152~154~158~161~179~190~205~218~228~230~233~247~252~257~261~277~279~280~283~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southeast Asia.
- Melia baccifera* Roth  
Meliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Melia volkensii* Gurke  
Meliaceae  
- tree of knowledge  
- Quarantine Weed
- 220  
*Melianthus comosus* Vahl  
Melianthaceae  
- tufted honeyflower  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape  
-  
39~76~86~87~88~98~121~147~161~198~203~220~269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Melianthus major* L.  
Melianthaceae  
- honey flower, large honey flower, cape honey flower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~39~86~88~98~121~161~165~198~203~225~246~269~280~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Melica altissima* L.  
Poaceae  
- isohelmikkä, Siberian melicgrass  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~220  
- Cultivated.
- Melica ciliata* L.  
Poaceae  
- Beckeria montana Bernhardt, Melica glauca F. Schultz  
- silky melic, tähkähelmikkä  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~220~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Melica decumbens* Thunb.  
Poaceae  
- staggers grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Melica minuta* L.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Melica nutans* L.  
Poaceae  
Melica montana Huds.  
- mountain melick, nodding melick, nodding pearl, nuokkuhelmikkä
- Weed  
- 70~272~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Melica racemosa* Thunb.  
Poaceae  
- melic grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Melica scabrosa* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Melica uniflora* Retz.  
Poaceae  
- wood melick, rönshelmikkä  
- Weed  
- 70~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq.  
Sapindaceae  
- Spanish lime, genip, mamoncillo, quenepa  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 22~32~88~101~151~179~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: northern South America.
- Melicope ponapensis* Lauterb.  
Rutaceae  
- kahmet painte  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Melilotus alba* Medik.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= Melilotus albus Medik.  
- white sweetclover, white melilot, bokhara clover, bukhara clover, clover, hubam clover, sweetclover  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
4~7~21~34~39~42~51~52~70~80~87~88~94~98~102~121~136~146~158~161~195~203~207~212~218~222~228~241~243~261~269~272~286~287~294~299  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Melilotus albus* Medik.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Melilotus alba Medik. (see), Melilotus albus var. annuus H.S.Coe, Melilotus leucanthus W.D.J.Koch ex DC.  
- sweetclover, bokhara clover, komonica

biela  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~40~86~176~179~198~237~255~256  
~275~280~295~297~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Melilotus altissima* Thuill.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Melilotus altissimus* Thuill. (see),  
*Trifolium altissimum* (Thuill.)  
Loiseleur, *Sertula altissima* (Thuill.)  
Kuntze  
- tall yellow sweetclover, isomesikkä,  
tall melilot, yellow melilot  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~42~70~87~88~218~241~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Melilotus altissimus* Thuill.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus altissima* Thuill.  
- tall yellow sweetclover, tall melilot  
- Naturalised  
- 40~101~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Melilotus dentata* (Waldst. & Kit.) Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- rantamesikkä  
- Casual Alien  
- 42

*Melilotus elegans* Salz.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- elegant sweetclover  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Promoted.

*Melilotus indica* (L.) All.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus indicus* (L.) All.  
- sour clover, small melilot, Indian  
sweetclover, annual yellow sweetclover,  
bitter clover, Indian melilot,  
sweetclover, yellow melilot  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien~Cultivation  
Escape  
-  
7~39~42~51~70~72~88~94~98~115~1  
21~158~161~167~180~203~212~218~2  
28~241~243~253~269~272~286~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Melilotus indicus* (L.) All.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Melilotus bonplandii* Ten., *Melilotus*  
*indica* (L.) All. (see), *Melilotus indicus*

*ssp. permixtus* (L.) All. (Jordan) Rouy,  
*Melilotus melilotus-indica* Asch. &  
Graebner, *Melilotus melilotus-indicus*  
Asch. & Graebner, *Melilotus officinalis*  
*sensu* Bojer, *Melilotus parviflora* Desf.  
(see), *Melilotus parviflorus* Desf.,  
*Melilotus permixtus* Jordan, *Melilotus*  
*tommasinii* Jordan, *Trifolium indica* L.,  
*Trifolium indicum* L.  
- hexham scent, annual yellow  
sweetclover, sour clover, senji, Indian  
sweetclover, small melilot, méliot des  
Indes, kleinblütiger steinklee, trevo de  
cheiro  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual alien  
-  
9~15~40~55~80~86~87~93~101~134~  
165~176~179~185~198~205~221~235~  
237~243~271~280~295~300  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean  
to India.

*Melilotus infesta* Guss.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203

*Melilotus italica* (L.) Lam.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Italian melilot  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 70~228  
- Arid.

*Melilotus messanensis* (L.) All.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Melilotus sicula* Vitm.  
- Mediterranean melilotus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
7~70~72~86~87~88~98~185~198~203  
- Cultivated.

*Melilotus neapolitanus* Ten.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus sulcatus* Desf.  
- European sweetclover  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Melilotus officinalis* Lam.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Melilotus albus* Medikus (see),  
*Melilotus arvensis* Wallr., *Melilotus*  
*graveolens* Bunge, *Melilotus officinalis*  
*fo. suaveolens* (Ledeb.) H. Ohashi &  
Tateishi, *Melilotus officinalis* var.  
*micranthus* Lam. O.E.Schulz (see),  
*Melilotus suaveolens* Ledeb. (see),  
*Melilotus vulgaris* Hill, *Trifolium*

*officinale* L.  
- yellow sweetclover, common melilot,  
ribbed melilot, rohtomesikkä, field  
melilot, yellow melilot, méliot jaune,  
méliot officinal, gelber Steinklee,  
meliloto giallo, trevo cheiroso, cornilla  
real, meliloto amarillo, trébol de olor  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
4~7~15~21~34~39~39~40~42~52~70~  
78~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~102~11  
6~136~146~151~161~174~176~195~19  
8~203~212~218~222~237~241~243~25  
3~272~280~287~294~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Melilotus officinalis* var. *micranthus*  
Lam. O.E.Schulz.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus officinalis* Lam.  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Melilotus parviflora* Desf.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus indicus* (L.) All.  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Arid.

*Melilotus segetalis* (Brot.) Ser.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- corn melilot  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~94~253  
- Arid.

*Melilotus sicula* Vitm.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Melilotus* spp. Mill.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- sweetclover, melilot, yellow  
sweetclover, white sweetclover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 80~104~198~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Melilotus suaveolens* Ledeb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus officinalis* Lam.  
- sweetclover  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 275~286~287~297  
- Promoted. Origin: temperate Asia.

- Melilotus sulcata* Desf.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus sulcatus* Desf.  
- uurremesikkä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~94~98~203~253
- Melilotus sulcatus* Desf.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Melilotus neapolitanus* Ten. (see),  
*Melilotus sulcata* Desf. (see), *Sertula sulcata* (Desf.) Kuntze.  
- Mediterranean sweetclover, furrowed melilot, grooved melilot, mélilote des moissons, gefurchter Steinklee, anafa, anafe, trébol amarillo, trébol real de olor  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~243
- Melilotus wolgica* Poir.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Melilotus ruthenica* (Bieb.) Ser.  
- volganmesikä  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Melinis minutiflora* Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Panicum minutiflora* (P.Beauv.) Rasp. (see), *Panicum melinis* Trin. (see)  
- molasses grass, wynne grass, puakatau, Brazilian stinkgrass, dordura grass, efwatakala grass, gordura grass, honey grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~7~18~38~80~86~87~88~98~101~112~121~134~151~152~157~179~203~226~241~245~246~255~257~261~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
Poaceae  
*Melinis rosea* (Nees) Hack.,  
*Monachyrion roseum* (Nees) Parl.,  
*Monachyrion tonsum* (Nees) Parl.,  
*Panicum braunii* Steud., *Panicum roseum* (Nees) Steud., *Panicum tonsum* (Nees) Steud., *Rhynchelytrum dregeanum* Nees, *Rhynchelytrum dregeanum* var. *annuum* Chiov., *Rhynchelytrum dregeanum* var. *intermedium* Chiov., *Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C.E.Hubb. (see), *Rhynchelytrum repens* var. *roseum* (Nees) Chiov., *Rhynchelytrum roseum* (Nees) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. ex Bews (see), *Rhynchelytrum tonsum* (Nees)
- Lanza & Mattei, *Saccharum sphacelatum* (Benth.) Walp., *Saccharum repens* Willd., *Tricholaena dregeana* (Nees) T. Durand & Schinz, *Tricholaena fragilis* A. Braun, *Tricholaena repens* (Willd.) Hitchc. (see), *Tricholaena rosea* Nees (see), *Tricholaena sphacelata* Benth., *Tricholaena tonsa* Nees, *Tricholaena tonsa* var. *submutica* Schweinfurth  
- natal redtop, red natal grass, rose natal grass  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
7~55~86~88~93~101~158~198~205~228~261~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Melinis* spp. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- stinkgrass, mollasses grass  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~220
- Meliosma myriantha* Siebold & Zucc.  
Meliosmaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Melissa officinalis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Melissa graveolens* Host, *Thymus melissa* E.H.L.Krause  
- melissa balm, lemon balm, balm, bee balm, common balm, cedronella, melissa vera, citronella, erba limona  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~34~40~70~72~80~88~97~101~137~165~176~181~198~203~228~241~243~280~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Melissa officinalis* ssp. *officinalis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- lemon balm  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Melissitus ruthenicus* (L.) C.W.Chang  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago ruthenica* (L.) Trautv. (NoR)  
- Russian fenugreek
- Weed  
- 297
- Melittis melissophyllum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Melittis grandiflora* Smith, *Melittis sylvestris* Lam.  
- bastard balm  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Melochia compacta* Hochr.  
Sterculiaceae  
= *Melochia umbellata* (Houtt.) Stapf  
- kotol  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Melochia concatenata* L.  
Sterculiaceae  
= *Melochia corchorifolia* L.  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~262
- Melochia corchorifolia* L.  
Sterculiaceae  
*Riedlea corchorifolia* (L.) DC., *Visenia corchorifolia* (L.) Spreng.  
- redweed, chocolateweed, wire bush, seng lek  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
88~101~161~170~179~204~209~218~235~239~276~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Melochia indica* Kurz  
Sterculiaceae  
= *Melochia umbellata* (Houtt.) Stapf.  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Melochia lupulina* Sw.  
Sterculiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~157
- Melochia manducata* Wright  
Sterculiaceae  
*Melochia glandulifera* Standley  
- Weed  
- 157
- Melochia melissaefolia* Benth.  
Sterculiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Melochia mollis* (Kunth) Triana & Planch.

- Sterculiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Melochia nodiflora* Sw.  
Sterculiaceae  
- bretonica prieta  
- Weed  
- 14~262  
- Cultivated.
- Melochia pyramidata* L.  
Sterculiaceae  
- pyramid flower, guanxuma rosa  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
28~86~87~88~98~157~199~203~228~243~255  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.
- Melochia tomentosa* L.  
Sterculiaceae  
- teabush  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Melochia umbellata* (Houtt.) Staf.  
Sterculiaceae  
Melochia compacta Hochr. (see),  
Melochia indica Kurz. (see)  
- hierba del soldado, melochia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~22~80~101~107  
- Herbal.
- Melochia villosa* (Mill) Fawc. & Rendle  
Sterculiaceae  
= Melochia spicata (L.) Fryxell (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Melolobium candicans* (E.Mey) Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Fabaceae  
- honey bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Melolobium humile* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Melothria fluminensis* Gardn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= Melothria pendula L. (NoR) [see
- Melothria guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Cogn.]  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Melothria formosana* Hayata  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Melothria guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= Melothria pendula L. (NoR) [see  
Melothria fluminensis Gardn.]  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Melothria heterophylla* (Lour.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Melothria japonica* (Thunb.) Maxim.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Melothria maderaspatana* (L.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Melothria mucronata* (Bl.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Melothria pendula* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Guadeloupe cucumber, creeping cucumber, mini cukemelon  
- Naturalised  
- 247~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Melothria tridactyla* Hook. f.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Memecylon floribundum* Blume  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 3~152~191  
- Origin: Indonesia.
- Memora peregrina* (Miers) Sandwith  
Bignoniaceae
- cipo arame, ciganinha  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Menispermum canadense* L.  
Menispermaceae  
- common moonseed, moonseed, Canada moonseed, Texas sasparilla, yellow sasparilla, yellow parilla  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~154~161~189~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Menispermum dauricum* DC.  
Menispermaceae  
- aasiankilpikierto, koumorikazura  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Menowillea alata* Rollins  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241  
- Arid.
- Mentha aquatica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- mint, water mint, vesiminttu  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~8~23~70~80~86~87~88~98~101~203~241~272~287~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Eurasia.
- Mentha arvensis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Mentha arvensis var. canadensis (L.) Kuntze (see), Mentha austriaca Jacq., Mentha gentilis L. (see), Mentha lapponica Wahlenb., Mentha parietariifolia J.Beck.  
- mint, corn mint, Japanese mint, field mint, American wild mint, menta campestre  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
38~44~70~76~80~86~87~88~94~118~161~174~210~218~243~253~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Mentha arvensis* var. *canadensis* (L.) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
= Mentha arvensis L.  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Mentha arvensis* var. *piperascens* L.  
Malinv. ex L.H.Bailey  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha canadensis* L. (NoR)  
- japaniminttu, Japanische Minze,  
Japanese Mint  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Herbal.

*Mentha australis* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
- river mint  
- Naturalised  
- 39~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Mentha cardiaca* (S.F.Gray) Gerarde ex  
Baker  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha x gracilis* Sole (pro sp.)  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Mentha gentilis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L.  
- red mint  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Mentha haplocalyx* Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
- Chinese mint  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Herbal.

*Mentha lavandulacea* Willd.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds.  
- Introduced  
- 38

*Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds.  
Lamiaceae  
*Mentha alaiica* Boriss., *Mentha asiatica*  
Boriss., *Mentha darvasica* Boriss.,  
*Mentha kopetdaghensis* Boriss., *Mentha*  
*lavandulacea* Willd. (see), *Mentha*  
*longifolia* ssp. *caucasica* (Gand.) Briq.,  
*Mentha pamiroalaica* Boriss., *Mentha*  
*spicata* ssp. *longifolia* (L.) Tacik ex  
Towpasz, *Mentha sylvestris* L., *Mentha*  
*vagans* Boriss.  
- horse mint, downy mint, mint  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
39~42~86~87~88~94~198~248~272~2  
87

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Mentha longifolia* ssp. *typhoides* (L.)  
Hudson (Birq.) Harley.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 185

*Mentha microphylla* Koch  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221

*Mentha nemorosa* Willd. ex L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha spicata* L. x *Mentha*  
*suaveolens* Ehrh. [see *Mentha x villosa*  
Huds.]  
- yerba buena  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Herbal.

*Mentha piperita* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Mentha nigricans* Mill.  
- peppermint  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
8~87~88~98~161~167~218~241~257~  
286~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Mentha piperita* var. *citrata* (J.F.Ehrh)  
Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
- bergamot mint  
- Weed  
- 208  
- Aquatic.

*Mentha pulegium* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Pulegium vulgare* Mill.  
- peppermint, pennyroyal, European  
pennyroyal, pennyroyal mint,  
puolanminttu  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~15~35~39~42~70~72~78~80~86~87  
~88~94~97~98~101~116~147~151~15  
4~161~165~176~198~200~203~221~23  
1~241~253~269~272~280~286~287~29  
6~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Eurasia.

*Mentha requienii* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Corsican mint, mint  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Mentha rotundifolia* (L.) Huds.  
Lamiaceae  
- apple mint, apple scented mint  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~98~287~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Mentha satuireiodes* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Mentha spicata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Mentha crispa* L., *Mentha crispa*  
Schrad., *Mentha niliaca* auct. non Juss.  
ex Jacq., *Mentha cordifolia* auct. non  
Opiz, *Mentha longifolia* auct. non (L.)  
Huds., *Mentha spicata* var. *crispa* L.  
(Benth.) Danert (see), *Mentha sylvestris*  
auct. non L., *Mentha viridis* (L.) L. (see)  
- spearmint, garden mint, pea mint,  
mint, lambmint  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
8~21~40~42~72~80~86~87~88~94~98  
~101~102~116~134~155~165~176~198  
~203~208~218~272~280~287~296  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: south and central Europe.

*Mentha spicata* ssp. *spicata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- spearmint  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280

*Mentha spicata* ssp. *tomentosa* L.(Briq.)  
Harley  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha spicata* ssp. *condensata*  
(Briq.) Greuter & Burdet (NoR) [see  
*Mentha tomentosa* D'Urv. non Sm. nom.  
illeg.]  
- hairy spearmint  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280

*Mentha spicata* var. *crispa* L. (Benth.)  
Danert  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha spicata* L.



- curled mint
- Weed~Naturalised
- 286~287
- Herbal.

*Mentha spicata* var. *spicata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- field mint, spearmint  
- Introduced  
- 34

*Mentha* spp. L.  
Lamiaceae  
- mint  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~39~80~221~243~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.  
Lamiaceae  
- round leaved mint, apple mint, mint  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
15~34~42~70~80~88~94~98~101~203  
~250~253~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Mentha tomentosa* D'Urv. non Sm. nom. illeg.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha spicata* ssp. *condensata* (Briq.) Greuter & Burdet (NoR) [see *Mentha spicata* ssp. *tomentosa* L.(Briq.) Harley]  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Mentha verticillata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- whorled mint  
- Weed  
- 272

*Mentha viridis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha spicata* L.  
- menta dolce, spearmint  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Mentha x dalmatica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds.  
- karjalanminttu  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Mentha x gracilis* Sole (pro sp.)  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha spicata* L. [see *Mentha cardiaca* (S.F.Gray) Gerarde ex Baker]  
- small leaved mint, gingermint, bushy mint, mäta jemná, mint  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Mentha x piperita* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.  
- peppermint, white peppermint, piparminttu, eau de Cologne mint, black peppermint, agua florida, menta piperita  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
42~72~80~86~88~101~102~134~176~198~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Great Britain.

*Mentha x piperita* var. *citrata* (Ehrh.) Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.  
- lemon mint, eau de Cologne mint, lime mint  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~198~280  
- Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Mentha x piperita* var. *piperita* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.  
- Peppermint  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 165~198~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Mentha x rotundifolia* (L.) Hudson  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds. x *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.  
- roundleaf mint  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~86~101~198  
- Origin: Europe.

*Mentha x verticillata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha aquatica* L.  
- whorled mint, kiehkuraminttu

- Weed~Naturalised
- 80~101

*Mentha x villosa* Huds.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha spicata* L. x *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh. [*Mentha nemorosa* Willd. ex L. (see)]  
- large apple mint  
- Naturalised  
- 40~101  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Mentzelia albicaulis* (Douglas ex Hook.) Douglas ex Torrey & A. Gray  
Loasaceae  
- prairie lily, whitestem blazingstar, whitestem stickleaf  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Mentzelia aspera* L.  
Loasaceae  
- tropical blazingstar  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Mentzelia decapetala* (Pursh ex Sims) Urban & Gilg ex Gilg  
Loasaceae  
- evening starflower, tenpetal mentzelia, tenpetal stickleaf, tenpetal blazingstar, prairie stickleaf  
- Native Weed  
- 161~174  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Mentzelia laevicaulis* (Douglas) Torr. & Gray  
Loasaceae  
- blazing star, smoothstem blazingstar  
- Weed  
- 161~180  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Mentzelia lindleyi* Torr. & Gray  
Loasaceae  
- Lindley's blazingstar, blazing star  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 34  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Mentzelia nuda* (Pursh) Torrey & A.Gray  
Loasaceae  
- stiff mentzelia, bractless mentzelia, stiff nuttallia, branched nuttallia, blazing star, stickleaf, evening star  
- Weed  
- 49

- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Menyanthes trifoliata* L.  
Gentianaceae  
- common bogbean, buckbean, bogbean, tñfoglio fibrino, vachta trojlistá, marsh trefoil  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 23~39~70~87~88~218~246~272~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Menziesia ferruginea* Sm.  
Ericaceae  
- mock azalea, rusty menziesia, false huckleberry  
- Weed  
- 39~39~161  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Mercurialis annua* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- annual mercury, mercury, mercury weed, rikkasinijuuri, dog mercury, mercorella comune  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~15~23~34~39~42~44~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~109~115~118~121~161~203~221~243~253~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Mercurialis perennis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Mercurialis nemoralis* Salisb.,  
*Mercurialis longifolia* Host.  
- dog's mercury, lehtosinijuuri  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea aegyptia* L.  
- hairy woodrose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
11~28~86~87~88~93~179~206~221~237~243~255  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Merremia angustifolia* Hall. f.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Merremia bracteata* Blume  
Convolvulaceae
- ambui  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Merremia cissoides* (Lam.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
- roadside woodrose  
- Weed  
- 87~88~179~255  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
- white convolvulus creeper, noyau vine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~87~88~93~98~203~205~255  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Merremia distillatoria* (Blanco) Merr.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Merremia emarginata* (Burm. f.) Hall. f.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~242  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Merremia gemella* (Burm. f.) Hall. f.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Merremia hederacea* (Burm. f.) Hall. f.  
Convolvulaceae  
- ivy woodrose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~204~287  
- Herbal.
- Merremia hirta* (L.) Merr.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 3~191  
- Origin: Asia.
- Merremia macrocalyx* (Ruiz & Pav.) O'Donell  
Convolvulaceae  
Convolvulus macrocalyx Ruiz & Pav.  
- jitirana, batata de purga  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Merremia nymphaeifolia* (Dietr.) Hall. f.  
Convolvulaceae
- = *Merremia peltata* (L.) Merr.  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Merremia pacifica* (L.) Merr  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Merremia peltata* (L.) Merr.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Merremia nymphaeifolia* (Dietr.) Hall. fil. (see), *Ipomoea peltata* (L.) Choisy (see), *Operculina peltata* (L.) Hall. fil. (see)  
- merrimia, lohl, yol, kebeas, lagon, lagun, pala, fue, fue yao, fue kula, iol, puhlah, fue lautetele, fue mea, abui, grobihi, arosunpou, wa mbula, wa bula, wa damu, wa ndamu, viliyawa, wiliyawa, wiliyawa, wiliyawa  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 3~6~87~88~107~230  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hall. f.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea quinquefolia* L.  
- merremia, merremia vine  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~87~88~157~179~203  
- Arid. Origin: tropical America.
- Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hall. f.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) Austin & Staples (NoR) [see *Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hall. f., *Merremia tridentata* ssp. *angustifolia* (L.) Hall. f. (Jacq.) van Ooststr.]  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Merremia tridentata* ssp. *angustifolia* (L.) Hall. f. (Jacq.) van Ooststr.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) Austin & Staples (NoR) [see *Ipomoea angustifolia* Jacq., *Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hall. f.]  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121  
- **Toxic** .
- Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea tuberosa* L. (see)  
- wood rose, Spanish arborvine, merremia  
- Weed~Sleepers Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed

- 3~22~80~86~88~112~122~142~151~179~191~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hall.f.  
Convolvulaceae  
- hogvine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~87~88~157~179~255~257~261  
- Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Merremia vitifolia* (Burm. f.) Hall.f.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 209  
- Herbal.
- Mertensia fusiformis* Greene  
Boraginaceae  
= *Mertensia oblongifolia* (Nutt.) G.Don (NoR)  
- spindleroot bluebells  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Mertensia maritima* (L.) S.F.Gray  
Boraginaceae  
*Pneumaria maritima* (L.) Hill,  
*Pulmonaria maritima* L.  
- oyster leaf, oyster plant, austernpflanze, Asiatic lungwort, sea lungwort  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Merxmuellera disticha* (Nees)Conert  
Poaceae  
*Danthonia disticha* Nees  
- wiry danthonia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Meryta senffiana* Volk.  
Araliaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Mesochites rosea* (A.D.C)Miers.  
Apocynaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Mesembryanthemum aitonis* Jacq.  
Aizoaceae  
*Cryophytum aitonis* (Thunb.) N.E.Br  
- sea spinach, angled ice plant  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~121~198~203  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* L.  
Aizoaceae  
*Cryophytum crystallinum* (L.) N.E.Br.,  
*Gasoul crystallinum* (L.) Rothm.  
- crystalline iceplant, ice plant, common iceplant  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~35~72~78~80~86~88~98~101~116~142~152~176~198~203~228~231~241~280~296~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: west coast Africa.
- Mesembryanthemum forskahlii* Hochst.  
ex Boiss.  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum* L.  
Aizoaceae  
- slenderleaf iceplant, angled ice plant, ice plant  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~35~42~78~86~88~98~101~116~198~203~228~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Mespilus germanica* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Mespilus sylvestris* Mill., *Pyrus germanica* J. D. Hooker  
- medlar  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Messerschmidia argentea* (L.f.) Johnst.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Tournefortia argentea* L. f.  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Messerschmidia sibirica* var. *angustior* L. (DC.) Kitag.  
Boraginaceae  
- Siberian messerschmidia  
- Weed
- 297
- Metalasia muricata* (L.) D.Don  
Asteraceae  
- blombos  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 121~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Metaplexis japonica* (Thunb.) Makino  
Asclepiadaceae  
*Metaplexis chinensis* Decne.,  
*Metaplexis stauntonii* Schult., *Pergularia japonica* Thunb., *Urostelma chinense* Bunge  
- rough potato  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
87~88~101~191~204~263~275~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Metopium toxiferum* (L.) Krug & Urban  
Anacardiaceae  
- poison wood, Florida poison tree  
- Weed  
- 14~39~82~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Metrodorea flavida* K. Krause  
Rutaceae  
- Introduced  
- 38
- Metrosideros excelsa* Soland. ex Gaertn.  
Myrtaceae  
*Metrosideros tomentosa* A. Rich.  
- New Zealand bottlebrush, pohutukawa, Nieu Seelandse perdestert  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Cultivation  
Escape  
- 15~63~88~95~131~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: New Zealand.
- Metrosideros kermadecensis*  
W.R.B.Oliv.  
Myrtaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 134  
- Cultivated.
- Metroxylon americanum* (Wendl.) Becc.  
Arecaceae  
- oahs  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Metroxylon sagu* Rottb.  
Arecaceae  
- sago palm

- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Meum athamanticum* Jacq.  
Apiaceae  
- karhunjuuri, spignel, bald money  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Mibora minima* (L.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis minima* L., *Chamagrostis minima* Borkhausen, *Sturmia minima* Hoppe  
- early sandgrass, sand bent, keriheinä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~30~42~86~88~98~101~203~243~253  
- Origin: western Europe, Mediterranean.
- Michelia champaca* L.  
Magnoliaceae  
- michelia, fragrant champaca, champaca  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Miconia affinis* DC.  
Melastomataceae  
- saquiya  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Miconia calvescens* DC.  
Melastomataceae  
*Miconia magnifica* Triana (see)  
- bush currant, miconia, purple plague, velvetleaf  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~6~18~22~37~76~80~86~88~101~105~129~132~151~152~155~191~246  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical America.
- Miconia chamissois* Naud  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Miconia foveolata* Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
- Puerto Rico johnnyberry  
- Noxious Weed
- 229
- Miconia impetiolaris* (Sw.) D. Don ex DC.  
Melastomataceae  
- camasey de costilla  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don  
Melastomataceae  
- smooth johnnyberry  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 87~88~229
- Miconia lanata* (DC.) Triana  
Melastomataceae  
- hairy johnnyberry  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Miconia lateriflora* Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Miconia magnifica* Triana  
Melastomataceae  
= *Miconia calvescens* DC.  
- Weed  
- 3~191  
- Cultivated.
- Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams  
Melastomataceae  
- camasey cuatrocanales  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Miconia nervosa* (Sm.) Triana  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Miconia pachyphylla* Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
- camasey racimoso  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.  
Melastomataceae  
- granadillo bobo  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Miconia punctata* (Desr.) D. Don ex DC.  
Melastomataceae  
- auquey  
- Noxious Weed
- 229
- Miconia pycnoneura* Urban  
Melastomataceae  
- ridge johnnyberry  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC.  
Melastomataceae  
- camasey felpa  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Miconia rubiginosa* (Bonpl.) DC.  
Melastomataceae  
- peraleio  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naud.  
Melastomataceae  
- jau jau  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Miconia sintenisii* Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
- mountain johnnyberry  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Miconia* spp. Ruiz & Pavón  
Melastomataceae  
- miconia, johnnyberry  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86
- Miconia stenostachya* (Schr. & Mart.) Dc.  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Miconia subcorymbosa* Britt.  
Melastomataceae  
- forest johnnyberry  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don  
Melastomataceae  
- rajador  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Miconia tetrastoma* Naud.  
Melastomataceae  
- graceful johnnyberry  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

- Miconia thomasiana* DC.  
Melastomataceae  
- camasey tomaso  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Micranthemum umbrosum* (Walter ex Gmel.) Blake  
Scrophulariaceae  
- shade mudflower  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 258  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Micrargeria filiformis* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hutch. & Dalziel  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Microcarpaea minima* (Koen.) Merr.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Microcarpaea alterniflora Bl.,  
Microcarpaea muscosa R.Br., Paederota minima Koenig  
- suzumenohakobe  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~286  
- Origin: tropical Asia.
- Microchloa caffra* Nees  
Poaceae  
- pinchusion grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Microchloa indica* (L.f.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Microchloa indica (L.f.) Kuntze,  
Microchloa indica var. gracilis Rendle,  
Microchloa kunthii Desv., Microchloa setacea (Roxb.) R.Br., Nardus indica L.f., Rottboellia setacea Roxb.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~241~300  
- Origin: Australia.
- Micrococca mercurialis* (L.) Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~93~98~191~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa, India.
- Microcystis toxica* Stephens  
Chroococaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~87~88~203~220
- Microlaena stipoides* (Labill.) R.Br.  
Poaceae
- = Ehrharta stipoides Labill.  
- meadow ricegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~80~87~88~191~241  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia, New Zealand.
- Microlepidia speluncae* (L.) Moore  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
- limpleaf fern  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Microlooma tenuifolium* K.Schum.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- coral creeper, red wax creeper, wax twiner  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Microlonchus salmanticus* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Centaurea salmantica L.  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Micromelum pubescens* Blume  
Rutaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Micromeria brownei* (Sw.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= Clinopodium brownei (Sw.) Kuntze (see)  
- Browne's savory  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Micromeria sinaica* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Micromeria viminea* (L.) Urb.  
Lamiaceae  
- Jamaican mint  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Micropterum papulosum* (L.f.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Micropterum papillosum nom. illeg.  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~203
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Micropuntia* spp. Daston  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Micropus supinus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- haunio  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Microsechium helleri* (Péyr.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.
- Microseris troximoides* Gray  
Asteraceae  
= Nothocalais troximoides (Gray) Greene (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Microsorium heterophyllum* (L.) A.D. Hawkes  
Polypodiaceae  
Polypodium exiguum Hews.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Microsorium scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Copel.  
Polypodiaceae  
= Phymatosorus scolopendria (Burm.f.) Pic. Serm.  
- wart fern, monarch fern, lau 'autâ  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 101~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Microstegium japonicum* (Miq.) Koidz.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Microstegium nudum* (Trin.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Microstegium spectabile* (Trin.) Camus  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Microstegium spectabile* fo. *cryptochaetum* (Ohwi) f.  
Poaceae

- Introduced  
- 230
- Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
Eulalia viminea (Trin.) Kuntze  
- Japanese stilt grass, Nepal grass, Nepalese browntop, stiltgrass, Nepal microstegium, flexible seagrass, Chinese packing grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
17~77~80~88~90~101~102~129~132~133~151~161~195~224~249~275~286~297  
- Herbal. Origin: Japan, Korea, China, Malaysia, India.
- Microstegium vimineum* var. *polystachyum* (Trin.) A. Camus (Franch. & Savat.) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Microtatorchis hosokawae* Fuk.  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Microtea debilis* Sw.  
Phytolaccaceae  
- weak jumby pepper  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Microtea paniculata* Moq.  
Phytolaccaceae  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Microthlaspi perfoliatum* (L.) F.K.Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Thlaspi perfoliatum* L.  
- claspleaf pennycress  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Microtichia perrotteti* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Microula sikkimensis* (C.B. Clarke)  
Hemsl.  
Boraginaceae  
- sikkim microula  
- Weed
- 297
- Miersia chilensis* Lindl.  
Liliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid.
- Miersia myodes* Bert.  
Liliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Miersia rusbyi* Britton  
Liliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: South America.
- Mikania congesta* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Mikania micrantha* var. *congesta* (DC.) Robins. (see)  
- guaco  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Mikania cordata* (Burm. f.) B. L.  
Robins.  
Asteraceae  
- African mile a minute, mile a minute, heartleaf hempvine, bololo mobali  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
3~33~67~76~87~88~135~140~161~186~191~203~220~229~243~273~287  
- Herbal. Origin: southeast Asia, east Africa.
- Mikania cordifolia* (L.f.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Florida Keys hempvine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Mikania micrantha* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
- mile a minute weed, Chinese creeper, liane américaine, kwalo koburu, fue saina, fou laina, wa mbosuthu, wa mbosuvu, wa mbutako, wa ndamele, ovaova, climbing hempvine, bittervine  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~6~18~67~76~86~87~88~106~135~140~152~161~170~186~191~203~206~220~229~239~243~258~259~276~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central and South America.
- Mikania micrantha* var. *congesta* (DC.) Robins.  
Asteraceae  
= *Mikania congesta* DC.  
- Weed  
- 14
- Mikania periplocifolia* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
*Mikania scandens* var. *periplocifolia* Willd. (H. & A.) Baker  
- guaco  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Mikania ranunculifolia* A. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Mikania scandens* (L.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- climbing hempweed, climbing boneset, mile a minute  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~22~76~87~88~152~161~186~191~203~218~220~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Mikania* spp. Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- mile a minute, mikania, hempvine  
- Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~155
- Milium effusum* L.  
Poaceae  
- wood millet, American milletgrass, tesma  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 23~39~70~88~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Milium vernale* Bieb.  
Poaceae  
- milium, spring milletgrass, early millet, spring millet  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101~161~219~229~272
- Millieria quinqueflora* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 14~88~157



- Milletia dura* Dunn.  
Papilionaceae  
- shungurhi  
- Weed  
- 22
- Milletia extensa* (Benth.) Benth. ex Baker  
Fabaceae  
*Milletia auriculata* Brandis  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Milletia grandis* (E.Mey.) Skeels  
Fabaceae  
*Milletia caffra* Meissner  
- umzimbeet  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Milletia leucantha* Vatke  
Fabaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Mimosa acantholoba* (Willd.) Poir.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 22~257
- Mimosa albida* Rudd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- la vergonzosa  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 22~257  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Mimosa asperata* L.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Mimosa pigra* L.  
- Puerto Rico sensitive briar  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Mimosa bimucronata* (DC.) Kuntze  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- silva espinheiro  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 32~255  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.
- Mimosa biuncifera* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Mimosa aculeaticarpa* var. *biuncifera* Ortega (Benth.) Barneby (NoR)  
- waitaminutebush, catclaw mimosa  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. - 87~88
- Mimosa brachyloba* Muhlenb. ex Steud.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Mimosa caesalpinifolia* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- sabi  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Mimosa casta* L.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- graceful mimosa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 32~87~88~258  
- Herbal.
- Mimosa contortuplicata* Zucc.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Mimosa debilis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- dormideira  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Mimosa diplotricha* C. Wright ex Sauvalle  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Mimosa invis*a Mart. non Mart. ex Colla  
- giant sensitive plant, singbiguin sasa, giant false sensitive plant  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~88~101~140~191~229
- Mimosa diplotricha* var. *diplotricha* Mart. non Mart. ex Colla  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Mimosa invis*a Mart. ex Colla. (see)  
- giant sensitive plant  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 6~76~86~88~98~147~170~218  
- Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Mimosa dulcis* Roxb.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 3~76~88~191~220
- Mimosa flavescens* Splitg.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed
- Mimosa glandulosa* Michx.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acuan glandulosa* A.A.Heller  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Mimosa illinoensis* Michx.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Desmanthus illinoensis* (Michx.) MacM. ex B.L.Rob. & Fern.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Mimosa invis*a Mart. ex Colla.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Mimosa diplotricha* var. *diplotricha* Mart. non Mart. ex Colla  
- giant sensitive plant, grande sensitive, sensitive geante, singbiguin sasa, mechiuau, vao fefe palagi, la'au fefe tele, la'au fefe palagi, wa ngandongandro levu, wa ngandongandro ni wa ngalelevu, limemeihr laud, co gadrogadro, prickly mimosa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 3~11~22~62~67~76~87~88~93~107~152~157~161~186~203~209~220~230~238~239~255~262~268~269~276~295~297  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Mimosa invis*a var. *inermis* Mart. ex Colla Adelb.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- spineless Brazilian sensitiveplant  
- Weed  
- 297
- Mimosa lebbeck* L.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Mimosa nilotica* L.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile  
- Weed  
- 22  
- Herbal.
- Mimosa pellita* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Mimosa pigra* L.  
- lollipop mimosa  
- Weed

- 261  
- Arid.
- Mimosa pigra* L.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Mimosa asperata L. (see), Mimosa asperata var. *pigra* Willd., Mimosa berlandieri A. Gray ex Torr., Mimosa brasiliensis Niederl., Mimosa canescens Willd., Mimosa ciliata Willd., Mimosa hispida Willd., Mimosa peltita Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. (see), Mimosa pigra var. berlandieri (A. Gray ex Torr.) B.L. Turner, Mimosa polyacantha Willd.  
- catclaw mimosa, mimosa, giant sensitive plant, giant sensitive tree, miyaraap ton, giant mimosa, thorny sensitive plant  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~6~14~18~22~37~62~63~67~76~80~84~86~87~88~93~98~101~112~121~122~140~147~151~152~161~177~179~191~199~200~203~209~220~221~228~229~238~239~243~257~262~268~269~277~283  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: Central and South America.
- Mimosa pudica* L.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- sensitive plant, shameplant, touch me not, shame lady, mimosa, shamebush, action plant, humble plant, live and die, shame weed, vergonzosa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape  
- 3~6~14~23~62~76~86~87~88~93~98~107~147~153~161~170~179~186~191~194~199~203~209~218~230~239~243~255~256~261~262~273~274~275~276~286~287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Mimosa pudica* var. *hispida* L. Brenan  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- action plant, humble plant, live and die, sensitive plant, shame plant, shame weed, touch me not  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 38~86~121  
- Origin: southwest Mexico.
- Mimosa pudica* var. *tetrandra* L. (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae
- common sensitive plant  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Mimosa pudica* var. *unijuga* L. (Walp. & Duchauss.) Griseb.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- common sensitive plant, shameplant  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Carribean, Central and South America.
- Mimosa ramosissima* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- juqueri  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Mimosa rubicaulis* Lam.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Mimosa scabrella* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Mimosa bracaatinga Hochne  
- bracaatinga  
- Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Mimosa sensitiva* L.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Mimosa sepiaria* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed  
- 22~87~88
- Mimosa setosa* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- malicia, dormideira  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Mimosa somnians* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Mimosa* spp. L.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- sensitive plant, mimosa
- Weed  
- 88~204  
- Herbal.
- Mimosa strigillosa* Torr. & Gray  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mimosa vine, powder puff  
- Weed  
- 161~249  
- Herbal.
- Mimosa tenuiflora* (Willd.) Poir.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia tenuiflora Willd., Mimosa cabrera H.Karst., Mimosa hostilis (Mart.) Benth., Mimosa limana Rizzini, Mimosa nigra Huber  
- calumbi, jurema preta, carbon chele  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Mimosa velloziana* Mart.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Introduced  
- 38
- Mimulus cardinalis* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Mimulus eastwoodiae* Rydb. (NoR)  
- scarlet monkeyflower, crimson monkeyflower  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Mimulus guttatus* DC.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Mimulus langsdorfii* Donn.  
- seep monkeyflower, monkey flower, common monkeyflower, yellow monkeyflower, täpläapinankukka, monkey musk, common large monkeyflower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~23~40~42~86~88~98~161~165~180~203~208~225~246~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western North America.
- Mimulus lewisii* Pursh  
Scrophulariaceae  
- purple monkeyflower, great purple monkeyflower  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Mimulus luteus* L.  
Scrophulariaceae

- glabrous monkeyflower, blood drop emlets, monkey musk, yellow monkeymusk, blotched monkeyflower  
- Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 42~198~280~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Chile.

*Mimulus moniliformis* Greene  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Mimulus moschatus* var.  
moniliformis Dougl. ex Lindl. (Greene)  
Munz (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Mimulus moschatus* Douglas ex Lindl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- musk monkeyflower, musk flower, musk, tahma apinankukka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~20~40~42~72~86~88~98~176~198~203~208~280~290  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western North America.

*Mimulus nepalensis* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Mimulus orbicularis* Wall.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- phak taptao  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~239~262  
- Aquatic.

*Mimulus ringens* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- ringen monkeyflower, Allegheny monkey flower, square stemmed monkeyflower, lavender musk  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Mimulusops balata* (Aublet) Gaertn.f.  
Sapotaceae  
imperfectly known sp. may = *Mimulusops coriacea* (A. DC.) Miq. or = *Mimulusops maxima* (Poir.) R. E. Vaughan  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated.

*Mimulusops laurifolia* (Forssk.) I.Friis  
Sapotaceae  
*Mimulusops schimperii* Hochst. ex A.Rich.

- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Mimusops* spp. L.  
Sapotaceae  
- *mimusops*  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 32  
- Cultivated.

*Minuartia hybrida* (Vill.) Schischkin  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Alsine tenuifolia* Crantz, *Minuartia tenuifolia* Hiern  
- fine leaved sandwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~9~88~94~98~203~253~280  
- Herbal.

*Minuartia mediterranea* (Link) K. Maly  
Caryophyllaceae  
- fine leaved sandwort  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~176~198  
- Origin: Mediterranean.

*Minuartia picta* (Sibth. & Sm.) Bornm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Minuartia* spp. L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- sandwort, stitchwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272

*Minuartia viscosa* (Schreb.) Schinz. & Thell.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Alsine viscosa* Schreb, *Arenaria pentandra* Dufour, *Alsinella viscosa* (Schreb.) Hartm.  
- sticky sandwort  
- Weed  
- 272

*Mirabilis hirsuta* (Pursh) MacM.  
Nyctaginaceae  
- hairy four o'clock  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Mirabilis jalapa* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
- prairie four o'clock, peteli, marvel of Peru, common four o'clock, beauty of the night, ihmekukka, false jalap, jalapa falsa, jalapa bastarda  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental

Weed~Garden Escape~Cultivation  
Escape  
-  
7~15~32~34~40~42~80~86~87~88~98~101~121~154~157~161~179~189~198~203~215~218~237~247~252~255~256~257~261~269~280~286~287~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.

*Mirabilis linearis* (Pursh) Heimerl  
Nyctaginaceae  
- narrowleaf four o'clock  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Mirabilis multiflora* (Torr.) Gray  
Nyctaginaceae  
- glandulosa mirabilis, Colorado four o'clock, desert four o'clock, high desert four o'clock  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Mirabilis nyctaginea* (Michx.) MacMillan  
Nyctaginaceae  
*Oxybaphus nyctagineus* (Michx.) Sweet  
- heartleaf four o'clock, wild four o'clock, heart leaved umbrella wort, four o'clock  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
-  
1~8~34~80~87~88~133~146~161~174~195~210~218~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.

*Miscanthus floridulus* (Labill.) Schumann & Laut.  
Poaceae  
*Miscanthus japonicus* Anderss. (see), *Saccharum floridulum* Labill. (see)  
- Chinese silvergrass, Japanese silvergrass, eulalia, Chinese fairygrass, Pacific island silvergrass, swordgrass, sawgrass, reed grass, nete, tupon nette, nette, mah, sapala, sapeleng, sapalang, aset, banga ruchel, medecherecher bokso, pagaluel, ngasau  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
3~6~87~88~90~101~107~191~229~238~286  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Miscanthus japonicus* Anderss.  
Poaceae  
= *Miscanthus floridulus* (Labill.)

- Schumann & Laut.  
- Japanese silvergrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 3~76~87~88~191~203~218~220  
- Herbal.
- Miscanthus nepalensis* (Trin.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Himalayan fairy grass  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~225~246~280  
- Cultivated.
- Miscanthus sacchariflorus* (Maxim.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
Imperata sacchariflora Maxim.,  
Miscanthus saccharifer Benth.  
- silver banner grass, pampas grass, Amur silver grass, silver plume grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101~263~275~286~297  
- Cultivated. Origin: east Asia, China.
- Miscanthus sinensis* (Thunb.) Anders.  
Poaceae  
Eulalia japonica Trin., Miscanthus sinensis f. glaber Honda, Miscanthus sinensis var. gracillimus Hitchc., Miscanthus sinensis var. variegatus Beal, Miscanthus sinensis var. zebrinus Anderss. Beal (see), Saccharum japonicum Thunb.  
- zebra grass, silvergrass, eulalia grass, Chinese silvergrass, eulalia, Chinese fairy grass, susuki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 4~7~15~80~87~88~98~101~102~133~142~151~195~203~204~224~246~263~280~286~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Miscanthus sinensis* ssp. *sinensis* Anders.  
Poaceae  
- eulalia, Japanese silver grass  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Asia.
- Miscanthus sinensis* var. *zebrinus* Anders. Beal  
Poaceae  
= *Miscanthus sinensis* (Thunb.) Anderss.  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Origin: east Asia.  
*Miscanthus x giganteus* Greef. & Dueter nom. inval.  
Poaceae  
= *Miscanthus sinensis* (Thunb.) Anders. x *Miscanthus sacchariflorus* (Maxim.) Hack. [most probable combination]  
- Introduced  
- 5
- Misopates orontium* (L.) Raf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Antirrhinum orontium L. (see)  
- weasel's snout, linearleaf snapdragon, pikkuleijonankita, lesser snapdragon  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~42~70~86~94~98~101~134~161~198~203~243~250~253~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Mitracarpum frigidus* K.Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Mitracarpum scabrum* Zucc.  
Rubiaceae  
*Mitracarpum verticillatum* Vatke.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Mitracarpum hirtus* (L.) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
*Diodia villosa* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.,  
*Mitracarpus breviflorus* A. Gray,  
*Mitracarpus simplex* Rusby,  
*Mitracarpus villosus* (Sw.) Cham. & Schldl. (see), *Spermacoce hirta* L.,  
*Spermacoce villosa* Sw.  
- herbe a macornet, tropical girdlepod  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 55~86~88~93~98~179~191~203~255  
- Origin: Americas.
- Mitracarpus villosus* (Sw.) Cham. & Schlecht. ex DC.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.  
- Weed  
- 88~157~170~191~238
- Miyamayomena koraiensis* Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
*Aster koraiensis* Nakai  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Modiola caroliniana* (L.) G. Don  
Malvaceae
- Mondolia reptans* St. Hil.  
- red flowered mallow, creeping mallow, Carolina bristlemallow, Carolina mallow, bristly mallow, mauve  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~34~39~55~72~86~87~88~98~121~134~158~161~165~176~198~203~218~237~241~249~269~280~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic Origin: tropical America.
- Modiolastrum malvifolium* (Griseb.) K. Schumann  
Malvaceae  
*Modiola malvifolia* Griseb.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Moehringia muscosa* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Alsine moehringia* Crantz, *Arenaria muscosa* (L.) Medikus, *Stellaria muscosa* (L.) Jessen  
- mossy sandwort, meringia  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Moehringia trinervia* (L.) Clairv.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Alsine trinervia* (L.) Crantz, *Arenaria trinervia* L.  
- three veined sandwort, lehtoarho  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Moenchia erecta* (L.) Gaertn., B.Mey. & Scherb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Sagina erecta* L.  
- upright chickweed, erect chickweed, upright moenchia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~101~176~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Moenchia erecta* ssp. *erecta* (L.) Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Eurasia.

- Moenchia mantica* (L.) Bartl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cerastium manticum L., Stellaria mantica (L.) DC.  
- peverina di mantico  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Moerhousia leucantha* var. *glabrata* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Moerhousia leucantha* var. *leucantha* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Moerhousia leucantha* var. *minor* Tuyama  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Moghania lineata* (L.) Ktze.  
Fabaceae  
Flemingia lineata (L.) Ktze.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Moghania strobilifera* (L.) St. Hil. ex O.Ktze  
Fabaceae  
= Flemingia strobilifera (L.) Aiton & W.T.Aiton  
- wild hops  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 87~88~226~227  
- Herbal.
- Molinierella minuta* (L.) Rouy  
Poaceae  
Aira minuta L., Perballia minuta (L.)  
Asch. & Graebn. (see)  
- small hairgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~176~198~203  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench  
Poaceae  
Aira caerulea L.  
- purple moorgrass, siniheinä  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~70~101~220~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Mollugo berteriana* Ser.  
Molluginaceae  
= Mollugo verticillata L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Mollugo cerviana* (L.) Ser.  
Molluginaceae  
- carpet weed, threadstem carpetweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~87~88~101  
- Herbal.
- Mollugo cerviana* var. *cerviana* (L.) Ser.  
Molluginaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121
- Mollugo gracillima* Anderss.  
Molluginaceae  
- slender carpetweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam.  
Molluginaceae  
- nakedstem carpetweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~121~203~220~240  
- Herbal.
- Mollugo pentaphylla* L.  
Molluginaceae  
Mollugo stricta L. (see)  
- mollugo  
- Weed  
- 66~87~88~170~191~235~263~275~276~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Mollugo stricta* L.  
Molluginaceae  
= Mollugo pentaphylla L.  
- Weed  
- 88~204  
- Herbal.
- Mollugo verticillata* L.  
Molluginaceae  
Mollugo berteriana Ser. (see)  
- carpet weed, verdolaga alfombra, Indian chickweed, whorled chickweed, devil's grip, green carpetweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 34~76~86~88~157~161~174~179~180~198~207~210~211~218~236~243~245~249~255~261~270~286~287~295~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:
- tropical America.
- Molopospermum peloponnesiacum* (L.) Koch  
Apiaceae  
Cicutaria peloponnesiaca O. Kuntze  
- vuorikirveli  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Moltkia coerulea* (Willd.) Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Moltkiopsis ciliata* (Forssk.) I.M.Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
Lithospermum callosum Vahl, Moltkia callosa (Vahl) Wettst., Moltkia ciliata Forsskal  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Moluccella laevis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- shell flower, bells of Ireland, molucca balm  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~34~86~87~88~98~101~198~203~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Momordica balsamina* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- balsam apple, African cucumber, barh karelo, bave, ingaca, mbaua, mbave, mucaca, mucacana, ncaca, ncacana, nganga, southern balsam pear, Chinese lantern  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 38~39~87~88~93~101~121~161~179~191~218~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.
- Momordica charantia* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- balsam pear, balsam apple, bitter melon, melega saga, cerasee, bitter gourd, peria, squirting cucumber, atmagoso, markoso, kerala, jaiva  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 3~6~14~39~84~86~87~88~98~101~107~154~161~179~199~203~206~217~23



- 0~243~247~255~257~261~271~276~281~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Madagascar .
- Momordica cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Spreng.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- spiny bitter cucumber, balsampear  
- Weed  
- 39~262  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Momordica tuberosa* (Roxb.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Momordica cymbalaria Fenzl. ex naud.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~242  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Monadenia bracteata* (Sw.) T.Durand & Schinz  
Orchidaceae  
= *Disa bracteata* Sw.  
- South African orchid weed, South African orchid  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~9~74~86~98~155~203~252~296  
- Cultivated.
- Monadenium ritchiei* Bally  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Monadenium schubei* (Pax) N.E. Br.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Monadenium yattanum* Bally  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Monarda citriodora* Cerv. ex Lag.  
Lamiaceae  
- lemon beebalm, lemon bergamot, common lemon mint  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Monarda didyma* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- väriminttu, bergamot, bee balm, oswego tea  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42
- Cultivated. Herbal.  
*Monarda fistulosa* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Monarda bradburiana* Beck (NoR)  
- wild bergamot  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~174~218~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Monarda pectinata* Nutt.  
Lamiaceae  
- spotted beebalm, plains beebalm, pony beebalm, horse mint, plains lemon monarda  
- Native Weed  
- 161~174  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Monarda punctata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- spotted beebalm, horse mint, American horsemint, dotted horsemint  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~218~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Monarda punctata* var. *occidentalis* L. Palmer & Steyermark  
Lamiaceae  
- spotted beebalm, American horsemint, horsemint  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Monardella lanceolata* Gray  
Lamiaceae  
- mustangmint, mustang mountainbalm, mustang monardella, pennyroyal  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Monardella odoratissima* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- coyote mint, mountain monardella, Pacific monardella, mountain pennyroyal  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Mondia whitei* (Hook. f.) Skeels  
Asclepiadaceae  
- lufute lwa matwi  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Monechma ciliatum* (Jacq.) Milne-Redh.  
Acanthaceae  
*Justicia ciliata* Jacq.  
- Weed  
- 88
- Monechma debile* (Forssk.) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Monerma cylindrica* (Willd.) Coss. & Dur.  
Poaceae  
= *Hainardia cylindrica* (Willd.) Greuter  
- common barb grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~121~287~300  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Monerma filiformis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Monnina amplibracteata* Ferr.  
Polygalaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Monochaetum floribundum* (Schlecht.) Naudin  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Monochoria elata* var. *eleta* Ridl.  
Pontederiaceae  
- Weed  
- 209
- Monochoria hastata* (L.) Solms  
Pontederiaceae  
*Monochoria hastaefolia* Presl.,  
*Pontederia hastata* L.  
- arrowleaf false pickerelweed, monochoria, phak top thai, pickerel weed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 6~67~87~88~140~161~170~186~191~193~209~229~239~262  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia and Africa.
- Monochoria korsakowii* Regel & Maack  
Pontederiaceae  
- mizuaoi  
- Weed  
- 68~87~88~263~272~275~286~297



- Aquatic.
- Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm.f.) Presl. ex Kunth  
Pontederiaceae  
*Monochoria vaginalis* var. *pauciflora* (Burm.f.) Presl. ex Kunth (Bl.) Merr. (see), *Pontederia vaginalis* Burm. f.  
- pickerel weed, heartshape false pickerelweed, monochoria, ninlabon, oval leaf monochoria, oval leaf pondweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
34~67~87~88~101~126~140~161~170~180~186~193~204~209~229~239~262~263~274~275~297  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Monochoria vaginalis* var. *pauciflora* (Burm.f.) Presl. ex Kunth (Bl.) Merr.  
Pontederiaceae  
= *Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm.f.) Presl. Solms  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Aquatic.
- Monochoria vaginalis* var. *plantaginea* (Burm.f.) Presl. Solms  
Pontederiaceae  
- monochoria, pickerel weed, phak khat  
- Weed  
- 239~286  
- Aquatic.
- Monocosmia arrigioides* Fenzl  
Portulacaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Monocymbium ceresiforme* (Nees) Stapf.  
Poaceae  
- oatgrass, wild oatgrass, wild oat  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Monolepis nuttalliana* (J.A.Schult.) Greene  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Blitum chenopodioides* Nutt., *Blitum nuttallianum* Schultes, *Chenopodium trifidum* Trev., *Monolepis chenopodioides* Moq.  
- poverty weed, monolepis, patata, Nuttall's povertyweed, Nuttall's monolepis, papago spinach, patote, patata, suolasavikka  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native
- Weed~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
23~42~87~88~161~174~174~180~218~228~287~299  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Monolepis spathulata* A.Gray  
Chenopodiaceae  
- beaver povertyweed, beaver monolepis  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~98~203  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Monopsis debilis* (L.) C.Presl  
Lobeliaceae  
*Monopsis monantha* Wimm., *Monopsis simplex* (L.) Wimm.  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 9~86  
- Cultivated.
- Monopsis lutea* var. *lutea* (L.) Urb.  
Lobeliaceae  
- yellow lobelia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Monopsis simplex* (L.) Wimm.  
Lobeliaceae  
= *Monopsis debilis* (L.) C.Presl  
- monopsis  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~98~198~203
- Monotagma plurispicatum* (Koern.) Schum. K.  
Marantaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Monsonia angustifolia* E.Mey. ex A. Rich.  
Geraniaceae  
- crane's bill  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Monsonia burkeana* Planch. ex Harv.  
Geraniaceae  
*Monsonia biflora* DC.  
- crane's bill, dysentery herb  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Monsonia glauca* Knuth  
Geraniaceae  
*Monsonia ovata* Cav.  
- dysentery herb
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Monsonia heliotropoides* Boiss.  
Geraniaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Monsonia nivea* (Decne.) Decne. ex Webb  
Geraniaceae  
*Erodium niveum* Decne.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Monsonia senegalensis* Guill. & Perr.  
Geraniaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.  
Araceae  
- split leaf philodendron, cheese plant, taro vine, ceriman, casiman  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~179~194~247~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mexico, Central America.
- Monstera obliqua* Miq.  
Araceae  
*Monstera expilata* Schott, *Monstera falcifolia* Engl., *Monstera falcifolia* var. *latifolia* K.Krause, *Monstera fendleri* Engl., *Monstera killipii* K.Krause, *Monstera microstachys* Schott, *Monstera obliqua* var. *expilata* (Schott) Engl., *Monstera snethlagei* K.Krause  
- Weed  
- 88
- Montanoa bipinnatifida* (Kunth) K.Koch  
Asteraceae  
*Uhdea bipinnatifida* Kunth  
- tree daisy  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~121~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.
- Montanoa hibiscifolia* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
- tree daisy, montanoa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~76~86~87~88~95~98~101~121~191~203~229~233~252~283  
- Cultivated. Origin: Central America.

- Montia fontana* L.  
Portulacaceae  
- blinks, hetekaali, water blinks, annual water miner's lettuce, water chickweed  
- Weed  
- 70~88~94~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Montia fontana* ssp. *chondrosperma* L. (Fenzl) Walter  
Portulacaceae  
Montia minor auct., Montia minor C.C.Gmel., Montia verna auct., Montia verna Neck.  
- dwarf montia, annual water miner's lettuce  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 165~253~280  
- Origin: central and southern Europe.
- Montia perfoliata* (Donn) Howell  
Portulacaceae  
Claytonia perfoliata Donn ex Willd.  
- miner's lettuce, winter purslane, spring beauty  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 24~70~76~87~88~94~212~218~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Montrichardia arborescens* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
- yautia madera  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Monttea aphylla* Hauman  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Monvillea* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Acanthocereus* spp. (Engelm. ex Berg.) Britt. & Rose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Moraea aristata* (D.Delaroche) Asch. & Graebn.  
Iridaceae  
- blou ooguintje  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 54~86~88~98~203~252  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Moraea bellendenii* (Sweet) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
- moraea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden
- Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 39~72~86~88~98~203  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.
- Moraea bipartita* L. Bol.  
Iridaceae  
Moraea polyanthos sensu Goldbl.  
- blue tulip, cape tulip, bloutulp  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Moraea flaccida* (Sweet) Steud.  
Iridaceae  
Homeria flaccida Sweet (see)  
- one leaf cape tulip  
- Environmental Weed  
- 296
- Moraea fugax* (D.Delaroche) Jacq.  
Iridaceae  
Moraea edulis. (L.f.) Ker-Gawl.  
- peacock lily, uintjie  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Moraea graminicola* Oberm.  
Iridaceae  
- butterfly iris, moraea, Natal lily  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Moraea miniata* Andrews  
Iridaceae  
Homeria miniata (Andrews) Sweet (see)  
- two leaf cape tulip  
- Environmental Weed  
- 296
- Moraea pavonia* (Andrews) Ker Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~203  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Moraea polystachya* (Thunb.) Ker-Gawler  
Iridaceae  
- blue moraea, blue tulip, cape blue tulip  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~88~121~158  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Moraea setifolia* (L.f.) Druce  
Iridaceae  
- thread iris, throw thread iris
- Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 251~290  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Moraea spathulata* (L.f.) Klatt  
Iridaceae  
Moraea spathacea (Thunb.)Ker-Gawl.  
- large yellow moraea, mountain moraea, yellow tulip  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Moraea vegeta* L.  
Iridaceae  
- moraea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Morangaya* spp. Rowley  
Cactaceae  
= *Echinocereus* spp. Engelm. (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Morawetzia* spp. Backeb  
Cactaceae  
= *Oreocereus* spp. (Berg.) Ricco. (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Morella faya* (Aiton) Wilbur  
Myricaceae  
Myrica faya Ait. (see)  
- firetree, fayatree, candleberry myrtle  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Morettia canescens* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Morettia philaeana* (Del.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Moricandia arvensis* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Brassica arvensis L. non Amer. auct.  
- violet cabbage, purple mistress, moricandia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~94~101~272~287  
- Arid. Cultivated.

- Moricandia sinaica* (Boiss.) Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
*Brassica sinaica* Boiss.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Morinda citrifolia* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- Indian mulberry, nonu  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 22~39~87~88~101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Asia, Australia.
- Morinda citrifolia* var. *citrifolia* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- weipwul  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Morinda royoc* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- redgal  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Moringa oleifera* Lam.  
Moringaceae  
Guilandina moringa L., Moringa erecta Salisb., Moringa myrepica Thellung, Moringa nux-eben Desf., Moringa octogona Stokes, Moringa polygona DC., Moringa pterygosperma Gaert. nom. illeg. (see), Moringa zeylanica Pers.  
- horseradish tree, ben nut, drumstick tree, sprokiesboom  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 22~88~101~151~179~228~230~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Moringa peregrina* (Forssk.) Fiori  
Moringaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Moringa pterygosperma* Gaertn. nom. illeg.  
Moringaceae  
= *Moringa oleifera* Lam.  
- horseradish tree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203~279  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Moringa stenopetala* (Baker f.) Cufod.  
Moringaceae
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Morrenia odorata* (Hook. & Arn.) Lindl.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- latexplant  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~179~295  
- Herbal.
- Morus alba* L.  
Moraceae  
*Morus indica* L., *Morus multicaulis* Perr.  
- white mulberry, mulberry, witmoerbei, gewone moerbei, common mulberry  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 4~34~38~39~63~73~80~86~87~88~95~98~101~104~121~133~146~151~161~179~195~203~211~218~222~228~243~247~277~279~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Morus australis* Poir.  
Moraceae  
*Morus acidosa* Griff., *Morus alba* var. *stylosa* Griff.  
- Korean mulberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Morus nigra* L.  
Moraceae  
*Morus laciniata* Mill., *Morus siciliana* Mill.  
- black mulberry, mulberry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 39~87~88~101~121~151~218~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Morus rubra* L.  
Moraceae  
- red mulberry, mulberry  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Moschosma polystachyon* (L.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Basilicum polystachyon* (L.) Moench  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Herbal.
- Mosla dianthera* (Hamilton.) Maxim.  
Lamiaceae  
*Mosla grosseserrata* Maxim., *Lycopus dianthera* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb., *Orthodon dianthera* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Hand.-Maz. (see), *Orthodon grosseserratum* (Maxim.) Kud.  
- miniature beefsteak, miniature beefsteak plant  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 68~80~87~88~101~102~191~204~286  
- Promoted.
- Mosla formosana* Maxim.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 235
- Mosla japonica* (Oliv.) Maxim.  
Lamiaceae  
- yamajiso  
- Weed  
- 88~204  
- Herbal.
- Mosla leucantha* Hayata  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 235
- Mosla lysimachiiiflora* Hayata  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 235
- Mosla punctulata* (J.F. Gmel.) Nakai  
Lamiaceae  
- inukouju  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286~297  
- Promoted. Origin: east Asia.
- Mosla scabra* (Thunb.) C.Y. Wu & H.W. Li  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Mouriri valenzuelana* A. Rich.  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Mucuna albertisii* B.L. Robinson  
Fabaceae  
- ularat  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 3~191~259

- Mucuna coriacea* Baker  
Fabaceae  
- lwase, upupu  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Mucuna gigantea* (Willd.) Dc.  
Fabaceae  
- sea bean, small seabean, oxeye bean, gayetan, bayogo dikike, kikiki gaogao, bayogon dailaili, akankan, bayogon dikiké, dikiki gaogao, gaggao dálalai, kakatea, feteka uli, bayogo, keldellel, ka'e'e, tutae pua'a, tupe, pa'anga 'ae kuma, valai, wa kore, wa kurikuri, fue vai  
- Weed  
- 3~39~87~88  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
Dolichos pruriens L., Strizolobium pruriens (L.) Medik., Strizolobium deeringianum Bort., Strizolobium aterimum Piper & Tracey., Strizolobium niveum Kuntze.  
- cow itch, horse eye bean, velvet bean, cowhage, maamui, lwase upupu, Florida velvet bean, Bengal bean  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~11~14~39~76~80~87~88~135~155~157~161~179~191~203~206~209~220~239~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: India.
- Mucuna pruriens* var. *pruriens* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
Stizolobium prurimum (Wight) Piper (see)  
- buffalo bean, cow itch, cowhage, nettle, pica pica, velvet bean, vine gungo pea  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Origin: Madagascar .
- Mucuna pruriens* var. *utilis* (L.) DC. (Wight) Burck  
Fabaceae  
*Mucuna deeringiana* (Bort) Merr.  
- Bengal bean, Mauritius bean, Portuguese coffee, cafe Braziliu, go bouwo, kaf, velvet bean, cowhage, cow itch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 54~86~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Asia.
- Mucuna rostrata* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- mucuna  
- Naturalised  
- 257
- Mucuna sloanei* Fawc. & Rendle  
Fabaceae  
*Mucuna urens* auct.  
- horseeye bean  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Muehlenbeckia australis* (Forst) Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
- pohuehue, large leaved muehlenbeckia  
- Weed  
- 165~181  
- Cultivated.
- Muehlenbeckia axillaris* (Hook.f.) Walp.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Muehlenbeckia complexa* (A.Cunn.) Meissn.  
- wireplant  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Muehlenbeckia complexa* (A.Cunn.) Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
*Muehlenbeckia axillaris* (Hook.f.) Walp. (see)  
- maidenhair vine, wireplant, scrub pohuehue  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~40~76~86~87~88~101~181~203~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: New Zealand.
- Muehlenbeckia cunninghamii* (Meissner) F.Muell.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Muehlenbeckia diclina* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Muehlenbeckia ephedroides* Hook.f.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~203~220
- Muehlenbeckia florulenta* Meiss.  
Polygonaceae  
*Muehlenbeckia cunninghamii* (Meiss.) Muell.  
- lignum  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 200~269  
- Aquatic. Origin: Australia.
- Muehlenbeckia hastatula* (Sm.) I.M. Johnston  
Polygonaceae  
- wirevine, hastate muehlenbeckia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Muehlenbeckia platyclada* (F.J.Muell.) Lindl.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Homalocladium platycladum* (F.J.Muell.) Bailey  
- Weed  
- 262  
- Cultivated.
- Muehlenbeckia sagittifolia* Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
*Coccoloba sagittifolia* Ort.  
- zarzaparrila colorada  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295
- Muhlenbergia asperifolia* (Nees & Mey.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
- alkali muhly, scratch grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~159~218  
- Herbal.
- Muhlenbergia frondosa* (Poir.) Fern.  
Poaceae  
- wirestem muhly, Mexican dropseed, satin grass, wood grass, knot root grass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 87~88~161~210~211~218~229~243  
- Herbal.
- Muhlenbergia implicata* (H.B.K.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Muhlenbergia japonica* Steud.  
Poaceae  
- nezumigaya  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286

- Cultivated.

*Muhlenbergia macroura* (Kunth)  
Hitc.  
Poaceae  
- muhly  
- Weed  
- 199

*Muhlenbergia mexicana* (L.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Mexican muhly  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Muhlenbergia microsperma* (DC.)  
Kunth  
Poaceae  
Agrostis debilis (Kunth) Spreng.,  
Agrostis microcarpa hort. ex Steud.,  
Agrostis microsperma Lag., Agrostis  
setosa (Kunth) Spreng., Muhlenbergia  
debilis (Kunth) Kunth, Muhlenbergia  
fasciculata Trin., Muhlenbergia  
microsperma Trin., Muhlenbergia  
purpurea Nutt., Muhlenbergia  
ramosissima Vasey ex S. Watson,  
Muhlenbergia setosa (Kunth) Kunth,  
Podosemum debile Kunth, Podosemum  
setosum Kunth, Trichochloa debilis  
(Kunth) Roem. & Schult., Trichochloa  
microsperma DC., Trichochloa setosa  
(Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
- annual muhly, littleseed muhly  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Muhlenbergia racemosa* (Michx.)  
Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Poaceae  
- green muhly, marsh muhly  
- Native Weed  
- 161~174  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.

*Muhlenbergia ramulosa* (Kunth)  
Swallen  
Poaceae  
- green muhly  
- Weed  
- 199

*Muhlenbergia rigens* (Benth.)  
A.S.Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
- deergrass  
- Weed  
- 161~180

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Muhlenbergia schreberi* G.F.Gmel  
Poaceae  
- nimblewill, wire grass, drop seed,  
nimblewill muhly  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
35~87~88~91~161~174~207~210~211  
~218~229~243~249~287  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.

*Muhlenbergia tenuifolia* (Kunth) Trin.  
Poaceae  
- slimflower muhly  
- Weed  
- 199

*Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M.J.Roem.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Bryonia cordifolia L., Bryonia scabrella  
L., Coccinia cordifolia (L.) Cogn.,  
Cucumis maderaspatanus L., Melothria  
maderaspatana (L.) Cogn., Mukia  
scabrella (L.) Arn.  
- heen kekiri, kakobakansimba  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Cultivated. Toxic Origin:  
Madagascar .

*Mulgedium tataricum* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Agathysus tataricus D.Don, Crepis  
charbonnelii H. Lév., Lactuca multipes  
H. Lév. & Vaniot, Lactuca tatarica (L.)  
C.A.Mey. (see), Lagedium tataricum  
Soják, Mulgedium runcinatum Cass.,  
Sonchus tataricus L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Mulinum spinosum* Pers.  
Apiaceae  
- neneo  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 228~295  
- Arid.

*Munca coriacea* ssp. *irritans* Bak.  
Fabaceae  
- buffalo bean, firebean, hell fire bean  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Mundulea sericea* (Willd.) Chev.  
Fabaceae  
Mundulea suberosa (DC.) Benth.  
- silver bush, cork bush

- Introduced

- 39~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic Origin:  
Madagascar .

*Muntingia calabura* L.  
Elaeocarpaceae  
- Japanese cherry, Singapore cherry,  
ornamental cherry, calabur, Panama  
berry, sirsen, strawberry tree  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~22~76~86~88~101~151~179~203~2  
59~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Carribean,  
Mexico to Peru.

*Muraltia heisteria* (L.) DC.  
Polygalaceae  
- furze muraltia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 86~98~198~203~290~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Murdannia blumei* (Hassk.) Brenan  
Commelinaceae  
Aneilema blumei (Hassk.) Bakh.f.,  
Aneilema hamiltonianum Wall.,  
Dichoespermum blumei Hassk.  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Murdannia keisak* (Hassk.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Comelinaceae  
Aneilema japonicum auct. non (Thumb.)  
Kunth, Aneilema keisak Hassk. (see)  
- marsh dewflower, wart removing herb,  
Asian spiderwort, aneilima  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
17~76~80~88~101~102~126~197~263  
~286  
- Aquatic. Herbal.

*Murdannia loriformis* (Hassk.) R.Rao &  
Kammathy  
Comelinaceae  
- severalflower dewflower  
- Weed  
- 286

*Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan  
Comelinaceae  
Aneilema nudiflorum (L.) R.Br. (see),  
Aneilema malabarica (L.) Merrill,  
Commelina nudiflora L. (see)  
- common spiderwort, spreading  
dayflower, doveweed, nakedstem

- dewflower, kinkung noi, trapoerabinha  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
86~87~88~93~101~126~161~179~186  
~204~239~243~249~255~261~276  
- Aquatic. Origin: tropical Africa and Asia.
- Murdannia simplex* (Vahl) Brenan  
Commelinaceae  
- itesa  
- Weed  
- 235~273~274  
- Origin: Australia.
- Murdannia spirata* (L.) Brückn.  
Commelinaceae  
Commelina spirata L., Aneilema nanum (Roxb.) Kunth., Aneilema spirata (L.) Wall, Aneilema spiratum (L.) Sweet (see)  
- Asiatic dewflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~101~126~170~179~191  
- Aquatic.
- Murraya exotica* L.  
Rutaceae  
= *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack  
- murraya, Chinese box, orange jessamine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 73~86~88~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast Asia.
- Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spreng.  
Rutaceae  
- curryleaf tree, curry leaf  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, India, southeast Asia.
- Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack  
Rutaceae  
Chalcas exotica (L.) Millsp., Chalcas paniculata L., *Murraya exotica* L. (see), *Murraya omphalocarpa* Hayata, *Murraya paniculata* var. *omphalocarpa* Tanaka  
- orange jasmine, murraya, Chinese box, cosmetic bark tree, Hawaiian mock orange, jasmine orange, orange jessamine, satinwood  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~54~73~80~86~88~112~122~179~25
- 2  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east and southeast Asia to Australia.
- Musa acuminata* Colla  
Musaceae  
*Musa malaccensis* Ridl.  
- banana, plantain  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 28~86~87~88~101~179~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, India, Sri Lanka, Myanmar, southeast Asia.
- Musa acuminata x balbisiana* Colla  
Colla  
Musaceae  
= *Musa x paradisiaca* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Musa basjoo* Siebold & Zucc. ex Iinuma  
Musaceae  
- Japanese banana  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Musa liukiuensis* (Matsum.) Makino  
Musaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Musa textilis* Nees  
Musaceae  
- Manila hemp, abaca, uhtisel  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Musa tikap* Warb.  
Musaceae  
- tikap  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Musa troglodytarum* L.  
Musaceae  
- fe'i banana, soa'a  
- Naturalised  
- 101~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Musa uranoscopos* Lour.  
Musaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Musa velutina* H. Wendl. & Drude  
Musaceae  
- hairy banana, pink velvet banana  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: India.
- Musa x hybrids* Colla  
Musaceae  
= *Musa acuminata* Colla x *Musa balbisiana* Colla  
- banana, soa'a  
- Casual Alien  
- 261
- Musa x paradisiaca* L.  
Musaceae  
= *Musa acuminata* Colla x *Musa balbisiana* Colla (see)  
- uht, French plantain  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~101~230  
- Cultivated.
- Musa x sapientum* L.  
Musaceae  
= *Musa acuminata* Colla. x *Musa balbisiana* Colla.  
- uht  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker  
Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
*Muscari cyaneo-violaceum* Turritt,  
*Muscari colchicum* Grossh.  
- Armenian grape hyacinth, grape hyacinth  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~40~86~98~101~198~203~251~280  
~290  
- Cultivated. Origin: Balkans, Turkey.
- Muscari atlanticum* Boiss. & Reut.  
Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
= *Muscari neglectum* Guss.ex Ten.  
- grape hyacinth  
- Weed  
- 80~88~102  
- Herbal.
- Muscari botryoides* (L.) Mill.  
Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
*Botryanthus vulgaris* Kunth, *Muscari strangwaysii* Ten.  
- hentohelmilijat, grape hyacinth, common grapehyacinth, Italian grape hyacinth  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape  
-  
42~76~80~87~88~101~102~126~161~  
218~272



- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.  
Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
Bellevialia comosa Kunth, *Muscari comosum* (L.) Miller, *Leopoldia comosa* (L.) Parl.  
- tassel hyacinth, feather hyacinth  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
7~30~40~70~80~86~87~88~98~101~102~126~203~228~253~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, North Africa, Asia.
- Muscari neglectum* Ten.  
Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
*Muscari atlanticum* Boiss. & Reut. (see), *Muscari racemosum* (L.) Medik. non Mill. nom. illeg., *Muscari speciosum* Marches.  
- common grapehyacinth, starch grapehyacinth, modrica nebadaná, grape hyacinth  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 30~40~88~101~126~253~272  
- Cultivated.
- Muscari racemosum* (L.) Mill. & DC.  
Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
- grape hyacinth, starch grapehyacinth  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 30~76~87~88~161~203~218~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Muscari* spp. Mill.  
Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
- grape hyacinth, hyacinth  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~198~272
- Muscari tenuiflorum* Tausch  
Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Mussaenda flava* (Verde.) Bakh.f.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 262
- Mutisia spinosa* Ruiz. & Pav.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Myagrum perfoliatum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- musk weed, mitre cress, bird's eye cress, myagrum, miagro liscio, ontervio  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~70~76~86~87~88~94~98~101~118~147~198~203~243~253~269~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Myagrum* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
- myagrum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~243
- Mycelis muralis* (L.) Dumort.  
Asteraceae  
*Chondrilla muralis* Lam., *Lactuca muralis* (L.) Gaertn. (see), *Prenanthes muralis* L.  
- wall lettuce, jänönsalaatti  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
-  
15~40~87~88~101~165~181~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Myoporum acuminatum* R.Br.  
Myoporaceae  
- water bush  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Myoporum deserti* Curn. ex Benth.  
Myoporaceae  
- turkey bush, Ellangowan poison bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~269  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Myoporum insulare* R.Br.  
Myoporaceae  
- Australian ngaio, boobyalla  
- Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Myoporum laetum* G.Forst.  
Myoporaceae  
- myoporum, ngaio tree  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
35~39~78~80~88~101~116~131~142~151~161~231  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: New Zealand.
- Myoporum serratum* R.Br.  
Myoporaceae  
*Pogonia tetrandra* Labill
- manitoka  
- Weed  
- 39~121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Myoporum tenuifolium* G.Forst.  
Myoporaceae  
- chinnoek, manitoka  
- Weed  
- 63~88~95  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Myoporum tenuifolium* ssp. *montanum* G.Forst (R.Br.) Chinnoek  
Myoporaceae  
*Myoporum monatum* R.Br.  
- manitoka  
- Noxious Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 283  
- **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Myosotis alpestris* F.W. Schmidt  
Boraginaceae  
- alpine forget me not  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Myosotis arvensis* (L.) Hill  
Boraginaceae  
*Myosotis heteropoda* Trautvetter, *Myosotis intermedia* Link  
- field forget me not, nontiscordardime, peltolemmikki, common forget me not  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~23~24~44~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~118~165~176~198~243~253~272~280~286~287~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Myosotis asiatica* (Vesterg.) Schischkin & Sergievskaja  
Boraginaceae  
- Asian forget me not  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Myosotis azorica* H.C. Wats. ex Hook.  
Boraginaceae  
- Azores forget me not  
- Naturalised  
- 101~241  
- Herbal.
- Myosotis baltica* Sam.  
Boraginaceae  
*Myosotis laxa* auct. non Lehm.,

- Myosotis laxa* ssp. *baltica* (Sam. ex Lindm.) Hyl. ex Nordh., *Myosotis palustris* var. *strigulosa* (Reichenb.) Mert. & Koch  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Myosotis caespitosa* Schultz  
Boraginaceae  
*Myosotis laxa* ssp. *caespitosa* (Schultz) Hyl. ex Nordh. (see)  
- lesser water forget me not  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~98~203
- Myosotis collina* Hoffm.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Myosotis discolor* Pers.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Myosotis discolor* Pers.  
Boraginaceae  
*Myosotis collina* Hoffm. (see), *Myosotis collina* ssp. *collina* Hoffm., *Myosotis filiformis* Schleich., *Myosotis versicolor* (Pers.) Sm., *Myosotis versicolor* ssp. *versicolor* (Pers.) Sm.  
- yellow forget me not, blue forget me not, grassland forget me not, changing forget me not, forget me not, kirjolemmikki, nezábudka pestrá  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 15~42~80~86~88~94~98~101~176~198~203~253~272~280~286~287  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Europe, northwest Africa, west Asia.
- Myosotis discolor* ssp. *canariensis* Pers. (Pitard) Grau  
Boraginaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Myosotis discolor* ssp. *discolor* Pers. (Pitard) Grau.  
Boraginaceae  
*Myosotis discolor* ssp. *versicolor* Pers. (Pers.) Hyl.  
- Naturalised  
- 241~300
- Myosotis lappula* L.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Myosotis latifolia* Poir.  
Boraginaceae  
- broadleaf forget me not, forget me not
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~101~116~241~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Myosotis laxa* Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
- bay forget me not, forget me not, tufted forget me not, water forget me not, rantalemmikki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~88~98~159~176~181~203~241~272~280~300  
- Herbal.
- Myosotis laxa* ssp. *caespitosa* (Schultz) Hyl. ex Nordh.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Myosotis caespitosa* Schultz  
- water forget me not  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~86~176~198~280  
- Origin: Europe.
- Myosotis micrantha* Pall. ex Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
- forget me not  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 34~80~87~88~159~243  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Myosotis palustris* Hill nom. illeg.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Myosotis scorpioides* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Myosotis ramosissima* Roch.  
Boraginaceae  
*Myosotis hispida* Schlech., *Myosotis collina* auct. plur. non Hoffm.  
- early forget me not, mäkilemmikki  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 44~70~88~94~253~272~300  
- Herbal.
- Myosotis scorpioides* L.  
Boraginaceae  
*Myosotis palustris* Hill nom. illeg. (see)  
- true forget me not, yelloweye forget me not, forget me not, luhtalemmikki, common forget me not  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~70~80~86~88~101~133~137~159~176~195~222~224~241~252~272~280~286~287~300
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Myosotis scorpioides* fo. *gracilis* L. Benningh  
Boraginaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Myosotis sicula* Guss.  
Boraginaceae  
- Jersey forget me not  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Myosotis sparsiflora* Mikan ex Pohl  
Boraginaceae  
- harsulemmikki  
- Naturalised  
- 42
- Myosotis* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
- forget me not  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 272~296  
- Herbal.
- Myosotis stricta* Link  
Boraginaceae  
*Myosotis arenaria* Schrad., *Myosotis micrantha* Pall.  
- upright forget me not, strict forget me not, hietalemmikki, grassland forget me not  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~23~44~70~88~94~101~241~253~272~280~300  
- Herbal.
- Myosotis sylvatica* Hoffm.  
Boraginaceae  
- woodland forget me not, puistolemmikki, wood forget me not, ezomurasaki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~15~42~72~86~87~88~98~101~155~176~198~203~272~280~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, Russia, northern Asia.
- Myosotis verna* Nutt.  
Boraginaceae  
*Myosotis virginica* auct. non (L.) B.S.P. (see)  
- forget me not, spring forget me not  
- Weed  
- 34

- Herbal.

*Myosotis virginica* auct. non (L.)

Britton, Sterns & Pogg.

Boraginaceae

= *Myosotis verna* Nutt.

- scorpion grass

- Weed

- 161

- Herbal.

*Myosoton aquaticum* (L.) Moench

Caryophyllaceae

*Alsine uliginosa* Vill., *Cerastium*

*aquaticum* L., *Malachium aquaticum*

(L.) Fries (see), *Stellaria aquatica* (L.)

Scop. (see)

- water chickweed, vata, giant

chickweed, parrot's feather, great

chickweed

- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien

-

40~80~88~94~101~243~272~286~297

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Myosurus minimus* L.

Ranunculaceae

- mousetail, little mousetail, tiny

mousetail

-

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed

-

23~70~86~88~94~161~176~228~243~

253~272

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Myriactis nepalensis* Less.

Asteraceae

- Nepalese myriactis

- Weed

- 297

*Myrica californica* Cham. & Schlecht.

Myricaceae

= *Morella californica* (Cham. &

Schlecht.) Wilbur (NoR)

- Pacific waxmyrtle, Californian

bayberry, wax myrtle, Pacific bayberry

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Myrica cerifera* L.

Myricaceae

= *Morella cerifera* (L.) Small (NoR)

- southern waxmyrtle, bayberry, wax

myrtle, candleberry

- Weed

- 39~87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Myrica faya* Aiton

Myricaceae

= *Morella faya* (Ait.) Wilbur

- firetree, faya tree, firebush

- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine

Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed

-

22~37~76~80~86~87~88~129~151~15

2~155~203~225~246

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madeira,

Canary Islands, Azores.

*Myrica pensylvanica* Mirbel

Myricaceae

= *Morella pensylvanica* (Mirbel)

Kartesz comb. nov. ined. (NoR)

- northern bayberry, bayberry

- Weed

- 8~87~88~218~294

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Myricaria germanica* (L.) Desv.

Tamaricaceae

*Tamariscus germanicus* Scop., *Tamarix*

*germanica* Scop.

- false tamarisk, pensaskanerva,

*myricaria*

- Quarantine

Weed~Naturalised~Environmental

Weed

- 246~280

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Myriophyllum alterniflorum* DC.

Haloragaceae

- alternate flowered watermilfoil

- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 23~76~87~88~203~220~272

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.) Verdc.

Haloragaceae

*Enydria aquatica* Vell., *Myriophyllum*

*brasiliense* Camb. (see), *Myriophyllum*

*proserpinacoides* Gillies ex Hook. &

Arn.

- parrot's feather, watermilfoil, thread

for life, waterduisendblaar, Brazilian

watermilfoil, parrotfeather

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental

Weed~Cultivation Escape

-

1~7~15~34~35~40~62~63~70~72~76~

78~80~86~88~95~98~101~102~116~1

21~132~133~139~147~152~158~161~1

65~170~176~179~180~181~191~195~1

97~198~200~203~208~220~224~225~2

29~231~237~246~255~258~278~280~2

83~290~295~296

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Myriophyllum brasiliense* Camb.

Haloragaceae

= *Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.)

Verdc.

- parrotfeather, Brazilian milfoil

- Weed~Quarantine

Weed~Naturalised~Environmental

Weed

-

23~80~87~88~151~191~204~218~286

~287

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Myriophyllum crispatum* Orch.

Haloragaceae

- common water miffoil

- Naturalised~Native

Weed~Environmental Weed

- 86~176~269

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Myriophyllum elatinoides* Gaud.

Haloragaceae

= *Myriophyllum quitense* Kunth

- gambarusa

- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 76~87~88~220~295

- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Myriophyllum exalbescens* Fern.

Haloragaceae

= *Myriophyllum sibiricum* Kom. (NoR)

- northern watermilfoil, watermilfoil

- Weed~Noxious Weed

- 87~88~195~218~299

- Aquatic. Herbal.

*Myriophyllum heterophyllum* Michx.

Haloragaceae

- broadleaf watermilfoil, twoleaf

watermilfoil, variable watermilfoil

- Weed

-

80~87~88~133~161~195~197~218~224

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Myriophyllum indicum* Willd.

Haloragaceae

- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 76~87~88~203~220

- Aquatic.

*Myriophyllum papillosum* Orch.

Haloragaceae

*Myriophyllum propinquum* A. Cunn.

- common watermilfoil

- Weed~Native Weed

- 200~269

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia. 1~4~23~35~45~63~67~76~78~80~86~87~88~95~101~102~103~104~105~112~116~121~129~133~135~139~146~151~152~159~161~162~191~195~197~200~203~217~218~220~222~224~229~231~246~258~272~275~283~286~293~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Myriophyllum pinnatum* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Haloragaceae  
= *Myriophyllum scabratum* Michx. (NoR)  
- watermilfoil, cutleaf watermilfoil  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Myriophyllum propinquum* A.Cunn.  
Haloragaceae  
*Myriophyllum papillosum* Orch.  
- common watermilfoil  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 76~86~87~88~181~220~269  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Myriophyllum quitense* Kunth  
Haloragaceae  
*Myriophyllum elatiniodes* Gaud. (see)  
- Andean watermilfoil  
- Weed  
- 80~237  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Myriophyllum salsugineum* Orch.  
Haloragaceae  
- watermilfoil  
- Weed  
- 200  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Myriophyllum scandens* Kunth  
Haloragaceae  
- myrisphyllum  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 72~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Myriophyllum simulans* Orch.  
Haloragaceae  
- common water mifoil  
- Native Weed~Naturalised  
- 269~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Myriophyllum spicatum* L.  
Haloragaceae  
*Myriophyllum exalbescens* Fern.  
- Eurasian water milfoil, spiked watermilfoil, watermilfoil, myriophylle en epi, tähkä ärviä  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-
- Myriophyllum* spp. L.  
Haloragaceae  
- parrot's feather, watermilfoil  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed  
- 88~137~208~220~258  
- Aquatic.
- Myriophyllum variifolium* Hook.f.  
Haloragaceae  
- common water mifoil  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Myriophyllum verrucosum* Lindl.  
Haloragaceae  
- red watermilfoil  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 76~86~87~88~200~220~269  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Myriophyllum verticillatum* L.  
Haloragaceae  
*Myriophyllum pectinatum* DC.  
- whorlleaf watermilfoil, watermilfoil, myriad leaf, kiekuraärviä  
- Weed  
- 87~88~159~263~272~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Myristica fragrans* Hoult.  
Myristicaceae  
- nutmeg, macis, noce moscata, nuez moscada  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~87~88~154~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: East Indies.
- Myrocarpus frondosus* Allemao  
Fabaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Myrosma cannifolia* L. f.  
Marantaceae  
- cannaleaf myrosma  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261
- Cultivated.  
*Myrospermum frutescens* Jacq.  
Fabaceae  
*Calusia emarginata* Bertero ex Klotzsch,  
*Myrospermum emarginatum* (Bertero ex Klotzsch)Klotzsch, *Myroxylon frutescens* (Jacq.)Willd.  
- cereipo, cercipo  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Myrospermum sousanum* A.Delgado & M.C.Johnst.  
Fabaceae  
- palo nuevo  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Myroxylon balsamum* (L.) Harms  
Fabaceae  
*Myroxylon toluiferum* Kunth. (see), *Toluifera balsamum* L.  
- Tolu balsam tree, balsam of Tolu  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 228~230~268  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Myroxylon pereirae* Klotzsch  
Fabaceae  
= *Myroxylon balsamum* var. *pereirae* (L.) Harms (Royle) Harms (NoR)  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Myroxylon toluiferum* Kunth  
Fabaceae  
= *Myroxylon balsamum* (L.) Harms  
- Environmental Weed  
- 39~152  
- **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Myrrhis odorata* (L.) Scop.  
Apiaceae  
*Chaerophyllum odoratum* Lam., *Scandix odorata* L.  
- saksankirveli, anise, sweet cicely, myrrh  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Myrsine africana* L.  
Myrsinaceae  
*Myrsine retusa* Sol.  
- African boxwood, cape beech, cape myrtle, wild myrtle  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121~161

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa to east Asia.
- Myrsine carolinensis* (Mez.) Fosb. & Sachet  
Myrsinaceae  
Rapanea carolinensis Mez.  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Myrsiphyllum asparagoides* (L.) Willd.  
Asparagaceae  
= Asparagus asparagoides (L.) Druce  
- bridal creeper  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~88~98~147~152~176~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Myrsiphyllum declinatum* (L.) Oberm.  
Asparagaceae  
= Asparagus declinatus L. (NoR)  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Myrsiphyllum scandens* (Thunb.) Oberm.  
Asparagaceae  
= Asparagus scandens Thunb.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~176~203  
- Cultivated.
- Myrsiphyllum* spp. Willd.  
Asparagaceae  
= Asparagus spp. L.  
- bridal creeper  
- Noxious Weed  
- 171
- Myrtillocactus* spp. Console  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Myrtillocactus* x *Heliaporus* Console.  
Rowley.  
Cactaceae  
= *Myrtillocactus* spp. Console x [*Heliocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. & Rose x *Aporocactus* spp. Lem.]  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Myrtillocereus* spp. Fric & Kreuzingers  
Cactaceae  
= *Cereus* spp. Mill.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Myrtus communis* L.  
Myrtaceae  
- myrtle, common myrtle, mirto  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~70~86~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North Africa, Mediterranean.
- Nabulus trifoliolatus* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
= *Prenanthes trifoliolata* (Cass.) Fern.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Nageia rospigiosii* (Pilg.) Laubenf.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 38
- Najas armata* H.Lindb.  
Najadaceae/Hydrocharitaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Najas filifolia* Haynes  
Najadaceae/Hydrocharitaceae  
- southeastern naiad, needleleaf  
waterynymph  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Najas flexilis* (Willd.) Rostk. & Schmidt  
Najadaceae/Hydrocharitaceae  
Caulinia flexilis Willd.  
- slender naiad, notkeanäkinruoho,  
noddling waterynymph, flexible naiad  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Najas graminea* Del.  
Najadaceae/Hydrocharitaceae  
- ricefield waterynymph, bushy  
pondweed, saaraai, ricefield naiad  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~197~217~239~272~274~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Middle East, Asia.
- Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus  
Najadaceae/Hydrocharitaceae  
- najas microdon, southern naiad,  
southern waterynymph  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~203~220  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Najas malesiana* De Wilde  
Najadaceae/Hydrocharitaceae
- Najas falciculata* A.Br.  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191  
- Origin: Australia.
- Najas marina* L.  
Najadaceae/Hydrocharitaceae  
Najas major All., Najas monosperma Willd  
- holyleaf naiad, spiny naiad, bushy  
pondweed, marine naiad, waterynymph  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 23~70~87~88~179~217~218~229~246~272~275~297  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal.
- Najas minor* All.  
Najadaceae/Hydrocharitaceae  
Caulinia minor Coss., Fluvialis minor Pers., Ittnera minor Gmel.  
- slender leaved naiad, waterynymph,  
European waterynymph, brittle naiad,  
spiny naiad, eutrophic waterynymph  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~70~76~80~87~88~101~133~195~197~203~224~253~272~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Najas oguraensis* Miki  
Najadaceae/Hydrocharitaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Najas pectinata* (Parl.) Magnus  
Najadaceae/Hydrocharitaceae  
- sawgrass, saw weed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~87~88~121~203  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Najas* spp. L.  
Najadaceae/Hydrocharitaceae  
- naiad, naiad pondweed, waterynymph  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Cultivation  
Escape  
- 88~161~204~220~233  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Najas wrightiana* A. Braun  
Najadaceae/Hydrocharitaceae  
- Wright's waterynymph  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Nama dichotomum* (Ruiz & Pavon)  
Chiosy  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- wishbone fiddleleaf



- Weed
  - 157
  - Herbal.
- Nama jamaicense* L.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- Jamaican weed  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88~237~295
- Nama undulatum* Kunth  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- whitewhiskey fiddleleaf  
- Weed  
- 199
- Nandina domestica* Thunb.  
Nandineaceae  
- nandina, heavenly bamboo, sacred bamboo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
39~54~80~86~88~101~112~142~151~161~247~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: India, China, Japan.
- Nanocnide japonica* Bl.  
Urticaceae  
- Japanese nanocnide  
- Weed  
- 297
- Narcissus assoanus* Dufour  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- rushleaf jonquil, tiny jonquil  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Narcissus bulbocodium* L.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- petticoat daffodil, hoop petticoat daffodil  
- Naturalised~Exotic  
- 101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Narcissus bulbocodium* ssp. *obesus* (Salisb.) Maire  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- hoop daffodil  
- Weed  
- 70
- Narcissus jonquilla* L.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- jonquil, common jonquil  
- Naturalised  
- 7~39~86~101~154
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Spain, Portugal.
- Narcissus papyraceus* Ker Gawl.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- paperwhite narcissus, paperwhite  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~101~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe.
- Narcissus papyraceus* ssp. *panizzianus* (Parl.) Arc.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- papery narcissus  
- Weed  
- 70
- Narcissus poeticus* L.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
Narcissus angustifolius Curtis  
- daffodil, narciss biely, poet's narcissus, valkonarsissi, pheasant's eye narcissus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~39~40~42~101~161~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Narcissus poeticus* ssp. *poeticus* L.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- pheasant's eye daffodil  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- wild daffodil, daffodil  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~23~39~42~54~86~87~88~98~101~161~176~198~203~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: western Europe.
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* ssp. *major* L. (Curtis) Baker  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- Spanish daffodil  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* ssp. *pseudonarcissus* L.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- daffodil  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Narcissus serotinus* L.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Narcissus* spp. L.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- narcissus, daffodil, jonquil  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 154~161~198~247~290  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Narcissus tazetta* L.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- polyanthus narcissus, jonquil, cream narcissus, daffodil  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
7~15~39~40~70~86~87~88~98~101~154~161~198~203~221~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Narcissus tazetta* ssp. *tazetta* L.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- Weed  
- 253
- Narcissus tazetta* var. *chinensis* L. Roem.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Narcissus tazetta* var. *plenus* L. Nakai  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Narcissus x incomparabilis* Mill.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
= Narcissus poeticus L. x Narcissus pseudonarcissus L.  
- tähtinarsissi, nonesuch daffodil  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42~101~280  
- Cultivated.
- Narcissus x medioluteus* Mill.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
= Narcissus tazetta L. x Narcissus poeticus L.  
- primrose peerless  
- Naturalised  
- 40~86~101~280  
- Origin: France.
- Narcissus x odorus* L.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
= Narcissus jonquilla L. x Narcissus pseudonarcissus L.  
- hybrid jonquil, Campenelle jonquil



- Naturalised~Exotic  
- 40~101~280
- Nardus stricta* L.  
Poaceae  
- matgrass, psica tuhá  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~23~70~79~80~86~87~88~98~101~  
161~176~203~219~229~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe,  
west Asia.
- Narenga porphyrocoma* (Hance ex  
Trimen) Bor  
Poaceae  
Eriochrysis porphyrocoma Hance  
- Weed  
- 262
- Narthecium ossifragum* (L.) Huds.  
Melanthiaceae  
- bog asphodel  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Nassauvia glomerulosa* D.Don  
Asteraceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Nassella brachychaeta* (Godr.)  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
= *Achnatherum brachychaetum* (Godr.)  
Barkworth  
- punagrass  
- Weed  
- 161
- Nassella cernua* (Steb. & Á.Löve)  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
*Stipa cernua* Steb. & Á.Löve (see)  
- California needlegrass, nodding stipa,  
tussock grass, nodding tussockgrass  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76  
- Cultivated.
- Nassella charruana* (Arechav.)  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
- Uruguayan needlegrass, lobed  
needlegrass  
- Weed~Noxious  
weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 54~86~88~198~232~290  
- Origin: South America.
- Nassella chilensis* (Trin.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
- Chilean tussockgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Arid.
- Nassella formicarum* (Delile) Barkworth  
Poaceae  
- tropical tussockgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Nassella hyalina* (Nees) Barkworth  
Poaceae  
- cane needle grass, spear grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 72~86~88~198~290  
- Origin: South America.
- Nassella inconspicua* (J. Presl)  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
*Nassella inconspicua* Griseb., *Nassella*  
*inconspicua* J. Presl, *Nassella*  
*inconspicua* Trin. & Rupr., *Nassella*  
*inconspicua* Trin. & Rupr.  
- Introduced  
- 38
- Nassella leucotricha* (Trin. & Rupr.)  
Pohl  
Poaceae  
*Stipa leucotricha* Trin. & Rupr. (see)  
- Texas needle grass  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198~290  
- Origin: southern North America.
- Nassella megapotamia* (Spreng. ex  
Trin.) Barkworth  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: South America.
- Nassella neesiana* (Trin. & Rupr.)  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
*Stipa neesiana* Trin. & Rupr. (see)  
- Chilean needle grass, spear grass,  
Uruguayan tussockgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
39~72~76~86~88~101~158~169~198~  
203~232~246~280~289~296  
- **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Nassella neesiana* var. *neesiana* (Trin.  
& Rupr.) Barkworth
- Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Nassella* spp. (Trin.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
- needle grass, tussock grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 18~88~198
- Nassella tenuissima* (Trin.) Barkworth  
Poaceae  
*Stipa cirrosa* E.Fourn. ex Hemsl. (see),  
*Stipa geniculata* Phil. (see), *Stipa*  
*mendocina* Phil. (see), *Stipa oreophila*  
Speg. (see), *Stipa subulata* E.Fourn. ex  
Hemsl. (see), *Stipa tenuissima* Trin.  
(see), *Stipa tenuissima* var. *oreophila*  
(Speg.) Speg., *Stipa tenuissima* var.  
*planicola* Speg.  
- white tussock, tussock grass, finestem  
tussockgrass, witpolgras  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Garden  
Escape~Exotic~Environmental Weed  
-  
63~76~88~95~158~220~246~251~280  
~283~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Nassella trichotoma* (Nees) Hack. ex  
Arechav.  
Poaceae  
*Stipa trichotoma* Nees  
- serrated tussock, nassella tussock, Yass  
River tussock, nassella polgras  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
20~26~51~63~67~72~76~86~87~88~9  
5~98~140~147~152~158~161~169~171  
~176~177~198~203~220~229~232~246  
~251~269~280~283~289~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Nasturtium aquaticum* Wahlenb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Nasturtium officinale* R.Br.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Herbal.
- Nasturtium indicum* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~204  
- Herbal.
- Nasturtium madagascariensis* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed

- 87~88

*Nasturtium microphyllum* Boenn. ex Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
Nasturtium officinale var. olgae R.Br. (Regel & Schmalh.) N.Busch, Rorippa microphylla (Boenn. ex Reichenb.) Hyl. ex Á. & D.Löve (see)  
- watercress, one rowed watercress  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~88~208~280~287~300  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Nasturtium montanum* Wall.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Nasturtium officinale* R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Nasturtium nasturtium-aquaticum (L.) H. Karst. nom. invalidum, Radicula nasturtium Cav. nom. illeg., Radicula nasturtium-aquaticum (L.) Rendle & Britten, Rorippa nasturtium Beck nom. illeg., Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum (L.) Hayek (see), Sisymbrium nasturtium Thunb. nom. illeg., Sisymbrium nasturtium-aquaticum L.  
- watercress, green watercress, cresson d'eau, cresson de fontaine, brunnenkresse, selada air, mizu garashi, oranda garashi, agrião, berro  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 23~42~70~80~87~88~102~133~159~161~195~197~208~218~224~272~275~280~286~287~297~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Nasturtium officinale* var. *officinale* R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241

*Nasturtium palustre* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
= Rorippa palustris (L.) Besser  
- Weed  
- 88~204  
- Herbal.

*Nasturtium* spp. R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
- water arum  
- Environmental Weed

- 246

*Navarretia intertexta* (Benth.) Hook.  
Polemoniaceae  
- woolly gilia, interwoven navarretia, needleleaf navarretia  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.

*Navarretia squarrosa* (Esch.) Hook. & Arn.  
Polemoniaceae  
- skunkweed gilia, skunk bush, Californian stinkweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~87~88~98~165~176~198~203~218~246~269~280  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: western North America.

*Neatostema apulum* (L.) Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
- gromwell  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~198~203  
- Origin: Mediterranean, Canary Islands, Middle East.

*Nechamandra alternifolia* (Roxb.) Thw.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= Lagarosiphon alternifolia (Roxb.) Druce (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Nelumbo lutea* (Willd.) Pers.  
Nelumbonaceae  
Nelumbo pentapetala (Walter) Willd., Nymphaea pentapetala Walter  
- American lotus, water chinquapin, yellow lotus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~76~86~88~133~161~203~218~220~224~258  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn.  
Nelumbonaceae  
Nelumbium nuciferum Gaertn., Nelumbium speciosum Willd.  
- lotus, sacred lotus, Indian lotus  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~179~191~197~204~262~287

- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.

*Nelumbo pentaphylla* (Walter) Fern.  
Nelumbonaceae  
Nelumbo lutea (Willd.) Pers.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Nemacystus decipiens* (Itomozuku) Masakuni  
Spermatocnaceae  
- brown alga, mozuku, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.

*Nemesia floribunda* Lehm.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Nemesia strumosa* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- nemesia, leebekkie, kohtalonkukka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~86~121~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Nemophila aphylla* (L.) Brummitt  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- baby blue eyes, smallflower baby blue eyes  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.

*Nemophila menziesii* Hooker & Arnott  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- sinisievikki, baby blue eyes, Menzies' baby blue eyes  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Neoabbottia* syn. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= Leptocereus spp. (Berger) Britt. & Rose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~203

*Neobouteloua lophostachya* (Griseb.) Gould  
Poaceae  
Bouteloua lophostachya Griseb.  
- Introduced  
- 228

- Arid.
- Neoevansia* spp. Marshall  
Cactaceae  
= *Peneocereus* spp. Britt. & Rose  
(NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Neohickenia* spp. Fric.  
Cactaceae  
= *Parodia* spp. Spegazzini (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser  
Rubiaceae  
- kadam  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: southeast Asia.
- Neomarica caerulea* (Ker-Gawl.)  
Sprague  
Iridaceae  
- fan iris  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 32  
- Cultivated.
- Neomarica northiana* (Schneev.)  
Sprague  
Iridaceae  
Moraea northiana Schneev.  
- North's false flag  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.
- Neonotonia wightii* (Wight & Arn.)  
Lackey  
Fabaceae  
Notonia wightii Arn.  
- perennial soybean, tropical legume,  
Tinaroo glycine, glycine  
- Weed~Sleepers  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
3~55~86~88~98~101~151~155~191~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa and Asia.
- Neopteris* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
Islaya spp. Backeb., *Pyrrhocactus* spp.  
(Berg.) Backeb., *Horridocactus* spp.  
Backeb., *Neochilenia* spp. Doelz.,  
*Thelocephala* spp. Ito, *Delaetia* spp.  
backeb.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 203
- Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn.  
Orchidaceae  
- dense flowered orchid  
- Weed  
- 272
- Nepeta cataria* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Cataria vulgaris* Moench, *Glechoma cataria* (L.) Kuntze  
- catnip, catmint, catwort, field balm, aitokissanminttu  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~23~24~34~39~42~86~87~88~98~101~161~174~176~180~195~198~203~210~218~252~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic Origin: south and eastern Europe.
- Nepeta grandiflora* Bieb.  
Lamiaceae  
- isokissanminttu, Caucasus catmint  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Nepeta hederacea* (L.) Trev.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Glechoma hederacea* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Nepeta micrantha* Bunge.  
Lamiaceae  
*Nepeta meyeri* Benth.  
- Weed  
- 243
- Nepeta mussinii* Spreng. ex Henckel  
Lamiaceae  
- kolliminttu, Persian catmint  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Nepeta nuda* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Nepeta pannonica* L.  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Nepeta pilinix* P.H. Davis  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Nepeta racemosa* Lam.  
Lamiaceae  
- raceme catnip, katinminttu, dwarf catnip  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Nepeta septemcrenata* Ehrenb. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Nepeta x faassenii* Bergmans ex Stearn  
Lamiaceae  
= *Nepeta racemosa* Lam. x *Nepeta nepetella* L.  
- garden cat mint, Faassen's catnip, miriminttu  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: sterile horticultural hybrid.
- Nephelium lappaceum* L.  
Sapindaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Nephrolepis auriculata* (L.) Trimen  
Nephrolepidaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Nephrolepis biserrata* (Sw.) Schott  
Nephrolepidaceae  
- giant swordfern, large sword fern, broad sword fern  
- Weed~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 87~88~121~254~259  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C.Presl  
Nephrolepidaceae  
- sword fern, narrow swordfern, erect sword fern, ladder fern, tuberous sword fern, fishbone fern  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~73~80~86~88~101~112~151~179~225~246~290~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.
- Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott  
Nephrolepidaceae  
*Nephrolepis bostoniensis* hort.

- Boston fern, sword fern, Boston swordfern  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Garden Escape  
- 87~88~121~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: pantropical and subtropical.
- Nephrolepis falcata* (Cav.) C. Christens.  
Nephrolepidaceae  
- fishtail swordfern, fishtail fern  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~254  
- Cultivated.
- Nephrolepis falcata* fo. *furcans* (T.Moore) Proctor  
Nephrolepidaceae  
- Weed  
- 179
- Nephrolepis hirsutula* (Forst.) Presl.  
Nephrolepidaceae  
- scaly swordfern, cv. Superba  
- Weed  
- 6~80~87~88~179~191~254  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Nephrolepis laurifolia* (Christ) Proctor  
Nephrolepidaceae  
- laurel leaf swordfern  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Nephrolepis multiflora* (Roxb.) Jarrett ex Morton  
Nephrolepidaceae  
- Asian sword fern  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 28~80~80~88~101~112~179~206~227~243~259~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India, tropical Asia.
- Nephrolepis rivularis* (Vahl.) Mett. ex Krug  
Nephrolepidaceae  
*Nephrolepis undulata* (Afez. & Sw.) J. Sm.  
- streamside swordfern  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Nephrolepis* x *averyi* C.E.Nauman  
Nephrolepidaceae  
= *Nephrolepis biserrata* (Sw.) Schott x *Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott  
- Avery's swordfern  
- Weed  
- 179
- Nepsera aquatica* (Aubl.) Naud.  
Melastomataceae  
- altea  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Neptunia gracilis* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- native sensitive plant, sensitive plant  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 55~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Neptunia monosperma* F. Muell. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- sensitive plant  
- Weed  
- 93~205  
- Cultivated.
- Neptunia natans* (L.f.) Druce  
Fabaceae  
*Neptunia oleracea* Lour. (see)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~209~220
- Neptunia oleracea* Lour.  
Fabaceae  
= *Neptunia natans* (L.f.) Druce  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~262  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.  
Fabaceae  
*Acacia lycopodioides* Desv., *Acacia punctata* (L.) Desf., *Desmanthus comosus* A.Rich., *Desmanthus plenus* (L.) Willd., *Desmanthus polyphyllus* DC., *Desmanthus punctatus* (L.) Willd., *Mimosa adenanthera* Roxb., *Mimosa lycopodioides* Desf., *Mimosa plena* L., *Mimosa punctata* L., *Neptunia polyphylla* (DC.) Benth., *Neptunia surinamensis* Steudel  
- water dead and awake  
- Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 220~228  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Neptunia triquetra* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Nerine filifolia* Baker  
Amaryllidaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Exotic  
- 54~86~88~280
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Nerine* spp. Herb.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- nerine  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic**.
- Nerium oleander* L.  
Apocynaceae  
*Nerium indicum* Mill., *Nerium odoratum* Lam., *Nerium odorum* Sol., *Nerium verecundum* Salisb.  
- oleander, te orian, selonsroos, Ceylon rose, dog bane, double oleander, laurier rose, rose bay, rose laurel, rose of Ceylon, south sea rose, sweet scented oleander, adelphi, alheli  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~7~32~39~63~70~78~80~86~87~88~95~101~116~121~151~152~154~155~161~179~189~194~215~228~247~261~269~277~280~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Nesaea verticillata* H.B.K.  
Lythraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 39~220  
- **Toxic**.
- Neslia apiculata* Fischer, C.A.Mey. & Ave-Lall.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Neslia paniculata* ssp. *thracica* (L.) Desv. (Velen.) Bornm.  
- Weed  
- 243~248
- Neslia paniculata* (L.) Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
*Myagrimum paniculatum* L., *Vogelia paniculata* (L.) Hornem. (see)  
- ball mustard, ohharuho, repinka metlinatá  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 23~40~42~44~52~56~68~70~76~86~87~88~94~98~101~161~162~198~203~210~218~228~237~243~253~280~287~295~299  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

- Neslia paniculata* ssp. *paniculata* (L.) Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
- ball mustard  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 272~280
- Neslia paniculata* ssp. *thracica* (L.) Desv. (Velen.) Bornm.  
Brassicaceae  
*Neslia apiculata* Fisch., Meyer & Avé. (see), *Alyssum paniculatum* Willd., *Vogelia apiculata* (Fisch., Meyer & Avé.) Vierh. (see)  
- Weed  
- 272
- Nestegis apetala* (Vahl) L.A.S.Johnson  
Oleaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Neurada procumbens* L.  
Neuradaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Neurolaena lobata* (L.) R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
*Conyza lobata* L., *Conyza symphytifolia* Mill., *Pluchea symphytifolia* (Mill.) Gillis (see)  
- sepi  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Newbouldia laevis* (Beauv.) Seem. ex Bureau  
Bignoniaceae  
- boundary tree  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Neyraudia arundinacea* (L.) Henr.  
Poaceae  
- Madagascar grass, kaswegenda  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: Madagascar .
- Neyraudia reynaudiana* L.  
Poaceae  
*Neyraudia madagascariensis* var. *zollingeri* Hook. f.  
- Burma reed, cane grass, silk reed, yoong, false reed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~80~88~101~112~129~151~179~191
- ~209~238  
- **Toxic** .
- Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.  
Solanaceae  
*Atropa physaloides* L., *Nicandra physaloides* (L.) Gaertn. (see), *Physalodes peruviana* Kuntze  
- apple of Peru, shoofly plant, wild hops, Peru apple, Chinese lantern, wild gooseberry, rakkokoiso, belladonna, manzana de Peru, toloache, tomate de burro  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien~Cultivation Escape  
- 23~34~39~40~42~50~51~53~55~86~87~98~101~134~157~158~161~165~179~198~203~217~218~228~241~247~252~257~269~280~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Nicandra physaloides* (L.) Gaertn.  
Solanaceae  
= *Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.  
- apple of Peru, rivabe, shoofly plant, farolito  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~88~121~199~236~237~245~255~270~272~275~286~287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Nicodemia madagascariensis* (Lam.) R.Parker  
Loganiaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Nicolaia elatior* (Jack.) Horan  
Zingiberaceae  
= *Etlingera elatior* (Jack) R.M.Sm.  
- flor de cera  
- Garden Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Malaya.
- Nicotiana acuminata* var. *multiflora* (Graham) Hook. (Phil.) Rehb.  
Solanaceae  
- manyflowered tobacco  
- Introduced  
- 34  
- Herbal.
- Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto  
Solanaceae  
*Nicotiana affinis* Moore, *Nicotiana persica* Lindl.  
- jasmine tobacco, white flowering tobacco, sweet scented tobacco, koristetupakka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
- 39~40~42~87~88~101~108~255~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Central and South America.
- Nicotiana attenuata* Torrey ex S. Watson  
Solanaceae  
- coyote tobacco, mountain tobacco  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Nicotiana bigelovii* (Torr.) Wats  
Solanaceae  
= *Nicotiana quadrivalvis* var. *bigelovii* Pursh (Torr.) DeWolf (NoR)  
- Indian tobacco, wild tobacco, Bigelow's tobacco  
- Weed  
- 39~180  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Nicotiana glauca* Graham  
Solanaceae  
*Siphaulax glabra* Raf.  
- tree tobacco, mustard tree, wild tobacco, wildetabak, Mexican tobacco, coneton, San Juan tree, tobacco plant, akkue musa, cestrum, corneton, free tobacco, jantwak, le tabaque glauque, mahasatpurush, masseyss, palau pazau, satpurush, tabaco cimarron, tabaco de arbol, tabakboom, tabaqueira, tobacco bush, tobacco tree, tombak el gerey  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~34~35~39~42~50~51~63~72~78~79~80~86~87~88~93~95~98~101~116~121~151~152~158~161~180~189~198~199~203~218~221~228~241~243~247~269~277~279~280~283~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Nicotiana glutinosa* L.  
Solanaceae  
- tobacco  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Arid. **Toxic** .
- Nicotiana longiflora* Cav.  
Solanaceae  
- longflower tobacco



- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
39~87~88~101~121~161~237~280~295  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South America.

*Nicotiana paniculata* L.  
Solanaceae  
- tobacco  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* Viv.  
Solanaceae  
- Tex Mex tobacco  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~101~179

*Nicotiana quadrivalvis* Pursh  
Solanaceae  
- Indian bigelovii tobacco, Indian tobacco  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Nicotiana rustica* L.  
Solanaceae  
*Nicotiana rugosa* Mill.  
- palturitupakka, wild tobacco, palturitupakka, Aztec tobacco  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~101~161~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: obscure, possibly Americas.

*Nicotiana* spp. L.  
Solanaceae  
- tobacco  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Nicotiana suaveolens* Lehm.  
Solanaceae  
- dead shot, native tobacco, native tobacco bush, scented tobacco, tobacco bush, tobacco weed, wild tobacco, Australian tobacco  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~101  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Nicotiana sylvestris* Speg. & Comes  
Solanaceae  
- South American tobacco  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 15~34~101~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Nicotiana tabacum* L.  
Solanaceae  
*Nicotiana chinensis* Fisch. ex Lehmann,  
*Nicotiana mexicana* Schldt., *Nicotiana mexicana* var. *rubriflora* Dunal,  
*Nicotiana pilosa* Dunal  
- tobacco, Virginiantupakka, tipaker, cultivated tobacco, tabac commun, tabak, tabaco  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
8~32~39~42~86~87~88~98~101~134~147~161~179~198~203~230~241~247~252~257~261~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.

*Nicotiana trigonophylla* Dun.  
Solanaceae  
= *Nicotiana obtusifolia* var. *obtusifolia* Mertens & Galeotti (NoR)  
- desert tobacco  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~161~218~243~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Nicotiana undulata* Ruiz. & Pav.  
Solanaceae  
- mata tabaco  
- Weed  
- 295

*Nicotiana x sanderi* hort. ex W. Wats. (pro sp.)  
Solanaceae  
= *Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto x *Nicotiana forgetiana* Hort. ex Hemsley  
- Sander's tobacco  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 40~101~280  
- Cultivated.

*Nidorella anomala* Steetz  
Asteraceae  
*Nidorella angustifolia* O.Hoffm.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Nidorella hottentotica* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Nidorella resedifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- stinkkruid

- Weed  
- 88~158~243  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Nidorella resedifolia* ssp. *resedifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Nierembergia frutescens* Durieu  
Solanaceae  
- tall cupflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Nierembergia hippomanica* Miers  
Solanaceae  
- dwarf cupflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~86~87~88~98~101~203~295  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South America.

*Nierembergia hippomanica* var. *caerulea* Miers (Miers) Millán  
Solanaceae  
- dwarf cupflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Nierembergia linariaefolia* var. *linariaefolia* Graham Graham  
Solanaceae  
*Nierembergia hippomanica* Miers.  
- Weed  
- 237

*Nierembergia repens* Ruiz & Pav.  
Solanaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Nierembergia scoparia* Sendtner  
Solanaceae  
- broom cupflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Nigella arvensis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Nigella foeniculacea* DC.  
- wild fennel, field nigella, rikkaneito  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~76~87~88~94~203~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Nigella assyriaca* Boiss.  
Ranunculaceae



- Weed  
- 221

*Nigella damascena* L.

Ranunculaceae  
- love in a mist, nigella, devil in the bush, tarhaneito, fanciullacce, damigella scapiogliata  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
39~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~203~252~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.

*Nigella hispanica* L.

Ranunculaceae  
- Spanish fennel  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~76~86~87~88~94  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Nigella sativa* L.

Ranunculaceae  
Melanthium indica Roxb. ex Flem.  
- black cumin, fennel flower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~88~94~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Nigella segetalis* Bieb.

Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 272

*Nipa fruticans* Thunb.

Arecaceae  
- nipa palm, pahrem  
- Weed  
- 19  
- Herbal.

*Nitella batrachosperma* Ag.

Characeae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Nitella flexilis* (L.) Ag.

Characeae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Nitella hyalina* (DC.) Ag.

Characeae  
- stonewort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Nitella* spp. C.A.Agardh

Characeae  
- stonewort, musk grass, algae, nitela

- Weed  
- 255  
- Aquatic.

*Nitelopsis obtusa* (Desv.) J.Groves

Characeae  
Chara stelligera Bauer  
- stonewort, starry stonewort, tähtimukulaparta, stjärnslinke  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.

*Nitraria billardierei* DC.

Zygophyllaceae  
- nitre bush, dillon bush  
- Native Weed~Introduced  
- 228~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Nitraria retusa* (Forssk.) Asch.

Zygophyllaceae  
Nitraria tridentata Desf.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Noaea mucronata* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf.

Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.

*Nocca decipiens* (Hemsl.) Kuntze

Asteraceae  
Lagasea decipiens Hemsl. (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Nolana crassulifolia* ssp. *revoluta* (Ruiz

& Pav.) Mesa  
Solanaceae  
= *Nolana revoluta* Ruiz & Pav. (NoR)  
- Introduced  
- 38

*Nolana prostrata* L.

Solanaceae  
= *Nolana humifusa* (Gouan) I.M.Johnst. (NoR)  
- perunkoisokki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated.

*Nolina microcarpa* S. Wats.

Agavaceae  
- sacahuista, bear grass  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Nolina texana* S. Wats.

Agavaceae  
- Texas sacahuista, beargrass, bunch grass, sacahuista  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Nolletia ciliaris* (DC.) Steetz

Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Noltea africana* (L.) Rchb. ex Harv. & Sonder

Rhamnaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 39~86  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.

*Nomaphila stricta* (Vahl) Nees

Acanthaceae  
- giant hygrophila  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Nonea alba* DC.

Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Nonea lutea* (Desr.) Rchb. ex A. DC.

Boraginaceae  
- yellow monkswort, yellow alkanet  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~87~88~101~176~198~272  
- Cultivated. Origin: eastern Europe.

*Nonea nigricans* DC.

Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Nonea picta* Sweet

Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Nonea pulla* (L.) DC.

Boraginaceae  
- nonnea, rusonunna  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~94~114~243~272  
- Cultivated.

- Nonea rosea* (Bieb.) Link  
Boraginaceae  
- rose monkswort  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Nonea versicolor* (Steven) Sweet  
Boraginaceae  
- kirjonunna  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Nonea vesicaria* (L.) Rchb.  
Boraginaceae  
- red monkswort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~94~101
- Nonnea lutea* (Desr.) Reichb.  
Boraginaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Nopalea cochenillifera* (L.) Salm-Dyck  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Mill.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Nopalea* spp. Salm-Dyck  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia* spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Normanbokea* spp. Kladiwa & Bux.  
Cactaceae  
= *Turbinocarpus* spp. (Backeb.) Bux. & Backeb. (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Noronhia emarginata* (Lam.) Thouars  
Oleaceae  
- Madagascar olive  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated.
- Nothofagus antarctica* (G.Forst.) Oerst.  
Nothofagaceae  
- Antarctic beech  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Nothoscordum bivalve* (L.) Britt.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- garlic, crowpoison  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~243~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Nothoscordum borbonicum* Kunth  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- fragrant false garlic  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~101~134~253~300
- Nothoscordum fragrans* (Vent.) Kunth  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
= *Nothoscordum gracile* (Aiton) Stearn  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Nothoscordum gracile* (Aiton) Stearn  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
*Nothoscordum inodorum* (Ait.) auct. non (Sol. ex Ait.) Nichols.,  
*Nothoscordum fragrans* (Vent.) Kunth (see)  
- fragrant false garlic, onion weed, slender false garlic  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~88~101~158~176~198~237~269~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Americas.
- Nothoscordum inodorum* (Aiton) Nicholson  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
= *Allium neapolitanum* Cirillo  
- viirulaukka, fragrant false garlic, Gowie's curse, Gowie weed, onion weed, wild onion  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~34~35~42~51~70~87~88~121~126~180~255~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Nothosmyrnium japonicum* Miq.  
Apiaceae  
- straw weed  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Notobasis syriaca* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
*Cirsium syriacum* (L.) Gaertn. (see)  
- Syrian thistle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~198  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Notoceras bicorne* (Solander) Caruel  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Notospartium glabrescens* Petrie  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Notothyas orbicularis* (Schwein.) Sull.  
Notothyadaceae  
- round notothyas  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Nuphar advena* (Aiton) W.T.Aiton f.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nuphar lutea* ssp. *advena* (L.) Sm. (Aiton) Kartesz & Gandhi (NoR)  
- spatterdock, yellow waterlily, common spatterdock  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Nuphar japonicum* DC.  
Nymphaeaceae  
- koohone  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Nuphar lutea* (L.) Sibth. & Sm.  
Nymphaeaceae  
*Nuphar luteum* (L.) Sibth. & Smith (see), *Nymphaea lutea* L.  
- yellow waterlily, yellow pond lily, spatterdock  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 23~70~80~87~88~246~272~280  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Nuphar luteum* (L.) Sibth. & Sm.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nuphar lutea* (L.) Sibth. & Smith  
- yellow waterlily, spatterdock, yellow pond lily, dwarf waterlily  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 8~161~258  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Nuphar polysepala* Engelm  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nuphar lutea* ssp. *polysepala* (L.) Sm. (Engelm.) E.O.Beal (NoR)  
- yellow waterlily  
- Weed

- 159

- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal.

*Nuphar pumila* (Timm) DC.

Nymphaeaceae

= *Nuphar lutea* ssp. *pumila* (L.) Sm. (Timm) E.O.Beal (NoR)

- spatterdock, konnanulpukka, least waterlily

- Weed

- 23~88

- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Nuphar* spp. Sm.

Nymphaeaceae

- pond lily

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised

- 76~86~88~220

*Nuphar variegatum* Engelm.

Nymphaeaceae

= *Nuphar variegata* Durand (NoR)

- Weed

- 23~88

- Herbal.

*Nuttallanthus canadensis* (L.) D.A.

Sutton

Scrophulariaceae

*Antirrhinum canadense* L., *Linaria*

*canadensis* var. *canadensis* Dum.-Cours.

- Canada toadflax

- Naturalised

- 86

- Origin: North America.

*Nyctocereus serpentinus* (Lag. & Rodr.)

Britt. & Rose

Cactaceae

= *Peniocereus serpentinus* (Lag. &

Rodr.) N.P.Taylor

- Weed~Naturalised

- 98~203

- Cultivated.

*Nyctocereus* spp. (Berg) Britt. & Rose

Cactaceae

= *Peniocereus* spp. (Berg) Britt. & Rose

- Quarantine Weed

- 76~88~203

*Nymphaea alba* (L.)

Nymphaeaceae

*Castalia alba* (L.) Woodv. & Wood,

*Castalia minoriflora* Simonk., *Castalia speciosa* Salisb. nom. illeg.,

*Leuconymphaea alba* (L.) Kuntze,

*Nymphaea alba* f. *csepelensis* Soó,

*Nymphaea alba* f. *limosa* Soó,

*Nymphaea alba* ssp. *occidentalis*

(Ostenf.) Hyl., *Nymphaea alba* var.

*melocarpa* Casp., *Nymphaea*

*erythrocarpa* Hentze, *Nymphaea*

*exumbonata* Rupr., *Nymphaea*

*melocarpa* (Casp.) Asch. & Graebn.,

*Nymphaea minoriflora* (Simonk.) E. D.

Wissjul., *Nymphaea occidentalis*

(Ostenf.) Moss, *Nymphaea officinalis*

Gaterau nom. illeg., *Nymphaea*

*parviflora* Hentze, *Nymphaea*

*polystigma* E. H. L. Krause, *Nymphaea*

*rotundifolia* Hentze, *Nymphaea*

*splendens* Hentze, *Nymphaea*

*suaveolens* Dumort., *Nymphaea*

*urceolata* Hentze, *Nymphaea venusta*

Hentze

- waterlily, white waterlily, European

white lily

- Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental Weed

-

23~39~70~72~86~87~88~98~165~198

~203~241~246~272~280~300

- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

**Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, Middle

East.

*Nymphaea amazonum* Mart. & Zucc.

Nymphaeaceae

*Castalia amazonum* (Mart. & Zucc.)

Britton & P.Wilson, *Leuconymphaea*

*amazonum* (Mart. & Zucc.) Kuntze

- Amazon waterlily

- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 76~87~88~203~220

- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Nymphaea ampla* DC.

Nymphaeaceae

*Castalia ampla* Salisb., *Nymphaea*

*ampla* var. *plumieri* Planch. nom. illeg.,

*Nymphaea leiboldiana* Lehm.

- dotleaf waterlily

- Weed

- 197~255

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:

tropical America.

*Nymphaea blanda* G.F.W.Mey. nom.

illeg.

Nymphaeaceae

= *Nymphaea glandulifera* Rodschied

(NoR)

- sleeping beauty waterlily, waterlily

- Weed

- 197

- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Nymphaea caerulea* Sav.

Nymphaeaceae

*Castalia caerulea* (Sav.) Tratt.,

*Leuconymphaea caerulea* (Sav.) Kuntze,

*Nymphaea abbreviata* Guill. & Perr.,

*Nymphaea ampla* Kotschy ex Casp.

nom. inval., *Nymphaea caerulea* var.

*albiflora* Casp., *Nymphaea caerulea* var.

*versicolor* T.Durand & H.Durand,

*Nymphaea coerulea* Sav. (see),

*Nymphaea calliantha* Conard,

*Nymphaea calliantha* var. *nelsonii* Burt

Davy, *Nymphaea calliantha* var. *tenuis*

Conard, *Nymphaea cyclophylla* R.E.Fr.,

*Nymphaea discolor* Steud. ex Lehm.,

*Nymphaea engleri* Gilg, *Nymphaea*

*maculata* Schumach. & Thonn. (see),

*Nymphaea magnifica* Gilg, *Nymphaea*

*mildbraedii* Gilg, *Nymphaea*

*muschleriana* Gilg, *Nymphaea*

*muschleriana* var. *megaphylla* Hauman

nom. inval., *Nymphaea nouchali* var.

*caerulea* (Savigny) Verdc., *Nymphaea*

*nouchali* var. *mutandaensis* Verdc.,

*Nymphaea nubica* Lehm., *Nymphaea*

*poecila* Lehm., *Nymphaea radiata*

Bercht. & Opiz

- blue lotus, blue waterlily, Egyptian

lotus, waterlily

- Weed~Quarantine

Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed

- 39~101~121~220

- Aquatic. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:

southern Africa.

*Nymphaea caerulea* ssp. *zanzibarensis*

(Casp.) S.W.L.Jacobs

Nymphaeaceae

= *Nymphaea capensis* Thunb.

- Naturalised

- 86

- Origin: southern Africa.

*Nymphaea capensis* Thunb.

Nymphaeaceae

*Castalia capensis* (Thunb.) J.Schust.,

*Castalia scutifolia* Salisb., *Castalia*

*zanzibariensis* (Casp.) Britton,

*Leuconymphaea bernieriana* (Planch.)

Kuntze, *Leuconymphaea emirnisensis*

(Planch.) Kuntze, *Leuconymphaea*

*zanzibariensis* (Casp.) Kuntze,

*Nymphaea bernieriana* Planch.,

*Nymphaea caerulea* ssp. *zanzibariensis*

(Casp.) S.W.L.Jacobs (see), *Nymphaea*

*capensis* var. *katangensis* Hauman nom.

inval., *Nymphaea capensis* var.

*madagascariensis* (DC.) Conard,

*Nymphaea capensis* var. *zanzibariensis*

(Casp.) Conard (see), *Nymphaea*

*colorata* Peter, *Nymphaea colorata* var.

*parviflora* Peter, *Nymphaea emirnisensis*

Planch., *Nymphaea grandiflora* Peter,

*Nymphaea madagascariensis* DC.,

*Nymphaea nouchali* var. *zanzibariensis*

(Casp.) Verdc., *Nymphaea polychroma*

Peter, *Nymphaea purpurascens* Peter,

*Nymphaea scutifolia* (Salisb.) DC.,

*Nymphaea spectabilis* Gilg, *Nymphaea sphaerantha* Peter, *Nymphaea stellata* var. *zanzibariensis* (Casp.) Hook.f., *Nymphaea zanzibariensis* Casp., *Nymphaea zanzibariensis* var. *pallida* Peter  
- blue waterlily, cape blue waterlily, lotus lily  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 98~101~121~197~203  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar .

*Nymphaea capensis* var. *zanzibariensis* Thunb. (Caspary) Conard  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea capensis* Thunb.  
- cape blue waterlily  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Nymphaea coerulea* Sav.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea caerulea* Sav.  
- sky blue waterlily  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~221  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Nymphaea gigantea* Hook.  
Nymphaeaceae  
*Castalia gigantea* (Hook.) Britten, *Leuconymphaea gigantea* (Hook.) Kuntze, *Nymphaea gigantea* f. *hudsonii* (anon.) K. C. Landon, *Nymphaea gigantea* var. *hudsoniana* F.Henkel et al., *Nymphaea gigantea* var. *hudsonii* anon., *Nymphaea gigantea* var. *media* F.Henkel et al., *Nymphaea gigantea* var. *neorosea* K.C.Landon, Victoria fitzroyana hort. ex Loudon nom. inval.  
- giant waterlily  
- Naturalised  
- 7~86  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Nymphaea hybrida* Peck  
Nymphaeaceae  
*Nuphar advena* var. *hybrida* Ait. Peck  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Nymphaea jamesoniana* Planch.  
Nymphaeaceae  
*Castalia gibertii* Morong, *Castalia jamesoniana* (Planch.) Britton & P.Wilson, *Leuconymphaea gibertii* (Morong) Conard. nom. inval., *Leuconymphaea jamesoniana* (Planch.) Kuntze, *Nymphaea gibertii* (Morong) Conard, *Nymphaea sagittariaefolia*

Lehm.  
- James waterlily  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Nymphaea lotus* L.  
Nymphaeaceae  
*Castalia lotus* (L.) Woodv. & Wood, *Castalia mystica* Salisb. nom. illeg., *Castalia thermalis* (DC.) Simonk., *Leuconymphaea lotus* (L.) Kuntze, *Nymphaea acutidens* Peter, *Nymphaea aegyptiaca* Opiz, *Nymphaea dentata* Schumach. & Thonn., *Nymphaea hypotricha* Peter, *Nymphaea leucantha* Peter, *Nymphaea liberiensis* A.Chev. nom. inval., *Nymphaea lotus* f. *thermalis* (DC.) Tuzson, *Nymphaea lotus* var. *dentata* (Schumach. & Thonn.) G.Nicholson, *Nymphaea lotus* var. *monstrosa* C.A.Barber, *Nymphaea lotus* var. *parviflora* Peter, *Nymphaea ortgiesiana* Planch., *Nymphaea reichardiana* F.Hoffm., *Nymphaea thermalis* DC., *Nymphaea boucheana* Planch., *Nymphaea zenkeri* Gilg (see)  
- white Egyptian lotus, Egyptian lily, Egyptian waterlily, lotus, sacred lotus, waterlily, white waterlily, tiger lotus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 69~87~88~101~121~179~197~221  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Nymphaea maculata* Schum. & Thonn.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea caerulea* Sav.  
- African tiger lotus  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Nymphaea mexicana* Zucc.  
Nymphaeaceae  
*Castalia flava* (Leitn. ex A. Gray) Greene, *Castalia mexicana* (Zucc.) J. M. Coult., *Leuconymphaea flava* (Leitn. ex A. Gray) Kuntze, *Leuconymphaea mexicana* (Zucc.) Kuntze, *Nymphaea flava* Leitn. ex A. Gray, *Nymphaea lutea* Treat. nom. illeg., *Nymphaea planchonii* Casp. ex Conard nom. inval.  
- banana waterlily, yellow waterlily, Mexican waterlily  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~35~86~87~88~98~161~197~198~200~203~218~229~246~258~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: North

America.

*Nymphaea nouchali* Burm.f.  
Nymphaeaceae  
*Castalia acutiloba* (DC.) Hand.-Mazz., *Castalia stellaris* Salisb. nom. illeg., *Castalia stellata* (Willd.) Blume, *Leuconymphaea stellata* (Willd.) Kuntze, *Nymphaea acutiloba* DC., *Nymphaea cahlara* Donn nom. inval., *Nymphaea cyanea* Roxb., *Nymphaea edgeworthii* Lehm., *Nymphaea henkeliana* Rehnelt, *Nymphaea hookeriana* Lehm., *Nymphaea malabarica* Poir., *Nymphaea membranacea* Wall. ex Casp. nom. inval., *Nymphaea minima* F.M.Bailey, *Nymphaea punctata* Edgew. nom. illeg., *Nymphaea rhodantha* Lehm., *Nymphaea stellata* Willd. (see), *Nymphaea stellata* var. *cyanea* (Roxb.) Hook. f. & Thomson, *Nymphaea stellata* var. *parviflora* Hook. f. & Thomson, *Nymphaea stellata* var. *versicolor* (Sims) Hook. f. & Thomson, *Nymphaea versicolor* Sims, *Nymphaea voalefoka* Lat.-Marl. ex W.Watson nom. nudum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 85~87~88~209~228  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Nymphaea odorata* Aiton  
Nymphaeaceae  
*Nymphaea maximiliani* Lehm., *Nymphaea rosea* Raf. nom. illeg.  
- waterlily, fragrant waterlily, American white waterlily  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~8~86~87~88~98~161~197~203~218~258  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic  
Origin: North America, West Indies.

*Nymphaea polysepala* (Engelm.) Greene  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nuphar polysepala* Engelm. (NoR)  
- waterlily  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 88~137

*Nymphaea pubescens* Willd.  
Nymphaeaceae  
*Castalia edulis* Salisb., *Castalia magnifica* Salisb., *Castalia pubescens* (Willd.) Woodv. & Wood, *Castalia sacra* Salisb., *Leuconymphaea lotus* var. *pubescens* (Willd.) Kuntze, *Leuconymphaea rubra* (Roxb. ex Andrews) Kuntze, *Nymphaea coteka*

- Roxb. ex Salisb. nom. inval., *Nymphaea devoniensis* Hook., *Nymphaea edulis* (Salisb.) DC., *Nymphaea esculenta* Roxb., *Nymphaea lotus* var. *pubescens* (Willd.) Hook. f. & Thomson, *Nymphaea magnifica* (Salisb.) Conard nom. illeg., *Nymphaea nouchali* auct. nonn., *Nymphaea purpurea* Rehnelt & F. Henkel, *Nymphaea rosea* (Sims) Sweet, *Nymphaea rubra* Roxb. ex Andrews, *Nymphaea rubra* var. *rosea* Sims, *Nymphaea sagittata* Edgew., *Nymphaea semisterilis* Lehm., *Nymphaea spontanea* K.C. Landon nom. nudum  
- Weed  
- 87~88~262  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Nymphaea* spp. L.  
Nymphaeaceae  
- waterlily  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 198~221~230~233  
- Cultivated.
- Nymphaea stellata* Willd.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea nouchali* Burm.f.  
- blue waterlily, red waterlily  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 25~76~88~203~220  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Nymphaea tetragona* Georgi  
Nymphaeaceae  
Castalia crassifolia Hand.-Mazz.,  
Castalia tetragona (Georgi) G. Lawson,  
Leuconymphaea tetragona (Georgi) Kuntze, *Nymphaea crassifolia* (Hand.-Mazz.) Nakai, *Nymphaea esquirolii* H.Lév. & Vaniot, *Nymphaea fennica* Mela, *Nymphaea tetragona* var. *crassifolia* (Hand.-Mazz.) Y.C.Chu, *Nymphaea tetragona* var. *lata* Casp., *Nymphaea tetragona* var. *wenzelii* (Maack) Vorosch., *Nymphaea wenzelii* Maack  
- white waterlily, pygmy waterlily, suomenlumme  
- Weed  
- 159~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, Asia, North America.
- Nymphaea tuberosa* Paine  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea odorata* ssp. *tuberosa* Aiton (Paine) Wiersema & Hellq. (NoR)  
- white waterlily, tuberous waterlily, magnolia waterlily  
- Weed  
- 23~39~87~88~161~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Nymphaea x daubenyana* W.T. Baxter ex Daubeny  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea caerulea* Sav. x *Nymphaea micrantha* Guill. & Perr. [most probable combination]  
- Weed  
- 179~197  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Nymphaea zenkeri* Gilg  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea lotus* L.  
- sky blue waterlily  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Nymphoides aquatica* (J.F. Gmel.) Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
- big floating heart, underwater banana, banana Plant  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Nymphoides aquaticum* Fern.  
Menyanthaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88
- Nymphoides coreana* (H. Lév.) H. Hara  
Menyanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Nymphoides crenata* (F. Muell.) Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
- wavy marshwort  
- Weed  
- 200  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Nymphoides cristata* (Roxb.) O. Ktze.  
Menyanthaceae  
*Limnanthemum cristatum* (Roxb.) Griseb.  
- white water snowflake, white water  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Nymphoides geminata* (R.Br.) Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
- Quarantine
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 246~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Nymphoides humboldtianum* (H.B.K.) Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203
- Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
*Limnanthemum indicum* (L.) Griseb.  
- water snowflake, bua bua  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
87~88~101~170~209~239~255~262~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: tropical Asia, Australia.
- Nymphoides indica* ssp. *occidentalis* (L.) Kuntze A. Raynal  
Menyanthaceae  
- floating heart, water snowflake, yellow pond lily  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Nymphoides peltata* (Gmel.) Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
*Limnanthemum nymphoides* Hoffm. & Link, *Limnanthemum peltatum* Gmel.  
- yellow floating heart, yellow fringe, water fringe, floating heart, fringed waterlily  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
4~76~80~87~88~101~104~133~195~197~246~272~275~280~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Nymphoides* spp. Hill  
Menyanthaceae  
- floating heart  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Nymphoides thunbergiana* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Nypa fruticans* Wurmbe  
Arecaceae  
- nipa palm, mangrove palm, nipa



- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.

*Nyssa aquatica* L.  
Cornaceae  
*Nyssa uniflora* Wangerh.  
- water tupelo, cotton gum  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Nyssa sylvatica* Marsh.  
Cornaceae  
*Nyssa caroliniana* Poir., *Nyssa multiflora* Wangerh., *Nyssa sylvatica* var. *dilatata* Fernald  
- blackgum, black tupelo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Nyssa sylvatica* var. *biflora* (Walter) Sarg.  
Cornaceae  
= *Nyssa biflora* Walt. (NoR)  
- swamp tupelo  
- Weed  
- 218

*Nyssanthes diffusa* R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
- barbwire weed  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Origin: Australia.

*Oberonia losokawae* Fuk.  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Oberonia ponapensis* Tuyama  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Ochagavia* spp. Phil.  
Bromeliaceae  
- bromeliad  
- Weed  
- 15  
- Cultivated.

*Ochna jabotapita* L.  
Ochnaceae  
- bird's eye bush  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Sri Lanka.

*Ochna mossambicensis* Klotsch  
Ochnaceae  
- Mozambique ochna, kabukobuko  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mozambique.

*Ochna natalitia* (Meisn.) Walp.  
Ochnaceae  
- coast boxwood, coast redwood, Natal plane, showy ochna  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~121~203~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Ochna pulchra* Hook.  
Ochnaceae  
- peeling bark ochna, peeling plane, wild pear, wild plum  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~121~203~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Ochna serrulata* (Hochst.) Walp.  
Ochnaceae  
*Ochna multiflora* Hort. not D.C., *Ochna japonica* Hort., *Ochna serratifolia* Hort.  
- ochna, mickey mouse plant, bird's eye bush  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~73~86~88~98~101~134~155~203~269~280~290~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Ochna thomasiana* Engl. & Gilg  
Ochnaceae  
- mickey mouse plant ochna, ochna kirkii  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~233  
- Cultivated.

*Ochradenus baccatus* Delile  
Resedaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Ochroma lagopus* Sw.  
Bombacaceae  
= *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.  
- balsa, corkwood  
- Weed  
- 3~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urban  
Bombacaceae

*Ochroma lagopus* Sw. (see)  
- West Indian balsa, balsa  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 3~22~191~257  
- Herbal.

*Ochrosia elliptica* Labill.  
Apocynaceae  
*Ochrosia parviflora* G.Don  
- elliptic yellowwood, ochrosia plum, pokosola, gu cheng mei gui shu  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 101~161~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic Origin: Australia.

*Ochrosia parviflora* G.Don  
Apocynaceae  
= *Ochrosia elliptica* Labill.  
- kopsia  
- Weed  
- 80~88~112

*Ocimum adscendens* Willd.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.

*Ocimum americanum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Ocimum canum* Sims (see)  
- hoary basil, sweet basil, lemon basil, American basil  
- Weed  
- 66~87~88~158  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa and Asia.

*Ocimum americanum* var. *americanum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: tropical Africa and Asia.

*Ocimum basilicum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- sweet basil, common basil, lukalanga, la'au sauga, basil, basilico, basilic, basilienkraut, basilikum, basilico, alfavaca, albahaca  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~38~86~87~88~98~101~121~179~203~228~230~240~242~261~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure, possibly Asia.



- Ocimum basilicum* var. *pilosum* L. (Willd.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- sweet basil  
- Weed  
- 297
- Ocimum canum* Sims  
Lamiaceae  
= *Ocimum americanum* L.  
- hoary basil, basil  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121~243  
- Herbal.
- Ocimum gratissimum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Ocimum viride* Willd. (see)  
- African basil, East Indian basil, wild basil, la'au sauga  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 6~32~76~87~88~101~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Ocimum gratissimum* var. *suave* (Willd.) Hook f.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Ocimum menthaefolium* Hochst. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Ocimum basilicum* L.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated.
- Ocimum micranthum* Willd.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Ocimum campechianum* Mill. (NoR)  
- alfavaca  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88~255  
- Herbal. Origin: Americas
- Ocimum sanctum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.  
- sacred basil, tulsi, holy basil, la'au sauga, katerihn  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~98~203~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Ocimum sanctum* L. (see)  
- holy basil, sacred basil  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~101~261~262
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Old World Tropics.
- Ocimum viride* Willd.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Ocimum gratissimum* L.  
- West African basil, mosquito plant  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Ocimum x citriodorum* Vis.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Ocimum basilicum* L. x *Ocimum americanum* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Sudan, Arabia, Iran, India, China.
- Octodon setosum* Hiern.  
Rubiaceae  
*Borreria setosa* (Hiern) K. Schum.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Odontites lutea* (L.) Clairv.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Euphrasia lutea* L.  
- yellow bartsia, yellow odontites  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Odontites rubra* Pers. ex Besser nom. inval.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Odontites verna* (Bell.) Dumort.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243  
- Herbal.
- Odontites serotina* (Lam.) Dum.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Odontites verna* ssp. *serotina* (Bellardi) Dumort. (Dumort.) Corb. (NoR)  
- red bartsia  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 23~36~88~162~297  
- Herbal.
- Odontites verna* (Bell.) Dumort.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Bartsia odontites* (L.) Huds. (see), *Euphrasia odontites* L. (see), *Odontites rubra* Pers. ex Besser nom. inval. (see), *Odontites serotina* ssp. *verna* Reichen. (Bell.) Hayek, *Odontites vernus* (Bell.) Dumort. (see)  
- red bartsia, red rattle, peltosänkiö, acker zahntrost, algarabia, odontitès du printemps, perlina di primavera  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~94~253~272  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Odontites vernus* (Bell.) Dumort.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Odontites verna* (Bell.) Dumort.  
- red bartsia  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Odontites vernus* ssp. *serotinus* (Bellardi) Dumort. (Dumort.) Corb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- red bartsia, common red bartsia  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Odontites vulgaris* Moench  
Scrophulariaceae  
- punasänkiö  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Odontonema callistachyum* (Schltr. & Cham.) Kuntze  
Acanthaceae  
= *Odontonema tubaeforme* (Nees) Kuntze  
- Weed  
- 3  
- Cultivated.
- Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze  
Acanthaceae  
- mottled toothedthread, coral de jardin  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Central America.
- Odontonema strictum* (Nees) Kuntze  
Acanthaceae  
= *Odontonema tubaeforme* (Nees) Kuntze  
- firespike, scarlet flame  
- Weed  
- 3~163  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Odontonema tubaeforme* (Nees) Kuntze  
Acanthaceae  
*Odontonema callistachyum* (Schltr. & Cham.) Kuntze (see), *Odontonema tubiforme* (Bertol.) Kuntze (see), *Odontonema strictum* (Nees) Kuntze (see)  
- firespike  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed

- 3~76~82~86~88~191  
- Cultivated. Origin: Central America.

*Odontonema tubiforme* (Bertol.) Kuntze  
Acanthaceae  
= *Odontonema tubaeforme* (Nees)  
Kuntze  
- firespike  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179

*Odontosoria aculeata* (L.) J. Sm.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
- thicket creepingfern  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Odontosoria chinensis* (L.) J.Sm.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
*Sphenomeris chinensis* (L.) Maxon (see)  
- Chinese creepingfern  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Odontosoria wrightiana* Maxon.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
- Weed  
- 14

*Odontostomum hartwegii* Torr.  
Liliaceae  
- Hartweg's doll's lily, Hartweg's  
odontostomum, odontostomum  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Oeceoclades maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
- ground orchid, monk orchid  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 76~80~88~112~179  
- Cultivated.

*Oenanthe aquatica* (L.) Poir.  
Apiaceae  
*Oenanthe phellandrium* Lam.  
- fineleaf waterdropwort, pahaputki,  
horse bane  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~101~208~208~272~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Oenanthe banatica* Heuff.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 272

*Oenanthe benghalensis* (Roxb.) Kurz.  
Apiaceae

- Weed  
- 275~297

*Oenanthe crocata* L.  
Apiaceae  
- water dropwort, hemlock water  
dropwort  
- Weed  
- 39~70~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Oenanthe fistulosa* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Phellandrium fistulosum* Clairville,  
*Selinum fistulosum* E.H.L. Krause  
- tubular water dropwort, common water  
dropwort, halucha dutá  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC.  
Apiaceae  
*Oenanthe stolonifera* (Roxb.) Dc.  
- phak an, water dropwort, Java  
waterdropwort  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~238~263~274~275~286~29  
7  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Asia,  
Australia.

*Oenanthe lachenalii* Gmel.  
Apiaceae  
- parsley water dropwort  
- Weed  
- 39~70  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Oenanthe pimpinelloides* L.  
Apiaceae  
- water dropwort, meadow parsley,  
parsley dropwort, corkyfruit  
waterdropwort  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 39~54~86~87~88~101~155~165~171~  
272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean.

*Oenanthe sarmentosa* K.Presl ex DC.  
Apiaceae  
- water parsley, water dropwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~88~161~280  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Oenanthe silaifolia* Bieb.  
Apiaceae  
- narrow leaved water dropwort  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Oenanthe* spp. L.  
Apiaceae  
- water dropwort  
- Weed  
- 272

*Oenothera acaulis* Cav.  
Onagraceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203~287  
- Cultivated. Origin: Chile.

*Oenothera affinis* Camb.  
Onagraceae  
- long flower evening primrose  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~55~72~86~88~98~101~134~198~20  
3~269~280~295  
- Origin: South America.

*Oenothera albicaulis* Pursh  
Onagraceae  
*Anogra albicaulis* (Pursh) Britt.  
- prairie evening primrose  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Oenothera biennis* L.  
Onagraceae  
*Oenothera muricata* L. (see), *Anogra*  
*biennis* (L.) Scop.  
- common evening primrose, yellow  
eveningprimrose, evening primrose,  
helokki, German rampion  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 23~23~24~40~42~51~52~70~87~88~9  
4~98~121~136~158~161~174~207~210  
~218~272~280~286~287~291~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.

*Oenothera biennis* var. *canescens* L.  
Torr. & Gray  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera villosa* ssp. *villosa* Thunb.  
(NoR)  
- western yellow eveningprimrose  
- Weed  
- 218

- Oenothera cambrica* Rostanski  
Onagraceae  
- smallflowered evening primrose  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Oenothera cordata* J.W. Loudon  
Onagraceae  
- heartleaf evening primrose  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Oenothera coronifera* Renner  
Onagraceae  
- hohtoheleokki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Oenothera curvifolia* H.Fischer  
Onagraceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Oenothera dentata* Cav.  
Onagraceae  
- contorted primrose  
- Weed  
- 161~180~243  
- Herbal.
- Oenothera drummondii* Hook.  
Onagraceae  
Raimannia drummondii (Hook.) Rose ex Sprague & Riley  
- beach evening primrose, coastal evening primrose  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 7~98~179~203~228~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Oenothera drummondii* ssp. *drummondii* Hook.  
Onagraceae  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Origin: southeast North America.
- Oenothera elata* Kunth  
Onagraceae  
- Hooker's evening primrose  
- Weed  
- 161~199  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Oenothera erythrosepala* Borbás  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli  
- large flowered evening primrose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~121~215~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Oenothera fallax* Renner em Rostanski  
Onagraceae  
- intermediate evening primrose  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Oenothera fennoscandica* Rostanski  
Onagraceae  
- pohjanheleokki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Oenothera flava* (A.Nels.) Garrett  
Onagraceae  
- yellow eveningprimrose  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.
- Oenothera fruticosa* L.  
Onagraceae  
- narrowleaf evening primrose  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Oenothera glauca* Michx.  
Onagraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera grandiflora* L'Hér. x *Oenothera elata* Kunth [most probable combination] [*Oenothera erythrosepala* Borbás (see)]  
- redsepal evening primrose, reddish evening primrose, evening primrose, onagre à grandes fleurs  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~15~34~40~72~86~88~98~101~165~176~198~203~252~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: horticultural hybrid.
- Oenothera grandiflora* L'Hér.  
Onagraceae  
*Oenothera biennis* var. *grandiflora* (L'Hér.) Torr. & A.Gray, *Oenothera fusiformis* Munz & I.M.Johnst., *Oenothera grandiflora* (L'Hér.) Cockerell & Atkins, *Oenothera lamarckiana* Ser.  
- godetia evening primrose, largeflower evening primrose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~51~87~88~121~286~287  
- Origin: North America.
- Oenothera hookeri* Torr. & Gray  
Onagraceae  
- Hooker's evening primrose  
- Weed  
- 180~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Oenothera humifusa* Nutt.  
Onagraceae  
- seabeach evening primrose, seaside evening primrose  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Oenothera indecora* Cambess.  
Onagraceae  
- smallflower evening primrose, evening primrose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~55~87~88~98~158~203~280~295
- Oenothera indecora* ssp. *bonariensis* Nutt. Dietr.  
Onagraceae  
- smallflower evening primrose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~269  
- Origin: South America.
- Oenothera indecora* ssp. *bonariensis* x *stricta* Nutt. W. Dietr. & Ledeb. ex Link  
Onagraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Oenothera indecora* ssp. *indecora* Cambess.  
Onagraceae  
- evening primrose  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: South America.
- Oenothera insignis* Bartl.  
Onagraceae  
- outohelokki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Oenothera jamesii* Torr. & Gray  
Onagraceae  
- giant evening primrose, trumpet evening primrose  
- Weed  
- 51~87~88~121~158  
- Herbal. Origin: North and Central America.
- Oenothera kunthiana* (Spach) Munz  
Onagraceae  
- Kunth's evening primrose

- Quarantine Weed
- 220
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Oenothera laciniata* Hill

- Onagraceae  
*Oenothera albicans* Lam., *Oenothera laciniata* var. *pubescens* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Munz, *Oenothera mexicana* Spach, *Oenothera prostrata* Ruiz & Pav. (see), *Oenothera pubescens* Willd. ex Spreng., *Oenothera sinuata* L., *Raimannia laciniata* (Hill) Rose  
 - cutleaf evening primrose, laciniated evening primrose, liuskahelokki, ragged evening primrose  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
 -  
 34~40~42~87~88~98~121~161~180~198~203~211~218~243~249~273~286~287  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern and eastern North America.

*Oenothera laciniata* ssp. *laciniata* Hill

- Onagraceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86  
 - Origin: eastern North America.

*Oenothera laciniata* var. *grandiflora*

- Hill (S. Wats.) B.L. Robins.  
 Onagraceae  
 = *Oenothera grandis* (Britt.) Smyth (NoR)  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 286~287

*Oenothera lamarkiana* Ser.

- Onagraceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88

*Oenothera linifolia* Nutt.

- Onagraceae  
 - flaxleaf evening primrose, threadleaf evening primrose, pellavahelokki  
 - Weed~Casual Alien  
 - 42~87~88~218  
 - Herbal.

*Oenothera longiflora* L.

- Onagraceae  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~98~203  
 - Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Oenothera missouriensis* Sims

- Onagraceae  
 = *Oenothera macrocarpa* ssp. *macrocarpa* Nutt.

- Ozark sundrops
- Naturalised
- 287
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Oenothera mollissima* L.

- Onagraceae  
 - Argentine evening primrose  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 7~86~87~88~98~101~203  
 - Origin: eastern South America.

*Oenothera muricata* L.

- Onagraceae  
 = *Oenothera biennis* L.  
 - Weed  
 - 272

*Oenothera nuttallii* Sweet

- Onagraceae  
 - Nuttall's evening primrose, white evening primrose  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~161  
 - Herbal.

*Oenothera odorata* Jacq.

- Onagraceae  
*Raimannia odorata* Sprague & Riley  
 - fragrant evening primrose  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Oenothera pallida* Lindl.

- Onagraceae  
 - pale evening primrose, jasmine evening primrose  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~218  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.

*Oenothera parodiana* Munz

- Onagraceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88

*Oenothera parodiana* ssp. *parodiana*

- Jacq. Munz.  
 Onagraceae  
 - Weed  
 - 121  
 - Origin: South America.

*Oenothera parviflora* L.

- Onagraceae  
 - northern evening primrose, smallflowered evening primrose, pupalka malokvetá  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 87~88~161~204~272~280~286~287

- Herbal.

*Oenothera perennis* L.

- Onagraceae  
 - perennial sundrops, little evening primrose, sundrops  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 87~88~161~218~287  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.

*Oenothera prostrata* Ruiz & Pav.

- Onagraceae  
 = *Oenothera laciniata* Hill  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88

*Oenothera renneri* H. Scholz

- Onagraceae  
 - rennerinhelokki  
 - Casual Alien  
 - 42

*Oenothera rosea* L'Hér. ex Aiton

- Onagraceae  
*Hartmannia affinis* Spach, *Hartmannia gauroides* Spach, *Hartmannia rosea* (L'Hér. ex Aiton) G. Don, *Hartmannia virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Spach, *Oenothera psychrophila* Ball, *Oenothera purpurea* Lam., *Oenothera rubra* Cav., *Oenothera virgata* Ruiz & Pav., *Xylopleurum roseum* (L'Hér. ex Aiton) Raim.  
 - rose evening primrose, evening primrose  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual alien  
 -  
 34~40~50~51~86~87~88~98~121~134~158~198~203~241~243~275~280~286~287~295~297~300  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central America.

*Oenothera rubricaulis* Klebahn

- Onagraceae  
 - täplähelokki  
 - Casual Alien  
 - 42

*Oenothera speciosa* Nutt.

- Onagraceae  
*Oenothera speciosa* var. *childsii* Nutt. (Bailey) Munz (see)  
 - white evening primrose, pink ladies, komeahelokki, showy primrose, showy evening primrose  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
 -  
 7~34~42~86~87~88~98~161~179~198~203~218~249~252~280~286~287  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North

- America.  
- 23~42~88  
- Herbal.
- Oenothera speciosa* var. *childsii* Nutt.  
(Bailey) Munz  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera speciosa* Nutt.  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Oenothera* spp. L.  
Onagraceae  
- evening primroses, aandblomme  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 198~283~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Oenothera striata* Link  
Onagraceae  
- Weed  
- 87
- Oenothera stricta* Ledeb. ex Link  
Onagraceae  
- common evening primrose, Chilean evening primrose, sand primrose, scented evening primrose, fragrant evening primrose  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~15~51~72~88~98~101~121~155~158~176~203~228~251~269~280~286~287~290  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Oenothera stricta* ssp. *stricta* Ledeb. ex Link  
Onagraceae  
- common evening primrose  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 34~86~93~134~198  
- Origin: Chile, Argentina.
- Oenothera stricta* var. *stricta* Ledeb. ex Link  
Onagraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Oenothera strigosa* (Rydb.) Mackenzie & Bush  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera villosa* ssp. *strigosa* Thunb. (Rydb.) W.Dietr. & P.H.Raven (NoR)  
- karheahelokki  
- Weed~Casual Alien
- Oenothera tetragona* Roth  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera fruticosa* ssp. *glauca* L. (Michx.) Straley (NoR)  
- golden sundrops  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Oenothera tetraptera* Cav.  
Onagraceae  
- evening primrose, white evening primrose, fourwing evening primrose  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 51~86~87~88~98~121~134~158~203~280  
- Herbal. Origin: Central America.
- Oenothera triloba* Nutt.  
Onagraceae  
- stemless evening primrose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern North America.
- Oenothera wratislaviensis* Rostánski  
Onagraceae  
- puolanhelokki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Oldenburgia arbuscula* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 23~39~88  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Oldenlandia aspera* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Oldenlandia callitrichoides* Griseb.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H.Lewis  
- Weed  
- 14
- Oldenlandia capensis* L. f.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Hedyotis *corymbosa* (L.) Lam. (see
- flattop mille grains  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 38~88~93~243~257  
- Herbal.
- Oldenlandia corymbosa* var. *caespitosa* L. (Benth.) Verdc.  
Rubiaceae  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86
- Oldenlandia corymbosa* var. *corymbosa* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86
- Oldenlandia decumbens* Hiern  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Oldenlandia herbacea* Roxb.  
Rubiaceae  
Hedyotis *herbacea* L. (see)  
- false spurry  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 50~88~121  
- Cultivated.
- Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schum.) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
Hedyotis *commutata* J.H. & J.A.Schultes (see)  
- calyose mille grains  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~76~87~88~101~203~220
- Oldenlandia praecox* Pierre ex Pitard  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Oldenlandia prostrata* Blume  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Oldenlandia salzmannii* (DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D. Jackson  
Rubiaceae  
- Salzmann's mille grains  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Oldenlandia strumosa* Hiern.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Oldenlandia thesiifolia* K.Schum.  
Rubiaceae

- Weed  
- 87~88
- Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H.Lewis  
Rubiaceae  
Oldenlandia callitrichoides Griseb. (see)  
- creeping bluet  
- Weed  
- 32
- Olea africana* Mill.  
Oleaceae  
= *Olea europaea* ssp. *africana* L. (Mill.)  
P.Green  
- African olive  
- Environmental Weed  
- 155  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Olea chrysophylla* Lam.  
Oleaceae  
= *Olea europaea* ssp. *africana* L. (Mill.)  
P.Green  
- Weed  
- 221
- Olea europaea* L.  
Oleaceae  
*Olea officinarum* Crantz  
- olive, European olive  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~22~72~80~86~88~98~101~147~151  
~155~171~203~233~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern  
Europe, Mediterranean.
- Olea europaea* ssp. *africana* L. (Mill.)  
P.Green  
Oleaceae  
*Olea africana* Mill. (see), *Olea chrysophylla* Lam. (see), *Olea europaea* var. *nubica* L. Schweinf. ex Baker  
- African olive, anireju, badda, brown olive, ejars, ejass, ejerssa, emdit, emdit, emitiet, emitiot, ethelei, euriepei, ilnyirei, jerso, jiemdet, kang'g, kango, korosiondet, larak, lorien, molialundi, mutero, muthamayu, muthata, muthatha, mutheru, ol oirien, ol orien, olerenit, wild olive, yemdid, yemit, yemitit, yemut, yernit, zertun  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 3~73~86~98~101~152~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: tropical and southern Africa.
- Olea europaea* ssp. *cuspidata* L. (Wall. ex G.Don) Cif.  
Oleaceae  
- African olive  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 134~225~246~296  
- Origin: Africa, Madagascar .
- Olea europaea* ssp. *europaea* L.  
Oleaceae  
- European olive, olive  
- Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~101~198~280~289~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean, southwest Asia.
- Olearia elliptica* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- sticky daisy bush  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Olgaia leucophylla* Iljin.  
Asteraceae  
- whiteleaf olgaea  
- Weed  
- 297
- Oligomeris linifolia* (Vahl.) Macbr.  
Matuda  
Resedaceae  
- lineleaf whitepuff  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Olyra latifolia* L.  
Poaceae  
- carrycillo, lintentwa  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Omalthus populifolius* Graham  
Euphorbiaceae  
- bleeding heart, native poplar, bleeding heart tree  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 39~86  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Omalothea sylvatica* (L.) Sch. Bip. & Schultz  
Asteraceae  
Gnaphalium sylvaticum L. (see)
- heath cudweed, woodland Arctic cudweed  
- Weed  
- 70~272
- Omphalocarpum elatum* Miers.  
Sapotaceae  
- bate  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Omphalodes linifolia* (L.) Moench  
Boraginaceae  
*Cynoglossum linifolium* L.  
- kesäkaihonukka, whiteflower navelwort, navelwort  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101~300  
- Cultivated.
- Omphalodes verna* Moench  
Boraginaceae  
*Cynoglossum omphalodes* L., *Picotia verna* Roemer & Schultes  
- kevätkaikhonkukka, blue eyed mary  
- Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
- 40~42  
- Cultivated.
- Oncidium ensatum* Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
- Latin American orchid  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Oncidium variegatum* Sw.  
Orchidaceae  
= *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) G.J.Braem (NoR)  
- harlequin dancinglady orchid  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Oncoba echinata* Oliver  
Flacourtiaceae  
= *Caloncoba echinata* (Oliver) Gilg (NoR)  
- gorli oncoba  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Oncosiphon grandiflorum* (Thunb.) Källersjö  
Asteraceae  
*Tanacetum grandiflorum* Thunb.  
- pentzia pincushion  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88  
- Cultivated.



- Oncosiphon piluliferum* (L. f.) Källersjö  
Asteraceae  
- globe chamomile, stinknet  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101~198  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Oncosiphon suffruticosum* (L.) Källersjö  
Asteraceae  
- pentzia, shrubby mayweed  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101~198  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Onobrychis aequidentata* (Sibth. & Sm.)  
D'Urv.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Onobrychis foveolata DC.  
- sainfoin  
- Weed  
- 272
- Onobrychis caput-galli* (L.) Lam.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Hedysarum caput-galli L.  
- cock's comb sainfoin  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Onobrychis crista-galli* Lam.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Onobrychis squamosa Viv.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Onobrychis ptolemaica* (Del.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Hedysarum ptolemaica Del.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Onobrychis viciaefolia* Scop.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.  
- sanfion  
- Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 21  
- Cultivated, Herbal.
- Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Hedysarum onobrychis Necker,  
Onobrychis sativa Lam., Onobrychis  
viciaefolia Scop. (see), Onobrychis  
vulgaris Hill.  
- esparsetti, sainfoin, common sainfoin,  
esparcet, holy clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-
- 42~86~98~101~121~176~203~272~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Onoclea sensibilis* L.  
Dryopteridaceae/Woodsiaceae  
- sensitive fern, meadow brake,  
polypody brake  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Onoclea sensibilis* var. *interrupta* L.  
Maxim.  
Dryopteridaceae/Woodsiaceae  
- kouywarabi  
- Weed  
- 286
- Ononis alopecuroides* L.  
Fabaceae  
- restharrow  
- Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 76~86~182  
- Cultivated. Origin: western  
Mediterranean region, northern Africa,  
southern Europe.
- Ononis arvensis* L.  
Fabaceae  
- field restharrow, restharrow  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ononis biflora* Desf.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ononis campestris* G.Koch & Zizpiikk.  
Fabaceae  
Ononis spinosa L. (see)  
- restharrow, prickly restharrow, spiny  
restharrow  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~101~280
- Ononis maweana* Ball  
Fabaceae  
- etelänorakko  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Ononis natrix* L.  
Fabaceae  
- yellow restharrow, large yellow rest  
harrow  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 70~220~221
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ononis procurrens* Wallr.  
Fabaceae  
= Ononis repens L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ononis pusilla* L.  
Fabaceae  
Ononis apula Ten., Ononis parviflora  
Lam., Ononis subocculata Vill.  
- ononide piccina  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Ononis reclinata* L.  
Fabaceae  
- small restharrow  
- Weed  
- 88~94~221
- Ononis repens* L.  
Fabaceae  
Ononis miniana Plan., Ononis  
procurrens Wallr. (see)  
- common restharrow, restharrow  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~70~86~88~94~98~101~198~272~2  
80  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Ononis serrata* Forssk.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Ononis sicula* Guss.  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76~220
- Ononis spinosa* L.  
Fabaceae  
- spring restharrow, restharrow, prickly  
restharrow, spiny restharrow,  
piikkiorakko, dornige hauhechel  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
42~70~86~87~88~98~119~176~198~2  
52~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Ononis* spp. L.  
Fabaceae  
- restharrow  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ononis viscosa* L.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 25~220

*Onopordum acanthium* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Scotch thistle, cotton thistle, heraldic thistle, silver thistle, woolly thistle, Scotch cotton thistle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
1~20~26~39~40~42~70~76~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~130~136~138~139~141~146~147~151~156~161~165~169~174~176~180~195~198~203~210~212~219~220~229~236~237~241~264~267~269~272~280~287~290~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Onopordum acaulon* L.  
Asteraceae  
- stemless thistle, horse thistle, stemless onopordum  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~62~72~76~86~87~88~98~147~198~203~243~269  
- Origin: western Mediterranean.

*Onopordum alexandrinum* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Onopordum anatolicum* (Boiss.) Eig.  
Asteraceae  
- turkinkruunuohdake  
- Casual Alien  
- 42

*Onopordum antisacanthum* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Onopordum candidum* Nab.  
Asteraceae  
- valkokruunuohdake  
- Casual Alien  
- 42

*Onopordum carduelinum* Bolle  
Asteraceae

- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Onopordum heteracanthum* C.A. Mey.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Onopordum illyricum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Illyrian thistle, Illyrian cottonthistle, cotton thistle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
76~86~87~88~98~101~147~155~198~203~220~269~272~287  
- Promoted. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Onopordum jordanicum* Eig.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 243

*Onopordum leptolepis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Onopordum macroanthum* Schousb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Onopordum nervosum* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- Moor's cottonthistle, cotton thistle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 76~86~88~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Onopordum nogalesii* Svent.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Onopordum sibthorpiatum* Boiss.& Heldr.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88

*Onopordum* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- farting donkey, cottonthistle, onopordum thistles  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 35~88~198~272

- Herbal.

*Onopordum tauricum* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Turkish thistle, taurian thistle, taurus cottonthistle, bull cottonthistle, Scotch thistle  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 34~86~101~198~229~267~272~280  
- Origin: southern Europe.

*Onosma arenaria* Waldst. & Kit.  
Boraginaceae  
- purple goldendrop  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.

*Onosma visianii* Clem.  
Boraginaceae  
- rumenica visianiho  
- Weed  
- 272

*Onosmodium virginianum* (L.) A.DC.  
Boraginaceae  
- wild Job's tears  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Herbal.

*Onychium melanolepis* (Decne.) Kunze  
Pteridaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Operculina peltata* (L.) Hall.fil.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Merremia peltata* (L.) Merr.  
- Weed  
- 3~191

*Operculina turpethum* (L.) S.Manso  
Convolvulaceae  
- St Thomas lidpod  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 32~39~87~88~101~287  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa, Asia, Australia.

*Operculina turpethum* var. *ventricosa* (L.) S.Manso (Bertero) Staples & Austin  
Convolvulaceae  
*Operculina ventricosa* (Bert.) Peter (see)  
- St Thomas lidpod  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 32~101~261  
- Cultivated.

- Operculina ventricosa* (Bertero) Peter  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Operculina turpethum* var. *ventricosa*  
(L.) S.Manso (Bertero) Staples & Austin  
- wood rose, alalag, palulu, fue hina  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 3~152~191  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Ophioglossum pendulum* L.  
Ophioglossaceae  
- ribbon fern, old world adderstongue  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Ophioglossum petiolatum* Hook.  
Ophioglossaceae  
- longstem adderstongue  
- Weed  
- 273  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ophioglossum vulgatum* L.  
Ophioglossaceae  
- adder's tongue fern, adder's tongue, käärmeeenkieli, southern adderstongue, English adder's tongue  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Ophiopogon jaburan* (Sieb.) Lodd.  
Liliaceae/Convallariaceae  
- lilyturf, jaburan lilyturf  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Ophiopogon japonicus* (L. f.) Ker Gawl.  
Liliaceae/Convallariaceae  
- dwarf lilyturf, mondo grass, janohuge  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ophrys apifera* Huds.  
Orchidaceae  
- bee orchid  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ophrys bombyliflora* Link  
Orchidaceae  
- bumblee orchid  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ophrys fusca* Link  
Orchidaceae  
- brown bee orchid, sombre bee orchid  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Ophrys lutea* (Gouan) Cav.  
Orchidaceae  
- yellow bee orchid  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Promoted.
- Ophrys monophyllos* Pavon ex Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
= *Malaxis monophyllos* (Pav ex Lindl.) Swartz (NoR)  
- Introduced  
- 38
- Ophrys scolopax* Cav.  
Orchidaceae  
- woodcock orchid  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Promoted.
- Ophrys* spp. L.  
Orchidaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Opizia stolonifera* J. Presl  
Poaceae  
- Acapulco grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Oplismenus affinis* J.Presl, *Oplismenus affinis* Schult., *Oplismenus affinis* var. *humboldtianus* U.Scholz, *Oplismenus africanus* P.Beauv., *Oplismenus albus* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult., *Oplismenus bromoides* (Lam.) P.Beauv., *Oplismenus burmannii* var. *mulisetus* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) U.Scholz, *Oplismenus cristatus* J.Presl, *Oplismenus humboldtianus* Nees, *Oplismenus humboldtianus* var. *nudicaulis* Vasey, *Oplismenus indicus* Duthie, *Oplismenus multisetus* Hochst. ex A.Rich., *Oplismenus preslii* Kunth, *Orthopogon albus* (Poir.) Nees ex Steud., *Orthopogon burmannii* (Retz.) Trin., *Panicum album* Poir., *Panicum bromoides* Lam., *Panicum burmannii* Retz., *Panicum hirtellum* Burm., *Panicum japonicum* Steud., *Panicum multisetum* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Steud., *Panicum multisetum* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
- zacatillo
- Weed  
- 66~87~88~90~157~243~281  
- Herbal. Origin: cosmopolitan.
- Oplismenus compositus* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- running mountaingrass, armgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~90~101~240~243~273  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: cosmopolitan.
- Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Oplismenus setarius* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult. (see)  
- basketgrass, bristle basketgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~90  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: cosmopolitan.
- Oplismenus setarius* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
= *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) Beauv.  
- shortleaf basketgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~257  
- Herbal.
- Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Panicum undulatifolium* Arduino, *Hoplismenus undulatifolius* Landolt  
- wavyleaf basketgrass, spicate armgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~90~101~286~297  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa, Europe, Asia, Australia.
- Oplismenus undulatifolius* var. *japonicus* (Ard.) Roem. & Schult. (Steud.) Koidz.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Opopanax chironium* (L.) Koch  
Apiaceae  
Malabaila opopanax Baill.  
- opopanax  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Opophytum aquosum* (L.Bolus) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Mesembryanthemum aquosum* L.Bolus (NoR)  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121

- Cultivated. Origin: Southern Africa.

*Opuntia spinulifera* Salm Dyck  
Cactaceae  
- large roundleaved prickly pear  
- Weed  
- 51

*Opuntia aurantiaca* Lindl.  
Cactaceae  
- jointed cactus, tiger pear, litjieskaktus, jointed prickly pear  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
10~51~63~67~72~76~86~87~88~95~9  
8~121~140~147~152~158~198~203~22  
9~269~278~283  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Opuntia bergeriana* A. Weber ex A. Berger  
Cactaceae  
- red flower prickly pear, prickly pear  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~198  
- Cultivated.

*Opuntia bigelovii* Engelm.  
Cactaceae  
Cylindropuntia bigelowii (Engelm.)  
F.M.Knuth  
- jumping cholla, teddy bear cholla  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Opuntia borinquensis* Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
- olaga  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw.  
Cactaceae  
Brasiliopuntia bahiensis Berg.,  
Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis (Willd.)  
Haw., Brasiliopuntia subcarpa Rizzini  
& A. de Mattos-Filho, Opuntia bahiensis  
Britt. & Rose  
- Brazilian prickly pear  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 88~101~151~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Mill.  
Cactaceae  
Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck  
(see)  
- cochineal nopal cactus, cochineal

cactus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Central America.

*Opuntia compressa* (Salisb.) Macbr.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.  
- prickly pear, Indian fig, prickly pear  
cactus  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Opuntia cordobensis* Speg.  
Cactaceae  
Platypuntia cordobensis (Speg.)  
F.Ritter  
- Argentine prickly pear  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Opuntia cylindrica* (Lam.) DC.  
Cactaceae  
Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica (Lam.)  
Backeb., Austrocylindropuntia  
intermedia Rauh & Backeb.,  
Cylindropuntia intermedia (Rauh &  
Backeb.) Rauh & Backeb.  
- San Pedro cactus, cane cactus, prickly  
pear  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 86~98~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Central and  
South America.

*Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck  
Cactaceae  
Nopalea dejecta (Salm-Dyck) Salm-  
Dyck  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.

*Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Harv.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.  
- Dillen prickly pear, pipstem prickly  
pear, prickly pear  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Introduced  
-  
14~51~76~87~88~121~203~228~258~  
278~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Americas.

*Opuntia distans* Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
- Introduced

- 228  
- Arid.

*Opuntia elatior* Mill.  
Cactaceae  
Opuntia nigricans Par. ex Foerst.  
- prickly pear  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~87~88~93~98~155~203~205~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
tropical South America.

*Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck ex  
Engelm.  
Cactaceae  
- Engelmann prickly pear, cactus apple,  
prickly pear  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
southern North America.

*Opuntia erinacea* Engelm. & Bigelow  
ex Engelm.  
Cactaceae  
- old man prickly pear, grizzlybear  
prickly pear, prickly pear  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Opuntia exaltata* Berg.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpf.)  
Engelm.  
- long spine cactus, langdoringkaktus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 63~76~88~121~203~278~283  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.  
Cactaceae  
Cactus ficus-indica L., *Opuntia castillae*  
Griffiths, *Opuntia compressa* (Salisb.)  
Macbr. (see), *Opuntia incarnadilla*  
Griffiths, *Opuntia megacantha* Salm-  
Dyck (see), *Opuntia occidentalis*  
Engelm., *Opuntia vulgaris* Mill. (see)  
- Indian fig, tuna cactus, sweet  
pricklypear, mission pricklypear, prickly  
pear, spineless cactus, Boereturksvy,  
grootdoringturksvy, spiny pest pear  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
10~34~51~63~72~76~86~87~88~95~9  
8~101~121~151~152~158~198~203~22

8~261~269~272~278~279~283~287~300	America.	and Central America.
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. <b>Toxic</b> Origin: Central America.	<i>Opuntia imbricata</i> var. <i>imbricata</i> (Haw.) DC. Cactaceae - devil's rope, tree cholla - Naturalised - 198	<i>Opuntia lindheimeri</i> var. <i>lindheimeri</i> Engelm. Cactaceae - Texas prickly pear, prickly pear - Noxious Weed~Naturalised - 86~198
<i>Opuntia fragilis</i> (Nutt.) Haw. Cactaceae - brittle prickly pear, pygmy tuna, little prickly pear, jumping cactus, fragile cactus - Native Weed - 161~174 - Promoted. Herbal. Origin: North America.	<i>Opuntia inermis</i> (DC.) DC. Cactaceae = <i>Opuntia stricta</i> (Haw.) Haw. - Weed - 87~88	<i>Opuntia lindheimeri</i> var. <i>linguiformis</i> Engelm. (Griffiths) L.Benson Cactaceae = <i>Opuntia engelmannii</i> var. <i>linguiformis</i> Salm-Dyck (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava (NoR) - cow's tongue, prickly pear - Noxious Weed~Naturalised - 86~198
<i>Opuntia fulgida</i> Engelm. Cactaceae Cylindropuntia <i>fulgida</i> (Engelm.) Knuth. - jumping cholla - Weed~Noxious Weed~Garden Escape - 87~88~218~283 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southwest North America, Mexico.	<i>Opuntia joconostle</i> A.Weber Cactaceae - Introduced - 228 - Arid.	<i>Opuntia lubrica</i> Griffiths Cactaceae = <i>Opuntia rufida</i> Engelm. (NoR) - prickly pear - Noxious Weed~Naturalised - 86 - Cultivated.
<i>Opuntia humifusa</i> (Raf.) Raf. Cactaceae Opuntia <i>allairei</i> Griffiths, Opuntia <i>calcicola</i> Wherry, Opuntia <i>compressa</i> (Salisb.) Macbr., Opuntia <i>cumulicola</i> Small, Opuntia <i>fusco-atra</i> Engelm., Opuntia <i>impedata</i> Small, Opuntia <i>nemoralis</i> Griffiths, Opuntia <i>rafinesquei</i> Engelm., Opuntia <i>rubiflora</i> Engelm. - large flowered prickly pear, creeping prickly pear, devil's tongue, spreading pricklypear, prickly pear cactus - Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape - 8~63~87~88~98~161~203~218~249~269~283 - Cultivated. Herbal. <b>Toxic</b> Origin: eastern North America.	<i>Opuntia leptocaulis</i> DC. Cactaceae Cylindropuntia <i>brittonii</i> (G.Ortega) Backeb., Cylindropuntia <i>leptocaulis</i> D.C. - tasajillo, Christmas cactus, Christmas cholla - Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised - 86~87~88~218 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern North America.	<i>Opuntia megacantha</i> Salm Dyck. Cactaceae = <i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i> (L.) Mill. - mission pricklypear, prickly pear - Weed - 50~51~87~88~218 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
<i>Opuntia imbricata</i> (Harv.) DC. Cactaceae Cylindropuntia <i>imbricata</i> (Haw.) Knuth - imbricate prickly pear, imbricate prickly pear, imbricate cactus, imbricate prickly pear, devil's rope pear, chain link cactus, tree cholla, walkingstick cholla - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed - 10~51~63~72~76~86~87~88~93~95~98~121~152~155~158~203~205~218~278~279~283 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central	<i>Opuntia leucotricha</i> DC. Cactaceae Opuntia <i>fulvispina</i> Salm-Dyck, Opuntia <i>leucotricha</i> var. <i>fulvispina</i> DC. (Salm-Dyck) F.A.C.Weber - arborescent prickly pear, prickly pear, semaphore cactus - Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced - 54~86~88~98~101~198~203~228 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.	<i>Opuntia microdasys</i> (Lehm.) Pfeiffer Cactaceae Opuntia <i>macrocalyx</i> Griffiths - prickly pear, bunny ears - Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised - 39~86~98~203 - Arid. Cultivated. <b>Toxic</b> Origin: Mexico.
<i>Opuntia imbricata</i> (Harv.) DC. Cactaceae Cylindropuntia <i>imbricata</i> (Haw.) Knuth - imbricate prickly pear, imbricate prickly pear, imbricate cactus, imbricate prickly pear, devil's rope pear, chain link cactus, tree cholla, walkingstick cholla - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed - 10~51~63~72~76~86~87~88~93~95~98~121~152~155~158~203~205~218~278~279~283 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central	<i>Opuntia lindheimeri</i> Engelm Cactaceae Opuntia <i>aciculata</i> Griffiths, Opuntia <i>engelmannii</i> var. <i>aciculata</i> Salm-Dyck (Griffiths) Bravo, Opuntia <i>tardospina</i> Griffiths (see) - Lindheimer prickly pear, cholla, small round leaved prickly pear, prickly pear, Klein rondblauarturksvy, Texas prickly pear - Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed - 54~63~87~88~93~95~98~121~155~198~203~205~218~278~283 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North	<i>Opuntia monacantha</i> (Willd.) Haw. Cactaceae Platyopuntia <i>brunneogemmia</i> Ritter, Platyopuntia <i>vulgaris</i> (Mill.) Ritter - common prickly pear, suurturksvy, luisiesturksvy, cochineal prickly pear, drooping prickly pear - Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape - 63~101~228~283 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: South America.
		<i>Opuntia pachypus</i> Schumann Cactaceae Austrocylindropuntia <i>pachypus</i> (K. Schum.) Backeb.



- Weed~Naturalised
- 54~88~98~203
- Cultivated.

*Opuntia paraguayensis* K. Schum.

Cactaceae

*Opuntia bonaerensis* Speg., *Opuntia chakensis* Speg.

- Riverina pear, prickly pear
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 86~98~198~203~269
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.

Cactaceae

- prickly pear, tulip prickly pear, bastard fig

- Weed~Naturalised
- 54~88~98~203
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Opuntia phaeacantha* var. *discata* (Griffiths) Benson & Walk.

Cactaceae

= *Opuntia engelmannii* var. *engelmannii* Salm-Dyck

- prickly pear
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 86
- Cultivated.

*Opuntia polyacantha* Haw.

Cactaceae

*Opuntia nicholii* L. Benson, *Opuntia arenaria* Engelm.

- plains prickly pear, prickly pear
- Weed~Native Weed
- 87~88~136~161~174~212~218
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Opuntia puberula* Pfeiff.

Cactaceae

*Opuntia heliae* Matuda, *Opuntia maxonii* Ortega

- blind prickly pear, prickly pear
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 86~198
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.

*Opuntia quimilo* Schumann

Cactaceae

*Platyopuntia quimilo* (Schum.) F.Ritter

- Weed
- 237~295
- Cultivated.

*Opuntia robusta* H.L.Wendl. ex Pfeiff.

Cactaceae

*Opuntia guerrana* Griffiths

- wheel pear, wheel cactus, bartolona, camuesa, nopal camueso, nopal tápon,

sweet purple cactus

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed
- 72~76~86~88~98~147~198~203~269
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.

*Opuntia rosea* DC.

Cactaceae

*Cylindropuntia rosea* (DC.) Backeb.,

*Opuntia pallida* Rose

- rosea cactus, Douglas pest, roseakaktus
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Environmental Weed

-

10~63~76~88~95~121~152~203~278~279

- Cultivated. Origin: Central America.

*Opuntia schickendantzii* Weber

Cactaceae

- lion's tongue, prickly pear

- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 54~86~88~198
- Cultivated. Origin: Argentina.

*Opuntia schumannii* Weber

Cactaceae

- Schumann prickly pear

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed
- 51~76~87~88~121~203
- Origin: South America.

*Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose

Cactaceae

- Introduced

- 228

- Arid.

*Opuntia spinosior* (Engelm. & Bigel.)

Toumey

Cactaceae

*Cylindropuntia spinosior* (Toumey)

F.M.Knuth

- spiny cholla, walkingstick cactus

- Weed
- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Opuntia spinulifera* Salm-Dyck

Cactaceae

*Opuntia candelabriformis* C. Martius,

*Opuntia heliabravoana* Mart.

- large round leaved prickly pear, saucepan cactus, blouturksvy, groot rondebelaar turksvy

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed~Garden Escape
- 63~76~87~88~121~203~278~283
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.

*Opuntia* spp. Mill.

Cactaceae

*Austrocylindropuntia* spp. Bakeb. (see),

*Brasilopuntia* spp. (Schumm.) Berg.,

*Chaffeyopuntia* A.V.Fric (see),

*Consolea* spp. Lem. (see), *Corynopuntia*

spp. Knuth., *Cumulopuntia* spp. F.Ritter,

*Cylindropuntia* spp. (Engelm.)

F.M.Knuth (see), *Ficindica* spp. St. Lag.

(see), *Grusonia* spp. Reichen. ex Britt.

*Rose* (see), *Maihueiniopsis* spp.

*Spegazzini* (see), *Marenopuntia* spp.

Backeb. (see), *Nopalea* spp. Salm-Dyck

(see), *Platyopuntia* spp. (Engelm.) Ritt.

(see), *Pseudotephrocactus* spp. Fric &

*Schelle* (see), *Puna* spp. Kiesling,

*Salmiopuntia* spp. Fric. (see),

*Tephrocactus* spp. Lem. (see), *Tunas*

spp. Lunell. (see)

- cholla, prickly pear, opuncja

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental Weed

-

18~23~62~76~86~88~163~191~198~2

03~210~220~247~289~296

- Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic .

*Opuntia streptacantha* Lem.

Cactaceae

*Opuntia cardona* F.A.C.Weber

- prickly pear, white spined prickly pear

- Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced

- 86~87~88~98~203~228~269

- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.

*Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.

Cactaceae

*Cactus strictus* Haw., *Opuntia*

*anahuacensis* Griffiths, *Opuntia*

*atropacensis* Small, *Opuntia bahamana*

Britt. & Rose, *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker

Gawl.) Haw. (see), *Opuntia inermis*

(DC.) DC. (see), *Opuntia keyensis* Britt.

ex Small, *Opuntia magnifica* Small,

*Opuntia melanosperma* Svenson,

*Opuntia nitens* Small, *Opuntia zebrina*

Small

- erect prickly pear, common prickly

pear, Araluen pear, common pest pear,

Gayndah pear, spiny pest pear, sour

prickly pear, suurturksvy, pest pear of

Australia, Australian pest pear

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental Weed

-

10~14~63~72~76~86~87~88~95~98~1

21~147~152~203~268~278~283

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical



America.

*Opuntia stricta* var. *dillenii* (Haw.)

Haw. (Ker-Gawl.) L. Benson

Cactaceae

- erect prickly pear, common prickly pear, Araluen pear, common pest pear, Gayndah pear, spiny pest pear
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 86
- Herbal.

*Opuntia stricta* var. *stricta* (Haw.) Haw.

Cactaceae

- common prickly pear, erect prickly pear, Araluen pear, common pest pear, Gayndah pear, spiny pest pear
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced
- 86~93~198~205~228~269
- Arid. Origin: Americas.

*Opuntia subulata* (Muhlenpf.) Engelm.

Cactaceae

*Austrocylindropuntia exaltata*

(A. Berger) Backeb.,

*Austrocylindropuntia subulata*

(Engelm.) Backeb. (see), *Opuntia*

*exaltata* Berg. (see)

- prickly pear
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 86~98~203
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Opuntia sulphurea* G. Don ex Loudon

Cactaceae

*Opuntia vulpina* A. Web. (see),

*Platyopuntia sulphurea* (G. Don) F. Ritter

- prickly pear
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 86~98~203
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Opuntia tardospina* Griffiths

Cactaceae

= *Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm.

- small round leaved prickly pear
- Weed
- 51~87~88

*Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck

Cactaceae

*Opuntia hernandezii* DC., *Opuntia*

*macdougaliana* Rose, *Opuntia sarca*

Griffiths ex Scheinvar

- woollyjoint prickly pear, prickly pear, velvet tree pear
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden
- Escape
- 86~87~88~98~101~203~228~269

- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.

*Opuntia tuna* (L.) Mill.

Cactaceae

- elephantear prickly pear, tuna prickly pear
- Weed~Introduced
- 87~88~228
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Opuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) Link & Otto

Cactaceae

*Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehmann)

Knuth (see)

- thistle cholla
- Weed~Naturalised
- 54~88~98~203
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Opuntia tunicata* var. *tunicata* (Lehm.)

Link & Otto

Cactaceae

- chain link cactus, prickly pear, thistle cholla
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 86~198

*Opuntia versicolor* Engelm.

Cactaceae

*Cylindropuntia versicolor* (Engelm.)

Knuth

- staghorn cholla
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Opuntia vulgaris* Mill.

Cactaceae

= *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.

- drooping prickly pear, Barbary fig, drooping tree pear, smooth tree pear, spiny pricklypear, spreading pricklypear, tuna
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden
- Escape~Environmental Weed
- 15~72~76~86~87~88~98~121~147~152~179~198~203~269~278~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Opuntia vulpina* A. Web.

Cactaceae

= *Opuntia sulphurea* G. Don

- Weed
- 87~88

*Orbea variegata* (L.) Haw.

Asclepiadaceae

- African carrion flower, toad cactus,

toad plant, starfish cactus, starfish plant, orbea

- Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 86

- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Orchis coriophora* L.

Orchidaceae

*Orchis coriophorus* L.

- bug orchid, bug orchis

- Weed

- 39~70~272

- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**

*Orchis laxiflora* Lam.

Orchidaceae

- marsh orchis, lax flowered orchid,

loose flowered orchid, Jersey orchid

- Weed

- 87~88

- Promoted. Herbal.

*Orchis militaris* L.

Orchidaceae

- soikkokämmekkä, military orchid,

military orchis, soldier orchid

- Weed~Naturalised

- 42~272

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Orchis morio* L.

Orchidaceae

*Orchis crenulatus* Gilib.

- green winged orchid, green winged

meadow orchid

- Weed

- 272

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Orchis palustris* Jacq.

Orchidaceae

- vstavaã moãarny

- Weed

- 87~88

- Herbal.

*Orchis* spp. L.

Orchidaceae

- Weed

- 272

*Origanum bilgeri* P. H. Davis

Lamiaceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Origanum heracleoticum* L.

Lamiaceae

- winter majoram, Greek oregano

- Weed

- 272

- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Origanum majorana* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Majorana hortensis Moench, Majorana majorana (L.) Karst.  
- sweet marjoram, maggiorana, knotted marjoram  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Origanum syriacum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- bible hyssop  
- Weed  
- 111~221~243  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Origanum vulgare* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- wild marjoram, pot oregano, wintersweet, organdy, origano, makimeirami  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
4~15~39~70~86~87~88~101~104~165~218~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Orlaya daucooides* (L.) Greuter  
Apiaceae  
Caucalis daucooides L. (see)  
- Weed  
- 44~243
- Orlaya grandiflora* (L.) Hoff.  
Apiaceae  
Caucalis grandiflora L., Daucus grandiflora (L.) Scop. (non Desf.), Selinum grandiflorum Krause  
- orlaya  
- Weed  
- 44~70~88~94~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Orlaya kochii* Heywood  
Apiaceae  
Caucalis platycarpus auct. non L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~94  
- Herbal.
- Orlaya platycarpus* (L.) Koch  
Apiaceae  
Caucalis polycarpus auct. (non L.)  
- orlaya  
- Weed  
- 87~88~111~243
- Orlaya* spp. Hoffm.  
Apiaceae  
- orlaya  
- Weed  
- 272
- Ormenis mixta* Dum.  
Asteraceae  
= Chamaemelum mixtum (L.) All.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Ormenis praecox* (Link) Briq. & Cavill.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ormocarpum trichocarpum* (Taub.) Engl.  
Fabaceae  
Ormocarpum setosum Burtt Davy  
- caterpillar bush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~76~87~88~121~203~220  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa
- Ornithogalum angustifolium* Bor.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- star of Bethlehem  
- Naturalised  
- 40~176
- Ornithogalum arabicum* L.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- star of Bethlehem, lesser cape lily  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~161~198~203  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Ornithogalum boucheanum* (Kunth) Asch.  
Hyacinthaceae  
Albuca chlorantha Reichb., Ornithogalum undulatum Bouché, Ornithogalum chloranthum Sauter  
- bledavka boucheova  
- Weed  
- 272
- Ornithogalum caudatum* W.T.Aiton  
Hyacinthaceae  
- false sea onion, star of Bethlehem, sea onion  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~98~101~161~203  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Ornithogalum comosum* L.  
Hyacinthaceae
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Ornithogalum conicum* Jacq.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- chink, chinkerinchee  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Ornithogalum longibracteatum* Jacq.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- false sea onion, pregnant onion, wild onion, sea onion  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~54~86~88~121~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Ornithogalum narbonense* L.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- star of Bethlehem  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~126~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ornithogalum nutans* L.  
Hyacinthaceae  
Albuca nutans Reich., Myogalum nutans Link  
- nuokkutähdikki, drooping star of Bethlehem, bledavka ovisnutá, nodding star of Bethlehem  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
30~39~42~70~80~87~88~101~126~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ornithogalum ornithogaloides* (Kunth) Oberm.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- grass chinkerinchee, vlei chinkerinchee  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Ornithogalum orthophyllum* Ten.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Ornithogalum prasinum* Lindl.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

- Ornithogalum pyramidale* L.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~203~272  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Ornithogalum pyrenaicum* L.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- spiked star of Bethlehem, Pyrenees star of Bethlehem, bath asparagus, latte di gallina a fiori giallastri  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~101~203~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Europe.
- Ornithogalum refractum* Kit.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Ornithogalum saundersiae* Bak.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- chinkerinchee, giant chinkerinchee, Transvaal chinkerinchee  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Ornithogalum sibthorpii* Greut.  
Hyacinthaceae  
Ornithogalum nanum Sibth. & Sm.  
- Weed  
- 272
- Ornithogalum sphaerocarpum* Kern.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Ornithogalum* spp. L.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- ornithogalum, chinkerinchee, star of Bethlehem, wonder flower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272  
- **Toxic**
- Ornithogalum tenuifolium* Guss. nom. illeg.  
Hyacinthaceae  
= *Ornithogalum gussonei* Ten. (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated.
- Ornithogalum thyrsoides* Jacq.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- African wonder flower, chinkerinchee, chinkerinchee, common chinkerinchee, star of Bethlehem, wonder flower, cape lily, black eyed Susan  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Thug  
- 7~39~86~98~121~126~161~203~247  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Ornithogalum trichophyllum* Baker.  
Hyacinthaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Ornithogalum umbellatum* L.  
Hyacinthaceae  
Scilla campestris Savi, Stellaris corymbosa Moench  
- sarjatahdikki, star of Bethlehem, summer snowflake, star flower, sleepy dick, dove's dung, pigeon dung, bird's milk, cape lily, common star of Bethlehem, snowdrops, nap at noon  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 30~39~42~70~76~80~86~87~88~98~101~102~126~133~154~161~176~195~198~203~207~211~218~224~247~249~253~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe, Mediterranean.
- Ornithoglossum viride* (L.f.) Aiton  
Colchicaceae  
Ornithoglossum glaucum Salisb.  
- cape poison onion, cape slangkop, yellow slangkop  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Ornithopus compressus* L.  
Fabaceae  
- yellow serradella, keltalinnunjalka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~9~40~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~198~203~241~250~253~272~287~300  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Ornithopus perpallidus* L.  
Fabaceae  
Ornithopus subumbellatus Gilib.  
- kääpiölinnunjalca, little white bird's foot, wild serradella, bird's foot  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~86~88~94~101~165~198~253~280~287  
- Origin: Europe, western Russia.
- Ornithopus pinnatus* (Mill.) Druce  
Fabaceae  
- yellow serradella, orange bird's foot, sand bird's foot, slender serradella  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~9~15~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~176~198~203~250~280  
- Origin: Europe, Mediterranean.
- Ornithopus sativus* Brot.  
Fabaceae  
Coronilla serradella Krause  
- bird's foot, ornithopus, common bird's foot, rusolinnunjalka, French serradella  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 7~34~39~40~42~88~94~98~101~203~228~241~280~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic**
- Ornithopus sativus* ssp. *isthmocarpus* (Coss.) Dost.  
Fabaceae  
- serradella, common bird's foot  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~101
- Ornithopus sativus* ssp. *sativus* Brot.  
Fabaceae  
- French serradella, common bird's foot  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~101~198  
- Origin: southwest Europe.
- Orobanche aegyptiaca* Pers.  
Orobanchaceae  
Kopsia aegyptiaca (Pers.) Caruel, Phelypaea aegyptiaca (Pers.) Walp. (see), Phelypaea longiflora C.A.Mey. (see)  
- Egyptian broomrape  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~115~172~185~203~221~243~272~275  
- Herbal.
- Orobanche arenaria* Borkh.  
Orobanchaceae  
Kopsia borkhausenii (Andrz. ex Besser) Caruel, Phelypaea arenaria (Borkh.) Walp., Orobanche laevis L. pro parte  
- sand broomrape

- Weed  
- 70
- Orobanche australiana* F. Muell.  
Orobanchaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Orobanche boninsimae* (Maxim.)  
Tuyama  
Orobanchaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Orobanche brassicae* Novopokr.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche ramosa* ssp. *mutelii* L.  
(F.W.Schultz) Cout.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Orobanche bulbosa* (Gray) G. Beck  
Orobanchaceae  
- chaparral broomrape  
- Weed  
- 67  
- Herbal.
- Orobanche calendulae* Pom.  
Orobanchaceae  
*Orobanche mauretanica* Beck  
- Weed  
- 70
- Orobanche californica* Cham. &  
Schlecht.  
Orobanchaceae  
- California broomrape  
- Weed  
- 67  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Orobanche cernua* Loeffl.  
Orobanchaceae  
*Orobanche bicolor* C.A. Mey.,  
*Orobanche cumana* Loeffl. (see),  
*Orobanche sarmatica* Kotov  
- nodding broomrape, drooping  
broomrape  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed  
-  
23~87~88~115~140~172~221~229~243  
~272  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa, Eurasia.
- Orobanche coerulescens* Stephan  
Orobanchaceae  
- hamautsubo  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Orobanche cooperi* (Gray) Heller  
Orobanchaceae  
- Cooper's broomrape, desert broomrape  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~87~88~229  
- Herbal.
- Orobanche cooperi* ssp. *cooperi* (Gray)  
Heller  
Orobanchaceae  
- Cooper's broomrape, desert broomrape  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Orobanche cooperi* ssp. *latiloba* (Gray)  
Heller (Munz) Collins. comb. nov. ined.  
Orobanchaceae  
- Cooper's broomrape, desert broomrape  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Orobanche corymbosa* (Rydb.) Ferris  
Orobanchaceae  
- flattop broomrape  
- Weed  
- 67
- Orobanche crenata* Forssk.  
Orobanchaceae  
*Orobanche speciosa* DC. (see)  
- bean broomrape, scalloped broomrape  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed  
-  
70~76~87~88~115~140~172~185~203  
~221~229~243~253  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Orobanche cumana* Wallr.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche cernua* Loeffl.  
- broomrape  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~275~297
- Orobanche dugesii* (S. Watson) Munz  
Orobanchaceae  
- Duges' broomrape  
- Weed  
- 67
- Orobanche elatior* Sut.  
Orobanchaceae  
- knapweed broomrape, tall broomrape  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 70~76~88~203~272  
- Herbal.
- Orobanche fasciculata* Nutt.  
Orobanchaceae  
- clustered broomrape, cancer root  
- Weed
- 67  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Orobanche foetida* Poir.  
Orobanchaceae  
- fetid broomrape  
- Weed  
- 70
- Orobanche gracilis* Sm.  
Orobanchaceae  
*Orobanche grandiuscula* Moris,  
*Orobanche spruneri* F.W.Schultz,  
*Orobanche cruenta* Bertol.  
- zaráza útla  
- Weed  
- 44~70~87~88~272  
- Herbal.
- Orobanche hederæ* Duby  
Orobanchaceae  
*Orobanche salisii* Req. ex Coss.,  
*Orobanche laurina* Rchb.f. non Bertol.,  
*Orobanche balearica* Sennen & Pau,  
*Orobanche glaberrima* Guss. ex Reut.  
- ivy broomrape  
- Weed  
- 23~70~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Orobanche indica* Buch.-Ham.  
Orobanchaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Orobanche loricata* Rechb.  
Orobanchaceae  
*Orobanche ambigua* Moris, *Orobanche*  
*artemisiae-campestris* Gaudin,  
*Orobanche centaurina* Bertol.,  
*Orobanche santolinae* Loscos,  
*Orobanche picridis* F.W.Schultz ex  
W.D.J.Koch  
- oxtongue broomrape, picris broomrape  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88  
- Origin: Europe.
- Orobanche ludoviciana* Nutt.  
Orobanchaceae  
- Louisiana broomrape, Cooper's  
broomrape, broomrape  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 23~35~67~87~88~161~199~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Orobanche lutea* Baumg.  
Orobanchaceae  
*Orobanche concreta* (Beck) Rouy,  
*Orobanche fragrantissima* Bertol.,  
*Orobanche hians* Steven, *Orobanche*  
*rubens* Wallr. (see)

- yellow broomrape  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 44~70~76~87~88~203~272  
- Herbal.

*Orobanche minor* Sm.  
Orobanchaceae  
Orobanche euglossa Rchb.f., Orobanche  
hyalina Spruner ex Reut., Orobanche  
crithmi Bertol., Orobanche laurina  
Bertol., Orobanche livida Sendtn. ex  
Freyn, Orobanche pyrria Rchb.f.,  
Orobanche concolor Duby, Orobanche  
yuccae Pa.Savi ex Bertol., Orobanche  
unicolor Boreau  
- lesser broomrape, clover broomrape,  
klawerbeseemaap, bremraap, hemp  
broomrape, branched broomrape,  
hellroot, small broomrape  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed

-  
7~9~15~23~39~44~51~63~70~72~80~  
86~87~88~98~101~121~134~140~161  
~165~176~198~203~217~218~229~241  
~269~272~278~280~283~286~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Orobanche minor* var. *flava* J.E.Simith  
Regel  
Orobanchaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Orobanche multicaulis* Brandeg.  
Orobanchaceae  
- spiked broomrape  
- Weed  
- 67

*Orobanche muteli* F. Schultz  
Orobanchaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Orobanche nicotianae* Wight  
Orobanchaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Orobanche pallidiflora* Wimm. & Grab.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche reticulata* Wallr. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Orobanche parishii* (Jepson) Heckard  
Orobanchaceae  
- Parish's broomrape  
- Weed

- 67  
- Herbal.

*Orobanche picridis* F. Schultz  
Orobanchaceae  
Orobanche loricata Rchb.  
- picris broomrape  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Orobanche pinorum* Geyer ex Hook.  
Orobanchaceae  
- conifer broomrape, forest broomrape  
- Weed  
- 67  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Orobanche pycnostachya* Hance  
Orobanchaceae  
- yellowflower broomrape  
- Weed  
- 297

*Orobanche ramosa* L.  
Orobanchaceae  
Kopsia ramosa (L.) Dumort. (see),  
Phelypaea ramosa (L.) C.A.Mey. (see)  
- branched broomrape, hemp  
broomrape, yellow broomrape,  
orobanche, clover broomrape, blue  
broomrape  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
14~23~26~34~35~44~51~62~70~76~8  
6~87~88~101~115~121~140~155~161  
~180~185~203~217~218~229~242~243  
~253~275~289~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Orobanche ramosa* ssp. *mutelii* L.  
(F.W.Schultz) Cout.  
Orobanchaceae  
Orobanche brassicae Novopokr. (see),  
Orobanche mutelii Schultz.  
- Weed  
- 272

*Orobanche ramosa* ssp. *ramosa* L.  
Orobanchaceae  
- hemp broomrape  
- Weed  
- 272

*Orobanche rapum-genistae* Thu.  
Orobanchaceae  
Orobanche bracteata Viv., Orobanche  
major L. pro parte, Orobanche rapum  
auct., Orobanche benthamii Timb.-Lagr.  
- greater broomrape

- Weed  
- 70~87~88  
- Herbal.

*Orobanche riparia* Collins sp. nov. ined.  
Orobanchaceae  
- river broomrape  
- Noxious Weed  
- 140~229

*Orobanche rubens* Wallr.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche lutea* Baumg.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Orobanche speciosa* DC.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche crenata* Forssk.  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88

*Orobanche* spp. L.  
Orobanchaceae  
- broomrape  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed  
-  
39~62~67~76~88~171~172~203~220~  
221~240~243~258~272  
- **Toxic** .

*Orobanche uniflorum* L.  
Orobanchaceae  
- Weed  
- 67

*Orobanche valida* Jepson  
Orobanchaceae  
- Rock Creek broomrape  
- Weed  
- 67

*Orobanche vallicola* (Jepson) Heckard  
Orobanchaceae  
- hillside broomrape  
- Weed  
- 67

*Orontium aquaticum* L.  
Araceae  
- goldenclub  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~218~247~258  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Vent.  
Bignoniaceae  
Bignonia indica L., Calosanthus indica  
Blume  
- midnight horror  
- Introduced

- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Orthocarpus barbatus* Cotton  
Scrophulariaceae  
- cotton, Grand Coulee owl's clover  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Orthocarpus purpurascens* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Castilleja exserta* ssp. *exserta* (Heller) Chuang & Heckard  
- owl's clover, escobita, common owl's clover  
- Weed  
- 180~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Orthocarpus tenuifolius* (Pursh) Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- thinleaved owl's clover  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Orthoclada laxa* (Rich.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Orthodon dianthera* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Hand.-Maz.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mosla dianthera* (Hamilton.) Maxim.  
- Weed  
- 80
- Orthodontium lineare* Schwäegr.  
Bryaceae  
- moss, Cape Thread moss  
- Environmental Weed  
- 152  
- Origin: Southern Hemisphere.
- Orthopappus angustifolius* (Sw.) Gleason  
Asteraceae  
= *Elephantopus angustifolius* Sw. (NoR)  
- lingua de vaca  
- Weed  
- 88~255  
- Origin: South America.
- Orthoraphium coreanum* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
*Stipa coreana* Honda ex Nakai  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Orthosiphon aristatus* (Blume) Miq.  
Lamiaceae  
- alis en kaht  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Orthosiphon pallidus* Royle ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Orthrosanthus chimboracensis* (Kunth) Baker  
Iridaceae  
*Moraea chimboracensis* Kunth  
- chimborazo dawn flower  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Orychophragmus violaceus* (L.) Schultz.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287~297  
- Cultivated.
- Orychophragmus violaceus* var. *lasiocarpus* O.E.Schulz Migo  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Oryctanthus occidentalis* (L.) Eichler  
Loranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Oryza alta* Swallen  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Oryza barthii* A.Chev.  
Poaceae  
*Oryza breviligulata* A.Chev. & Roehr.,  
*Oryza longistaminata* A.Chev. & Roehr. (see)  
- wild rice, red rice, Barth's rice  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~91~203~217~220  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Oryza latifolia* Desv.  
Poaceae  
- broadleaf rice  
- Weed  
- 157  
- Herbal.
- Oryza longistaminata* A.Chev. & Roehr.  
Poaceae  
= *Oryza barthii* A.Chev.  
- red rice, long stamen rice  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~76~88~140~203~220~229  
- Origin: Madagascar .
- Oryza minuta* Presl.  
Poaceae  
*Oryza latifolia* Back.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Oryza officinalis* Wall. ex Watt.  
Poaceae  
- wild rice, red rice  
- Weed  
- 88~217  
- Aquatic
- Oryza perennis* Moench nom. dub.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Oryza punctata* Kotschy ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
- wild rice, red rice  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~76~87~88~91~140~203~217~220~229  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Oryza ridleyi* Hook. f.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204
- Oryza rufipogon* Griff.  
Poaceae  
*Oryza fatua* J.König ex Trin. nom. nudum, *Oryza sativa* var. *fatua* Prain  
- red rice, brownbeard rice, wild rice, wild red rice  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~35~67~76~80~86~87~88~91~101~140~161~170~179~203~217~229~271  
- Aquatic.
- Oryza sativa* L.  
Poaceae  
*Oryza glutinosa* Lour., *Oryza nivara* S. D. Sharma & Shastry  
- rice, wild rice, red rice, upland rice, domestic rice, paddy rice, jing mi, arroz rojo



- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~14~23~32~39~86~87~88~93~98~101~161~197~203~217~218~230~241~245~255~261~262~263~281~295~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Asia.
- Oryza sativa* var. *savannae* L. Koern  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 237
- Oryza sativa* var. *sundensis* L.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 237
- Oryzopsis coerulescens* (Desf.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Mediterranean rice grass  
- Weed  
- 80
- Oryzopsis hymenoides* (Roem. & Schult.) Ricker.  
Poaceae  
= *Achnatherum hymenoides* (Roemer & Schultes) Barkworth (NoR)  
- Indian ricegrass, Indian millet  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Oryzopsis miliacea* (L.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Asch. & C.Schweinf.  
Poaceae  
= *Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Coss.  
- smilo grass, rice millet, bamboo grass, smilo rice grass, mountain rice, San Diego grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
87~88~91~121~180~221~241~243~287  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Oryzopsis nymenoides* (Roem. & Schult.) Ricker  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Oscularia caulescens* (Mill.) Schwant.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Lampranthus deltooides* (L.) Glen (NoR)  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Oscularia deltooides* Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
- deltoid leaved dew plant  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Oscularia* spp. Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
- iceplant  
- Weed  
- 116
- Osmorhiza aristata* (Thunb.) Rydb.  
Apiaceae  
- yabuninjin  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Origin: China, Japan.
- Osmunda cinnamomea* L.  
Osmundaceae  
- cinnamon fern  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Osmunda japonica* Thunb.  
Osmundaceae  
- flowering fern, royal fern  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Cultivated.
- Osmunda regalis* L.  
Osmundaceae  
- royal fern  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 70~225~246~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ossaea marginata* (Desr.) Triana  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 3~22~152~191  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Ossaea* spp. DC.  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 18~88
- Osteospermum barberae* (Harv.) Norl.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 198  
- Cultivated.
- Osteospermum calendulaceum* L. f.  
Asteraceae  
- stinking roger
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~101~121~203  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Osteospermum caulescens* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Osteospermum clandestinum* (Less.) Norlindh  
Asteraceae  
- daisy, tripteris, osteospermum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~72~86~88~98~121~158~198~203  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Osteospermum ecklonis* (DC.) Norl.  
Asteraceae  
*Dimorphotheca ecklonis* DC. (see)  
- blue daisybush, white daisybush, African daisy, marigold, Sunday's river daisy, Vanstaden's daisy, Van Staden osteospermum, white daisybush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~39~86~101~121~252  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Osteospermum fruticosum* (L.) Norl.  
Asteraceae  
- shrubby daisybush, trailing African daisy, freeway daisy, dimorphotheca  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
54~86~88~98~101~116~161~165~203~252~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Osteospermum jucundum* (Phill.) T.Norl.  
Asteraceae  
- dimorphotheca  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~39~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Osteospermum moniliferum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Osteospermum muricatum* E.Mey. ex DC.  
Asteraceae

- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~93~191~205~228  
- Arid. Origin: Africa.

*Osteospermum muricatum* ssp.  
*muricatum* E.Mey. ex DC.

Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Osteospermum sinuatum* (DC.) Norl.

Asteraceae  
- glandular cape marigold  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Osteospermum vaillantii* (Decne.) Norl.

Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88~221  
- Arid.

*Ostrya virginiana* (Mill.) C. Koch

Betulaceae  
- eastern hophornbeam, ironwood,  
hophornbeam  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Otholobium decumbens* (Aiton)

C.H.Stirton  
Fabaceae  
Psoralea decumbens Ait.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220

*Othonna capensis* L.H.Bailey

Asteraceae  
Othonna crassifolia (Harv.)  
- little pickles  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Othonnopsis intermedia* Boiss.

Asteraceae  
Hertia intermedia Kuntze. (see)  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Otospermum glabrum* (Lag.) Willk.

Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Otostegia fruticosa* (Forssk.) Briq.

Lamiaceae  
- Weed

- 221

*Ottelia alismoides* (L.) Pers.

Hydrocharitaceae  
Damasonium indicum Willd., *Ottelia*  
condorensis Gagnep., *Ottelia* dioecia  
Yan, *Ottelia japonica* Miq. (see), *Ottelia*  
*javanica* Miq., *Stratiotes alismoides* L.  
- water plantain, duck lettuce, santawaa,  
water plantain *ottelia*  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 87~88~101~126~140~161~170~191~197~  
204~209~221~229~239~246~262  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
tropical Africa, Asia, Australia.

*Ottelia japonica* Miq.

Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Ottelia alismoides* (L.) Pers.  
- Weed  
- 286

*Ottelia ovalifolia* (R.Br.) Rich.

Hydrocharitaceae  
- swamp lily  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 15~165~208~225~246~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Ottelia* spp. Pers.

Hydrocharitaceae  
- *ottelia*  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~220  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Ottelia ulvaefolia* Planch.

Hydrocharitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Ottochloa nodosa* (Kunth) Dandy

Poaceae  
Digitaria divulsa Mez, *Digitaria*  
*urochloides* Büse, *Hemigymnia*  
*multinodis* Stapf, *Ichnanthus oblongus*  
Hughes, *Ottochloa arnottiana* (Nees ex  
Steud.) Dandy, *Panicum aequabile*  
Domin, *Panicum arnottianum* Nees ex  
Steud., *Panicum multinode* J.Presl,  
*Panicum nodosum* Kunth, *Panicum*  
*urochloides* (Büse) Boerl.  
- slender panicgrass, short glumed panic  
- Weed  
- 28~87~88~90~243  
- Origin: Asia, Australia.

*Oxalis acetosella* L.

Oxalidaceae  
*Oxys acetosella* Scop., *Oxalis alba*  
Gilibert  
- wood sorrel, shamrock plant,  
acetosella, käenkaali, ketunleipä  
- Weed  
- 39~70~87~88~154~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Oxalis adenophylla* Gillies ex Hook. &  
Arn.

Oxalidaceae  
- sauer klee  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Oxalis albicans* Kunth

Oxalidaceae  
- radishroot woodsorrel, white oxalis  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.

*Oxalis anthelmintica* A.Rich.

Oxalidaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Oxalis articulata* Savigny.

Oxalidaceae  
- pink oxalis, sour grass, wood sorrel,  
jointed woodsorrel, shamrock oxalis,  
pink sorrel, rubra woodsorrel  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~40~72~86~87~88~98~161~165~176~  
198~203~215~237~269~280~286~288  
7~295  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Oxalis articulata* var. *articulata*

Savigny.  
Oxalidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Oxalis articulata* var. *hirsuta* Progel

Oxalidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Oxalis bahiensis* Prog.

Oxalidaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Oxalis barrelieri* L.

Oxalidaceae

- Acetosella amazonica (Progel) Kuntze,  
Acetosella barrelieri (L.) Kuntze,  
Lotoxalis barrelieri (L.) Small, Oxalis  
amazonica Progel  
- Barrelier's woodsorrel  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 28~87~88~170~206~230~243~261  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Oxalis bifurca* G.Lodd.  
Oxalidaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~98~203~252~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Oxalis bowieana* G.Lodd.  
Oxalidaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Oxalis bowiei* Herb. ex Lindl.  
Oxalidaceae  
- David Bowie wood sorrel, Bowie  
woodsorrel  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~72~86~87~88~98~101~198~203~26  
9~280  
- Cultivated.
- Oxalis brasiliensis* Lodd.  
Oxalidaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~98~203~252~269~287  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Oxalis caprina* Thunb.  
Oxalidaceae  
- oxalis  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Oxalis cernua* Thunb.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis pes-caprae* L.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~241
- Oxalis chrysantha* Prog.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis conorrhiza* Jacq.  
- vinagrillo  
- Weed  
- 295
- Oxalis compressa* L.f.  
Oxalidaceae
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 76~86~87~88~98~203~252  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Oxalis conorrhiza* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
Acetosella caespitosa (A.St.-Hil.)  
Kuntze, Acetosella chrysantha (Progel)  
Kuntze, Acetosella cineraceae (A.St.-  
Hil.) Kuntze, Acetosella commersonii  
(Pers.) Kuntze, Acetosella conorrhiza  
(Jacq.) Kuntze, Acetosella  
megapotamica (Spreng.) Kuntze, Oxalis  
andicola Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.,  
Oxalis andicola var. wallichiana Gillies  
ex Hook. & Arn., Oxalis brevipes  
Fredr., Oxalis caespitosa A.St.-Hil.,  
Oxalis chrysantha Progel (see), Oxalis  
chrysantha var. pusilla Progel, Oxalis  
cineracea A.St.-Hil., Oxalis  
commersonii Pers., Oxalis conorrhiza  
Larra&ntilde;aga, Oxalis cordobensis  
Knuth (see), Oxalis cordobensis var.  
humilior R.Knuth, Oxalis corniculata  
var. serpens R.Knuth, Oxalis hassleriana  
Chodat, Oxalis linneaformis R.Knuth,  
Oxalis megapotamica Spreng., Oxalis  
repens fo. uniflora Hieron. & Lorentz ex  
R.Knuth, Oxalis sexenata Savigny,  
Xanthoxalis chrysantha (Progel) Holub,  
Xanthoxalis cordobensis (R.Knuth)  
Holub  
- Weed  
- 237
- Oxalis cordobensis* Kunth  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis conorrhiza* Jacq.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Oxalis corniculata* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
Oxalis corniculata var. atropurpurea L.  
(Planch.) (see), Oxalis repens Thunb.  
(see), Xanthoxalis corniculata (L.) Small  
- yellow woodsorrel, procumbent yellow  
sorrel, Indian sorrel, sheep sorrel, sour  
grass, creeping woodsorrel, creeping  
sorrel, vinagrillo, tarhakäenkaali, oxalis,  
wood sorrel, yellow oxalis, creeping  
lady's sorrel, creeping oxalis  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
6~7~8~14~15~23~32~34~39~42~44~5  
0~51~66~70~84~87~88~93~94~98~11  
5~121~157~158~161~165~167~170~17  
6~180~185~186~203~204~205~206~20  
9~212~218~221~228~235~236~237~23
- 8~241~243~253~255~257~262~263~26  
6~269~272~273~274~275~276~280~28  
6~292~295~297~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
obscure.
- Oxalis corniculata* ssp. *corniculata* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
- creeping woodsorrel, yellow  
woodsorrel, creeping oxalis  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~198~261~280
- Oxalis corniculata* var. *atropurpurea* L.  
(Planch.)  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis corniculata* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Oxalis corymbosa* DC.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis debilis* var. *corymbosa* (DC.)  
Lourt.  
- violet woodsorrel, azedinha, trevo  
azedo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~87~88~94~98~203~255~256~257~2  
63~273~275~286~287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
America.
- Oxalis debilis* Kunth  
Oxalidaceae  
- pink woodsorrel, pink shamrock, large  
flowered pink sorrel  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~80~87~88~101~134~165~280  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Central America.
- Oxalis debilis* var. *corymbosa* Kunth  
(DC.) Lourteig  
Oxalidaceae  
Acetosella martiana (Zucc.) Kuntze,  
Ionoxalis martiana (Zucc.) Small, Oxalis  
bipunctata Graham ex Hook., Oxalis  
bulbillifera Herter, Oxalis corymbosa  
DC. (see), Oxalis grandifolia DC.,  
Oxalis japonica Franch. & Sav., Oxalis  
macrophylla Kunth, Oxalis martiana  
Zucc. (see), Oxalis multibulbosa Turcz.,  
Oxalis urbica A.St.-Hil.  
- pink shamrock, pink woodsorrel  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape  
-  
28~86~93~101~179~198~205~206~237  
~243~252~261~269~295  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

- Oxalis dembeyi* St. Hil.  
Oxalidaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Oxalis depressa* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Oxalidaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~121~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Oxalis dillenii* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis stricta* L.  
- Dillen's oxalis  
- Weed  
- 44~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Oxalis dillenii* ssp. *dillenii* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
- Dillen's oxalis  
- Weed  
- 292
- Oxalis dillenii* ssp. *filipes* Jacq. (Small)  
Eiten  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis stricta* L.  
- Dillen's oxalis  
- Weed  
- 292
- Oxalis eggersii* Urb.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth  
- Eggers' woodsorrel  
- Weed  
- 14
- Oxalis europaea* Jord.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis stricta* L.  
- European woodsorrel, upright yellow sorrel, yellow woodsorrel, lady's sorrel  
- Weed  
- 44~87~88~94~161~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Oxalis exilis* A.Cunn.  
Oxalidaceae  
- pikkukäenkaali, least yellow sorrel  
- Casual Alien  
- 40~42  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Oxalis flava* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
- yellow oxalis  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden
- Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~87~88~98~203~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Oxalis floribunda* ssp. *floribunda* Lehm.  
Oxalidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Oxalis florida* Salisb.  
Oxalidaceae  
- yellow woodsorrel, Florida yellow woodsorrel  
- Weed  
- 84~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Oxalis fontana* Bunge  
Oxalidaceae  
- pystykäenkaali  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~253~280~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Oxalis glabra* Thunb.  
Oxalidaceae  
- finger leaf oxalis  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Oxalis hirta* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
- tropical woodsorrel, hairy woodsorrel  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~86~98~101~198~203~252~269~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Oxalis incarnata* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
- pale woodsorrel, pale pink sorrel, lilac oxalis, crimson woodsorrel  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~34~40~72~86~88~98~101~176~198~203~269~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Oxalis intermedia* A.Rich.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth  
- Cuban purple woodsorrel, West Indian woodsorrel  
- Weed  
- 161~249
- Oxalis lactea* Hook.  
Oxalidaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203~269  
- Cultivated.
- Oxalis latifolia* Kunth  
Oxalidaceae  
*Acetosella violacea* ssp. *latifolia* (Kunth) Kuntze, *Acetosella violacea* var. *albida* Kuntze, *Acetosella violacea* var. *rosea* Kuntze, *Ionoxalis attenuata* Small, *Ionoxalis calcaria* Small, *Ionoxalis intermedia* (A.Rich.) Small, *Ionoxalis latifolia* (Kunth) Rose, *Ionoxalis stipitata* Rose, *Ionoxalis tenuiloba* Rose, *Ionoxalis vallicola* Rose, *Ionoxalis vespertilionis* (Zucc.) Rose, *Oxalis araucana* Reiche, *Oxalis atroglandulosa* R.Knuth, *Oxalis binervis* Regel, *Oxalis calcaria* (Small) R.Knuth, *Oxalis chiriquensis* Woodson, *Oxalis eggersii* Urb. (see), *Oxalis elegans* var. *karwinskii* Progel ex R.Knuth, *Oxalis intermedia* A.Rich. (see), *Oxalis lilacina* Klotzsch, *Oxalis mauritiana* Lodd., *Oxalis morelosensis* R.Knuth, *Oxalis multipes* R.Knuth, *Oxalis ramonensis* R.Knuth, *Oxalis schraderiana* Kunth, *Oxalis stipulata* (Rose) Rose ex R.Knuth, *Oxalis stylosa* Klotzsch ex R.Knuth, *Oxalis tenuiloba* (Rose) R.Knuth, *Oxalis vallicola* (Rose) R.Knuth (see), *Oxalis vespertilionis* Zucc.  
- purple flowered oxalis, shamrock, red garden sorrel, fishtail oxalis, broadleaf woodsorrel, garden sorrel, kolmiokäenkaali, Mexican oxalis  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 15~23~34~39~40~42~51~53~72~76~86~87~88~94~98~121~147~158~165~176~179~198~199~203~206~217~240~243~253~255~261~269~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical South America.
- Oxalis laxa* Hook. & Arn.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis radicata* A.Rich.  
- dwarf woodsorrel  
- Introduced  
- 34  
- Arid.
- Oxalis luteola* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
- pink sorrel

- Weed~Native Weed
- 121
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Oxalis mallobolba* Cav.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis perdicaria* (Molina) Bertero  
- macachin  
- Weed  
- 87~88~295  
- Origin: South America.

*Oxalis martiana* Zucc.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis debilis* var. *corymbosa* (DC.)  
Lourt.  
- pink woodsorrel  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~218~237~245~274  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Oxalis megalorrhiza* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
- fleshy yellow sorrel  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Oxalis micrantha* Bertero ex Colla  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis radicata* A.Rich.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.

*Oxalis montana* Raf.  
Oxalidaceae  
- mountain woodsorrel  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Oxalis neaei* DC.  
Oxalidaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~157

*Oxalis obliquifolia* Steud. ex A. Rich  
Oxalidaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Oxalis obtusa* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
- primrose woodsorrel, suring  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 54~72~86~88~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Oxalis perdicaria* (Molina) Bertero  
Oxalidaceae  
*Oxalis mallobolba* Cav. (see)  
- Chilean woodsorrel, Chilean oxalis  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~98~203~252~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Oxalis perennans* Haw.  
Oxalidaceae  
- woody root oxalis  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated.

*Oxalis pes-caprae* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
*Bolboxalis cernua* (Thunb.) Small (see),  
*Oxalis cernua* Thunb (see)  
- soursob, Bermuda buttercup, African  
woodsorrel, buttercup oxalis, cape  
cowslip, oxalis, sorrel, sour grass,  
yellow flowered oxalis, yellow sorrel,  
soursop, wild sorrel, wood sorrel  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
9~15~34~39~40~51~70~72~78~86~87  
~88~93~94~98~101~115~116~121~14  
7~158~161~165~171~176~178~180~19  
8~199~203~205~218~221~228~243~25  
3~269~272~280~287~289~296~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.

*Oxalis polyphylla* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
- 7~86~98~203~280  
- Cultivated.

*Oxalis polyphylla* var. *pentaphylla*  
(Sims) T.M.Salter  
Oxalidaceae  
- oxalis  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Origin: South Africa.

*Oxalis polyphylla* var. *polyphylla* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
- finger sorrel  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Oxalis purpurata* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae

- Weed
- 39~87~88
- **Toxic** .

*Oxalis purpurea* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
- purple oxalis, purple woodsorrel, grand  
duchess, sorrel, large flower woodsorrel,  
four o'clock  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~9~15~34~70~72~86~87~88~98~101  
~158~176~198~269~280~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Oxalis radicata* A.Rich.  
Oxalidaceae  
*Oxalis laxa* Hook. & Arn. (see), *Oxalis*  
*micrantha* Bert. ex Colla (see)  
- dwarf woodsorrel  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Oxalis repens* Thunb.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis corniculata* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Oxalis rosea* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
- annual pink sorrel  
- Naturalised  
- 40~241

*Oxalis rubra* St.-Hil.  
Oxalidaceae  
- windowbox woodsorrel, rose  
woodsorrel, red oxalis  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~80~87~88~101~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Oxalis semiloba* Sond.  
Oxalidaceae  
- Transvaal sorrel, sorrel, oxalis  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native  
Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~50~76~87~88~121~203  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Oxalis sepium* St. Hil  
Oxalidaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Oxalis* spp. L.  
Oxalidaceae  
- woodsorrel, oxalis, sorrel, shamrock,



lucky clover, good luck plant, trébol  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 76~86~88~154~155~220~247~281  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Oxalis stricta* L.

Oxalidaceae  
Oxalis dillenii Jacq. (see), Oxalis dillenii  
ssp. filipes Jacq. (Small) Eiten (see),  
Oxalis europaea Jord. (see), Xanthoxalis  
cymosa (Small) Small, Xanthoxalis  
stricta (L.) Small  
- common yellow woodsorrel, upright  
oxalis, yellow woodsorrel, toad sorrel,  
sheep sorrel, sour grass, common yellow  
oxalis  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
23~40~42~70~76~87~88~94~161~174  
~203~207~210~211~218~243~249~266  
~272~286~287~292  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Obscure.

*Oxalis tetraphylla* Link & Otto

Oxalidaceae  
- good luck plant, four leaved pink  
sorrel  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~98~203~269~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Oxalis thompsoniae* B.J.Conn &  
P.G.Richards

Oxalidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Oxalis tuberosa* Molina

Oxalidaceae  
- oca , truffete acide, oxalide tubéreuse,  
Oka, aleluya tuberosa  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Colombia, Peru,  
Chile.

*Oxalis vallicola* (Rose) R.Knuth

Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Oxalis variabilis* Jacq.

Oxalidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Oxalis versicolor* L.

Oxalidaceae

- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Oxalis violacea* L.

Oxalidaceae  
Ionoxalis violacea (L.) Small  
- violet woodsorrel  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~87~88~98~161~203~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern  
North America.

*Oxalis zonata* Lieb.

Oxalidaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241

*Oxanthera neocaledonica* (Guillaumin)

Tanaka  
Rutaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Oxychloe andina* Phillippi

Juncaceae  
- Introduced  
- 38

*Oxychloris scariosa* (F.Muell.)

Lazarides  
Poaceae  
Chloris scariosa F.Muell.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Oxydendrum arboreum* (L.) DC.

Ericaceae  
- sour wood, sorrel tree  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Oxygonum atriplicifolium* (Meissn.)

Mart.  
Polygonaceae  
Oxygonum sinuatum (Meisn.) Dammer  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~221~242  
- Arid.

*Oxygonum dregeanum* var. *canescens*

Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
Oxygonum zeyheri Sond  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Oxygonum sinuatum* (Meisn.) Dammer

Polygonaceae

- oxygonum, double thorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 53~76~87~88~158~203~220~240  
- Origin: east and southern Africa.

*Oxylobium lanceolatum* (Vent.) Druce

Fabaceae  
= *Callistachys lanceolata* Vent.  
- oxylobium  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed  
- 72~86~88~225~246~280  
- Cultivated.

*Oxypetalum caeruleum* (D.Don ex  
Sweet) Decne.

Asclepiadaceae  
= *Oxypetalum coeruleum* (D.Don ex  
Sweet) Decne.  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Oxypetalum coeruleum* (D.Don ex  
Sweet) Decne.

Asclepiadaceae  
Oxypetalum caeruleum (D.Don ex  
Sweet) Decne. (see), *Tweedia coerulea*  
D.Don ex Sweet  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: South America.

*Oxypetalum solanoides* Hook. & Arn.

Asclepiadaceae  
- plumerillo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295

*Oxyrhynchus volubilis* Brandeg.

Fabaceae  
- twining bluehood  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Oxyspora paniculata* (D. Don) DC.

Melastomataceae  
- oxyspora, bristletips  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~80~101~191~229

*Oxystelma alpini* Decne.

Asclepiadaceae  
Oxystelma esculentum R. Br.  
- Weed  
- 88~185

*Oxystelma esculentum* R.Br.

Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221



- Herbal.

*Oxytenanthera abyssinica* (A.Rich.)

Munro

Poaceae

*Bambusa abyssinica* A.Rich.

- *Abyssinia oxytenanthera*, lulonje

mwanzi

- Introduced

- 228

- Arid.

*Oxytenia acerosa* Nutt.

Asteraceae

= *Iva acerosa* (Nutt.) R.C.Jackson

(NoR)

- copperweed

- Weed

- 39~87~88~161~218

- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Oxytropis aciphylla* Ledeb.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- spinyleaf crazyweed

- Weed

- 297

- Arid.

*Oxytropis bicolor* Bunge

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- Weed

- 275~297

*Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

*Astragalus campestris* L., *Phaca*

*campestris* Wahlen., *Spiesia campestris*

Kuntze

- yellow milkvetch, field locoweed,

yellow oxytropis, cold mountain

crazyweed

- Weed

- 272

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Oxytropis coerulea* (Pall.) DC.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- skyblueflower crazyweed

- Weed

- 297

*Oxytropis hirta* Bge.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- hirsute crazyweed

- Weed

- 297

*Oxytropis kansuensis* Bge.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- Kansu crazyweed

- Weed

- 297

*Oxytropis lambertii* Pursh

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

*Aragallus angustatus* Rydb., *Aragallus*

*aven-nelsonii* Lunell, *Aragallus falcatus*

Greene, *Aragallus formosus* Greene,

*Aragallus involutus* A.Nelson, *Aragallus*

*lambertii* (Pursh) Greene, *Astragalus*

*lambertii* (Pursh) Spreng. (see),

*Oxytropis angustata* (Rydb.) A.Nelson,

*Oxytropis aven-nelsonii* (Lunell)

A.Nelson, *Oxytropis bushii* Gand.,

*Oxytropis falcata* (Greene) A.Nelson,

*Oxytropis hookeriana* Nutt. ex Torr. &

A.Gray, *Oxytropis involuta* (A.Nelson)

K.Schum., *Oxytropis lambertii* fo. *mixta*

Gand., *Oxytropis lambertii* var. *bigelovii*

A.Gray, *Oxytropis plattensis* Nutt. ex

Torr. & A.Gray, *Spiesia lambertii*

(Pursh) Kuntze (see)

- Lambert crazyweed, Lambert loco,

whitepoint locoweed, white woollyloco,

purple locoweed, stemless loco,

crazyweed

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed

-

39~87~88~161~174~212~218~220~264

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

North America.

*Oxytropis macounii* (Greene) Rydb.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *spicata* (L.)

DC.Hook.

- spike crazyweed, early yellow

locoweed

- Weed~Noxious Weed

- 36~87~88~218

*Oxytropis moellendorffii* Bge. ex Maxim

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- Moellendorff crazyweed

- Weed

- 297

*Oxytropis monticola* A.Grey

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- late yellow loco weed, crazy weed,

yellowflower locoweed

- Noxious Weed

- 299

- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Oxytropis nana* Nutt.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- Wyoming locoweed

- Weed

- 161

- **Toxic** .

*Oxytropis pilosa* (L.) DC.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

*Astragalus pilosus* L., *Spiesia pilosa*

Kuntze

- woolly milkvetch

- Weed

- 272

- Cultivated.

*Oxytropis psammocharis* Hance.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- Weed

- 275~297

*Oxytropis saximontana* Nels.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- Rocky Mountain crazyweed

- Weed

- 39~87~88~218

- **Toxic**

*Oxytropis sericea* Nutt. ex. T.&G.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- Silky crazyweed, locoweed, white

locoweed

- Weed~Native Weed

- 39~161~212~264

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

North America.

*Oxytropis splendens* Douglas ex Hook.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- showy crazyweed, showy locoweed

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ozoroa paniculosa* (Sond.) R. &

A.Fernandes

Anacardiaceae

- common resin tree

- Weed

- 10

*Pachgerocereus* spp. Moran

Cactaceae

= *Bergerocactus* spp. Britt. & Rose x

*Pachycereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. & Rose

- Quarantine Weed

- 220

*Pachira aquatica* Aubl.

Bombaceae

- Guyana chestnut, malabar chestnut,

saba nut, water chestnut, ceiba de agua

- Introduced

- 230~261

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mexico,

Peru, Brazil.

*Pachira insignis* (Sw.) Sw. ex Savigny.

Bombaceae

- wild chestnut, shaving brush tree
- Naturalised~Introduced
- 101~261
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Pachyanthus cubensis* A.Rich.  
Melastomataceae

- Weed
- 14

*Pachycarpus campanulatus* (Harvey)  
N.E.Br.

- Asclepiadaceae
- Gomphocarpus campanulatus* Harvey
- Quarantine Weed
- 220
- Cultivated.

*Pachycarpus grandiflorus* (L.f.) E.Mey.

- Asclepiadaceae
- Asclepias grandiflora* L.f.
- Quarantine Weed
- 220
- Cultivated.

*Pachycereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae

- Anisocereus* spp. Backeberg (see),
- Lemaireocereus* spp. Britt. & Rose (see),
- Lophocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. & Rose (see),
- Marginatocereus* spp. (Backeb.) Backeb. (see),
- Mitrocereus* spp. (Backeb.) Backeb.,
- Backbergia* spp. Bravo, *Pterocereus* spp. MacDougall & Miranda, *Pseudomitrocereus* spp. Bravo & Bux.
- pachycereus
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 203~220
- Herbal.

*Pachygone ledermannii* Deils  
Menispermaceae

- sel en eihr
- Introduced
- 230

*Pachyphragma macrophyllum* (Hoffm.)  
N. Buch.

- Brassicaceae
- Weed~Naturalised
- 23~88~163
- Cultivated.

*Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urban  
Fabaceae

- yam bean, jicama, bangkwang
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced
- 27~39~86~98~161~179~228
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.

*Pachyrhizus tuberosus* (Lam.) Spreng.

- Fabaceae
- jicama, yam bean, sincamas, ajipo
- Cultivation Escape
- 39~261
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Amazon Region.

*Pachysandra terminalis* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Buxaceae

- pachysandra, Japanese pachysandra, spurge
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 88~101~133~151~195
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.)  
Wassh.

- Acanthaceae
- Cardinal's guard
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape
- 101~261
- Cultivated. Origin: northern South America.

*Pachystigma pygmaeum* (Schltr.)  
Robyns

- Rubiaceae
- gousiekte bush, hairy gousiekte bossie, Transvaal gousiektebossie, western Transvaal gousiektebossie
- Weed~Native Weed
- 39~121
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Pachystigma thamnus* Robyns  
Rubiaceae

- Natal gousiektebos, smooth gousiektebossie
- Weed~Native Weed
- 39~121
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Packera glabella* (Poir) C.Jeffrey  
Asteraceae

- Senecio glabellus* Poir. (see)
- cressleaf, butterweed
- Noxious Weed
- 229

*Pacouria dulcis* (Sabine) Roberty  
Apocynaceae

- Quarantine Weed
- 220

*Paederia chinensis* Hance  
Rubiaceae

- Weed
- 87~88
- Herbal.

*Paederia cruddasiana* Prain

- Rubiaceae
- sewer vine, onion vine
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 80~88~101~112~179

*Paederia foetida* L.

- Rubiaceae
- Gentiana scandens* Lour., *Paederia magnifica* Noronha nom. nudum, *Paederia scandens* (Lour.) Merr. (see), *Paederia tomentosa* Blume
- skunk vine, maile pilau, lesser Malayan stinkwort, stinkvine
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 3~39~76~80~87~88~101~112~135~151~179~191~203~220~243~273
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia.

*Paederia lanuginosa* Wall.

- Rubiaceae
- Weed
- 262

*Paederia linearis* Hook.f.

- Rubiaceae
- fever vine, tot muu tot maa
- Weed
- 239

*Paederia pilifera* Hook.f.

- Rubiaceae
- Weed
- 209

*Paederia scandens* (Lour.) Merr.

- Rubiaceae
- = *Paederia foetida* L.
- stink vine
- Weed
- 3~87~88~191~204~263~274~286
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Paeonia lactiflora* Pall.

- Paeoniaceae
- Paeonia albiflora* Pall.
- jalopionit, Chinese peony
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape
- 42~101
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Paeonia officinalis* L.

- Paeoniaceae
- common peony
- Naturalised
- 39~101~154
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**

- Pagesia dianthera* (Sw.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Palafoxia arida* B.L. Turner & Morris  
Asteraceae  
- desert palafox, Spanish needle  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.
- Palafoxia linearis* (Cav.) Lag.  
Asteraceae  
- palafox  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Palafoxia rosea* (Bush) Cory  
Asteraceae  
- rosy palafox  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Herbal. Origin: Central America, southern North America.
- Palaquium karrak* Kanehira  
Sapotaceae  
- kalak  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Palicourea macrobotrys* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Palicourea marcgravii* St. Hil.  
Rubiaceae  
- cafezinho  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Palicourea paraensis* (Muell.-Arg.) Standl.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Palicourea triphylla* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- **Toxic** .
- Palisota hirsuta* (Thunb.) Schum.  
Commelinaceae
- kamokamko, mangabo, liteletele  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal.
- Paliurus spina-christi* Mill.  
Rhamnaceae  
*Zizyphus paliurus* Willd.  
- Jerusalem thorn, Christ's thorn  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pallenis spinosa* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
- asterisco spinoso  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~86~87~88~94~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx.  
Poaceae  
- fall panicum, western witchgrass  
- Weed  
- 212
- Pancratium arabicum* Sickenberger  
Amaryllidaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Pancratium maritimum* L.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- sea daffodil  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~70~86~221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Pancratium sickenbergeri* Ascher. & Schweinf.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Pancratium tortuosum* Herb.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Pandanus baptistii* hort. Veitch ex Misonne  
Pandanaeae  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 179~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: New Britian Island.
- Pandanus odoratissimus* L.f. nom. illeg.  
Pandanaeae  
= *Pandanus odorifer* (Forssk.) Kuntze.  
nom. dub. (NoR)
- breadfruit, screw pine  
- Introduced  
- 39~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southeast Asia.
- Pandanus pacificus* H.J. Veitch ex M.T. Mast  
Pandanaeae  
- pandano  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: New Guinea, Molucas and Mariana Islands.
- Pandanus patina* Mart.  
Pandanaeae  
- peet, pandanus  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson ex Zucc.  
Pandanaeae  
- Tahitian screwpine, kipar en wel, fala, screwpine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 22~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Tahiti.
- Pandanus utilis* Bory  
Pandanaeae  
- common screwpine, screwpine, mongo  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar.
- Pandanus veitchii* hort. Veitch ex Masters & T. Moore  
Pandanaeae  
- Veitch's screwpine  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Polynesia.
- Pandorea jasminoides* (Lindl.) Schumann  
Bignoniaceae  
- bower vine, bower plant, pink bower plant  
- Sleeper Weed~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Pandorea pandorana* (Andrews) Steenis  
Bignoniaceae  
- wonga wonga vine  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

- Pangium edulae* L.  
Flacourtiaceae  
- football tree, sis, pangi, duhrien  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Panicum adspersum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R. Webster  
- broadleaf panicum  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~249
- Panicum aequinerve* Nees  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Panicum agrostoides* Spreng  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum rigidulum* var. *rigidulum*  
Bosc ex Nees (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Panicum amarum* Elliott  
Poaceae  
- beach grass, bitter panicgrass, panic grass  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 88~151~195  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Panicum ambiguum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Brachiaria paspaloides* (J. Presl ex C. Presl) C.E. Hubb.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Panicum amplexicaule* Rudge  
Poaceae  
= *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Panicum anceps* Michx.  
Poaceae  
- panic grass, beaked panicgrass  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Panicum antidotale* Retz.  
Poaceae  
- giant panic, blue panic, gramana, blue panicgrass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced
- 7~30~35~39~86~88~90~93~98~101~161~203~205~228~229  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic Origin:** Middle East to India.
- Panicum arizonicum* Scribn. & Merr.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa arizonica* (Scribn. & Merr.) Morrone & Zuloaga (NoR) [see *Brachiaria arizonica* (Scribn. & Merr.) S.T. Blake]  
- Arizona panicum  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Panicum attenuatum* Willd.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Panicum auritum* Presl.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Panicum austroasiaticum* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
*Panicum humile* Nees ex Steud., *Panicum vescum* R.R. Stewart  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Panicum barbinode* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Panicum bergii* Arechav.  
Poaceae  
- Berg's panicgrass, paja voladora  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~101~236~237~295
- Panicum bisulcatum* Thunb.  
Poaceae  
*Panicum coloratum* L.  
- Japanese panicgrass, chaff panic, black seed panic  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~90~98~101~198~203~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: India, China, Japan, Indonesia, Australia.
- Panicum boliviense* Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.  
- Bolivian panicgrass
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Panicum brevifolium* L.  
Poaceae  
*Isachne tricarinata* Roth, *Panicum arborescens* L., *Panicum biflorum* Lam., *Panicum brevifolium* var. *hirtifolium* (Ridl.) Jansen, *Panicum dubium* Lam., *Panicum gladiatum* Wawra, *Panicum guineense* Desv. ex Poir., *Panicum hirtifolium* Ridl., *Panicum litigosum* Steud., *Panicum ovalifolium* Poir., *Panicum tricarinatum* (Roth) Steud., *Panicum trichopioides* Mez  
- short leaved panic, botai  
- Weed  
- 87~88~90  
- Origin: central and eastern Asia.
- Panicum bulbosum* Kunth  
Poaceae  
- bulb panicgrass, bulbous panic  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 98~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern North America to northern South America.
- Panicum buncei* F. Muell. ex Benth.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~228  
- Arid. Origin: Australia.
- Panicum cambogiense* Bal.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~98~191~203~204
- Panicum campestre* Nees  
Poaceae  
- capim câiana  
- Weed  
- 245
- Panicum capillare* L.  
Poaceae  
*Panicum barbipulvinatum* Nash, *Panicum capillare* var. *brevifolium* L. Vasey ex Rydb. & Shear (see), *Panicum capillare* var. *occidentale* L. Rydb. (see)  
- witchgrass, old witchgrass, ticklegrass, witches hair, tumbleweed grass, fool hay, food hay, mousseline, panic grass, tumbleweed, windmill grass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~15~23~24~30~34~40~42~49~52~68

~72~86~87~88~90~98~118~161~174~  
176~180~198~203~210~211~212~218~  
236~241~243~253~272~280~286~287~  
295~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.

*Panicum capillare* var. *brevifolium* L.  
Vasey ex Rydb. & Shear  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum capillare* L.  
- witchgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198

*Panicum capillare* var. *capillare* L.  
Poaceae  
- witchgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 86~176~198  
- Origin: North America.

*Panicum capillare* var. *occidentale* L.  
Rydb.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum capillare* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 86~176  
- Origin: North America.

*Panicum caudiglume* Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Panicum chloroticum* Nees  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Panicum ciliatifolium* Kunth.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86

*Panicum ciliatum* Ell.  
Poaceae  
= *Dichanthelium strigosum* var.  
*leucoblepharis* (Muhl. ex Ell.)  
Freckmann (Trin.) Freckmann (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Panicum clandestinum* L.  
Poaceae  
*Dichanthelium clandestinum* (L.) Gould  
- deertongue dichanthelium  
- Weed  
- 90  
- Herbal.

*Panicum coloratum* L.  
Poaceae  
- makarikari grass, small buffalo grass,  
small panicum, white buffalo grass,  
coolah grass, blue panicgrass,  
kleingrass, bambatsi panicgrass,  
kleingrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
39~72~80~86~88~98~101~121~185~1  
98~203~221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.

*Panicum coloratum* var. *colaratum* L.  
Poaceae  
*Panicum swynnertonii* Rendle  
- colored Guinea grass, Klein grass,  
white buffalo grass, hijé, buntos  
Guineagrass, capim macaricam, pasto  
colorado  
- Naturalised  
- 86

*Panicum coloratum* var. *makarikariense*  
L.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Panicum decompositum* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
- Australian native millet, native millet  
- Introduced  
- 39~228~243  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:  
Australia.

*Panicum deustum* Thunb.  
Poaceae  
- buffalo grass, reed panicum  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx.  
Poaceae  
*Panicum chloroticum* Nees (see)  
- fall panicgrass, smooth witchgrass,  
western witchgrass, sprouting crabgrass,  
panico delle risaie, giavane americano,  
fall panicum, capim do banhado  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
15~30~34~42~68~87~88~90~118~151  
~161~174~207~210~211~218~229~236  
~237~243~249~253~255~263~272~280

~286~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.

*Panicum dichotomiflorum* var.  
*bartowense* Michx. (Scribn. & Merr.)  
Fern.  
Poaceae  
- fall panicum, fall panicgrass  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Panicum dichotomiflorum* var.  
*dichotomiflorum* Michx.  
Poaceae  
- fall panicum, fall panicgrass  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Panicum dichotomiflorum* var.  
*puritanorum* Michx. Svens.  
Poaceae  
- fall panicum, fall panicgrass  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Panicum dilatatum* Steud.  
Poaceae  
- paspalum  
- Weed  
- 269  
- Origin: South America.

*Panicum effusum* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 39~87~88~228~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:  
Australia.

*Panicum elephantipes* Nees  
Poaceae  
- elephant panicgrass, camalote  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88~236~237~295  
- Aquatic.

*Panicum erectum* Pollacci  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Panicum fasciculatum* Sw.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) Webster  
- browntop panicum, pajilla  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
14~30~76~87~88~157~161~203~220~  
281  
- Herbal.

- Panicum fasciculatum* var. *reticulatum* Sw. (Torr.) Beal  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) Webster  
- browntop panicum  
- Weed  
- 218
- Panicum flavidum* Retz.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Panicum gattingeri* Nash  
Poaceae  
- Gattinger panicum  
- Weed  
- 87~88~90~218  
- Herbal.
- Panicum geminatum* Forssk  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria geminata* (Forssk.) Veldkamp (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Panicum gilyum* Lannert  
Poaceae  
*Panicum laevifolium* var. *contractum* Hack. Pilg.  
- panic  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 86~93~98~155~176~191~198~203~228~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Panicum glabrescens* Steud.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Panicum gouini* Fourn.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
\_Panicum guadaloupense\_ Spreng. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Panicum hallii* Vasey  
Poaceae  
- Hall's panicgrass
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Panicum hemitomom* Schult.  
Poaceae  
- maidencane  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~161~258  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Panicum heterostachyum* Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Panicum hians* Ell.  
Poaceae  
= *Steinichisma hians* (Ell.) Nash (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Panicum hillmanii* Chase  
Poaceae  
- witchpanic, Hillman's panicgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~76~86~88~176~198  
- Origin: southern North America.
- Panicum hirticaule* J. Presl  
Poaceae  
- Mexican panicgrass  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 28~199~228~243  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Panicum huachucae* Ashe  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum acuminatum* var. *fasciculatum* Sw. (Torr.) Beetle (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Panicum hydrocharis* Steud.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~242  
- Arid.
- Panicum incoctum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- yaa khaihao, scandent panic  
- Weed  
- 238  
- Origin: Australia.
- Panicum kerstingii* Mez  
Poaceae
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Panicum laevifolium* Hack.  
Poaceae  
- sweet grass, vlei panicum, landsgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 51~87~88~90~280  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Panicum laevinode* Lindl.  
Poaceae  
*Panicum whitei* J.M.Black  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Panicum lancearum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Panicum lanuginosum* Ell. non Bosc ex Spreng.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum acuminatum* var. *acuminatum* Sw. (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Panicum laxiflorum* Lam.  
Poaceae  
= *Dichantherium laxiflorum* (Lam.) Gould (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Panicum laxum* Sw.  
Poaceae  
- lax panicgrass, panic  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~153~203~206~220~243  
- Cultivated.
- Panicum lindheimeri* Nash  
Poaceae  
*Dichantherium lindheimeri* (Nash) Gould, *Panicum funstonii* Scribn. & Merr., *Panicum lanuginosum* var. *lindheimeri* (Nash) Fernald, *Panicum lindheimeri* var. *typicum* Fernald  
- Exotic  
- 280  
- Herbal.
- Panicum luzonense* Presl  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~98~203



- Panicum maximum* Jacq.  
Poaceae  
*Panicum maximum* var. *trichoglume* Jacq. Robyns (see), *Panicum hirsutissimum* Steud.  
- Guinea grass, green panic, buffalograss, saafa, herbe de Guinée, panic élevé, capime guiné, fataque, katengalujinga, barbe grass, brown top buffel grass, bush buffalo grass, common buffalo grass, purple top buffalo grass, purple top buffelsgras, rainbow grass, unabe grass, hamil grass, pasto guinea, Gatton panic  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~6~7~14~30~32~39~53~55~80~87~88~90~98~107~121~134~152~157~158~161~179~186~203~218~226~236~245~246~249~255~257~262~280~281~286~287~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.
- Panicum maximum* var. *coloratum* Jacq. C.T.White  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Africa.
- Panicum maximum* var. *maximum* Jacq.  
Poaceae  
- Guinea grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~269  
- Origin: Africa.
- Panicum maximum* var. *trichoglume* Jacq. Robyns  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum maximum* Jacq.  
- green panicgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 55~86~280  
- Origin: Africa.
- Panicum melinis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Melinis minutiflora* Beauv.  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Panicum mertensii* Roth  
Poaceae  
*Panicum megiston* Schultes  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Panicum meyerianum* Nees  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Panicum miliaceum* L.  
Poaceae  
*Milium panicum* Mill.  
- proso millet, wild proso millet, panicum, broomcorn millet, hog millet, panic millet, French millet, proso, broom corn, yellow millet, proso siate  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~30~34~39~40~42~70~80~86~87~88~93~90~98~101~114~121~161~174~176~179~198~199~203~205~210~211~212~218~219~228~229~243~252~253~272~280~287~295~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Panicum miliaceum* ssp. *miliaceum* L.  
Poaceae  
- wild proso millet, broomcorn millet, panicum  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Panicum miliaceum* ssp. *ruderales* L. (Kitag.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
*Panicum miliaceum* var. *ruderales* L. Kitag. (see)  
- wild proso millet, broomcorn millet, panicum  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Panicum miliaceum* var. *ruderales* L. Kitag.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum ruderales* (Kitag.) Liou (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 275
- Panicum millegrana* Poir.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Panicum minutiflora* (P.Beauv.) Rasp.  
Poaceae  
= *Melinis minutiflora* Beauv.  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Panicum monostachym* H.B.K.  
Poaceae
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Panicum montanum* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Panicum muticum* Forssk.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Panicum napaliense* Davidsen  
Poaceae  
- Napali panicgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Panicum natalense* Hochst.  
Poaceae  
- Natal buffalo grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Panicum notatum* Retz.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Panicum novemnerve* Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86~98~121~203  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Panicum obseptum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- white water panic  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Panicum obtusum* Kunth  
Poaceae  
*Brachiaria obtusa* (Kunth) Nash  
- vine mesquite, obtuse panicgrass  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~90~199~218~228  
- Arid, Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal.
- Panicum palmifolium* Koenig  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria palmifolia* (Koenig) Stapf  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Panicum paludosum* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
*Panicum proliferum* var. *paludosum*

- (Roxb.) Stapf.  
 - Chesapeake panicgrass  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 87~88~101~170~191~275  
 - Cultivated. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Panicum phyllopogon* Stapf.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220
- Panicum pilipes* Nees & Arn. ex Büse  
 Poaceae  
 = *Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Panicum pilosum* Sw.  
 Poaceae  
*Setaria pilosa* Kunth. (see)  
 - Weed  
 - 88~153  
 - Cultivated.
- Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.  
 Poaceae  
*Panicum boliviense* Hack. (see)  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Panicum prionitis* Nees  
 Poaceae  
 - Weed~Introduced  
 - 87~88~228  
 - Arid.
- Panicum psilopodium* Trin.  
 Poaceae  
 - barefoot panicgrass  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
 - 66~76~88~101~203~220  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Panicum purpurascens* Raddi  
 Poaceae  
 = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen  
 - paragrass, zacate pará  
 - Weed~Environmental Weed  
 - 3~14~88~191~218~257~281
- Panicum queenslandicum* Domin  
 Poaceae  
 - Weed~Introduced  
 - 87~88~228  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southeast Asia, Australia.
- Panicum racemosum* (P.Beauv.) Sprengel  
 Poaceae  
*Monachne racemosum* P.Beauv.,  
*Saccharum reptans* Lam., *Thalassium montevidense* Sprengel  
 - branched panic  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
 - 54~86~88~198~228~237~295  
 - Arid. Origin: South America.
- Panicum repens* Linn.  
 Poaceae  
*Panicum gounii* auct. non Fournier  
 - torpedo grass, couch, creeping panicgrass, panic rampant, yaa channakaat, creeping panic, couch panicum, wainaku grass  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
 - 3~26~30~70~80~86~87~88~90~98~112~121~151~161~170~179~185~186~191~197~203~209~218~221~229~237~239~243~246~249~253~255~272~273~274~286~295~297  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Panicum reptans* L.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf  
 - Weed  
 - 199
- Panicum rivulare* Trin.  
 Poaceae  
*Agrostis pernambucensis* Spreng.  
 - palha branca  
 - Weed  
 - 255  
 - Origin: Brazil.
- Panicum sabulorum* Lam.  
 Poaceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220
- Panicum sarmentosum* Roxb.  
 Poaceae  
 - scrambling panicgrass  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~90  
 - Herbal.
- Panicum schinzii* Hack.  
 Poaceae  
*Panicum laevifolium* Hack.  
 - blue grass, buffalograss, landgrass, old landgrass, sweet grass, sweet buffalo grass, vlei panicum  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
 - 86~88~98~121~158~203~280
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Panicum scoparium* Lam.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Dichantherium scoparium* (Lam.) Gould  
 - Naturalised  
 - 287  
 - Herbal.
- Panicum sonorum* Beal  
 Poaceae  
 - sauwi  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Panicum spectabile* Nees  
 Poaceae  
 = *Echinochloa polystachya* var. *spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov. (NoR)  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Panicum sphaerocarpon* Elliott  
 Poaceae  
*Dichantherium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould, *Panicum auburne* Ashe, *Panicum dichotomum* var. *sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Alph. Wood, *Panicum heterophyllum* Sw. ex Wikstr., *Panicum inflatum* Scribn. & J.G.Sm., *Panicum kalmii* Sw. ex Wikstr., *Panicum microcarpon* var. *sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Vasey, *Panicum nitidum* var. *crassifolium* A.Gray, *Panicum sphaerocarpon* ssp. *inflatum* (Scribn. & J.G.Sm.) Hitchc., *Panicum vicarium* E.Fourn.  
 - Naturalised  
 - 280  
 - Herbal.
- Panicum* spp. L.  
 Poaceae  
 - panic grass, sefa  
 - Noxious Weed  
 - 36~39  
 - Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Panicum stapfianum* Fourc.  
 Poaceae  
*Panicum minus* Stapf  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid.
- Panicum subalbidum* Kunth  
 Poaceae  
*Panicum glabrescens* Steudel, *Panicum ingens* Peter, *Panicum kermesinum*

- Mez, *Panicum longijubatum* (Stapf)  
Stapf, *Panicum longiramum* Peter,  
*Panicum proliferum* var. *longijubatum*  
Lam. Stapf  
- elbow buffalo grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Panicum subquadrifarium* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa subquadrifara* (Trin.)  
R.D.Webster  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Panicum subxerophilum* Domin  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Panicum texanum* Buckl.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa texana* (Buckley)  
R.D.Webster  
- Texas panicum, Texas millet, Colorado  
grass  
- Weed  
- 30~87~88~161~180~218
- Panicum toridum* Gaudich.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Panicum trichocladum* Hack. ex K.  
Schum.  
Poaceae  
- lukoka  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Panicum trichoides* Sw.  
Poaceae  
- ticklegrass, tropical panicgrass, zacate  
ilusión  
- Weed  
- 28~30~87~88~90~157~199~206~243~  
281
- Panicum trypheron* Schult.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Panicum turgidum* Forssk.  
Poaceae  
*Panicum nubicum* Figari & De Notaris  
- Weed
- 90~221  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Panicum umbellatum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Panicum urvilleanum* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Monachne urvilleana (Kunth) Herter,  
*Panicum megastachyum* J. Presl,  
*Panicum patagonicum* Hieron., *Panicum*  
*preslii* Kunth  
- desert panicgrass  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~228~237~295  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Panicum venezuelae* Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Venezuelan panicgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Panicum virgatum* L.  
Poaceae  
Chasea virgata (L.) Nieuwl., *Eatonia*  
*purpurascens* Raf., *Ichnanthus glaber*  
Link ex Steud., *Milium virgatum* (L.)  
Lunell, *Milium virgatum* var. *elongatum*  
(Vasey) Lunell, *Panicum coloratum*  
Walter, *Panicum giganteum* Scheele,  
*Panicum glaberrimum* Steud., *Panicum*  
*ichnanthoides* E. Fourn., *Panicum*  
*kunthii* E. Fourn., *Panicum pruinatum*  
Bernh. ex Trin.  
- switch grass, Blackwell switchgrass,  
fall panicgrass, heller's rosette grass,  
round seed rosette grass, tapered rosette  
grass, wand panicgrass, luutahirssi  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
30~42~76~87~88~90~161~218~220~2  
28  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Panicum volutans* J.G.Anders.  
Poaceae  
- rolling grass, tumbleweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Panicum vulgare* L.  
Poaceae  
- panic grass  
- Noxious Weed  
- 36
- Panicum zizanioides* Kunth.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Panzeria alaskanica* Kupr.  
Lamiaceae  
- alaskan panzeria  
- Weed  
- 297
- Papaver aculeatum* Thunb.  
Papaveraceae  
- wild poppy, thorny poppy, Californian  
poppy, red poppy, bristle poppy, Iranian  
poppy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
39~51~86~87~88~98~121~158~198~2  
03~269~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.
- Papaver apulum* Ten.  
Papaveraceae  
*Papaver argemonoides* Cesati  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Papaver arenarium* Bieb.  
Papaveraceae  
- Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~272
- Papaver argemone* L.  
Papaveraceae  
- prickly poppy, prickly long headed  
poppy, long pricklyhead poppy, pinnate  
poppy, hietaunikko  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape~Casual  
Alien  
-  
23~34~42~44~70~76~86~87~88~94~9  
8~101~115~118~161~176~198~203~24  
3~252~253~269~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Papaver atlanticum* (Ball) Coss.  
Papaveraceae  
- Atlas poppy  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Papaver bracteatum* Lindl.  
Papaveraceae  
- blood poppy, bracteate poppy, oriental  
poppy

- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~220
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Papaver commutatum* Fischer & C.Meyer

- Papaveraceae
- ladybird poppy
- Naturalised
- 287
- Cultivated.

*Papaver croceum* Ledeb.

- Papaveraceae
- siberianunikko, ice poppy
- Cultivation Escape
- 42
- Cultivated.

*Papaver decaisnei* Hochst. & Steud.ex Elkan

- Papaveraceae
- Weed
- 221

*Papaver dubium* L.

- Papaveraceae
- Papaver lamottei Bor.
- poppy, long headed poppy, ruisunikko, field poppy, blindeyes, long smooth headed poppy, papavero a clava
- Weed~Quarantine
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden
- Escape~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien
- 
- 23~42~44~70~76~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~102~118~176~198~203~218~243~252~253~272~280~286~287~300
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Papaver glaucum* Boiss. & Hausskn.

- Papaveraceae
- tulip poppy
- Naturalised
- 101
- Cultivated.

*Papaver gorodkovii* Tolm. & Petrovsky

- Papaveraceae
- Arctic poppy
- Naturalised
- 101

*Papaver hybridum* L.

- Papaveraceae
- rough poppy, round prickly headed poppy, round rough headed poppy, karvaunikko
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden
- Escape~Environmental
- Weed~Cultivation Escape

- 
- 7~42~44~70~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~118~176~198~203~205~243~253~269~272~280~287~300
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Papaver lecoqii* Lamotte

- Papaveraceae
- Babington's poppy, yellow juiced poppy
- Weed
- 23~88~94

*Papaver macrostomum* Boiss. & E.Huet

- Papaveraceae
- Weed
- 272

*Papaver nudicaule* L.

- Papaveraceae
- Icelandic poppy, Arctic poppy, Iceland poppy
- Weed~Casual Alien
- 39~161~280~297
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Papaver orientale* L.

- Papaveraceae
- oriental poppy, idänunikko
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation
- Escape~Casual alien
- 40~42~101~161
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Papaver pavoninum* Fischer & C.A.Mey

- Papaveraceae
- Turkestaninunikko
- Weed~Casual Alien
- 42~243
- Cultivated.

*Papaver pinnatifidum* Mor.

- Papaveraceae
- Weed
- 70~88~94

*Papaver pseudorientale* (Fedde) Medw.

- Papaveraceae
- Casual Alien
- 280

*Papaver rhoeas* L.

- Papaveraceae
- Papaver commutatum Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Papaver insignitum Jord., Papaver intermedium Beck, Papaver roubiaei Vig., Papaver tenuissimum Fedde, Papaver trilobum Wallr., Papaver tumidulum Klokov, Papaver strigosum (Boenn.) Schur (see)
- field poppy, common red poppy, corn

- poppy, shirley poppy, silkkiunikko, papavero comune, Flanders poppy, papavero fiori rossi

- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Casual Alien~Cultivation Escape

- 
- 7~15~23~24~34~39~42~44~68~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~115~118~121~158~161~165~176~198~203~217~218~221~228~243~252~253~256~269~272~280~287~300

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Papaver setigerum* DC.

- Papaveraceae
- Weed~Naturalised
- 39~98~203
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Papaver somniferum* L.

- Papaveraceae
- Papaver album Crantz, Papaver nigrum Crantz
- opium poppy, breadseed poppy, poppy, oopiuminikko
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden
- Escape~Cultivation Escape
- 
- 7~23~24~34~39~40~42~70~80~87~88~93~98~101~134~154~161~169~176~198~203~205~220~229~247~280~287~300
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Papaver somniferum* ssp. *setigerum* L. (DC.) Corb.

- Papaveraceae
- Papaver setigerum DC.
- smallflower opium poppy
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 86~147~176~243~269~280~287
- **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.

*Papaver somniferum* ssp. *somniferum* L. Mansfeld

- Papaveraceae
- opium poppy
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 15~86~147~176~243~280
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Papaver* spp. L.

- Papaveraceae
- poppy
- Weed~Naturalised
- 23~88~154~198~243

- Toxic .

*Papaver strigosum* (Boenn.) Schur

- Papaveraceae
- = *Papaver rhoeas* L.
- silosilkkiiunikko
- Casual Alien
- 42

*Papaver x strigosum* (Boenn.) Schur (pro sp.)

- Papaveraceae
- = *Papaver dubium* L. x *Papaver rhoeas* L.
- Naturalised
- 101

*Pappea capensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.

- Sapindaceae
- indaba tree, jacket plum, kaffir plum, wild amandel, wild cherry, wild plum tree
- Weed~Native Weed
- 87~88~121
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.)

- Kuntze
- Poaceae
- limestone pappusgrass
- Naturalised
- 32
- Arid.

*Paracaryum intermedium* (Fresen.)

- Lipsky
- Boraginaceae
- Weed
- 221

*Paracaryum rugulosum* (DC.) Boiss.

- Boraginaceae
- Weed
- 221

*Paracaryum strictum* Boiss.

- Boraginaceae
- Weed
- 87~88

*Paragenipa lancifolia* (Boj. ex Bak.)

- D.D.Tirvengadam & E.Robbrecht
- Rubiaceae
- Pyrostria lancifolia* Boj. ex Bak.
- Quarantine Weed
- 220

*Paramacrolobium coeruleum* (Taub.) J.

- Leonard
- Fabaceae/Caesalpinaceae
- bimba

- Quarantine Weed
- 220

*Parameria barbata* (Blume) K.Schum.

- Apocynaceae
- Quarantine Weed
- 220
- Herbal.

*Parapholis incurva* (L.) C.E.Hubb.

- Poaceae
- Aegilops incurva* L., *Aegilops incurvata* L., *Lepturus incurvatus* (L.) Trin., *Lepturus incurvus* (L.) Druce, *Parapholis incurva* (Dumortier) C.E. Hubbard, *Pholiurus incurvatus* (L.) A.Hitche., *Pholiurus incurvus* (L.) Schinz & Thell.
- coast barb grass, curved sicklegrass, sickle grass, curved hard grass
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed
- 7~15~72~86~87~88~98~101~121~161~176~198~203~228~241~280~287~300
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Parapholis strigosa* (Dumort.) C.E.

- Hubb.
- Poaceae
- Lepiurus strigosus* Dumor.
- slender barb grass, strigose sicklegrass, sea hard grass, hard grass
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien
- 42~72~86~88~98~101~176~198~203~241~280~300
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Parapiptadenia rigida* (Benth.) Brenan

- Fabaceae
- Acacia angico* Martius, *Piptadenia rigida* Benth., *Piptadenia rigida* var. *grandis* Benth. Lindman
- Introduced
- 228
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Paraserianthes falcataria* (L.) I.Nielson

- Fabaceae
- Albizia falcataria* (L.) Fosb. (see)
- molucca albizia, tuhke kerosene, tuhkehn karisihn, ukall ra ngebard, tamaligi palagi, tuhkenkerosin, batai wood, peacocksplume
- Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed
- 3~22~80~107~152~191~230

- Cultivated. Origin: Malesia.

*Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.)

- I.C.Nielsen
- Fabaceae
- Acacia distachya* (Vent.) J.F.Macbr., *Albizia lophantha* (Willd.) Benth. (see), *Paraserianthes lophantha* ssp. *lophantha* (Willd.) Nielsen (see)
- stinkbean, brush wattle, cape wattle, plume albizia, crested wattle, Australiese albizia, stinkboon, Australian albizia
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Native
- Weed~Introduced~Garden
- Escape~Environmental Weed
- 3~15~63~72~80~88~95~101~134~158~165~176~181~198~225~228~246~277~278~280~283~296
- Arid. Cultivated. Toxic Origin: Western Australia.

*Paraserianthes lophantha* ssp.

- lophantha* (Willd.) I. C. Nielsen
- Fabaceae
- = *Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.) I.Nielsen
- cape wattle, crested wattle
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 86~289
- Origin: Australia.

*Parastrephia lepidophylla*

- (Wedd.)Cabrera
- Asteraceae
- Dolichogyne lepidophylla* Wedd.
- Introduced
- 228
- Arid.

*Parathesis cubana* (A.D.C.) Molt. &

- Maza.
- Myrsinaceae
- Weed
- 14

*Parentucellia latifolia* (L.) Caruel

- Scrophulariaceae
- southern red bartsia, red bartsia, broadleaf glandweed
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 7~9~72~86~88~98~101~116~176~203~269~280~300
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Parentucellia latifolia* ssp. *latifolia* (L.)

- Caruel
- Scrophulariaceae

- common bartsia  
- Naturalised  
- 198
- Parentucellia viscosa* (L.) Caruel  
Scrophulariaceae  
- yellow glandweed, tarweed, yellow bartsia, sticky parentucellia, parentucellia, yellow parentucellia  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~9~15~34~35~42~72~78~80~86~88~94~98~101~116~136~146~151~161~165~176~198~203~241~269~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, Mediterranean.
- Parietaria alsinifolia* Delile  
Urticaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Parietaria cretica* L.  
Urticaceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Parietaria debilis* Forst. f.  
Urticaceae  
- Florida pellitory  
- Weed  
- 87~88~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Parietaria diffusa* Mert. & Koch  
Urticaceae  
= *Parietaria judaica* L.  
- pellitory of the wall  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Parietaria floridana* Nutt.  
Urticaceae  
- Florida pellitory  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218~249  
- Herbal.
- Parietaria judaica* L.  
Urticaceae  
*Parietaria diffusa* Mert. & Koch (see)  
- pellitory, wall pellitory, spreading pellitory, sticky weed, pellitory of the wall, muuriyrtti  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual
- Alien  
-  
7~34~42~86~87~88~98~101~147~155~198~203~269~280~289~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Parietaria lusitanica* L.  
Urticaceae  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.
- Parietaria officinalis* L.  
Urticaceae  
*Parietaria erecta* Mertens & Koch  
- pellitory, wall pellitory, pellitory of the wall, upright pellitory  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
-  
70~76~86~87~88~101~147~203~272~280~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Parietaria pensylvanica* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Urticaceae  
- Pennsylvania pellitory  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 87~88~161~174~218~287  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Parietaria punctata* Willd.  
Urticaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Parmari capensis* ssp. *capensis* Harv.  
Chrysobalanaceae  
- bosapple, dwarf mobola, sand apple  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Paris polyphylla* Sm.  
Liliaceae/Trilliaceae  
- herb Paris, rhizoma paridis  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal. Origin: China, India.
- Paris quadrifolia* L.  
Liliaceae/Trilliaceae  
*Paris quadrifolius* L.  
- herb paris, sudenmarja  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Parkia bicolor* A.Chev.  
Fabaceae  
*Parkia agboensis* A.Chev., *Parkia klainei*
- A.Chev., *Parkia zenkeri* Harms  
- bicolor parkia, lilembe, lulele  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Parkia korom* Kanehira  
Fabaceae  
- kurum  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Parkia platycephala* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- visgueiro  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Parkinsonia aculeata* L.  
Fabaceae  
- Jerusalem thorn, parkinsonia, horse bean, retama, Mexican palo verde  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~7~22~34~62~76~86~87~88~93~98~107~121~147~152~171~179~191~203~205~218~228~279~283~290~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern US, Central and northern South America.
- Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seemann  
Bignoniaceae  
*Parmentiera edulis* DC. (see)  
- cuachilote, guajalote  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 86~101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico, Central America.
- Parmentiera cereifera* Seem.  
Bignoniaceae  
- candle tree, arbol de cera, palo de vela  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central and southern North America.
- Parmentiera edulis* DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth)  
Seemann  
- cuajilote  
- Naturalised  
- 86~98  
- Cultivated. Herbal.



- Parnassia palustris* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
- grass of Parnassus, vilukko, marsh grass of Parnassus, northern grass of Parnassus  
- Weed  
- 23~88~272~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Parochetus communis* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Fabaceae  
- shamrock pea  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated.
- Paronychia arabica* (L.) DC.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Paronychia argentea* Lam.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Algerian tea, mattovuohenpolvi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~86~88~94~98~203~221  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Paronychia brasiliana* DC.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Paronychia brasiliana* DC. (see)  
- nailwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~134~176~198~203~269~280  
- Origin: South America.
- Paronychia brasiliana* DC.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Paronychia brasiliana* DC.  
- Brazilian paronychia, chickweed, nailwort  
- Weed  
- 51~121  
- Origin: South America.
- Paronychia cymosa* (L.) DC.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- pikkuvuohenpolvi  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Paronychia desertorum* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Paronychia echinulata* Chater  
Caryophyllaceae
- Eurasian nailwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~88~94~101
- Paronychia franciscana* Eastw.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- San Francisco nailwort, nailwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~198~203  
- Herbal. Origin: Chile.
- Paronychia mexicana* Hemsl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Paronychia nivea* DC.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Paronychia capitata* (L.) Lam. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 88
- Parthenium argentatum* Gray  
Asteraceae  
- guayule, kumipensas  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 23~39~88~228  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern North America, Mexico.
- Parthenium hysterophorus* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Argyrochaeta bipinnatifida* Cav., *Villanova bipinnatifida* Ort., *Echetosis pentaspermum* Phil.  
- ragweed parthenium, parthenium weed, ragweed, Santa Maria feverfew, bitter weed, carrot grass, congress grass, false ragweed, ragweed parthenium, whitetop, demoina weed, ajenjo cimarrón, yerba amarga  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 6~14~18~39~55~62~63~66~68~76~86~87~88~93~98~101~121~147~158~161~169~171~178~179~191~199~203~218~220~232~237~240~241~243~245~255~256~258~261~268~269~283~287~290~295~297  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America, Caribbean.
- Parthenocissus inserta* (Kerner) Fritsch  
Vitaceae  
= *Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch.  
- false Virginia creeper, Virginia creeper  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42~280
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch.  
Vitaceae  
*Parthenocissus inserta* (Kerner) Fritsch (see)  
- Virginia creeper, Boston ivy, Japanese ivy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Garden Escape  
- 8~32~42~86~88~98~161~194~203~209~211~218~243~247~252~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: eastern North America.
- Parthenocissus* spp. Planch.  
Vitaceae  
- Virginia creeper, creeper  
- Weed  
- 243
- Parthenocissus tricuspidata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch.  
Vitaceae  
*Ampelopsis tricuspidata* Siebold & Zucc., *Cissus thunbergii* Siebold & Zucc., *Parthenocissus thunbergii* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, *Psedera thunbergii* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, *Psedera tricuspidata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Rehder, *Quinaria tricuspidata* Koehne, *Vitis inconstans* Miq., *Vitis taquetii* H.Lév.  
- Virginia creeper, Boston ivy, Japanese ivy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 39~80~101~116~155~161~280~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Parthenocissus vitacea* (Knerr) Hitchc.  
Vitaceae  
- Virginia creeper, woodbine  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Parviopuntia* spp. Soulaire  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia* spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Pascalia glauca* Ortega  
Asteraceae  
*Wedelia glauca* (Ortega) O.Hoffm. ex Hicken (see)  
- beach creeping oxeye  
- Naturalised

- 101  
*Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) Á.Löve  
 Poaceae  
 Agropyron smithii Rydb. (see), Elymus smithii (Rydb.) Gould  
 - western wheatgrass  
 - Weed  
 - 161  
 - Arid. Herbal.
- Pasithea coerulea* (Ruiz & Pavon) D. Don  
 Liliaceae  
 - Quarantine Weed  
 - 220  
 - Arid.
- Paspalidium distans* (Trin.) Hughes  
 Poaceae  
 - spreading panicgrass  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Paspalidium flavidum* (Retz.) A. Camus  
 Poaceae  
 Panicum flavidum Retz.  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~90~262~275  
 - Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
 Poaceae  
 Panicum appressum (Lam.) Doell, Panicum carnosum Salzm. ex Steudel, Paspalum appressum Lam., Paspalum geminatum Forssk. (see)  
 - Egyptian panicgrass, watergrass  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~90~185~203~220~221  
 - Arid.
- Paspalidium gracile* (R.Br.) Hughes  
 Poaceae  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Cultivated.
- Paspalidium jubiflorum* (Trin.) Hughes  
 Poaceae  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Cultivated.
- Paspalidium obtusifolium* (Del.) Simps.  
 Poaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Paspalidium paludivagum* (Hitchc. & Chase) Par.  
 Poaceae
- = *Paspalidium geminatum* var. paludivagum (Forsk.) Stapf (Hitchc. & Chase) Gould (NoR)  
 - paspalidio  
 - Weed  
 - 237~295
- Paspalidium philippianum* Parodi  
 Poaceae  
 - Philippine watercrown grass  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Paspalidium punctatum* (Burm.) Camus  
 Poaceae  
 Panicum punctatum Burm.f.  
 - Weed  
 - 90  
 - Aquatic.
- Paspalum acuminatum* Raddi  
 Poaceae  
 - brook crowngrass  
 - Weed  
 - 88~179
- Paspalum alnum* Chase  
 Poaceae  
 - Comb's crowngrass  
 - Naturalised~Introduced  
 - 101~228  
 - Arid.
- Paspalum aratum* Swallen  
 Poaceae  
 - atra paspalum  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88  
 - Cultivated.
- Paspalum bosceanum* Flüggé  
 Poaceae  
 Paspalum amazonicum Trin., Paspalum brunneum Bosc ex Flüggé, Paspalum confertum J. Le Conte, Paspalum melanospermum Desv. ex Poir., Paspalum purpurascens Elliott, Paspalum virgatum var. purpurascens (Elliott) A.W. Wood, Paspalum virgatum Walter  
 - bull crowngrass, bull paspalum  
 - Quarantine Weed  
 - 76  
 - Herbal.
- Paspalum candidum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flüggé) Kunth  
 Poaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 157  
 - Arid.
- Paspalum cartilagineum* Presl.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.  
 - Weed  
 - 88~170~191
- Paspalum ciliatifolium* Michx.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx.  
 - fringed leaf paspalum  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~88~90~218  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Paspalum commersonii* Lam.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.  
 - koda grass, scrobic  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~170~191
- Paspalum conjugatum* Berg.  
 Poaceae  
 Paspalum ciliatum Trin.  
 - buffalo grass, hilo grass, sour grass, thruston grass, sour paspalum, yellow grass, caraboa grass, torourco, yaa nom non, kandanda, rehn wai, grama, antenita  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
 - 3~6~7~14~80~86~87~88~90~93~98~107~151~152~153~157~170~186~199~203~204~218~230~235~238~243~245~255~257~262~269~273~274~275~276~280~281~286~287~295~297  
 - Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Paspalum conjugatum* var. *conjugatum* Berg.  
 Poaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 206
- Paspalum conspersum* Schrad. ex Schult.  
 Poaceae  
 Paspalum regnellii Mez, Paspalum virgatum var. conspersum (Schrad. ex Schult.) Döll  
 - capim milhã do brejo  
 - Weed  
 - 243~245~255  
 - Origin: tropical America.
- Paspalum convexum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flueggé  
 Poaceae  
 - Latin American crowngrass  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced

- 101~199~228  
- Arid.
- Paspalum coryphaeum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- emperor crowngrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Paspalum dasypleurum* Desv.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Paspalum dilatatum* Poir.  
Poaceae  
Digitaria dilatata (Poir.) Coste.  
- paspalum, watergrass, water paspalum, pasto miel, caterpillar grass, Leichhardt grass, bastard millet grass, common paspalum, golden crown grass, dallis grass, hairy flowered paspalum, large watergrass, large waterseed paspalum, yerba dalis, grama comprida  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 3~6~7~9~15~30~34~39~42~72~79~80~86~87~88~90~93~98~101~121~134~158~161~176~179~180~186~198~203~204~205~211~212~218~228~236~237~243~244~245~249~253~255~256~261~263~272~280~286~287~289~295~296  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
**Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Paspalum distachyon* Willd. ex Döll  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum notatum* Flügge  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Paspalum distichum* L.  
Poaceae  
Digitaria paspaloides Michx., *Paspalum distichum* var. *indutum* L. Shinnery (see), *Panicum paspaliforme* J.Presl, *Paspalum paspalodes* (Michx.) Scribn. (see), *Paspalum paspaloides* (Michx.) Scribn. (see)  
- knotgrass, water couch, mercer grass, couch paspalum, water fingergrass, paspalum, buffalo quick paspalum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~40~51~72~80~86~87~88~98~157~158~161~170~176~180~181~198~199~200~203~204~217~218~225~228~23
- 6~237~241~243~246~253~262~263~269~273~274~275~280~286~287~295~297  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: cosmopolitan.
- Paspalum distichum* var. *indutum* L.  
Shinnery  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum distichum* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Paspalum exaltatum* J.Presl  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Origin: South America.
- Paspalum fasciculatum* Willd. ex Flügge  
Poaceae  
- Mexican crowngrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~87~88~98~101~199~203~243~261  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: tropical South and Central America.
- Paspalum fimbriatum* Kunth  
Poaceae  
- Panama paspalum, fimbriate paspalum, Colombia grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 3~32~87~88~90~179~191~218~228~256~287  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Paspalum fluitans* (Ell.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum repens* var. *fluitans* (Elliott) Wipff & S.D.Jones (NoR)  
- water paspalum, horsetail paspalum, floating grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~90~218  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Paspalum gardnerianum* Nees  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Paspalum geminatum* Forssk.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Paspalum haenkeanum* Presl.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Paspalum hydrophilum* Henr.  
Poaceae  
- water paspalum  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Paspalum intermedium* Munro ex Morong & Britton  
Poaceae  
- intermediate paspalum  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid.
- Paspalum laeve* Michx.  
Poaceae  
*Paspalum alternans* Steud., *Paspalum angustifolium* J. Le Conte, *Paspalum angustifolium* var. *tenuis* A.W. Wood, *Paspalum australe* Nash, *Paspalum laeve* var. *angustifolium* (J. Le Conte) Vasey, *Paspalum laeve* var. *australe* (Nash) Nash ex Hitchc., *Paspalum laeve* var. *brevifolium* Vasey, *Paspalum laeve* var. *undulosum* (J. Le Conte) A.W. Wood, *Paspalum leconteanum* Schult., *Paspalum punctulatum* Bertol., *Paspalum tenue* Darby, *Paspalum undulosum* J. Le Conte  
- field paspalum  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~90~161~203~207~218~220~249  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Paspalum lividum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
*Paspalum proliferum* Arech.  
- longtom  
- Weed  
- 87~88~90~237~295  
- Arid.
- Paspalum longifolium* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
*Paspalum cognatum* Steud., *Paspalum flexuosum* Klein ex J.S.Presl, *Paspalum houttuynii* Van Hall ex De Vriese, *Paspalum longifolium* var. *hirsutum* Boerl., *Paspalum longifolium* var. *trichocoleum* Hack., *Paspalum orbiculare* var. *otobedii* Fosberg & Sachet, *Paspalum platycoleum* Ridl., *Paspalum scrobiculatum* var. *longifolium* (Roxb.) Domin, *Paspalum scrobiculatum* var. *philippinense* Merr.,

*Paspalum sumatrense* Roth ex Roemer & Schultes  
- long leaved paspalum, longleaf paspalum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~90~170~191~287  
- Aquatic. Origin: Asia, Australia.

*Paspalum macrophyllum* Kunth  
Poaceae  
- bigleaf paspalum  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Paspalum maculosum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Paspalum malacophyllum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- ribbed paspalum  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Paspalum maritimum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- coastal sand paspalum  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Arid. Origin: tropical America.

*Paspalum melanospermum* Desv.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum caespitosum* Flueggé (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Paspalum millegrana* Schrad. ex Schult.  
Poaceae  
*Paspalum karwinskyi* Fourn., *Paspalum underwoodii* Nash  
- paja brava  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid.

*Paspalum minus* E.Fourn.  
Poaceae  
- matted paspalum  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Paspalum modestum* Mez.  
Poaceae  
- capim do brejo  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Aquatic. Origin: South America.

*Paspalum nicorae* Parodi  
Poaceae  
- Brunswick grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~87~88~101~179~237~295  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Paspalum notatum* Flüggé  
Poaceae  
*Paspalum cromyorrhizon* Trin. ex Döll, *Paspalum distachyon* Willd. ex Döll (see), *Paspalum notatum* var. *cromyorrhizon* (Trin. ex Döll) Herter, *Paspalum notatum* var. *eriorrhizon* Griseb., *Paspalum notatum* var. *latiflorum* Flueggé (Döll) (see), *Paspalum notatum* var. *saurae* Flueggé (Parodi) (see), *Paspalum saltense* Arechav., *Paspalum sauræ* (Parodi) Parodi, *Paspalum taphrophyllum* Steud., *Paspalum tephrophyllum* Steud., *Paspalum uruguayense* Arechav.  
- Bahia grass, water couch, notatum grass, lawn paspalum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 14~39~80~86~87~88~90~98~101~121~151~153~158~161~191~203~204~237~243~249~255~286~287~295  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: South America.

*Paspalum notatum* var. *latiflorum* Flueggé (Döll)  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum notatum* Flüggé  
- bahiagrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Paspalum notatum* var. *notatum* Flueggé  
Poaceae  
- bahiagrass  
- Weed  
- 179

*Paspalum notatum* var. *saurae* Flueggé (Parodi)  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum notatum* Flüggé  
- bahiagrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101~287

*Paspalum nutans* Lam.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 28~87~88~206~243

*Paspalum orbiculare* Forst.  
Poaceae

= *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.  
- ricegrass paspalum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 67~87~88~191~204~218~274~275~280~286~297  
- Herbal.

*Paspalum orbiculare* fo. var. *orbiculare* Forst.  
Poaceae  
- reh nta  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Paspalum paniculatum* L.  
Poaceae  
- Russell river grass, galmarra grass, arrocillo, grama touceira  
- Weed~Naturalised~Exotic  
- 3~6~28~86~87~88~98~191~203~206~243~245~255~280~281~287  
- Origin: South America.

*Paspalum paspalodes* (Michx.) Scribn.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum distichum* L.  
- knotgrass, mercer grass, water couch, buffalo quick paspalum, couch paspalum  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~70~121~185~208~250~272  
- Aquatic. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.

*Paspalum paspaloides* (Michx.) Scribn.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum distichum* L.  
- knotgrass, couch paspalum, jointgrass, water couch, mercer grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~90~181~221~243  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Paspalum pilosum* Lam.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88

*Paspalum plicatum* Michx.  
Poaceae  
*Paspalum oligostachyum* var. *pilosum* Salz. ex Steudel Salz. ex Doell, *Paspalum saxatile* Salz. ex Doell, *Paspalum texanum* Swallen  
- brownseed paspalum, circular fruited paspalum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 14~86~87~88~90~93~98~157~203~228~245~255

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Paspalum polystachyum* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Paspalum proliferum* Arechav.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Paspalum prostratum* Scribn. & Merr.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Paspalum pubiflorum* Rupr. ex Galeotti  
Poaceae  
- smooth scaled glabrum paspalum, hairyseed paspalum  
- Weed-Exotic  
- 15~161~280  
- Herbal.
- Paspalum pulchellum* Kunth  
Poaceae  
- grand paspalum  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Paspalum pumilum* Nees  
Poaceae  
- Weed-Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Paspalum quadrifarium* Lam.  
Poaceae  
- tussock paspalum, paja mansa paspalum  
- Weed-Noxious Weed-Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~198~203~236~237~295  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Paspalum racemosum* Lam.  
Poaceae  
- Peruvian paspalum  
- Naturalised  
- 87~88~101  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Paspalum regnellii* Mez  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: South America.
- Paspalum repens* Berg.  
Poaceae
- Paspalum gracile* Rudge.  
- canarana rasteira  
- Weed  
- 237~255~295  
- Aquatic. Origin: tropical America.
- Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.  
Poaceae  
*Paspalum borbatum* Schum., *Paspalum borbonicum* Steudel, *Paspalum cartilagineum* Presl. (see), *Paspalum commersonii* Lam. (see), *Paspalum jardinii* Steudel, *Paspalum ledermannii* Mez, *Paspalum orbiculare* Forst. (see), *Paspalum polystachyum* R.Br. (see)  
- ricegrass paspalum, kodomillet, ditch millet, kodra, kodo, Indian paspalum, kado millet, native millet, scrobic, water couchgrass, wild paspalum  
- Weed-Noxious  
Weed-Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 39~86~87~88~90~101~121~140~204~229~275  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
**Toxic** Origin: Africa, India, China, southeast Asia.
- Paspalum setaceum* (Nash) D. Banks  
Poaceae  
*Paspalum ciliatifolium* Michx. (see), *Paspalum debile* Michx., *Paspalum rigidifolium* Nash, *Paspalum separatum* Shinn.  
- thin paspalum, bull paspalum, thin paspalum, fall panicgrass, slender crown grass, downy lens grass, hairy beadgrass, straw coloured hairy beadgrass  
- Weed-Quarantine Weed-Introduced  
- 161~228~249  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Paspalum* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- crowngrass, Dallas grass  
- Weed-Naturalised  
- 18~88~198
- Paspalum thunbergii* Kunth ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
- Japanese paspalum, Korean paspalum  
- Weed  
- 68~87~88~90~204~263~275~286~297
- Paspalum urvillei* Steud.  
Poaceae  
*Paspalum larranagai* Arechav.  
- vaseygrass, pasto vasey, giant paspalum, upright paspalum, tall paspalum
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~7~34~80~86~87~88~90~98~101~121~161~176~179~198~203~218~228~237~245~249~255~261~280~286~287~295~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: South America.
- Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.  
Poaceae  
*Paspalum distichom* var. *vaginatum* L. (Sweet) Griseb., *Paspalum distichum* auct. non L., *Paspalum squamatum* Steudel  
- seashore paspalum, saltwater couch, water couchgrass  
- Weed-Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 6~7~86~87~88~90~93~121~170~198~205~237~262~280~286~295~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: Australia.
- Paspalum virgatum* L.  
Poaceae  
*Paspalum millegrana* Schrad, *Paspalum secans* Hitchc. & Chase  
- talquezal, remolina, cabezona, navajueta  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 14~54~86~87~88~90~153~191~228~281  
- Arid, Aquatic. Origin: Americas.
- Paspalum wettsteinii* Hack.  
Poaceae  
- broadleaf paspalum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Passerina ericoides* L.  
Thymelaeaceae  
*Chymococca empetroides* Meisn. (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Passerina glomerata* Thunb.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Passerina montana* Thoday  
Thymelaeaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121



- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Passerina* spp. L.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- gonna  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Passiflora alba* Link & Otto  
Passifloraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Passiflora antioquiensis* H.Karst.  
Passifloraceae  
- passionflower, banana passion fruit  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Passiflora bicornis* Mill.  
Passifloraceae  
*Passiflora pulchella* Kunth (see)  
- wingleaf passionfruit  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Passiflora biflora* Lam.  
Passifloraceae  
- twoflower passionflower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 87~88~101~179  
- Cultivated.
- Passiflora caerulea* L.  
Passifloraceae  
*Passiflora caerulea* auct. L. (see)  
- blue passion flower, common granadilla, grenadilla, passion flower, passion fruit, Brazilian passion flower  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~39~72~86~88~95~98~101~121~198~203~246~279~280~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Passiflora cincinnata* Mast.  
Passifloraceae  
- crato passionvine  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Passiflora cinnabarina* Lindl.  
Passifloraceae  
- red passionflower
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 39~72~86~88~176  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Passiflora coccinea* Aubl.  
Passifloraceae  
- scarlet passionflower, red passionflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~101  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: tropical South America.
- Passiflora coerulea* auct. L.  
Passifloraceae  
= *Passiflora caerulea* L.  
- siergrenadella, blue passion flower  
- Weed  
- 63~295
- Passiflora edulis* Sims  
Passifloraceae  
- purple granadilla, passion fruit, yellow passion fruit, purple passion fruit, liliko'i, qarandila, vaine tonga, pasio, pompom en wai  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~15~18~22~39~63~73~86~87~88~95~98~101~107~121~134~151~179~191~198~203~225~230~246~257~261~279~280~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Passiflora filamentosa* Cav.  
Passifloraceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~203  
- Origin: Americas.
- Passiflora foetida* Vell.  
Passifloraceae  
- stinking passionflower, love in a mist, mossy passion flower, scarlet fruited passionflower, wild passion fruit, running pop, ka thok rok, dulce, kudamono, pasio vao, vaine 'ae kuma, pohapoha, tea biku, sou, loliloli ni kalavo, wild water lemon, fetid passionflower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~6~7~39~73~80~87~88~93~98~101~107~112~121~157~170~179~203~204~209~217~218~239~262~269~276~286~287~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Passiflora foetida* var. *foetida* L.  
Passifloraceae  
- fetid passionflower  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Origin: South America, West Indies.
- Passiflora foetida* var. *gossypifolia* (Desv. ex Hamilton) Mast.  
Passifloraceae  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Origin: South America, West Indies.
- Passiflora foetida* var. *isthmia* L. (Killip)  
Passifloraceae  
- scarletfruit passionflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Passiflora foetida* var. *riparia* L. (C. Wright) Killip  
Passifloraceae  
= *Passiflora ciliata* var. *riparia* Ait. (C. Wright) (NoR)  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Origin: South America, West Indies.
- Passiflora gracilis* Jacq. ex Link  
Passifloraceae  
- crinkled passionflower, annual passionflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Passiflora incarnata* L.  
Passifloraceae  
- maypop passionflower, purple passionflower, apricot vine, maypop  
- Weed  
- 39~84~87~88~161~207~218~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Passiflora laurifolia* Linn.  
Passifloraceae  
- yellow granadilla, belle apple, pasio, yellow water lemon, bell apple, golden bellapple, water lemon  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~39~86~191~233~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America, West Indies.



- Passiflora ligularis* Juss.  
Passifloraceae  
- sweet granadilla, yellow passionfruit  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~22~80~101~191~257  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Passiflora lutea* Ruiz & Pav. ex Mast.  
Passifloraceae  
- yellow passionflower  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Passiflora maliformis* L.  
Passifloraceae  
- conch apple, sweet calabash, apple fruited granadilla  
- Weed  
- 3~6~88~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Passiflora manicata* (Juss.) Pers.  
Passifloraceae  
- red passionflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Passiflora mixta* L.  
Passifloraceae  
- banana passionfruit, passionflower, northern banana passionfruit  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~191~225~246~280  
- Cultivated.
- Passiflora mollissima* (Kunth) L.H.Bailey  
Passifloraceae  
= *Passiflora tarminiana* Coppens & Barney sp. nov. (NoR) [where *P. mollissima* missapp.]  
- banana poka, banana passionfruit, bananaadilla, pink banana passionfruit  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~15~18~22~37~72~80~86~88~95~98~101~151~152~155~165~176~191~198~203~225~229~243~246~280~283~289~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical South America.
- Passiflora morifolia* Masters  
Passifloraceae
- woodland passionflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~101~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Passiflora pinnatistipula* Cav.  
Passifloraceae  
- gulupa, tin tin  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Passiflora pulchella* Kunth  
Passifloraceae  
= *Passiflora bicornis* Mill.  
- wingleaf passionflower, two lobed passionflower  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 3~76~87~88~191~203~218~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Passiflora quadrangularis* L.  
Passifloraceae  
- granadilla, giant granadilla, parapotina maata, palatini, vine fua lalahi, tintini, passione, pasio, kudamono, passionfruit granadilla  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~32~39~86~98~101~107~191~203~230~252~257~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Central America.
- Passiflora rubra* Linn.  
Passifloraceae  
- passion flower, dutchman's laudanum  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 3~39~87~88~152~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Passiflora sanguinolenta* Mast. & Linden  
Passifloraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated.
- Passiflora sexflora* A. Juss.  
Passifloraceae  
- goatsfoot, six flowered passionflower  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Passiflora* spp. L.  
Passifloraceae  
- granadillas, passionflower  
- Environmental Weed
- 279  
- Herbal.
- Passiflora suberosa* L.  
Passifloraceae  
- devil's pumpkin, indigo berry, huehue haole, wild passionfruit, indigo berry, corky passionflower, corky passionfruit, pointed leaf passionfruit  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~14~22~39~73~76~80~86~87~88~93~95~98~121~151~152~191~203~269~283~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Passiflora subpeltata* Ortega  
Passifloraceae  
- granadina, white passionflower, wild granadilla, wild grenadilla  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~39~73~86~87~88~95~98~101~121~158~191~198~203~269~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Passiflora tuberosa* Jacq.  
Passifloraceae  
- tuberous passionflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Passiflora violacea* Vell.  
Passifloraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated.
- Passiflora vitifolia* Kunth  
Passifloraceae  
- perfumed passionflower, red passionflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Passiflora x pfordtii* Hort. ex O.Degener  
Passifloraceae  
= *Passiflora alata* C.Curtis x *Passiflora caerulea* L.  
- Weed  
- 179
- Passiflora x rosea* (H.Karst.) Killip  
Passifloraceae

*Poggendorffia rosea* Karsten, *Tacsonia rosea* (Karsten) Sodiro  
- Casual Alien  
- 280

*Pastinaca sativa* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Anethum pastinaca* Wibe, *Peucedanum sativum* S. Watson  
- wild parsnip, bird's nest, hart's eye, madnip, hogweed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~23~34~39~44~52~70~80~86~87  
~88~94~98~101~102~121~151~161~1  
65~174~176~195~198~203~207~210~2  
18~222~229~237~241~247~269~272~2  
80~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Europe.

*Patrinia heterophylla* Bunge  
Valerianaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297

*Patrinia scabiosaefolia* Fisch.  
Valerianaceae  
- Dahurian patrinia, mountain parsley, dahurian patrinia, ominaeshi  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
east Asia.

*Patrinia scabra* Bge.  
Valerianaceae  
- scabrous patrinia  
- Weed  
- 297

*Paullinia cupana* Kunth  
Sapindaceae  
- guaraná  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 39~220  
- Herbal. **Toxic**

*Paullinia densiflora* Sm.  
Sapindaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Paullinia fuscescens* Kunth  
Sapindaceae  
- moldy bread and cheese  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.

*Paullinia pinnata* L.  
Sapindaceae  
- bread and cheese, mpatwe, pbamampbo  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 39~87~88~228  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Madagascar .

*Paulownia tomentosa* (Thunb.) Steud.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Paulownia imperialis* Sieber & Zucc.,  
*Paulownia recurva* Rehder, *Bignonia tomentosa* Thunb.  
- empress tree, princess tree, royal paulownia, paulownia, powton, Chinese empress tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~8~15~80~86~87~88~101~102~129~  
133~142~151~155~195~218~224~280~  
290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
western and central China.

*Pavetta harborii* S. Moore  
Rubiaceae  
- pavetta  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Pavetta schumanniana* F. Hoffm. ex K.  
Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
- gousiekte tree, poison bride's bush, poison pavetta, tree gousiekte  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Pavonia burchellii* (DC.) R.A. Dyer  
Malvaceae  
*Pavonia patens* (Andr.) Chiov.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Pavonia cancellata* (L.) Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- malva rasteira  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Pavonia coccinea* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Caribbean.

*Pavonia communis* A. St. Hil.  
Malvaceae  
- arranca estrepe  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.

*Pavonia coxii* Tad. & Jacob.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle  
Malvaceae  
*Typhalea fruticosa* (Mill.) Britton (see)  
- anamu  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal.

*Pavonia hastata* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- spearleaf swampmallow  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~80~86~98~101~134~203~269~280~  
295  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Pavonia lasiopetala* Scheele  
Malvaceae  
*Pavonia wrightii* Gray (see)  
- Texas swampmallow  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.

*Pavonia malvacea* (Vell.) Krapov. & Cristobal  
Malvaceae  
*Pavonia sepium* St. Hil.  
- malvavisco de cerco  
- Weed  
- 295

*Pavonia procumbens* Boiss.  
Malvaceae  
*Pavonia cancellata* (Cav.) Diss.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Pavonia rosea* Schltld.  
Malvaceae  
= *Pavonia schiedeana* Steud. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 88

*Pavonia sepium* St. Hil.  
Malvaceae  
*Pavonia malvaceae* (Vell.) Krapov. & Cristóbal

- Weed  
- 237
- Pavonia sidifolia* Kunth.  
Malvaceae  
- vassoura  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Americas.
- Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- gingerbush  
- Weed  
- 80~87~88~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pavonia triloba* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Pavonia urens* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Pavonia wrightii* Gray  
Malvaceae  
= *Pavonia lasiopetala* Scheele  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Pavonia zeylanica* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~221  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Pechuel-loeschea leubnitziae* (Kuntze)  
O.Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
*Piptocarpha leubnitziae* Kuntze, *Pluchea leubnitziae* (Kuntze) N.E.Br.  
- stinkbush, bitteros, edimba, edimba lendume, omadimba mandume, bitterossie  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Pectis ciliaris* L.  
Asteraceae  
- donkeyweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Pectis floribunda* A.Rich.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pectis elongata* var. *floribunda* Kunth (A.Rich.) Keil. (NoR)
- Weed  
- 14
- Pectis glaucescens* (Cass.) Keil  
Asteraceae  
- stalked chickenweed, sanddune cinchweed  
- Weed  
- 161~249
- Pectis humifusa* Swartz  
Asteraceae  
- yerba de San Juan  
- Weed  
- 179
- Pectis linifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
- romero macho  
- Naturalised  
- 257
- Pectis papposa* Harr. & Gray ex Gray  
Asteraceae  
- cinchweed, fetid marigold, many bristle cinchweed, cinchweed fetidmarigold  
- Weed  
- 23~88~243  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Pectis prostrata* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
- spreading cinchweed  
- Weed  
- 14~157  
- Herbal.
- Pedaliium murex* L.  
Pedaliaceae  
- burra gookeroo  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pedicularis canadensis* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- wood betony, common lousewort, lousewort, Canadian lousewort  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pedicularis comosa* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- crested lousewort  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272
- Pedicularis comptoniaefolia* Franch. ex Maxim.  
Scrophulariaceae
- Pedicularis comptoniifolia* Franch. ex Maxim.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Pedicularis confertiflora* Prain  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Pedicularis foliosa* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Pedicularis groenlandica* Retz.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Elephantella groenlandica* (Retz.) Rydb. (see)  
- elephanthead lousewort, elephant's head, bog elephant head  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pedicularis kaufmannii* Pinzger  
Scrophulariaceae  
- arokuusio  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Pedicularis palustris* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- marsh lousewort, red rattle, luhtakuusio  
- Weed  
- 39~70~272  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Pedicularis resupinata* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- resupinate woodbetony, shiogamagiku  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Pedicularis scepstrum-carolinum* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- kaarlenvaltikka  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Pedicularis spicata* Pall.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- spicate wood betony, hozakishiogama  
- Weed  
- 297
- Pedicularis* spp. L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- lousewort

- Weed
- 23~39~88
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Pedicularis striata* Pall.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- redstriate wood betony  
- Weed  
- 297

*Pedicularis surrecta* Benth  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Pedicularis sylvatica* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- metsäkuusio, lousewort, dwarf red rattle  
- Casual Alien  
- 39~42  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Pedicularis tatarinowii* Maxim.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- tatarinow woodbetony  
- Weed  
- 297

*Pedilanthus macrocarpus* Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- redbird cactus  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Pedilanthus tithymaloides* Poit.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- slipper flower, Christmas candle, redbird flower  
- Weed  
- 39~154~161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Pedilanthus tithymaloides* ssp. *parasiticus* (L.) Poit. (Klotzsch & Garcke) Dressler  
Euphorbiaceae  
- redbird flower  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico, British Honduras.

*Pedilanthus tithymaloides* ssp. *smallii* (L.) Poit. (Millsp.) Dressler  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Small's redbird flower  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Mexico to Brazil, West Indies.

*Pedilanthus tithymaloides* ssp. *tithymaloides* (L.) Poiteau  
Euphorbiaceae  
- fiddle flower, ipecacuana, itamo real, redbird flower  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico to Surinam.

*Pediomelum argophyllum* (Pursh) J. W. Grimes  
Fabaceae  
- silver leaved scurfpea, silverleaf Indian breadroot  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .

*Peganum harmala* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- African rue, peganum, Syrian rue, harmal, harmala, harmara, harmel, hermal, hurmur, isbendlahouri, khokrana, wild rue  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 1~26~35~39~62~76~79~80~86~87~88~98~101~121~130~146~147~161~171~198~203~212~218~221~228~229~243~264~272~275~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North Africa, Asia.

*Peganum nigellastrum* Bunge  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 33  
- **Toxic** .

*Pegolettia senegalensis* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.

*Pelargonium alchemilloides* (L.) L'Hér.  
Geraniaceae  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~54~86~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.

*Pelargonium asperum* Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
- rose geranium  
- Naturalised  
- 98  
- Cultivated.

*Pelargonium australe* Willd.  
Geraniaceae

- ivy geranium, austral stork's bill
- Naturalised
- 134
- Cultivated.

*Pelargonium capitatum* (L.) L'Hér.  
Geraniaceae  
ornamental plants cultivated under this name may be of hybrid origin  
- rose scented geranium, wild pelargonium, atomic snowflake geranium  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~9~72~86~88~98~101~121~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Pelargonium crispum* (L.) L'Hér.  
Geraniaceae  
- lemon geranium, geranium  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pelargonium domesticum* L. Bailey  
Geraniaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 98  
- Cultivated.

*Pelargonium fragrans* Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Pelargonium exstipulatum* (Cav.) L'Hér. x *Pelargonium odoratissimum* (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait  
- nutmeg geranium  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~98~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Souty Africa.

*Pelargonium graveolens* L'Hér. ex Aiton  
Geraniaceae  
- sweet scented geranium, rose geranium, geranium  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.

*Pelargonium grossularioides* (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton  
Geraniaceae  
- gooseberry geranium, coconut geranium  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 34~101

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pelargonium inodorum* Willd.

Geraniaceae  
- scentless geranium  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Pelargonium inquinans* (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton

Geraniaceae  
- scarlet geranium  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Pelargonium odoratissimum* (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton

Geraniaceae  
- apple geranium  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.

*Pelargonium panduriforme* Eckl. & Zeyh.

Geraniaceae  
- oakleaf garden geranium, geranium  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Pelargonium peltatum* (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton

Geraniaceae  
- ivy geranium, Austrian geranium, ivyleaf geranium  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~34~39~101~261~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.

*Pelargonium quercifolium* (L.f.) L'Hér. ex Aiton

Geraniaceae  
- oakleaf pelargonium, pelargonium, staghorn oak geranium, almond geranium  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 54~72~86~88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.

*Pelargonium* spp. L'Hér. ex Aiton

Geraniaceae  
- geranium, garden geranium  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed

- 7~72~86~88~116~203~247

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Pelargonium tomentosum* Jacq.

Geraniaceae  
- peppermint scented geranium, geranium  
- Naturalised  
- 40~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pelargonium vitifolium* (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton

Geraniaceae  
- grapeleaf geranium, balm scented geranium  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pelargonium x asperum* Ehrh. ex Willd.

Geraniaceae  
- rose oil geranium  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~176~198~280  
- Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Pelargonium x domesticum* L.H. Bailey

Geraniaceae  
= *Pelargonium grandiflorum* (Andrews) Willd. x *Pelargonium cucullatum* (L.) L'Hér. [complex hybrid including others]  
- garden geranium, regal pelargonium  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~101~176~198~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid.

*Pelargonium x fragrans* Willd.

Geraniaceae  
[covers a group of ornamental cultivars]  
- nutmeg geranium, geranium  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pelargonium x hortorum* Bailey (pro sp.)

Geraniaceae  
= *Pelargonium inquinans* (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait. x *Pelargonium zonale* (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.  
- zonal geranium  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280  
- Cultivated.

*Pelargonium zonale* (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton

Geraniaceae  
- horseshoe geranium

- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Pellaea viridis* (Forssk.) Prantl

Adiantaceae  
- green cliffbrake  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Madagascar.

*Peltandra virginica* (L.) Schott & Endl.

Araceae  
- arrow arum, green arrow arum  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 23~87~88~218~258  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Peltophorum africanum* Sond.

Fabaceae  
- African blackwood, weeping wattle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 76~87~88~203~220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Peltophorum dubia* (Spreng.) Taubert

Fabaceae  
- horse bush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179

*Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Backer ex K. Heyne

Fabaceae  
*Peltophorum ferrugineum* Benth.,  
*Peltophorum inerme* (Roxb.) Naves ex Villar, *Peltophorum roxburghii* (G. Don) Degener, *Poinciana roxburghii* G. Don, *Inga pterocarpa* DC.  
- peltophorum, yellow poinciana  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape  
- 86~101~179~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia, Australia.

*Peniocereus serpentinus* (Lag. & Rodr.) N.P. Taylor

Cactaceae  
*Nyctocereus castellanosii* Scheinvar, *Nyctocereus serpentinus* (Lag. & Rodr.) Britton & Rose (see)  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.

*Peniocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. & Rose

Cactaceae  
*Nyctocereus* spp. (Berg) Britt. & Rose (see)

- peniocereus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~203~220
- Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng.  
Poaceae  
Alopecurus hordeiformis L., Panicum alopecuroides L., Pennisetum compressum R.Br., Pennisetum hordeiforme (Thunb.) Spreng., Pennisetum japonicum Trin. ex Spreng. (see)  
- swamp foxtail grass, Chinese pennisetum, Chinese fountaingrass  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~72~80~86~87~88~90~98~101~155~198~203~204~246~251~263~269~275~280~290~296~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast Asia, Australia.
- Pennisetum alopecuroides* fo. *purpurascens* (L.) Spreng. Ohwi  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Pennisetum americanum* (L.) Leeke  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R.Br.  
- pearl millet, bulrush millet, American fountaingrass, spiked millet, bajra  
- Weed  
- 90~255  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Pennisetum centrasiticum* Tzvel.  
Poaceae  
- flaccid pennisetum  
- Weed  
- 297
- Pennisetum chilense* (Desv.) Jacks.  
Poaceae  
- esporal  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~228~295  
- Arid.
- Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus ciliaris* L.  
- buffel grass, bufle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Herbal.
- Pennisetum ciliare* var. *ciliare* (L.) Link  
Poaceae  
- buffel grass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Pennisetum ciliare* var. *setigerum* (L.) Link (Vahl) Leeke  
Poaceae  
- cow sandbur  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Pennisetum clandestinum* Hochst. ex Chiov.  
Poaceae  
- kikuyu grass, yaa kikuyu, kikuyu, yerba kikuyo  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~7~9~15~18~23~26~30~34~35~39~53~67~72~78~80~86~88~90~93~95~98~101~116~121~134~140~152~157~158~161~176~180~181~186~198~199~203~205~212~218~225~228~229~238~243~246~251~255~257~261~269~280~283~289~295~296~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical east Africa
- Pennisetum divisum* (L.) Link  
Poaceae  
Gymnatrix longiglumis Munro ex Hook., Panicum dichotomum Forsskal, Panicum divisum J.Gmelin, Pennisetum dichotomum (Forsskal) Del., Pennisetum elatum Hochst. ex Steudel  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 221~228  
- Arid.
- Pennisetum elatum* Hochst. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Pennisetum flaccidum* Hochst ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Gymnatrix flaccida (Griseb.) Munro ex Ait., Pennisetum centrasiticum Tzvelev  
- kikuyu grass  
- Weed  
- 88~275  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Pennisetum frutescens* Leeke  
Poaceae  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Panicum glaucum L., Pennisetum americanum (L.) Leeke. (see), Pennisetum typhoides (Burm.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb., *Setaria glauca* (L.) Beauv. (see)  
- yellow foxtail, pearl millet, pigeongrass, yellow foxtail, yellow bristlegrass, wild millet, bullrush millet, African millet, babala, Indian millet, kaffir millet, poko grass, pussy grass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Exotic  
-  
7~86~93~98~101~121~174~179~203~229~280~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pennisetum hordeoides* (Lam.) Steud.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Pennisetum japonicum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 23~76~87~88~203~220
- Pennisetum latifolium* Spreng.  
Poaceae  
- Uruguay pennisetum, Uruguayan fountaingrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~101~280~287
- Pennisetum macrourum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- African feather grass, beddingrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~67~72~76~86~87~88~98~101~140~147~155~171~176~198~203~225~229~246~251~280~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Pennisetum nervosum* (Nees) Trin.  
Poaceae  
- bentspike fountaingrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Pennisetum orientale* L.C.Rich.  
Poaceae  
Pennisetum fasciculatum Trin., Pennisetum triflorum Nees ex Steud.



- oriental pennisetum  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North Africa, Middle East, India.

*Pennisetum orientale* var. *triflorum*  
L.C.Rich. Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Pennisetum pedicellatum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Eriochaeta secundiflora Figari & De Notaris, *Pennisetum amoenum* A.Rich., *Pennisetum densiflorum* (Figari & DeNot.) T.Durand & Schinz, *Pennisetum dillonii* Steud, *Pennisetum implicatum* Steud, *Pennisetum lanuginosum* Hochst.  
- kyasuwa grass, feather pennisetum, yaa khachyon chop  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
7~67~76~87~88~90~98~101~140~161~179~186~203~204~228~229~239  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Pennisetum pedicellatum* ssp. *pedicellatum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- deenanth grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~93  
- Origin: Africa.

*Pennisetum pedicellatum* ssp. *unispiculum* Trin. (Brunken)  
Poaceae  
- kyasuma grass, deenanth grass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~93~101~140~205~229  
- Origin: Africa, India.

*Pennisetum petiolare* (Hochst.) Chiov.  
Poaceae  
- petioled fountaingrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult.  
Poaceae  
Cenchrus retusus Sw., *Panicum barbatum* Roxb., *Panicum cauda-ratti* Schumach., *Panicum cenchrroides* Rich., *Panicum densispica* Poir., *Panicum longisetum* Poir., *Panicum polystachion*

L., *Panicum triticoides* Poir., *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Desv. ex Ham., *Pennisetum amethystinum* P.Beauv., *Pennisetum borbonicum* Kunth, *Pennisetum breve* Nees, *Pennisetum cauda-ratti* (Schumach.) Franch., *Pennisetum ciliatum* Parl. ex Hook., *Pennisetum dasistachyum* Desv., *Pennisetum erubescens* (Willd.) Desv. ex Ham., *Pennisetum gabonense* Franch., *Pennisetum multiflorum* E.Fourn., *Pennisetum nicaraguense* E.Fourn., *Pennisetum polystachyon* (L.) Schult. (see), *Pennisetum richardii* Kunth, *Pennisetum setosum* var. *breve* (Nees) Döll, *Pennisetum tenuispiculatum* Steud., *Pennisetum triticoides* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.  
- mission grass, feathery pennisetum, mission grass, yaa khachorn chop dok lek  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
6~11~76~86~98~147~152~155~179~191~203~209~238~243  
- Origin: tropical Africa.

*Pennisetum polystachion* ssp. *polystachion* (L.) Schult. Brunken  
Poaceae  
- mission grass  
- Weed  
- 93

*Pennisetum polystachion* var. *polystachion* (L.) Schult.  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Pennisetum polystachyon* (L.) Schult.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult.  
- missiongrass, feathery pennisetum, queue de chat, pwokso, o tamata, feather pennisetum, yaa khachyon chop, elephant grass, West Indian pennisetum, thin napiergrass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
3~67~87~88~90~101~107~140~161~170~186~204~229~239~262  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Pennisetum polystachyon* ssp. *setosum* (L.) Schult. (Sw.) Brunken  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) Rich.  
- missiongrass, thin napiergrass  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised

- 101~140~229

*Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.  
Poaceae  
Gymnotrix nitens Anders., *Pennisetum benthamii* Steud., *Pennisetum flavicomum* Leeke, *Pennisetum flexispica* K. Schum., *Pennisetum macrostachyum* Benth., *Pennisetum merkerim* Leeke, *Pennisetum nitens* (Anders.) Hack., *Pennisetum palescens* Leeke, *Pennisetum pruinatum* Leeke  
- elephant grass, napier grass, merker grass, bokso, puk soh, acfucstacsraocrs, herbe éléphant, fausse canne à sucre, ilengesongo, iswe bingobingo, napier fodder  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape

3~6~7~18~38~39~80~86~87~88~90~95~98~101~107~112~121~122~132~134~152~179~186~197~203~209~218~225~228~230~245~246~255~257~258~261~263~269~274~280~283~286~287  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
**Toxic** Origin: tropical Africa.

*Pennisetum ruppelii* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
- fountain grass  
- Weed  
- 3~87~88~191~218  
- Cultivated.

*Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
Poaceae  
Cenchrus asperifolius Desf., *Pennisetum asperifolium* auct., *Pennisetum ruppelii* Steud. (see), *Pennisetum rueppelianum* hort. ex Mez, *Phalaris setacea* Forsk.  
- fountain grass, crimson fountaingrass, pronkgras, African fountain grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~7~15~18~34~35~63~78~79~80~86~87~88~90~93~95~98~101~116~121~129~151~152~155~158~161~179~180~198~203~221~225~228~229~231~233~246~280~283~289~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, west Asia.

*Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) L.Rich  
Poaceae

- Cenchrus setosus* Sw. (see), *Gymnothrix geniculata* Schult., *Panicum erubescens* Willd., *Pennisetum flavescens* J. Presl, *Pennisetum hamiltonii* Steud., *Pennisetum hirsutum* Nees, *Pennisetum indicum* var. *purpurascens* (Kunth) Kuntze, *Pennisetum pallidum* Nees, *Pennisetum polystachion* ssp. *setosum* (Sw.) Brunken, *Pennisetum polystachyon* ssp. *setosum* (L.) Schult. (Sw.) Brunken (see), *Pennisetum purpurascens* Kunth, *Pennisetum richardii* Kunth, *Pennisetum sieberi* Kunth, *Pennisetum uniflorum* Kunth, *Setaria cenchroides* (Rich.) Roem. & Schult., *Setaria erubescens* (Willd.) P.Beauv.  
- West Indies *pennisetum*, yaa khachyon chop dok luang  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
3~87~88~191~218~239~245~255~256~287  
- Origin: Madagascar .
- Pennisetum* spp. L.C. Rich. ex Pers.  
Poaceae  
- fountain grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 88~137~198~221~246
- Pennisetum subangustum* Stapf & C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Pennisetum thunbergii* Kunth.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Origin: tropical Africa.
- Pennisetum villosum* R.Br. ex Fresen.  
Poaceae  
- feathertop, longstyle feather grass, feather grass, long styled feather grass, white foxtail, veergras, zacate plumosa  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~34~38~63~72~86~87~88~90~95~98~101~116~121~147~158~161~176~180~198~199~203~228~243~252~269~280~283~289~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Pennisetum violaceum* (Lam.) Rich.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Penstemon angustifolius* Nutt. ex Pursh  
Scrophulariaceae  
- broadbeard beardtongue  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Penstemon campanulatus* (Cav.) Willd.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- bellflower beardtongue  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Cultivated.
- Penstemon cobaea x hartwegii* Nutt. Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Penstemon digitalis* Nutt. ex Sims  
Scrophulariaceae  
- digitalis penstemon, foxglove beard tongue, false foxglove, talus slope penstemon  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~195~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Penstemon gracilis* Nutt.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- slender penstemon, lilac penstemon  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Penstemon procerus* Douglas ex R. Grah.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- littleflower penstemon, smallflowered penstemon  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Penstemon rydbergii* A. Nelson  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Rydberg's penstemon  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Penstemon speciosus* Douglas ex Lindl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- royal penstemon  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Penstemon* spp. Schmidl  
Scrophulariaceae  
- beard tongue, beard tongue penstemon  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Penstemon wilcoxii* Rydb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Wilcox's penstemon  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Pentaglottis sempervirens* (L.) Tausch ex L. Bailey  
Boraginaceae  
- pentaglottis, evergreen bugloss, alkanet, green alkanet  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~40~70~86~101~176~198~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F.Hansen & Wunderlin  
Apocynaceae  
*Urechites lutea* (L.) Britt. (see)  
- yellow nightshade, hammock viper's tail  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .
- Pentapetes phoenicea* L.  
Sterculiaceae  
- flor impia, midday flower, baan thiang  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
87~88~101~191~204~209~239~261~262  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Asia.
- Pentaphalangium solomonense* A.C.  
Small  
Clusiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Pentapogon quadrifidus* (Labill.) Baill.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers  
Rubiaceae  
*Pentas carnea* Benth.  
- star cluster, Egyptian starcluster, pentas

- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~134~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa, Middle East.

*Pentaschistis airoides* (Nees) Stapf  
Poaceae  
- falsehair grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~72~86~88~98~198~203  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.

*Pentaschistis pallida* (Thunb.)  
H.P.Linder  
Poaceae  
- pussy tail  
- Naturalised  
- 7~86~198  
- Origin: South Africa.

*Pentaschistis thunbergii* (Kunth) Stapf  
Poaceae  
- dune grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~86~98~121~203  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Pentatropis microphylla* Wight & Arn.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Penthorum chinense* Pursh.  
Crassulaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297

*Penthorum sedoides* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- Virginian stonecrop, ditch stonecrop  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pentodon pentandrus* (K. Schum.)  
Vatke  
Rubiaceae  
- Hale's pentodon  
- Weed  
- 88

*Pentzia albida* var. *annua* (DC.) Hutch.  
Asteraceae  
*Pentzia annua* DC.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Pentzia cooperi* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Pentzia globifera* (Thunb.) Hutch.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~98~203

*Pentzia globosa* Less.  
Asteraceae  
- bitter karoo bush, hair karroo  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Pentzia grandiflora* (Thunb.) Hutch.  
Asteraceae  
- matricaria, stinkweed, stinkkruid  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Pentzia incana* (Thunb.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
*Pentzia virgata* Less.  
- common karro, good karro bush, karroo bush, sheep bush, sweet karro, African sheepbush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86~98~101~121~203  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Pentzia pilulifera* (L.f.) Fourc.  
Asteraceae  
*Pentzia globifera* (Thunb.) Hutch.,  
*Matricaria globifera* Fenzl  
- cattle bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Pentzia sphaerocephala* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Pentzia cinerascens* DC., *Pentzia grisea* Muschl. ex Dinter  
- large karroo bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.

*Pentzia suffruticosa* (L.) Hutch. ex Merxm.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pentzia spinescens* Less. (NoR)  
- calomba daisy, chamomile, matricaria, mayweed, stinking weed, yellowtop, yellow weed, karroo bush, matricaria

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 7~76~86~88~98~121~147~171~203~243~290  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
Piperaceae  
- Jackie's saddle  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Peperomia breviramula* C.D.C.  
Piperaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth  
Piperaceae  
*Micropiper pellucidum* (L.) Miq.,  
*Peperomia concinna* A.Dietr.,  
*Peperomia pellucida* var. *minor* Miq.,  
*Peperomia pellucida* var. *pygmaea* Kunth, *Peperomia translucens* Trel.,  
*Piper concinnum* Haw., *Piper pellucidum* L.  
- peperomia, vao vai, man to man  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~28~54~86~87~88~93~98~155~157~179~191~203~206~209~230~243~262~276~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: pantropical.

*Peperomia ponapensis* var. *ponapensis* C. D.C.  
Piperaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Peplis portula* L.  
Lythraceae  
= *Lythrum portula* (L.) D.A.Webber  
- ojakaali  
- Naturalised  
- 241

*Pera bumeliifolia* Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- jiqi  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated.

*Pereskia aculeata* Mill.  
Cactaceae

*Pereskia godseffiana* Sander, *Pereskia pereskia* (L.) Karsten  
 - Barbados gooseberry, leafy cactus, lemon vine, pereskia creeper, primitive cactus, Spanish gooseberry  
 - Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 -  
 3~10~63~76~86~86~88~95~98~101~121~152~155~158~179~191~203~228~261~278~279~283  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Pereskia grandifolia* Haw.  
 Cactaceae  
 Rhodocactus grandifolius (Haw.) Kunth., Rhodocactus tampicanus (Weber.) Backeb., *Pereskia ochracarpa* Miq., *Pereskia tampicana* F.A.C.Weber  
 - large flowered Barbados gooseberry, large leaved Barbados gooseberry, rose cactus, grootblaar, Barbadosstekelbessie  
 - Weed~Noxious  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
 - 88~101~121~158~179~228~261~278  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical South America.

*Pereskia sacharosa* Griseb.  
 Cactaceae  
*Pereskia moorei* Britt. & Rose, *Pereskia saipinensis* Cárdenas, *Pereskia sparsiflora* Ritter., Rhodocactus sacharosa (Griseb) Backeb., Rhodocactus saipinensis (Cárdenas) Backeb.  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Cultivated.

*Pereskia* spp. Mill.  
 Cactaceae  
 Rhodocactus spp. (Berg.) Kunth. (see), Ritterocereus spp. Backeb. (see)  
 - pereskia  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203~220

*Peresklopsis* spp. Britt. & Rose  
 Cactaceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203~220

*Pergularia daemia* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
 Asclepiadaceae  
*Asclepias daemia* Forsskal, *Pergularia extensa* (R.Br.) N.E.Br.  
 - mkoboso, pergularia

- Weed  
 - 221  
 - Arid. Herbal.

*Pergularia tomentosa* L.  
 Asclepiadaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 221  
 - Arid. Herbal.

*Periballia minuta* (L.) Asch. & Graebn.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Molineriella minuta* (L.) Rouy  
 - Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 86

*Pericallis cuneata* (L'Hér.) Bolle  
 Asteraceae  
*Senecio hybridus* (Willd.) Regel (see)  
 - common ragwort  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101

*Pericallis x hybrida* B.Nord.  
 Asteraceae  
 = *Pericallis lanata* (L'Hér.) B Nord. x *Pericallis cruenta* (Masson ex L'Hér.) Bolle [possibly includes other species]  
 - cineraria  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 15~40~280

*Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton  
 Lamiaceae  
*Ocimum frutescens* L., *Perilla ocymoides* L.  
 - beefsteak mint, perilla, shiso, beefsteak plant, mint perilla  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 8~39~80~87~88~101~161~195~207~235~275~286~287~297  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: eastern Asia.

*Perilla frutescens* fo. *viridis* Britt.  
 Makino  
 Lamiaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 286  
 - **Toxic** .

*Perilla frutescens* var. *crispa* fo. *purpurea* Britt. Decne. ex L.H.Bailey  
 Makino  
 Lamiaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 286  
 - **Toxic** .

*Perilla frutescens* var. *crispa* (L.) Britt. (Benth.) Deane

Lamiaceae  
 - beefsteak plant  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101  
 - Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Perilla frutescens* var. *frutescens* (L.) Britt.  
 Lamiaceae  
 - beefsteak plant  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 101~243  
 - **Toxic** .

*Periploca angustifolia* Labill.  
 Asclepiadaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 221

*Periploca aphylla* Decne.  
 Asclepiadaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 221  
 - Arid. Herbal.

*Periploca graeca* L.  
 Asclepiadaceae  
 - silk vine  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 39~101~272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Periploca laevigata* Ait.  
 Asclepiadaceae  
 - Quarantine Weed  
 - 220  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Cape Verde, Canary Islands, Mediterranean.

*Periploca linearifolia* Dill. & A.Rich.  
 Asclepiadaceae  
 - kanondo nondo kadogo, bugaga, lufute lwa mnyala  
 - Weed  
 - 221

*Periploca sepium* Bunge  
 Asclepiadaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 275~297  
 - Herbal.

*Peristrophe bicalyculata* Nees  
 Acanthaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~221  
 - Herbal.

*Peristrophe paniculata* (Forssk.) Brumitt  
 Acanthaceae  
 - Weed

- 66
- Peristrophe roxburghiana* (Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.  
Acanthaceae  
Peristrophe tinctoria Nees.  
- Weed  
- 262  
- Cultivated.
- Perotis indica* (L.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Asia.
- Perotis patens* Gand.  
Poaceae  
- bottlebrush grass, purplespike perotis, purple spike cat's tail  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121~158  
- Origin: Madagascar .
- Persea americana* Mill.  
Lauraceae  
- avocado pear, alligator pear, aguacate, palta, saboka, avioka, apokado  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 3~22~32~39~42~86~88~101~151~152~161~179~189~194~230~257~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mexico, Central America.
- Persea americana* var. *americana* Mill.  
Lauraceae  
Laurus persea L., Persea gratissima Gaertner, Persea leiogyne S.F.Blake  
- avocado  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Persea americana* var. *drymifolia* Mill. (Schltdl. & Cham.) S.F.Blake  
Lauraceae  
Persea drymifolia Schltdl. & Cham.  
- Mexican avocado  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Persea borbonia* (L.) Spreng  
Lauraceae  
- redbay, red tip bay  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Persicaria aestiva* Ohwi  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Persicaria blumei* H.Gross  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~204
- Persicaria bungeana* (Turcz.) Nakai ex T. Mori  
Polygonaceae  
= Polygonum bungeanum Turcz.  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Persicaria campanulata* (Hook. f.) L.P.Ronse Decraene  
Polygonaceae  
Polygonum campanulatum Hook. f.  
- lesser knotweed  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Persicaria capitata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross  
Polygonaceae  
Persicaria capitatum Hamlt. (see), Polygonum capitatum Buch.-Ham.ex D.Don (see)  
- persicaria, nuppitatar  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~203~269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Persicaria capitatum* Hamlt.  
Polygonaceae  
= Persicaria capitata (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Persicaria chinensis* Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Persicaria conspicua* (Nakai) Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Persicaria decipiens* (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson  
Polygonaceae  
= Polygonum salicifolium Brouss.  
- slender knotweed  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Persicaria erecto-minor* (Makino) Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Spach  
Polygonaceae  
= Polygonum hydropiper L.  
- waterpepper  
- Weed  
- 88~204~269~286
- Persicaria japonica* (Meisn.) H.Gross  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) S.F.Gray  
Polygonaceae  
= Polygonum lapathifolium L.  
- pale persicaria  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~176~269~286  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Persicaria lapathifolia* ssp. *lanigera* S.F.Gray (Danser) Sugimoto  
Polygonaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Persicaria longiseta* (de Bruyn) Kitag.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Persicaria longiseta* fo. *albiflorum* (de Bruyn) Kitag. Makino  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Persicaria maackiana* (Regel) Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Persicaria maculosa* S.F.Gray  
Polygonaceae  
Persicaria maculata (Rafin.) Á. & D.Löve, Persicaria vulgaris Webb & Moq., Polygonum maculatum Raf., Polygonum persicaria L.  
- willow weed, persicaria, lady's thumb, spotted lady's thumb, redshank, willow weed, lady's thumb smartweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~176~198~203~243  
- Origin: Europe.

<i>Persicaria microcephala</i> (D. Don)	Polygonaceae	- Weed
Sasaki	<i>Polygonum runcinatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex	- 286
Polygonaceae	D. Don	
- Quarantine Weed	- Weed	<i>Persicaria wallichii</i> W. Greuter &
- 220	- 88	Burdet
		Polygonaceae
<i>Persicaria nepalensis</i> (Meisn.) H. Gross	<i>Persicaria scabra</i> (Moench) Mold.	- Himalayan knotweed
Polygonaceae	Polygonaceae	- Naturalised
- Weed	- Weed	- 40
- 88~286	- 286	
		<i>Pertya robusta</i> Beauverd
<i>Persicaria nipponensis</i> (Makino)	<i>Persicaria senticosa</i> (Meisn.) H. Gross	Asteraceae
H. Gross	ex Nakai	- Quarantine Weed
Polygonaceae	Polygonaceae	- 220
- Weed	- Weed	
- 286	- 286	<i>Pertya scandens</i> Sch. Bip.
		Asteraceae
<i>Persicaria orientalis</i> (L.) Spach	<i>Persicaria serrulata</i> (Lag.) Webb &	- Quarantine Weed
Polygonaceae	Moq.	- 220
= <i>Polygonum orientale</i> L.	Polygonaceae	
- purpurpilrt, purppuratatar	- Weed	<i>Pertivocereus</i> spp. Akers.
- Weed~Naturalised	- 88	Cactaceae
- 86~98~203~269~287		= <i>Haageocereus</i> spp. Backeb.
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.	<i>Persicaria sieboldii</i> (Meisn.) Ohki	- Weed~Quarantine Weed
	Polygonaceae	- 76~88~203
<i>Persicaria pennsylvanica</i> (L.) M. Gómez	- Weed	
Polygonaceae	- 286	<i>Perymenium berlandieri</i> DC.
= <i>Polygonum pensylvanicum</i> L.		Asteraceae
- Pennsylvania smartweed	<i>Persicaria strigosa</i> (R.Br.) Gross	- Weed
- Naturalised	Polygonaceae	- 243
- 287	- Weed~Naturalised	
- Origin: North America.	- 98~203~269	<i>Perymenium subsquarrosum</i> Rob. &
	- Cultivated.	Greenm.
<i>Persicaria perfoliata</i> (L.) H. Gross	<i>Persicaria thunbergii</i> (Sieb. & Zucc.)	Asteraceae
Polygonaceae	H. Gross	- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- Weed	Polygonaceae	- 76~87~88~203~220
- 286	- Weed	
	- 286	<i>Peschiera fuchsiaefolia</i> (A. DC.) Miers
<i>Persicaria pilosa</i> (Roxb.) Kitag.		Apocynaceae
Polygonaceae	<i>Persicaria tinctoria</i> (Ait.) H. Gross	<i>Tabernaemontana fuchsiaefolia</i> A. DC.
- Weed~Naturalised	Polygonaceae	- leiteiro, leiteira
- 286~287	- Naturalised	- Weed
	- 287	- 255
<i>Persicaria praetermissa</i> (Hook.f.) Hara		- Origin: Brazil.
Polygonaceae	<i>Persicaria viscofera</i> (Makino) H. Gross	
<i>Polygonum praetermissum</i> Hook.f.	ex Nakai	<i>Petalidium engleranum</i> (Schinz) C.B. Cl.
- Weed	Polygonaceae	Acanthaceae
- 269~286	- Weed	- Weed~Native Weed
	- 286	- 121
<i>Persicaria prostrata</i> (R.Br.) Sojak.		- Origin: southern Africa.
Polygonaceae	<i>Persicaria viscosa</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex	
<i>Polygonum prostratum</i> R.Br.	D. Don) H. Gross ex Nakai	<i>Petalostemon occidentale</i> (Heller) Fern.
- Weed	Polygonaceae	Fabaceae
- 269	<i>Polygonum viscosum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex	= <i>Dalea candida</i> var. <i>oligophylla</i>
	D. Don (see)	Michx. ex Willd. (Torr.) Shinn. (NoR)
<i>Persicaria pubescens</i> (Blume) Hara	- Weed~Naturalised	- Weed
Polygonaceae	- 286~287	- 23~88
- Weed		
- 286	<i>Persicaria vulgaris</i> Webb & Moq.	<i>Petasites albus</i> (L.) Gaert.
	Polygonaceae	Asteraceae
<i>Persicaria runcinata</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex	= <i>Persicaria maculosa</i> S.F. Gray	<i>Tussilago alba</i> L.
D. Don) H. Gross		- white butterbur, butterbur



- Weed
- 272
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Petasites fragrans* (Vill.) C.Presl  
Asteraceae  
Nardosmia denticulata Cass., Tussilago suaveolens Desf.  
- winter heliotrope, farfaraccio vaniglione  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~40~70~72~86~88~98~155~176~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western Mediterranean.

*Petasites hybridus* (L.) Gaertn. Mey. & Scherb.  
Asteraceae  
Petasites officinalis Moench. (see), Petasites ovatus Hill, Petasites vulgaris Hill, Tussilago petasites L., Tussilago hybrida L.  
- butterbur, pestilence wort, etelänruttojuuri, bog rhubarb, bog rhubarb butterbur  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~70~87~88~101~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Petasites japonicus* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
Nardosmia japonica Sieb. & Zucc.  
- giant butterbur, Japanese sweet coltsfoot, sweet coltsfoot  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~87~88~101~204~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Petasites japonicus* ssp. *giganteus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. (F.Schmidt ex Trautv.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
- akitabuki  
- Weed  
- 286

*Petasites officinalis* Moench  
Asteraceae  
= Petasites hybridus (L.) Gaertn. Mey. & Scherb.  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Petasites spurius* (Retz.) Rchb.  
Asteraceae  
- rantaruttojuuri

- Weed~Naturalised
- 42~272

*Petitia domingensis* Jacq.  
Verbenaceae  
- bastard stopper  
- Weed  
- 179

*Petiveria alliacea* L.  
Phytolaccaceae  
- guinea henweed, Congo root, gully root  
- Weed  
- 14~39~87~88~157~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Petrea kohautiana* K.Presl  
Verbenaceae  
= Petrea volubilis L.  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Origin: tropical America.

*Petrea volubilis* L.  
Verbenaceae  
Petrea kohautiana K.Presl (see)  
- queen's wreath, petrea, purple wreath  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~179~261  
- Cultivated.

*Petrorhagia dubia* (Raf.) López & Romo  
Caryophyllaceae  
Petrorhagia velutina (Guss.) Ball & Heywood (see), Tunica velutina (Guss.) Fisch. & Mey. (see)  
- wilding pink, hairy pink  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 34~101~300  
- Origin: southern Europe.

*Petrorhagia nanteuillii* (Burnat) Ball & Heywood  
Caryophyllaceae  
- childing pink, proliferous pink  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~86~98~101~176~198~203~241~269~286~287  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.

*Petrorhagia prolifera* (L.) P.Ball & Heyw.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Dianthus prolifer L. (see), Kohlruschia prolifera (L.) Kunth (see), Tunica prolifera (L.) Scop.  
- childing pink, proliferous pink, tunika prerastená

- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 72~88~98~101~203~241~253~280~286~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Petrorhagia saxifraga* (L.) Link  
Caryophyllaceae  
Dianthus saxifragus L., Tunica saxifraga (L.) Scop.  
- saxifrage pink, tunic flower  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Petrorhagia velutina* (Guss.) Ball & Heywood  
Caryophyllaceae  
= Petrorhagia dubia (Raf.) López & Romo  
- velvet pink, hairy pink  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~86~98~134~176~198~203~280  
- Herbal.

*Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill  
Apiaceae  
- parsley, wild parsley, persilja, prezzemolo, garden parsley  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
7~34~38~40~42~86~88~94~98~101~121~165~176~198~203~252~257~261~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Petroselinum segetum* (L.) Koch  
Apiaceae  
Apium segetum (L.) Dumort., Sison segetum L.  
- corn caraway, corn parsley  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~94~243~253  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Solanaceae  
- large white petunia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~101~237~269~270~295  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thell.  
Solanaceae  
Petunia violacea Lindl. (see)

- violetflower petunia
  - Naturalised
  - 101
  - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Petunia parviflora* Juss.  
Solanaceae  
= *Calibrachoa parviflora* (Juss.) D'Arcy  
- wild petunia, fewflower petunia, petunia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 98~203~241~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Petunia violacea* Lindl.  
Solanaceae  
= *Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thell.  
- petunia morada  
- Casual Alien  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical and subtropical South America.
- Petunia x atkinsiana* D.Don ex Loudon  
Solanaceae  
= *Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. (see) x *Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thell. (see)  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Petunia x hybrida* hort. ex E.Vilm.  
Solanaceae  
= *Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. x *Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thell. [see *Petunia x atkinsiana* D.Don ex Loud.]  
- common garden petunia, petunia, garden petunia, tarhapetunia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~121~134~280~287  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Peucedanum carvifolia* Vill.  
Apiaceae  
*Cervaria rivini* Gaertn., *Schlosseria chabrei* Schloss. & Vukot., *Seseli carvifolia* L.  
- Weed  
- 272
- Peucedanum cervaria* (L.) Lapeyr.  
Apiaceae  
*Selinum cervaria* L., *Athamantha cervaria* L., *Cervaria nigra* Bern.  
- broad leaved spignel  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Peucedanum galbanum* (L.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
Apiaceae  
- blister bush, blistering bush, wild celery  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Peucedanum kerstenii* Engl.  
Apiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Peucedanum lancifolium* Lang.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Peucedanum officinale* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Selinum officinale* Vest sec. Roth, *Selinum peucedanum officinale* Crantz  
- hog's fennel, sea hog's fennel  
- Weed  
- 70~272  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Peucedanum oreoselinum* (L.) Moench  
Apiaceae  
*Oreoselinum nigrum* Delarb., *Selinum oreoselinum* Crantz  
- *imperatoria apio montano*  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Peucedanum ostruthium* (L.) W.D.J. Koch  
Apiaceae  
*Imperatoria ostruthium* L., *Selinum imperatoria* Crantz  
- masterwort, imperatoria  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~101~125  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Peucedanum palustre* (L.) Moench  
Apiaceae  
*Calestania palustris* (L.) K.-Pol., *Selinum palustre* L. (see), *Thysselinum palustre* Hoffm.  
- hogfennel, marsh hog's fennel, milk parsley  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~272  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Pfaffia glomerata* (Spreng.) Pedersen  
Amaranthaceae  
*Pfaffia stenophylla* (Spreng.) Stuchlik
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Pfaffia iresinoides* (Kunth) A. Spreng.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Pfaffia sericea* (Spreng.) Mart.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Pfaffia stenophylla* (Spreng.) Stuchlik.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Pfaffia tuberosa* (Spreng.) Hicken  
Amaranthaceae  
*Pfaffia sericea* (Spreng.) Mart.  
- batatilla  
- Weed  
- 237~295  
- Herbal.
- Phacelia artemisioides* Griseb.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: South America.
- Phacelia campanularia* Gray  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- desert bells, California bluebell, desert bluebells  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~88~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Phacelia ciliata* Benth.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- great valley phacelia, great valley scorpionweed  
- Weed  
- 161~180  
- Cultivated.
- Phacelia coulteri* Greenm.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Phacelia crenulata* Torrey ex S. Watson  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- scorpion flower, cleftleaf wildheliotrope  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

- Phacelia grandiflora* (Benth.) A. Gray  
Hydrophyllaceae  
*Phacelia whittavia* Gray  
- giant flowered phacelia, largeflower scorpionweed  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Phacelia heterophylla* Pursh  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- varileaf phacelia  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Phacelia hirsuta* Nutt.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- hairy phacelia, fuzzy phacelia  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Phacelia leucophylla* Torr.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
= *Phacelia hastata* var. *hastata* Dougl.  
ex Lehm. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Phacelia linearis* (Pursh) Holz.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- threadleaf phacelia  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Phacelia minor* (Harv.) Thell.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- suppilohunajakukka, wild canterbury bells, California bluebell  
- Casual Alien  
- 39~42  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**
- Phacelia pedicellata* Gray  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- scorpion weed, pedicellate phacelia  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic**
- Phacelia platycarpa* (Cav.) Spreng.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Phacelia purshii* Buckl.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- pursh phacelia, Miami mist  
- Weed
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Phacelia tanacetifolia* Benth.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- tansy phacelia, lacy scorpionweed, fiddleneck, phacelia, aitohunajakukka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual alien  
-  
7~15~40~42~86~87~88~98~176~203~218~252~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern North America.
- Phaenocoma prolifera* D. Don  
Asteraceae  
*Xeranthemum proliferum* L.  
- pink everlasting  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88  
- Cultivated.
- Phaeomeria magnifica* (Roscoe) K. Schum.  
Zingiberaceae  
= *Etilingera elatior* (Jack) R.M.Sm.  
- torch ginger  
- Weed  
- 3~191  
- Herbal.
- Phaeopappus scoparius* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea scoparia* Sieber ex DC.  
(NoR)  
- Weed  
- 221
- Phaeoptilum spinosum* Radlk.  
Nyctaginaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Phagnalon barbeyanum* Asch. & Schweinf.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Phagnalon nitidum* Fresen.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Phagnalon rupestre* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Phagnalon saxatile* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Phagnalon sinaicum* Bormm. & Kneucker  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Phagnalon* spp. Casini  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Phaius tancarvilleae* (Banks ex L'Hér.) Blume  
Orchidaceae  
- nun's hood orchid  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Phalacrachena inuloides* (Fischer ex Janka) Iljin  
Asteraceae  
- suolakaunokki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Phalaris angusta* Nees ex Trin.  
Poaceae  
- kapeatähkähelvi, timothy canarygrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Exotic~Casual Alien  
-  
7~30~40~42~86~87~88~98~121~203~237~243~280~295  
- Origin: South America.
- Phalaris aquatica* L.  
Poaceae  
*Phalaris bulbosa* L., *Phalaris nodosa* (L.) Murray, *Phalaris tuberosa* L. (see), *Phalaris tuberosa* var. *stenoptera* L. (Hack.) A.S.Hitchc. (see)  
- harding grass, tuberous canarygrass, Toowoomba canarygrass, phalaris, canary grass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual alien  
-  
7~15~34~35~38~39~40~70~72~78~80~86~87~88~91~98~101~116~121~146~158~161~176~198~203~228~231~241~269~280~287~289~296~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Phalaris aquatica* var. *arundinacea* L.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 203

*Phalaris aquatica* x *arundinacea* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~98

*Phalaris arundinacea* L.  
Poaceae  
Arundo colorata Ait., Arundo riparia Salisb., Baldingera arundinacea (L.) Dumort., Baldingera arundinacea var. picta (L.) Nyman, Baldingera arundinacea var. rotgesii Foucaud & Mandon ex Husn., Baldingera colorata P.Gaertn., B.Mey. & Scherb., Calamagrostis colorata (Ait.) Sibth., Calamagrostis variegata With., Digraphis americana Elliott ex Loud., Digraphis arundinacea (L.) Trin. (see), Endallex arundinacea Raf., Endallex arundinaceae Raf. ex B.D. Jacks., Phalaridantha arundinacea (L.) St. Lag., Phalaris arundinacea var. picta L. (see), Phalaris caesia Nees, Phalaris hispanica Coincy, Phalaris japonica Steud., Phalaroides arundinacea (L.) Rausch., Typhoides arundinacea (L.) Moench - reed canarygrass, lady grass, spires, doggers, sword grass, ladie's laces, bride's laces, London lace, gardener's garters, ribbon grass, variegated grass, alpiste roseau, Rohrglanzgras, kusa-yoshi, caniço malhado, hierba cinta, pasto cinto  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
1~4~7~15~23~30~38~39~45~70~72~80~88~91~98~102~104~121~132~133~136~138~139~142~146~151~159~161~174~176~195~198~203~204~208~208~211~212~218~222~224~228~229~272~280~286~297~300  
- Arid, Aquatic, Cultivated. Herbal.  
Toxic Origin: Eurasia.

*Phalaris arundinacea* var. *arundinacea* L.  
Poaceae  
- reed canarygrass  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~280  
- Origin: North Africa, Asia, Europe, North America.

*Phalaris arundinacea* var. *picta* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Phalaris arundinacea* L.  
- variegated reed canarygrass, ribbon grass, reed canarygrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~40~86~98~280~287  
- Origin: Europe.

*Phalaris brachystachys* Link  
Poaceae  
- shortspike canarygrass, falaridi, scagliole  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
70~76~87~88~91~101~118~203~220~243~253~272  
- Herbal.

*Phalaris canariensis* L.  
Poaceae  
- canary grass, common canarygrass, birdseed grass, alpiste, lesknica kanárska  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~30~34~38~40~42~80~86~87~88~91~98~101~102~116~121~158~176~198~199~203~218~228~236~237~243~263~280~286~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Phalaris caroliniana* Walter  
Poaceae  
- lännenhelpi, Carolina canarygrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~161~241~300  
- Herbal.

*Phalaris coerulescens* Desf.  
Poaceae  
- sunolgrass, blue canarygrass, phalaris  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 61~70~76~86~98~198~203~253~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Phalaris lemmonii* Vasey  
Poaceae  
- phalaris, Lemmon's canarygrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~198~203  
- Herbal. Origin: California.

*Phalaris minor* Retz.  
Poaceae  
- littleseed canarygrass, Mediterranean canarygrass, pikkuhelpi, small

canarygrass, falaridi, scagliole, canary grass  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~9~15~30~34~39~40~42~68~70~72~80~86~87~88~91~98~101~115~118~121~134~157~158~161~176~179~180~185~198~203~212~218~221~228~237~241~243~253~269~272~280~286~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic Origin: Eurasia.

*Phalaris paradoxa* L.  
Poaceae  
Phalaris paradoxa var. praemorsa (Lam.) Coss. & Durieu (see)  
- paradoxa grass, hood canarygrass, bristle spiked canarygrass, paradoxial canarygrass, rikkahelpi, annual canarygrass  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~34~40~42~55~68~72~86~87~88~91~98~101~111~115~118~176~185~198~203~218~221~228~237~243~253~269~272~280~287~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Phalaris paradoxa* var. *praemorsa* (Lam.) Coss. & Durieu  
Poaceae  
= *Phalaris paradoxa* Lam.  
- Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~287

*Phalaris platensis* Henrard ex Wacht.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 237~295

*Phalaris* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- reed canarygrass, canary grass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~137~198~243  
- Herbal.

*Phalaris tuberosa* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Phalaris aquatica* L.  
- bulbous canarygrass, Harding grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

- Phalaris tuberosa* var. *stenoptera* L.  
(Hack.) A.S.Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Phalaris aquatica* L.  
- harding grass, canary grass, tuberous canarygrass  
- Weed  
- 180  
- Herbal.
- Pharbitis nil* (L.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Herbal.
- Pharbitis purpurea* (L.) Voigt  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth  
- Weed  
- 256~275~297  
- Cultivated.
- Phaseolus aconitifolius* Jacq.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna aconitifolia* (Jacq.) Marechal  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- **Toxic**.
- Phaseolus acutifolius* A.Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- tepary bean  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Phaseolus acutifolius* var. *latifolius* A.Gray (F.L.Freeman)  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Phaseolus latifolius* Freeman, *Phaseolus tenuifolius* Wootton & Standley  
- tepary bean  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Origin: Central and North America.
- Phaseolus adenanthus* G.F.W.Mey.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna adenantha* (G.Mey.) Marechal, Mascherpa & Stainier  
- phaseolus  
- Weed  
- 87~88~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Phaseolus atropurpureus* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Macroptilium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urban  
- siratro  
- Weed  
- 87~88~157~239
- Phaseolus aureus* Roxb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna radiata* var. *radiata* (L.) R.Wilczek  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Phaseolus coccineus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Phaseolus multiflorus* Lam.  
- scarlet runner, runner bean, scarlet runner bean  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 39~40~101~161~262~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Phaseolus lathyroides* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb  
- phasey bean, thua phee  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~209~239~257~262~287  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Phaseolus linearis* Kunth  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna linearis* (Kunth) Marechal; Mascherpa & Stainier (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phaseolus lunatus* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- sieva bean, lima bean, broad bean, butter bean, duffin bean, haba, haba lima, limabna  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 39~86~87~88~98~101~161~179~203~228~247~261~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Phaseolus trilobus* auct.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna trilobata* (L.) Verdc.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Phaseolus vulgaris* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- tarhapapu, pensaspapu, salkopapu, green bean, kidney bean, runner bean, common bean, kidney bean, haricot bean, navey bean, habichuela, fagiolo  
baccello  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: obscure.
- Phaulopsis angolana* S.Moore  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phellodendron amurense* Rupr.  
Rutaceae  
- Amur corktree, huang bai  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 80~101~182  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia, northern China, Manchuria.
- Phellodendron japonicum* Maxim.  
Rutaceae  
- corktree, Japanese corktree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~133~195  
- Cultivated.
- Phelypaea aegyptiaca* Walp.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche aegyptiaca* pes.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Phelypaea longiflora* C.A. Mey.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche aegyptiaca* Pers.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phelypaea ramosa* (L.) C.A.Mey.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche ramosa* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phenax sonneratii* (Poir.) Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
- fura parede  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 28~32~87~88~206~243~255~261  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Philadelphus cordifolius* Lange  
Hydrangeaceae  
- heartleaf mock orange  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Philadelphus coronarius* L.  
Hydrangeaceae

- Philadelphus pallidus* Hayek  
- pihajasmike, mock orange, sweet mock orange  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Philadelphus karwinskianus* Koehne  
Hydrangeaceae  
- evergreen mock orange, mock orange philadelphus, syringa  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~233  
- Cultivated.
- Philadelphus lewisii* Pursh  
Hydrangeaceae  
- tähtijasmike, Lewis' mockorange, mock orange  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Philadelphus mexicanus* Schtdl.  
Hydrangeaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel.  
Hydrangeaceae  
- hovijasmike, hoary mock orange  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Philadelphus x cymosus* Rehder  
Hydrangeaceae  
parentage unknown  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Philippicereus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Eulychnia* spp. Philippi  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Phillyrea angustifolia* L.  
Oleaceae  
- narrow leaf jasmine box, narrow leaved phillyrea  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Phillyrea latifolia* L.  
Oleaceae  
- broad leaf jasmine box, mock privet  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:
- Mediterranean.
- Philodendron* spp. Schott  
Araceae  
- philodendron, malanguilla  
- Weed  
- 154~161~247~281  
- **Toxic** .
- Phloxeris portulacoides* A.St.Hil.  
Amaranthaceae  
- phloxeris  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Phloxeris vermicularis* (L.) R.Br. ex Sm.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears (NoR)  
- silverhead  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Philydrum lanuginosum* Banks & Sol. ex Gaertn.  
Philydraceae  
- frogmouth  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~200  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Phleum alpinum* L.  
Poaceae  
*Phleum commutatum* Gaudin  
- alpine timothy, mountain timothy, pohjantähkiö, alpine cat's tail  
- Naturalised  
- 241  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Phleum arenarium* L.  
Poaceae  
*Chilochloa arenaria* Beauv.  
- hietatähkiö, sand timothy, sand cat's tail  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 7~42~86~101  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe.
- Phleum paniculatum* Huds.  
Poaceae  
*Chilochloa aspera* Beauv., *Phleum asperum* Jacq.  
- British timothy  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~243~272~275  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Phleum phleoides* (L.) Karst.  
Poaceae  
*Chilochloa boehmeri* P. de Beauv., *Phleum boehmeri* Wib.  
- purple cat's ear, timotejka tuhá, helpitähkiö, purple stalked cat's tail, purple stem cat's tail  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Phleum pratense* L.  
Poaceae  
*Phleum ciliatum* Gilib., *Phleum parnassicum* Boiss., *Stelephus pratensis* Lunell  
- timothy, timothy grass, cat's tail grass, herd's grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~9~15~20~21~30~34~39~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~121~146~151~155~161~176~179~195~198~199~203~211~218~241~243~253~256~272~280~286~287~290~295~296~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Phleum pratense* ssp. *bertolonii* (DC.) Born.  
Poaceae  
*Phleum nodosum* L., *Phleum bertolonii* DC.  
- smaller cat's tail, small timothy, turf grass  
- Weed  
- 70~243  
- Cultivated.
- Phleum pratense* ssp. *pratense* L.  
Poaceae  
- timothy  
- Weed  
- 70~243
- Phleum pratense* ssp. *serotinum* (Jordan) Berher  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 253
- Phleum* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- timothy grass, timothy  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272
- Phleum subulatum* (Savi) Asch. & Graebner



Poaceae  
Phleum tenue Schrad.  
- Italian timothy  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~101~203~221~272  
- Origin: southern Europe, Middle East.

*Phlomis aurea* Decne.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Phlomis floccosa* D.Don  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Phlomis fruticosa* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- shrubby Jerusalem sage, Jerusalem sage  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Phlomis herba-venti* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272  
- Cultivated.

*Phlomis kurdica* K.H.Rechinger  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Phlomis lychnitis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- lampwick plant  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Phlomis orientalis* Mill.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.

*Phlomis russeliana* (Sims) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Phlomis tuberosa* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- mukulapaloyrtti, tuberous Jerusalem sage  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~272

- Cultivated.

*Phlomis umbrosa* Turcz.  
Lamiaceae  
- shady Jerusalem sage  
- Weed  
- 297

*Phlox carolina* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
- mountain phlox, thickleaf phlox  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Phlox divaricata* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
- wild blue phlox, blue phlox  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Phlox drummondii* Hook.  
Polemoniaceae  
- annual phlox, garden phlox  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 179~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Phlox paniculata* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
- syssleimu, fall phlox, garden phlox, perennial phlox  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Phlox pilosa* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
- sand prairie phlox, downy phlox, prairie phlox  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Phlox* spp. L.  
Polemoniaceae  
- phlox, sweet William  
- Environmental Weed  
- 39~257  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Phlox subulata* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
- sammalleimu, moss phlox  
- Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 42~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Phlox x procumbens* Lehm. (pro sp.)  
Polemoniaceae  
= *Phlox stolonifera* Sims. x *Phlox*

*subulata* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Phoenix canariensis* hort. ex Chabaud  
Arecaceae  
- Canary Island date palm, phoenix palm  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Exotic~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~54~72~86~88~101~179~198~225~  
230~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Canary  
Islands.

*Phoenix dactylifera* L.  
Arecaceae  
- date palm, arrak, taatelipalmu, dadelpalm, taateli, dattel, date  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
7~22~39~42~86~93~98~101~179~203  
~205~228~230  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
obscure.

*Phoenix reclinata* Jacq.  
Arecaceae  
Phoenix leonensis Lodd. ex Kunth nom.  
nud., Phoenix spinosa Schumach.  
- Senegal date palm, reclining date  
palm, lusanda mkindu  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 80~80~88~101~112~151~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Madagascar .

*Phoenix roebelenii* O'Brien  
Arecaceae  
- pygmy date palm  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated. Origin: east Asia.

*Phoenix* spp. L.  
Arecaceae  
- date palm  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 116~198  
- Herbal.

*Phoenix sylvestris* (L.) Roxb.  
Arecaceae  
- wild date palm, date sugar palm, wild  
date  
- Naturalised  
- 86

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India, Nepal.
- Pholiurus pannonicus* (Host) Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Phoradendron affine* Nutt.  
Viscaceae  
- erva de passarinho  
- Weed  
- 255
- Phoradendron randiae* (Bello) Britt.  
Viscaceae  
= *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 14
- Phoradendron villosum* (Nutt.) Nutt.  
Viscaceae  
- oak mistletoe, Pacific mistletoe, mistletoe  
- Weed  
- 39~154~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Phormium cookianum* Le Jolis  
Agavaceae  
- lesser New Zealand flax, mountain flax  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Phormium tenax* J.R. & G. Forst.  
Agavaceae  
- New Zealand flax, harakeke, flax  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~40~54~72~80~86~88~101~131~155~176~191~198  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: New Zealand.
- Photinia arbutifolia* (Aiton) Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
- Christmas berry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Photinia davidiana* (Decne.) Cardot  
Rosaceae  
Stranvaesia davidiana Decne.,  
Cotoneaster frigidus Wall. ex Lindl.  
- Chinese photinia, photinia  
- Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual alien
- 40~101~233  
- Cultivated.
- Photinia davidsoniae* Rehder & E.H. Wilson  
Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Photinia glabra* (Thunb.) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
Crataegus glabra Thunb.  
- Japanese photinia  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan.
- Photinia serratifolia* (Desf.) Kalkman  
Rosaceae  
Photinia serrulata Lindl. (see),  
Crataegus serratifolia Desf.  
- Taiwanese photinia, Chinese hawthorn  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 54~86~88~101  
- Cultivated. Origin: China, Taiwan, Philippines.
- Photinia serrulata* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
= *Photinia serratifolia* (Desf.) Kalkm.  
- Naturalised  
- 198  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Photinia villosa* (Thunb.) DC.  
Rosaceae  
Crataegus villosa Thunb., Photinia villosa var. longipes ined., Pourthiaea villosa (Thunb.) Decne., Pourthiaea villosa var. longipes Nakai  
- oriental photinia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Arundo australis Cav., Arundo phragmites L., Phragmites australis var. stenophylla (Cav.) Trin. ex Steudel (Boiss.) Bor, Phragmites communis Trin. (see), Phragmites communis var. stenophylla Trin. Boiss., Phragmites maxima (Forssk.) Blatter & McCann, Phragmites vulgaris (Lam.) Crep., Trichoon phragmites (L.) Rendle  
- common reed, giant reed, phragmites, common reedgrass, canegrass, giant reedgrass, ditch reed, reed grass, carricillo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~10~17~70~76~80~86~87~88~91~102~103~121~133~151~158~159~161~178~185~186~195~200~208~211~220~221~224~228~229~237~246~248~253~258~269~272~280~286~295  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: cosmopolitan.
- Phragmites communis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin.  
- common reed, carrizo, reed grass, trzcina  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 4~23~30~88~204~218~243~263~275~280~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Arundo karka Retz., Phragmites roxburghii (Kunth) Steud., Phragmites nepalensis Nees ex Steud.  
- tall reed, lirau, reed, yaa khaem, flute reed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~186~238~286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Phragmites mauritianus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Phragmites communis var. mauritianus Trin. (Kunth) Baker, Phragmites communis var. mossambicensis Trin. Anders., Phragmites laxiflorus Steudel, Phragmites pungens Hackel, Phragmites vulgaris var. mauritianus Crepin (Kunth) T. Durand & Schinz, Phragmites vulgaris var. mossambicensis Crepin (Anders.) T. Durand & Schinz  
- lowveld reed, ibano tete  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~87~88~121~158  
- Arid, Aquatic. Origin: southern Africa.
- Phragmites vallatoria* (L.) Veldk.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 262
- Phreatia ponapensis* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced

- 230
- Phreatia pseudo-thompsonsii* Tuyama  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Phtheirospermum japonicum* (Thunb.) Kanitz.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Japanese phtheirospermum, koshioyama  
- Weed  
- 297
- Phthirusa bicolor* (Krug & Urban) Engl.  
Loranthaceae  
= *Dendropemon bicolor* Krug & Urban (NoR)  
- Puerto Rico leechbush  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phthirusa pauciflora* Eichl.  
Loranthaceae  
= *Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Swartz) Tiegh. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phthirusa purpurea* (L.) Engl.  
Loranthaceae  
= *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urban (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phygelius capensis* E.Mey ex Benth  
Scrophulariaceae  
- cape fuchsia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~163~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Phyla betulifolia* (Kunth) Greene  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lippia betulifolia* Kunth (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phyla canescens* (Kunth) Greene  
Verbenaceae  
*Lippia canescens* Kunth, *Lippia repens* Spreng., *Lippia uncinuligera* Nees ex Walp., *Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (Kunth) Moldenke, *Phyla nodiflora* var. *pusilla* (Briq.) Moldenke, *Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D.Don) Moldenke, *Zapania canescens* Gilbert  
- fogfruit, lippia  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~198~237~241~295~300
- Cultivated.
- Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) E.Greene  
Verbenaceae  
*Lippia cuneifolia* (Torr.) Steud. (see)  
- fogfruit, wedgeleaf  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Phyla incisa* Small  
Verbenaceae  
= *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene  
Verbenaceae  
*Lippia lanceolata* Michaux  
- lanceleaf fogfruit, northern fogfruit  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Arid, Aquatic. Herbal.
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
Verbenaceae  
*Blairia nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn., *Lippia nodiflora* (L.) Michx. (see), *Lippia nodiflora* fo. *brevipes* Kuntze, *Lippia nodiflora* var. *normalis* Kuntze, *Lippia nodiflora* var. *repens* (Bertol.) Schauer, *Lippia nodiflora* var. *sarmentosa* (Willd.) Schauer, *Lippia reptans* Kunth (see), *Phyla chinensis* Lour., *Phyla incisa* Small (see), *Verbena nodiflora* L., *Zapania nodiflora* (L.) Lam., *Zapania nodiflora* Pers. ex Baker, *Zapania nodiflora* var. *rosea* D.Don  
- matgrass, creeping vervain, lippia, frogfruit, carpet weed, condamine couch, no mow, turkey tangle fogfruit  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~34~35~66~78~80~86~87~88~98~116~161~170~185~199~203~249~257~269~275~280~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
Verbenaceae  
- cape weed, daisylawn, frogfruit, matgrass, turkey tangle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 121~241  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Phyla reptans* (H.B.K.) Greene  
Verbenaceae
- Naturalised  
- 241~300
- Phyla scaberrima* (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
- rough fogfruit  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.
- Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small  
Verbenaceae  
- southern fogfruit  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.
- Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
- diamondleaf fogfruit  
- Weed  
- 179
- Phyllanthus abnormis* Baill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- leaf flower, Drummond's leaf flower  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. Toxic .
- Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Cicca disticha* L., *Phyllanthus distichus* Muell., *Averrhoa acidula* L.  
- Tahitian gooseberry tree, gooseberry tree, otaheite gooseberry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 22~101~179~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Phyllanthus acuminatus* Vahl  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Jamaican gooseberry tree  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Phyllanthus amarus* Schum. & Thonn.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- limeirpwong, fua lili'i, carry me seed, niruri, luuk tai bai  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 6~14~86~87~88~93~101~239~261~273~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical

- America.
- Phyllanthus angulatus* Schum. & Thonn.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Fluggea microcarpa Bl.  
- Weed  
- 88
- Phyllanthus angustifolius* (Sw.) Sw.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- foliage flower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated.
- Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Carolina leafflower  
- Weed  
- 28~199~243
- Phyllanthus carolinensis* var. *saxicola* (Small.) Webst.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Carolina leafflower  
- Weed  
- 14
- Phyllanthus corcovadensis* Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Phyllanthus debilis* Klein ex Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- lagoon spurge, niruri  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 32~86~88~101~170~191~230~261~286~287  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Asia, Sri Lank.
- Phyllanthus diffusus* Klotzsch  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) Webst.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Phyllanthus emblica* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Emblica officinalis* Gaert.  
- Indian gooseberry, myrobalan, emblic myrobalan, emblic  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~39~86~93~101~155~191~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:
- India, Sri Lanka.
- Phyllanthus fraternus* Webster  
Euphorbiaceae  
- gulf leaf flower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 66~87~88~101~228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Phyllanthus galeottianus* Baill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phyllanthus graminicola* Britton  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phyllanthus grandifolius* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phyllanthus lacerilobus* Croizat  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 38
- Phyllanthus lathyroides* Kunth  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Phyllanthus niruri* ssp. *lathyroides* L. (H.B.K.) G.L. Webster  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phyllanthus maderaspatensis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- canoe weed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 50~87~88~121~221~242  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Phyllanthus matsumurae* Hayata  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Phyllanthus minutiflorus* F. Muell. ex Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Phyllanthus niruri* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Diasperus niruri* (L.) Kuntze,  
*Phyllanthus asperulatus* Hutch.,  
*Phyllanthus filiformis* Pavon ex Baillon,  
*Phyllanthus niruri* var. *genuinus* Müll. Arg.
- gale of the wind, chanca piedra, phyllanthus, lagoon spurge, carry me seed, quinine weed, seed underleaf, quebra pedra, flor escondida, tamarindillo  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~153~209~217~218~242~243~245~255~262~276~281~286  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: West Indies.
- Phyllanthus niruri* ssp. *amarus* L.  
Leandri  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Phyllanthus niruri* ssp. *lathyroides* L. (H.B.K.) G.L. Webster  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Phyllanthus lathyroides* Muell. Arg. (see)  
- sarandicito, gale of the wind  
- Weed  
- 295
- Phyllanthus nummulariifolius* Poir.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phyllanthus odontadenius* Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phyllanthus psuedo-conami* Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phyllanthus pulcher* Wall. ex Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- tropical leaf flower  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- potato bush, kajibajiba  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 121~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Phyllanthus rotundifolius* Klein ex Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Phyllanthus aspericaulis* Pax  
- Weed

- 221
- Phyllanthus simplex* Retz.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Phyllanthus virgatus* Forst.f.  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Herbal.
- Phyllanthus* spp. L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- fua lili'i, leafflower  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) Webst.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Phyllanthus diffusus* Klotzsch (see)  
- stipulate leafflower  
- Weed  
- 28~87~88~206~243~261  
- Herbal.
- Phyllanthus sublanatus* Schum. & Thonn.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phyllanthus tenellus* Roxb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Mascarene Island leaf flower, longstalked phyllanthus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
28~32~86~87~88~98~101~134~161~179~203~206~230~243~249~255~261  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Phyllanthus urinaria* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- chamber bitter, niruri  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
32~39~87~88~101~161~170~179~235~249~261~273~274~276~286~297  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia.
- Phyllanthus virgatus* Forst.f.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Phyllanthus simplex* Retz. (see)  
- avasā, moimoi  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~297  
- Herbal.
- Phyllitis scolopendrium* (L.) Newman  
Aspleniaceae  
*Asplenium scolopendrium* L.  
- Hart's tongue  
- Weed
- 87~88~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Phyllocereus* spp. Knebel  
Cactaceae  
= *Heliocereus* spp. (Berg.) Britt. & Rose x *Epiphyllum* spp. Haw.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Phyllodium elegans* (Lour.) Desv.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- elegant phyllodium  
- Weed  
- 297
- Phyllopodium cordatum* (Thunb.) O.M.Hilliard  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Phyllostachys aurea* Rivière & C.Rivière  
Poaceae  
*Bambusa aurea* hort. ex Rivière & C.Rivière, *Bambusa aurea* Sieber, *Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *aurea* (Rivière & C.Rivière) Makino, *Phyllostachys formosana* Hayata, *Phyllostachys meyeri* var. *aurea* (Rivière & C.Rivière) Philip., *Phyllostachys reticulata* var. *aurea* (Rivière & C.Rivière) Makino  
- golden bamboo, fishpole bamboo, bamboo  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 15~54~86~88~98~101~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China.
- Phyllostachys aureosulcata* McClure  
Poaceae  
- yellow grove bamboo  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* Siebold & Zucc.  
Poaceae  
- Japanese timber bamboo, giant timber bamboo  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~40~86~101~252~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: China.
- Phyllostachys dulcis* McClure  
Poaceae
- sweetshoot bamboo  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted.
- Phyllostachys edulis* (Carr.) Houz.  
Poaceae  
*Bambusa edulis* Carrière  
- tortoise shell bamboo, moso bamboo, moso chiku, tall bamboo  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Phyllostachys flexuosa* A. & C. Rivière  
Poaceae  
- drooping timber bamboo, zigzag bamboo  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Phyllostachys henionis* Mitford  
Poaceae  
= *Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro  
- Weed  
- 19
- Phyllostachys meyeri* McClure  
Poaceae  
- Meyer's bamboo  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Phyllostachys mitis* A. & C. Rivière  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro  
Poaceae  
*Bambusa nigra* Lodd. ex Lindl., *Bambusa puberula* Miq., *Phyllostachys boryana* Mitford, *Phyllostachys henionis* Mitford (see), *Phyllostachys nigra* fo. *boryana* (Mitford) Makino, *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henionis* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro (Mitford) Stapf ex Rendle (see), *Phyllostachys puberula* (Miq.) Munro, *Phyllostachys puberula* var. *boryana* Makino, *Phyllostachys puberula* var. *nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) J.Houz.  
- black bamboo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
73~76~80~86~88~98~101~155~203~2

80

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern China.

*Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro (Mitford) Stapf ex Rendle

Poaceae  
= *Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro  
- bamboo, ha chiku  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated.

*Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro

Poaceae  
- black bamboo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280

*Phyllostachys rubromarginata* McClure

Poaceae  
- reddish bamboo  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Phyllostachys* spp. Sieb. & Zucc.

Poaceae  
- bamboo, black bamboo, Japanese bamboo, oriental bamboo, tall bamboo  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 80~86~88~151~195~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens*

(Carriere) A. & C. Rivière  
Poaceae  
- greenwax golden bamboo  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Phymatosorus scolopendria* (Burm.f.)

Pic. Serm.  
Polypodiaceae  
*Microsorium scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Copel. (see), *Phymatodes scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Ching, *Pleopeltis phymatodes* (L.) T. Moore, *Polypodium phymatodes* L., *Polypodium scolopendria* Burm.f. (see)  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Africa.

*Physalis acutifolia* (Miers) Sandw.

Solanaceae

*Physalis wrightii* A. Gray, *Saracha acutifolia* Meirs

- sharpleaf groundcherry, Wright groundcherry, Rydberg twinpod, sharpleaf twinpod, southern twinpod  
- Weed  
- 34~161~180~243  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: southwestern North America.

*Physalis alkekengi* L.

Solanaceae  
*Physalis franchetii* Mast., *Physalis hyemalis* Salisb.  
- Chinese lanternplant, winter cherry, alkekengi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 23~39~42~86~87~88~101~198~218~252~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe to India, China.

*Physalis alkekengi* var. *franchetii* L.

Hort.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287

*Physalis angulata* L.

Solanaceae  
*Physalis angulata* var. *pendula* L. (Rydb.) Waterf., *Physalis angulata* var. *lanceifolia* L. (Nees) Waterf. (see), *Physalis angulata* var. *capsicifolia* L. (Dunal) Griseb., *Physalis capsicifolia* Dunal, *Physalis esquirolii* H. Lévl. & Vaniot, *Physalis lanceifolia* Nees (see), *Physalis linkiana* Nees, *Physalis pendula* Rydb. (see), *Physalis ramosissima* Mill.  
- cutleaf groundcherry, ground cherry, lanceleaf groundcherry, purple vien groundcherry, southwest groundcherry, alquequenje, sacabuche  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 6~39~42~50~51~70~84~86~87~88~121~153~158~161~170~191~217~228~236~237~242~243~255~261~262~270~273~274~275~276~286~287~295~297  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern North America.

*Physalis angulata* var. *angulata* L.

Solanaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Physalis angulata* var. *lanceifolia* L.

(Nees) Waterf.  
Solanaceae

= *Physalis angulata* L.

- Introduced  
- 230

*Physalis angulata* var. *villosa* L. Bonati

Solanaceae  
- villous groundcherry  
- Weed  
- 297

*Physalis chenopodiifolia* Lam.

Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Physalis cordata* Mill.

Solanaceae  
- heartleaf groundcherry, alquequenje, sacabuche  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 257~261

*Physalis divaricata* D. Don

Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Physalis floridana* Rydb.

Solanaceae  
= *Physalis pubescens* var. *pubescens* L. (NoR) [see *Physalis turbinata* Medik.]  
- Weed  
- 88

*Physalis greenei* Vasey & Rose

Solanaceae  
= *Physalis crassifolia* var. *crassifolia* Benth. (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Promoted. Origin: southern North America.

*Physalis heterophylla* Nees.

Solanaceae  
*Physalis ambigua* (A. Gray) Britton, *Physalis nyctaginea* Dunal, *Physalis sinuata* Rydb.  
- clammy groundcherry  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 8~39~76~87~88~161~174~207~210~218~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.

*Physalis ignota* Britton

Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 157



*Physalis ixocarpa* Brot. ex Dc.

Solanaceae  
*Physalis aequata* Jacq.  
- ground cherry, tomatillo groundcherry, tomatillo, tomate verde  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
55~76~86~87~88~98~161~180~203~218~243~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mexico.

*Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult.

Solanaceae  
= *Physalis minima* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~157

*Physalis lanceifolia* Nees

Solanaceae  
= *Physalis angulata* L.  
- lanceleaf groundcherry, ground cherry, narrow leaf tomatillo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 34~86~98~161~180~198~203~212  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern North America, Mexico.

*Physalis lanceolata* Michx.

Solanaceae  
- lanceleaf groundcherry  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Physalis lobata* Torr.

Solanaceae  
= *Quincula lobata* (Torr.) Raf.  
- purpleflower groundcherry, lobed groundcherry, purple groundcherry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Physalis longifolia* Nutt.

Solanaceae  
- longleaf groundcherry  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 23~34~39~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Physalis longifolia* var. *longifolia* Nutt.

Solanaceae  
*Physalis virginiana* var. *sonorae* Mill. (Torr.) Waterfall  
- smooth groundcherry, longleaf groundcherry  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Physalis macrophysa* Rydb.

Solanaceae  
= *Physalis longifolia* var. *subglabrata* Nutt. (Mackenzie & Bush) Cronq. (NoR) [see *Physalis subglabrata* Mack. & Bush.]  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Physalis mendocina* Phil.

Solanaceae  
- camambu  
- Weed  
- 87~88~236

*Physalis micrantha* Link

Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Africa.

*Physalis minima* L.

Solanaceae  
*Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult. (see)  
- gooseberry, wild gooseberry, pygmy groundcherry, native gooseberry, chirphoti, chirpotoka, chirpotyo, papotan, pipat, Chinese lanternplant, thong theng  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
39~55~66~86~87~88~93~121~209~228~239~269~286~287~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Physalis neesiana* Sendtn.

Solanaceae  
- pocotillo  
- Weed  
- 295

*Physalis nicandroides* Schlecht.

Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Physalis orizabae* Dunal.

Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Physalis pendula* Rydb.

Solanaceae  
= *Physalis angulata* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Physalis peruviana* L.

Solanaceae  
*Alkekengi pubescens* Moench, *Physalis esculenta* Salisb.  
- Peruvian groundcherry, cape gooseberry, Barbados gooseberry, cherry tomato, gooseberry tomato, ground cherry, love apple, poha, strawberry tomato, wild gooseberry, winter cherry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~39~50~72~86~87~88~98~101~121~134~161~165~176~198~203~218~241~257~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.

*Physalis philadelphica* Lam.

Solanaceae  
*Physalis aequata* Jacq., *Physalis chenopodifolia* Willd., *Physalis ixocarpa* sensu auct., *Physalis laevigata* G. Martens & Galeotti  
- purple gooseberry, Mexican groundcherry, tomate, tomate verde, tomatillo, tomatillo groundcherry  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~34~53~86~88~98~101~167~203~228~240~243~252~272~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: North America.

*Physalis philadelphica* var. *immaculata* Lam. (Waterfall)

Solanaceae  
- Mexican groundcherry  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Physalis pruinosa* L.

Solanaceae  
- strawberry tomato, cossack pineapple  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern North America.

*Physalis pubescens* L.

Solanaceae  
*Physalis barbadensis* Jacq., *Physalis floridana* Rydb., *Physalis pruinosa* auct. non L., *Physalis villosa* Mill.  
- downy groundcherry, husk tomato, low hair groundcherry, miltomate, tomate, tomatillo, tomato fesadilla  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-

- 7~14~23~34~70~86~87~88~98~203~218~228~237~241~255~256~261~272~275~280  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Physalis pubescens* var. *grisea* L. (Waterfall)  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis grisea* (Waterf.) M.Martinez (NoR)  
- gray ground cherry  
- Introduced  
- 34
- Physalis solanacae* Mert. ex Roth  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Physalis sordida* Fern.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Physalis subglabrata* Mack. & Bush.  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis longifolia* var. *subglabrata* Nutt. (Mackenzie & Bush) Cronq. (NoR) [see *Physalis macrophysa* Rydb.]  
- smooth groundcherry, husk tomato  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~210~211~218~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: eastern North America.
- Physalis turbinata* Medik.  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis pubescens* var. *pubescens* L. (NoR) [see *Physalis floridana* Rydb.]  
- thicket groundcherry, alquequenje, sacabuche  
- Weed  
- 87~88~261
- Physalis virginiana* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
*Physalis intermedia* Rydb., *Physalis lanceolata* Michx., *Physalis lanceolata* Michx. var. *laevigata* A.Gray, *Physalis lanceolata* Michx. var. *longifolia* (Nutt.) Trel., *Physalis longifolia* (Nutt.) Trel., *Physalis longifolia* (Nutt.) Trel. var. *sonorae* (Torr.) Waterf., *Physalis monticola* C.Mohr, *Physalis pumila* Nutt. var. *sonorae* Torr., *Physalis rigida* Pollard & Ball, *Physalis virginiana* Mill. var. *sonorae* (Torr.) Waterf.  
- Texas groundcherry, Virginia groundcherry, perennial groundcherry, smooth groundcherry, lanceleaf groundcherry  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
23~35~39~55~86~87~88~98~161~174~203~212~269  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Physalis viscosa* L.  
Solanaceae  
*Physalis fuscomaculata* Rouville ex Dunal  
- sticky gooseberry, sticky physalis, wild gooseberry, prairie ground cherry, tomato weed, sticky cape gooseberry, stricky ground cherry, wild tomato, camambu  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
7~34~35~51~76~86~87~88~98~121~147~158~198~203~228~229~236~237~269~270~295~300  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North to South America.
- Physalis viscosa* var. *cinerascens* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis cinerascens* var. *cinerascens* (Dunal) A.S.Hitchc. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 199
- Physalis wrightii* A.Gray  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis acutifolia* (Miers) Sandw.  
- Wright groundcherry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~212~218  
- Promoted. Origin: southwestern North America.
- Physcomitrella californica* Crum & Anderson  
Funariaceae  
= *Physcomitrella readeri* (Crum & Anderson) Stone & Scott (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
*Physocarpus stellatus* (Rydb. ex Small) Rehder, *Spiraea opulifolia* L., *Neillia opulifolia* Benth. & Hook.f.  
- lannenheisiangervo, ninebark, eastern ninebark, common ninebark  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 8~42~195~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: central and eastern North America.
- Physospermum cornubiense* (L.) DC.  
Apiaceae  
- bladderseed  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Physostegia virginiana* (L.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
*Dracocephalum virginianum* L.  
- obedient plant, false dragonhead  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Physostigma mesopotanicum* Taub.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Physostigma virginiana* (L.) Benth.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Phyteuma nigrum* F.W. Schmidt  
Campanulaceae  
- tummatähkämunkki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Phyteuma spicatum* L.  
Campanulaceae  
- vaaleatähkämunkki, spiked rampion  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Phyteuma tetramerum* Schur  
Campanulaceae  
- romaniantähkämunkki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Phytolacca americana* L.  
Phytolaccaceae  
*Phytolacca decandra* L. (see)  
- pokeweed, inkweed, pokeberry, common pokeweed, American pokeweed, Virginia poke, scoke, garget, inkberry, red inkplant, coakum, American cancer, American nightshade, cancer jalap, cancer root, chongras, common pokeberry, crowberry, jalap, kermes bush, poke, pokeroot, pocan, pigeon berry, redweed, scoke berry, shoke  
- Weed~Quarantine

Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed

-

8~23~34~39~76~86~87~88~94~98~121~154~161~174~180~189~203~207~210~211~215~218~243~247~255~256~263~269~272~280~286~287~297

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.

*Phytolacca bogotensis* Kunth

Phytolaccaceae

- pokeweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Phytolacca clavigera* W.W.Sm.

Phytolaccaceae

- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Phytolacca decandra* L.

Phytolaccaceae

= *Phytolacca americana* L.  
- poke, pokeweed, pocan, red inkplant  
- Weed  
- 97  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Phytolacca dioica* (L.) Moq.

Phytolaccaceae

- belhambra, bella ombre, omboe, ombu, umbo, umbra tree, bella sombra, elephant tree  
- Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Environmental

Weed~Cultivation Escape

39~85~86~98~121~260~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.

*Phytolacca dodecandra* L'Hér.

Phytolaccaceae

- pokeweed, ntembotelemya, lisingo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar

*Phytolacca esculenta* Van Houtte

Phytolaccaceae

- Asian pokeweed  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China.

*Phytolacca heptandra* Retz.

Phytolaccaceae

- inkberry, wild sweet potato  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121~158

- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Phytolacca heteropetala* H.Walter

Phytolaccaceae

- Mexican pokeweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Phytolacca icosandra* L.

Phytolaccaceae

= *Phytolacca octandra* L.

- Weed  
- 39~157~199  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Phytolacca octandra* L.

Phytolaccaceae

*Phytolacca icosandra* L. (see)

- eightstamen pokeweed, red inkplant, dyeberry, inkweed, forest inkberry, inkberry, phytolacca  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed

-

7~15~39~72~86~87~88~98~121~134~158~165~181~198~203~218~225~246~269~280~289~296

- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.

*Phytolacca polyandra* Batal.

Phytolaccaceae

- manystemon pokeberry  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated.

*Phytolacca rigida* Small

Phytolaccaceae

= *Phytolacca americana* var. *rigida* L. (Small) Caulkins & Wyatt (NoR)

- Weed  
- 87~88

*Phytolacca rivinoides* Kunth & Bouche

Phytolaccaceae

- Venezuelan pokeweed  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Phytolacca* spp. L.

Phytolaccaceae

- inkweed, pokeweed, alkiernes  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~198  
- Herbal.

*Picea abies* (L.) Karsten

Pinaceae

*Abies excelsa* Lamarck & DC. (non Link), *Picea excelsa* (Lam.) Link

- Norway spruce, Norwegian spruce

- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed

- 4~39~40~80~88~101~151~280

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe to Siberia.

*Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss

Pinaceae

*Abies canadensis* Mill., *Picea alba* (Aiton) Link, *Picea alba* var. *albertiana* (S.Br.) Beissn., *Picea albertiana* S.Br., *Picea canadensis* (Mill.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., *Picea canadensis* var. *glauca* (Moench) Sudw., *Picea glauca* f. *aurea* (J. Nelson) Rehder, *Picea glauca* var. *albertiana* (S.Br.) Sarg., *Picea glauca* var. *conica* Rehder, *Picea glauca* var. *densata* Bailey, *Picea glauca* var. *persildii* Raup, *Pinus alba* Aiton, *Pinus glauca* Moench, *Pinus laxa* Ehrh.

- white spruce, dwarf Alberta spruce

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Picea mariana* (Mill.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.

Pinaceae

*Picea nigra* Mill., *Abies mariana* (L.)

Karsten, *Pinus nigra* Arnold

- black spruce

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Picea pungens* Engelm.

Pinaceae

- blue spruce, Colorado spruce

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:

southwestern North America.

*Picea rubens* Sarg.

Pinaceae

*Picea rubra* (DuRoi.) Link.

- red spruce

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Picea sitchensis* (Bong.) Carr.

Pinaceae

*Abies falcata* Raf., *Abies menziesii*

(Douglas ex D.Don) Lindl., *Picea falcata* (Raf.) Suringar, *Picea menziesii*

(Douglas ex D.Don) Carrière, *Pinus sitchensis* Bong.

- sitka spruce, sitkafichte

- Weed~Naturalised

- 80~87~88~218~280

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Picea* spp. A. Dietr.  
Pinaceae  
- spruce  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88
- Picnoman acarna* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
*Cirsium acarna* (L.) Moench (see),  
*Cnicus acarna* (L.) L.  
- soldier thistle, yellow plumed thistle, siiliohdake  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~76~86~88~94~98~147~171~203~220~243~269~272  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Picradeniopsis oppositifolia* (Nutt.) Rydb. ex Britt.  
Asteraceae  
*Bahia oppositifolia* (Nutt.) Gray (see)  
- oppositeleaf bahia, plains bahia  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Picraena excelsa* Lindl.  
Simaroubaceae  
- quassia  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Picramnia antidesma* Sw.  
Simaroubaceae  
- amarga cascara  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Picridium vulgare* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
- picridium  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Picris abyssinica* Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Picris echioides* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Helminthia echioides* (L.) Gaertn.  
- bristly oxtongue, oxtongue bugloss, bugloss picris, picride fausse vipérine  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
15~34~40~42~51~70~72~78~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~116~121~158~161~165~180~199~203~218~228~237~241~243~253~269~272~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Picris hieracioides* L.  
Asteraceae  
- hawkweed oxtongue, hawkweed picris, keltanokitkerö, tao  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
1~23~39~70~72~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~134~146~161~195~203~204~218~228~229~253~272~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Picris hieracioides* ssp. *hieracioides* L.  
Asteraceae  
- hawkweed oxtongue, hawkweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229~269  
- Origin: Europe.
- Picris hieracioides* ssp. *japonica* L.  
Krylv.  
Asteraceae  
- kouzorina  
- Weed  
- 275
- Picris hieracioides* ssp. *kamtschatica* L. (Ledeb.) Hultén  
Asteraceae  
- hawkweed oxtongue  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Picris hieracioides* var. *glabrescens* L.  
Asteraceae  
- hawkweed picris  
- Weed  
- 263~286
- Picris japonica* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
- Japanese oxtongue  
- Weed  
- 297
- Picris pauciflora* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- smallflower oxtongue  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Picris radicata* (Forssk.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Picris* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- oxtongue  
- Weed  
- 272
- Picris sprengeriana* (L.) Poir.  
Asteraceae  
- bitterweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~221
- Picrosia longifolia* D. Don.  
Asteraceae  
- picrosia  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Pieris floribunda* (Pursh) Benth. & Hook. f.  
Ericaceae  
- fetterbush, mountain fetterbush  
- Weed  
- 39~161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Pieris japonica* (Thunb. ex Murray) D. Don ex G. Don  
Ericaceae  
Andromeda japonica Thunb., *Pieris taiwanensis* Hayata  
- Japanese pieris, lily of the valley bush, asebi  
- Weed  
- 39~85~161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Pieris mariana* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f.  
Ericaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~39~88  
- **Toxic** .
- Pikea californica* Harvey  
Dumontiaceae  
*Pikea pinnata* Setchell  
- algae  
- Introduced  
- 288
- Pilayella* spp. Bory de Saint-Vincent  
Ectocarpaceae  
- algae  
- Weed  
- 282

*Pilea depressa* (Sw.) Blume  
Urticaceae  
- depressed clearweed  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Jamaica, Hispaniola.

*Pilea involucrata* (Sims) Urban  
Urticaceae  
- friendship plant  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm.  
Urticaceae  
- rock weed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 11~86~87~88~98~134~203~230~243~257~276~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Pilea nummulariifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
- creeping charlie  
- Weed  
- 87~88~179~206~243~255  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical America.

*Pilea pumila* (L.) Gray  
Urticaceae  
- Canadian clearweed, clearweed  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Weddell  
Urticaceae  
= *Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
Urticaceae  
*Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Weddell (see)  
- artillery plant  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Pilinella californica* Hollenberg  
Chaetophoraceae  
- green alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.

*Piliostigma reticulatum* (DC.) Hochst.  
Fabaceae  
*Bauhinia reticulata* DC.

- nama tene  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Piliostigma thonningii* (Schumach.)  
Milne-Redh.  
Fabaceae  
*Bauhinia thonningii* Schum.  
- camel's foot, monkey bread, abu khameira, barandé, barkalléhi, bmabmahi, diamara, eko nammon, epamambo, faa mho, fara diambanmésõ'hõ, gnamahon, kabâb baut, kammeelspoor, kurukuru, kárgoó, madazagi, nammarehi, ngigis bambuk, opitipata, pouúndquè, si farun, tafatafa, waku, yafe, yorokoye  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pilosella aurantiaca* (L.) F.W.Schultz & Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium aurantiacum* L.  
- orange hawkweed, fox and cubs  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~76~88~220  
- Cultivated.

*Pilosocereus* spp. Byles & Rowley  
Cactaceae  
*Pseudopilosocereus* spp. Bux. (see)  
- tree cactus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Pimelea linifolia* Sm.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Pimelea prostrata* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Willd.  
Thymelaeaceae  
*Banksia prostrata* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
- riceflower  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: New Zealand.

*Pimelea simplex* Muell.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- desert rice flower  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.  
Myrtaceae  
*Pimenta officinalis* Lindl.  
- allspice  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~179~233~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mexico, Central America.

*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore  
Myrtaceae  
- bayrum tree, bay rum malagueta, bay tree  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 233  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pimpinella anisum* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Anisum officinarum* Moench, *Anisum vulgare* Gaertner  
- anisruoho, aniseed, anise, anise burnet saxifrage, common anise  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~228~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pimpinella major* (L.) Huds.  
Apiaceae  
*Carum magnum* Baill., *Tragium majus* Lam.  
- hollowstem burnet saxifrage, greater burnet saxifrage, isopukinjuuri  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pimpinella peregrina* L.  
Apiaceae  
- tragoselino calcatrippa  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pimpinella saxifraga* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Apium saxifragum* Calestani, *Tragoselinum saxifragum* Moench  
- lesser burnet, solidstem burnet saxifrage, burnet saxifrage, pukinjuuri  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~39~87~88~101~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Pimpinella saxifraga* ssp. *nigra* L. (Mill.) Gaudin  
Apiaceae  
- solidstem burnet saxifrage  
- Naturalised  
- 101

- Pimpinella saxifraga* ssp. *saxifraga* L.  
Apiaceae  
- solidstem burnet saxifrage  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Pimpinella schweinfurthii* Aschers.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Pinellia pedatisecta* Schott.  
Araceae  
*Pinellia tuberifera* var. *pedatisecta* (Schott) Engl.  
- pedate pinellia  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Promoted. Origin: north and west China.
- Pinellia ternata* (Thunb.) Makino  
Araceae  
*Arisaema cochinchinense* Blume, *Arum dracontium* Lour., *Arum ternatum* Thunb., *Pinellia cochinchinense* (Blume) W. Wight, *Pinellia ternata* (Thunb.) Druce, *Pinellia tuberifera* Ten., *Pinellia wawrae* Engl.  
- crowdiipper  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~80~87~88~101~203~204~220~275~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pinus attenuata* Lemmon  
Pinaceae  
- knobcone pine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pinus banksiana* Lamb.  
Pinaceae  
*Pinus divaricata* (Aiton) Sudw., *Pinus sylvestris* var. *divaricata* Aiton  
- jack pine, pin gris  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~218~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pinus brutia* Ten.  
Pinaceae  
- Turkish pine, pine  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~252  
- Cultivated. Origin: eastern Mediterranean.
- Pinus canariensis* C.Sm.  
Pinaceae  
- Canary pine, Canary Island pine  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 54~86~88~95~228~251~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Canary Islands.
- Pinus caribaea* Morelet  
Pinaceae  
*Pinus taeda* var. *heterophylla* Elliott  
- Caribbean pine, pitch pine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 22~80~86~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central America.
- Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis* Morelet  
Pinaceae  
- Caribbean pine  
- Environmental Weed  
- 260
- Pinus clausa* (Chapm. ex Engelm.) Vasey ex Sarg.  
Pinaceae  
- sand pine, Choctawhatchee sand pine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon  
Pinaceae  
- lodgepole pine, shore pine, kontortamänty, beach pine  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~42~54~86~87~88~152~181~218~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western North America.
- Pinus densiflora* Siebold & Zucc.  
Pinaceae  
- Japanese red pine  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northeast China, Japan, Korea.
- Pinus echinata* Mill.  
Pinaceae  
- shortleaf pine, yellow pine, hard pine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pinus edulis* Engelm.  
Pinaceae  
*Pinus cembroides* (Engelm.) Voss.  
- pinyon pine, twoneedle pinyon, two needle nut pine, Rocky Mountain pinyon, Colorado pinyon  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pinus elliotii* Engelm.  
Pinaceae  
- slash pine, pine tree, basden  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 19~54~63~80~86~87~88~95~121~218~277~279~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast North and Central America, West Indies.
- Pinus elliotii* var. *elliotii* Engelm.  
Pinaceae  
- Honduras pine  
- Environmental Weed  
- 260
- Pinus halepensis* Mill.  
Pinaceae  
- aleppo pine, halepensis pine, Jerusalem pine  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 63~86~88~95~98~101~121~155~171~198~203~260~277~280~283~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Pinus jeffreyi* Grev. & Balf. ex A. Murray  
Pinaceae  
- Jeffrey pine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pinus lambertiana* Douglas  
Pinaceae  
- sugar pine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pinus luchuensis* Mayer  
Pinaceae



- Weed  
- 22  
- Cultivated.
- Pinus monticola* Douglas ex D. Don  
Pinaceae  
- western white pine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pinus mugo* Turra  
Pinaceae  
*Pinus montana* ssp. *uncinata* (Mill.)  
Domin, *Pinus mugo* Turra, *Pinus rotundata* Link  
- mugo pine, Swiss mountain pine, mountain pine, dwarf pine, wilding pine, vuorimänty, dwarf mountain pine  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101~225~246~251~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: central to southeast Europe.
- Pinus muricata* D. Don  
Pinaceae  
- Bishop pine  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pinus nigra* J.F. Arnold  
Pinaceae  
- black pine, Austrian pine, Corsican pine, schwarzkiefer  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~72~80~88~98~101~151~152~181~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Pinus nigra* ssp. *laricio* J.F. Arnold (Poir.) Maire  
Pinaceae  
- Corsican pine  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 246~280
- Pinus nigra* ssp. *nigra* J.F. Arnold  
Pinaceae  
*Pinus asutriaca* Hoess., *Pinus nigricans* Host  
- Austrian pine  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 40~246~280  
- Cultivated.
- Pinus nigra* var. *corsicana* J.F. Arnold (Loudon) Hyl.
- Pinaceae  
- Corsican pine  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Corsica.
- Pinus occidentalis* Sw.  
Pinaceae  
- pino  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Herbal. Origin: Cuba, Hispaniola.
- Pinus palustris* Mill.  
Pinaceae  
*Pinus australis* F. Michx., *Pinus australis* var. *filius* Michx., *Pinus longifolia* Salisb.  
- longleaf pine, pitch pine, longleaf yellow pine, southern yellow pine  
- Weed  
- 8~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southeast North America.
- Pinus patula* Scheide. ex Schlttdl. & Cham.  
Pinaceae  
- patula pine, Mexican yellow pine, spreading leaved pine, Mexican weeping pine, jelicote pine, pino triste, treurden  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
22~37~63~80~86~88~95~121~151~152~158~233~252~260~277~279~280~283  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.
- Pinus pinaster* Aiton  
Pinaceae  
*Pinus maritima* Poir., *Pinus sylvestris* non L.  
- cluster pine, maritime pine, trosden, wilding pine  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~10~15~40~41~63~72~80~86~88~95~98~101~121~152~155~158~198~203~225~246~277~278~280~283~290~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Pinus pinea* L.  
Pinaceae  
- Italian stone pine, umbrella pine, stone pine, Ponderosa pine, western yellow pine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden
- Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
54~80~86~88~95~101~121~151~198~251~277~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Pinus ponderosa* Douglas ex P. Lawson & Lawson  
Pinaceae  
- ponderosa pine, western yellow pine, bull pine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
39~86~87~88~98~161~181~203~218~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mexico to Canada.
- Pinus radiata* D. Don  
Pinaceae  
*Pinus insignis* Douglas ex Loudon  
- radiata pine, Monterey pine, wilding pine, insignis, radiata  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~9~15~20~35~63~72~78~80~86~88~95~98~116~121~152~176~181~198~203~225~241~246~257~260~277~280~283~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: California.
- Pinus radiata* var. *radiata* D. Don  
Pinaceae  
- radiata pine  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 198~289  
- Origin: California, Mexico.
- Pinus resinosa* Aiton  
Pinaceae  
- red pine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pinus rigida* Mill.  
Pinaceae  
- pitch pine, northern pitch pine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pinus roxburghii* Sarg.  
Pinaceae  
*Pinus longifolia* Roxb.  
- chir pine, emodi pine, long leaved Indian pine

- Weed~Noxious Weed~Cultivation  
Escape  
- 121~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: subtropical  
Himalayas.

*Pinus sabiniana* Douglas ex D. Don.  
Pinaceae  
- digger pine, California foothill pine,  
digger pine, foothill pine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~87~88~198~218~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: California.

*Pinus serotina* Michx.  
Pinaceae  
*Pinus rigida* ssp. *serotina* Mill. (Michx.)  
Clausen  
- eastern white pine, pond pine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pinus* spp. L.  
Pinaceae  
- pine, wilding pine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 18~39~80~86~88~116~181~198~279  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Pinus strobus* L.  
Pinaceae  
- white pine, Weymouth pine, eastern  
white pine,  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pinus sylvestris* L.  
Pinaceae  
- Scotch pine, scot's pine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
4~39~41~80~87~88~101~104~151~21  
8~246~251~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Europe.

*Pinus taeda* L.  
Pinaceae  
- loblolly pine, loblollyden  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
19~63~80~86~87~88~121~161~218~2  
60~279~280~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southeast North America.

*Pinus thunbergiana* Franco nom. illeg.  
Pinaceae  
= *Pinus thunbergii* Parl.  
- Japanese black pine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~195  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pinus thunbergii* Parl.  
Pinaceae  
*Pinus thunbergiana* Franco nom. illeg.  
(see)  
- black pine, Japanese black pine  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pinus virginiana* Mill.  
Pinaceae  
- Virginia pine, scrub pine, spruce pine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~195~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Piper aduncum* L.  
Piperaceae  
- spiked pepper, yaqona ni onolulu, false  
kava674, false matico, higuillo de hoja  
menuda  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed  
-  
3~14~22~76~87~88~135~179~191~20  
3~218~220~229~243~255  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Piper amalago* L.  
Piperaceae  
- higuillo de limon, rough leaved pepper  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Piper auritum* Kunth  
Piperaceae  
*Artanthe aurita* (Kunth) Miq., *Artanthe*  
*seemanniana* Miq., *Piper alstonii* Trel.,  
*Piper auritilaminum* Trel., *Piper*  
*auritilimum* Trel., *Piper heraldi* var.  
*cocleanum* Trel., *Piper perlongipes*  
Trel., *Schilleria aurita* (Kunth) Kunth  
- eared pepper, anise piper, hoja santa,  
anisillo, hinojo, sabalero, hoja de la  
estrella, Hawaiian sakau, false sakau,  
false kava, Vera cruz pepper, cowfoot,  
sacred pepper, Mexican pepper leaves,  
Hawaiian sakau, bolhoof, cowfoot  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~101~107~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
America.

*Piper betle* L.  
Piperaceae  
*Piper betel* L.  
- betel pepper, betelpippuri, betelpfeffer,  
betel  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Piper betle* fo. *densum* var. *trukensis* L.  
Bl.f. (Yunker) Fosb.  
Piperaceae  
*Piper betel* L.  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Piper caninum* Bl.  
Piperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Piper dilatatum* L.C. Rich  
Piperaceae  
- higuillo  
- Weed  
- 28~206~243

*Piper guianense* (Klotzsch) C. DC.  
Piperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Piper hispidum* Sw.  
Piperaceae  
- Jamaican pepper  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Piper jamaicense* D. DC.  
Piperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Piper methysticum* G. Forst.  
Piperaceae  
- kava, sakau, ava  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~101~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Piper nigrinodum* C. Dc.  
Piperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Piper nigrum* L.  
Piperaceae  
- black pepper, peper, pepe  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 32~39~230

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Piper ponapense* C. DC.  
Piperaceae  
- pepper, konok  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Piper* spp. L.  
Piperaceae  
- pepper  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Piper tuberculatum* Jacq.  
Piperaceae  
= *Piper arboreum* ssp. *tuberculatum* (Jacq.) Tebbs (NoR)  
- Weed-Quarantine Weed  
- 76-87-88-203-220
- Piper umbellatum* L.  
Piperaceae  
= *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf. (NoR)  
[see *Lepianthes umbellata* (L.) Raf.,  
*Pothomorphe dombeyana* Miq.,  
*Pothomorphe peltata* (L.) Miq.,  
*Pothomorphe umbellata* (L.) Miq.]  
- umbelled pepper, mombenju,  
ndembelembembe, lilombolombo,  
ilendelyakenyinanmwami  
- Weed  
- 39-87-88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Piptadenia peregrina* (L.) Benth.  
Fabaceae  
= *Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg.  
- cohoba, coxoba, yoke  
- Weed-Quarantine Weed  
- 76-88-203-220  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Piptanthocereus* spp. (Berg.) Riccob.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cereus* spp. Mill.  
- Weed-Quarantine Weed  
- 76-88-220
- Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Cosson  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis miliacea* L., *Oryzopsis miliacea* (L.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Asch. & C.Schweinf. (see)  
- smilo grass, bamboo grass, milo, rice grass, rice millet  
- Weed-Noxious  
Weed-Naturalised-Introduced-Environmental Weed  
- 7-15-34-35-70-72-78-80-86-88-98
- ~101~116~161~176~198~203~228~253  
~272~280~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Piptocarpha poeppigiana* (DC.) Baker  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87-88
- Piptochaetium bicolor* (Vahl.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 295
- Piptochaetium montevidense* (Spreng.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
*Caryochloa montevidensis* Spreng.,  
*Caryochloa montevidensis* var. *brasiliensis* (Trin. & Rupr.) Döll ex Ekman, *Caryochloa montevidensis* var. *montevidensis*, *Oryzopsis montevidensis* (Spreng.) Hauman, *Oryzopsis montevidensis* (Spreng.) Speg.,  
*Oryzopsis montevidensis* fo. *brasiliensis* Speg., *Oryzopsis montevidensis* fo. *trachycarpa* Speg., *Oryzopsis montevidensis* fo. *typica* Speg.,  
*Oryzopsis montevidensis* var. *brasiliensis* (Trin. & Rupr.) Speg.,  
*Oryzopsis tuberculata* (E. Desv.) Speg.,  
*Oryzopsis verrucosa* (Phil.) Speg.,  
*Oryzopsis verruculosa* (Phil.) Speg.,  
*Piptochaetium granulatum* Phil.,  
*Piptochaetium humile* Phil.,  
*Piptochaetium leiocarpum* fo. *subpapillosa* Hack. ex Stuck.,  
*Piptochaetium moelleri* Phil.,  
*Piptochaetium montevidense* (Spreng.) Herter, *Piptochaetium panicoides* fo. *subpapillosum* (Hack. ex Stuck.) Parodi,  
*Piptochaetium subnudum* Phil.,  
*Piptochaetium tuberculatum* E. Desv.,  
*Piptochaetium verrucosum* Phil., *Stipa panicoides* Nees, *Urachne depressa* Steud., *Urachne panicoides* Trin. ex Nees, *Urachne panicoides* var. *brasiliensis* Trin. & Rupr.  
- Uruguayan rice grass, pasto pampa  
- Weed-Naturalised-Environmental Weed  
- 54-72-86-88-198-290-295  
- Origin: South America.
- Piptochaetium napostaense* (Speg.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
*Oryzopsis napotaensis* Speg., *Stipa capillifolia* Hackel  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Arid.  
*Piptochaetium setosum* (Trin.) Arechav.  
Poaceae  
- bristly speargrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Piptochaetium stipoides* Hack.  
Poaceae  
- purple spear grass  
- Weed  
- 295
- Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.  
Fabaceae  
*Erythrina piscipula* L., *Ichthyomethia communis* S.T.Blake, *Piscidia communis* (S.T.Blake) Harms  
- Florida fishpoison tree, Jamaica dogwood  
- Weed  
- 39-87-88-96  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Pisonia aculeata* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
- pullback  
- Weed  
- 14-88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pisonia grandis* R.Br.  
Nyctaginaceae  
- grand devil's claws  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Pistacia atlantica* Desf.  
Anacardiaceae  
- Mt. Atlas mastic tree, betoum, butum, halibah  
- Naturalised-Introduced  
- 101-228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Pistacia chinensis* Bunge  
Anacardiaceae  
- Chinese pistache, pistachio nut tree, Chinese pistachio  
- Weed-Sleeper  
Weed-Naturalised-Garden Escape-Environmental Weed  
- 54-86-88-101-128-155  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Afghanistan, China, India, Nepal, Philippines, Pakistan, Taiwan.
- Pistacia khinjuk* Stocks  
Anacardiaceae  
- Weed

- 39~221  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Pistacia lentiscus* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
- mastic tree, lentisc, mastix strauch, mastixbaum, arbre au mastique, charneca, lentisco, lentisque, pistachier lentisque, gomme mastice, mastice greco, chios mastic tree, mastiksipistaasi  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pistacia terebinthus* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
*Pistacia palaestina* Boiss., *Pistacia terebinthus* ssp. *palaestina* L. (Boiss.)Engl.  
- turpentine tree, Chiang turpentine tree, Cyprus turpentine tree, terebinth  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pistacia vera* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
- pistachio, pistachio nut, pistache  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pistia stratiotes* L.  
Araceae  
*Apiospermum occidentale* Blume, *Limnopsis commutata* Klotzsch, *Limnopsis friedrichsthaliana* Klotzsch, *Pistia aethiopica* Fenzl ex Klotzsch, *Pistia africana* C. Presl., *Pistia commutata* Schleid., *Pistia crispata* Blume., *Pistia occidentalis* Blume.  
- water lettuce, tropical duckweed, laitue d'eau, pistie, lechuguita de agua, repollo de agua, apon apon, apoe apoe, beo cai, chawk, Nile cabbage, waterslaai, shell flower, water fern, floating aroid, chok, repollito de agua  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Exotic~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~6~7~10~18~62~63~76~80~86~87~88~93~95~98~112~121~126~147~151~152~158~161~169~170~179~186~191~197~200~203~220~221~229~232~233~237~239~241~246~247~255~258~262~269~275~278~280~283~295~297~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: pantropical.
- Pistia stratiotes* var. *cuneata* L. Engler  
Araceae  
- water lettuce  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Pisum elatius* Steven ex M. Bieb.  
Fabaceae  
- wild pea  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Pisum fulvum* Sibth. & Sm.  
Fabaceae  
- tawny pea  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Pisum sativum* L.  
Fabaceae  
*Pisum arvense* L., *Pisum umbellatum* Mill.  
- garden pea, wild pea, peahernefield pea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
- 34~39~39~40~42~86~88~93~94~98~101~198~203~205~252~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Pisum sativum* ssp. *elatius* L. (Steven ex M. Bieb.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 94
- Pisum sativum* ssp. *sativum* L.  
Fabaceae  
- garden pea  
- Weed  
- 94
- Pitcairnia campii* L.B.Sm.  
Bromeliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Pitcairnia scepstrigera* Mez.  
Bromeliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Pithecellobium carbonarium* (Britt.) Niez. & Nevl.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Albizia carbonaria* Britt.  
- carbonero  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261
- Cultivated. Origin: Colombia.
- Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Mimosa dulcis* Roxb. (see)  
- Madras thorn, Manila tamarind, monkey pod, camachili, kamachile, kamatire, kamatsiri 'opiuma, kataiya, Victorian box, Victorian laurel, guama americano  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~11~22~76~80~86~87~88~101~107~155~179~191~203~220~228~230~259~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Pithecellobium filamentosum* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Pithecellobium graciliflorum* Blake  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Guadeloupe blackbead  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Pithecellobium lanceolatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Inga lanceolata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., *Mimosa ligustrina* Jacq., *Pithecellobium ligustrinum* (Jacq.) Klotzsch ex Benth. nom. illeg. (see)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Pithecellobium ligustrinum* (Jacq.) Klotzsch ex Benth. nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Pithecellobium lanceolatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Pithecellobium pachypus* Pittier  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Pithecellobium saman* (Jacq.) Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
- Weed  
- 3~14~191

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae

Mimosa unguis-cati L.

- cat's claw, bread and cheese, campeche, catclaw blackbead

- Weed~Introduced

- 22~228

- Arid. Herbal.

*Pithecoctenium crucigerum* (L.) A.H.

Gentry

Bignoniaceae

- monkey's comb

- Weed~Naturalised

- 101~179

*Pithecoctenium cynanchoides* DC.

Bignoniaceae

- Weed~Naturalised

- 54~86~88

- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Pithophora* spp. Wittrock

Cladophoraceae

- algae, borra, agua podre, limo

- Weed

- 255

- Aquatic.

*Pithophora zelli* Wittrock

Cladophoraceae

- algae

- Weed

- 286

*Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro

Verbenaceae

Castelia cuneato-ovata Cav., Priva

cuneato-ovata (Cav.) Rusby, Priva

laevis Juss. (see)

- papilla

- Weed

- 237~270~295

*Pittosporum crassifolium* Banks & Sol.

ex A.Cunn.

Pittosporaceae

- karo pittosporum, karo, stiffleaf cheesewood, thick leaved box, dwarf karo

- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed

-

39~40~54~72~86~88~98~101~131~134~198~290

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: New Zealand.

*Pittosporum eugenioides* A.Cunn.

Pittosporaceae

- tarata, lemonwood

- Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental Weed

- 39~54~72~86~88~198

- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: New Zealand.

*Pittosporum ferrugineum* Aiton

Pittosporaceae

- kamal

- Weed

- 22~39

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Pittosporum pentandrum* (Blanco) Merr.

Pittosporaceae

- pittosporum, Taiwanese cheesewood, mamalis

- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape

- 3~80~88~101~112~179~191~233

- Cultivated.

*Pittosporum phylliraeoides* DC.

Pittosporaceae

- butterbush

- Introduced

- 228

- Arid. Cultivated.

*Pittosporum* spp. Banks

Pittosporaceae

- pittosporum, Australian laurel

- Weed

- 116~161

- **Toxic**

*Pittosporum tenuifolium* Gaertn.

Pittosporaceae

- kohuhu, black matipo, tawhiwhi

- Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental Weed

- 40~54~72~86~88~101

- Cultivated. Origin: New Zealand.

*Pittosporum tobira* (Thunb.) Aiton

Pittosporaceae

- tobira, Japanese pittosporum, pittosporum, mock orange, Wheeler's mock orange, Japanese cheesewood

- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape

- 3~39~80~88~101~112~122~191

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**

*Pittosporum undulatum* Vent.

Pittosporaceae

- Australian cheesewood, Victorian box, mock orange, sweet pittosporum, New Zealand daphne, Victorian laurel, orange pittosporum, wild coffee, Australiese kasuur, soet pittosporum

- Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Native

Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental

Weed~Cultivation Escape

-

3~7~22~67~39~63~72~80~86~87~88~

95~101~116~121~134~152~176~226~2

29~233~280~283~289~296

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

Australasia.

*Pittosporum undulatum* ssp. *undulatum*

Vent.

Pittosporaceae

- Naturalised

- 176

*Pittosporum undulatum* ssp. *x emmettii*

hybrid

Pittosporaceae

= *Pittosporum undulatum* Vent. x

*Pittosporum bicolor* Hook.

- sweet pittosporum

- Naturalised~Environmental Weed

- 86

- Origin: Australia.

*Pittosporum viridiflorum* Sims

Pittosporaceae

- cape cheesewood, cape pittosporum

- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape

- 22~101~233

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:

Madagascar .

*Pittosporum viridiflorum* var.

*viridiflorum* Sims

Pittosporaceae

*Pittosporum abyssinicum* var.

*angolensis* Del. Oliv., *Pittosporum*

*commutatum* Putterl., *Pittosporum*

*floribundum* Wight & Arn., *Pittosporum*

*vosseleri* Engl.

- Introduced

- 228

- Arid.

*Pituranthos tortuosus* (DC.) Benth. &

Hook.

Apiaceae

*Bubon tortuosum* Desf., *Deverra*

*tortuosa* (Desf.) DC.

- Weed

- 221

- Arid.

*Pituranthos triradiatus* (Hochst. ex

Boiss.) Asch. & Schweinf.

Apiaceae

*Deverra triradiata* Hochst. ex Boiss.

- Weed

- 221



- Pityrodia teckiana* (F. Muell.) E. Pritzel  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7  
- Cultivated.
- Pityrogramma austroamericana* Domin  
Adiantaceae  
*Pityrogramma calomelanos* var.  
*aureoflava* (L.) Link (Hook.) Weatherby  
ex Bailey (see), *Pityrogramma*  
*calomelanos* var. *austroamericana* (L.)  
Link (Domin) Farw. (see)  
- leatherleaf goldback fern  
- Naturalised  
- 98
- Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link  
Adiantaceae  
- silver fern, Dixie silverback fern,  
jefame  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
28~87~88~93~98~191~203~206~243~  
254~287  
- Herbal.
- Pityrogramma calomelanos* var.  
*aureoflava* (L.) Link (Hook.) Weatherby  
ex Bailey  
Adiantaceae  
= *Pityrogramma austroamericana*  
Domin  
- gold fern, golden fern  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: South America.
- Pityrogramma calomelanos* var.  
*austroamericana* (L.) Link (Domin)  
Farw.  
Adiantaceae  
= *Pityrogramma austroamericana*  
Domin  
- silver fern  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: South America.
- Pityrogramma calomelanos* var.  
*calomelanos* (L.) Link  
Adiantaceae  
- silver fern  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Central and South America.
- Placea arzae* Phil.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Placea germainii* Phil.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Placea grandiflora* Lem.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Placea lutea* Phil.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Placea ornata* Miers ex Lindl.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Plagiobothrys canescens* Benth.  
Boraginaceae  
- valley popcornflower, grey  
popcornflower  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
76~86~88~98~161~180~198~203~269  
- Herbal. Origin: California.
- Plagiobothrys mollis* (Gray) I.M.  
Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
- popcorn flower, soft popcornflower  
- Weed  
- 159
- Plagiobothrys scouleri* (Hooker &  
Arnott) I.M. Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
- popcorn flower, Scouler's  
popcornflower, mierokki  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~159  
- Herbal.
- Plagiochloa uniolae* (L.f.) Adamson &  
Sprague  
Poaceae  
= *Tribolium uniolae* (L.f.) Renvoize  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 98~121~203  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Planera aquatica* (Walter) J.F.Gmel.  
Ulmaceae  
- planetree  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Plantago afra* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
*Plantago afrum* (L.) Mirb.  
- psyllium  
- Weed~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 88~94~221~228~243~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Plantago aitchisonii* Pilger.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Plantago albicans* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~86~98~203~221  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Plantago alismatifolia* Pilg.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Plantago altissima* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
- plantagine palustre  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Plantago amplexicaulis* Cav.  
Plantaginaceae  
- ispaghula  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~88~221~248~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Plantago arabica* Boiss.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Plantago arenaria* Waldst. & Kit.  
Plantaginaceae  
*Plantago indica* L. nom. illeg. (see),  
*Plantago psyllium* L. nom. ambig. (see),  
*Plantago scabra* Moench nom. illeg.  
(see)  
- sand plantain, branched plantain,  
haarovaratham  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~54~86~88~94~198~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Plantago aristata* Michx.  
Plantaginaceae  
- large bracted plantain, western  
buckhorn, bristly buckhorn, western  
ripple grass, bracted plantain, otaratham  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-



- 23~34~42~49~80~87~88~161~210~218~249~280~287  
- Herbal.
- Plantago asiatica* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
- oobako  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
87~88~204~220~263~273~275~286~297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Plantago australis* Lam.  
Plantaginaceae  
*Plantago hirtella* Kunth  
- Mexican plantain, swamp plantain, southern plantain  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~54~86~86~88~98~157~176~198~203~280  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Plantago australis* ssp. *hirtella* Lam. (H.B.K.) Rahn  
Plantaginaceae  
- Mexican plantain  
- Weed  
- 199
- Plantago bellardii* All.  
Plantaginaceae  
- hairy plantain, bellardinratamo, silky plantain  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~72~86~88~98~198~203~272  
- Origin: southern Europe.
- Plantago bicallosa* Decne.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Plantago camtschatica* Cham.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Kamchatkan plantain  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Cultivated.
- Plantago ciliata* Desf.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Plantago coronopus* L.  
Plantaginaceae
- Asterogeum laciniatum* S.F.Gray,  
*Coronopus vulgaris* Fourr., *Plantago coronopus* ssp. *commutata* (Guss.) Pilger (see)  
- buckhorn plantain, buck's horn plantain, liuskaratamo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~15~23~42~70~72~87~88~94~98~101~165~176~181~198~203~221~241~269~272~280~287~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Plantago coronopus* ssp. *commutata* (Guss.) Pilger  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago coronopus* L.  
- Buck's horn Plantain  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Plantago coronopus* ssp. *coronopus* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Buck's horn Plantain  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Plantago coronopus* var. *coronopus* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
- buck's horn plantain  
- Weed  
- 93~205
- Plantago cretica* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~203  
- Origin: eastern Mediterranean.
- Plantago cunninghamii* Decne.  
Plantaginaceae  
- sago weed  
- Weed  
- 55  
- Origin: Australia.
- Plantago cylindrica* Forssk.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Plantago debilis* R.Br.  
Plantaginaceae  
- weak plantain  
- Naturalised  
- 101~134~280
- Origin: Australia.
- Plantago depressa* Willd.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 275~287~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Plantago elongata* Pursh  
Plantaginaceae  
- longleaf plantain, slender plantain, plantain  
- Weed  
- 159~161  
- Herbal.
- Plantago fastigiata* Morris  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago ovata* Forssk.  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Plantago firma* Kunze ex Walp.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Chilean plantain  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Plantago heterophylla* Nutt.  
Plantaginaceae  
- slender plantain  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Plantago hirtella* H.B.K.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Plantago hybrida* W.Bart.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago pusilla* Nutt.  
- dwarf plantain  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Plantago indica* L. nom. illeg.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago arenaria* Waldst.&Kit.  
- whorled plantain, Indian plantain  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~98~203~218~221  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Plantago insularis* Eastw.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago ovata* Forssk.  
- plantain  
- Quarantine Weed

- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Plantago intermedia* Godron  
Plantaginaceae  
Plantago biebersteinii Opiz, Plantago major ssp. plejosperma Pilg., Plantago scopulorum (Fries) Pavlova, Plantago uliginosa F.W.Schmidt  
- Weed  
- 44
- Plantago lagopus* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
- round headed plantain, plantain, jänönratamo  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
40~42~68~70~87~88~94~185~221~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Plantago lanceolata* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Arnoglossum lanceolatum (L.) S. F. Gray, Plantago lanceaefolia Salisb.  
- lance leaved plantain, buckhorn, ribwort plantain, ribwort, English plantain, narrow leaved plantain, buckhorn plantain, rib grass, rat tail, heinäratamo, German psyllium, lamb's tongue, small plantain, wild sago  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~8~9~14~15~23~34~36~38~44~49~50~51~52~70~72~80~86~87~88~93~94~97~98~101~115~121~134~136~158~161~165~174~176~179~180~186~195~198~203~204~205~207~210~211~212~218~229~237~240~241~243~249~250~253~261~263~266~269~271~272~275~280~286~287~289~293~295~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Plantago lanceolata* fo. *composita* L.  
Farwell  
Plantaginaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Plantago lanceolata* var. *mediterranea* L. Pilg.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Plantago linearis* var. *mexicana* (Lam.) Brand
- Plantaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Plantago major* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Plantago asiatica auct. non L., Plantago major ssp. intermedia L. (DC.) Arcang. (see)  
- broadleaf plantain, yaa en yued, great plantain, ribwort plantain, llantén, large plantain, common plantain, dooryard plantain, whiteman's foot, grand plantain, ribwort, ribgrass, narrow leaved plantain, buckhorn plantain, cart track plan, wild sagot  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~23~34~38~44~49~51~52~70~72~86~87~88~94~97~98~121~134~136~157~158~161~165~176~179~180~185~186~195~198~203~204~210~211~212~218~221~235~236~237~238~241~243~248~249~253~255~257~261~262~266~269~272~275~276~280~286~287~294~295~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Plantago major* ssp. *intermedia* L. (DC.) Arcang.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago major* L.  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Plantago major* var. *japonica* L. Miyabe  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Plantago major* var. *kimurae* L. Yamamoto  
Plantaginaceae  
- rippleseed plantain, door yard weed  
- Weed  
- 274
- Plantago maritima* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
- goose tongue, maritime plantain, sea plantain  
- Naturalised  
- 241  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Plantago media* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
- hoary plantain, soikkoratamo, lamb's tongue, mittelwegerich  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~44~52~70~87~88~94~101~161~218~243~253~272~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Plantago minor* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago tenuiflora* Waldst. & Kit. (NoR)  
- common plantain  
- Weed  
- 114  
- Herbal.
- Plantago myosuroides* Lam.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~121~203
- Plantago myosuroides* ssp. *myosuroides* lam.  
Plantaginaceae  
- mouse plantain  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: South America.
- Plantago notata* Lag.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Plantago ovata* Forssk.  
Plantaginaceae  
Plantago decumbens Forssk., Plantago fastigiata Morris (see), Plantago insularis Eastw. (see), Plantago insularis var. fastigiata Eastw. (Morris) Jepson, Plantago ispaghula Roxb. ex Fleming  
- desert Indianwheat, blond psyllium  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Plantago patagonica* Jacq.  
Plantaginaceae  
Plantago purshii Roem. & Schult. (see), Plantago spinulosa Dcne. (see)  
- woolly plantain, woolly Indianwheat, Patagonia plantain, karvaratamo  
- Weed~Native Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~161~174~212~237~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Plantago psyllium* L. nom. ambig.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago arenaria* Waldst.&Kit.  
- sand plantain, fleawort, Spanish psyllium, whorled plantain  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 87~88~101~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Plantago pumila* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Plantago purshii* Roem. & Schult.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago patagonica* Jacq.  
- woolly plantain  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~210~218  
- Herbal.

*Plantago pusilla* Nutt.  
Plantaginaceae  
*Plantago hybrida* W.Bart. (see)  
- slender plantain, dwarf plantain, little plantain  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Plantago rhodosperma* Decne.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Virginia plantain, redseed plantain  
- Weed  
- 34  
- Herbal.

*Plantago rugelii* Decne.  
Plantaginaceae  
- blackseed plantain, broadleaf plantain, dooryard plantain, common plantain, Rugel's plantain  
- Weed~Native Weed  
-  
23~49~52~87~88~161~174~210~211~218~243~266~294  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Plantago scabra* Moench nom. illeg.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago arenaria* Waldst.&Kit.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203~280  
- Origin: Europe, North Africa to central Asia

*Plantago serraria* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94

*Plantago spinulosa* Dcne.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago patagonica* Jacq.  
- Naturalised

- 287

*Plantago* spp. L.  
Plantaginaceae  
- plantaiga, plantain, plantagos  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 106~272~296  
- Herbal.

*Plantago stepposa* Kuprij.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88

*Plantago tomentosa* Lam.  
Plantaginaceae  
- tanchagem  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Plantago turrifera* Briggs Carolin & Pulley  
Plantaginaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Australia.

*Plantago tweedyi* A.Gray  
Plantaginaceae  
- Tweedy's plantain  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.

*Plantago varia* R.Br.  
Plantaginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Plantago virginica* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
- paleseed plantain, dwarf plantain, sand plantain, lannenratamo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
23~34~42~87~88~121~161~167~218~249~256~286~287~297  
- Herbal. Origin: Americas.

*Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Richard  
Orchidaceae  
*Gymnadenia bifolia* Meyer, *Lysias bifolia* Salisb., *Orchis bifolia* L.  
- lesser butterfly orchid  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Platanus occidentalis* L.  
Platanaceae

- American planetree, American plane, American sycamore, sycamore, buttonball, eastern sycamore, buttonwood  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~179~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.

*Platanus x acerifolia* (Aiton) Willd.  
Platanaceae  
= *Platanus orientalis* L. x *Platanus occidentalis* L.  
- London plane  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 54~86~88~280  
- Herbal.

*Platanus x hispanica* Mill ex Münchh.  
Platanaceae  
= *Platanus x acerifolia* (Aiton) Willd.  
- London plane  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Cultivated.

*Platanus x hybrida* Brot.  
Platanaceae  
= *Platanus occidentalis* L. x *Platanus orientalis* L.  
- planetree, London planetree, London plane  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~80~86~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid.

*Plathymenia reticulata* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- vinhatico  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Platycapnos spicata* (L.) Bernh.  
Fumariaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~94~98~203

*Platyserium bifurcatum* (Cav.) C.Chr.  
Polypodiaceae  
- elkhorn fern, common staghorn fern, staghorn fern  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 233  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco  
Cupressaceae

- Platyclus stricta* Spach, *Biota orientalis* (L.) Endl., *Thuja orientalis* L. (see)  
 - oriental arborvitae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Platycodon grandiflorum* (Jacq.) A. DC.  
 Campanulaceae  
 - balloon flower, kikyou  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 101~297  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Platygyne hexandra* (Jacq.) Muell. Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 14~39  
 - **Toxic** .
- Platyopuntia* spp. (Engelm.) Ritt.  
 Cactaceae  
 = *Opuntia* spp. Mill.  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203
- Platystoma africanum* Beauv.  
 Lamiaceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220  
 - Herbal.
- Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Sprengel  
 Lamiaceae  
*Coleus amboinicus* Lour. (see)  
 - Mexican mint, Cuban oregano, Spanish thyme, variegated Spanish thyme  
 - Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
 - 86~101~261  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Plectranthus barbatus* Andrews  
 Lamiaceae  
*Coleus barbatus* (Andrews) Benth., *Coleus forskohlii* auct., *Plectranthus forskohlii* auct.  
 - Weed  
 - 121  
 - Cultivated. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Plectranthus behrii* Compton  
 Lamiaceae  
 - Casual Alien  
 - 280
- Plectranthus caninus* Roth  
 Lamiaceae  
*Coleus caninus* (Roth) Vatke, *Coleus omahekense* Dinter  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86  
 - Cultivated. Origin: Africa to India.
- Plectranthus ciliatus* E.Mey.  
 Lamiaceae  
 - African spur flower, spur flower  
 - Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
 - 54~76~86~88~98~165~198~203~225~246~251~280~290  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast Africa.
- Plectranthus comosus* Sims  
 Lamiaceae  
*Coleus grandis* Cramer  
 - Abyssinian coleus, woolly plectranthus, Abessiniese coleus  
 - Noxious Weed~Garden Escape  
 - 283  
 - Cultivated.
- Plectranthus ecklonii* Benth.  
 Lamiaceae  
 - blue spur flower, spur flower  
 - Weed~Sleeper  
 Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
 - 54~86~88~198~225~246~251~280  
 - Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Plectranthus flaccidus* Guerke  
 Lamiaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Plectranthus grandis* (Cramer) Willems  
 Lamiaceae  
 - plectranthus  
 - Sleeper  
 Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 225~246~280
- Plectranthus neochilus* Schltr  
 Lamiaceae  
*Coleus carnosus* A. Chev., *Coleus neochilus* (Schltr.) Codd, *Coleus pentheri* Gürke, *Coleus schinzii* Gürke  
 - dog bane  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86  
 - Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Plectranthus nummularius* Briq.  
 Lamiaceae  
 = *Plectranthus verticillatus* (L.f.) Druce  
 - Garden Escape  
 - 261
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Plectranthus ornatus* Codd  
 Lamiaceae  
 - Naturalised~Casual Alien  
 - 86~280  
 - Cultivated. Origin: east Africa.
- Plectranthus parviflorus* Willd.  
 Lamiaceae  
 = *Basilicum polystachyon* (L.) Moench  
 - little spurflower  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R.Br.  
 Lamiaceae  
 = *Coleus scutellarioides* (L.) Benth.  
 - koramahd, oleus, nazareno, tocador  
 - Weed~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
 - 3~191~230~261  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Plectranthus stocksii* Hook. f.  
 Lamiaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 66
- Plectranthus verticillatus* (L.f.) Druce  
 Lamiaceae  
*Plectranthus nummularius* Briq. (see)  
 - whorled plectranthus  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86~101  
 - Cultivated. Origin: southeast Africa.
- Plectranthus zatarhendi* var. *woodii* (Forssk.) E.A.Bruce  
 Lamiaceae  
*Plectranthus woodii* Guerke  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Origin: southern Africa.
- Plectrocarpa tetracantha* Gillies ex Hook.  
 Zygophyllaceae  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid.
- Plectronia parviflora* Bedd.  
 Rubiaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Pleioblastus auricomus* (Mitford) D.C.McClint.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Arundinaria auricoma* Mitford (NoR)

- kamuro zasa
- Naturalised
- 280
- Cultivated.

*Pleioblastus chino* (Franch. & Sav.)  
Makino

- Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria chino* (Franch. & Sav.)  
Makino (NoR)  
- adzuma nezasa  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280~286  
- Cultivated.

*Pleioblastus chino* var. *viridis* (Franch. & Savat.) Makino (Makino) S.Suzuki  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria variegata* var. *viridis*  
Makino (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 286

*Pleioblastus gramineus* (Bean) Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria graminea* (Bean) Makino (NoR)  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Promoted.

*Pleioblastus hindsii* (Munro) Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria hindsii* Munro (NoR)  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated.

*Pleioblastus linearis* (Hack.) Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria linearis* Hack. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 88~204  
- Cultivated.

*Pleioblastus shibuyanensis* fo. *pubescens*  
Makino & Nakai S.Suzuki  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria variegata* fo. *pubescens*  
Makino (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 286

*Pleioblastus* spp. Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria* spp. Michx. (NoR)  
- dwarf bamboo  
- Weed  
- 88~204

*Pleioblastus variegatus* (Siebold ex Miq.) Makino

Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria variegata* (Siebold ex Miq.) Makino (NoR)  
- dwarf white striped bamboo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~87~88~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Japan.

*Pleuropterus multiflorus* (Thunb.) Turcz.  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum multiflorum* Thunb. ex Murray (see)  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287

*Pleurothallis lancilabris* var. *oxyglossa* (Schltdl.) C.Schweinf.  
Orchidaceae  
= *Platystele oxyglossa* (Schltr.) Garay (NoR)  
- Introduced  
- 38

*Pleurothallis vittata* Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
= *Pleurothallis hemirhoda* Lindl. & Paxton (NoR)  
- Introduced  
- 38

*Pliea microphylla* Liebm.  
Urticaceae  
- beldroega  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: tropical America.

*Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) G.Don.  
Asteraceae  
- cure for all  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.

*Pluchea dioscoridis* (L.) DC  
Asteraceae  
*Baccharis dioscoridis* L., *Conyza dioscoridis* Desf. (see)  
- ploughman's spikenard  
- Weed  
- 88~185

*Pluchea indica* (L.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
- Indian pulchea, Indian fleabane, Indian camphorweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 3~6~22~80~87~88~101~209~228~259

~262~287  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Pluchea lanceolata* (DC.) Oliv. & Hiern.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~243  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
*Conyza cortesii* Kunth, *Conyza odorata* L., *Pluchea cortesii* DC., *Pluchea purpurascens* (Sw.) DC. (see)  
- salt marsh fleabane, sweet scent  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~22~76~80~87~88~191~203~220~287  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Pluchea purpurascens* (Sw.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.  
- marsh fleabane  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pluchea rosea* Godfrey  
Asteraceae  
- rosy camphorweed  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.

*Pluchea sagittalis* (Lam.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
*Pluchea quitoc* DC.  
- wingstem camphorweed, lucera, madre cravo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~255~273~295  
- Herbal. Origin: Americas.

*Pluchea sericea* (Nutt)  
Asteraceae  
*Pluchea borealis* A.Gray, *Polypappus sericeus* Nutt., *Tessaria borealis* Torrey & A.Gray ex A.Gray, *Tessaria sericea* (Nutt.) Shinnery  
- arrowweed, arrowwood  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 23~76~87~88~161~203~218~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pluchea symphytifolia* (Mill.) Gillis  
Asteraceae  
= *Neurolaena lobata* (L.) R.Br.  
- sour bush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 3~76~88~191~203~220  
- Herbal.

*Plumbagella micrantha* (Ledeb.) Spach  
Plumbaginaceae  
- littleflower plumbagella  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated.

*Plumbago auriculata* Lam.  
Plumbaginaceae  
Plumbago capensis Thunb.  
- cape leadwort, leadwort, plumbago  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
- 86~101~121~161~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South Africa.

*Plumbago europaea* L.  
Plumbaginaceae  
- European plumbago, plumbago  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Plumbago indica* L.  
Plumbaginaceae  
- whorled plantain, scarlet leadwort,  
plumbago, zapatitos de la virgen  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 38~101~161~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southeast Asia.

*Plumbago scandens* L.  
Plumbaginaceae  
- doctorbush  
- Weed  
- 14~39~87~88~157  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**

*Plumbago zeylanica* L.  
Plumbaginaceae  
- leadwort, wild leadwort, lautaffi  
- Weed~Garden Escape  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**

*Plumeria acutifolia* Poir.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Plumeria rubra* fo. *acutifolia* (Poir.)  
Woodson (NoR)  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Plumeria rubra* L.  
Apocynaceae  
- temple tree, frangipani, pua fiti,  
pomeria, red paucipan

-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape  
- 32~39~101~161~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mexico, Central America.

*Plumeria* spp. L.  
Apocynaceae  
- frangipani  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~155  
- Cultivated. **Toxic**

*Poa acroleuca* Steud.  
Poaceae  
- mizoichigotsunagi  
- Weed  
- 286

*Poa alpina* L.  
Poaceae  
*Poa divaricata* Vill.  
- alpine meadow grassalpine bluegrass  
- Weed~Exotic  
- 272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Poa ampla* Merr.  
Poaceae  
= *Poa secunda* J.S. Presl (NoR)  
- big bluegrass, western bluegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 300  
- Herbal.

*Poa angustifolia* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Poa pratensis* ssp. *angustifolia* L. (L.)  
Lej. (NoR)  
- narrow leaved meadow grass, lipnica  
úzkolistá  
- Naturalised  
- 300  
- Herbal.

*Poa annua* L.  
Poaceae  
*Poa annua* var. *reptans* L. Hausskn.  
(see), *Poa triangularis* Gilib.  
- annual bluegrass, winter grass,  
kylänurmikka, fianarola annuale, annual  
poa, annual meadow grass, annual poa,  
low spear grass, sixweeks grass, goose  
grass, pasto de invierno, walkgrass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~23~30~34~44~45~51~68~70~

80~86~87~88~91~93~98~101~118~12  
1~134~152~158~161~167~174~176~17  
9~180~185~195~198~203~204~205~21  
0~211~212~217~218~228~235~236~23  
7~238~241~243~249~250~253~255~26  
1~263~269~272~273~275~280~286~29  
0~293~295~297~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Poa annua* var. *reptans* L. Hausskn.  
Poaceae  
= *Poa annua* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Poa aquatica* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmb.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Poa Barrosiana* Parodi  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Poa bonariensis* (Lam.) Kunth.  
Poaceae  
- poa bonaerense  
- Weed  
- 295  
- Arid.

*Poa bulbosa* L.  
Poaceae  
*Poa crispa* Thuil, *Poa prolifera* Schmidt  
- bulbous bluegrass, bulbous meadow  
grass, bulbous poa  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
7~44~72~80~87~88~91~98~101~136~  
161~176~195~198~203~212~218~228~  
243~272~280~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Poa bulbosa* var. *bulbosa* L.  
Poaceae  
- bulbous meadow grass  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Europe, North Africa, west  
Asia, Canary and Madeira Islands.

*Poa bulbosa* var. *vivipara* Koeler  
Poaceae  
- bulbous meadow grass  
- Weed~Naturalised



- 86~198~248~287

*Poa chaixii* Vill.

Poaceae  
- broad leaved meadow grass, lipnica  
chaixova, broadleaf bluegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~70~101~272  
- Cultivated.

*Poa cita* Edgár

Poaceae  
- silver tussock  
- Weed  
- 181  
- Cultivated.

*Poa colensoi* Hook. f.

Poaceae  
- kiwi snow grass  
- Naturalised  
- 198

*Poa compressa* L.

Poaceae  
*Poa subcompressa* Parn.  
- Canada bluegrass, flattened poa, wire  
grass, flat stalked meadowgrass,  
flattened meadowgrass  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
4~15~21~80~86~87~88~91~98~101~1  
04~133~146~176~195~198~203~218~2  
22~224~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia,  
North Africa.

*Poa conglomerata* Rupr.

Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Poa crassinervis* Honda

Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 286

*Poa glauca* Vahl

Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
*Poa glauca* Vahl  
Poa *balfourii* Parn., *Poa caesia* Sm., *Poa*  
*glauca* var. *glauca* (Gaudin)  
Lindm., *Poa glauca* Gaudin  
- glaucous meadow grass,  
takaneichigotsunagi, glaucous bluegrass,  
glaucantha bluegrass, blaugrűnes  
Rispengras  
- Naturalised  
- 300  
- Herbal.

*Poa holciformis* J.Presl.

Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 295

*Poa infirma* Kunth

Poaceae  
- Scilly Isles meadow grass, weak  
bluegrass, early meadow grass, blue  
grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
7~86~98~101~176~198~203~253~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.

*Poa labillardieri* Steud.

Poaceae  
- silver tussock grass, large tussock  
grass, poa tussock, tussock grass  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Poa labillardieri* var. *labillardieri*  
Steud.

Poaceae  
- poa tussock, tussock grass  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Poa lanuginosa* Poir.

Poaceae  
*Festuca lanata* Sprengel  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Poa ligularis* Nees ex Steud.

Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Poa nemoralis* L.

Poaceae  
*Panicum nemorale* Lunell  
- wood meadow grass, wood poa, wood  
bluegrass, lipnica hájna  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 15~34~70~241~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Poa nipponica* Koidz.

Poaceae  
- ooichigotsunagi  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Origin: east Asia.

*Poa palustris* L.

Poaceae  
- fowl bluegrass, marsh meadow grass,  
swamp meadow grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 15~80~228~241~272~280~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Poa pratensis* L.

Poaceae  
*Panicum pratense* Lunell  
- Kentucky bluegrass, smooth meadow  
grass, niittynurmikka, meadow grass,  
smooth stalked meadowgrass, English  
meadow grass, june grass, spear grass,  
winter grass  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
4~7~15~21~38~44~70~72~80~86~87~  
88~91~93~98~101~104~118~121~134  
~136~146~151~159~161~174~176~181  
~195~198~203~205~218~222~241~243  
~261~263~272~280~286~287~295~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Poa pratensis* ssp. *irrigata* L. (Lindm.)  
Lindb. f.

Poaceae  
- spreading bluegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Poa pratensis* var. *angustifolia* L. Smith

Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Poa pratensis* var. *hirsuta* L. Asch. &  
Graebn.

Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Poa remota* Forselles

Poaceae  
- Exotic  
- 280

*Poa sieberiana* Spreng.

Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Poa sinaica* Steud.

Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

- Arid.
- Poa sphondylodes* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- ichigotsunagi  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~275~286~297
- Poa* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- meadow grass, bluegrass  
- Weed  
- 272
- Poa stenantha* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- northern bluegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 300  
- Herbal.
- Poa subcaerulea* Sm.  
Poaceae  
- spreading meadow grass, spreading bluegrass  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Poa supina* Schrad.  
Poaceae  
- blue grass, juurtonurmikka  
- Weed  
- 44  
- Herbal.
- Poa trivialis* L.  
Poaceae  
Aira semineutra Waldstein & Kitaibel,  
Phalaris semineutra Roem. & Schultes  
- rough meadow grass, roughstalk bluegrass, rough bluegrass, rough stalk meadow grass, karheanurmikka, fianarola comune  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 15~30~38~44~70~80~87~88~91~98~101~118~176~198~203~211~241~243~253~272~280~286~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Poa trivialis* ssp. *sylicola* L. (Guss.) H. Lindb.  
Poaceae  
- rough meadow grass  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: southeast Europe.
- Poa trivialis* ssp. *trivialis* L.  
Poaceae  
- rough meadow grass  
- Naturalised
- 86~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Poacynum hendersonii* (Hook.f.) Woodson  
Apocynaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Podalyria sericea* R.Br.  
Fabaceae  
Sophora sericea Andrews. nom. illeg.  
- silky podalyria  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~54~72~86~88~198~280~290  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Podocarpus* cf. *blumei* Endl.  
Podocarpaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Podocarpus macrophyllus* (Thunb.) Sweet  
Podocarpaceae  
- yew plum pine, southern yew, Japanese yew pine, bhuddist pine, Japanese yew, kusamaki  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~161~247  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Asia.
- Podocarpus macrophyllus* var. *maki* (Thunb.) Sweet Endl.  
Podocarpaceae  
- yew plum pine, maki, podocarp  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Origin: China.
- Podophyllum peltatum* L.  
Berberidaceae  
- mayapple, American mandrake, behen, devil's apple, hog apple, Indian apple, raccoon berry, umbrella leaf, wild jalap, wild lemon  
- Weed  
- 8~39~133~161~189~195~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Podospermum resedifolium* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Scorzonera resedifolia L.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Herbal.
- Podranea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) Sprague  
Bignoniaceae  
- Zimbabwe creeper, Port St John vine,
- pink trumpet vine, millonaria  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~101~225~246~261~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Pogonarthria squarrosa* (Licht. ex Roem. & Schult.) Pilg.  
Poaceae  
- cross grass, herringbone grass, sickle grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Pogonatherum crinitum* (Thunb.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Herbal.
- Pogostemon auricularia* (L.) El-Gazzar & L. Watson  
Lamiaceae  
Dysophylla auricularia (L.) Blume, Mentha auricularia L.  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191  
- Herbal.
- Pogostemon stellatus* (Lour.) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
Dysophylla stellata (Lour.) Bth.  
- niam dong  
- Weed  
- 238  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Poinciana gilliesii* Wall. ex Hook.  
Fabaceae  
= Caesalpinia gilliesii (Wallich ex Hook.) Dietrich  
- bird of paradise bush, bird of paradise  
- Naturalised  
- 86~194  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Poinciana regia* Bojer ex Hook.  
Fabaceae  
= Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.  
- Weed  
- 3  
- Herbal.
- Polanisia dodecandra* (L.) DC.  
Capparaceae  
- clammy weed, redwhisker clammyweed, western trachysperma clammyweed  
- Weed  
- 161

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polanisia graveolens* Raf.  
Capparaceae  
= *Polanisia dodecandra* ssp. *dodecandra* (L.) DC. (NoR)  
- clammy weed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218

*Polanisia trachysperma* Torr. & Gray  
Capparaceae  
= *Polanisia dodecandra* ssp. *trachysperma* (L.) DC. (Torrey & A.Gray) Iltis (NoR)  
- western clammyweed  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Polaskia* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
*Chichipia* spp. Backeb., *Heliabravoa* spp. Backeb. (see)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Polemonium caeruleum* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
*Polemonium cashmerianum* nom inval. (see)  
- Jacob's ladder, charity, lehtosinilatva  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~39~88~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Polemonium cashmerianum* nom inval.  
Polemoniaceae  
= *Polemonium caeruleum* L.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Polemonium cuspidatum* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Polemoniaceae  
- stiffpoint Jacob's ladder  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Polemonium delicatum* Rydb.  
Polemoniaceae  
= *Polemonium pulcherrimum* ssp. *delicatum* Hook. (Rydb.) Brand (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Herbal.

*Polemonium liniflorum* V.Vassil.  
Polemoniaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220

- Cultivated.

*Polemonium micranthum* Benth.  
Polemoniaceae  
- annual polemonium  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161  
- Herbal.

*Polemonium pauciflorum* S. Watson  
Polemoniaceae  
- yellow Jacob's ladder, pine trumpets, fewflower Jacob's ladder  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polemonium pulcherrimum* Hook.  
Polemoniaceae  
- Jacob's ladder, skunkleaf polemonium, sky pilot, sky blue Jacob's ladder  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polemonium reptans* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
- niytysinilatva, Greek valerian, Jacob's ladder, abcess root  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Polemonium yezoense* Kitam.  
Polemoniaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220

*Pollanthes tuberosa* L.  
Agavaceae  
- tuberos, tuberosa, tuberose double pearl, tuberose tub, reuse tuberoza wonna  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Pollia japonica* Thunb.  
Commelinaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polycarena heterophylla* (L.f.) Levyns  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~203

*Polycarena leipoldtii* Hiern  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 86~98~203

*Polycarpaea corymbosa* (L.) Lam.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- oldman's cap  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 87~88~101~121~179  
- Herbal.

*Polycarpaea repens* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Polycarpon indicum* (Retz.) Merr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Polycarpon prostratum* (Forssk.) Pax  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Herbal.

*Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Alsine polycarpa* Crantz, *Mollugo tetraphylla* L.  
- four leaved allseed, fourleaf manyseed, kynsiyrtti, allseed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~15~34~42~51~72~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~121~134~165~176~191~198~203~205~241~253~269~272~280~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Polycarpon tetraphyllum* ssp. *alsinifolium* (L.) L. (Biv.) P.W. Ball  
Caryophyllaceae  
- fourleaf manyseed  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Polycarpon tetraphyllum* ssp. *tetraphyllum* (L.) L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- fourleaf manyseed  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Polycephalum poggei* Engl.  
Icacinaeae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Polycnemum arvense* L.  
Chenopodiaceae

- otarustoruoho  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~88~94~253~272  
- Herbal.

*Polycnemum majus* A. Braun  
Chenopodiaceae  
- giant needleleaf, piikkirustoruoho  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~88~94~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polygala acuminata* Willd.  
Polygalaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Polygala adenophylla* St. Hil.  
Polygalaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Polygala ambigua* Nutt.  
Polygalaceae  
- whorled milkwort  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.

*Polygala arenaria* Willd.  
Polygalaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Polygala arvensis* Willd.  
Polygalaceae  
- Weed  
- 66

*Polygala chinensis* L.  
Polygalaceae  
*Polygala polyfolia* Presl.  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~87~88~230  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia.

*Polygala comosa* Schk.  
Polygalaceae  
- tufted milkwort, tupsulinnunruoho  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.

*Polygala cornuta* Kellogg  
Polygalaceae  
- milk wort, Sierra milkwort  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.

*Polygala duartena* St.Hil.  
Polygalaceae

- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203

*Polygala erioptera* DC.  
Polygalaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221~242  
- Arid.

*Polygala glochidiata* Kunth  
Polygalaceae  
- tropical milkwort  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Polygala glomerata* Lour.  
Polygalaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Polygala guineensis* Willd.  
Polygalaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Polygala hottentotta* Presl  
Polygalaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Polygala japonica* Houtt.  
Polygalaceae  
- himehagi  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australasia.

*Polygala luteo-alba* Gagnep.  
Polygalaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Polygala monspeliaca* L.  
Polygalaceae  
- annual milkwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~198~203  
- Origin: Mediterranean.

*Polygala myrtifolia* L.  
Polygalaceae  
- sweet pea bush, myrtle leaf milkwort  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~72~86~88~98~134~165~176~198~203~225~246~280~289~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Polygala nicaeensis* Risso ex Koch  
Polygalaceae  
- Nicean milkwort  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.

*Polygala paniculata* L. Folsom  
Polygalaceae  
*Polygala variabilis* Kunth  
- island snake root, root beer plant, namupululola, airoinituraga, teketekeeniulumatua, senkuila, kisinpwil, orosne  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~86~87~88~98~155~157~170~191~203~204~276~287  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Polygala persicariifolia* DC.  
Polygalaceae  
- Weed  
- 242  
- Arid. Origin: Australia.

*Polygala sanguinea* L.  
Polygalaceae  
*Polygala viridescens* L.  
- blood milkwort, blood polygala  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~161~287  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Polygala scoparia* Kunth  
Polygalaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.

*Polygala senega* L.  
Polygalaceae  
- seneca snakeroot  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Polygala serpyllifolia* J.A.C. Hose  
Polygalaceae  
*Polygala serpyllacea* Weihe  
- heath milkwort, nummilinnunruoho, thyme leaved milkwort  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~280

*Polygala sibirica* L.  
Polygalaceae  
- Siberian milkwort  
- Weed  
- 297

- Promoted. Herbal.

*Polygala* spp. L.  
Polygalaceae  
- milk wort, polygala  
- Weed  
- 272

*Polygala tatarinowii* Regel.  
Polygalaceae  
- tatarinow milkwort  
- Weed  
- 297

*Polygala tenuifolia* Willd.  
Polygalaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~275~297  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Polygala verticillata* L.  
Polygalaceae  
- whorled milkwort  
- Naturalised  
- 280~287  
- Herbal.

*Polygala violaceae* Aubl.  
Polygalaceae  
- roxinha  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Americas.

*Polygala virgata* Thunb.  
Polygalaceae  
- polygala, purple broom, kalimbekokola  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~72~86~88~98~155~198~203~280~290  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Polygala vulgaris* L.  
Polygalaceae  
- common milkwort, milkwort, isolinnunruoho  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~86~101~176~198~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Polygonatum biflorum* (Walter) Ellis  
Liliaceae/Convallariaceae  
- smooth Solomon's seal, Solomon's seal, smooth commutatum Solomon's seal, American Solomon's seal  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 23~39~88~161~174  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.

*Polygonatum falcatum* A.Gray  
Liliaceae/Convallariaceae  
- narukoyuri  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan, Korea.

*Polygonatum hirsutum* (Bosc ex Poir.) Pursh  
Liliaceae/Convallariaceae  
*Polygonatum latifolium* (Jacq.) Desf. (see)  
- broadleaf Solomon's seal  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Polygonatum latifolium* (Jacq.) Desf.  
Liliaceae/Convallariaceae  
= *Polygonatum hirsutum* (Bosc ex Poir.) Pursh  
- broad leaved Solomon's seal  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce  
Liliaceae/Convallariaceae  
- scented Solomon's seal, angular Solomon's seal, kalliokele, Solomon's seal, fragrant Solomon's seal, yu zhu  
- Weed  
- 70~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polygonatum verticillatum* (L.) All.  
Liliaceae/Convallariaceae  
Convallaria verticillata L., Evallaria verticillata Necker  
- whorled Solomon's seal  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polygonatum x hybridum* Brugger  
Liliaceae/Convallariaceae  
= *Polygonatum multiflorum* (L.) All. x *Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce  
- garden Solomon's seal  
- Naturalised  
- 40~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polygonatum achoreum* Blake  
Polygonaceae  
- striated knotweed, leathery knotweed, striate knotweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 52~87~88~161~174  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Polygonum acre* H.B.K.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum punctatum* Ell.  
- bitter smartweed  
- Weed  
- 23~39~87~88~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth  
Polygonaceae  
- tapertip smartweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~237~255~295~300  
- Origin: Americas.

*Polygonum aequale* Lindm.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum arenastrum* Boreau  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204

*Polygonum afghanicum* Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 243

*Polygonum alatum* Hamilton ex. D.Don  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum nepalense* Meissn.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Polygonum amphibium* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Persicaria amphibia (L.) Gray  
- water smartweed, amphibious bistort, willow grass, water knotweed, vesitatar, knotweed  
- Weed  
-  
23~44~70~87~88~94~159~161~218~243~253~272~275~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polygonum amphibium* var. *emersum* L. Michx.  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum coccineum* Muhl. ex Willd. (see)  
- swamp smartweed, devil's shoestring, kelp, marsh smartweed, swamp knotweed, swamp persicaria, tanweed, longroot smartweed, water smartweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed  
- 174~180~229~243  
- Aquatic. Origin: North America.

*Polygonum amphibium* var. *terrestre* L. Leyss Fl. Hal.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed

- 275

*Polygonum aquisetiferme* Sibth. & Sm.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Polygonum arenarium* Waldst. & Kit.  
Polygonaceae  
- European knotweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272  
- Cultivated.

*Polygonum arenastrum* Jord. ex Boreau  
Polygonaceae  
Polygonum acetosellum Klokov,  
Polygonum aequale Lindm. (see),  
Polygonum aviculare auct., Polygonum  
calcatum Lindm., Polygonum littorale  
auct., Polygonum microsperrum Jord.  
ex Boreau, Polygonum propinquum  
Ledeb.  
- matweed, ovalleaf knotweed,  
doorweed, prostrate knotweed, common  
knotweed, small leaved wireweed,  
tannertatar, wireweed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
7~15~21~34~70~72~86~88~94~98~10  
1~161~167~174~176~198~203~241~24  
3~272~280~286~287~299  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Polygonum argyrocoleon* Kunze  
Polygonaceae  
Persicaria argyrocoleum Steud  
- silversheath knotweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~34~80~87~88~98~101~161~180~19  
9~203~212~218~243~272  
- Herbal.

*Polygonum aubertii* Henry  
Polygonaceae  
Fallopia aubertii (Henry) Holub (see)  
- Russian vine, Chinese fleecyvine,  
silver lace vine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~80~88~101~195  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polygonum aviculare* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Polygonum aequale Lindm. (see),  
Polygonum agreste Sumn., Polygonum  
aphyllum Krock., Polygonum  
araraticum Kom., Polygonum aviculare  
ssp. aequale (Lindm.) Asch. & Graebn.,

Polygonum berteroi Phil., Polygonum  
calcatum Lindm. (see), Polygonum  
geniculatum Poir., Polygonum  
heterophyllum Lindm. nom. illeg. (see),  
Polygonum monspeliense Pers. (see),  
Polygonum retinerve Worosch.,  
Polygonum striatum K.Koch,  
Polygonum uruguense H.Gross  
- wireweed, prostrate knotweed,  
knotweed, hogweed, ironweed,  
knotgrass, Ray's knotgrass, sea  
knotgrass, small leaved knotgrass,  
doorweed, mat grass, pink weed, bird  
grass, stone grass, way grass, goose  
grass, sanguinaria, Cien nudos  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
7~15~23~38~39~44~49~51~52~53~55  
~68~70~80~86~87~88~93~94~98~101  
~114~115~118~121~136~157~158~161  
~165~176~179~180~198~203~204~205  
~207~210~211~212~217~218~221~228  
~236~237~240~241~243~248~249~250  
~253~263~269~271~272~275~280~286  
~295~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Polygonum aviculare* var. *condensatum*  
L. Beck.  
Polygonaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Polygonum aviculare* var.  
*monspeliense* L. Thiband.  
Polygonaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Polygonum baldschuanicum* Regel  
Polygonaceae  
Fallopia baldschuanica (Regel) Holub  
(see)  
- mile a minute, bukhara fleecyflower,  
galaxy a month, Russian disaster  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polygonum barbatum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- knotgrass, smartweed  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~170~240~275~276  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Polygonum bellardii* All.  
Polygonaceae  
Polygonum agrestinum Jord. ex Boreau,

Polygonum aviculare var.  
angustissimum L. (Meisn.), Polygonum  
aviculare ssp. rectum Chrtk,  
Polygonum aviculare var. virgatum  
Peterm., Polygonum kitaibelianum  
Sadler, Polygonum neglectum Bess.  
(see), Polygonum nervosum Wallr.,  
Polygonum patulum ssp. kitaibelianum  
(Sadler) Asch. & Graebn., Polygonum  
procumbens Gilib., Polygonum  
rurivagum Jord. ex Boreau (see),  
Polygonum rectum (Chrtk) H. Scholz,  
Polygonum rectum ssp. virgatum  
(Peterm.) H.Scholz  
- narrow leaf knotweed, tree hogweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~98~101~221~243

*Polygonum bistorta* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- snakeweed, meadow bistort, common  
bistort, bistort, snakeroot  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~70~87~88~101~272~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Polygonum bistorta* var. *bistorta* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- meadow bistort  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Polygonum bistortoides* Pursh  
Polygonaceae  
- American bistort  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polygonum blumei* Meisn. ex Miq.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~204  
- Herbal.

*Polygonum brasiliense* Koch.  
Polygonaceae  
Polygonum camporum Meisn.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 237~295~300

*Polygonum bungeanum* Turcz.  
Polygonaceae  
Persicaria bungeana (Turcz.) Nakai ex  
T. Mori (see)  
- Bunge's smartweed, idantatar  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~76~101~243~275~297  
- Promoted. Origin: China.



- Polygonum caespitosum* Blume  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum caespitosum* Blume (see)  
- bunchy knotweed, oriental  
ladysthumb, tufted longisetum knotweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~80~87~88~101~102~161~275
- Polygonum caespitosum* var.  
*caespitosum* Blume  
Polygonaceae  
- oriental ladysthumb  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Polygonum caespitosum* var. *longisetum*  
Blume (DeBruyn) A.N.Stewart  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum longisetum* De Bruyn (see)  
- oriental ladysthumb, tufted knotweed,  
smartweed  
- Weed  
- 249
- Polygonum calcatum* Lindm.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum aviculare* L.  
- sunajimichiyana  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Polygonum campanulatum* Hook. f.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria campanulata* (Hook. f.)  
L.P.Ronse Decraene  
- bellflower smartweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101~300
- Polygonum capitatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D.  
Don  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria capitata* (Buch.-Ham. ex  
D.Don) H.Gross  
- pinkhead smartweed, pink pinheads,  
knotweed,  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~34~101~121~280~290~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Polygonum caespitosum* Blume  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum caespitosum* Blume  
- oriental ladysthumb  
- Weed  
- 17~133~195~224  
- Herbal.
- Polygonum chinense* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fagopyrum dibotrys* (D.Don.) Hara.
- Chinese knotweed, phayaa dong, red  
bush  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
76~87~88~101~203~220~226~235~238  
~273~274~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Polygonum cilinode* Michx.  
Polygonaceae  
- blackfringe knotweed  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Polygonum coccineum* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum amphibium* var. *emersum*  
L. Michaux.  
- swamp smartweed, kelp  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 23~35~45~87~88~161~210~218~299  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal.
- Polygonum cognatum* Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum ammanioides* Jaub. &  
Spach., *Polygonum myriophyllum* H.  
Gross, *Polygonum rupestre* Kar. & Kir.  
- Weed  
- 243
- Polygonum conspicuum* (Nakai) Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
- sakuratade  
- Weed  
- 87~88~263  
- Promoted. Origin: east Asia.
- Polygonum convolvulus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á.Löve  
- wild buckwheat, black bindweed, knot  
bindweed, bear bind, ivy bindweed,  
climbing bindweed, climbing  
buckwheat, corn bind, Enredadera anual,  
cornbind, dullseed cornbind,  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
21~23~34~39~44~45~49~51~52~68~8  
0~87~88~94~101~114~136~161~162~  
174~180~186~199~210~211~212~218~  
229~236~237~243~255~271~275~293~  
295~297~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Polygonum convolvulus* var.  
*convolvulus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á.Löve  
- wild buckwheat, black bindweed  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Polygonum convolvulus* var. *subulatum*  
L. Lej. & Court.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á.Löve  
- wild buckwheat, black bindweed  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Polygonum coriarium* Grigorj  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated.
- Polygonum cuspidatum* Siebold & Zucc.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse  
Decr.  
- Japanese knotweed, Mexican bamboo,  
Japanese bamboo, Japanese grass,  
Japanese polygonum, fleece flower  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
1~4~17~18~23~34~35~39~79~80~87~  
88~101~102~103~129~133~136~137~1  
39~142~146~151~156~161~195~204~2  
07~211~212~218~224~229~263  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: eastern Asia.
- Polygonum decipiens* R.Br.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum salicifolium* Brouss.  
- swamp willow weed  
- Weed  
- 208  
- Aquatic.
- Polygonum densiflorum* Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
- denseflower knotweed  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Polygonum dentato-alatum* Fr. Schm. ex  
Maxim  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia dentato-alata* (F.Schmidt)  
Holub  
- dentate winged fruit knotweed,  
ootsuruitadori  
- Weed

- 297

*Polygonum divaricatum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- knotgrass, röyhytatar  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~88~114~275~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polygonum douglassi* Greene  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88

*Polygonum dumetorum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia dumetorum* (L.) Holub  
(NoR) [see *Bilderdykia dumetorum* (L.)  
Dumort.]  
- cospse buckwheat, cospse bindweed  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~237~243~295  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Polygonum equisetiforme* Sibth.&Sm.  
Polygonaceae  
- horsetail knotgrass, kortetatar  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~88~185~221~250~272  
- Cultivated.

*Polygonum erecto-minus* Makino  
Polygonaceae  
- himetade  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Polygonum erectum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- erect knotweed, Russian knotgrass  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~210~212~218~243  
- Herbal.

*Polygonum flaccidum* Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Polygonum franchetii* Vorosch.  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum aviculare* var. *minutiflorum*  
Franch., *Polygonum plebejum* auct.  
- Weed  
- 243

*Polygonum fugax* Small  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum viviparum* L. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88

- Promoted.

*Polygonum glabrum* Willd.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Polygonum hartwrightii* Gray  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum amphibium* var.  
*stipulaceum* L. (Coleman) (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 199

*Polygonum hastato-sagittatum* Makino  
Polygonaceae  
- nagabanounagitsukami  
- Weed  
- 87~88~235

*Polygonum herniarioides* Delile  
Polygonaceae  
- knotweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Polygonum heterophyllum* Lindm. nom.  
illeg.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum aviculare* L.  
- Weed  
- 88~94~243  
- Herbal.

*Polygonum higegaweri* Steud.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Polygonum hydropiper* L.  
Polygonaceae  
*Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Spach (see)  
- waterpepper, redleaf, marshpepper,  
smartweed, red shank, marshpepper  
knotweed, mild waterpepper  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~23~24~39~44~68~70~80~87~88~9  
4~101~159~161~165~191~204~208~21  
7~218~243~253~263~272~274~275~28  
0~297~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Eurasia.

*Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx.  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum persicarioides* Kunth (see),  
*Polygonum opelousanum* Riddell ex  
Small  
- mild smartweed, swamp smartweed,  
waterpepper

- Weed~Naturalised

-  
23~39~87~88~161~218~241~243~255  
~295~300  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Polygonum japonicum* Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
- Japanese knotweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~263~274~275~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polygonum lacerum* Kunth  
Polygonaceae  
- knotweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Polygonum lanigerum* var. *africanum*  
Baker & C.H. Wright Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 88

*Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
Polygonaceae  
*Persicaria incarnata* (Ell.) Small,  
*Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) S.F.Gray  
(see), *Persicaria tomentosa* (Schrank)  
Bickn., *Polygonum incarnatum* Ell.,  
*Polygonum incanum* F.W.Schmidt,  
*Polygonum lapathifolium* ssp.  
*lapathifolium* L. (see), *Polygonum*  
*lapathifolium* ssp. *pallidum* (With.) Fr.  
(see), *Polygonum lapathifolium* var.  
*salicifolium* L. Sibth. (see), *Polygonum*  
*nodosum* Pers. (see), *Polygonum oneillii*  
Brenckle, *Polygonum pennsylvanicum*  
ssp. *oneillii* L. (Brenckle) Hultén,  
*Polygonum scabrum* Moench (see),  
*Polygonum tenuiflorum* Presl (see),  
*Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. (see)  
- pale smartweed, common knotweed,  
pale persicaria, smartweed, willow  
smartweed, willow weed, wireweed,  
*poligono nodoso*, ukontatar, pale  
persicaria, curlytop knotweed, curltop  
ladysthumb  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 23~44~52~68~76~80~87~88~94~118~  
136~158~159~161~174~179~180~203~  
208~212~217~218~235~241~243~250~  
253~255~262~263~272~273~274~275~  
280~295~297~299~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Europe.

*Polygonum lapathifolium* ssp.  
*lapathifolium* L.

Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
- bulbous persicaria  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated.

*Polygonum lapathifolium* ssp.  
*maculatum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- spotted knotweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Polygonum lapathifolium* ssp. *pallidum*  
(With.) Fr.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
- pale persicaria  
- Weed  
- 70

*Polygonum lapathifolium* var.  
*salicifolium* L. Sibth.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
- curlytop knotweed  
- Weed  
- 275~297

*Polygonum limbatum* Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121~221  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Polygonum linicola* Sutulow  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Polygonum longisetum* De Bruyn  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum caespitosum* var.  
*longisetum* Blume (de Bruyn)  
A.N.Steward  
- tufted knotweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 23~76~87~88~203~220~235~263  
- Promoted.

*Polygonum maackianum* Regel  
Polygonaceae  
- sadekusa  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275~297  
- Promoted. Origin: east Asia.

*Polygonum maritimum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- sea knotgrass

- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~221~237~241~295~300  
- Herbal.

*Polygonum milletii* (H.Lév.) H.Lév.  
Polygonaceae  
*Bistorta milletii* H.Lév. (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Polygonum minus* Huds.  
Polygonaceae  
- small waterpepper, mietotatar, lesser  
persicaria  
- Weed  
- 44~87~88~94~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Polygonum mite* Schrank  
Polygonaceae  
- tasteless waterpepper, lax flowered  
persicaria, marsh persicaria,  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 44~87~88~94~241~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polygonum molle* D.Don  
Polygonaceae  
- systatar  
- Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 42~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polygonum monspeliense* Pers.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum aviculare* L.  
- Weed  
- 80~88~94~221~243~248

*Polygonum multiflorum* Thunb.ex  
Murray  
Polygonaceae  
= *Pleuropterus multiflorus* (Thunb.)  
Turcz.  
- fo ti  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: eastern  
Asia.

*Polygonum neglectum* Bess.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum bellardii* All.  
- liettuanpihatatar  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88

*Polygonum nepalense* Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum alatum* Hamilton ex. D.Don.  
(see)

- Nepalese smartweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~101~121~203~220~238~240  
~243~275~276~297  
- Cultivated. Origin: China, Japan,  
Korea, Himalayas.

*Polygonum nipponense* Makino  
Polygonaceae  
- yanonegusa  
- Weed  
- 87~88~263

*Polygonum nodosum* Pers.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
- spotted persicaria  
- Weed  
- 23~88~204~243  
- Herbal.

*Polygonum orientale* L.  
Polygonaceae  
*Persicaria orientalis* (L.) Spach (see)  
- prince's feather, shui hong,  
purppuratatar, kiss me over the garden  
gate  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~39~80~87~88~101~102~218~235~  
241~272~275~276~280~297~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Polygonum oxyspermum* C.A.Mey. &  
Bun.  
Polygonaceae  
- Ray's knotgrass, sharpfruit knotweed,  
meritatar  
- Weed  
- 272

*Polygonum paronychia* Cham. &  
Schlecht.  
Polygonaceae  
- beach knotweed  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.

*Polygonum patulum* Bieb.  
Polygonaceae  
- tree hogweed, Bellard's smartweed,  
eteläntatar  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~76~86~88~98~101~198~203~220~  
272  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

- Polygonum pensylvanicum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
*Persicaria pensylvanica* (L.) M.Gómez  
(see)  
- Pennsylvania smartweed, Pennsylvania knotweed, purple weed, swamp persicary, glandular persicary, purple head, pink weed, hearts ease  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed  
-  
23~49~68~76~87~88~161~174~203~207~210~211~218~220~229~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Polygonum perfoliatum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
*Ampelgynon perfoliatum* (L.) Roberty & Vautier, *Echinocaulon perfoliatum* (L.) Meissn. ex Hassk., *Persicaria perfoliata* (L.) H.Gross, *Tracaulon perfoliatum* (L.) Greene, *Truellum perfoliatum* (L.) Soják  
- tearthumb, mile a minute vine, devil's tail tearthumb, giant climbing tear thumb, som khom khiang, Asiatic tearthumb  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
17~67~76~80~87~88~101~103~105~123~129~133~151~161~195~211~220~224~229~238~243~263~273~274~275~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Polygonum persicaria* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria maculosa* S.F.Gray  
- lady's thumb, redshank, willow weed, common persicaria, persicaria, spotted smartweed, heartweed, spotted knotweed, red shank, lovers pride  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~23~34~39~44~52~68~70~80~87~88~94~101~102~118~121~136~159~161~162~165~179~208~210~212~217~218~229~235~236~237~241~245~253~255~270~272~275~280~295~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Eurasia.
- Polygonum persicarioides* Kunth  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx.  
- Weed  
- 157
- Polygonum plebeium* R.Br.  
Polygonaceae  
- small knotweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
86~87~88~101~185~221~235~273~274~275~280~297  
- Herbal.
- Polygonum polycnemoides* Jaubert & Spach  
Polygonaceae  
- manyleg knotweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Polygonum polystachyum* Wall. ex Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
- Indian knotweed, Himalyan knotweed, cultivated knotweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
34~35~80~101~146~156~165~229~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: temperate Himalayas.
- Polygonum prostratum* R.Br.  
Polygonaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Polygonum pubescens* Bl.  
Polygonaceae  
- phak phai naam  
- Weed  
- 87~88~235~238  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Polygonum punctatum* Ell.  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum acre* H.B.K. (see), *Persicaria punctata* Small  
- dotted smartweed, common water smartweed, punctate smartweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
14~23~39~76~86~87~88~203~208~218~220~237~245~280~295  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Polygonum ramosissimum* Michx.  
Polygonaceae  
- bushy knotweed, tall knotweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 34~161~174~287  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Polygonum robustius* (Small) Fern.  
Polygonaceae  
- stout smartweed
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Polygonum rurivagum* Jordan ex Boreau  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum bellardii* All.  
- pikkupihatatar, cornfield knotgrass  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Herbal.
- Polygonum sachalinense* Schmidt.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia sachalinensis* (Schmidt) Ronse Decr.  
- giant knotweed, spreading knotweed, sakhalin knotweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
34~35~45~80~87~88~101~102~156~195~218~229~263  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Polygonum sagittatum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- arrowleaf tearthumb, false buckwheat  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Polygonum sagittifolium* Levl. & Vant.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Polygonum salicifolium* Brouss.  
Polygonaceae  
*Persicaria decipiens* (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson (see), *Persicaria salicifolia* (Brouss. ex Willd.) Assenov nom. illeg., *Polygonum decipiens* R.Br. (see)  
- knotweed, willow leaved knotweed, lumpululu, snakeroot  
- Weed  
- 87~88~158~185~221  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Eurasia, Australasia.
- Polygonum scabrum* Moench  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
- green smartweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
52~76~87~88~203~218~220~243~263  
- Herbal.
- Polygonum scandens* L.  
Polygonaceae  
*Bilderdykia scandens* (L.) Greene  
- hedge smartweed, climbing false

- buckwheat  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Polygonum segetum* Kunth  
Polygonaceae  
- field smartweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 76~87~88~203~220~261  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Polygonum senegalense* Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
- snake root, mushomorangoko  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121~185~221  
- Origin: Madagascar .
- Polygonum senticosum* (Meissn.) Fr. & Sav.  
Polygonaceae  
- mamakono shirinugui  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~235~297
- Polygonum serrulatum* Lag.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Polygonum setaceum* Baldw.  
Polygonaceae  
- bristly smartweed, bog smartweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Polygonum sibiricum* Laxm.  
Polygonaceae  
- dock weed, buck wheat  
- Weed  
- 88~114~275~297  
- Promoted.
- Polygonum sieboldii* Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum sagittatum* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~297
- Polygonum sieboldii* var. *aestivum*  
Meisn. Ohwi  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 263
- Polygonum* spp. L.  
Polygonaceae  
- willow weed, polygonum, smartweeds, fleece flower, American smartweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 88~181~237~243~258~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Polygonum stelligerum* Cham.  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum bonaerense* Speg.  
- lirio de agua  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Polygonum strigosum* R.Br.  
Polygonaceae  
- rough knotweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 275~276~280  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Polygonum taipaishanense* H.W. Kung  
Polygonaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Polygonum taquetii* Lev.  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum minutulum* Makino  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted.
- Polygonum tenuiflorum* Presl  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Polygonum thunbergii* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Polygonaceae  
- mizosoba  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~263~297  
- Promoted. Origin: east Asia.
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
- khotweed, phak phai nam  
- Weed  
- 88~94~209~239~243~262  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Polygonum trigonocarpum* (Makino)  
Kudô & Masam.  
Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum minus* fo. *trigonocarpum*  
Makino  
- Weed  
- 235
- Polygonum virginianum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- jumpseed  
- Weed
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Polygonum viscosum* Ham.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria viscosa* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) H. Gross ex Nakai  
- nitotide  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275~297
- Polymeria longifolia* Lindl.  
Convolvulaceae  
- polymeria, Peak Downs curse, polymeria take all, take all, clumped bindweed, erect bindweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 55~87~88~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Polymeria pusilla* R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed  
- 55  
- Origin: Australia.
- Polymnia sonchifolia* Poepp. & Endl.  
Asteraceae  
- apple of the Earth, jicama, yacón  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Polypodium scolopendria* Burm.f.  
Polypodiaceae  
= *Phymatosorus scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Pic. Serm.  
- kitieu, wart fern  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast Asia.
- Polypodium vulgare* L.  
Polypodiaceae  
- wall fern, kallioimarre, polypody  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Polypogon australis* Brongn.  
Poaceae  
- Chilean rabbitsfoot grass, Chilean beardgrass, Chilean polypogon  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 34~87~88~101  
- Herbal.
- Polypogon chilensis* (Kunth) Pilger  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88



- Origin: South America.

*Polypogon fugax* Nees

Poaceae  
- Asia Minor bluegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~88~101~235~275~280~286~297

*Polypogon interruptus* Kunth

Poaceae  
- ditch polypogon, ditch beardgrass,  
ditch rabbitsfoot grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~161~199~218  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Polypogon maritimus* Willd.

Poaceae  
- Mediterranean beard grass,  
Mediterranean polypogon, coastal  
beardgrass, Mediterranean rabbitsfoot  
grass, merisukaheinä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
7~42~98~101~176~203~241~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Polypogon maritimus* var.

*subspatheus* (Req.) Bonnier & Layens  
Poaceae  
- coast beard grass  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.

*Polypogon monspeliensis* (L.) Desf.

Poaceae  
Agrostis alopecuroides Lam., Agrostis  
crinita (Schreb.) Moench, Alopecurus  
aristatus var. monspeliensis (L.) Hud.  
Alopecurus monspeliensis L., Phalaris  
aristata Gouan ex P.Beauv., Phalaris  
crinita Forssk., Phalaris cristata Forssk.,  
Phleum crinitum Schreb., Phleum  
monospliense (L.) Koeler. Polypogon  
crinitus (Schreb.) Nutt., Polypogon  
flavescens J.Presl, Polypogon  
monspeliensis fo. argentinus Hack.,  
Polypogon monspeliensis fo. nana  
Stuck., Santia monspeliensis (L.) Parl.  
- rabbitfoot grass, rabbitfoot polypogon,  
annual beardgrass, beardgrass, tawny  
beardgrass, ranskansukaheinä  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~9~15~23~34~42~68~70~72~86~87~  
88~91~93~98~101~121~158~161~176  
~179~180~185~198~200~203~205~212  
~218~228~241~243~253~269~272~274  
~275~280~286~300

- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: Eurasia.

*Polypogon semiverticillatus* (Forssk.)

Hyl.  
Poaceae  
= Polypogon viridis (Gouan) Breistr.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~241  
- Herbal.

*Polypogon tenellus* R.Br.

Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 7

*Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr

Poaceae  
Agrostis semiverticillata (Forssk.)  
Christ., Agrostis verticillata Vill. (see),  
Agrostis viridis Gouan (see), Phalaris  
semiverticillata Forssk., Polypogon  
semiverticillatus (Forssk.) Hyl. (see)  
- water bent grass, water bent,  
kiehkurasukaheinä, beardless rabbitsfoot  
grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
7~40~42~86~88~91~98~101~121~176  
~185~198~203~253~261~272~280~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Polypremum procumbens* L.

Loganiaceae  
- polypremen, juniper leaf, rustweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218~249  
- Herbal. Origin: Americas.

*Polyscias cumingiana* (K. Presl)

Fernandez-Villar  
Araliaceae  
- cubano, polyscias  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Origin: Pacific islands.

*Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms

Araliaceae  
Nothopanax fruticosum (L.) Miq.  
- ming aralia  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India to  
Polynesia.

*Polyscias guilfoylei* (W. Bull) L. Bailey

Araliaceae  
- geranium aralia, gallego, frosted aralia  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261

- Cultivated. Origin: Polynesia.

*Polyscias pinnata* J.R. & G.Forst.

Araliaceae  
= Polyscias scutellaria (Burm.f.)  
Fosberg  
- Introduced  
- 230~261  
- Herbal. Origin: Malaysia.

*Polyscias sambucifolia* (Sieber ex DC.)

Harms  
Araliaceae  
- elderberry panax  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~176  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm.f.) Fosberg

Araliaceae  
Nothopanax scutellarium (Burm.f.)  
Merr., Polyscias pinnata J.R. & G.Forst.  
(see)  
- shield aralia, tagitagi, geraniumleaf  
aralia  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: New  
Caledonia.

*Polyscias* spp. J.R. & G. Forst.

Araliaceae  
- coffee tree, aralia  
- Weed  
- 161~247  
- **Toxic**.

*Polyscias tricochleata* (Miq.) Fosb.

Araliaceae  
Nothopanax tricochleatum Miq.  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 98~203~230

*Polysiphonia breviarticulata* (C.Agardh)

Zanardini  
Rhodomelaceae  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.

*Polysiphonia denudata* (Dillwyn)

Greville ex Harv.  
Rhodomelaceae  
Polysiphonia variegata (Agardh)  
Zanardini, Polysiphonia divergens  
Agardh, Polysiphonia variegata fo.  
divergens (Agardh) Zanardini (Agardh)  
De Toni  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed



- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Polysiphonia harveyi* Bailey  
Rhodomelaceae  
*Polysiphonia insidiosa* P. & H. Crouan  
- red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 282~288
- Polystichum aculeatum* (L.) Roth  
Dryopteridaceae  
*Aspidium lobatum* (Huds.) Swartz  
- hard shield fern, piikkihärkylä  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Polystichum munitum* (Kaulf.) Presl  
Dryopteridaceae  
- western swordfern, sword fern, giant holly fern  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Polytrias amaura* (Büse) Kuntze, nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp (NoR) [see *Eulalia amaura* (Buse ex Miq.) Ohwi, *Polytrias praemorsa* (Nees) Hack.]  
- Java grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~170~191
- Polytrias praemorsa* (Nees) Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp (NoR) [see *Eulalia amaura* (Buse ex Miq.) Ohwi, *Polytrias amaura* (Büse) Kuntze, nom. illeg.]  
- grama de Java, yerba de Java, Javanese grass  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Java.
- Polyzygus tuberosus* Dalz.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Pomaderris aspera* DC.  
Rhamnaceae  
- hazel pomaderris  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Poncirus trifoliata* (L.) Raf.  
Rutaceae  
*Aegle sepiaria* DC., *Citrus trifoliata* L., *Pseudaegle trifoliata* Makino, *Limonia trichocarpa* Hance, *Limonia trifoliata* L.  
- Japanese orange, hardy orange, bitter orange, trifoliolate orange  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 22~39~80~88~101~151~161~247~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre  
Papilionaceae  
= *Milletia pinnata* (L.) Panigrahi (NoR) [see *Derris indica* (Lam.) Bennet]  
- Indian beech, milletia pinnata  
- Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape  
- 22~179~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Pontederia cordata* L.  
Pontederiaceae  
*Pontederia lanceolata* Nutt. (see)  
- pickerelweed, pontederia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~23~39~40~63~72~87~88~98~161~198~200~203~218~255~258~283~295  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Americas.
- Pontederia cordata* var. *cordata* L.  
Pontederiaceae  
- pickerel weed  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Origin: Americas.
- Pontederia lanceolata* Nutt.  
Pontederiaceae  
= *Pontederia cordata* L.  
- pickerelweed  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Pontederia rotundifolia* L. f.  
Pontederiaceae  
- tropical pickerelweed, rainha dos lagos  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~203~220~229~255~295  
- Aquatic. Origin: Central America.
- Populus alba* L.  
Salicaceae  
*Populus nivea* hort.
- white poplar, silver leafed poplar, abele, silver poplar, poplar  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 4~7~15~34~42~63~70~72~80~86~87~88~95~98~101~102~104~121~129~133~142~146~151~155~165~195~198~203~218~222~224~225~228~246~279~280~283~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Populus alba* cv. '*Nivea*' L.  
Salicaceae  
- white poplar  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural.
- Populus alba* cv. '*Pyramidalis*' L.  
Salicaceae  
*Populus alba* var. *croatica* L., *Populus alba* var. *bolleana* L.  
- white poplar  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural.
- Populus balsamifera* L.  
Salicaceae  
- balsam poplar, balm of Gilead, tacamahac, eastern balsam poplar, palsamipoppeli  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Populus canadensis* (Selys-Longchamp) Rehder  
Salicaceae  
- Canadian poplar  
- Weed  
- 15  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Populus canescens* (Aiton) Sm.  
Salicaceae  
*Populus hybrida* M. Bieb., *Populus x canescens* (Ait.) Sm.  
- grey poplar, poplar  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 70~76~86~88~98~203~277  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Populus deltoides* Marsh.  
Salicaceae  
- eastern cottonwood, cottonwood,

- broad leaved poplar, Carolina poplar, match poplar, necklace poplar, vuurhoutjepopulier  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
63~87~88~121~211~218~243~279~280~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast North America.
- Populus deltoides* ssp. *wislizenii*  
Bartram ex Marshall (Watson) Eckenw.  
Salicaceae  
*Populus wislizenii* Sarg. (see)  
- Rio Grande cottonwood  
- Weed  
- 218
- Populus euphratica* Olivier  
Salicaceae  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Populus fremontii* S. Wats.  
Salicaceae  
- Fremont cottonwood, cottonwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Populus grandidentata* Michx.  
Salicaceae  
- bigtooth aspen, Canadian aspen  
- Weed  
- 87~88~195~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Populus heterophylla* L.  
Salicaceae  
- swamp cottonwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Populus laurifolia* Ledeb.  
Salicaceae  
- laakeripoppeli  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Populus nigra* L.  
Salicaceae  
*Populus nigra* var. *italica* L. Du Roi (see)  
- black poplar, Lombardy poplar, black cherry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 54~70~80~86~88~101~198~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, North Africa to China.
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~42~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~151~155~198~203~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Populus nigra* cv. '*Italica*' L.  
Salicaceae  
*Populus nigra* var. *italica* L. Du Roi (see), *Populus nigra* var. *pyramidalis* L. (Rozier) Spach  
- Lombardy poplar, black cherry  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 280~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: Italy.
- Populus nigra* var. *italica* L. Du Roi  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus nigra* cv. '*Italica*' L.  
- black poplar, Lombardy poplar  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 4~88~121~218~279~283~287  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Populus sargentii* Dode  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus deltoides* ssp. *monilifera*  
Bartr. ex Marsh. (Ait.) Eckenwalder (NoR)  
- plains cottonwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Populus simoni* Carriere  
Salicaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Populus* spp. L.  
Salicaceae  
- poplar, aspen, cottonwood  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~88~198~203  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Populus tomentosa* Carr.  
Salicaceae  
- Chinese white poplar  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Populus tremula* L.  
Salicaceae  
- aspen, European aspen  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~70~80~86~88~101~198~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, North Africa to China.
- Populus tremula* x *tremuloides* L. & Michx.  
Salicaceae  
- hybridihaapa  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Populus tremuloides* Michx.  
Salicaceae  
*Populus trepida* Willd.  
- trembling aspen, quaking aspen, poplar, American aspen  
- Weed  
- 80~87~88~195~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Populus trichocarpa* Torr. & Gray  
Salicaceae  
*Populus balsamifera* ssp. *trichocarpa* L. (Torr. & A. Gray) Brayshaw  
- black cottonwood, western balsam poplar, balsam poplar  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~218~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Populus tristis* Fisch.  
Salicaceae  
- tummapoppeli  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Populus wislizenii* Sarg.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus deltoides* ssp. *wislizenii*  
Bartram ex Marshall (Watson) Eckenw.  
- poplar, valley cottonwood  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Populus* x *berolinensis* (C.Koch) Dipp.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus laurifolia* Ledeb. x *Populus nigra* L. '*Italica*'  
- berliinipoppeli  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Populus* x *canadensis* Moench  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus deltoides* Marsh. x *Populus nigra* L.  
- Carolina poplar, Italian poplar, poplar  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 88~151~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: North America.

- Populus x canescens* (Aiat.) J.E.Sm.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus alba* L. x *Populus tremula* L.  
- grey poplar  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
63~80~86~88~95~101~121~151~158~  
198~279~280~283  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Populus x gileadensis* Rouleau  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex  
Marshall x *Populus balsamifera* L. [most  
probable combination]  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Populus x jackii* Sarg.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus deltoides* Marsh. x *Populus*  
*balsamifera* L.  
- balm of Gilead  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88  
- Promoted. Origin: obscure.
- Populus x petrowskiana* R.I.Schröd. ex  
Regel  
Salicaceae  
- tsaarinpoppeli  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Populus x rasumowskiana* (R.I.Schröd.  
ex Regel) Dippel  
Salicaceae  
- ruhtinaanpoppeli  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Populus yunnanensis* Dode  
Salicaceae  
- Yunnan poplar, Chinese rust free  
poplar  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated.
- Porana paniculata* Roxb.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Poranopsis paniculata* (Roxb.)  
Roberty  
- white corallita  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Herbal.
- Poranopsis paniculata* (Roxb.) Roberty  
Convolvulaceae  
*Porana paniculata* Roxb. (see)  
- bridal bouquet, velo de novia  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: China, India,  
Pakistan.
- Porlieria angustifolia* (Engelm.) Gray  
Zygophyllaceae  
= *Guajacum angustifolium* Engelm.  
(NoR)  
- guayacan  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Porophyllum lanceolatum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- yerba del venado  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295
- Porophyllum panctatum* Blake  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
*Porophyllum ellipticum* Cas  
- papalo, papaloquelite, yerba porosa  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
76~87~88~170~191~220~255~257~270  
~300  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Porphyra* spp. C.Agardh  
Bangiaceae  
- nori, red alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Portulaca albiflora* Hort.  
Portulacaceae  
- Weed  
- 262
- Portulaca amilis* Speg.  
Portulacaceae  
- Paraguayan purslane, broadleaf pink  
purslane  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~161~179~249
- Portulaca australis* Endl.  
Portulacaceae
- Introduced  
- 39~230  
- Toxic Origin: Australia.
- Portulaca cryptopetala* Speg.  
Portulacaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Portulaca formosana* Poelln.  
Portulacaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.  
Portulacaceae  
- rose moss, Don Diego gigante  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
86~87~88~98~101~179~203~237~261  
~280~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
America.
- Portulaca lanceolata* Engelm.  
Portulacaceae  
= *Portulaca umbraticola* ssp.  
*umbraticola* Kunth (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Portulaca oleracea* L.  
Portulacaceae  
*Portulaca officinarum* Crantz  
- purslane, wild protulaca, pussley,  
pursley, duckweed, akulikuli kula, phak  
bia yai Green purslane, little hogweed,  
pigweed, verdolaga, aiyo, beldroega,  
beldroeginha de ovelha, chingongo,  
common purslane, ekalitete,  
gatamatonga, graviol, jiabara, kalunda,  
kulfe ka sag, lunak, luni, lyawa, mama  
luni, marare, masonde, mataga atsanu,  
natola, nkhotchwe, nunar, ojipa,  
onjoroleo, paxlac, pourpier, pusky, rigla,  
salunak, salunak, serepe, siachamubili,  
sirrusirso, ssezzira, tebere, titiuhiure,  
tsotsope, verdolaga, xukul  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape  
-  
6~7~14~15~23~24~26~34~39~40~44~  
49~50~51~52~53~55~66~68~70~80~8  
6~87~88~94~111~115~118~121~134~  
136~153~157~158~161~165~170~174~  
179~180~185~186~204~206~207~210~  
211~212~218~221~228~229~235~236~  
237~238~239~240~241~242~243~245~  
249~250~253~255~257~261~263~269~  
270~272~273~274~275~276~280~281~

- 286~293~295~297~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Portulaca oleracea* var. *granulata-stellulata* L. V. Poelin.  
Portulacaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Portulaca pilosa* L.  
Portulacaceae  
- kiss me quick  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
14~86~87~88~93~98~157~203~205~235~269~286~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropics.
- Portulaca pilosa* ssp. *grandiflora* L. (Hook.) Geesink  
Portulacaceae  
Portulaca caryophylloides Hort. ex Vilm., Portulaca gilliesii Engelm., Portulaca grandiflora Hook., Portulaca hilaireana G. Don, Portulaca immersostellata Poelln., Portulaca megalantha Stued., Portulaca mendocinensis Gill. ex Rohrb., Portulaca multistaminata Poelln., Portulaca pilosa var. grandiflora L. Kuntze, Portulaca pilosa var. microphylla L. Kuntze, Portulaca pilosa ssp. cisplatina L. D. Legrand  
- common rose moss, lunia, sun plant  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Portulaca quadrifida* L.  
Portulacaceae  
Portulaca foliosa Bak. f., Portulaca geniculata Royle, Portulaca meridiana L., Portulaca quadrifida var. tormosana L. Hayata, Portulaca walteriana Poelln.  
- pusley, wild purslane, chicken weed, bordinte, bwanda, chota, funkibuti, melkhena, nunya, nunyaka sag, purslane, sanimarumbi  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
76~86~87~88~101~121~158~203~220~242  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Portulaca umbraticola* Kunth  
Portulacaceae  
Portulaca lanceolata Engelm.  
- wingpod purslane  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Herbal.  
*Portulacaria afra* (L.) Jacq.  
Portulacaceae  
- elephant's food, gya nese, iGwanishe, inDibili enkula, isiAmbilane, isiCococo, isiDonwane, sala ni marumbi, spekboom, elephant bush  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Posidonia oceania* (L.) Delile  
Posidoniaceae  
- Mediterranean tapeweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~183~221  
- Herbal.
- Potamogeton acutifolius* Link ex Roem. & Schult.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- sharp leaved pondweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Potamogeton alpinus* Balb.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Potamogeton rufescens Schrad.  
- red pondweed, alpine pondweed  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potamogeton amplifolius* Tuckerm.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- largeleaf pondweed, broad leaved pondweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Potamogeton berterioanus* Phil.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Potamogeton pusillus Auct. arg. non L.  
- Weed  
- 295
- Potamogeton cheesemani* A. Bennett.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- pondweed  
- Weed  
- 208  
- Aquatic. Promoted.
- Potamogeton crispus* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Potamogeton serratus Huds.  
- curlyleaf pondweed, urred pondweed, curlyleaf pondweed, poimuvita, crisp leaved pondweed, poimuvita
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
4~15~34~35~70~76~78~80~86~87~88~101~102~104~116~121~133~161~165~195~197~208~217~218~220~221~222~224~225~246~272~274~275~280~286~292~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, Africa, Australia, North America.
- Potamogeton cristatus* Regel & Maack.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- kobanohirumushiro  
- Weed  
- 87~88~274~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Origin: east Asia.
- Potamogeton distinctus* A. Benn.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- hirumushiro  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
76~87~88~203~204~220~263~274~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Origin: east Asia.
- Potamogeton diversifolius* Raf.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- waterthread pondweed, diverse leaved pondweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~218~220  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Potamogeton epihydrus* Raf.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- ribbonleaf pondweed, American pondweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Potamogeton ferrugineus* Hagstrom  
Potamogetonaceae  
- Weed  
- 295  
- Aquatic.
- Potamogeton filiformis* Pers.  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Stuckenia filiformis* ssp. *filiformis* (Pers.) Börner (NoR)  
- fineleaf pondweed, leafy pondweed, slender leaved pondweed, merivita  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Herbal.

- Potamogeton fluitans* Roth  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Potamogeton foliosus* Raf.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- leafy pondweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~161~203~218~220  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Potamogeton gayii* A. Benn.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220~295
- Potamogeton gramineus* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- pondweed, variableleaf pondweed, heinävita  
- Weed  
- 159~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potamogeton illinoensis* Morong  
Potamogetonaceae  
- Illinois pondweed, shining pondweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~218~258  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Potamogeton indicus* Roxb.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Potamogeton lucens* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- shining pondweed, välkevita  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272~297  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Potamogeton malaitanus* Miquel.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- pondweed, nae paak pet, sasabamo  
- Weed  
- 239~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Potamogeton natans* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- floatingleaf pondweed, uistinvita, broad leaved pondweed, floating pondweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
- 70~76~86~87~88~159~203~217~218~220~272~275
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.  
Potamogetonaceae  
*Potamogeton americanus* Chamis. & Schlech., *Potamogeton fluitans* Roth (see)  
- American pondweed, Loddon pondweed, longleaf pondweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
- 23~76~87~88~161~203~218~220~221~253~272  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Potamogeton ochreatus* Raoul  
Potamogetonaceae  
- blunt pondweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~220  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Potamogeton octandrus* Poir.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- pondweed, hosobamizuhikimo  
- Weed  
- 121~286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Potamogeton oxyphyllus* Miq.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- yanagimo  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: China, Japan, Korea.
- Potamogeton pectinatus* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
*Stuckenia pectinatus* (L.) Boerner  
- sago pondweed, fennel leaved pondweed, sago pondweed, bushy pondweed, fennel pondweed, brasca delle lagune  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
- 23~70~76~86~87~88~121~159~161~217~218~220~221~258~272~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: cosmopolitan.
- Potamogeton pectinatus* var. *striatus* L. (Ruiz. & Pav.) Hangstrom  
Potamogetonaceae  
*Potamogeton striatus* Ruiz. & Pav. (see)  
- *potamogeton estriado*  
- Weed  
- 295
- Potamogeton perfoliatus* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- perfoliate pondweed, claspingleaf pondweed, clasped pondweed, ahvenvita  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 87~88~246~272~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Potamogeton polygonifolius* Pour.  
Potamogetonaceae  
*Potamogeton oblongus* Viv.  
- bog pondweed, tatarvita, cinnamonspot pondweed  
- Weed  
- 272
- Potamogeton praetongus* Wulf.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- whitestem pondweed, pitkälehtivita, white stemmed pondweed, long stalked pondweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Europe, North America.
- Potamogeton pusillus* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- small pondweed, lesser pondweed, hentovita, potamot fluet  
- Weed  
- 87~88~121~161~218~272~274~286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potamogeton richardsonii* (A. Benn.) Rydb.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- Richardson pondweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 87~88~161~218~299  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Potamogeton robbinsii* Oakes  
Potamogetonaceae  
- flatleaf pondweed, Robbins' pondweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Potamogeton schweinfurthii* A. Benn.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- pondweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Potamogeton* spp. L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- pondweed  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
- 10~23~88~191~204~208~221~225~237

- ~258~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Potamogeton striatus* Ruiz & Pav.  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton pectinatus* var. *striatus*  
L. (Ruiz. & Pav.) Hangstrom  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic.
- Potamogeton strictifolius* A. Benn.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- narrowleaf pondweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Potamogeton thunbergii* Cham. & Schlechtd.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- floating pondweed, pondweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Potamogeton tricarinatus* F. Muell. & A. Benn.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- floating pondweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~200~220  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Potamogeton trichoides* Cham. & Schlechtd.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- hair like pondweed, brasca capillare  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal.
- Potamogeton uruguayensis* Benn. & Graebn.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- Weed  
- 295
- Potamogeton vaginatus* Turc.  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Stuckenia vaginatus* (Turcz.) Holub (NoR)  
- giant pondweed, tuppivita, sheathed pondweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Potamogeton zosterifolius* Fern.  
Potamogetonaceae  
*Potamogeton zosterifolius* Schum.  
- flatstem pondweed
- Weed  
- 218
- Potamogeton zosteriformis* Fern.  
Potamogetonaceae  
- flatstem pondweed, eelgrass pondweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Potentilla alba* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Potentilla cordata* Schrank  
- white cinquefoil, cinquefoil  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272  
- Cultivated.
- Potentilla amurensis* Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
- cinquefoil  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Potentilla anglica* Laichard.  
Rosaceae  
- creeping cinquefoil, trailing tromptil, English cinquefoil, lännehanhikki  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~86~101~176~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potentilla anserina* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Argentina anserina* (L.) Rydb.  
- silverweed cinquefoil, silverweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~44~70~86~87~88~94~98~114~161~176~198~203~218~241~243~272~291~297~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potentilla anserinoides* Raoul  
Rosaceae  
- silverweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 165
- Potentilla argentea* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Potentilla tomentosa* Gilib.  
- silvery cinquefoil, hopeahanhikki  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~52~80~87~88~101~161~195~210~218~272~280~294  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potentilla argentea* var. *argentea* L.  
Rosaceae  
- silver cinquefoil
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Potentilla argentea* var. *pseudocalabra* L. (T. Wolf)  
Rosaceae  
- silver cinquefoil  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Potentilla arguta* Pursh  
Rosaceae  
- white cinquefoil, tall cinquefoil  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potentilla atrosanguinea* Lodd. ex D. Don  
Rosaceae  
- vesimeloni, ruby cinquefoil, cinquefoil  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Potentilla bifurca* L.  
Rosaceae  
- kaksiliuskahanhikki  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~87~88~272~297
- Potentilla canadensis* L.  
Rosaceae  
- common cinquefoil, dwarf cinquefoil  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Potentilla canescens* Bess.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla inclinata* Vill.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Potentilla caulescens* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Potentilla sororia* Wend.  
- kalliohanhikki  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Potentilla chinensis* Ser.  
Rosaceae  
- Chinese cinquefoil  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275~286~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Potentilla collina* Wibel  
Rosaceae



- Potentilla argentea* x *verna* Hegi,  
*Potentilla jaeggiana* Siegfried  
 - palmleaf cinquefoil  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101  
 - Cultivated.
- Potentilla crantzii* (Crantz) G.Beck ex Fritsch  
 Rosaceae  
 = *Potentilla neumanniana* Reichenb. (Nor) [see *Potentilla tabernaemontani* Aschers.]  
 - alpine cinquefoil, keväthanhikki  
 - Weed~Casual Alien  
 - 23~88~280  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potentilla cuneata* Wall.  
 Rosaceae  
 - cuneate cinquefoil  
 - Weed  
 - 297
- Potentilla discolor* Bunge  
 Rosaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 235~297  
 - Promoted. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan, Korea.
- Potentilla diversifolia* Lehm.  
 Rosaceae  
 - blueleaf cinquefoil, varileaf cinquefoil  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~218  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potentilla erecta* (L.) Rausch.  
 Rosaceae  
*Fragaria tormentilla* Crantz, *Potentilla sylvestris* Neck., *Potentilla tormentilla* (Stokes) Neck. (see), *Tormentilla erecta* L  
 - erect cinquefoil, tormentil, common tormentil, rätvänä  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
 - 70~101~142~272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potentilla erecta* ssp. *strictissima* (L.) Rausch. (Zimmeter) A.J.Richards  
 Rosaceae  
*Potentilla strictissima* Zimm.  
 - Cultivation Escape  
 - 40  
 - Cultivated.
- Potentilla etomentosa* Rydb.  
 Rosaceae  
 = *Potentilla gracilis* var. *fastigiata* Dougl. ex Hook. (Nutt.) S.Wats. (NoR)
- Naturalised  
 - 287
- Potentilla flabelliformis* Lehm.  
 Rosaceae  
 = *Potentilla gracilis* var. *flabelliformis* Hook. (Lehm.) Torrey & A.Gray (NoR)  
 - Weed  
 - 23~88
- Potentilla flagellaris* Willd.  
 Rosaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 275~297
- Potentilla fragarioides* L.  
 Rosaceae  
 - dewberry cinquefoil  
 - Weed  
 - 297  
 - Promoted. Herbal.
- Potentilla fragarioides* var. *major* L. Maxim.  
 Rosaceae  
 - kijimushiro  
 - Weed  
 - 286
- Potentilla fragiformis* Willd. ex Schlecht.  
 Rosaceae  
 - strawberry cinquefoil  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101  
 - Cultivated.
- Potentilla freyniana* Bormm.  
 Rosaceae  
 - cinquefoil  
 - Weed  
 - 88~204~286
- Potentilla fruticosa* L.  
 Rosaceae  
*Dasiphora fruticosa* (L.) Rydb., *Pentaphylloides fruticosa* (L.) O.Schwarz, *Potentilla fruticosa* var. *farreri* Besant, *Potentilla fruticosa* var. *pyrenaica* Willd. ex Schldt.  
 - shrubby cinquefoil, pensashanhikki, bush cinquefoil  
 - Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 - 23~42~87~88~218  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potentilla glandulosa* Lindl.  
 Rosaceae  
 - sticky cinquefoil, common cinquefoil, gland cinquefoil  
 - Weed  
 - 23~88~136
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potentilla gracilis* Douglas ex Hook.  
 Rosaceae  
 - slender cinquefoil, grace cinquefoil, northwest cinquefoil  
 - Weed  
 - 136  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potentilla hirta* L.  
 Rosaceae  
 - hairy cinquefoil  
 - Weed  
 - 272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potentilla inclinata* Vill.  
 Rosaceae  
*Potentilla canescens* Bess. (see)  
 - harmahanhikki, ashy cinquefoil  
 - Naturalised~Casual Alien  
 - 42~101
- Potentilla intermedia* L.  
 Rosaceae  
*Potentilla diffusa* Reichen, *Potentilla visurgina* Weihe  
 - downy cinquefoil, huhtahanhikki, Russian cinquefoil  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
 - 23~40~87~88~101~218  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Potentilla kleiniana* Wight & Arn.  
 Rosaceae  
*Potentilla anemonefolia* Lehm., *Potentilla bodinieri* H.Lév.  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~204  
 - Promoted. Herbal.
- Potentilla longifolia* Willd. ex Schlecht  
 Rosaceae  
 - longleaf cinquefoil  
 - Weed  
 - 297
- Potentilla millegrana* Engelm. ex Lehm.  
 Rosaceae  
 = *Potentilla rivalis* var. *millegrana* (Engelm. ex Lehm.) S.Wats. (NoR)  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 23~88~287
- Potentilla multifida* L.  
 Rosaceae  
 - liuskahanhikki, staghorn cinquefoil  
 - Naturalised  
 - 42  
 - Promoted. Herbal.

*Potentilla nepalensis* Hook.

Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Potentilla norvegica* L.

Rosaceae  
*Potentilla grossa* Dougl, *Potentilla monspeliensis* L., *Potentilla norvegica* ssp. *monspeliensis* (L.) Asch. & Graebn.  
- rough cinquefoil, peltohanhikki, Norwegian cinquefoil, ternate leaved cinquefoil  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
23~40~52~87~88~161~162~210~218~294~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Potentilla palustris* (L.) Scop.

Rosaceae  
= *Comarum palustre* L.  
- purple marshlocks, marsh cinquefoil, kurjenjalka, potentilla  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Potentilla pennsylvanica* L.

Rosaceae  
- siperianhanhikki, Pennsylvania cinquefoil  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Potentilla ranunculoides* Humb. & Bon.

Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Potentilla recta* L.

Rosaceae  
*Potentilla corymbosa* Moench, *Potentilla sulphurea* Lam. & DC.  
- erect cinquefoil, sulphur cinquefoil, upright cinquefoil, roughfruit cinquefoil, Austrian fieldcress  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual alien  
-  
1~23~34~40~42~52~80~86~87~88~98~101~136~139~146~151~161~165~174~176~195~198~203~210~212~218~219~229~267~272~280~287~294  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern Mediterranean.

*Potentilla reptans* L.

Rosaceae  
*Fragaria reptans* Crantz  
- creeping cinquefoil, suikerohanhikki  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-

44~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~176~179~198~203~218~253~272~280~300

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.

*Potentilla reptans* var. *sericophylla* L.

Franch.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297

*Potentilla rupestris* L.

Rosaceae  
*Fragaria rupestris* Crantz  
- valkohanhikki, rock cinquefoil  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Potentilla simplex* Michx.

Rosaceae  
- oldfield cinquefoil, old field five fingers  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~211~218~249  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Potentilla* spp. L.

Rosaceae  
- fingerkraut, cinquefoil  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 272

*Potentilla sundaica* var. *robusta*

O.Kuntze Kitag.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 286

*Potentilla supina* L.

Rosaceae  
*Argentina supina* Lam., *Comarum supinum* Alefeld  
- cinquefoil, spreading cinquefoil, rentohanhikki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~87~88~94~98~185~203~221~272~275~286~287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, North Africa to China.

*Potentilla tabernaemontani* Asch.

Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla neumanniana* Reichenb. (Nor) [see *Potentilla crantzii* (Crantz)

G.Beck ex Fritsch]

- spring cinquefoil  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Potentilla tanacetifolia* Willd. ex

Schltldl.  
Rosaceae  
- tansyleaf cinquefoil  
- Weed  
- 297

*Potentilla thuringiaca* Bernh. ex Link

Rosaceae  
- saksanhanhikki, European cinquefoil  
- Naturalised  
- 42  
- Cultivated.

*Potentilla tormentilla* (Stokes) Neck.

Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla erecta* (L.) Raeusch.  
- tormentil  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Potentilla tridentata* Aiton

Rosaceae  
= *Sibbaldiopsis tridentata* (Ait.) Rydb. (NoR)  
- three toothed cinquefoil  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Poterium magnolii* Spach

Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Poterium polygamum* Waldst. & Kit.

Rosaceae  
= *Sanguisorba minor* ssp. *muricata* Scop. (Spach) Briq.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~98~203~248

*Poterium sanguisorba* L.

Rosaceae  
= *Sanguisorba minor* ssp. *minor* Scop. (NoR)  
- salad burnet  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Poterium spinosum* L.

Rosaceae  
- Weed

- 87~88~111~243

*Poterium villosum* Sibth. & Sm.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Pothomorphe dombeyana* Miq.  
Piperaceae  
= *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf. (NoR)  
[see *Lepianthes umbellata* (L.) Raf.,  
*Piper umbellatum* L., *Pothomorphe peltata* (L.) Miq., *Pothomorphe umbellata* (L.) Miq.]  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Pothomorphe peltata* (L.) Miq.  
Piperaceae  
= *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf. (NoR)  
[see *Lepianthes umbellata* (L.) Raf.,  
*Piper umbellatum* L., *Pothomorphe dombeyana* Miq., *Pothomorphe umbellata* (L.) Miq.]  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 39~87~88~257  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Pothomorphe umbellata* (L.) Miq.  
Piperaceae  
= *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf. (NoR)  
[see *Lepianthes umbellata* (L.) Raf.,  
*Piper umbellatum* L., *Pothomorphe dombeyana* Miq., *Pothomorphe peltata* (L.) Miq.]  
- pariparoba  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Pouteria campechiana* L.  
Sapotaceae  
*Lucuma nervosa* DC., *Lucuma rivivoca*  
Gaertn.f.  
- canistel, egg fruit tree, yellow sapote  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~80~88~101~122~151~179~191~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico to Panama.

*Pouteria dominicensis* (Gaertn. f.)  
Baehni  
Sapotaceae  
- jacana, Dominican pouteria  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 88~101~151

*Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore &  
Stearn  
Sapotaceae

- naseberry, mamey sapote, sapote,  
sapota  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pouzolzia guineensis* Benth.  
Urticaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Pouzolzia zeylanica* (L.) Benn.  
Urticaceae  
*Pouzolzia indica* (L.) Gaudich.  
- graceful pouzolzbush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~179~235  
- Herbal.

*Praecitrullus fistulosus* (Stocks) Pangalo  
Cucurbitaceae  
*Citrullus fistulosus* Stocks, *Citrullus lanatus* var. *fistulosus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai (Stocks) Duthie & Fuller, *Citrullus vulgaris* var. *fistulosus* Schrad. (Stocks) Stewart, *Colocynthis citrullus* var. *fistulosus* (L.) Kuntze (Stocks) Chakrav.  
- Stock's squash melon, round melon, squash melon, tinda, tinda, tinsi  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Prangos trifida* (Mill.) Herrnst. & Heyn  
Apiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Prasium majus* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Pratia begoniifolia* (Wall.) Lindl.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Pratia nummularia* (Lam.) A. Braun & Asch. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 275

*Pratia concolor* (R.Br.) Druce  
Campanulaceae  
- poison pratia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~269  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Pratia pedunculata* (R.Br.) Benth.  
Campanulaceae  
- Naturalised

- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Pratia purpurascens* (R.Br.) E. Wimm.  
Campanulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 134~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Praxelis clematidea* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob  
Asteraceae  
*Eupatorium clematideum* Griseb. (see)  
- praxelis  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 3~54~86~88~155~191  
- Origin: South America.

*Premna obtusifolia* R.Br.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Premna serratifolia* L.  
- premna  
- Weed  
- 6~88  
- Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .

*Premna odorata* Blanco  
Verbenaceae  
- fragrant premna  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schauer  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Premna serratifolia* L.  
Verbenaceae  
*Premna obtusifolia* R.Br. (see)  
- aloalo  
- Weed  
- 191  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Prenanthes purpurea* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Chondrilla purpurea* Lam.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 70~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Prenanthes trifoliolata* (Cass.) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
*Nabalus trifoliolatus* Cass. (see)  
- gall of the earth  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.

- Prenia pallens* N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Prestonia acutifolia* (Benth. ex Muell. Arg.) Schum.  
Apocynaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Prestonia quinquangularis* (Jacq.) Spreng.  
Apocynaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Priestleya myrtifolia* DC.  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Primula anisodora* Balf. f. & G. Forrest  
Primulaceae  
- anise primrose, primrose  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Primula boveana* Decne.  
Primulaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated.
- Primula elatior* (L.) Hill  
Primulaceae  
- etelänkevätesikko, oxlip, polyanthus  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Primula japonica* Gray  
Primulaceae  
- Japanese cowslip, Japanese primrose  
- Naturalised  
- 40~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Primula malacoides* Franch.  
Primulaceae  
- fairy primrose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated.
- Primula obconica* Hance  
Primulaceae  
- German primula  
- Weed  
- 39~161~247
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Primula scotica* Hook.  
Primulaceae  
- Scottish primrose  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated.
- Primula* spp. L.  
Primulaceae  
- primrose  
- Weed  
- 39~154~194~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Primula veris* L.  
Primulaceae  
Primula officinalis (L.) Hill z.T.  
- cowslip primrose, cowslip, kevätesikko  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~39~88~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Primula vulgaris* Hudson  
Primulaceae  
Primula acaulis (L.) Hill, Primula veris var. acaulis L.  
- kääpiöesikko, primrose, English primrose  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~70~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Primula x polyantha* Mill.  
Primulaceae  
= Primula veris L. x Primula vulgaris Huds.  
- elatior hybrid primroses, false oxlip, polyanthus  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Pritchardia pacifica* Seem. & Wendl.  
Arecaceae  
- Fiji fan palm  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated.
- Priva bahiensis* DC.  
Verbenaceae  
- carrapicho  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Priva cordifolia* (L.f.) Druce  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Herbal.
- Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (L. f.) Druce (Jaub. & Spach) Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Priva laevis* Juss.  
Verbenaceae  
= Pitraea cuneato-ovata (Cav.) Caro  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
Verbenaceae  
- catstongue  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~28~87~88~157~199~243~257  
- Herbal.
- Priva leptostachya* Juss.  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Priva meyeri* var. *meyeri* Jaub. & Spach  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Proboscidea fragrans* (Lindl.) Dcne.  
Pedaliaceae  
= Proboscidea louisianica ssp. fragrans (Mill.) Thell. (Lindl.) Bretting  
- sweet unicorn plant, ram's horn, Chihuahua wild devil's claw  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203~269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southwestern North America.
- Proboscidea jussieui* of authors  
Pedaliaceae  
= Proboscidea louisianica (Mill.) Thell.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Proboscidea louisianica* (Mill.) Thell.  
Pedaliaceae  
Martynia louisiana Mill. (see), Martynia louisianica Mill., Martynia proboscidea Glox., Proboscidea jussieui of authors (see)  
- unicorn plant, devil's claw, purpleflower devil's claw, elephant tusks, goat head, unicorn plant, ram's horn, aphid trap  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed

-  
1~7~39~62~76~80~86~87~88~98~146  
~147~161~174~179~191~198~203~210  
~218~229~243~269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.

*Proboscidea louisianica* ssp. *fragrans*  
(Mill.) Thell. (Lindl.) Bretting  
Pedaliaceae  
Proboscidea fragrans (Lindl.) Decne.  
(see)  
- unicorn plant, ram's horn  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Origin: southwestern North America.

*Proboscidea louisianica* ssp. *louisianica*  
(Mill.) Thell.  
Pedaliaceae  
- Louisiana ram's horn, common devil's  
claw, ram's horn, unicorn plant  
- Noxious Weed~Introduced  
- 34~229  
- Origin: southern North America.

*Proboscidea lutea* (Lindl.) Stapf.  
Pedaliaceae  
= *Ibicella lutea* (Lindl.) Van Eselt.  
- yellow devil's claw  
- Weed  
- 34~87~88

*Proboscidea parviflora* (Woot.) Woot.  
& Standl.  
Pedaliaceae  
- doubleclaw  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88  
- Herbal.

*Prosopidastrum globosum* (Gillies ex  
Hook. & Arn.) Burk.  
Fabaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Prosopis affinis* Spreng.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Prosopis algarobilla Griseb., Prosopis  
nandubey Lorentz ex Griseb.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Prosopis alata* R.A. Philippi  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed  
- 67~88

*Prosopis alba* Griseb.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- algarrobo blanco  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 76~88~203~220~228~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Argentina, Paraguay, Paraguay.

*Prosopis algarobilla* Gris.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Prosopis nandubay Gris., Prosopis  
nandubay Lor. & Gris.  
- nandubay  
- Weed  
- 295

*Prosopis alpataco* Phil.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Prosopis stenoloba Philippi  
- mesquite  
- Noxious Weed~Introduced  
- 140~228~229  
- Arid.

*Prosopis argentina* Burkart  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Introduced  
- 67~88~140~228~229  
- Arid.

*Prosopis articulata* S. Wats.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Prosopis velutina* Woot.  
- Weed  
- 67~88  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Prosopis burkartii* Munoz  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~88~140~229

*Prosopis caldenia* Burkart  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Prosopis dulcis Hook.  
- mesquite, calden  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Introduced  
- 67~88~140~228~229  
- Arid.

*Prosopis calingastana* Burkart  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite, cusqui  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~88~140~229

*Prosopis campestris* Griseb  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed

- 67~87~88~140~229

*Prosopis castellanosii* Burkart  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~88~140~229

*Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Ceratonia chilensis Molina, Prosopis  
schinopoma Stuck., Prosopis  
siliquastrum (Lagasca) DC.  
- algarrobo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 76~87~88~203~220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Prosopis cineraria* (L.) Druce  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Mimosa cineraria L., Prosopis spicata  
Burm., Prosopis spicigera L.  
- jand, khejri  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Prosopis denudans* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Introduced  
- 67~88~140~228~229  
- Arid.

*Prosopis elata* (Burkart) Burkart  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Prosopis campestris var. *elata* Griseb.  
Burkart  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Introduced  
- 67~88~140~228~229  
- Arid.

*Prosopis farcta* (Banks & Sol.)  
J.F. Macbr.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Lagonychium farctum (Banks & Sol.)  
Bobrov (see), Mimosa farcta Sol. ex  
Russell, Prosopis stephaniana (Bieb.)  
Kunth ex Spreng. (see)  
- mesquite, Syrian mesquite, yanbout  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 67~87~88~101~115~140~161~229  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Prosopis ferox* Griseb.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Introduced  
- 67~88~140~228~229  
- Arid.

- Prosopis fiebrigii* Harms  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~88~140~229
- Prosopis flexuosa* DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia flexuosa Lag. nom. illeg.  
- Quilpie mesquite  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~98~147~203
- Prosopis glandulosa* x *velutina* Torr.  
Woot.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86
- Prosopis glandulosa* Torr.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Prosopis chilensis auct. non (Mol.)Stuntz, Prosopis juliflora auct. non (Swartz)DC.  
- honey mesquite, mesquite, prosopis  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~10~39~76~87~88~95~98~121~152~158~161~203~212~269~278~279  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Prosopis glandulosa* var. *glandulosa* Torrey  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Prosopis chilensis var. *glandulosa* (Molina) Stuntz (Torr.) Standl., Prosopis juliflora var. *glandulosa* (Sw.) DC. (Torr.) Cockerell (see)  
- honey mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~147~228  
- Arid. Origin: southern North America.
- Prosopis glandulosa* var. *torreyana* Torr. (L.D. Benson) M.C.Johnston  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Prosopis juliflora var. *torreyana* (Sw.) DC. Benson, Prosopis oderata Torr. & Frém.  
- western honey mesquite, honey mesquite, mesquite, heuningprosopis  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 63~212~218~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: North
- and Central America.
- Prosopis hassleri* Harms ex Hassler  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~88~140~229
- Prosopis humilis* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~87~88~140~229
- Prosopis juliflora* (Swartz) DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 3~7~22~39~76~87~88~98~101~147~161~198~203~218~228~229~258~268~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical and subtropical Americas.
- Prosopis juliflora* var. *glandulosa* (Sw.) DC. (Torr.) Cockerell  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= Prosopis glandulosa var. *glandulosa* Torrey  
- honey mesquite  
- Weed  
- 23~218
- Prosopis juliflora* var. *juliflora* (Sw.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Mimosa juliflora Sw., Neltuma juliflora (Sw.) Raf.  
- mesquite  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Mexico, Central America, northern South America.
- Prosopis juliflora* var. *velutina* (Sw.) DC. (Woot.) Sarg.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= Prosopis velutina Woot.  
- velvet mesquite  
- Weed  
- 23~218
- Prosopis juliflora* x *velutina* (Swartz) DC. & Woot.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 76~86~88~147
- Prosopis kuntzei* Harms  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Prosopis barba-tigridis Stuck., Prosopis casadensis Penzig  
- mesquite, itin  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Introduced  
- 67~88~140~228~229~295  
- Arid.
- Prosopis laevigata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) M.C. Johnst.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia laevigata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. (see), Algarobia dulcis Benth., Mimosa laevigata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir., Mimosa rotundata Sessé & Moc., Neltuma attenuata Britton & Rose, Neltuma laevigata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose, Neltuma michoacana Britton & Rose, Neltuma pallescens Britton & Rose, Neltuma palmeri Britton & Rose, Prosopis dulcis Kunth  
- smooth mesquite  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 76~88~101~203~220~228  
- Arid.
- Prosopis limensis* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= Prosopis pallida (Humb. & Bon. ex Willd.) Kunth  
- algaroba  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98  
- Arid.
- Prosopis nigra* (Griseb.) Hieron.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Prosopis algarobilla var. *nigra* Griseb. Griseb., Prosopis dulcis var. *australis* Kunth Benth.  
- algarrobo negro  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 76~88~203~220~228~295  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Prosopis pallida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
Acacia pallida Willd., Mimosa pallida Poir., Prosopis limensis Benth. (see)  
- kiawe, mesquite, algaroba  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~22~67~76~80~86~87~88~93~98~101~140~147~152~161~203~228~229



- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern US, Central and northern South America.

*Prosopis palmeri* S. Wats.

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~88~140~229  
- Arid.

*Prosopis pubescens* Benth.

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Prosopis emoryi* Torrey, *Prosopis odorata* Torrey & Fremont  
- screwbean mesquite, screwbean mesquite, tornillo, Fremont screwbean  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~218~220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Prosopis reptans* Benth.

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- tornillo  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 88~140~229

*Prosopis reptans* var. *cinerascens*

Benth. (Gray) Burkart  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- tornillo  
- Noxious Weed  
- 140~229

*Prosopis reptans* var. *reptans* Benth.

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- tornillo  
- Weed  
- 67

*Prosopis rojasiana* Burkart

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~88~140~229

*Prosopis ruizlealii* Burkart

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~88~140~229

*Prosopis ruscifolia* Griseb.

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Introduced  
- 39~67~76~87~88~140~203~220~228~229~237~295  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Prosopis sericantha* Gill. ex Hook. & Arn.

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~88~140~229

*Prosopis spicigera* L.

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.

*Prosopis* spp. L.

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~18~62~76~86~88~155~171~191~198~203~277~279  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Prosopis stephaniana* (Bieb.) Kunth ex Spreng.

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Prosopis farcta* (Banks & Sol.) J.F. Macbr.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 23~76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.

*Prosopis strombulifera* (Lam.) Benth.

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- creeping mesquite, Argentine screwbean, algarroBILLA  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~35~67~88~101~140~161~228~229  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Prosopis tamarugo* F. Philippi

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- velvet mesquite, tamarugo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Prosopis torquata* (Cav. ex Lagasca) DC.

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Acacia torquata* Cav., *Prosopis adesmioides* Griseb.  
- mesquite  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~88~140~229  
- Arid.

*Prosopis velutina* Woot.

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
*Prosopis articulata* S. Wats. (see), *Prosopis juliflora* var. *velutina* (Sw.) DC. (Woot.) Sarg. (see)  
- velvet mesquite, fluewelprosopis  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~63~76~86~88~95~98~121~140~147~152~161~203~212~228~229~269~279~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern US, Central and northern South America.

*Prosopis vinalillo* Stuck.

Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Protasparagus aethiopicus* (L.) Oberm.

Asparagaceae  
= *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop  
- asparagus fern, sprengeris fern, fern asparagus, ground asparagus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Environmental Weed~Garden Escape  
- 73~76~88~147~203

*Protasparagus africanus* (Lam.) Oberm.

Asparagaceae  
= *Asparagus africanus* Lam.  
- climbing asparagus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 73~88~98~203

*Protasparagus cooperii* (Baker) Oberm.

Asparagaceae  
= *Asparagus cooperi* Baker (NoR)  
- katbos  
- Weed  
- 10

*Protasparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Oberm.

Asparagaceae  
= *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop  
- protasparagus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~88~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Protasparagus laricinus* (Burch) Oberm.

Asparagaceae  
= *Asparagus laricinus* Burch. (NoR)

- wild asparagus
- Weed
- 88~158
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
  
- Protasparagus plumosus* (Baker) Oberm.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Asparagus plumosus* Baker
- ferny asparagus, climbing asparagus fern
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 73~76~88~98~147~203
- Cultivated.
  
- Protasparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Oberm.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop
- Weed~Naturalised
- 98~203
- Cultivated.
  
- Protasparagus virgatus* (Bak.) Oberm.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Asparagus virgatus* Baker
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 98~203~290
- Cultivated.
  
- Prunella grandiflora* (L.) Scholler  
Lamiaceae  
*Brunella alpina* Tim.-Lag.
- isoniittyhumala, loveliness
- Weed~Quarantine
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien
- 42~76~86~88~220~272
- Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Prunella hyssopifolia* L.  
Lamiaceae
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~220
- Cultivated.
  
- Prunella laciniata* (L.) L.  
Lamiaceae
- cutleaf self heal
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien
- 86~98~101~176~198~203~272~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
  
- Prunella vulgaris* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Brunella officinalis* Crantz, *Brunella vulgaris* var. *indivisa* Neilreich, *Prunella reptans* Dumort.
- heal all, self heal, carpenters weed, common self heal
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Native
- Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed
- 
- 7~15~23~34~36~44~70~86~87~88~94~98~121~136~159~161~165~174~176~181~195~198~203~210~211~218~235~241~243~249~253~269~272~275~280~295~300
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
  
- Prunella vulgaris* ssp. *asiatica* L.  
(Nakai) Hara  
Lamiaceae
- utsubogusa
- Weed
- 286
  
- Prunus americana* Marsh.  
Rosaceae  
*Cerasus americana* Hook., *Prunus latifolia* Moench
- American plum, Canada plum
- Weed
- 39~87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**
  
- Prunus angustifolia* Marsh.  
Rosaceae
- chickasaw plum
- Weed
- 39~87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**
  
- Prunus angustifolia* var. *watsonii* Marsh. (Sarg.) Waugh  
Rosaceae
- sand plum, Watson's plum
- Weed
- 218
  
- Prunus armeniaca* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Prunus tiliaefolia* Salisb.
- apricot, Chinese almond
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien
- 
- 39~80~86~98~101~161~198~203~247~279~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia.
  
- Prunus avium* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench, *Cerasus nigra* Mill
- bird cherry, wild cherry, sweet cherry, gean
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 
- 39~42~79~80~87~88~98~101~137~146~151~161~195~203~218~225~246~247~280
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**
  
- Prunus campanulata* Maxim.  
Rosaceae
- Taiwan cherry
- Sleeper
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 225~246~280~287
- Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Prunus caroliniana* (Mill.) Aiton  
Rosaceae  
*Laurocerasus caroliniana* (Mill.) Roem.
- Carolina laurelcherry, American cherry laurel
- Weed
- 39~161~247
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**
  
- Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh.  
Rosaceae  
*Prunus domestica* var. *myrobalana* L. L., *Prunus myrobalana* (L.) Loisel.
- cherry plum, myrobalan plum, thundercloud cherry, myrobalan, purple leaf cherryplum
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed
- 
- 15~20~72~80~86~88~98~101~137~198~203~280~289
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
  
- Prunus cerasus* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Cerasus vulgaris* Mill., *Prunus vulgaris* Schur
- sour cherry, morello cherry, tart cherry, pie cherry, maraschino cherry
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 
- 39~40~42~80~86~87~88~98~101~108~146~151~203~218~252~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
  
- Prunus domestica* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Druparia prunus* Clairville, *Prunus communis* non. L., *Prunus sativa* Rouy & Camus
- European plum, damson plum, bullace plum, domestic plum, luumupuu, plum, slivka domáca
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape

-  
7~39~40~42~80~88~98~101~151~176  
~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Prunus domestica* ssp. *domestica* L.  
Mansfeld  
Rosaceae  
*Prunus domestica* ssp. *oeconomica* L.  
(Borkh.) C.K.Schneid., *Prunus*  
*oeconomica* Borkh., *Prunus pruna*  
Crantz  
- garden plum, plum  
- Naturalised  
- 40~86  
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Prunus domestica* ssp. *insititia* L. (L.)  
Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus domestica* var. *insititia* L. (L.)  
Fiori & Paoletti  
- bullace, bullace plum, damson plum,  
haferpflaume, kriechenpflaume  
- Naturalised  
- 40~86~176

*Prunus domestica* var. *domestica* L.  
Rosaceae  
- European plum  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Prunus domestica* var. *insititia* L. (L.)  
Fiori & Paoletti  
Rosaceae  
*Prunus insititia* L., *Prunus italica* Borkh.,  
*Prunus domestica* ssp. *insititia* L. (L.)  
Schneid. (see), *Prunus domestica* ssp.  
*italica* L. (Borkh.) Hegi  
- European plum  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Prunus dulcis* (Mill.) D.A. Webb  
Rosaceae  
*Amygdalus communis* L., *Amygdalus*  
*dulcis* Mill., *Prunus amygdalus* Batsch  
- domestic almond, almond, sweet  
almond, mantel  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 7~34~42~86~98~101~161~203~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: east  
Mediterranean to central Asia.

*Prunus emarginata* (Douglas ex Hook.)  
Walp.  
Rosaceae  
- bitter cherry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218

- Promoted. Herbal.

*Prunus fruticosa* Pall.  
Rosaceae  
*Cerasus fruticosa* (Pall.) Woronow,  
*Prunus intermedia* Poiret  
- European dwarf cherry, European  
ground cherry, ground cherry, steppe  
cherry, Mongolian cherry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated.

*Prunus glandulosa* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
- flowering almond, Korean cherry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Prunus grisea* (Blume ex C.Mueller)  
Kalkman  
Rosaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203

*Prunus ilicifolia* ssp. *lyonii* (Nutt.)  
Walp. (Eastw.) Raven  
Rosaceae  
- Catalina cherry, Catalina cherry, island  
cherry, hollyleaf cherry  
- Weed~Cultivation~Escape  
- 34  
- Cultivated.

*Prunus laurocerasus* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel.,  
*Laurocerasus officinalis* Roem., *Padus*  
*laurocerasus* Mill.  
- cherry laurel, common cherry laurel,  
Portugese laurel  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~39~40~45~72~80~86~88~98~101~  
137~146~155~161~181~198~203~225~  
246~247~280~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: east  
Europe, west Asia.

*Prunus lusitanica* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Laurocerasus lusitanica* (L.) M. Roem.,  
*Padus lusitanica* L.  
- Portugal laurel  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
39~54~72~80~86~88~98~101~137~19

8~203~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southwest Europe, Morocco, Azores,  
Madeira and Canary Islands.

*Prunus lusitanica* ssp. *lusitanica* L.  
Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Prunus mahaleb* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Cerasus mahaleb* Miller  
- perfumed cherry, mahaleb cherry, St  
Lucie cherry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
39~54~80~86~88~98~101~146~151~1  
95~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia, northwest Africa.

*Prunus munsoniana* W.Wight &  
Hedrich  
Rosaceae  
- wild goose plum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.

*Prunus nigra* Aiton  
Rosaceae  
*Cerasus nigra* Loiseleur ex Duhamel  
- Canada plum, bitter cherry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Prunus padus* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Padus avium* Mill., *Padus racemosa*  
Gilib., *Prunus racemosa* Lam  
- European bird cherry, bird cherry,  
tuomi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 80~88~101~151  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Prunus pensylvanica* L. f.  
Rosaceae  
- pin cherry  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch  
Rosaceae  
*Persica nucipersica* Borkh., *Persica*  
*vulgaris* Mill.

- peach, nectarine, persikka,  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
15~39~42~80~88~98~101~121~151~1  
61~198~203~243~247~251~279~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Prunus persica* var. *nectarina* (L.)  
Batsch (Aiton) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus persica* var. *nucipersica* (L.)  
Batsch (Suckow) C.Schneider (NoR)  
- nektarin, nektariini, nektarynka,  
nectarine  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Herbal.

*Prunus persica* var. *persica* (L.) Batsch  
Rosaceae  
- peach  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: China.

*Prunus salicina* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
*Prunus triflora* Roxb.  
- Japanese plum, plum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.

*Prunus serotina* Ehrh.  
Rosaceae  
*Cerasus serotina* Loisel. ex Duhamel,  
*Padus serotina* (Ehrh.) Borkh.  
- black cherry, rum cherry, wild cherry,  
kiiltotuomi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
8~39~86~87~88~98~152~155~161~20  
3~211~218~243~247~279~280~293  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.

*Prunus serotina* ssp. *serotina* Ehrh.  
Rosaceae  
- Introduced  
- 38

*Prunus serrulata* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
*Cerasus serrulata* (Lindl.) G. Don,  
*Prunus tenuiflora* Koehne  
- Japanese flowering cherry,  
yamazakura, oriental cherry

- Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~101~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Prunus spinosa* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Druparia spinosa* Clair.  
- sloe, black thorn, sloe, épine noire,  
prunellier, schlehdorn, schlehe,  
schwarzdorn, abrunheiro, ciruelo  
silvestre, endrino, espino negro  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
39~54~72~80~86~88~98~101~151~17  
6~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Prunus* spp. L.  
Rosaceae  
- plum, peach, cherry, apricot, evergreen  
cherry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 88~154~181~198~296  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Prunus subhirtella* Miq.  
Rosaceae  
*Cerasus subhirtella* (Miq.) S. J. Sokolov  
- higan cherry, rosebud cherry  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Prunus tomentosa* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
- Nanking cherry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Prunus triloba* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
*Amygdalus petzoldii* (K.Koch) Ricker,  
*Amygdalus triloba* (Lindl.) Ricker,  
*Prunus petzoldii* K.Koch, *Prunus triloba*  
var. *petzoldii* (K.Koch) L.H.Bailey,  
*Prunus ulmifolia* Franch.  
- flowering plum, flowering almond,  
mandelbäumchen  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Origin: China.

*Prunus turneriana* (Bailey) Kalkman  
Rosaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 98~203  
- Cultivated.

*Prunus umbellata* Ell.  
Rosaceae  
- flatwoods plum, hog plum, black sloe  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Prunus virginiana* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Padus virginiana* (L.) Mill.  
- common chokecherry, western demissa  
chokecherry, wild cherry  
- Weed~Native Weed  
-  
8~39~87~88~161~174~211~218~243~  
293  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.

*Prunus virginiana* var. *demissa* L.  
(Nutt.) Torr.  
Rosaceae  
- western chokecherry, chokecherry,  
western chokecherry  
- Weed  
- 218  
- Cultivated.

*Prunus virginiana* var. *melanocarpa* L.  
(A. Nels.) Sarg.  
Rosaceae  
- black chokecherry, Rocky Mountain  
chokecherry  
- Weed  
- 161~218

*Prunus x domestica* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus spinosa* L. (see) x *Prunus*  
*cerasifera* ssp. *divaricata* (Ledeb.)  
L.H.Bailey  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Psacadocalymma comatum* (Sw.)  
Bremek.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 276  
- Origin: tropical America.

*Psammochloa villosa* (Trin.) Bor  
Poaceae  
*Psammochloa mongolica* A.Hitche.  
- Mongolian psamochloa  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Arid.

- Psathyrostachys fragilis* (Boiss.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
Elymus fragilis (Boiss.) Griseb.,  
Hordeum fragile Boiss.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Arid. Origin: Middle East.
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
Elymus alberti Regel, Elymus  
caespitosus Sukaczew, Elymus cretaceus  
Zing. ex Nevski, Elymus desertorum  
Karav. & Kir., Elymus desertorum var.  
angustifolius Karav., Elymus  
desertorum var. desertorum, Elymus  
desertorum var. latifolius Kar. & Kir.,  
Elymus hyalanthus Rupr., Elymus  
junceus Fisch., Elymus junceus var.  
caespitosus (Sukaczew) Reverd., Elymus  
junceus var. junceus, Elymus junceus  
var. typica Trautv., Elymus junceus var.  
villosus Drob., Elymus kokczetavicus  
Drob., Psathyrostachys caespitosa  
(Sukaczew) Peshkova, Psathyrostachys  
hyalantha (Rupr.) Tzvelev,  
Psathyrostachys juncea ssp. hyalantha  
(Rupr.) Tzvelev, Psathyrostachys  
perennis Keng, Triticum juncellum  
F.Herm.  
- Russian wildrye  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 21~101  
- Herbal.
- Psathyrotes annua* (Nutt.) Gray  
Asteraceae  
- psathyrotes, annual psathyrotes  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Pseudabutilon stuckertii* R.E. Fries  
Malvaceae  
- velvetleaf Indian mallow  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Pseudanamonis umbellulifera* (Kunth)  
Kausel  
Myrtaceae  
- curuelas  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Central and South  
America.
- Pseudechinolaena polystachya* (Kunth)  
Stapf  
Poaceae  
= Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth)  
Hitc.
- Weed  
- 87~88~157~243
- Pseudelephantopus funckii* (Turcz.)  
Philipson  
Asteraceae  
= Pseudelephantopus spiralis (Less.)  
Cronq.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (Juss. ex  
Aubl.) C.F.Baker  
Asteraceae  
Elephantopus spicatus Juss. ex Aubl.  
(see)  
- spike elephantopus, false elephant's  
foot, vao malini, vao elefane, yasawa  
tobacco weed, faux tabac des Samoa,  
dog's tongue, matapasto  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~6~14~76~86~87~88~101~153~157~  
179~191~203~257  
- Herbal. Origin: Central and northern  
South America.
- Pseudelephantopus spiralis* (Less.)  
Cronquist  
Asteraceae  
Chaetospira funckii (Philipson)  
S.F.Blake, Chaetospira spiralis (Less.)  
Aspl. & S.F.Blake, Distreptus spiralis  
Less., Pseudelephantopus funckii  
(Turcz.) Philipson (see), Spirochaeta  
funckii Turcz.  
- Naturalised  
- 257
- Pseudelephantopus* spp. Rohr  
Asteraceae  
- lengua de perro, dog's tongue,  
pseudelephantopus  
- Weed  
- 153
- Pseuderanthemum acuminatissimum*  
(Miq.) Benoist.  
Acanthaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.)  
Guill.  
Acanthaceae  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Origin: Polynesia.
- Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* var.  
*atropurpureum* (Bull.) Fosb.  
Acanthaceae
- Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum* (Bull.)  
L.  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Pseuderanthemum fasciculatum* (Oerst.)  
Leonard  
Acanthaceae  
- falseface  
- Weed  
- 179~261  
- Origin: Mexico.
- Pseuderanthemum praecox* (Benth.)  
Leonard  
Acanthaceae  
- night and afternoon  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Pseuderia micronesiaca* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Pseudobrachiaria deflexa* (Schumach.)  
Launert  
Poaceae  
Brachiaria deflexa (Schum.) C.E.Hubb.  
ex Robyns  
- flase signalgrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Pseudocanthocereus* spp. Ritt.  
Cactaceae  
= Acanthocereus spp. (Engelm. ex  
Berg.) Britt. & Rose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Pseudocydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.)  
Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
Chaenomeles sinensis (Thouin) Koehne,  
Cydonia sinensis Thouin (see)  
- Chinese quince  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pseudofumaria alba* (Mill.) Lidén  
Fumariaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 176
- Pseudofumaria alba* ssp. *alba* (Mill.)  
Lidén  
Fumariaceae  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86



- Origin: Europe.
- Pseudofumaria lutea* (L.) Borkh.  
Fumariaceae  
Capnoides luteum (L.) Gaertn.,  
Corydalis lutea (L.) DC. (see), *Fumaria lutea* L.  
- yellow corydalis, rock fumewort  
- Naturalised  
- 40~101  
- Origin: Italy, Switzerland.
- Pseudogaltonia clavata* (Mast. ex Bak.) Phill.  
Hyacinthaceae  
*Galtonia clavata* Mast., *Lindneria clavata* (Mast.) Speta  
- cape hyacinth, south west Africa slangkop  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Pseudognaphalium attenuatum* (DC.) A. Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
- tapered cudweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Pseudognaphalium elegans* (Kunth) Kartesz, comb. nov. ined.  
Asteraceae  
- royal cudweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Pseudognaphalium luteo-album* (L.) Hilliard & Burt  
Asteraceae  
*Gnaphalium luteo-album* L. (see)  
- cudweed, Jersey cudweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~55~86~88~101~158~165~228~243~269  
- Arid, Cultivated. Origin: Africa, Eurasia, Australia.
- Pseudognaphalium roseum* (Kunth) A. Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
- rosy cudweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Pseudognaphalium undulatum* (L.) Hilliard & Burt  
Asteraceae
- Gnaphalium undulatum* L. (see), *Helichrysum montosicolum* Gand.  
- cudweed  
- Weed  
- 88~158  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
- Mexican flamevine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~161~179~261  
- Cultivated. **Toxic**.
- Pseudogynoxys oerstedii* (Bentham) Cuatrecasas  
Asteraceae  
*Senecio chinotegensis* Klatt  
- Weed  
- 157
- Pseudopanax crassifolius* x *lessonii* (Sol. ex A. Cunn.) K.Koch & (DC.)K.Koch  
Araliaceae  
- hybrid five finger  
- Weed  
- 15
- Pseudopilocereus* spp. Bux.  
Cactaceae  
= *Pilosocereus* spp. Byles & Rowley  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á. & D.Löve  
Orchidaceae  
*Orehis albida* (L.) Scop., *Leucorchis albida* ssp. *albida* (L.) E.Mey., *Habenaria albida* (L.) R.Br., *Leucorchis albida* (L.) E.Mey., *Gymnadenia albida* (L.) Rich., *Bicchia albida* (L.) Parl.  
- small white orchid  
- Weed  
- 70
- Pseudorlaya pumila* (L.) Grande  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai  
Poaceae  
- running bamboo, arrow bamboo, metake  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~40~88~101~151~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pseudoscleropodium purum* (Hedwig) Fleisch ex Broth.  
Brachytheciaceae  
- moss, pseudoscleropodium moss  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 198~280~289
- Pseudotephrocactus* spp. Fric & Schelle  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia* spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco  
Pinaceae  
*Abies californica* hort., *Pinus taxifolia* (Lambert) Britton, *Tsuga douglasii* Carr.  
- Douglas fir  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~54~86~87~88~181~198~218~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western north America.
- Psidium arabica* Jaub. & Spach  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid.
- Psidium cattelianum* Sabine  
Myrtaceae  
- red cherry guava  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 73~98~203
- Psidium cattleianum* Sabine  
Myrtaceae  
*Psidium cattleianum* var. *littorale* Sabine (Raddi) Mattos (see), *Psidium littorale* var. *longipes* Raddi (O.Berg) Fosb. (see)  
- strawberry guava, cherry guava, cattley guava, Chinese guava, kuaHPa, waiawi, ngguava, goyavier de Chine, tuava tinito  
- Weed~Sleeping Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~18~22~80~87~88~101~107~112~121~129~129~132~151~152~155~179~181~218~225~233~246~261~280~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Psidium cattleianum* fo. *lucidum* Deg. (f.)  
Myrtaceae  
- kuaHPa



- Introduced
- 230

*Psidium cattleianum* var. *cattleianum*  
Sabine  
Myrtaceae  
- strawberry guava  
- Naturalised  
- 134  
- Cultivated.

*Psidium cattleianum* var. *littorale*  
Sabine (Raddi.) Mattos  
Myrtaceae  
*Psidium littorale* Raddi. (see)  
- strawberry guava  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~134~155  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.

*Psidium guajava* L.  
Myrtaceae  
- apple guava, guava, abas, apas, bonongu, guabang, kuabang, guahva, quwawa, koejawel, kuahpa, kuava, amrut, kautoga, ku'ava, kuhfahfah, kautonga, kuawa, goyavier, ku'avu, tu'avu, te kuawa, kuwawa, mpela, nguava, ngguava ni India, yellow guava  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~6~10~14~18~22~37~63~73~80~86~87~88~95~98~101~107~112~121~122~132~134~151~152~153~155~158~179~203~218~225~230~243~246~257~259~277~279~280~283~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Psidium guineense* Sw.  
Myrtaceae  
- Brazilian guava, Guinea guava, Brasiliaanse koejawel, ocker berry  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 3~63~86~88~95~98~191~203~283  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.

*Psidium littorale* Raddi  
Myrtaceae  
= *Psidium cattleianum* var. *littorale*  
Sabine (Raddi.) Mattos  
- strawberry guava, cherry guava, yellow strawberry guava  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~80~88~95~122~191~287  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Psidium littorale* var. *longipes* Raddi (O.Berg) Fosb.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Psidium cattleianum* Sabine  
- aarbeikoejawel, strawberry guava  
- Weed  
- 63  
- Cultivated.

*Psidium x durbanensis* Baijmath ined.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Psidium guajava* L. x *Psidium gineense* Sw.  
- Durban guava  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Garden Escape  
- 88~95~283  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Psilocaulon rogersiae* L. Bol.  
Aizoaceae  
- prenia vygie  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Psilocaulon tenue* (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
*Mesembryanthemum tenue* (Haw.) Haw.  
- wiry noon flower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~198~203  
- Arid.

*Psilostrophe cooperi* (Gray) Greene  
Asteraceae  
- whitestem paperflower, paperflower, paper daisy  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Psilostrophe gnaphalodes* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- paperflower  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- **Toxic** .

*Psilostrophe sparsifolia* A.Nelson  
Asteraceae  
- greenstem paperflower  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .

*Psilostrophe tagetina* (Nutt.) Greene  
Asteraceae  
- woolly paperflower  
- Weed  
- 161

- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Psilothonna speciosa* (Pillans) Phillips  
Asteraceae  
- wild coffee  
- Weed  
- 23

*Psilurus incurvus* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.  
Poaceae  
- bristle tail grass, setolina  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~198~203  
- Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Psittacanthus cordatus* (Hoffm.) Blume  
Loranthaceae  
- erva de passarinho  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Herbal.

*Psittacanthus robustus* (Mart.) Mart.  
Loranthaceae  
- erva de passarinho  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: tropical America.

*Psoralea americana* L.  
Fabaceae  
= *Cullen americana* (L.) Rydb.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~220

*Psoralea bituminosa* L.  
Fabaceae  
= *Bituminaria bituminosa* (L.) Stirton  
- pitch trefoil, scurfy pea  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 70~76~87~88~220~221~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Psoralea corylifolia* L.  
Fabaceae  
= *Cullen corylifolia* (L.) Medik.  
- Malay tea  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~220~287  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Psoralea decumbens* Aiton  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Arid.

*Psoralea floribunda* Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray  
Fabaceae  
= *Psoralidium tenuiflorum* (Pursh)

- Rydb.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Herbal.
- Psoralea lanceolata* Pursh  
Fabaceae  
= *Psoralidium lanceolatum* (Pursh)  
Rydb.  
- lemon scurfpea  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~161~220  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Psoralea macrostachya* DC.  
Fabaceae  
= *Hoita macrostachya* (DC.) Rydb.  
(NoR)  
- leather root, large leather root  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Psoralea obtusifolia* Torr. & Gray  
Fabaceae  
= *Psoralidium tenuiflorum* (Pursh)  
Rydb.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Psoralea pinnata* L.  
Fabaceae  
- blue psoralea, African scurf pea, dally pine, fountain bush, taylorina  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~155~165~176~198~203~225~246~280~289~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Psoralea plicata* Del.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Psoralea tenuiflora* Pursh  
Fabaceae  
= *Psoralidium tenuiflorum* (Pursh)  
Rydb.  
- scurfy pea  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~87~88~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Psoralidium batesii* Rydb.  
Fabaceae  
= *Psoralidium tenuiflorum* (Pursh)  
Rydb.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88~220
- Psoralidium lanceolatum* (Pursh) Rydb.  
Fabaceae  
*Psoralea lanceolata* Pursh (see)  
- lemon scurfpea, scurf pea  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Herbal.
- Psoralidium tenuiflorum* (Pursh) Rydb.  
Fabaceae  
*Psoralea floribunda* Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray (see), *Psoralea obtusifolia* Torr. & Gray (see), *Psoralea tenuiflora* Pursh (see), *Psoralidium batesii* Rydb. (see)  
- slimflower scurfpea, slender scurfpea  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~161~220  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Psychine stylosa* Desf.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Psychotria alba* Ruiz & Pav.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Psychotria carthagenensis* Jacq.  
(NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Psychotria hombroniana* var. *hirtella* (Val.) Fosb.  
Rubiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Psychotria lasianthoides* Val.  
Rubiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Psychotria merrillii* Kanehira  
Rubiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Psychotria nervosa* Sw.  
Rubiaceae  
*Psychotria granadensis* Benth., *Psychotria hirta* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult., *Psychotria nervosa* ssp. *rufescens* (Kunth) Steyer., *Psychotria nervosa* var. *rufescens* (Kunth) L.O. Williams, *Psychotria quiinifolia* Dwyer, *Psychotria rufescens* Kunth, *Psychotria rufescens* var. *haenkeana* DC., *Psychotria undata* Jacq.,
- Uragoga granadensis* (Benth.) Kuntze  
- wild coffee, seminole balsamo  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Psychotria pubescens* Sw.  
Rubiaceae  
- hairy wild coffee  
- Weed  
- 14
- Psychotria punctata* Vatke  
Rubiaceae  
- dotted wild coffee  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Psychotria rhombocarpoides* Hosokawa  
Rubiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Psychotria ruelliaefolia* Muell.-Arg.  
Rubiaceae  
*Cephaelis ruelliaefolia* Cham. & Schlect  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Psylliostachys spicata* (Willd.) Nevski  
Plumbaginaceae  
- unkarinsyreeni, punatahkamö  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Ptelea trifoliata* L.  
Rutaceae  
- hoptree, water ash, common hoptree  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ptereocactus* spp. Schumm.  
Cactaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
*Eupteris aquilina* Newman, *Pteridium lanuginosum* Clute, *Pteridium latiusculum* (Desv.) Maxon, *Pteris aquilina* L.  
- bracken, western brackenfern, kelikundjuku, bracken fern, brake, eagle fern, hog pasture brake, pasture brake, lusililisu, samambaia  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 8~10~23~39~70~87~88~121~136~154

~157~157~158~161~204~210~217~226  
~229~238~245~247~254~255~272~294  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Europe and Africa.

*Pteridium aquilinum* var. *decompositum*  
(L.) Kuhn (Gaud.) R. Tryon  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
- bracken, decomposition brackenfern  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Pteridium aquilinum* var. *latiusculum*  
(L.) Kuhn (Desv.) Underwood ex Heller  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
- eastern bracken, western brackenfern,  
bracken  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 218~229~286~297

*Pteridium aquilinum* var.  
*pseudocaudatum* (L.) Kuhn (Clute)  
Heller  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
- bracken, western brackenfern  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229

*Pteridium aquilinum* var. *pubescens* (L.)  
Kuhn. Underwood  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
- western brackenfern, bracken fern,  
bracken, hairy brackenfern  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 212~218~229

*Pteridium caudatum* (L.) Maxon  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
- southern brackenfern  
- Weed  
- 14

*Pteridium esculentum* (Forst.) Nakai  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
- bracken  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~181~269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Australia.

*Pteridium revolutum* (Blume) Nakai  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Pteridium* spp. Gled. ex Scop.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
- bracken fern, brake fern, eagle fern  
- Weed  
- 18~88

- **Toxic** .

*Pteris cretica* L.  
Pteridaceae  
- Cretan fern, Cretan brake  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~40~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Madagascar .

*Pteris cretica* var. *albolineata* L. Hook.  
Pteridaceae  
- Cretan brake  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179

*Pteris cretica* var. *cretica* L.  
Pteridaceae  
- Cretan brake  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Pteris ensiformis* Burm. f.  
Pteridaceae  
- slender brake, sword brake  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia,  
Australia.

*Pteris grandifolia* L.  
Pteridaceae  
- elephantleaf brake  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Herbal.

*Pteris macaracantha* Copel.  
Pteridaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Pteris multifida* Poir.  
Pteridaceae  
- spiderbrake  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pteris plumula* Desv.  
Pteridaceae  
- striped brake  
- Weed  
- 179

*Pteris semipinnata* L.  
Pteridaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: east and southeast  
Asia.

*Pteris tremula* R.Br.  
Pteridaceae  
- Australian brake, brake fern, brake  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Pteris tripartita* Sw.  
Pteridaceae  
- giant brake, giant bracken  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Pteris vittata* L.  
Pteridaceae  
- ladder brake  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
32~34~86~87~88~101~121~179~252~  
255  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa,  
Asia, Australia.

*Pterisanthes stonei* A.Latif.  
Vitaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: Malaya.

*Pterocactus* spp. Schumm.  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220

*Pterocarpus erinaceus* Poir.  
Fabaceae  
*Pterocarpus zenkeri* Harms  
- African gum, kino tree, African  
rosewood, African teak, cornwood,  
Gambia gum, kinotree gum, lancewood,  
rosewood, Molompi woodtree, Senegal  
rosewood, West African rosewood,  
barwood, African kino  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.  
Fabaceae  
- angkana, padauk, Burmese rosewood,  
liki, sang dragon, pterocarpus  
- Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~191~228~259~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
tropical Asia.

*Pterocarpus lucens* Lepr. ex Guill. &  
Perr.  
Fabaceae

- Pterocarpus abyssinicus* Hochst. ex A.Rich., *Pterocarpus lucens* var. *simplicifolius* Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr. (Baker) A.Chev., *Pterocarpus simplicifolius* Baker  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pterocarpus macrocarpus* Kurz  
Fabaceae  
- Garden Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Asia.
- Pterocarpus marsupium* Roxb.  
Fabaceae  
- Malabar kino, bastard teak, rosewood, Indian kino tree, bijasal  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Pterocarpus officinalis* Jacq.  
Fabaceae  
- pall de pollo, dragonsblood tree  
- Weed  
- 261  
- Herbal.
- Pterocarpus rotundifolius* (Sonder)  
Druce  
Fabaceae  
- round leaved teak  
- Weed  
- 10  
- Cultivated.
- Pterocarpus rotundifolius* ssp. *rotundifolius* (Sond.) Druce  
Fabaceae  
- round leaved bloodwood, round leaved kiasat, round leaved teak  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Pterocarya stenoptera* C. DC.  
Juglandaceae  
- Chinese wingnut  
- Naturalised  
- 101~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pterocarya x rehderiana* C.K.Schneider  
Juglandaceae  
= *Pterocarya fraxinifolia* (Lam.) Spach.  
x *Pterocarya stenoptera* C.DC.  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Pterocaulon lanatum* Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
- branqueja, verbasco  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Pterocaulon redolens* (Willd.) Fernandez-Vill.  
Asteraceae  
- ragweed  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Origin: Australia.
- Pterocaulon rugosum* (Vahl.) Malme  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Pterocaulon sphacelatum* (Labill.) F.Muell.  
Asteraceae  
- scented daisy, fruit salad plant  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Pterocaulon virgatum* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- wand blackroot, barbascio, verbasco do brasil  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Origin: Americas.
- Pterocephalus sanctus* Decne.  
Dipsacaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Pterocephalus* spp. Adans.  
Dipsacaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Pterocypsela indica* (L.) C.Shih  
Asteraceae  
- India lettuce, wild lettuce  
- Weed  
- 273
- Pterogyne nitens* Tul.  
Fabaceae  
- amendoim  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~228~255~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.
- Pterolepis glomeratum* Miq.  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Pterolepis pumila* (Bonpl.) Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
= *Pterolepis trichotoma* var. *pumila* (Bonpl.) Renner. ined. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 157
- Pterolobium stellatum* (Forsk.) Brenan  
Fabaceae  
*Cantuffa stellata* (Forsk.) Chiov., *Pterolobium abyssinicum* (A.Rich.) A.Rich., *Pterolobium exosum* (J.Gmel.) Bak.f.  
- katdoring, rank wan n bietjie, vlam wag n bietjie  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Pteronia incana* (Burm.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- blue bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Pteronia pallens* L.f.  
Asteraceae  
- scholtz bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Ptilostemon afer* (Jacq.) Greuter  
Asteraceae  
- ivory thistle  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Ptychosperma aff. lineare* (Burret)  
Burret  
Arecaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Ptychosperma elegans* (R.Br.) Blume  
Arecaceae  
- solitaire palm  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Ptychosperma hosinoi* (Kaneh.) Moore & Fosb.  
Arecaceae  
- kedei  
- Introduced  
- 230

- Ptychosperma ledermaniana* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.  
Areaceae  
- kedei  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Puccinellia airoides* (Nutt.) Wats. & Coult.  
Poaceae  
= *Puccinellia nuttalliana* (Schultes) A.Hitchc. (NoR)  
- Nuttall alkaligrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Puccinellia angusta* (Nees) Sm. & Hubb  
Poaceae  
- finch alkali grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Puccinellia ciliata* Bor.  
Poaceae  
- puccinellia  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~155~203  
- Arid. Origin: Turkey.
- Puccinellia distans* (Jacq.) Parl.  
Poaceae  
Atropis distans Rupr., Festuca distans (Wahlb.) Kunth, Glyceria distans Wahlb.  
- weeping alkaligrass, reflexed saltmarsh grass, reflexed poa, kujasorsimo,  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
86~87~88~98~176~203~218~228~280~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, Mediterranean.
- Puccinellia fasciculata* (Torrey) Bickn.  
Poaceae  
Festuca borrieri Babing., Glyceria borrieri (Babing.) Babing., Sclerochloa borrieri (Babing.) Babing.  
- saltmarsh alkaligrass, Borrier's saltmarsh grass, tufted saltmarsh grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, Mediterranean.
- Puccinellia lemmoni* (Vasey) Scribn.  
Poaceae  
- Lemmon alkaligrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Puccinellia maritima* (Huds.) Parl.  
Poaceae  
Glyceria maritima (Huds.) Wahlen., Poa maritima Huds. (non Savi), Sclerochloa maritima (Huds.) Lindley ex Babing.  
- seaside alkaligrass, common saltmarsh grass, sea poa  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Puccinellia rupestris* (With.) Fern. & Weatherby  
Poaceae  
Glyceria rupestris (Wither.) Marsh., Poa rupestris Wither., Sclerochloa rupestris (Wither.) Britt. & Rendle  
- British alkaligrass, procumbent poa, stiff saltmarsh grass  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280  
- Cultivated.
- Puccinellia stricta* (Hook. f.) Blom  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Puccinellia tenuiflora* (Griseb.) Scribner & Merr.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Pueraria harmsii* Rechinger  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Pueraria lobata* (Willd.) Owhi  
Fabaceae  
= *Pueraria montana* var. *lobata* (Lour.) Merr. (Willd.) Maesen & Almeida  
- kudzu vine, Japanese arrowroot, kudzu, acha, nepalem, aka, a'a, yaka, wa yaka, nggariaka  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
3~10~17~18~63~86~88~95~98~102~121~133~134~152~161~191~195~204~207~211~218~224~262~263~280~283~286~297
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr.  
Fabaceae  
Dolichos montanus Lour., Glycine javanica L., Pachyrhizus montanus (Lour.) DC., *Pueraria thunbergiana* var. *formosana* Hosok., *Pueraria tonkinensis* Gagnep.  
- kudzu  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~77~80~88~101~112~243  
- Origin: China, Japan.
- Pueraria montana* var. *lobata* (Lour.) Merr. (Willd.) Maesen & Almeida  
Fabaceae  
Dolichos lobatus Willd., *Pueraria hirsuta* (Thunb.) Matsum. nom. illeg., *Pueraria lobata* (Willd.) Owhi (see), *Pueraria thunbergiana* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Benth. (see), *Pueraria triloba* (Lour.) Makino (see)  
- kudzu  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 101~105~129~140~151~179~229
- Pueraria novo-guineensis* Warb.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth  
Fabaceae  
*Pueraria javanica* (Benth.) Benth.  
- tropical kudzu, puero  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~32~86~87~88~101~191~229~257~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Pueraria thomsonii* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
= *Pueraria montana* var. *thomsonii* (Benth.) Wiersema ex D.B.Ward (NoR)  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287  
- Promoted.
- Pueraria thunbergiana* (Sieb & Zucc.) Benth.  
Fabaceae  
= *Pueraria montana* var. *lobata* (Lour.) Merr. (Willd.) Maesen & Almeida  
- kudzu, Thunberg's kudzu bean  
- Weed

- 3~88~164~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pueraria triloba* (Lour.) Makino  
Fabaceae  
= *Pueraria montana* var. *lobata* (Lour.)  
Merr. (Willd.) Maesen & Almeida  
- kudzu vine, kudzu  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 3~76~87~88~203

*Pugionium cornutum* (L.) Gaertn.  
Brassicaceae  
- cornuted pugionium  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Arid.

*Pulicaria arabica* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
*Inula arabica* L., *Vicoa auriculata* auct.  
non Cass. (see)  
- ladies' false fleabane  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~185~221

*Pulicaria crispa* (Forssk.) Oliver  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pulicaria dysenterica* (L.) Bernh.  
Asteraceae  
*Inula dysenterica* L. (see)  
- fleabane, alpine fleabane, blue  
fleabane, Canadian fleabane, lesser  
fleabane, small fleabane, meadow false  
fleabane, common fleabane  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~87~88~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pulicaria gnaphalodes* (Vent) Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 243

*Pulicaria inuloides* (Poir.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Pulicaria odora* (L.) Rchb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 70~272

*Pulicaria orientalis* Jaub. & Spach  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88

- Arid.

*Pulicaria paludosa* Link  
Asteraceae  
- Spanish false fleabane  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 34~70~101

*Pulicaria prostrata* (Gilib.) Asch.  
Asteraceae  
*Aster pulicarius* (L.) Scop., *Diplopappus*  
*pulicarius* (L.) Bluff & Fingerd., *Inula*  
*prostrata* Gilib., *Inula pulicaria* L., *Inula*  
*undulata* L., *Pulicaria undulata* (L.)  
C.A.Mey. (see), *Pulicaria vulgaris*  
Gaertn. (see)  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Pulicaria scabra* (Thunb.) Druce  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Pulicaria* spp. Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
- false fleabane  
- Weed  
- 221

*Pulicaria undulata* (L.) C.A. Mey.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pulicaria prostrata* (Gilib.) Aschers.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.

*Pulicaria vulgaris* Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pulicaria prostrata* (Gilib.) Aschers.  
- lesser fleabane, small fleabane  
- Weed  
- 88~94~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pulmonaria angustifolia* L.  
Boraginaceae  
*Pulmonaria media* Host  
- lungwort, cowslip  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pulmonaria officinalis* L.  
Boraginaceae  
*Pulmonaria maculosa* Hayne  
- lungwort, pulmonaria, Jerusalem sage,  
common lungwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~101~272

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pulmonaria saccharata* Mill.  
Boraginaceae  
- Bethlehem lungwort, Jerusalem sage  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pulsatilla chinensis* (Bge.) Regel  
Ranunculaceae  
- Chinese pulsatilla  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Pulsatilla patens* (L.) Mill.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Anemone patens* L.  
- wild multifida crocus, American  
pasqueflower, eastern pasque flower,  
kylmäkukka  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Pulsatilla pratensis* (L.) Mill.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Anemone pratensis* L.  
- small pasque flower, pasque flower  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.

*Pulsatilla vulgaris* Mill.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Anemone pulsatilla* L. (see)  
- pasque flower, European pasqueflower  
- Weed  
- 161~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Pultenaea daphnoides* J.C.Wendl.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- large leaf pea bush  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Punica granatum* L.  
Lythraceae  
*Granatum punicum* St. Lag.  
- pomegranate, humma, melograno  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 22~39~80~86~98~101~203~228~261~  
280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean to east Asia.



- Pupalia atropurpurea* (Lam.) Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Pupalia lappacea* (L.) Juss.  
Amaranthaceae  
- sweet hearts, mamata, sawnee  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
7~51~86~87~88~98~121~155~203~221~243  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Purshia tridentata* (Pursh) DC.  
Rosaceae  
- bitterbrush, antelope bitterbrush, desert bitterbrush, buckbrush, greasewood  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~87~88~203~218~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Puya alpestris* (Poeppig) C. Gay  
Bromeliaceae  
Pourretia alpestris Poepp., Puya whytei Hook. f.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Puya chilensis* Molina  
Bromeliaceae  
Puya coarctata Fisch.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Puya coerulea* Lindl.  
Bromeliaceae  
Pitcairnia coerulea (Lindl.) Benth. ex Baker, Pourretia coerulea Miers, Puya rubricaulis Steud.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Puya venusta* Phil.  
Bromeliaceae  
Pitcairnia sphaerocephala Baker, Pitcairnia venusta Baker, Puya gaudichaudii Mez  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Pycnanthemum flexuosum* (Walter) Britton et al.  
Lamiaceae  
- Appalachian mountainmint, mountain mint
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 220~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pycnocycla tomentosa* Decne.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Pycneus albo-marginatus* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
Cyperus albo-marginatus Mart. & Schrad. ex Nees  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Pycneus decumbens* T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Pycneus ferrugineus* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Pycneus flavescens* (L.) Rchb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus flavescens* L.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Origin: Africa.
- Pycneus globosus* (All.) Rchb.  
Cyperaceae  
Cyperus globosus All.  
- globose flatsedge  
- Weed  
- 274~275~297  
- Aquatic.
- Pycneus intactus* (Vahl) Raynal  
Cyperaceae  
Pycneus ferrugineus C.B.Cl.  
- Weed  
- 121
- Pycneus lanceolatus* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Pycneus mundtii* Nees.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Pycneus nitens* (Retz.) Nees  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus pumilus* Nees.  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Pycneus nitidus* (Lam.) J. Raynal  
Cyperaceae  
Pycneus lanceus Turill  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Pycneus odoratus* (L.) Urb.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 235
- Pycneus polystachyos* (Rottb.) Beauv.  
Cyperaceae  
Chlorocyperus polystachyos Rikli, Cyperus holosericeus Link, Cyperus paniculatus Rottb., Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. (see), Cyperus polystachyos ssp. holosericeus (Link) T. Koyama, Cyperus polystachyos var. leptostachyos Boeck.  
- bunchy sedge, field sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~126~134~274  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Pycneus polystachyos* var. *polystachyos* (Rottb.) Beauv.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 121
- Pycneus propinquus* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
Cyperus fasciculatus Ell.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Pycneus sanguinolentus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Cyperus sanguinolentus (Vahl) Nees  
- Weed  
- 126~275~297  
- Aquatic.
- Pycneus tremulus* (Poir.) C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Pygmaeocereus* spp. Johnson & Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Haageocereus* spp. Backeb.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Pygmaeothamnus zeyheri* var. *zeyheri* Sond.  
Rubiaceae  
Fadogia zeyheri (Sond.) Hiern

- sand apple  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Pygmea ciliolata* Hook.f.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Pyracantha angustifolia* (Franch.)  
C.K.Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
Cotoneaster angustifolia Franch.  
- orange firethorn, firethorn, yellow  
firethorn, geelbranddoring, narrowleaf  
firethorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
20~34~63~72~76~80~86~88~95~98~1  
01~121~155~198~203~225~233~246~2  
69~279~280~283~287~289~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia.
- Pyracantha coccinea* M.Roem.  
Rosaceae  
Cotoneaster pyracantha (L.) Spach,  
Crataegus pyracantha Voss, Mespilus  
pyracantha L.  
- firethorn, red firethorn, scarlet  
firethorn  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
- 38~101~121~279~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Pyracantha crenatoserrata* (Hance)  
Rehder  
Rosaceae  
- firethorn  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 15~280~290  
- Cultivated.
- Pyracantha crenulata* (D.Don)  
M.Roem.  
Rosaceae  
- Himalayan firethorn, Nepalese white  
thorn, rooivuurdoring, fire thorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~63~72~76~86~88~95~98~101~198  
~203~269~280~283~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:
- China, Nepal, Bhutan, India.
- Pyracantha fortuneana* (Maxim) H.L.Li  
Rosaceae  
- Chinese firethorn, firethorn, broad leaf  
firethorn  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
76~86~88~98~101~198~203~269~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China.
- Pyracantha koidzumii* (Hayata) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
- Formosa firethorn, firethorn  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 54~76~86~88~98~101~203~290  
- Cultivated. Origin: Taiwan.
- Pyracantha rogersiana* (A.B.Jacks)  
Bean  
Rosaceae  
- fire thorn  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~203~290  
- Cultivated. Origin: China.
- Pyracantha* spp. Roem.  
Rosaceae  
- firethorn, pyracantha  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~116~161~198~277~279  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Pyrethrum santolinoides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= Tanacetum santolinoides (DC.)  
Feinbrun & Fertig (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 221
- Pyrostegia ignea* (Vell.) K.Presl  
Bignoniaceae  
= Pyrostegia venusta (Ker-Gawl.) Miers  
- golden shower vine, flame vine, flame  
flower  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 73~87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker-Gawl.) Miers  
Bignoniaceae  
Bignonia ignea Vell., Bignonia  
tecomaeflora Rusby, Bignonia venusta  
Ker Gawl., Pyrostegia dichotoma Miers  
ex Schumann, Pyrostegia ignea (Vell.)  
K.Presl. (see), Pyrostegia intaminata
- Miers., Pyrostegia pallida Miers,  
Pyrostegia parvifolia Miers, Pyrostegia  
reticulata Miers, Tecoma venusta Lem.  
- flame vine, flame flower, golden  
shower vine  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~19~73~86~87~88~98~101~155~179  
~203~246~255~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Pyrrhopappus carolinianus* (Walter)  
DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Carolina falsedandelion, false  
dandelion, Carolina desert chicory  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218~243~249  
- Herbal.
- Pyrrhopappus pauciflorus* (D. Don) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- smallflower desertchicory, desert  
chicory  
- Weed  
- 179
- Pyrus angustifolia* Aiton  
Rosaceae  
= Malus angustifolia var. angustifolia  
(Ait.) Michx. (NoR)  
- southern crabapple  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Pyrus arbutifolia* (L.) L. f.  
Rosaceae  
= Photinia pyrifolia (Lam.) Robertson  
& Phipps (NoR)  
- red chokeberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Pyrus calleryana* Dcne.  
Rosaceae  
- Callery pear, Bradford Pear  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~101~155  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Pyrus communis* L.  
Rosaceae  
Pyrus domestica Medik., Pyrus sativa  
Lam. & DC.  
- wild pear, pear, common pear,  
päärynäpuu  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-

42~86~88~98~101~151~198~203~252  
~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: probably of  
hybrid origin.

*Pyrus coronaria* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus coronaria* var. *coronaria* (L.)  
Mill. (NoR)  
- sweet crabapple  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Pyrus ioensis* (Wood) Bailey  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus ioensis* var. *ioensis* (Wood)  
Britt. (NoR)  
- prairie crabapple  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Pyrus malus* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus domestica* Borkh.  
- apple  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Pyrus melanocarpa* (Michx.) Willd.  
Rosaceae  
= *Photinia melanocarpa* (Michx.)  
Robertson & Phipps (NoR)  
- black chokeberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218~294  
- Herbal.

*Pyrus pyrifolia* (Burm. f.) Nakai  
Rosaceae  
*Ficus pyrifolia* N. L. Burmann, *Pyrus*  
*serotina* Rehd.  
- Chinese pear, oriental pear, nashi pear,  
sand pear  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Pyrus ussuriensis* Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
*Pyrus simonii* Carr.  
- Manchurian pear, Chinese pear  
- Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 86~155  
- Cultivated.

*Quamoclit coccinea* (L.) Moench  
Convolvulaceae

= *Ipomoea coccinea* L.  
- star glory  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quassia amara* L.  
Simaroubaceae  
- quassia wood, bitterwood, quassia  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 39~101~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical America.

*Quercus acutissima* Carruth.  
Fagaceae  
- sawtooth oak  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus agrifolia* Nee  
Fagaceae  
- California live oak, Encina, coast  
liveoak, Californian field oak, liveforever  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus alba* L.  
Fagaceae  
- white oak  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Quercus arizonica* Sarg.  
Fagaceae  
- Arizona white oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus bicolor* Willd.  
Fagaceae  
- swamp white oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus canariensis* Willd.  
Fagaceae  
- Algerian oak  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Spain, Portugal,  
Morocco.

*Quercus cerris* L.  
Fagaceae  
*Quercus aegilops* Scop.  
- turkey oak, European turkey oak

- Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~87~88~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus chrysolepis* Liebm.  
Fagaceae  
- canyon live oak, live oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus coccinea* Muenchh.  
Fagaceae  
- scarlet oak  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Quercus douglasii* Hook. & Arn.  
Fagaceae  
- blue oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Quercus dumosa* Nutt.  
Fagaceae  
- California scrub oak, coastal sage  
scrub oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus durandii* Buckl.  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus sinuata* var. *sinuata* Walt.  
(NoR)  
- Weed  
- 88

*Quercus durandii* var. *breviloba* Buckl.  
(Torr.) Palmer  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus sinuata* var. *breviloba* Walt.  
(Torr.) Muller (NoR)  
- bigleaf shin oak  
- Weed  
- 218

*Quercus durata* Jeps.  
Fagaceae  
- leather oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus ellipsoidalis* E.J. Hill  
Fagaceae  
- northern pin oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus emoryi* Torr.

Fagaceae  
- Emory's oak, black oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Quercus falcata* Michx.

Fagaceae  
- southern red oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus gambelii* Nutt.

Fagaceae  
Quercus utahensis (ADC.) Rydb.  
- Gambel's oak, shin oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Quercus garryana* Douglas ex Hook.

Fagaceae  
- Oregon white oak, western oak,  
Oregon oak, garry oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus havardii* Rydb.

Fagaceae  
- sand shinnery oak, Havard's oak,  
shinnery oak  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Quercus hypoleucoides* A. Camus

Fagaceae  
- silverleaf oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus ilex* L.

Fagaceae  
Quercus smilax L.  
- holly oak, Holm oak, bellotas, ballota,  
evergreen oak  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 40~86~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean.

*Quercus ilicifolia* Wangenh.

Fagaceae  
- bear oak  
- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus imbricaria* Michx.

Fagaceae  
- shingle oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus incana* Bartr.

Fagaceae  
- bluejack oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus kelloggii* Newb.

Fagaceae  
Quercus californica (Torr.) Cooper  
- California black oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Quercus laevis* Walter

Fagaceae  
Quercus catesbaei Michx.  
- turkey oak, American turkey oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus laurifolia* Michx.

Fagaceae  
- laurel oak, laurel leaved oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus lobata* Nee

Fagaceae  
Quercus hindsii Benth.  
- California white oak, valley oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus lyrata* Walter

Fagaceae  
- overcup oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus macrocarpa* Michx.

Fagaceae  
- burr oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus marilandica* Muenchh.

Fagaceae  
- blackjack oak, black jack  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Quercus michauxii* Nutt.

Fagaceae  
- swamp chestnut oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus muehlenbergii* Engelm.

Fagaceae  
- chinquapin oak, chinkapin oak, yellow  
chestnut oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus myrtifolia* Willd.

Fagaceae  
- myrtle oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus nigra* L.

Fagaceae  
Quercus marylandica Du Roi  
- water oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus oblongifolia* Torr.

Fagaceae  
- Mexican blue oak, live oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus palustris* Muenchh.

Fagaceae  
- pin oak, Spanish oak, oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~181~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
northeastern and central North America.

*Quercus phellos* L.

Fagaceae  
- willow oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Quercus prinoides* Willd.

Fagaceae  
- dwarf chinquapin oak, dwarf chinkapin

- oak, chinquapin oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Quercus prinus* L.  
Fagaceae  
- chestnut oak, basket oak, rock chestnut oak  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Quercus pubescens* Willd.  
Fagaceae  
- downy oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Quercus pungens* Liebm.  
Fagaceae  
- sandpaper oak, pungent oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Quercus robur* L.  
Fagaceae  
Quercus femina Mill, Quercus fructipendula Schrank  
- English oak, pedunculate oak, common oak, truffle oak, oak tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~39~80~86~88~95~98~101~121~151~161~195~198~203~280~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Quercus robur* x *cerris* L. L.  
Fagaceae  
- hybrid turkey oak  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Quercus rubra* L.  
Fagaceae  
Quercus borealis Michaux  
- northern red oak, red oak  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 8~39~87~88~161~218~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Quercus sessiliflora* Salisb.  
Fagaceae  
= Quercus petraea (Matt.) Liebl. (NoR)  
- durmast oak, sessile oak  
- Weed
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Quercus shumardii* Buckl.  
Fagaceae  
- Shumard's red oak, Shumard's oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Quercus sinuata* Walter  
Fagaceae  
- bastard oak, bastard breviloba oak  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Quercus* spp. L.  
Fagaceae  
- oak  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~154~198~247  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Quercus stellata* Wangenh.  
Fagaceae  
- post oak  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Quercus suber* L.  
Fagaceae  
- cork oak  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Europe to North Africa.
- Quercus turbinella* Greene  
Fagaceae  
Quercus subturbinella Trel.  
- shrub live oak, Sonoran scrub oak, grey oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Quercus vaccinifolia* Kellogg  
Fagaceae  
- huckleberry oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Quercus velutina* Lam.  
Fagaceae  
- black oak, yellow barked oak  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Quercus virginiana* Mill.  
Fagaceae  
- live oak, southern live oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Quercus wislizenii* A. DC.  
Fagaceae  
- interior live oak, live oak  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Quiabentia* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Quincella lobata* (Torr.) Raf.  
Solanaceae  
Physalis lobata Torr. (see)  
- purple flowered ground cherry, Chinese lantern  
- Weed  
- 49  
- Herbal.
- Quisqualis indica* L.  
Combretaceae  
- Rangoon creeper  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~39~86~93~98~101~155~203~228~261~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Rabdosiella calycina* (Benth.) Codd  
Lamiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Racosperma baileyana* (F.Muell.) Pedley  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= Acacia baileyana  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Racosperma dealbatum* (Link) Pedley  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= Acacia dealbata  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Racosperma decurrens* (Willd.) Pedley  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= Acacia decurrens

- Naturalised  
- 280
- Racosperma elatum* (Benth.) Pedley  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia elata*  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Racosperma floribundum* (Vent.) Pedley  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia floribunda*  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Racosperma longifolium* (Andrews)  
Mart.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia longifolia*  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Racosperma mearnsii* (De Wild.) Pedley  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia mearnsii* De Wild.  
- black wattle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 165~280  
- Origin: southeastern Australia.
- Racosperma melanoxydon* (R.Br.) Mart.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
- Tasmanian blackwood  
- Sleeper Weed~Naturalised  
- 225~280
- Racosperma paradoxum* (DC.) Mart.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia paradoxa* DC.  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Origin: Australia.
- Racosperma parramattense* (Tindale)  
Pedley  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia parramattensis*  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Racosperma podalyriifolium* (G.Don)  
Pedley  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia podalyriifolia*  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Racosperma sophorae* (Labill.) Mart.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia sophorae*  
- Naturalised
- 280
- Racosperma strictum* (Andrews) Mart.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia stricta*  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Racosperma verticillatum* (L'Hér.) Mart.  
Fabaceae/Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia verticillata*  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Radermachera pentandra* Hemsl.  
Bignoniaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Radiola linoides* Roth  
Linaceae  
- allseed  
- Naturalised  
- 101~243  
- Herbal.
- Randia aculeata* L.  
Rubiaceae  
*Randia mitis* L. (see)  
- white indigoberry, indigo berry  
- Weed  
- 14~39  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Randia armata* (Sw.) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
*Gardenia armata* Sw., *Mussaenda spinosa* Jacq., *Randia spinosa* Karsten  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Randia formosa* (Jacq.) K. Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
*Mussaenda formosa* Jacq., *Randia mussaenda* (L. f.) DC.  
- jasmine de rosa, blackberry jam, blackberry jam fruit  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Randia mitis* L.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Randia aculeata* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Randia spinifex* (R.&S.) Standl.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed
- 14
- Ranunculus abortivus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- smallflower buttercup, early woodbuttercup, smallflower crowfoot  
- Weed~Native Weed  
-  
39~87~88~161~174~207~210~218~249  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Ranunculus acer* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- meadow buttercup, tall field buttercup  
- Weed  
- 44~87~88
- Ranunculus aconitifolius* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- white batchelors button  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ranunculus acris* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Ranunculus acer* auct.  
- tall buttercup, meadow buttercup, upright meadow crowfoot, giant buttercup, common buttercup, acrid buttercup  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
15~23~34~39~52~68~70~76~80~86~87~88~101~136~136~161~162~165~176~195~198~203~210~210~212~218~229~272~280~287~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe, northern Asia.
- Ranunculus acris* var. *acris* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- tall buttercup, showy buttercup  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Ranunculus acris* var. *frigidus* L. Regel  
Ranunculaceae  
- tall buttercup  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Ranunculus alismifolius* Geyer ex Benth.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Ranunculus alismaefolius* Geyer ex Benth.  
- plantainleaf buttercup, alisma leaved buttercup  
- Weed



- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Ranunculus amansii* Jord.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus serpens* Schrank  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Ranunculus apiifolius* Pers.  
Ranunculaceae  
- apio del diablo  
- Weed  
- 295  
- Herbal.

*Ranunculus aquatilis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Batrachium aquatile* (L.) Dumort.,  
*Ranunculus radians* Revel  
- whitewater crowfoot, water crowfoot,  
ojasätkin, common water crowfoot  
- Weed  
- 39~70~87~88~159~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ranunculus arvensis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- corn crowfoot, field buttercup, hunger  
weed, corn buttercup, peltoleinikki,  
buttercup  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
23~34~39~44~70~80~86~87~88~94~9  
8~101~115~161~203~218~221~243~25  
3~256~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia, North Africa.

*Ranunculus asiaticus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- turban buttercup, ranunculus  
- Weed  
- 39~221~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ranunculus auricomus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Greenland buttercup, Goldilocks  
buttercup, Goldilocks, kevätleinikki  
- Weed  
- 39~70~87~88~272  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Ranunculus bonariensis* Poir.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Carter's buttercup  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Ranunculus bonariensis* var. *trisepalus*  
Poir. (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Lourteig  
Ranunculaceae  
- Carter's buttercup, vernal pool  
buttercup  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Ranunculus bulbosus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Ranunculus bulbifer* Jordan, *Ranunculus*  
*valdepubens* Jordan  
- bulbous buttercup, St Anthony's turnip,  
mäkileinikki, bottone d oro, bulbous  
crowfoot, yellow weed, blister flower,  
gowan  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
15~23~34~39~44~70~80~87~88~101~  
161~211~218~253~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ranunculus bullatus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Herbal.

*Ranunculus californicus* Benth.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Ranunculus californicus* var. *rugulosus*  
Benth. (see)  
- California buttercup  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ranunculus californicus* var. *rugulosus*  
Benth.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus californicus* Benth.  
- Weed  
- 180~243

*Ranunculus calthaeifolius* (Guss.) Jord.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus ficaria* ssp. *ficariiformis*  
L. (F.W.Schultz) Rouy & Foucaud  
(NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~87~88

*Ranunculus cantoniensis* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~235~263~286  
- Herbal.

*Ranunculus canuti* Coss.ex Ardoino  
Ranunculaceae  
- Quarantine Weed

- 220

*Ranunculus chinensis* Bunge.  
Ranunculaceae  
- kokitsunenobotan  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Promoted.

*Ranunculus circinatus* Sibth.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Batrachium circinatum* (Sibth.) Spach,  
*Batrachium foeniculaceum* auct. hon  
(Gilib.) V.I.Krecz., *Ranunculus*  
*capillaceus* Thuill., *Batrachium*  
*circinatum* (Sibth.) Fr., *Ranunculus*  
*divaricatus* sensu H.J.Coste. non  
Schrank  
- circular leaved crowfoot, buttercup,  
fan leaved water crowfoot, pyörösätkin  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272  
- Herbal.

*Ranunculus cornutus* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 111~243

*Ranunculus cortusifolius* Willd.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Ranunculus cortusaefolius* Willd.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Ranunculus cymbalaria* Pursh  
Ranunculaceae  
- suolaleinikki, alkali buttercup, shore  
buttercup  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~42~161  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ranunculus falcatus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ceratocephala falcata* (L.) Pers.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Ranunculus fascicularis* Muhl. ex  
Bigelow  
Ranunculaceae  
- early buttercup  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ranunculus ficaria* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Ficaria degenii* Hervier, *Ficaria*

- nudicaulis A.Kern., *Ficaria*  
*ranunculoides* Roth, *Ficaria verna* Huds.  
 (see), *Ficaria vulgaris* A.St.-Hil.  
 - lesser celandine, pilewort, fig  
 buttercup, mukulaleinikki, lesser  
 crowfoot, buttercup  
 -  
 Weed~Naturalised~Exotic~Environmental Weed  
 -  
 17~39~44~70~80~87~88~98~101~129  
 ~133~151~161~195~203~224~253~272  
 ~280  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
 Origin: Europe.
- Ranunculus ficaria* ssp. *bulbilifer*  
 Lambinon  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 280  
 - Origin: north and central Europe.
- Ranunculus ficaria* ssp. *calthifolius* L.  
 (Rchb.) Arcang.  
 Ranunculaceae  
*Ficaria calthifolia* Rchb., *Ranunculus*  
*calthifolius* Rchb  
 - Casual Alien  
 - 280  
 - Origin: south, central and eastern  
 Europe.
- Ranunculus ficaria* ssp. *ficariiformis*  
 Rouy & Foucaud  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - celadine  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 15~280  
 - Origin: southern Europe.
- Ranunculus ficaria* var. *bulbifera* L.  
 Marsden-Jones  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - fig buttercup  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Ranunculus flabellaris* Raf.  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - yellow waterbuttercup, water buttercup  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~218  
 - Herbal.
- Ranunculus flammula* L.  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - lesser spearwort, spearwort, spearwort  
 buttercup, water buttercup, greater  
 creeping spearwort  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
 Escape~Environmental Weed
- 15~39~70~72~87~88~161~165~176~1  
 81~272~280  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
 Origin: southern Europe, Mediterranean.
- Ranunculus flammula* ssp. *flammula* L.  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - lesser spearwort  
 - Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 86~198
- Ranunculus fluitans* Lam.  
 Ranunculaceae  
*Batrachium fluitans* (Lam.) Wimm.  
 - river crowfoot, water buttercup, river  
 water crowfoot  
 - Weed  
 - 23~87~88~208  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Ranunculus friesianus* Jord.  
 Ranunculaceae  
*Ranunculus acris* ssp. *friesianus* (Jordan)  
 Rouy & Fouc., *Ranunculus acris* ssp.  
*scandinavicus* (Orlova) Á. Löve &  
 D.Löve, *Ranunculus scandinavicus*  
 Orlova, *Ranunculus silvaticus* Fries  
 - Weed  
 - 44  
 - **Toxic** .
- Ranunculus garganicus* Ten.  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - Quarantine Weed  
 - 220
- Ranunculus grandifolius* C.A. Mey.  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - Quarantine Weed  
 - 220
- Ranunculus hederaceus* L.  
 Ranunculaceae  
*Batrachium hederaceum* (L.) S.F.Gray,  
*Ranunculus asarifolius* Diard  
 - ivy leaved crowfoot, ivy buttercup, ivy  
 leaved water crowfoot  
 - Weed  
 - 23~88
- Ranunculus heucheraefolius* Presl.  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - Quarantine Weed  
 - 220
- Ranunculus illyricus* L.  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 272
- Ranunculus inundatus* R.Br. ex DC.  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - river buttercup  
 - Native Weed  
 - 39~269  
 - Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Ranunculus japonicus* Thunb.  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - umanoashigata  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~235~275~286~297  
 - Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Ranunculus lanuginosus* L.  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - wooly buttercup, villaleinikki  
 - Weed  
 - 39~272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ranunculus lappaceus* Sm.  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - common buttercup, native buttercup,  
 buttercup  
 - Native Weed  
 - 39~269  
 - Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Ranunculus lingua* L.  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - greater spearwort, jokileinikki, great  
 spearwort  
 - Weed  
 - 39~272  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ranunculus lomatocarpus* Fisch. & Mey  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Ranunculus marginatus* d'Urv.  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - margined buttercup, St Martin's  
 buttercup  
 - Naturalised  
 - 40  
 - Cultivated.
- Ranunculus marginatus* var.  
*trachycarpus* d'Urv. (Fisch. & C.A.  
 Mey.) Arn.  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - margined buttercup  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Ranunculus megaphyllus* Steud.  
 Ranunculaceae  
 - Quarantine Weed

- 220
- Ranunculus meyerianus* Rupr.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ranunculus micranthus* Nutt.  
Ranunculaceae  
- rock buttercup, smallflowered  
crowfoot  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ranunculus millefoliatus* Vahl  
Ranunculaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Ranunculus mixtus* Jord.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus serpens* Schrank  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ranunculus montanus* Willd.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Ranunculus geraniiifolius* auct.,  
*Ranunculus nivalis* Crantz  
- mountain buttercup, vuorileinikki  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~272  
- Cultivated.
- Ranunculus multifidus* Forssk.  
Ranunculaceae  
- buttercup, wild buttercup, botterblom  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Madagascar .
- Ranunculus muricatus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- roughseed buttercup, sharp buttercup,  
buttercup, spinyfruit buttercup, prickly  
fruited buttercup, Scilly buttercup,  
buttercup  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~34~38~40~70~86~87~88~94~98~10  
1~134~161~176~180~198~203~218~24  
1~253~263~269~272~280~286~287~29  
5~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean to India.
- Ranunculus natans* C.A. Mey.  
Ranunculaceae  
- water buttercup, nodding buttercup  
- Weed  
- 159  
- Herbal.
- Ranunculus neapolitanus* Ten.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Ranunculus nemorosus* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus serpens* Schrank  
- pyökkileinikki  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~220~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ranunculus ophioglossifolius* Vill.  
Ranunculaceae  
- adder's tongue spearwort, snake tongue  
buttercup  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~198~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Ranunculus parviflorus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- smallflowered buttercup, smallflower  
buttercup, short buttercup, few flowered  
buttercup, buttercup  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~34~39~70~76~80~86~88~94~98~1  
01~134~161~176~198~203~241~243~2  
53~280~300  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southwest  
Europe, Morocco, Azores, Madeira and  
Canary Islands.
- Ranunculus pensylvanicus* L. fil.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Pennsylvania buttercup,  
Amerikanleinikki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Herbal.
- Ranunculus platensis* Spreng.  
Ranunculaceae  
- prairie buttercup  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Ranunculus plebeius* R.Br. ex DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
- common Australian buttercup  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Origin: Australia.
- Ranunculus polyanthemoides* Schur  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus serpens* ssp.  
polyanthemoides (Boreau) M.Kerguelen  
& J.Lambinon  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ranunculus polyanthemophyllus*  
W.Koch & H.Hess  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus polyanthemus* ssp.  
polyanthemophyllus (W.Koch &  
H.Hess) M.Baltisberger  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ranunculus polyanthemus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
*Ranunculus meyerianus* Rupr,  
*Ranunculus meyerianus* Rupre.  
- aholeinikki  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~220~272  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Ranunculus pseudobulbosus* Schur  
Ranunculaceae  
- romanianleinikki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Ranunculus pumilio* var. *politus* R.Br.  
ex DC.Melville  
Ranunculaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Australia.
- Ranunculus quelpaertensis* (Lev.) Nakai  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted.
- Ranunculus radicescens* Jord.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ranunculus recurvatus* Poir.  
Ranunculaceae  
- blister wort, hooked buttercup  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ranunculus repens* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- creeping buttercup, ranuncolo

- strisciante, rönsyleinikki  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~20~23~34~38~39~44~52~70~72~7  
6~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~118~134  
~136~161~165~176~181~195~198~200  
~203~212~217~218~220~243~253~269  
~272~280~290~291~295~296~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Eurasia.
- Ranunculus repens* var. *repens* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241  
- Herbal.
- Ranunculus reptans* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- pineleaf buttercup, itokinpouge,  
creeping spearwort, rantaleinikki  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Herbal.
- Ranunculus sardous* Crantz  
Ranunculaceae  
Ranunculus hirsutus Curtis, Ranunculus  
philonotis Ehrh.  
- buttercup, hairy buttercup, pale hairy  
buttercup, etelänleinikki, buttercup  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
34~42~70~80~86~87~88~94~101~161  
~165~176~198~243~249~253~263~272  
~280~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Europe.
- Ranunculus sceleratus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- celeryleaf buttercup, cursed buttercup,  
celery buttercup, poison buttercup,  
konnaleinikki, marsh crowfoot, celery  
leaved crowfoot  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
15~23~34~39~70~76~86~87~88~98~1  
61~171~176~185~200~200~203~218~2  
20~221~235~243~263~269~272~274~2  
75~280~286~297~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Europe.
- Ranunculus sceleratus* ssp. *sceleratus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- celery buttercup  
- Naturalised
- 86~198
- Ranunculus septentrionalis* Prior.  
Ranunculaceae  
= Ranunculus hispidus var. nitidus  
Michx. (Chapman) T.Duncan (NoR)  
- northern buttercup  
- Weed  
- 23~39~88~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ranunculus serbicus* Vis.  
Ranunculaceae  
- serbianleinikki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Ranunculus serpens* Schrank  
Ranunculaceae  
Ranunculus amansii Jord. (see),  
Ranunculus breynianus auct. non Crantz,  
Ranunculus mixtus Jord. (see),  
Ranunculus nemorosus DC. (see),  
Ranunculus tuberosus Lapeyr. (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ranunculus sessiliflorus* R.Br. ex DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 39~134  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Ranunculus sieboldii* Miq.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Cantonese buttercup  
- Weed  
- 274~275~286~297
- Ranunculus silerifolius* H.Lév.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Ranunculus* spp. L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- buttercup, crowfoot, ranunkler  
- Weed  
- 39~154~189~243~247~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ranunculus teneriffae* Pers.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb.  
Ranunculaceae  
Ranunculus zuchharinii Miq.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Promoted.
- Ranunculus testiculatus* Crantz  
Ranunculaceae  
= Ceratocephala testiculata (Crantz)  
Bess.  
- testiculate buttercup, bur buttercup,  
little bur, hornseed buttercup  
- Weed  
- 39~80~87~88~136~161~212~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ranunculus thomasi* Ten.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix  
Ranunculaceae  
Batrachium aquatile var. trichophyllus  
(L.) Dumort. (Chaix) Spach  
- white waterbuttercup, water buttercup,  
whitewater crowfoot, threadleaf  
crowfoot, threadleaved watercrowfoot,  
purosätkin, dark hair crowfoot  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
15~23~87~88~165~181~218~246~272  
~280  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Ranunculus trilobus* Desf.  
Ranunculaceae  
- threelobe buttercup, large annual  
buttercup, buttercup  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~86~98~101~176~198~203~253  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ranunculus tuberosus* Lapeyr.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Ranunculus velutinus* Ten.  
Ranunculaceae  
- ranuncolo vellutato  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Ranunculus macranthus* Scheele  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Ranunculus petiolaris* ssp. *arsenei*  
H.B.K.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed

- 199
- Ranunculus petiolaris* var. *trahens*  
H.B.K.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Raphanus maritimus* Sm.  
Brassicaceae  
- sea radish  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~98~176~198~203~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Raphanus microcarpus* Wilk.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Raphanistrum arvense Mérat, Raphanus silvestris Lam., Rapistrum arvense All., Rapistrum raphanistrum Crantz  
- jointed charlock, wild radish, jointed charlock, white charlock, jointed radish, wild kale, wild turnip, cadlock, rabizon, runch, ravello selvatico, peltoretikka, sea radish  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
-  
7~15~23~34~36~39~44~51~52~53~55~68~70~78~80~84~86~87~88~94~98~101~114~115~116~118~121~136~147~158~161~162~176~178~179~180~198~203~210~211~212~217~218~229~236~237~241~243~245~253~255~272~280~287~295~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Raphanus raphanistrum* ssp. *maritimus* (Sm.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
- sea radish  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Raphanus raphanistrum* ssp. *raphanistrum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- wild radish  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~165~280  
- **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Raphanus sativus* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Raphanus chinensis Mill., Raphanus officinalis Crantz, Raphanus raphanistrum var. *sativus* L. Beck  
- radish, wild radish, nabón, garden radish, salad radish, ruokaretikka, jointed charlock, runch, white charlock, wild charlock, wild kale, wild turnip, garden radish, salad radish  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
15~34~40~42~56~78~80~86~87~88~98~101~116~136~161~179~198~203~212~236~237~241~243~252~255~257~261~270~280~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Raphanus sativus* fo. *raphanistroides* L. Mak.  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Raphanus sativus* var. *raphanistroides* L. Mak.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Raphia* spp. P.Beauv.  
Arecaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Raphia vinifera* P.Beauv.  
Arecaceae  
- West African piassava palm, mpeke, mosende  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Herbal.
- Raphionacme procumbens* Schltr.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Rapistrum hispanicum* (L.) Crantz  
Brassicaceae  
Myagrum hispanicum L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Rapistrum orientale* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Rapistrum perenne* (L.) All.  
Brassicaceae  
Cakile perennis L'Hér., Crucifera rapistra Krause, Myagrum biarticulatum Crantz, Rapistrum costatum DC., Schrankia divaricata Moench  
- sileäsaksanretikka, perennial bastardcabbage, steppe cabbage  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated.
- Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All.  
Brassicaceae  
Caulis rugosus Krause, Crucifera rugosa Krause, Myagrum rugosum L., Schrankia rugosa Medik.  
- turnip weed, wild turnip, annual bastardcabbage, giant mustard, bastard cabbage, mostacilla, kurttusaksanretikka  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
7~34~42~55~68~70~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~121~134~147~158~176~198~199~203~205~228~236~237~241~243~253~255~269~271~272~280~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Rapistrum rugosum* ssp. *orientale* (L.) All. (L.) Arcang.  
Brassicaceae  
- oriental bastardcabbage  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rapistrum rugosum* ssp. *rugosum* (L.) All.  
Brassicaceae  
- annual bastardcabbage  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Rapistrum rugosum* var. *microcarpum* All. Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Rapistrum* spp. Cran.  
Brassicaceae  
- bastardcabbage  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272
- Rathbunia* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Ratibida columnaris* (Sims) D.Don  
Asteraceae

- = *Ratibida columnifera* (Nutt.) Woot. & Standl.  
 - upright prairie coneflower, yellow Mexican hat, Mexican hat  
 - Weed  
 - 23  
 - Promoted. Herbal.
- Ratibida columnifera* (Nutt.) Woot. & Standl.  
 Asteraceae  
*Ratibida columnaris* (Sims) D. Don (see), *Lepachys columnifera* (Nutt.) J.F. Macbr.  
 - prairie coneflower, upright prairie coneflower, yellow Mexican hat, Mexican hat, pylväsäivänhattu  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Casual Alien  
 - 42~87~88~161~218~220  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ratibida pinnata* (Vent.) Barnh.  
 Asteraceae  
 - pinnate coneflower, pinnate prairie coneflower, prairie coneflower  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~218  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rauhocereus* spp. Backeb.  
 Cactaceae  
 = *Weberbauerocereus* spp. Britt. & Rose  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203
- Raulinoreitzia tremula* (Hook. & Arn.) King & Robinson  
 Asteraceae  
*Eupatorium tremulum* Hook. & Arn.  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Rauvolfia ligustrina* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 Apocynaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 14  
 - Herbal.
- Rauvolfia salicifolia* Griseb.  
 Apocynaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 14
- Rauvolfia tetraphylla* L.  
 Apocynaceae  
 - be still tree  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 14~86~157~179  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central and South America, Carribean.
- Rauvolfia vomitoria* Afzel.  
 Apocynaceae  
 - poison devil's pepper, likete  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101~261  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Ravenala madagascariensis* Sonn.  
 Musaceae  
 - traveler's tree, traveller's palm, Madagascar travelerstree, travel palm  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
 - 3~22~101~152~191~261  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar.
- Reaumuria hirtella* Jaub. & Spach  
 Tamaricaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 221  
 - Cultivated.
- Reaumuria vermiculata* L.  
 Tamaricaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 221
- Regnellidium diphyllum* Lindm.  
 Marsiliaceae  
 - water clover  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Rehmannia glutinosa* (Gaertn.) Steud.  
 Gesneriaceae  
*Digitalis glutinosa* Gaertn., *Rehmannia chinensis* Liboschitz ex Fischer & C.A. Meyer, *Rehmannia glutinosa* fo. *huechingensis* (Chao & Shih) P.G. Xiao, *Rehmannia glutinosa* fo. *purpurea* Matsuda, *Rehmannia glutinosa* var. *hemsleyana* Diels, *Rehmannia glutinosa* var. *huechingensis* Chao & Shih  
 - Chinese foxglove, jiwhang  
 - Weed  
 - 68~88~275~297  
 - Promoted. Herbal.
- Reichardia intermedia* (Sch. Bip.) Coutinho  
 Asteraceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~94
- Reichardia orientalis* (L.) Hochr.  
 Asteraceae  
 = *Reichardia tingitana* (L.) Roth
- Weed  
 - 221
- Reichardia picroides* (L.) Roth  
 Asteraceae  
*Reichardia hypochoeriformis* Ginzberger, *Reichardia integrifolia* Moench  
 - French scorzonera, common brighteyes  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 87~88~94~101  
 - Promoted. Herbal.
- Reichardia tingitana* (L.) Roth  
 Asteraceae  
*Picridium tingitanum* (L.) Desf., *Reichardia orientalis* (L.) Hochr. (see), *Reichardia tingitana* var. *orientalis* L. (L.) Asch. & Schweinf., *Reichardia tingitana* var. *arabica* L. (Hochst. & Steud.) Asch. & Schweinf., *Scorzonera orientalis* L., *Scorzonera tingitana* L., *Sonchus tingitanus* (L.) Lam.  
 - false sowthistle, halawla, huwwa, maknn, murr  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 7~72~86~88~94~98~101~198  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.
- Reineckea carnea* (Andrews) Kunth  
 Liliaceae  
 - reineckea  
 - Naturalised  
 - 40  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Reinwardtia indica* Dumort.  
 Linaceae  
*Linum trigynum* Roxb., *Linum repens* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, *Reinwardtia trigyna* (Roxb.) Planch. (see), *Reinwardtia sinensis* Hemsl., *Tirpitzia sinensis* (Hemsl.) Hall.  
 - kham paa, yellow flax  
 - Weed  
 - 238  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Reinwardtia trigyna* (Roxb.) Planch.  
 Linaceae  
 = *Reinwardtia indica* Dumort.  
 - Naturalised  
 - 287  
 - Cultivated.
- Relhania genistifolia* (L.) L'Hér.  
 Asteraceae  
 - pepperbush, sticky shrublet  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121



- Origin: southern Africa.
- Renalmia antillarum* Gagnep.  
Zingiberaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Reseda alba* L.  
Resedaceae  
- white mignonette, white upright mignonette, wild mignonette, dyer's rocket  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~15~34~40~42~86~87~88~94~98~101~161~176~198~203~218~228~252~272~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Reseda alba* ssp. *decursiva* L. Forssk.  
Resedaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Reseda arabica* Boiss.  
Resedaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Reseda decursiva* Forssk.  
Resedaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 221~300
- Reseda lutea* L.  
Resedaceae  
- yellow mignonette, cutleaf mignonette, wild mignonette  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
7~34~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~121~147~158~161~171~176~177~198~203~218~221~243~253~269~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Reseda luteola* L.  
Resedaceae  
Luteola resedoides Fuss, *Reseda undulata* Gilib.  
- wild mignonette, dyer's rocket, dyer's weed, weld, yellow weed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~23~34~39~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~147~165~176~198~203~221~228~241~243~269~272~280~287~290~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Reseda media* Lag.  
Resedaceae  
- Weed  
- 70~253
- Reseda muricata* C. Presl  
Resedaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated.
- Reseda odorata* L.  
Resedaceae  
Reseda nilgherrensis Muell.Arg.  
- garden mignonette, mignonette, tuoksureseda, sweet mignonette, common mignonette  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
-  
34~40~42~98~101~203~228~241~280~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast Mediterranean.
- Reseda orientalis* (Muller) Boiss.  
Resedaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221
- Reseda phyteuma* L.  
Resedaceae  
Pectanisia phyteuma (L.) Raf., *Reseda calicinalis* Lam.  
- rampion mignonette, mignonette, corn mignonette  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
-  
40~54~70~76~86~87~88~101~171~198~243~253~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Reseda pruinosa* Delile  
Resedaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Retama monosperma* (L.) Boiss.  
Fabaceae  
Genista monosperma (L.) Lam. (see), Lygos monosperma (L.) Heywood (see)  
- bridal broom, white weeping broom, bridal veil broom  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
- 35~78~80~88~98~116~231  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe.
- Retama raetam* (Forssk.) Webb & Berthel.  
Fabaceae  
Genista raetam Forssk, Lygos raetam (Forssk.) Heyw.  
- white weeping broom, ratamals, white broom  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~155~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Reynala madagascariensis* Gmel.  
Musaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Reverchonia arenaria* Gray  
Euphorbiaceae  
- reverchonia, sand reverchonia  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Reynoutria japonica* Houtt.  
Polygonaceae  
= Fallopia japonica (Houtt.) Ronse Decr.  
- Japanese knotweed, Asiatic knotweed, Japanintatar  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
42~70~86~98~138~152~165~203~225~246~252~272~280~286~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Japan, Korea and northern China.
- Reynoutria sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
= Fallopia sachalinensis (Schmidt) Ronse Decr.  
- giant knotweed, sacaline, jättitatar, ostrich fern  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
42~86~121~152~225~246~252~280~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.

- Rhagadiolus cathartica* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Rhagadiolus edulis* Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
= *Rhagadiolus stellatus* (L.) Gaertn.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Rhagadiolus stellatus* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
*Lapsana stellata* L. (see), *Rhagadiolus edulis* Gaertn. (see)  
- endive daisy  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~94~101~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rhagodia hastata* (R.Br.) Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Einadia hastata* (R.Br.) Scott (NoR)  
- saloop, berry saltbush  
- Introduced  
- 98
- Rhagodia nutans* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated.
- Rhagodia spinescens* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Rhamnus alaternus* L.  
Rhamnaceae  
- Italian buckthorn, evergreen buckthorn, Mediterranean buckthorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~9~15~39~72~86~88~98~165~176~198~203~225~228~246~280~289~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Rhamnus alnifolia* L'Hér.  
Rhamnaceae  
- alderleaf buckthorn, alderleaf coffeeberry  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.
- Rhamnus arguta* Maxim.  
Rhamnaceae  
- buckthorn  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Rhamnus arguta* var. *velutina* Maxim. (Hand.-Maz.)  
Rhamnaceae  
- buckthorn  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Rhamnus californica* Eschsch.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Frangula californica* ssp. *californica* (Eschsch.) Gray (NoR)  
- California buckthorn, coffeeberry  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Rhamnus californica* var. *ursina* Eschsch. (Greene) McMinn  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Frangula californica* ssp. *ursina* (Eschsch.) Gray (Greene) Kartesz & Gandhi (NoR)  
- California buckthorn  
- Weed  
- 218
- Rhamnus caroliniana* Walter  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Frangula caroliniana* (Walt.) Gray (NoR)  
- Carolina buckthorn  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Rhamnus cathartica* L.  
Rhamnaceae  
*Cervispina cathartica* (L.) Moench, *Rhamnus catharticus* L. (see)  
- common buckthorn, European buckthorn, nerprun cathartique, Hart's thorn, European waythorn, purging buckthorn, buckthorn  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 4~39~80~87~88~101~103~103~104~129~133~142~151~156~161~195~218~22~224~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Rhamnus catharticus* L.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Rhamnus cathartica* L.
- buckthorn, spincervino, orapaatsama  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rhamnus crocea* Nutt.  
Rhamnaceae  
- hollyleaf buckthorn, redberry buckthorn, redberry, spiny redberry, red berried buckthorn  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 87~88~229  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rhamnus crocea* ssp. *crocea* Nutt.  
Rhamnaceae  
- redberry buckthorn  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Rhamnus crocea* ssp. *pilosa* Nutt. (Trel.) C.B. Wolf  
Rhamnaceae  
- hollyleaf buckthorn  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Rhamnus crocea* var. *ilicifolia* Nutt. (Kellogg) Greene  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Rhamnus ilicifolia* Kellogg (NoR)  
- hollyleaf buckthorn  
- Weed  
- 218
- Rhamnus davurica* Pall.  
Rhamnaceae  
- Dahurian buckthorn  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~195~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rhamnus davurica* ssp. *davurica* Pall.  
Rhamnaceae  
- Dahurian buckthorn  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Rhamnus davurica* ssp. *nipponica* Pall. (Makino) Kartesz & Gandhi  
Rhamnaceae  
- Dahurian buckthorn, Japanese buckthorn  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Rhamnus disperma* Ehrenb.ex Boiss.  
Rhamnaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

- Rhamnus frangula* L.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Frangula alnus* Mill.  
- glossy buckthorn, alder buckthorn, kruszyna  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
-  
4~39~80~87~88~102~104~151~195~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Rhamnus globosus* Bunge  
Rhamnaceae  
- lokao  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated.
- Rhamnus japonica* Maxim.  
Rhamnaceae  
- Japanese buckthorn  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- Herbal.
- Rhamnus lanceolata* Pursh  
Rhamnaceae  
- lanceleaf buckthorn  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.
- Rhamnus lanceolata* ssp. *glabrata* Pursh (Gleason) Kartesz & Gandhi  
Rhamnaceae  
- lanceleaf buckthorn  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Rhamnus lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata* Pursh  
Rhamnaceae  
- lanceleaf buckthorn  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Rhamnus pirifolia* Greene  
Rhamnaceae  
- island redberry  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Cultivated.
- Rhamnus prinoides* L'Hér.  
Rhamnaceae  
- blinkblaar, gloss leaf, dogwood  
- Weed  
- 63  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rhamnus purshiana* DC.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Frangula purshiana* (DC.) Cooper  
- cascara buckthorn, cascara sagrada, California buckthorn  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Rhamnus serrata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schultes  
Rhamnaceae  
- sawleaf buckthorn  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.
- Rhamnus smithii* Greene  
Rhamnaceae  
- Smith's buckthorn  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.
- Rhamnus utilis* Dcne.  
Rhamnaceae  
- Chinese buckthorn  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- Promoted.
- Rhamphicarpa fistulosa* (Hochst.) Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Macrosiphon fistulosus* Hochst., *Rhamphicarpa australiensis* Steenis  
- Weed  
- 163~202~243  
- Origin: Madagascar .
- Rhamphicarpa longiflora* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Africa.
- Rhanteropsis* spp. S.Rauschert  
Asteraceae  
*Postia* spp. Boiss. & Blanche  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Rhaphiodon echinus* (Nees & Mart.) Schauer  
Lamiaceae  
- falsa menta  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Rhaphiolepis indica* (L.) Lindl. ex Ker Gawl.  
Rosaceae  
*Crataegus indica* L.  
- Indian hawthorn, cherry laurel  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~86~98~155~191~198~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: China.
- Rhaphiolepis umbellata* (Thunb.) Makino  
Rosaceae  
*Laurus umbellata* Thunb., *Rhaphiolepis japonica* Siebold & Zucc.  
- sexton's bride, yedda hawthorn, Japanese hawthorn, sharmbai  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~134~225~246~280  
- Cultivated.
- Rhaphiolepis umbellata* fo. *ovata* (Briot) C.K.Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Rhaphiolepis x delacourii* André  
Rosaceae  
= *Rhaphiolepis indica* (L.) Lindl. x *Rhaphiolepis umbellata* (Thunb.) Mak.  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Rhapis excelsa* (Thunb.) Henry ex Rehder  
Arecaceae  
- lady finger palm, lady palm, large lady palm  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated.
- Rhapis humilis* Blume  
Arecaceae  
- slender lady palm, reed palm  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 230~287  
- Cultivated.
- Rhaponticum uniflorum* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- uniflower Swiss centaury  
- Weed  
- 297
- Rheum palmatum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- turkey rhubarb, koristeraparperi, Chinese rhubarb, rebarbora okrasna  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

- Rheum rhabarbarum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
*Rheum undulatum* L.  
- raparperi, rhubarb, garden rhubarb  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~39~42~101~154~161~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Rhigozum brevispinosum* Kuntze  
Bignoniaceae  
- western rhigozum, short thorn pomegranate  
- Weed  
- 10  
- Cultivated.
- Rhigozum obovatum* Burch.  
Bignoniaceae  
- yellow pomegranate  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Rhigozum trichotomum* Burch.  
Bignoniaceae  
- three thorn rhigozum, wildegranaat, driedoring, wild granate  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~63~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Rhinanthus alectorolophus* (Scop.) Pollich  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Rhinanthus major* L.  
- European yellowrattle, villalaukku  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~44~88~94~101~243~272  
- Herbal.
- Rhinanthus angustifolius* C.C.Gmel.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- great yellowrattle  
- Weed  
- 70~272  
- Cultivated.
- Rhinanthus apterus* Oстенf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Alectorolophus apterus* (Fr.) Oстенf.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Rhinanthus crista-galli* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- cockscomb rattleweed, yellow rattle  
- Weed  
- 23~39~87~88~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Rhinanthus glaber* Lam.  
Scrophulariaceae
- Alectorolophus major* (L.) Rechb.,  
*Alectorolophus songaricus* Stern.,  
*Alectorolophus vernalis* N.W.Zinger,  
*Rhinanthus major* Ehrh., *Rhinanthus songaricus* (Stern.) B.Fedtsch.,  
*Rhinanthus vernalis* (N.W.Zinger) Schischk. & Serg.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Rhinanthus major* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Mimulus alectorolophus* Scop.,  
*Rhinanthus alectorolophus* (Scop.) Pollich (see)  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- **Toxic** .
- Rhinanthus minor* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Alectorolophus minor* (L.) Wim. & Grab., *Alectorolophus parviflorus* Wall.,  
*Fistularia crista-galli* Wetts., *Rhinanthus crista-galli* var. *minor* L.  
- lesser yellow rattle, yellow rattle, little yellowrattle  
- Weed  
- 39~70~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Rhinanthus rumelicus* Velen.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Alectorolophus rumelicus* (Velen.) Bord.  
- Weed  
- 272
- Rhinanthus serotinus* (Schönh) Oborny  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Alectorolophus grandiflorus* Wallr.,  
*Alectorolophus serotinus* Schoenh.,  
*Rhinanthus angustifolius* auct. non. C.C.Gmel., *Rhinanthus grandiflorus* (Wallr.) Bluff & Fingerh., *Rhinanthus grandiflorus* (Wallr.) Soo, *Rhinanthus montanus* Saut.  
- late flowering yellowrattle, greater hayrattle, isolaukku  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101  
- Herbal.
- Rhinanthus* spp. L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- yellow rattle  
- Weed  
- 39~70  
- **Toxic** .
- Rhipsalidopsius* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae
- = *Hatiora* spp. Britt. & Rose (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Rhizoclonium riparium* (Roth) Kützing ex Harvey  
Cladophoraceae  
*Conferva riparia* Roth, *Tiresias riparia* (Roth) Areschoug  
- algae, common crinkle grass  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Aquatic. Origin: northeast Atlantic, Mediterranean.
- Rhizophora mangle* L.  
Rhizopharaceae  
- American mangrove, mangrove, togo togo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 22~39~76~80~87~88~203~218~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Rhizophora stylosa* Griff.  
Rhizopharaceae  
- Weed  
- 22  
- Cultivated.
- Rhodanthe chlorocephala* ssp. *rosea* (Turcz.) P.G.Wilson (Hook.) P.G.Wilson  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised~Native Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7  
- Cultivated.
- Rhodiola dumulosa* (Franch.) S.H.Fu  
Crassulaceae  
- shrub berry rhodiola  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated.
- Rhodocactus* spp. (Berg.) Kunth.  
Cactaceae  
= *Pereskia* spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Rhododendron albiflorum* Hook.  
Ericaceae  
- cascade azalea, white flowered rhododendron  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Rhododendron arboreum* Sm.  
Ericaceae  
- Weed

- 22~39
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Rhododendron canadense* (L.) Torr.  
Ericaceae  
- Canadian rhododendron, rhodora  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rhododendron canescens* (Michx.)  
Sweet  
Ericaceae  
- piedmont azalea, mountain azalea  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rhododendron catawbiense* Michx.  
Ericaceae  
- Catawba rosebay, mountain rosebay,  
Catawba rhododendron  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Rhododendron japonicum* (Gray) Sur.  
Ericaceae  
= *Rhododendron molle* ssp. *japonicum*  
(Blume) G. Don (A. Gray) Kron (NoR)  
- Japanese azalea  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rhododendron macgregoriae* F. Muell.  
Ericaceae  
- Weed  
- 276  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Rhododendron macrophyllum* D. Don ex  
G. Don  
Ericaceae  
- Pacific rhododendron, coast  
rhododendron, California rosebay,  
rhododendron, rosebay  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Rhododendron maximum* L.  
Ericaceae  
- rosebay rhododendron, great laurel,  
white laurel, great rhododendron  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Rhododendron obtusum* var. *kaempferi*  
(Lindl.) Planch. Wils.  
Ericaceae

- yamatsutsuji
- Weed
- 286

*Rhododendron occidentale* (Torr. &  
Gray) Gray  
Ericaceae  
- western azalea, azalea  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~194~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Rhododendron ponticum* L.  
Ericaceae  
*Rhododendron lancifolium* Hook. f.  
- rhododendron, wild rhododendron  
- Weed~Sleepers  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
15~18~39~70~87~88~152~225~246~2  
80~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Europe.

*Rhododendron ponticum* ssp. *ponticum*  
L.  
Ericaceae  
- Rhododendron  
- Naturalised  
- 40

*Rhododendron* spp. L.  
Ericaceae  
- azalea, rhododendron, laurel, alpine  
azalea  
- Weed  
- 154~161~247  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa* Benth.  
Myrtaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia,  
Australia.

*Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Aiton) Hassk.  
Myrtaceae  
- rose myrtle, downy myrtle, isenberg  
bush, hill cherry, Ceylon hill cherry, hill  
guava, downy rosemyrtle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~22~47~76~80~83~86~87~88~101~1  
12~135~151~179~191~203~218~220~2  
33~229~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rhodosciadium toluense* (H.B.K.)  
Mathias  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Rhodostachys bicolor* Benth. & Hook.  
Bromeliaceae  
*Bromelia bicolor* Ruiz & Pav.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Rhodotypos scandens* (Thunb.) Makino  
Rosaceae  
*Corchorus scandens* Thunb., *Kerria*  
*tetrapetala* Siebold, *Rhodotypos*  
*kerrioides* Siebold & Zucc., *Rhodotypos*  
*tetrapetala* (Siebold) Makino  
- jetbead, white kerria, jetberry bush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~80~85~101~161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Rhoeo spathacea* (Swartz) Stearn  
Commelinaceae  
= *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.  
- oyster plant, talo talo, Moses in a boat,  
te ruru ni, boat lily  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~80~88~112~122~151~191~247~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Rhoicissus tomentosa* (Lam.) Wild. &  
Drum  
Vitaceae  
*Cissus tomentosa* Lam., *Rhoicissus*  
*capensis* Planchon, *Vitis capensis*  
Thunb.  
- common forest grape, monkey rope,  
simple leaved grape, wild grape, wild  
vine  
- Weed~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 121~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern  
Africa.

*Rhoicissus tridentata* (L.f.) Wild &  
Drumm.  
Vitaceae  
- bitter grape, bushman's grape, common  
forest grape, bobbejaantou,  
ilyungulyungu  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern  
Africa.

*Rhus abyssinica* Hochst.  
Anacardiaceae  
- Weed

- 221

*Rhus aromatica* Aiton  
Anacardiaceae

*Rhus canadensis* Marsh. nom. illeg.  
- fragrant sumac, lemon sumach, sweet sumach, stinking sumac  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rhus ciliata* Licht. ex Schult.  
Anacardiaceae

- suurkaree, sour karree  
- Weed  
- 63

*Rhus copallina* L.  
Anacardiaceae

- shining sumac, dwarf sumac, winged sumac  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rhus copallina* var. *leucantha* DC.  
Anacardiaceae

- Weed  
- 14

*Rhus coriaria* L.  
Anacardiaceae

- Sicilian sumac, elm leaved sumach  
- Weed  
- 39~221  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Rhus diversiloba* Torr. & Gray  
Anacardiaceae

= *Toxicodendron diversilobum* (Torrey & A. Gray) Greene  
- Pacific poison oak, poison oak, western poison oak  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~45~76~87~88~203~218~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Rhus glabra* L.  
Anacardiaceae

*Rhus cismontana* Greene, *Rhus glabra* var. *cismontana* (Greene) Cockerell  
- smooth sumac, western sumac, red sumac, scarlet sumac, vinegar tree  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 8~23~39~76~86~87~88~136~151~161~174~195~203~218~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

North America.

*Rhus glauca* Thunb.  
Anacardiaceae

- blinkblaar, suurbessie, kuni bush  
- Weed  
- 63  
- Cultivated.

*Rhus hirta* (L.) Sudw.  
Anacardiaceae

*Rhus typhina* L. (see)  
- stag's horn sumach, staghorn sumac  
- Naturalised  
- 40

*Rhus javanica* var. *roxburghii* (DC.)  
Rehder & E.H. Wilson

Anacardiaceae  
- Weed  
- 286

*Rhus laevigata* L.  
Anacardiaceae

*Rhus mucronata* Thunb., *Rhus viminalis* Vahl.  
- dune currant, red currant, dune taabos, white karree  
- Weed~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 121~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Rhus lancea* L.f.  
Anacardiaceae

- bastard willow, common karee, karoo tree, karree, kareeboom, mosilabele, willow rhus, African sumac, karee, karree  
- Weed~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 63~80~121~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Rhus lanceolata* (A. Gray) Britt.

Anacardiaceae  
- prairie sumac  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Rhus laurina* Nutt.

Anacardiaceae  
= *Malosma laurina* (Nutt.) Nutt. ex Abrams (NoR)  
- laurel sumac  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Rhus leptodictya* Diels  
Anacardiaceae

- mountain karree, rock rhus  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Rhus lucida* L.  
Anacardiaceae

- glossy currant, glossy taabos, shiny leaved rhus, wild currant, blinktaabos, besembos  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~63~121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Rhus marlothii* Engl.  
Anacardiaceae

- bitter karree  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Rhus microphylla* Engelm. ex Gray  
Anacardiaceae

- littleleaf sumac, desert sumach  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rhus ovata* S. Wats.  
Anacardiaceae

- sugar sumac, sugarbush  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rhus pyroides* Burch.  
Anacardiaceae

*Rhus baurii* Schonland  
- common wild currant, wild currant, fire thorned rhus, mogadiri, taabos  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 10~87~88~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Rhus radicans* L.  
Anacardiaceae

= *Toxicodendron radicans* ssp. *radicans* (L.) Kuntze (NoR)  
- poison ivy  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 39~52~76~86~87~88~136~155~203~207~210~218~220~294~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.

*Rhus rehmanniana* Engl.

Anacardiaceae  
- suur taabos, sour taabos, blunt leaved



- taaibos  
- Weed  
- 63  
- Cultivated.
- Rhus succedanea* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron succedaneum* (L.) Kuntze  
- wax tree, Japanese lacquer tree, Japanese wax, kakrasingi  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
39~88~95~121~228~251~280~283~290  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Rhus succedanea* var. *japonica* L. Engl.  
Anacardiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Rhus sylvestris* Siebold & Zucc.  
Anacardiaceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: China, Japan, Korea.
- Rhus taitensis* Guill.  
Anacardiaceae  
- Weed  
- 203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Rhus toxicodendron* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron pubescens* Mill. (NoR)  
- poison oak, hiedra, poison ivy  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~121~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southeastern North America.
- Rhus transvaalensis* Engl.  
Anacardiaceae  
- Transvaal currant, Transvaal taaibos  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Rhus trilobata* Nutt. ex Torrey & A. Gray  
Anacardiaceae  
- skunkbush sumac, skunk bush, squawbush, lemonade sumac  
- Weed
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rhus tripartita* (Ucria) DC.  
Anacardiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Rhus typhina* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Rhus hirta* (L.) Sudw.  
- staghorn sumac, stag's horn sumach, staghorn  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~161~211~218~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rhus undulata* Jacq.  
Anacardiaceae  
- kuni bush  
- Weed  
- 10  
- Cultivated.
- Rhus verniciflua* Stokes  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron vernicifluum* (Stokes.) F. Barkley  
- lacquer tree, lakkapuu  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rhus vernix* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron vernix* (L.) Kuntze  
- poison sumac  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rhus virens* Lindh. ex Gray  
Anacardiaceae  
- evergreen sumac  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Rhynchanthera grandiflora* (Aubl.) DC.  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Rhynchelytrum nerviglume* (Franch.) Chiov.  
Poaceae  
*Rhynchelytrum setifolium* (Stapf) Chiov.  
- bistle leaved red top, redtop grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) Hubbard  
Poaceae  
= *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
- Natal grass, Natal redtop, yaa dok shompuu, red Natal grass, Holme's grass, blanket grass, salapona, herbe du Natal, herbe rose, herbe pappangue, fairy grass, Natal redtop grass, redtop grass, Natal ruby grass, rose Natal grass, yaa dok shompuu  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
3~14~32~34~38~80~87~88~90~98~112~121~134~151~179~199~203~209~218~239~255~262~269~273~280~286~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Rhynchelytrum roseum* (Nees) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. ex Bews  
Poaceae  
= *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
- capim favorito  
- Weed  
- 88~237~245~295
- Rhynchocorys elephas* (L.) Griseb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Rhynchosia caribaea* (Jacq.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
- Caribbean snoutbean  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Rhynchosia discolor* Martens & Galeotti  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 157  
- Herbal.
- Rhynchosia hirta* (Andrews) Meikle & Verdc.  
Fabaceae  
*Cylista albiflora* Sims, *Dolichos hirtus* Andr., *Rhynchosia albiflora* (Sims) Alston, *Rhynchosia albiflora* (Sims) Alston, *Rhynchosia cyanosperma* Baker  
- Weed~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 121~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

- Rhynchosia memnonia* (Del.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
= *Rhynchosia minima* var. *memnonia* (L.) (Del.) Cooke  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
*Dolicholus minimus* L. (see)  
- least snoutbean, rhyncho  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
14~28~39~55~87~88~199~221~228~241~243~271~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Rhynchosia minima* var. *memnonia* (L.) (Del.) Cooke  
Fabaceae  
*Rhynchosia memnonia* (Del.) DC. (see)  
- Weed  
- 242  
- Arid.
- Rhynchosia pentheri* Schltr. ex Zahlbr.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Rhynchosia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Urban  
Fabaceae  
- pyramid snoutbean  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Rhynchosia reticulata* (Sw.) DC  
Fabaceae  
- habilla  
- Weed  
- 14
- Rhynchosia* spp. Lour.  
Fabaceae  
- ikalamalungwe, good luck seeds, snoutbean  
- Weed  
- 88~240
- Rhynchosia sublobata* (Schum.) Meikle  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar .
- Rhynchosida physocalyx* (Gray) Fryxell  
Malvaceae  
*Sida physocalyx* A.Gray (see)
- tuberous sida, buffpetal  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Rhynchosinapis cheiranthos* (Villars) Dandy  
Brassicaceae  
= *Coincya monensis* ssp. *recurvata* (L.) Greuter & Burdet (All.) Leadley  
- wallflower cabbage  
- Weed  
- 70~88~94  
- Herbal.
- Rhynchosinapis erucastrum* Dandy.  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Rhynchospora aurea* Vahl.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britt  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: cosmopolitan.
- Rhynchospora caduca* Ell  
Cyperaceae  
- anglestem beaksedge  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Herbal.
- Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britt.  
Cyperaceae  
*Rhynchospora aurea* Vahl. (see), *Rhynchospora longiflora* Presl., *Scirpus corymbosus* L.  
- golden beak sedge, matamat  
- Weed  
- 87~88~126~170~191~237~295  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: pan tropics, subtropics.
- Rhynchospora kunthii* Nees ex Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
- Kunth's beaksedge  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
- yerba de estrella  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~255~257
- Aquatic. Origin: tropical America.
- Rhynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino  
Cyperaceae  
- rhynchospora  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Origin: Australia.
- Rhynchospora* spp. Vahl.  
Cyperaceae  
*Dichromena* spp. Michx. (see)  
- beaksedge, beak rushes  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 258  
- Cultivated.
- Rhynchospora stellata* (Lam.) Griseb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) Pfeiffer (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 14
- Rhynchospora tenuis* Link  
Cyperaceae  
= *Rhynchospora wrightiana* Boeckl. (NoR)  
- quill beaksedge  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Rhynchospora rugosa* ssp. *lavarum* fo. *ponapensis* (Gaud.) Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
*Rhynchosporum ponapensis* Hosokawa  
- matamat  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Rhytidiadelphus squarrosus* (Hedw.) Warnst.  
Hylocomiaceae  
- square goose neck moss, springy turf moss  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Rhytidiadelphus triquetrus* (Hedw.) Warnst.  
Hylocomiaceae  
- rough goose neck moss, big shaggy moss  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Ribes alpinum* L.  
Grossulariaceae  
*Liebichia alpina* Opiz, *Ribes doicum* Moench  
- alpine currant, mountain currant  
- Naturalised

- 101
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ribes americanum* Mill.

- Grossulariaceae
- American black currant, black currant, gall, rain in the face
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ribes aureum* Pursh

- Grossulariaceae
- keltaherukka, golden currant
- Cultivation Escape
- 39~42
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ribes binominatum* Heller

- Grossulariaceae
- Siskiyou gooseberry, ground gooseberry, trailing gooseberry
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Herbal.

*Ribes bracteosum* Douglas ex Hook.

- Grossulariaceae
- stink currant
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ribes californicum* Hook. & Arn.

- Grossulariaceae
- Grossularia californica (Hook. & Arn.) Cav. & Brit.
- California gooseberry, hillside gooseberry
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Ribes cereum* Douglas

- Grossulariaceae
- wax currant, squaw currant
- Weed
- 39~87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ribes cynosbati* L.

- Grossulariaceae
- Grossularia cynosbati (L.) Mill.
- pasture gooseberry, eastern prickly gooseberry, dog berry
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ribes glandulosum* Grauer

- Grossulariaceae
- Ribes prostratum* L'Hér.

- skunk currant

- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Ribes glutinosum* Benth.

- Grossulariaceae
- = *Ribes sanguineum* var. *glutinosum* Pursh (Benth.) Loud. (NoR)
- nutmeg currant
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated.

*Ribes hirtellum* Michx.

- Grossulariaceae
- Grossularia hirtella (Michx.) Cov. & Britt.
- hairystem gooseberry, currant gooseberry
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Ribes inerme* Rydb.

- Grossulariaceae
- Grossularia inermis (Rydb.) Cov. & Britt.
- whitestem gooseberry
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Ribes lacustre* (Pers.) Poir.

- Grossulariaceae
- swamp black currant, prickly blackcurrant, prickly currant, swamp currant
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Ribes laxiflorum* Pursh

- Grossulariaceae
- trailing black currant
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Ribes lobbii* A.Gray

- Grossulariaceae
- Grossularia lobbii (A.Gray.) Cov.&Britt.
- Lobb's gooseberry, gummy gooseberry
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Ribes marshallii* Greene

- Grossulariaceae
- Hupa gooseberry, Marshall's gooseberry

- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Herbal.

*Ribes menziesii* Pursh

- Grossulariaceae
- Grossularia menziesii (Pursh.) Cov. & Britt.
- Menzie's gooseberry, canyon gooseberry
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ribes missouriense* Nutt. ex Ton. & Gray

- Grossulariaceae
- Missouri gooseberry
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Ribes montigenum* McClatchie

- Grossulariaceae
- Grossularia montigenum McClatchie
- mountain gooseberry, gooseberry currant
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ribes nevadense* Kellogg

- Grossulariaceae
- Sierra currant
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ribes nigrum* L.

- Grossulariaceae
- Botryocarpum nigrum Opiz, Grossularia nigra Rupre., *Ribes olidum* Moench
- black currant, red currant, European black currant, mustaherukka
- Weed~Naturalised
- 39~40~80~101~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Ribes odoratum* H.L.Wendl.

- Grossulariaceae
- = *Ribes aureum* var. *villosum* Pursh. DC.
- Missouri currant, buffalo currant, clove currant
- Weed~Naturalised
- 80~280
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Ribes oxycanthoides* L.

- Grossulariaceae
- Grossularia oxycanthoides (L.) Cov. & Britt.

- northern gooseberry, Canadian gooseberry, American mountain gooseberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Ribes petiolare* Douglas  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes hudsonianum* var. *petiolare* Richards (Douglas) Jancz. (NoR)  
- western black currant  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted.
- Ribes roezlii* Regel  
Grossulariaceae  
*Grossularia roezlii* (Regel.) Cov. & Britt.  
- Sierra gooseberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ribes rubrum* L.  
Grossulariaceae  
*Grossularia rubra* Scop., *Ribes domesticum* Jancz., *Ribes sativum* (Rchb.) Syme (see)  
- red currant  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~40~42~80~88~101~146~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ribes sanguineum* Pursh  
Grossulariaceae  
- redflowered currant, flowering currant  
- Weed~Sleepers  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
40~54~86~87~88~165~176~218~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western North America.
- Ribes sativum* (Rchb.) Syme  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes rubrum* L.  
- garden red currant, white currant, red currant  
- Weed  
- 133~195  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ribes speciosum* Pursh  
Grossulariaceae  
- fuchsia gooseberry, fuchsia flowered gooseberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ribes triste* Pall.  
Grossulariaceae  
- swamp red currant, American red currant, red currant  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ribes tularense* (Cov.) Fedde  
Grossulariaceae  
*Grossularia tularenensis* Coville  
- Tulare gooseberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Ribes uva-crispa* L.  
Grossulariaceae  
*Grossularia reclinata* Mill., *Oxyacanthus uva-crispa* Chev., *Ribes reclinatum* L.  
- English gooseberry, European gooseberry, karviainen  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~42~80~86~98~101~181~198~203~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Europe.
- Ribes uva-crispa* var. *sativum* L. DC.  
Grossulariaceae  
*Ribes grossularia* L.  
- European gooseberry  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Ribes velutinum* Greene  
Grossulariaceae  
- desert gooseberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Ribes viscosissimum* Pursh  
Grossulariaceae  
- sticky currant, sticky flowering currant  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Ribes x pallidum* Otto & Dietr.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes petraeum* Wulfen x *Ribes spicatum* ssp. *spicatum* Robson  
- hollanninpunaherukka  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Riccia bifurca* Hoffm.  
Ricciaceae  
- lizard crystalwort  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Riccia ciliata* Hoffm.  
Ricciaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Riccia crystallina* L.  
Ricciaceae  
- blue crystalwort  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Riccia glauca* L.  
Ricciaceae  
- glaucous crystalwort  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Riccia* spp. L.  
Ricciaceae  
- riccia  
- Weed  
- 243
- Ricciocarpus natans* (L.) Corda  
Ricciaceae  
*Riccia natans* L.  
- ricciocarpus, liverwort  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~263~286~295  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Richardia brasiliensis* (Moq.) Gomez  
Rubiaceae  
*Richardia scabra* St. Hil., *Richardsonia rosea* St. Hil.  
- Brazil callalily, tropical Mexican clover, tropical richardia, Mexican richardia, white eye, yerba del sapo, poaia branca, Brazil pusley  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~14~50~51~55~84~86~87~88~98~121~158~161~170~179~203~218~236~237~243~245~249~255~269~287~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Richardia grandiflora* (Cham. & Schlecht.) J.A. & J.H. Schultes  
Rubiaceae  
- largeflower pusley, largeflower Mexican clover  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~161~179~249~255  
- Origin: Brazil.

- Richardia humistrata* (Cham. & Schlecht.) Steud.  
Rubiaceae  
- peelton richardia, peelton weed, South American Mexican clover  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~101~121  
- Origin: South America.
- Richardia scabra* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- Florida purslane, pursley, yaa thaa phra, rough Mexican clover, white eye, poaia do cerrado, ricardia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 55~84~86~87~88~93~98~161~179~203~218~239~243~249~255~263~281~287  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Richardia stellaris* (Cham. & Schltl.) Steud.  
Rubiaceae  
- field madder  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203~269  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Ricinus communis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- castor bean, castorbean tree, castor oil bush, castor oil plant, castor oil tree, wonder tree, risiini, kasterolieboom, umFude, umHlafuto, muPfuta, palma christi, African coffee tree, agaliya, gelug, maskerekur, uluchula skoki, mbele ni vavalagi, toto ni vavalagi, utouto, lama papalagi, tuitui, tuitui fua ikiiki, koli, lama palagi, lepo, ricin  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 3~6~7~8~15~22~34~35~39~42~50~50~51~63~70~72~73~78~80~86~87~88~93~95~98~101~116~121~122~134~147~151~152~154~157~158~161~165~167~179~189~198~203~212~215~218~220~228~231~237~241~242~247~255~257~261~262~269~279~280~283~286~287~289~295~296~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Africa.
- Ridolfia segetum* Moris.  
Apiaceae  
- corn parsley, false caraway  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 38~70~76~87~88~94~115~203~220~2
- 43~253  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Riencourtia latifolia* Gardn.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 32
- Riencourtia oblongifolia* Gardn.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 32
- Ritchiea reflexa* (Schum. & Thonn.) Gilg & Benedict  
Capparaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Rittereocereus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Pereskia* spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Rivea corymbosa* (L.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.  
- oliliuqui  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Rivina humilis* L.  
Phytolaccaceae  
- baby pepper, blood berry, coral berry, rouge plant, polo, bloedbessie  
- Weed~Noxious  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~39~73~86~87~88~98~121~134~155~161~191~257~283~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Robbairea delileana* Milne-Redhea  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~221
- Robinia hispida* L.  
Fabaceae  
- bristly locust, rose acacia  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 80~88~151~195  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Robinia neomexicana* (Wootton & Standley) W. C. Martin & Hutchins ex Peabody  
Fabaceae  
Robinia luxurians Rydb., Robinia subvelutina Rydb.  
- New Mexico locust, desert locust  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Robinia pseudoacacia* L.  
Fabaceae  
Pseudacacia odorata Moench, Robinia acacia L., Robinia fragilis Salisb.  
- black locust, false acacia, locust tree, yellow locust, witakasia, valeakaasia, robinia  
- Weed~Sleeping Weed~Noxious  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 4~7~8~15~18~34~35~39~40~42~63~72~78~80~86~87~88~95~98~104~116~121~129~133~137~142~146~151~152~154~161~195~198~203~211~218~224~225~228~231~243~246~247~256~269~279~280~283~286~287~289~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America .
- Robinia viscosa* Vent.  
Fabaceae  
- clammy locust  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urban  
Boraginaceae  
- espino  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Rochelia disperma* (L.f.) C.Koch  
Boraginaceae  
Lithospermum disperma L.f.  
- rochélia dvojemenná  
- Weed  
- 87~88~121~243  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Roegneria ciliaris* (Trin.) Nev.  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus ciliaris* (Trin.) Tzvel. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Roegneria kamoji* (Ohwi) Ohwi ex Keng  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus tsukushiensis* var. *transiens* Honda (Hack.) Osada (NoR) [see *Agropyron kamoji* Ohwi, *Agropyron tsukushiense* var. *transiens* (Honda)]

- Ohwi] - 7~54~86~88~98~203  
 - Weed  
 - 275
- Roegneria mayebarana* (Honda) Ohwi  
 Poaceae  
 - oriental roegneria  
 - Weed  
 - 297
- Roemeria hybrida* (L.) DC.  
 Papaveraceae  
 - violet horned poppy, saksanunikko  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
 -  
 42~86~87~88~94~98~203~221~243~272  
 - Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Roemeria refracta* DC.  
 Papaveraceae  
 - Roemer poppy, horned poppy, spotted Asian poppy  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
 - 42~87~88~101~218  
 - Cultivated.
- Roemeria rheadiflora* Boiss.  
 Papaveraceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Rolandra fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze  
 Asteraceae  
 - yerba de plata  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Herbal.
- Roldana petasitis* (DC.) H. Rob. & Brettell  
 Asteraceae  
 Senecio petasitis (Sims) DC., Cineraria petasitis Sims  
 - velvet groundsel  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86~198~280  
 - Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.
- Romneya coulteri* Harv.  
 Papaveraceae  
 - Coulter's matilija poppy, matilija poppy, Californian tree poppy, matilija  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
 - 7~98~203~280  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Romneya trichocalyx* Eastw.  
 Papaveraceae  
 - bristly matilija poppy, hairy matilija poppy  
 - Weed~Naturalised
- 7~54~86~88~98~203  
 - Cultivated. Origin: western North America.
- Romulea bulbocodium* (L.) Sebast. & Mauri  
 Iridaceae  
 - romulea  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
 - 72~88~198~251  
 - Cultivated.
- Romulea flava* (Lam.) M.P.De Vos  
 Iridaceae  
 - frutang  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
 - 7~9~98~203  
 - Cultivated.
- Romulea flava* var. *minor* (Beg.) M.P.De Vos  
 Iridaceae  
 - yellow onion grass, frutang, yellow flowered onion grass  
 - Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 86~198  
 - Origin: southern Africa.
- Romulea minutiflora* Klatt  
 Iridaceae  
 - frutang, small onion grass, smallflower onion grass  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
 - 7~72~86~88~98~121~176~198~203  
 - Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Romulea obscura* Klatt  
 Iridaceae  
 - romulea  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
 - 7~9~86~98~203  
 - Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Romulea pratensis* M.P.De Vos  
 Iridaceae  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Romulea rosea* (L.) Eckl.  
 Iridaceae  
 - onion grass, Guildford grass, australis oniongrass, rosy sandercroc  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
 -  
 7~9~15~54~87~88~98~101~161~165~176~198~203~243~280~296
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.
- Romulea rosea* var. *australis* (L.) Eckl. (Ewart) M.P.De Vos  
 Iridaceae  
 - rosy sandercroc, Guildford grass, frutang, pink romulea, common onion grass  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
 -  
 9~34~72~86~101~121~176~198~269~289  
 - Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Romulea rosea* var. *communis* (L.) Eckl. M.P.De Vos  
 Iridaceae  
 - common onion grass, Guildford grass  
 - Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 86  
 - Origin: South Africa.
- Romulea rosea* var. *reflexa* (Eckl.) Beg.  
 Iridaceae  
 - large flower onion grass, common onion grass, Guildford grass  
 - Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 72~86~198  
 - Origin: South Africa.
- Rorippa amphibia* (L.) Bess.  
 Brassicaceae  
 Armoracia amphibia Petermann, Myagrum aquaticum Lam., Nasturtium amphibium R. Brown  
 - great watercress, vesinenähti, marsh cress, great yellowcress, amphibious yellowcress  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 -  
 4~23~80~87~88~101~104~195~197~272~280  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rorippa aquatica* (Eaton) Palmer & Steyermark  
 Brassicaceae  
 = *Neobeckia aquatica* (Eat.) Greene (NoR)  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Rorippa atrovirens* Ohwi & Hara  
 Brassicaceae  
 - indica peppercress  
 - Weed  
 - 263~274



- Rorippa austriaca* (Crantz) Besser  
Brassicaceae  
Nasturtium austriacum Crantz  
- Austrian fieldcress, Austrian yellowcress  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
1~26~34~35~42~56~76~80~87~88~101~146~161~203~210~218~220~229~272~287  
- Herbal.
- Rorippa cantoniensis* (Lour.) Ohwi  
Brassicaceae  
*Rorippa microsperma* (DC.) L.H.Bailey (see)  
- Chinese yellowcress, yellowcress  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~235~273~274~286~297
- Rorippa curvisiliqua* (Hook.) Bess. ex Britt.  
Brassicaceae  
- yellowcress, curvoped yellowcress, western yellowcress  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 136~287  
- Herbal.
- Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H.Hara  
Brassicaceae  
Nasturtium indicum DC., Nasturtium sublyratum (Miq.) Fr. & Sav.  
- phak kaat nam  
- Weed  
- 32~87~88~238~286~297
- Rorippa fluviatilis* var. *fluviatilis* (E.Mey. ex Sond.) Thell  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Rorippa globosa* (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Hayek  
Brassicaceae  
- globe yellowcress  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~243~297
- Rorippa heterophylla* (Blume)  
R.O.Williams  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa indica* var. *indica* (L.) Hiern.  
- Weed  
- 157~261  
- Origin: tropical Asia.
- Rorippa hilariana* (Walpers) Cabrera  
Brassicaceae
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern  
Brassicaceae  
*Rorippa atrovirens* (Hornem.) Ohwi & Hara, *Nasturtium indicum* (L.) DC.  
- variableleaf yellowcress  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
76~87~88~101~170~191~203~220~235~248~261~262~273~275~286
- Rorippa indica* var. *apetala* (L.) Hiern.  
Hochr.  
Brassicaceae  
- variableleaf yellowcress  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rorippa indica* var. *indica* (L.) Hiern.  
Brassicaceae  
*Rorippa heterophylla* (Blume)  
R.O.Williams (see), *Rorippa montana* Small (see)  
- variableleaf yellowcress  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbas  
Brassicaceae  
Myagrum palustre Lam., *Radicula islandica* Druce, *Rorippa palustris* Moench, *Sisymbrium islandicum* Oeder  
- marsh yellowcress, northern marsh yellowcress, marsh cress, common yellowcress  
- Weed  
-  
23~44~70~87~88~94~161~211~218~243~253~272~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rorippa islandica* var. *hispida* (Oeder ex Murray) Borbas (Desv.) Butter & Abbe  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa palustris* ssp. *hispida* (L.) Bess. (Desv.) Jonsell (NoR)  
- kesukashitagobou  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 261~287
- Rorippa lippizensis* (Wulf.) Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
*Nasturtium lippizense* (Wulf.) DC.  
- Weed  
- 272
- Rorippa microphylla* (Boenn. ex Rchb.) Hyl. ex Á. & D.Lóve  
Brassicaceae
- = *Nasturtium microphyllum* Boenn. ex Rchb.  
- one row watercress, brown watercress, narrow fruited watercress  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~86~98~101~176~198~203~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Rorippa microsperma* (DC.) L.H.Bailey  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa cantoniensis* (Lour.) Ohwi  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Rorippa montana* Small  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa indica* var. *indica* (L.) Hiern  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275  
- Herbal.
- Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek  
Brassicaceae  
= *Nasturtium officinale* R.Br.  
- watercress, great watercress, bronkors, green watercress, two row watercress  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~15~32~34~63~72~80~86~88~95~98~116~121~134~136~146~158~165~176~179~198~200~203~225~237~269~280~283~295~296  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: Eurasia.
- Rorippa obtusa* (Nutt.) Britt.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa teres* (Michx.) R.Stuckey  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser  
Brassicaceae  
*Cardamine palustris* f. *barbareaefolia* (L.) Kuntze (Del.) Kuntze, *Nasturtium palustre* (L.) DC. (see), *Nasturtium semipinnatifidum* Hook., *Nasturtium terrestre* (With.) Aiton, *Nasturtium terrestre* var. *semipinnatifidum* (With.) Aiton (Hook.) Hook., *Sisymbrium amphibium* var. *palustre* L. L., *Sisymbrium barbareaefolium* Del., *Sisymbrium palustre* (L.) Leysser, *Sisymbrium terrestre* With.  
- marsh cress, common yellowcress, bog yellowcress, bog marshcress, yellow

- watercress, marsh yellowcress, rantanenätti  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
32~72~86~88~98~159~174~176~198~203~263~275~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Northern Hemisphere.
- Rorippa palustris* ssp. *occidentalis* (L.) Bess. (S. Wats.) Abrams  
Brassicaceae  
- marsh yellowcress, cress, marsh cress, yellow watercress, western bog yellowcress  
- Weed  
- 180~243
- Rorippa prostrata* (Bergeret) Schinz & Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
Myagrum prostratum Berg., Sisymbrium anceps Wahlen.  
- prostrate yellowcress  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Rorippa pyrenaica* (Lam.) Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
Alyssum pyrenaicum Clairv., Brachiolobos pyrenaicus All., Lepidium stylosum Pers., Nasturtium pyrenaicum R.Br.  
- crescione dei pirenei  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rorippa sarmentosa* (G.Forst. ex DC.) J.F.Macbr.  
Brassicaceae  
Cardamine sarmentosa Forst.f. (see)  
- longrunner, a'atast  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Rorippa silvestris* (L.) Besser  
Brassicaceae  
Radicula silvestris Druce  
- creeping yellow cress, yellow cress  
- Weed  
- 44
- Rorippa sinuata* (Nutt.) A.S. Hitchc.  
Brassicaceae  
Radicula sinuata (Nutt.) Greene  
- spreading yellow cress, yellow cress  
- Weed~Native Weed
- 49~159~161~174  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Rorippa* spp. Scop.  
Brassicaceae  
- yellowcress  
- Weed  
- 272
- Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Besser  
Brassicaceae  
Cardamine silvestris Kuntze, Nasturtium silvestre R. Brown, Sisymbrium silvestre L.  
- creeping yellow cress, yellow fieldcress, rikkänenätti  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~42~67~70~80~86~87~88~94~101~146~161~165~218~229~241~243~253~272~280~286~287~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: temperate Eurasia.
- Rorippa teres* (Michx.) R.Stuckey  
Brassicaceae  
Cardamine teres Michx., Radicula obtusa (Nutt.) Greene, Radicula walteri (Ell.) Greene, *Rorippa obtusa* (Nutt.) Britt. (see), *Rorippa walteri* (Ell.) C. Mohr  
- southern marsh yellowcress  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.
- Rorippa x anceps* (Wahlenb.) Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa amphibia* (L.) Bess. x *Rorippa silvestris* (L.) Bess.  
- kärsänenätti  
- Naturalised  
- 42
- Rorippa x armoracioides* (Tausch) Fuss  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa austriaca* (Crantz) Bess. x *Rorippa silvestris* (L.) Bess.  
- puistonenätti  
- Naturalised  
- 42
- Rorippa x sterilis* Airy-Shaw  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa microphylla* (Boenn.) N.Hyl. ex Á. & D.Löve x *Nasturtium officinale* R.Br.  
- hybrid watercress, brown watercress  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Herbal.
- Rosa arabica* Crep.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa rubiginosa* L.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Rosa arkansana* Porter  
Rosaceae  
- Arkansas rose, prairie rose, low prairie rose, prairie wildrose, wild rose  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~161~174~210~218~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Rosa arvensis* Huds.  
Rosaceae  
*Rosa repens* Scop., *Rosa serpens* Wib., *Rosa silvestris* Herm.  
- field rose, trailing rose  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rosa blanda* Aiton  
Rosaceae  
- rönsyrusu, Labrador rose, meadow rose, smooth rose  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rosa bracteata* J.C.Wendl.  
Rosaceae  
- Macartney rose  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~80~86~87~88~98~101~179~203~218~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China.
- Rosa californica* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Rosaceae  
- California rose, California wildrose  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rosa canina* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Rosa caucasica* Pall.  
- dog rose, briar rose, rosa canlna  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
34~39~76~80~86~87~88~97~98~101~146~147~171~176~198~203~241~272~280~290~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

- Eurasia.
- Rosa chinensis* Jacq.  
Rosaceae  
*Rosa nankinensis* Lour., *Rosa sinica* L.  
- China rose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~101~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China.
- Rosa chinensis hybrids* Jacq.  
Rosaceae  
- China rose  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Rosa chinensis x moschata* Jacq.  
Rosaceae  
- noisette  
- Naturalised  
- 7~98
- Rosa chinensis x multiflora* Jacq.  
Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 98
- Rosa cinnamomea* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa majalis* J.Herrm.  
- cinnamon rose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rosa corymbifera* Borkh.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa dumetorum* Thuill.  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Rosa damascena* Mill.  
Rosaceae  
*Rosa belgica* Mill., *Rosa calendarum*  
Borkh.  
- damask rose  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rosa dumetorum* Thuill.  
Rosaceae  
*Rosa corymbifera* Borkh. (see)  
- corymb rose  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Rosa eglanteria* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa rubiginosa* L.
- sweetbriar rose, eglantine, sweetleaf rose  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
4~34~80~87~88~95~101~121~137~146~195~218~279~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Rosa gallica* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Rosa austriaca* Crantz, *Rosa pumila* Jacq., *Rosa rubra* Lam.  
- French rose  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 39~80~98~101~203~251~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic .
- Rosa gallica var. gallica* L.  
Rosaceae  
- French rose  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rosa gallica var. officinalis* L. Thory  
Rosaceae  
- French rose  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rosa glutinosa* Sibth. & Sm.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rosa gymnocarpa* Nutt.  
Rosaceae  
- baldhip rose, wood rose, dwarf rose  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rosa indica* L.  
Rosaceae  
- cyme rose, China rose, tea rose  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 15~101~261  
- Herbal. Origin: China.
- Rosa laevigata* Michx.  
Rosaceae  
- Cherokee rose  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
-  
86~87~88~98~101~179~203~218~251  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Rosa majalis* J.Herrm.  
Rosaceae  
*Rosa cinnamomea* L. (see), *Rosa foecundissima* Münchh.
- double cinnamon rose, metsäruusu, cinnamon rose  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Rosa micrantha* Borrer ex Sm.  
Rosaceae  
*Rosa viscida* Puget  
- smallflower sweetbriar, lesser sweet briar, rose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101~272~280  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Rosa moschata* J.Herrm.  
Rosaceae  
- musk rose, Himalayan musk rose  
- Naturalised  
- 101~241~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure, possibly Asia.
- Rosa moschata hybrids* J.Herrm.  
Rosaceae  
- musk rose  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Rosa multiflora* Thunb. ex Murr  
Rosaceae  
*Rosa multiflora* var. *carnea* Thory, *Rosa multiflora* var. *platyphylla* Thory, *Rosa floribunda* hort. ex Andrews. nom. illeg.  
- multiflora rose, baby rose, Japanese rose, seven sisters rose, bramble flowered rose  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
4~17~77~79~80~87~88~101~102~104~129~133~137~142~151~161~182~195~211~222~224~229~280~283~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Korea, Japan.
- Rosa nutkana* Presl  
Rosaceae  
*Rosa fraxinifolia* non Borkh.  
- nootka rose  
- Weed  
- 87~88~159~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rosa odorata* (Andrews) Sweet  
Rosaceae  
- tea rose  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Rosa palustris* Marshall

Rosaceae  
- swamp rose  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 80~88~151  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rosa pendulina* L.

Rosaceae  
*Rosa alpina* L., *Rosa rupestris* Crantz  
- *rosa alpina*  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rosa pimpinellifolia* L.

Rosaceae  
= *Rosa spinosissima* L.  
- *juhannuruusu*, burnet rose  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rosa pratincola* Greene

Rosaceae  
= *Rosa arkansana* var. *suffulta* Porter  
(Greene) Cockerell (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 88~218  
- Herbal.

*Rosa roxburghii* Tratt.

Rosaceae  
- chestnut rose  
- Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 86~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China.

*Rosa rubiginosa* L.

Rosaceae  
*Rosa arabica* Crep. (see), *Rosa eglantheria* L. (see)  
- sweet briar, eglantine, sweet briar rose, wilderose  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~15~20~42~63~72~86~87~88~97~98  
~147~152~165~169~171~176~181~198  
~203~225~241~243~246~269~280~283  
~289~296~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Rosa rubrifolia* Vill.

Rosaceae  
- redleaf rose  
- Naturalised

- 101

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rosa rugosa* Thunb.

Rosaceae  
*Rosa ferox* Lawr., *Rosa kamtchatica*  
Vent.  
- Japanese rose, rugosa rose, ramanas  
rose, ninebark, saltspray rose, wrinkled  
rose, beach rose, rose  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
4~40~42~80~88~101~133~151~195~2  
24~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rosa sempervirens* L.

Rosaceae  
- evergreen rose  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean.

*Rosa sempervirens hybrids* L.

Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Rosa serafinii* Viv.

Rosaceae  
- Mediterranean rose  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Rosa setigera* Michx.

Rosaceae  
- climbing rose, prairie rose  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rosa spinosissima* L.

Rosaceae  
*Rosa pimpinellifolia* L. (see)  
- Scotch rose, burnet rose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rosa* spp. L.

Rosaceae  
- rose  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~23~40~72~80~86~88~198~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rosa sulphurea* Aiton

Rosaceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Rosa tomentosa* Sm.

Rosaceae  
- harsh downy rose, whitewoolly rose,  
downy rose  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 87~88~101~280  
- Cultivated.

*Rosa villosa* L.

Rosaceae  
*Rosa hispida* hort. ex Poiret, *Rosa*  
*pomifera* Herm.  
- apple rose, soft leaved rose  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rosa wichuraiana* Crépin

Rosaceae  
- memorial rose  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~80~88~101~179~204~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rosa wichuraiana hybrids* Crépin

Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Rosa woodsii* Lindl.

Rosaceae  
- Wood's rose, western wild rose  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rosa x alba* L. (pro sp.)

Rosaceae  
= *Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa gallica* L.  
or *Rosa corymbifera* Borkh. or *Rosa*  
*canina* L. x *Rosa damascena* Mill.  
[disputed parentage with various  
possible combinations]  
- white rose of York  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation  
Escape  
- 40~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Rosa x borboniana* Desp. (pro sp.)

Rosaceae  
= *Rosa chinensis* Jacq. x *Rosa*  
*damascena* Mill. or *Rosa gallica* L.  
- Bourbon rose  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Rosa x centifolia* L.

Rosaceae

- = *Rosa gallica* L. x *Rosa moschata* Herrm. x *Rosa canina* L. x *Rosa x damascena* Mill. [possible combination]  
- Burgundy rose, cabbage rose, Holland rose, moss rose, pale rose, Provence rose, rose de Mai, rosier cent feuilles, Kohlrose, Zentifolie, rosa das cem folhas, rosa común  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: horticultural hybrid.
- Rosa x damascena* Mill. (pro sp.)  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa gallica* L. x *Rosa moschata* Herrm.  
- damask rose  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Rosa x dumalis* Bechst.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa canina* L. x *Rosa squarrosa* Rau [probable combination]  
- hybrid dog rose  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Rosa x harisonii* Rivers  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa foetida* Herrm. x *Rosa spinosissima* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rosa x odorata* (Andrews) Sweet.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa chinensis* Jacq. x *Rosa gigantea* Collett. [most probable combination]  
- tea rose  
- Sleeper Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~155~251  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid.
- Rosa x rehderiana* Blackb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa chinensis* Jacq. x *Rosa multiflora* Thunb.  
- polyantha rose  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rosa xanthina* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
- rose  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cultivated.  
*Roseocereus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Harrisia* spp. Britt.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Rosmarinus officinalis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Rosmarinus angustifolius* Mill.,  
*Rosmarinus latifolius* Mill., *Salvia rosmarinus* Schleid.  
- rosemary  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Casual Alien  
- 38~39~86~97~98~101~203~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Rostellularia procumbens* (L.) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Rostellularia sundana* Bremek.  
Acanthaceae  
*Justicia procumbens* L.  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191
- Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
*Bromus cristatus* (L.) Spreng., *Festuca cristata* L., *Festuca gerardii* Vill., *Festuca phleoides* Vill., *Koeleria brachystachya* DC., *Koeleria campestris* Phil., *Koeleria cristata* (L.) Pers. (see), *Koeleria gerardii* (Vill.) Shinnars, *Koeleria phleoides* (Vill.) Pers. (see), *Lophochloa cristata* (L.) Hylander (see), *Lophochloa phleoides* (Vill.) Reich. (see), *Trisetaria cristata* (L.) Kerguelen (see), *Trisetaria phleoides* (Vill.) Nevski, *Trisetum cristatum* (L.) Potztal, *Trisetum minutiflorum* Phil.  
- annual junegrass, annual cat's tail, Mediterranean hairgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~86~98~101~134~176~198~203~243~253~280~287~300  
- Origin: Eurasia, Mediterranean.
- Rostraria pumila* (Desf.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
*Avena pumila* Desf., *Koeleria pumila* (Desf.) Domin, *Koeleria sinaica* Boiss., *Lophochloa pumila* (Desf.) Bor (see), *Trisetum pumilum* (Desf.) Kunth
- roughtail, tiny bristle grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~198~203~228  
- Arid. Origin: Spain.
- Rotala densiflora* (Roth) Koehne  
Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.
- Rotala indica* (Willd.) Koehne  
Lythraceae  
*Ameletia acutidens* Miq., *Ammannia peploides* Spreng. (see), *Peplis indica* Willd.  
- toothcup, Indian toothcup, Huai chinna see  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
76~87~88~101~135~161~170~180~191~191~203~204~220~238~262~274~275~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rotala indica* var. *uliginosa* Koehne  
Koehne  
Lythraceae  
- kikashigusa  
- Weed  
- 263~286
- Rotala leptopetala* (Blume) Koehne  
Lythraceae  
= *Rotala rosea* (Poir.) C.D.K.Cook  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Rotala leptopetala* var. *littorea* (Blume) Koehne (Miq.) Koehne  
Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Rotala mexicana* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~262  
- Aquatic.
- Rotala pusilla* Tulasne  
Lythraceae  
- Weed  
- 263~286  
- Aquatic.
- Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne  
Lythraceae  
*Ammannia catholica* Cham. & Schldl., *Ammannia dentifera* A.Gray,

- Ammannia humilis* Michx., *Ammannia monoflora* Blanco, *Ammannia occidentalis* DC., *Ammannia ramosa* Hill, *Ammannia ramosior* L., *Boykinia humilis* (Michx.) Raf., *Peplis occidentalis* Spreng., *Rotala catholica* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Leeuwen, *Rotala dentifera* (A.Gray) Koehne, *Rotala ramosior* var. *dentifera* (A.Gray) Lundell  
- toothcup, lowland rotala  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
76~87~88~157~170~191~203~218~220  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Rotala rosea* (Poir.) Cook  
Lythraceae  
*Rotala leptopetala* (Blume) Koehne (see), *Ammannia leptopetala* Blume, *Ammannia pentandra* Roxb.  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191
- Rotala rotundifolia* Koehne  
Lythraceae  
*Ammannia rotundifolia* Ham.  
- dwarf rotala, rotala  
- Weed~Sleepers Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~54~76~86~87~88~155~191~203~238~274~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: India to Japan.
- Rotala* spp. L.  
Lythraceae  
- rotala  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Rotala uliginosa* Miq.  
Lythraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Rothia trifoliata* (Roth) Pers.  
Fabaceae  
*Dillwynia trifoliata* Roth  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.
- Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton  
Poaceae  
*Manisuris exaltata* (L.) Kuntze, *Rottboellia exaltata* (L.) L.f. (see), *Stegosia cochinchinensis* Lour.  
- itchgrass, raoulgrass, guinea fowl grass, shamva grass, caminadora, peluda  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
6~28~32~38~39~53~67~76~80~86~88~93~101~140~158~161~172~179~191~206~229~237~243~258~261~271~281~295  
- Toxic Origin: Africa.
- Rottboellia exaltata* (L.) L.f.  
Poaceae  
= *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton  
- kokoma grass, guinea fowl grass, corn grass, lisofya, caminadora, shamva grass, raoulgrass, aa prong khaai  
- Weed~Native Weed  
-  
30~50~87~88~90~121~153~157~170~186~236~239~255~263~276  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.
- Rottboellia exaltata* var. *appendiculata* L. Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Rourea surinamensis* Miq.  
Connaraceae  
- Juan Caliente  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Royena sericea* Bernh.  
Ebenaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Roystonea elata* (Bart.) Harper  
Arecaceae  
- Florida royal palm  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Roystonea oleracea* (Jacq.) Cook  
Arecaceae  
- Caribbean royal palm  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated.
- Roystonea regia* (Kunth) Cook  
Arecaceae  
- Cuban royal palm, royal palm, palma de Cubana, yaguas Cubana  
- Weed~Garden Escape  
- 179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Cuba.
- Rubia akane* Nakai  
Rubiaceae  
- Indian madder  
- Weed  
- 263~273  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Rubia argyi* Hara  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Rubia cordifolia* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- Indian madder, lukelangafu, lukera batuzi  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Rubia peregrina* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- wild madder, levany madder  
- Weed  
- 70~88~94~253  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rubia tinctoria* L.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Rubia tinctorum* L.  
- madder  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rubia tinctorum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
*Rubia sylvestris* Mill., *Rubia tinctoria* L. (see)  
- madder, garance des teinturiers, färberröte, krapp, garanca, granza, rubia de tintes  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~94~241~272~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rubus affinis* Wight & Arn.  
Rosaceae  
- blackberry  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~121~203~220~279  
- Promoted.
- Rubus alceaefolius* Poir.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus alceaefolius* Poir.  
- giant bramble  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 22~76~86~87~88~132~147~191~203  
- Herbal.



- Rubus alceifolius* Poir.  
Rosaceae  
*Rubus alceaefolius* Poir. (see), *Rubus fimbriifolius* Focke  
- Naturalised  
- 86-98  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Taiwan, southeast Asia.
- Rubus allegheniensis* Porter  
Rosaceae  
- Allegheny blackberry, sow teat blackberry, Alleghenybrombeere, amerikanvatukka  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 34-42-87-88-218-287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Rubus amplificatus* E.Lees  
Rosaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Rubus annamensis* Cardot  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87-88
- Rubus apetalus* Poir.  
Rosaceae  
- raspberry  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76-88-121-203-220  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Rubus arcticus* L.  
Rosaceae  
- Arctic blackberry, Arctic bramble, mesimarja  
- Weed  
- 87-88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rubus argutus* Link  
Rosaceae  
*Rubus penetrans* L.H.Bailey  
- Florida prickly blackberry, Florida blackberry, sawtooth blackberry, highbush blackberry  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
22-76-80-86-88-151-152-203-220-229-280  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: eastern North America.
- Rubus armeniicus* Focke  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus procerus* Muell.  
- Himalayan giant  
- Naturalised  
- 40-86
- Rubus bellobatus* L.H.Bailey  
Rosaceae  
*Rubus alumnus* L.H.Bailey  
- Kittatinny blackberry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7-86-98-203  
- Cultivated. Origin: northeastern North America.
- Rubus bifrons* Vest ex Tratt.  
Rosaceae  
- bramble, Himalayan berry, ruusukarhunvatukka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42-80-101  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Rubus bogotensis* Kunth  
Rosaceae  
- Environmental Weed  
- 257
- Rubus brasiliensis* Mart.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87-88
- Rubus caesus* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Rubus turkestanicus* Pav.  
- European dewberry, dewberry, sinivatukka, bramble  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
76-80-87-88-94-101-203-220-243-272-280-295  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Rubus candidans* Weihe ex Rchb.  
Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Rubus canescens* DC.  
Rosaceae  
- rovo tomentosus  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Rubus cardiophyllus* Lefèvre & P.J.Müll.  
Rosaceae
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Rubus chevalieri* Toussaint  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87-88
- Rubus chloocladus* W.C.R. Watson  
Rosaceae  
- blackberry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86-98-198-203
- Rubus cissburiensis* Barton & Ridd.  
Rosaceae  
- blackberry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72-86-88-98-198-203-280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Rubus cissburiensis* x *ulmifolius* W.C.Barton & Ridd. Schott  
Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Rubus collinus* DC.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 111-243
- Rubus constrictus* Muell. & Lef.  
Rosaceae  
- ostruřina stiahnutá  
- Naturalised  
- 241-300
- Rubus coronarius* (Sims) Sweet  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus rosifolius* Sm.  
- cultivated raspberry  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101-261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rubus couchii* Focke  
Rosaceae  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Rubus cuneifolius* Pursh  
Rosaceae  
- American bramble, Gozard's curse, sand blackberry, sand bramble, Amerikaanse braam  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-

- 10~51~63~76~87~88~95~95~121~152  
~158~203~220~277~278~279~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Rubus discolor* Weihe & Nees  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott  
- Himalaya berry, blackberry, Himalayan giant blackberry, Armeniankarhunvatukka  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
4~7~18~20~34~35~42~45~72~78~80~86~88~98~101~104~137~146~151~180~198~203~231~237~243~252~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Rubus divaricatus* P. J. Mull.  
Rosaceae  
*Rubus nitidus* Weihe & Nees, *Rubus caesius* auct. arg. non L., *Rubus fruticosus* auct. non L.  
- zarzamora  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Rubus echinatus* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Origin: southern Europe.
- Rubus ellipticus* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
*Rubus flavus* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
- yellow Himalayan raspberry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
22~80~86~88~98~101~129~151~152~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India, Sri Lanka, Burma, tropical China, Philippines.
- Rubus ellipticus* var. *obcordatus* Sm.  
Focke  
Rosaceae  
- yellow Himalayan raspberry  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Rubus errabundus* W.C.R. Watson  
Rosaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Rubus erythrops* Weihe. & Nees.  
Rosaceae
- Rubus rosaceus* Weihe & Nees  
- Naturalised  
- 86~280  
- Origin: Europe.
- Rubus fioniae* Frid. ex Neuman  
Rosaceae  
- tanskankarhunvatukka  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Rubus flagellaris* Willd.  
Rosaceae  
- northern dewberry, bramble  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 87~88~95~218~280~283~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Rubus fraxinifolius* Poir.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Rubus fruticosus* L. agg.  
Rosaceae  
numerous species in this aggregate  
- European blackberry, shrubby blackberry, wild blackberry, brombeere, bramble, blackberry, braam  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~62~63~67~70~76~86~87~88~95~98~134~140~147~152~165~169~171~176~178~181~203~218~225~229~232~246~251~269~272~280~283~286~287~289~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Rubus geniculatus* Kaltenb.  
Rosaceae  
- false Himalayan berry  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rubus glaucus* Benth.  
Rosaceae  
- Andean blackberry, Andes berry, Mora de castilla  
- Weed  
- 22~80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rubus grayanus* Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~204  
- Promoted.
- Rubus hillii* F. Muell.  
Rosaceae  
- blackberry  
- Naturalised  
- 7  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rubus hirsutus* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
- kusaichigo  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Origin: China, Japan, Korea.
- Rubus hirtus* Waldst. & Kit.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Rubus hispidus* L.  
Rosaceae  
- swamp dewberry, bristly dewberry  
- Weed  
- 293  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: eastern North America.
- Rubus idaeus* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Rubus sericeus* Gilib.  
- red raspberry, wild raspberry, raspberry, American red raspberry, lampone  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
70~86~87~88~98~198~203~218~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Rubus illecebrosus* Focke  
Rosaceae  
- strawberry raspberry  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Rubus koehleri* Weihe & Nees  
Rosaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203
- Rubus laciniatus* F. Muell.  
Rosaceae  
*Rubus vulgaris* Weihe & Nees (see)  
- cut leaved blackberry, evergreen blackberry, liuskavatukka, Oregon cut leaf blackberry,  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~34~39~40~42~45~72~80~87~88~9

- 8~101~136~146~176~198~203~218~280  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: obscure.
- Rubus laciniatus* ssp. *laciniatus* Willd.  
 Rosaceae  
 - cut leaf bramble  
 - Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~198  
 - Origin: obscure.
- Rubus laciniatus* ssp. *selmeri* (Lindb.) Beek  
 Rosaceae  
 - blackberry, cut leaf blackberry  
 - Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~198
- Rubus lasiocarpus* Sm.  
 Rosaceae  
 = *Rubus niveus* Thunb.  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Herbal.
- Rubus leightonii* Lees & F.M.Leighton  
 Rosaceae  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~98~203  
 - Origin: Europe.
- Rubus leptothyrsos* G.Braun  
 Rosaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 280
- Rubus leucodermis* Douglas ex Torr. & Gray  
 Rosaceae  
 - whitebark raspberry, western raspberry  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~218  
 - Promoted. Herbal.
- Rubus linkianus* Sef.  
 Rosaceae  
 - Link's blackberry  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101  
 - Promoted.
- Rubus loganobaccus* L.H.Bailey  
 Rosaceae  
 = *Rubus idaeus* L. x *Rubus ursinus* Cham. & Schldl. [most probable combination]  
 - loganberry, boysenberry  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 40~86~98~203  
 - Cultivated. Origin: horticultural
- hybrid.  
*Rubus longepedicellatus* (C.E.Gust.) C.H. Stirton  
 Rosaceae  
 - raspberry  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
 - 76~88~121~203~220  
 - Origin: southern Africa.
- Rubus macrophyllus* Weihe & Nees  
 Rosaceae  
 - largeleaf blackberry  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Rubus mollior* L.H.Bailey  
 Rosaceae  
 - softleaf blackberry  
 - Naturalised  
 - 280  
 - Herbal.
- Rubus moluccanus* L.  
 Rosaceae  
 - Ceylon blackberry, eelkek, molucca raspberry, wild blackberry, broad leaved bramble, molucca bramble, kohkihi, soni, wa sori, wa ngandongandro, wa votovotoa  
 - Weed~Noxious Weed~Environmental Weed  
 - 3~22~67~80~87~88~140~152~229  
 - Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east Asia, Himalayas to Sri Lanka, Australia.
- Rubus moluccanus* var. *moluccanus* L.  
 Rosaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86  
 - Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Rubus moluccanus* var. *trilobus* L.  
 Rosaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86  
 - Origin: Australia.
- Rubus mucronulatus* Boreau  
 Rosaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86~280
- Rubus nemoralis* P.J.Müll.  
 Rosaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 280
- Rubus nivalis* Dougl. ex Hook.  
 Rosaceae  
 - snow bramble, snow dwarf bramble, snow raspberry
- Weed  
 - 80  
 - Herbal.
- Rubus niveus* Thunb.  
 Rosaceae  
*Rubus lasiocarpus* Sm. (see)  
 - hill raspberry, Java bramble, mysore raspberry, snowpeaks raspberry, Ceylon raspberry  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 -  
 18~22~76~88~101~121~179~203~220~229~257~279  
 - Promoted. Origin: Eurasia.
- Rubus occidentalis* L.  
 Rosaceae  
 - black raspberry, Virginian raspberry  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~218  
 - Promoted. Herbal.
- Rubus odoratus* L.  
 Rosaceae  
 - tuoksuvatukka, purpleflowering raspberry, thimbleberry  
 - Cultivation Escape  
 - 42  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rubus ostryifolius* Rydb.  
 Rosaceae  
 - highbush blackberry  
 - Naturalised  
 - 280  
 - Herbal.
- Rubus palmatus* Thunb.  
 Rosaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Promoted.
- Rubus parviflorus* Nutt.  
 Rosaceae  
 - western thimbleberry, thimbleberry  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~218  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western North America.
- Rubus parvifolius* L.  
 Rosaceae  
*Rubus triphyllus* Thunb. (see)  
 - Japanese raspberry, western thimbleberry, thimbleberry  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
 - 86~204~286

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Rubus pascuus* Bailey  
Rosaceae  
- Chesapeake blackberry  
- Weed  
- 279  
- Promoted. Origin: eastern North America.
- Rubus penetrans* L.H. Bailey  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus argutus* Link (see)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Rubus pensilvanicus* Poir.  
Rosaceae  
- Pennsylvania blackberry  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 34  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rubus phoenicolasius* Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
- wine berry, Japanese wineberry, wine raspberry, raspberry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~17~80~86~88~98~101~102~121~133~165~195~198~203~224~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Rubus pinnatus* Willd.  
Rosaceae  
- lutandula, bramble, cape bramble, South African blackberry, South African bramble, South African raspberry, makangawa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~121~203~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Rubus plicatus* Weihe & Nees  
Rosaceae  
- oimuvatukka  
- Naturalised  
- 42  
- Herbal.
- Rubus polyanthemus* Lindeb.  
Rosaceae  
- blackberry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~86~88~98~198~203~280  
- Origin: Europe.
- Rubus procerus* Muell.  
Rosaceae
- Rubus armeniacus* Focke (see), *Rubus discolor* auct., *Rubus hedyocarpus* var. *armeniacus* (Focke) Focke, *Rubus praecox* Bertol. nom. dubium  
- Himalaya blackberry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~98~116~136~203~218~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rubus pyramidalis* Kaltenb.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~98~203
- Rubus racemosus* Roxb.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 22  
- Promoted.
- Rubus radula* Weihe & Boenn.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203
- Rubus rigidus* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
- bramble  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~121~158~203~220  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Rubus roribaccus* Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
- dewberry, Lucretia dewberry  
- Weed~Sleeper  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~155~203  
- Origin: North America.
- Rubus roridus* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Rubus rosaceus* Weihe  
Rosaceae  
- blackberry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~198~203
- Rubus rosaefolius* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus rosifolius* Sm.  
- Mauritius raspberry, ruusuvatukka  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~158  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Rubus rosifolius* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
*Rubus commersonii* Poir., *Rubus coronarius* (Sims) Sweet (see), *Rubus eustephanos* var. *coronarius* (Sims) Koidz., *Rubus rosaefolius* Sm. (see), *Rubus rosifolius* var. *coronarius* Sims  
- West Indian raspberry, strawberry raspberry, roseleaf raspberry, thimbleberry, ola'a, bramble of the Cape, Mauritius raspberry, javanische Himbeere, tokin ibara, frambueso de Africa  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 3~15~22~38~80~88~98~101~203~255~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Rubus rugosus* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
- keriberry, Himalayan blackberry  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Origin: central Asia.
- Rubus sanctus* Schreb.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Rubus sieboldii* Blume  
Rosaceae  
- molucca raspberry, palmleaf dewberry  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- Promoted.
- Rubus spectabilis* Pursh  
Rosaceae  
- salmonberry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rubus* spp. L.  
Rosaceae  
- balckberries, brambles, raspberries, dewberries  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~18~22~80~88~161~211~233~243~253~257~272~279  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rubus taiwanianus* Matsum.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

- Rubus thyrsoides* C. Wimm.  
Rosaceae  
- Great Britain blackberry  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rubus tomentosus* Borkh.  
Rosaceae  
- woolly blackberry  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rubus tomentosus* var. *canescens* Borkh.  
Wirtg.  
Rosaceae  
- woolly blackberry  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rubus triphyllus* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus parvifolius* L.  
- threeleaf blackberry  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rubus trivialis* Michx.  
Rosaceae  
- southern dewberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Rubus tuberculatus* Bab.  
Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Rubus ulmifolius* Schott  
Rosaceae  
- blackberry, elmleaf blackberry, jalavakarhunvatukka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~42~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~146~198~203~241~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, North Africa, Azores, Madeira and Canary Islands.
- Rubus ulmifolius* var. *inermis* Schott (Willd.) W. O. Focke  
Rosaceae  
- elm leaf bramble, elmleaf blackberry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~101  
- Cultivated.
- Rubus ursinus* Cham. & Schldtl.  
Rosaceae  
*Rubus vitifolius* Cham. & Schldtl. (see)
- California blackberry, Loganberry, Pacific dewberry, trailing blackberry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rubus velox* L. Bailey  
Rosaceae  
- fuzzy dewberry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Rubus vestitus* Weihe  
Rosaceae  
- blackberry, European blackberry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~80~86~88~98~101~146~198~203~280  
- Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Rubus villosus* Aiton  
Rosaceae  
- American blackberry, blackberry  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Rubus vitifolius* Cham. & Schldtl.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus ursinus* Cham. & Schldtl.  
- grapeleaf blackberry, Pacific blackberry, Pacific dewberry  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~218~220  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Rubus vulgaris* Weihe & Nees  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus laciniatus* Willd.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Rubus x proteus* C.H. Stirton  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus cuneifolius* Pursh. (Mpumalanga form) x *Rubus longepedicellatus* (C.E. Gust.) C.H. Stirton (native)  
- bramble, Amerikaanse braam, American bramble  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 63~88~95~283  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Rudbeckia amplexicaulis* Vahl  
Asteraceae  
= *Dracopis amplexicaulis* (Vahl) Cass. (NoR)
- clasping coneflower  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Rudbeckia fulgida* Ait.  
Asteraceae  
- orange coneflower  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rudbeckia hirta* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Rudbeckia gracilis* Nutt., *Rudbeckia serotina* Nutt., *Rudbeckia strigosa* Nutt.  
- hairy coneflower, black eyed Susan, kesäpäivänhattu  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 23~24~39~42~52~87~88~161~195~210~218~280~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Rudbeckia hirta* var. *pulcherrima* L. Farw.  
Asteraceae  
*Rudbeckia serotina* Nutt. (see)  
- black eyed Susan  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~161~286~287
- Rudbeckia laciniata* L.  
Asteraceae  
- green headed coneflower, coneflower, black eyed Susan, cutleaf coneflower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~87~88~152~161~210~272~280~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Rudbeckia laciniata* var. *hortensis* L. Bailey  
Asteraceae  
= *Rudbeckia laciniata* var. *laciniata* L. (NoR)  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Rudbeckia occidentalis* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- niggerhead, western coneflower  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Rudbeckia serotina* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Rudbeckia hirta* var. *pulcherrima* L.

- Farw.  
- black eyed Susan  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Rudbeckia triloba* L.  
Asteraceae  
- browneyed Susan, branched  
coneflower  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~161~218~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ruellia brevifolia* (Pohl) C.Ezcurra  
Acanthaceae  
Stephanophysum longifolium Pohl (see)  
- tropical wild petunia  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Ruellia brittoniana* Leonard  
Acanthaceae  
- Britton's wild petunia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~179~261~287  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.
- Ruellia chartacea* (T. Anders.) Wassh.  
Acanthaceae  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Peru, Ecuador,  
southern Colombia.
- Ruellia ciliatiflora* Hook.  
Acanthaceae  
- hairyflower wild petunia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Arid.
- Ruellia coccinea* (L.) Vahl  
Acanthaceae  
- yerba maravilla  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Ruellia devosiana* hort. Makoy ex E.  
Murr.  
Acanthaceae  
- Brazilian wild petunia, ruellia  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~233  
- Cultivated.
- Ruellia malacosperma* Greenm.  
Acanthaceae  
- softseed wild petunia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~179
- Origin: Australia.
- Ruellia patula* Jacq.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~221~240  
- **Toxic** .
- Ruellia prostrata* Poir.  
Acanthaceae  
Dipteracanthus prostratus (Poir.) Nees  
(see)  
- black weed, bell weed, vao uli, vao  
uliuli  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~6~87~88~101~191  
- Herbal.
- Ruellia repens* L.  
Acanthaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Herbal.
- Ruellia squarrosa* (Fenzl) Cufod.  
Acanthaceae  
- ruellia  
- Sleeper Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~155  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Mexico.
- Ruellia tuberosa* L.  
Acanthaceae  
- minnieroot, popping pod, toi ting  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~32~39~86~87~88~93~191~204~23  
9~262  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Central America.
- Ruellia tweediana* Griseb.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88
- Rugelia repens* Nees.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq.  
Polygonaceae  
- spinach rhubarb, mubelanaga, kamjola  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~87~88~203~220  
- Promoted. **Toxic** Origin: Madagascar .
- Rumex acetosa* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Acetosia pratensis Mill., Lapathum  
acetosa (L.) Scop., Rumex acidus Salisb  
- sorrel, sour dock, garden sorrel,  
meadow sorrel, tall sorrel, green sorrel,  
large leaved sorrel, niittysuolaheinä,  
common sorrel  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~39~44~70~76~80~86~87~88~94~1  
01~161~218~241~253~263~272~275~2  
80~286~297~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Rumex acetosa* ssp. *acetosa* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- garden sorrel  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rumex acetosa* ssp. *thrysiflorus* L.  
(Fingerh.) Hayek  
Polygonaceae  
Rumex thrysiflorus Fingerh. (see)  
- garden sorrel  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rumex acetosella* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Rumex fascilobus Klokov  
- red sorrel, sheep sorrel, sorrel, small  
sorrel, field sorrel, horse sorrel, sour  
weed, sower grass, red top sorrel, cow  
sorrel, red weed, mountain sorrel, Indian  
cane, common sheep sorrel,  
ahosuolaheinä  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
-  
7~8~9~15~23~34~38~39~44~49~52~7  
0~72~80~86~87~88~94~97~98~101~1  
33~136~146~157~161~165~174~195~2  
03~204~210~211~212~217~218~224~2  
29~236~237~241~243~247~249~253~2  
55~263~266~269~272~280~286~287~2  
95~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Rumex acetosella* ssp. *angiocarpus* L.  
(Murb.) Murb.  
Polygonaceae  
Rumex angiocarpus Murb. (see)  
- sheep sorrel  
- Weed  
- 88~158  
- Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Rumex acutus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220



- Herbal.
- Rumex alpinus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Acetosella alpina (L.) Moench, Lapathum alpinum (L.) Lam., Rumex confertus Willd.  
- monk's rhubarb, munk's rhubarb, alppihierakka, alpine dock  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~44~70~87~88~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rumex altissimus* A.W. Wood  
Polygonaceae  
- pale dock, smooth dock  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~174~210~218~229  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Rumex angiocarpus* Murb.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex acetosella* ssp. *angiocarpus* L. (Murb.) Murb.  
- dock, field sorrel, sheep sorrel  
- Weed  
-  
39~50~51~70~87~88~97~121~243~250  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Rumex aquaticus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Lapathum aquaticum (L.) Scop, Rumex hippolapathum Fries  
- Scottish dock, red dock, vesihierakka, Scottish water dock, western dock  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 272~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rumex bequaerti* De Wild.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~240
- Rumex brownii* Campd.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex brownii* Campd.  
- Browne's dock  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rumex brownii* Campd.  
Polygonaceae  
Rumex brownii Campd. (see)  
- swamp dock, brown dock, hooked dock, slender dock  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed
- 7~9~39~55~86~87~88~93~134~147~203~205~269~280~287  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Rumex bucephalophorus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- red dock, horned dock, häränpäähierakka, dock  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
7~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~203~243~253~272  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Rumex bucephalophorus* ssp. *gallicus* L. (Steinh.) Rech.f.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 250
- Rumex chalepensis* Mill.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 248
- Rumex confertus* Willd.  
Polygonaceae  
- idänhierakka, Asiatic dock  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated.
- Rumex conglomeratus* Murray  
Polygonaceae  
*Rumex glomeratus* Schreb., *Rumex nemolapathum* Ehrh., *Rumex paludosus* Wither.  
- dock, sharp dock, cluster dock, saksanhierakka, green dock  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~15~39~42~44~70~72~86~87~88~98~101~121~134~147~161~165~176~180~198~203~218~237~243~250~253~263~269~272~280~286~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Rumex conglomeratus* fo. *atropurpureus* Murr. Aschers.  
Polygonaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Rumex crispus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Lapathum crispum (L.) Scop., Rumex elongatus Guss.  
- curly dock, curled dock, curlyleaf dock, narrowleaf dock, sour dock, yellow dock, Lengua de Vaca,  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~23~34~38~44~49~52~55~70~72~80~84~86~87~88~93~94~97~98~101~115~116~118~121~136~146~147~157~158~161~165~167~174~176~179~180~186~195~198~200~203~205~207~210~211~212~218~228~229~236~237~241~243~247~249~250~253~255~257~261~266~269~271~272~275~276~280~286~287~295~297~299~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Rumex crispus* ssp. *crispus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- curly dock  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Rumex crispus* ssp. *fauriei* L. (Rech. f.) Mosyakin and W.L. Wagner  
Polygonaceae  
- curly dock  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Rumex crispus* var. *japonicus* L. Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
Rumex japonicus Houtt. (see)  
- Japanese curly dock  
- Weed  
- 274
- Rumex cristatus* DC.  
Polygonaceae  
Rumex cristatus DC., Rumex graecus Boiss.  
- Greek dock  
- Naturalised  
- 101~300
- Rumex cuneifolius* Campd.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex frutescens* Thouars  
- lengua de vaca  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295
- Rumex dentatus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- toothed dock, Indian sorrel, dentated dock, Aegean dock, hammashierakka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
-  
34~40~87~88~101~185~221~243~275

- ~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rumex domesticus* Hartm.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex longifolius* DC.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 23~76~80~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Rumex dumosus* Cunn. ex Meiss.  
Polygonaceae  
- wiry dock  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Origin: Australia.
- Rumex dumosus* ssp. *dumosiformis*  
Meissner  
Polygonaceae  
- lesser wiry dock  
- Native Weed  
- 55
- Rumex frutescens* Thouars  
Polygonaceae  
*Rumex cuneifolius* Campd. (see)  
- wedgeleaf dock, Argentine dock  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~40~86~98~101~203~280
- Rumex fueginus* Phil.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex maritimus* L.  
- tulihierakka  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Herbal.
- Rumex hastatulus* Baldw.  
Polygonaceae  
- heartwing sorrel  
- Weed  
- 84~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Rumex hastatus* D. Don  
Polygonaceae  
*Rumex dissectus* H.L. Lévl.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Nepal.
- Rumex hydrolapathum* Huds.  
Polygonaceae  
*Lapathum giganteum* Opiz, *Rumex aquaticus* Poll., *Rumex britannica* Huds.  
- water dock, great water dock  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~87~88~272~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rumex hymenosepalus* Torr.  
Polygonaceae  
*Rumex arizonicus* Britt.  
- canaigre, canaigre dock, wild rhubarb  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~87~88~98~161~203~218~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Rumex japonicus* Houtt.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex crispus* var. *japonicus* L. Meissn.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~204~220~263~286~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Rumex kernerii* Borbás  
Polygonaceae  
- unkarinhierakka, Kerner's dock  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated.
- Rumex lanceolatus* Thunb.  
Polygonaceae  
- common dock, smaller dock, smooth dock  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121~158  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Rumex longifolius* DC.  
Polygonaceae  
*Rumex domesticus* Hart. (see)  
- long leaved dock, northern dock, dooryard dock, hevonhierakka  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~76~87~88~94~101~161~203~220~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rumex maritimus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
*Lapathum maritimum* (L.) Moench, *Rumex fueginus* Phil. (see)  
- golden dock, keltahierakka  
- Weed  
- 23~88~161~235~243~272~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rumex marschallianus* Rehb.  
Polygonaceae  
- jokihierakka  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~297
- Rumex mexicanus* Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex salicifolius* var. *mexicanus* Weinm. (Meisn.) C.L. Hitchc. (NoR)
- [see *Rumex salicifolius* ssp. *triangulivalvis* Weinm. Danser & *Rumex triangulivalvis* (Danser) Rech. f.]  
- Mexican dock, willow leaved dock, white dock, pale dock  
- Weed  
- 23~49~87~88~199~218~243  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Rumex nepalensis* Spreng.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 88~228~275~297  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Rumex nipponicus* Franch. & Sav.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 235~286
- Rumex obovatus* Danser  
Polygonaceae  
- lapahierakka, tropical dock  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~179
- Rumex obtusifolius* L.  
Polygonaceae  
*Lapathum obtusifolium* Moench., *Lapathum silvestre* Lam.  
- bitter dock, broad leaved dock, round leaved dock, tylppälehtihierakka,  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape  
- 7~15~23~34~38~39~42~44~49~70~80~87~88~94~98~101~118~147~161~165~167~176~179~186~203~204~210~218~237~241~243~253~255~263~269~272~280~286~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Rumex obtusifolius* ssp. *obtusifolius* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- broadleaf dock  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~176~198  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Rumex obtusifolius* ssp. *transiens* (Simonk.) Rech. f.  
Polygonaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 176
- Rumex occidentalis* S. Wats.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex aquaticus* var. *fenestratus* L. (Greene) Hultén (NoR)

- western dock  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Rumex orbiculatus* Gray  
Polygonaceae  
- greater water dock  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Rumex palustris* Sm.  
Polygonaceae  
- mutahierakka, marsh dock, yellow marsh dock  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Herbal.
- Rumex paraguayensis* Parodi  
Polygonaceae  
- Paraguayan dock  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~237~295
- Rumex patientia* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Lapathum hortense Moench, Rumex olympicus Boiss.  
- patience dock, spinach dock  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
70~80~87~88~101~161~218~272~275~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rumex pictus* Forssk.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Rumex pratensis* Mert. & Koch  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex x acutus* L. (pro sp.)  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Rumex pseudonatronatus* Borb.  
Polygonaceae  
- field dock, suomenhierakka  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~161  
- Cultivated.
- Rumex pulcher* L.  
Polygonaceae  
*Rumex pulcher* ssp. *divaricatus* (L.) Murb. (see)  
- fiddleleaf dock, soreahierakka, red dock, fiddle dock  
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
7~9~15~34~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~111~147~161~176~179~203~218~221~237~241~243~253~269~272~280~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rumex pulcher* ssp. *divaricatus* (L.) Murb.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex pulcher* L.  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 38~86~250
- Rumex pulcher* ssp. *pulcher* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- fiddle dock  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~176~198~199  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Rumex pulcher* ssp. *woodsii* L. (De Not.) Arcang.  
Polygonaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Rumex rhodesius* Rech. f.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Rumex rugosus* Campd.  
Polygonaceae  
*Acetosa rugosa* (Campd.) Holub, *Rumex ambiguus* Grenier & Godron  
- wrinkled dock, wrinkled sorrel  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rumex sachalinensis* Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Rumex sagittatus* Thunb.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Acetosa sagittata* (Thunb.) L.A.S.Johnson & B.G.Briggs (NoR)  
- climbing dock, red sorrel  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~72~86~88~98~121~165~203~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Rumex salicifolius* J. A. Weinm.  
Polygonaceae  
- willow dock, willow leaved Mexicanus dock,  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~167~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rumex salicifolius* ssp. *triangulivalvis* Weinm. Danser  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex salicifolius* var. *mexicanus* Weinm. (Meisn.) C.L.Hitchc. (NoR) [see *Rumex mexicanus* Meisn. & *Rumex triangulivalvis* (Danser) Rech. f.]  
- willow leaved dock  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Rumex sanguineus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
*Rumex nemolapathum* Ehrhd., *Rumex nemorosus* Schrad  
- redvein dock, blood veined dock, wood dock, verihierakka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
23~42~80~87~88~101~241~272~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rumex sibiricus* Hultén  
Polygonaceae  
- Siberian dock  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Rumex* spp. L.  
Polygonaceae  
- dock, sorrel  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 18~36~80~88~154~243~247~296  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Rumex stenophyllus* Ledeb.  
Polygonaceae  
*Rumex biformis* (Menyh.) Borbás, *Rumex odontocarpus* Sándor ex Borbás  
- narrowleaf dock, kapealehtihierakka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 34~42~87~88~94~101~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rumex tenuifolius* (Wallr.) Á.Löve  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex acetosella* ssp. *acetosella* var. *tenuifolius* L. Wallr. (NoR)  
- fine leaved sorrel

- Weed~Naturalised  
- 272~280  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Rumex thyrsoiflorus* Fingerh.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex acetosa* ssp. *thyrsoiflorus* L.  
(Fingerh.) Hayek  
- compact dock, thyrse sorrel,  
tulisuolaheinä  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~161~218~272  
- Cultivated.
- Rumex triangulivalvis* (Danser) Rech. f.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex salicifolius* var. *mexicanus*  
Weinm. (Meisn.) C.L.Hitchc. (NoR)  
[see *Rumex mexicanus* Meisn. &  
*Rumex salicifolius* ssp. *triangulivalvis*  
Weinm. Danser]  
- meksikonhierakka  
- Naturalised  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rumex tuberosus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Rumex venosus* Pursh  
Polygonaceae  
- veiny dock, sour greens, winged dock,  
wild begonia  
- Weed  
- 23~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rumex verticillatus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- swamp dock  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Rumex vesicarius* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- bladder dock  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~72~86~88~98~203~221~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Rumex x acutus* L. (pro sp.)  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex*  
*obtusifolius* L. [see *Rumex pratensis*  
Mert. & Koch]  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rumex x confusus* Simonkai  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex patientia*  
L.  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rumex x dissimilis* Rech. f. (pro sp.)  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex*  
*orbiculatus* Gray  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rumex x pratensis* Mert. & Koch  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex*  
*obtusifolius* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Rumfordia media* Blake  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Rumohra adiantiformis* (G.Forst.) Ching  
Dryopteridaceae  
- iron fern, leather fern, leatherleaf,  
nahkasanikka  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Rungia elegans* Dalz.  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed  
- 66
- Rungia repens* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Ruppia cirrhosa* (Petag.) Grande  
Ruppiaceae  
*Ruppia spiralis* L. ex Dum.  
- ditch grass, spiral ditchgrass, spiral  
tasselweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: southern  
Africa.
- Ruppia maritima* L.  
Ruppiaceae  
- widgeongrass, beaked tasselweed,  
ditch grass, merihapsikka, beak tassel  
pondweed  
- Weed~Naturalised
- 23~86~87~88~98~203~218~221  
- Arid, Aquatic. Herbal. Origin:  
cosmopolitan.
- Ruschia canonotata* (L.Bol.) Schwant.  
Aizoaceae  
- cattle vygie  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Ruschia caroli* (L. Bolus) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
- purple dew plant  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Ruschia decumbens* L.Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88
- Ruschia tumidula* (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
- loose flower pigface  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Ruscus aculeatus* L.  
Asparagaceae  
*Ruscus flexuosus* Mill.  
- butcher's broom, box holly, jew's  
myrtle  
- Weed  
- 15~15~39~87~88~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Ruscus hypoglossum* L.  
Asparagaceae  
- sirokolisna veprina  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Russelia equisetiformis* Schltr. & Cham.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- firecracker plant, fountain bush, coral  
de Italia, fountain plant, Madeira plant  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 80~86~101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.
- Ruta chalepensis* L.  
Rutaceae  
*Ruta bracteosa* DC.  
- fringed rue, Egyptian rue, ruda  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
34~38~101~161~228~241~261~272~29

- 5~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Ruta graveolens* L.  
Rutaceae  
Ruta altera Mill., Ruta hortensis Mill., Ruta officinalis Pall.  
- common rue, countryman's treacle, garden rue, herb of grace, herb of repentance, rue, herby grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
39~42~51~54~72~86~88~101~121~158~161~241~247~272~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Ryncophreatia carolinensis* (Schltr.) Fosb. & Sachet  
Orchidaceae  
Phreatia carolinensis Schltr.  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Rytidophyllum tomentosum* Mart.  
Gesneriaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Rytidosperma auriculatum* (J.M.Black) Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Rytidosperma caespitosum* (Gaudich.) Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Rytidosperma erianthum* (Lindl.) Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Rytidosperma geniculatum* (J.M.Black) Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Rytidosperma laeve* (Vickery) Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Rytidosperma penicillatum* (Labill.) Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Rytidosperma pilosum* (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
- hairy wallaby grass  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280
- Rytidosperma racemosum* (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
= *Danthonia racemosa* R.Br. (NoR)  
- danthonia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280
- Rytidosperma semiannulare* (Labill.) Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
- Tasmanian wallaby grass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Rytidosperma tenuius* (Steud.) A.Hansen & Sunding  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Sabal mexicana* Mart.  
Arecaceae  
Inodes exul Cook, Inodes mexicana (Mart.) Standl., Inodes texana Cook, Sabal exul (Cook) L.H.Bailey, Sabal texana (Cook) Becc.  
- Mexican palmetto, Oaxaca palmetto, Rio Grande palmetto, Texas palm, Texas palmetto, bayal, bouxaan, cabbage tree, guano, micheros, ootomal, palma de micharo, palma di Micheros, palma huichira, palma llanera, palma real, palma redonda, palma rustica, soyate, xaan, botan  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~203~220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sabal minor* (Jacq.) Pers.  
Arecaceae  
- dwarf palmetto, bush palmetto  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sabal palmetto* (Walter) Schultes & Schultes f.  
Arecaceae
- cabbage palmetto, cabbage palm  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~87~88~218~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeastern North America.
- Sabal umbraculifera* (Jacq.) Mart.  
Arecaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated.
- Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287  
- Arid.
- Saccharum bengalense* Retz.  
Poaceae  
Erianthus munja (Roxb.) Jesw., Saccharum munja Roxb.  
- munj sweetcane  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 76~87~88~203~220~228~261  
- Arid.
- Saccharum floridulum* Labill.  
Poaceae  
= *Miscanthus floridulus* (Labill.) Schumann & Laut.  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Saccharum narenga* (Nees ex Steud.) Buch.-Ham. ex Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Saccharum officinarum* L.  
Poaceae  
- sugar cane, sehu, cana de açúcar, soqueira de cana, tolo  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Exotic~Casual Alien  
-  
86~87~88~98~101~121~179~203~220~230~241~245~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Saccharum procerum* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
- yaa khamong  
- Weed  
- 209~238
- Saccharum ravennae* (L.) L.  
Poaceae  
Andropogon ravennae L., Erianthus

- ravennae (L.) Beauv.  
- ravengrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179~272  
- Cultivated.
- Saccharum spontaneum* L.  
Poaceae  
- wild sugarcane, serio grass, wild cane, ahlek, ahlec, banga ruchel  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 3~33~67~87~88~101~107~140~152~161~191~209~217~220~221~228~229~243~258~261~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Saccharum* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- sugarcane  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Sacciolepis africana* C. E. Hubb. & Snowden  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Sacciolepis angusta* (Trin.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sacciolepis indica* (L.) A. Chase  
Poaceae  
*Sacciolepis angusta* (Trin.) Stapf, *Hymenachne indica* Buese, *Panicum myuros* Kunth non Lam.  
- glenwoodgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~80~87~88~101~170~179~280~286~297  
- Herbal.
- Sacciolepis indica* var. *oryztorum* (L.) Chase (Makino) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 235~286
- Sacciolepis insulicola* (Steud.) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sacciolepis interrupta* (Willd.) Stapf  
Poaceae
- Hymenachne interrupta* (Willd.) Büse, *Panicum indicum* Hack., *Panicum interruptum* Willd., *Panicum inundatum* Kunth, *Panicum turrutum* Thunb., *Panicum uliginosum* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~135~170~191~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Sacciolepis myosuroides* (R.Br.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
*Panicum myosuroides* R.Br.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170
- Sacciolepis myurus* (Lam.) A. Chase  
Poaceae  
*Hymenachne myurus* (Lam.) Beauv.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sacciolepis polymorpha* A. Chase ex E.G. & A. Camus  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sacostemma viminale* (L.) R.Br.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- caustic bush, caustic creeper, caustic vine  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Toxic Origin: southern Africa.
- Sageretia brandrethiana* Aitch.  
Rhamnaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Sageretia thea* (Osbeck) M.C. Johnston  
Rhamnaceae  
- pauper's tea, mock buckthorn  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Sagina apetala* Arduino  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Sagina apetala* var. *barbata* Ard. Fenzl (see)  
- dwarf pearlwort, common pearlwort, pearlwort, ciliate pearlwort, annual pearlwort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~15~23~34~44~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~134~136~161~176~198~203~205~218~243~253~269~272~280~287~300
- 00  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Sagina apetala* var. *apetala* Ard.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- sagina  
- Weed  
- 295
- Sagina apetala* var. *barbata* Ard. Fenzl  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Sagina apetala* Arduino  
- dwarf pearlwort, pearlwort, sticky pearlwort  
- Weed  
- 180
- Sagina ciliata* Arduino  
Caryophyllaceae  
- ciliate pearlwort  
- Weed  
- 44
- Sagina decumbens* (Eil.) Torr. & Gray  
Caryophyllaceae  
- pearlwort, beach pearlwort, trailing pearlwort  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Sagina japonica* (Sw.) Ohwi  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Japanese pearlwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~101~203~220~263~286~297  
- Cultivated.
- Sagina maritima* Don  
Caryophyllaceae  
- sea pearlwort, merihaarikko  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~86~98~176~198~203~272  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Sagina maxima* Gray  
Caryophyllaceae  
- stickystem pearlwort  
- Weed  
- 88~204~235~286  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Sagina nodosa* (L.) Fenzl  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Alsine nodosa* (L.) Crantz, *Moehringia nodosa* (L.) Crantz, *Spergula nodosa* L.  
- knotted pearlwort, nyylähaarikko  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~94~101~272



- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Sagina nodosa* ssp. *nodosa* (L.) Fenzl

Caryophyllaceae  
- knotted pearlwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Sagina procumbens* L.

Caryophyllaceae  
Alsine procumbens (L.) Crantz, *Sagina procumbens* var. *compacta* Linn. Lange (see)  
- birdseye pearlwort, procumbent pearlwort, rentohaarikko, spreading pearlwort, birdseye pearlwort, birdseye, Arctic pearlwort  
- Weed~Naturalised

7~15~44~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~136~161~165~176~198~203~211~218~241~243~253~269~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Sagina procumbens* var. *compacta* Linn.

Lange  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Sagina procumbens* L.  
- procumbent pearlwort  
- Weed  
- 238

*Sagina subulata* (Swartz) Presl

Caryophyllaceae  
Alsine subulata (Swartz) Jessen, *Phaloe subulata* (Swartz) Dumort., *Spergula subulata* Swartz  
- heath pearlwort, awlleaf pearlwort, Corsican pearlwort,  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~94~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Sagittaria aginashi* Makino

Alismataceae  
- aginashi  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~191~203~204~220~238~263~286  
- Aquatic. Promoted.

*Sagittaria calycina* Engelm.

Alismataceae  
- California arrowhead, hooded arrowhead  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Sagittaria chilensis* Cham. & Schlecht.

Alismataceae

- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Sagittaria cuneata* Sheldon

Alismataceae  
*Sagittaria arifolia* Nutt. ex J.G. Sm.  
- arumleaf arrowhead, arrowhead, wappato, tule potato  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~159  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal.

*Sagittaria engelmanniana* ssp.

*brevirostrata* (Mack. & Bush) Bogin  
Alismataceae  
- arrowhead  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: North America.

*Sagittaria falcata* Pursh

Alismataceae  
= *Sagittaria lancifolia* L.  
- coastal arrowhead  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Sagittaria graminea* Michx.

Alismataceae  
*Sagittaria sinensis* Sims.  
- sagittaria, arrow head, delta arrowhead, slender arrowhead, grassy arrowhead, Chinese arrowhead, arrow head  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~76~86~88~98~147~161~171~191~198~203~258~287~296  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Sagittaria graminea* ssp. *platyphylla*

Engelm.  
Alismataceae  
- sagittaria  
- Weed  
- 200  
- Aquatic.

*Sagittaria graminea* var. *graminea*

Michx.  
Alismataceae  
- grass leaf arrow head, grassy arrowhead  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Sagittaria guayanensis* Kunth

Alismataceae  
*Echinodorus guianensis* (Kunth) Griseb.  
- Guyanese arrowhead, arrowhead, swamp potato, arrowhead lily, aguape, sagitaria, flecha  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~126~255  
- Aquatic. Origin: Americas.

*Sagittaria guayanensis* ssp. *lappula*

H.B.K.  
Alismataceae  
*Lophotocarpus formosanus* Hayata, *Lophotocarpus guayanensis* (Kunth) Micheli ex J.G.Sm., *Sagittaria lappula* D.Don  
- Weed  
- 170~191

*Sagittaria guayanensis* var. *guayanensis* Kunth

Alismataceae  
- Guyana arrow head  
- Weed  
- 197

*Sagittaria lancifolia* L.

Alismataceae  
*Sagittaria falcata* Pursh (see)  
- arrow head, narrow leaved sagittaria  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 258  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Sagittaria latifolia* Willd.

Alismataceae  
- common arrowhead, wappato, tule potato, broadleaf arrowhead, duck potato  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~76~86~87~88~161~203~218~220~258  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Sagittaria longiloba* Engelm. ex J.G.

Sm.  
Alismataceae  
- Gregg's arrowhead, long lobed arrowhead, longbarb arrowhead  
- Weed  
- 161~180  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Sagittaria montevidensis* Cham. & Schldl.

Alismataceae  
- arrowhead, sagittaria, California arrowhead, giant arrowhead, longlobed arrowhead, arrowhead sagittaria  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine

- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
62~68~76~86~87~88~98~101~147~16  
1~171~191~197~200~203~220~225~23  
6~237~243~246~255~269~280~295  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Americas.
- Sagittaria montevidensis* ssp. *calycina*  
Cham. & Schlecht. (Engelm.) Bogin  
Alismataceae  
= *Sagittaria calycina* var. *calycina*  
Engelm. (NoR)  
- California arrowhead, hooded  
arrowhead, arrowhead, sagittaria  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~180  
- Aquatic. Origin: North America.
- Sagittaria montevidensis* ssp.  
*montevidensis* Cham. & Schldt.  
Alismataceae  
- arrowhead, sagittaria, California  
arrowhead  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: South America.
- Sagittaria platyphylla* (Engelm.)  
J.G.Sm.  
Alismataceae  
- delta arrowhead, sagittaria, giant sag  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 23~62~87~88~170~191~218~246  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Central and North America.
- Sagittaria pygmaea* Miq.  
Alismataceae  
- pygmy arrowhead, dwarf arrowhead  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
-  
76~86~87~88~126~203~204~220~263  
~274~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Sagittaria rigida* Pursh  
Alismataceae  
- stiff arrowhead, Canadian arrowhead,  
deep water duck potato, sessilefruit  
arrowhead  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sagittaria sagittifolia* L.  
Alismataceae  
*Sagittaria leucopetala* Miq.
- arrowhead, chinese arrowhead, old  
world arrowhead, pystykeiholehti, giant  
sagittaria, Hawai'i arrowhead  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual alien  
-  
40~67~70~87~88~98~126~140~161~1  
93~203~217~229~246~262~272~275  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sagittaria sagittifolia* var. *longiloba* L.  
Turcz.  
Alismataceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Aquatic.
- Sagittaria* spp. L.  
Alismataceae  
- sagittaria, arrowhead  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 14~198~246~258
- Sagittaria subulata* (L.) Buchenau  
Alismataceae  
*Alisma subulatum* L., *Sagittaria*  
*filiformis* J.G.Sm., *Sagittaria lorata*  
(Chapm.) Small, *Sagittaria natans*  
Michx., *Sagittaria natans* var. *lorata*  
Chapm., *Sagittaria natans* var. *pusilla*  
(Nutt.) Chapm., *Sagittaria pusilla* Nutt.  
- dwarf arrowhead, awlleaf arrowhead  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 87~88~218~246  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Sagittaria trifolia* L.  
Alismataceae  
- phak khaang kai, old world arrowhead,  
threeleaf arrowhead, omodaka  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
76~87~88~203~204~220~238~263~274  
~286~297  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Origin: east Asia.
- Sagittaria trifolia* fo. *longifolia* L.  
Makino  
Alismataceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Sagittaria variabilis* Engelm.  
Alismataceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated.
- Saintpaulia ionantha* H.Wendl.  
Gesneriaceae  
- African violet  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Salacca edulis* Reinw.  
Arecaceae  
- salac palm, salak  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Salicornia europaea* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- slender grasswort, suolayrtti,  
glasswort, common glasswort  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 228~275  
- Arid, Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal.
- Salicornia fruticosa* (L.) L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Sarcocornia fruticosa* (L.) A.J.Scott  
(NoR)  
- Weed  
- 221
- Salicornia quinqueflora* Bunge ex Ung.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Salicornia australis* Sol., *Sarcocornia*  
*quinqueflora* (Bunge ex Ung.-Sternb.)  
A.J.Scott  
- chicken claws  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Promoted.
- Salicornia rubra* Nelson  
Chenopodiaceae  
- saltwort, red swampfire, slender  
grasswort  
- Weed  
- 159  
- Promoted.
- Salicornia virginica* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Virginia glasswort, pickleweed  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal. Origin:  
west Europe, North America.
- Salix alba* L.  
Salicaceae  
*Nectolis vitellina* Raf., *Salix alba* var.  
*vitellina* (L.) Stokes (see), *Salix*  
*flexibilis* Gilib.  
- white willow, willow  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden

- Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
42~54~54~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~  
151~176~195~198~203~218~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe,  
North Africa to China.
- Salix alba* var. *alba* L.  
Salicaceae  
- white willow  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~198~280  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Salix alba* var. *vitellina* (L.) Stokes  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix alba* L.  
- golden willow, white willow  
- Weed~Noxious weed~Naturalised  
- 15~86~198~232~280  
- Promoted. Origin: Europe.
- Salix alba* x *babylonica* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix alba* L. x *Salix babylonica* L.  
[see *Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk.]  
- white willow  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86
- Salix alba* x *fragilis* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix alba* L. x *Salix fragilis* L. [see  
*Salix x rubens* Schrank]  
- kujapaju  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~98  
- Cultivated.
- Salix alba* x *matsudana* L. Koidz.  
Salicaceae  
- willow  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88~232
- Salix amygdaloides* Anders.  
Salicaceae  
- peachleaf willow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: North  
America.
- Salix atrocinerea* Brot.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix cinerea* ssp. *oleifolia* L. (Sm.)  
Macreight  
- willow, saule roux  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
- Salix aurita* L.  
Salicaceae  
*Salix spathulata* Willd.  
- eared willow, virpapaju  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted. Origin: Europe.
- Salix babylonica* L.  
Salicaceae  
- weeping willow, willow tea, Babylon  
weeping willow, saule de Babylone,  
saule pleureur, trauerweide, shidare  
yanagi, sauce de Babilonia, sauce llorón  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~63~72~80~86~87~88~95~98~121~1  
51~176~179~195~198~200~203~228~2  
61~277~279~280~283~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.  
Origin: China.
- Salix babylonica* fo. *rokkoku* L. Kimura  
Salicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Salix babylonica* fo. *seiko* L. Kimura  
Salicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Salix babylonica* var. *lavalley* L. Dode  
Salicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Salix bebbiana* Sarg.  
Salicaceae  
- Bebb willow, gray willow  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~218~220  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
North America.
- Salix caprea* L.  
Salicaceae  
*Salix lanata* Lightfoot  
- goat willow, great willow, pussy  
willow, raita, saule marsault  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
70~80~86~87~88~98~101~198~203~3  
00  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Salix caroliniana* Michx  
Salicaceae  
- ward willow, coastal plain willow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Salix caudata* (Nutt.) Heller  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix lucida* ssp. *caudata* Muhlenb.  
(Nutt.) E. Murray (NoR)  
- whiplash willow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Salix chilensis* Molina  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix humboldtiana* Willd.  
- pencil willow  
- Naturalised  
- 198  
- Cultivated.
- Salix cinerea* L.  
Salicaceae  
*Salix acuminata* Mill.  
- grey willow, gray willow, large gray  
willow, common willow, tuhkapaju, fen  
sallow  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~20~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~165  
~176~181~198~203~225~232~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe,  
west Asia, North Africa.
- Salix cinerea* ssp. *cinerea* L.  
Salicaceae  
- grey willow, large gray willow  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~101~198~296  
- Origin: Eurasia, Mediterranean.
- Salix cinerea* ssp. *oleifolia* L. (Sm.)  
Macreight  
Salicaceae  
*Salix atrocinerea* Brot. (see)  
- rusty willow, grey willow, large gray  
willow  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~101~198~296  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Salix daphnoides* Vill.  
Salicaceae  
*Salix bigemmis* Hoff.  
- härmäpaju  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~280

- Cultivated. - 86
- Salix daphnoides* ssp. *acutifolia* (Willd.) Andersson  
Salicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Salix discolor* Muhl.  
Salicaceae  
- pussy willow  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Salix elaeagnos* Scop.  
Salicaceae  
- Elaeagnus willow  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280  
- Cultivated.
- Salix exigua* Nutt.  
Salicaceae  
Salix interior Rowlee (see)  
- sandbar willow, coyote willow, river willow, narrowleaf willow  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~159~203~218~220  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Salix fragilis* L.  
Salicaceae  
- brittle willow, crack willow, fragile willow  
- Weed~Noxious weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~42~54~54~63~70~80~87~88~95~98~101~151~152~159~165~176~181~195~198~203~225~232~246~277~280~283~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Salix fragilis* var. *fragilis* L.  
Salicaceae  
- crack willow  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~88~198  
- Origin: western Europe.
- Salix fragilis* var. *fragilis* x *matsudana* L. Koidz.  
Salicaceae  
- crack willow  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- Salix fragilis* var. *fragilis* x *nigra* L. & Marshall  
Salicaceae  
- crack willow  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86
- Salix fragilis* var. *furcata* Gaudin  
Salicaceae  
- forked catkin, crack willow  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: western Europe.
- Salix glaucophylloides* Fernald  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix myricoides* var. *myricoides* Muhl. (NoR)  
- Noxious weed~Naturalised  
- 232~280  
- Herbal.
- Salix gracilistyla* Miq.  
Salicaceae  
- rosegold pussy willow, nekoyanagi  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Salix humboldtiana* Willd.  
Salicaceae  
*Salix chilensis* Molina (see)  
- Humboldt's willow, mimbres, sauce  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 54~86~88~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Salix interior* Rowlee  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix exigua* Nutt.  
- ditchbank willow, sandbar willow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Salix koriyanagi* Kimura ex Goerz  
Salicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan, Korea.
- Salix laevigata* Bebb  
Salicaceae  
- red willow, willow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Salix lasiandra* Benth.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix lucida* ssp. *lasiandra* Muhlenb. (Benth.) E. Murray (NoR)  
- Pacific willow, yellow willow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Salix lutea* Nutt.  
Salicaceae  
- yellow willow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Salix matsudana* Koidz.  
Salicaceae  
- tortured willow, corkscrew willow  
- Weed~Noxious weed~Naturalised  
- 54~54~86~88~101~198~232~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Salix matsudana* fo. *tortuosa* Koidz. Rehd.  
Salicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Salix matsudana* x *chrysochroma* Koidz. & Dode  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix matsudana* Koidz. x *Salix sepulcralis* var. *chrysocoma* Simonk. (Dode) Meikle [probable parents]  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88
- Salix nigra* Marshall  
Salicaceae  
- black willow, black American willow  
- Weed~Noxious weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 20~54~86~87~88~198~218~232~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Salix pentandra* L.  
Salicaceae  
*Lusekia laurina* Opiz  
- bay willow, laurel willow, halava  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Salix petiolaris* J.E.Sm.  
Salicaceae  
- meadow willow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218

- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: eastern North America.

*Salix phylicifolia* L.  
Salicaceae

- tea leaved willow, kiiltopaju  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Salix purpurea* L.  
Salicaceae

Knafia purpurea Opiz  
- basket willow, purple osier, purpleosier willow, purple willow  
- Weed~Noxious  
weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~42~54~80~86~88~101~146~198~232~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, North Africa to Japan.

*Salix rubens* Schrank  
Salicaceae

- Naturalised  
- 98

*Salix* spp. L.  
Salicaceae

- willow  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~18~39~73~86~88~155~161~181~198~203~221~258~272~289  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: northern hemisphere.

*Salix subserrata* Willd.  
Salicaceae

- Weed  
- 221

*Salix tetrasperma* Roxb.  
Salicaceae

- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.

*Salix triandra* L.  
Salicaceae

*Salix amygdalifolia* Gilib., *Salix auriculata* Mill.  
- almond willow, almond leaved willow, jokipaju  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Salix triandra* x *viminalis* L. L.  
Salicaceae

- vakkapaju  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.

*Salix viminalis* L.  
Salicaceae

- osier, koripaju, withy, basket willow, common osier  
- Weed~Noxious  
weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~42~80~86~88~98~101~151~203~232~252~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe to China.

*Salix x calodendron* Wimm.  
Salicaceae

= *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix atrocinerea* Brot. (see) x *Salix viminalis* L. [most probable combination]  
- calodendron  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Origin: Europe.

*Salix x chrysocoma* Dode  
Salicaceae

= *Salix babylonica* L. x *Salix alba* var. *vitellina* (L.) Stokes  
- willow  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid.

*Salix x dasyclados* Wimmer  
Salicaceae

= *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix cinerea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L. [most probable combination]  
- vannepaju  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.

*Salix x ehrhartiana* Sm.  
Salicaceae

= *Salix alba* L. x *Salix pentandra* L.  
- Ehrhart's willow  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Salix x pendulina* Wender.  
Salicaceae

= *Salix fragilis* L. x *Salix babylonica* L.  
- weeping willow, Wisconsin weeping willow, pendulous willow

- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~101~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid from Germany.

*Salix x reichardtii* A.Kern.  
Salicaceae

= *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix cinerea* L.  
- pussy willow  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~54~86~88~198~280  
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Salix x rubens* Schrank  
Salicaceae

= *Salix alba* L. x *Salix fragilis* L. [see *Salix alba* x *fragilis* L.]  
- basket willow, crack willow, hybrid crack willow, rubens willow  
- Weed~Noxious  
weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
15~72~86~88~101~176~198~232~280~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.

*Salix x rubra* Huds.  
Salicaceae

= *Salix purpurea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid.

*Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk.  
Salicaceae

= *Salix alba* L. x *Salix babylonica* L. [see *Salix alba* x *babylonica* L.]  
- weeping willow, kemp willow, sepulcral willow  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~54~54~88~101~198~280  
- Cultivated.

*Salix x sepulcralis* var. *chrysocoma* Simonk. (Dode) Meikle  
Salicaceae

= *Salix alba* ssp. *vitellina* L. (L.) Arcang. x *Salix babylonica* L.  
- golden weeping willow  
- Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~86~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid.

*Salix x sepulcralis* var. *sepulcralis* Simonk.  
Salicaceae

= *Salix alba* ssp. *alba* L. x *Salix babylonica* L.  
- weeping willow

- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: horticultural hybrid.

*Salix x smithiana* Willd.

Salicaceae  
= *Salix cinerea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
[most probable combination]  
- silky leaf osier, Smith's willow  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Promoted. Origin: obscure.

*Salmiopuntia* spp. Fric.

Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia* spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220

*Salpichroa origanifolia* (Lam.) Baill.

Solanaceae  
*Atropa origanifolia* (Lam.) Desf., *Atropa rhomboidea* Gillies & Hook., *Physalis origanifolia* Lam., *Salpichroa rhomboidea* (Gillies & Hook.) Miers (see)  
- pampas lily of the valley, lily of the valley vine, cock's eggs  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Garden Escape~Casual alien  
-  
7~15~34~40~72~86~87~88~98~101~147~161~165~176~179~180~198~203~220~237~243~269~270~280~290~295~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Salpichroa rhomboidea* (Gillies & Hook.) Miers

Solanaceae  
= *Salpichroa origanifolia* (Lam.) Baill.  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Salpiglossis sinuata* Ruiz & Pav.

Solanaceae  
- painted tongue  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Salsola aphylla* L.

Chenopodiaceae  
*Salsola caffra* Sparrman, *Salsola caryoxylon* Moq.  
- lye bush, lye ganna  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.

*Salsola australis* R.Br.

Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salsola tragus* L.  
- common Russian thistle  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 35~88  
- Herbal.

*Salsola baryosma* (Schultes) Dandy

Chenopodiaceae  
*Salsola foetida* Del. ex Spreng.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Salsola collina* Pall.

Chenopodiaceae  
*Salsola rutescens* Schrader  
- spineless Russian thistle, slender Russian thistle, Russian thistle, tumbleweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
35~80~87~88~101~161~229~243~272~275~297  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.

*Salsola delileana* Botsch.

Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Salsola foetida* Delile

Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Salsola iberica* auct.

Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salsola tragus* L.  
- Russian thistle, common saltwort, Russian tumbleweed, saltwort, tumbleweed, tumbling weed, windwitch, witchweed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
21~68~80~88~138~146~151~161~180~212~243  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Salsola inermis* Forssk.

Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Salsola kali* L.

Chenopodiaceae  
- soft roly poly, prickly saltwort, saltwort, Russian thistle, prickly glasswort, Russian cactus, Russian

tumbleweed, tumbling thistle, wind witch, tumbleweed, rolypoly, tartor thistle

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed

-  
23~39~44~55~70~86~87~88~94~95~98~101~121~136~158~198~203~210~217~220~221~229~237~241~243~263~272~280~283~287~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia.

*Salsola kali* ssp. *kali* L.

Chenopodiaceae  
- Russian thistle, prickly Russian thistle  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229

*Salsola kali* ssp. *pontica* L. (Pall.) Mosyakin

Chenopodiaceae  
- Russian thistle  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179~229

*Salsola kali* ssp. *ruthenica* L. (Iljin) Soó

Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salsola tragus* L.  
- prickly saltwort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 198~228~243

*Salsola kali* ssp. *tragus* L. (L.) Celak.

Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salsola tragus* L.  
- coast saltwort, prickly Russian thistle  
- Naturalised  
- 198

*Salsola kali* var. *kali* L.

Chenopodiaceae  
*Salsola australis* R.Br.  
- soft roly poly, prickly saltwort, buckbush  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Arid. Origin: Australia.

*Salsola kali* var. *leptophylla* Benth.

Chenopodiaceae  
- slender saltwort  
- Naturalised  
- 198

*Salsola kali* var. *tenuifolia* L. Tausch

Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salsola tragus* L.  
- Russian tumbleweed, Russian thistle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 51~88~199~218~287



- Salsola longifolia* Forssk.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Salsola sieberi* Presl, *Salsola zygophylla* Battand.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Salsola paulsenii* Litv.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- barbwire Russian thistle  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 35~80~88~101~161~229  
- Herbal.
- Salsola pestifer* Nelson  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salsola tragus* L.  
- Russian thistle, Russian tumbleweed, tumbling thistle, saltwort  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 39~49~52~87~88~162~275~292  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Salsola ruthenica* Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salsola tragus* L.  
- harihijiki  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 87~88~280  
- Herbal.
- Salsola soda* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- oppositeleaf Russian thistle, glasswort, barilla plant  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 35~78~80~87~88~94~101~116~237~272  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Salsola* spp. L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Russian thistle  
- Weed  
- 80~221
- Salsola tetrandra* Forssk.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Salsola tragus* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Salsola australis* R.Br. (see), *Salsola iberica* auct. (see), *Salsola kali* ssp. *ruthenica* L. (Iljin) Soó (see), *Salsola kali* ssp. *ragus* L. (L.) Celak. (see), *Salsola kali* var. *tenuifolia* L. Tausch (see), *Salsola pestifer* Nels. (see), *Salsola ruthenica* Iljin (see)
- Russian thistle, prickly Russian thistle, common Russian thistle, tumbleweed, coast saltwort, tumbling thistle, cardo ruso  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 78~80~101~116~167~174~229~236~243  
- Herbal.
- Salsola tuberculatifomis* Botsch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- cauliflower saltwort  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Arid. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Salsola vermiculata* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- wormleaf salsola, shrubby Russian thistle, Mediterranean saltwort  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 35~67~88~101~140~161~221~229  
- Cultivated.
- Salsola volkensis* Schweinf. & Aschers.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Salvadora persica* L.  
Salvadoraceae  
*Galenia asiatica* Burm.f., *Salvadora indica* Wight  
- saltbush, mustard tree, mithi jal, toothbrush tree  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 39~221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Salvia acetabulosa* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Cultivated.
- Salvia aegyptiaca* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Salvia aethiopsis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Salvia kochiana* Kuntze, *Sclarea aethiopsis* Mill., *Sclarea lanata* Moench  
- Mediterranean sage, African sage, clary  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual alien
- 1~23~34~35~40~76~78~80~86~87~88~98~101~116~138~139~146~161~203~212~218~229~267~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, northern Africa.
- Salvia algeriensis* Desf.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Salvia apiana* Jepson  
Lamiaceae  
- white sage, bee sage, white sage  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Cultivated Herbal.
- Salvia argentea* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Salvia patula* Desf.  
- silver sage, hopea salvia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~87~88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Salvia aurea* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- golden sage  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Salvia austriaca* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Salvia azurea* Michx. ex Lam.  
Lamiaceae  
- azure blue sage, blue sage, New Mexico sage  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 161~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Salvia barrelieri* Etling.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Salvia brachiata* Roxb.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Salvia cinnabarina* Martens & Galeotti  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed

- 157

*Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl.

Lamiaceae  
- Texas sage, red salvia, scarlet salvia,  
South American sage, Texas salvia,  
crimson sage, blood sage, tropical sage  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed

-

14~39~86~87~88~98~121~134~203~2  
18~269

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical America.

*Salvia dasycalyx* Fern.

Lamiaceae

- Weed  
- 87~88

*Salvia deserti* Decne.

Lamiaceae

- Weed  
- 221

*Salvia farinacea* Benth.

Lamiaceae  
- mealycup sage, blue sage  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Salvia glutinosa* L.

Lamiaceae

*Scalaria glutinosa* Mill.  
- Jupiter's distaff, sticky sage  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Salvia grandiflora* Etlin.

Lamiaceae

- balsamic sage  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Salvia graveolens* Linn.ex Jackson

Lamiaceae

- Weed  
- 221

*Salvia guaranitica* A. St. Hil. ex Benth.

Lamiaceae

- Naturalised  
- 300  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Salvia guarantica* A.St.-Hil. ex Benth.

Lamiaceae

- Casual Alien

- 280

*Salvia hispanica* L.

Lamiaceae

- Spanish sage, Mexican chia, chia sage,  
chia  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Salvia horminum* L.

Lamiaceae

= *Salvia viridis* L.

- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Salvia hiptoides* Martens & Galeotti

Lamiaceae

- Weed  
- 157  
- Herbal.

*Salvia japonica* Thunb.

Lamiaceae

- Japanese sage  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: China,  
Japan, Korea.

*Salvia lanceolata* Brouss.

Lamiaceae

= *Salvia reflexa* Hornem.

- lance leaved sage, blue sage, mint  
weed  
- Weed  
- 49

*Salvia lanigera* Poir.

Lamiaceae

- Weed  
- 221  
- Promoted.

*Salvia leucantha* Cav.

Lamiaceae

- purple Mexican bush sage, Mexican  
sage  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
America.

*Salvia leucophylla* Greene

Lamiaceae

- whiteleaf sage, purple sage, San Luis  
purple sage  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Salvia longistyla* Benth.

Lamiaceae

- Mexican sage  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Salvia lyrata* L.

Lamiaceae

- cancer weed, lyreleaf sage  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Salvia mellifera* Greene

Lamiaceae

- black sage, Californian black sage  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Salvia micrantha* Vahl

Lamiaceae

- Yucatan sage  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Herbal.

*Salvia microphylla* Kunth

Lamiaceae

- baby sage  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280  
- Cultivated.

*Salvia microphylla* var. *neurepia*

(Fernald) Epling

Lamiaceae

- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Salvia miltiorrhiza* Bge.

Lamiaceae

- dan shen, red sage, tan shen, Chinese  
sage  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Salvia misella* Kunth

Lamiaceae

*Salvia riparia* Kunth (see)

- tropical sage  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: tropical America.

*Salvia moureti* Battand & Pittard

Lamiaceae

- Weed  
- 87~88

- Salvia napifolia* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Salvia nemorosa* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- woodland sage  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~80~87~88~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Salvia nutans* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- nodding sage  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Salvia occidentalis* Sw.  
Lamiaceae  
- West Indian sage  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88~157  
- Herbal.
- Salvia officinalis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Salvia chromatica* Hoff., *Salvia tomentosa* Mill.  
- sage, red sage, broad leaf sage, narrow leaf sage, kitchen sage  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~70~80~101~154~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Salvia palaestina* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Salvia plebeia* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
- sage weed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
87~88~98~203~235~275~276~286~297  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Salvia pratensis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- meadow clary, introduced sage, niittysalvia,  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
1~34~39~42~70~80~82~87~88~101~139~161~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Salvia pratensis* x *sylvestris* L. L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Salvia procurrens* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Salvia reflexa* Hornem.  
Lamiaceae  
*Salvia lanceolata* Brouss. (see)  
- Rocky Mountain sage, mint weed, lanceleaf sage, narrow leaf sage, wild mint, nuokkusalvia, white chia, lambsleaf sage, blue sage, sage mint  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~39~40~42~55~62~86~87~88~98~121~147~158~161~174~198~199~203~218~243~269~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Salvia repens* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- creeping sage  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Salvia riparia* Kunth  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia misella* Kunth  
- Florida Keys sage  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Salvia runcinata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Salvia rutilans* Carriere  
Lamiaceae  
- pineapple sage, pineapple scented sage  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Salvia sclarea* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Aethiopsis sclarea (L.) Fourreau, *Sclarea vulgaris* Mill.  
- clary, Europe sage, clary sage  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-
- Salvia serotina* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- littlewoman  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Salvia sonomensis* Greene  
Lamiaceae  
- Sonoma sage, creeping sage  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Salvia spinosa* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221
- Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Roem. & Schult.  
Lamiaceae  
*Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Roem. & Schult.  
- scarlet sage  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape  
- 38~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Salvia* spp. L.  
Lamiaceae  
- sage, clary  
- Weed  
- 243~272  
- Herbal.
- Salvia stenophylla* Burch. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- wild sage  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121~158  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Salvia sylvestris* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- lehtosalvia  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Salvia syriaca* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Syrian sage  
- Weed

- 87~88~115~243
- Salvia tiliifolia* Vahl  
Lamiaceae  
- lindenleaf sage, tarahumara chia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Salvia uliginosa* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- bog sage  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Salvia urica* Epling  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Salvia verbenaca* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Gallitrichum arvale Jordan & Fourreau, Horminum verbenaceum Mill., *Salvia clandestina* L., *Salvia linnaei* Rouy, *Salvia verbenaca* L. (see)  
- salvia, vervain salvia, wild sage, wild clary  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~72~86~87~88~93~94~98~121~134~158~165~176~198~203~221~237~269~272~280~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: western Europe, Mediterranean.
- Salvia verbenaca* var. *verbenaca* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- wild sage  
- Naturalised  
- 198
- Salvia verbenaca* var. *vernalis* L. Boiss.  
Lamiaceae  
- wild sage  
- Naturalised  
- 198
- Salvia verbenacea* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia verbenaca* L.  
- verbena sage  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Salvia verticillata* L.  
Lamiaceae
- Salvia amasiaca* Freyn & Bornm., *Salvia uberrima* Rech.  
- lilac sage, kiehkurasalvia, whorled sage  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 23~40~42~87~88~101~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Salvia virgata* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
- meadow sage  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 35~88  
- Cultivated.
- Salvia viridis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Salvia horminum* L. (see)  
- annual clary, bluebeard, red topped sage, clary, kirjosalvia, painted sage, kirjosalvia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Salvia x superba* Stapf  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia sylvestris* L. x *Salvia amplexicaulis* Lam.  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Salvia x sylvestris* L. (pro sp.)  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia nemorosa* L. x *Salvia pratensis* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Salvinia auriculata* Aubl.  
Salviniaceae  
*Salvinia rotundifolia* Willd. (see)  
- water fern, kariba weed, eared watermoss, watervaring, salvinia, butterfly fern small leaved salvinia  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
35~51~67~88~101~140~186~193~229~241~255~295~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.
- Salvinia biloba* Raddi  
Salviniaceae  
- giant salvinia  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~88~140~193~229  
- Aquatic.
- Salvinia cucullata* Roxb.  
Salviniaceae  
- salvinia, small rat's ear, Chok huu nuu
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
76~87~88~135~170~191~203~209~239~262  
- Aquatic.
- Salvinia hastata* Desv.  
Salviniaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Salvinia herzogii* de la Sota  
Salviniaceae  
- giant salvinia  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 67~88~140~193~229  
- Aquatic.
- Salvinia minima* Baker  
Salviniaceae  
- water spangles, little salvinia  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 80~197~229  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Salvinia molesta* D.Mitch.  
Salviniaceae  
*Salvinia auriculata* Auctt. non Aubl.  
- water fern, salvinia, water fern, kariba weed, African payal, koi kandy, watervaring, African pyle, giant salvinia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~6~7~10~18~62~63~67~76~86~87~88~93~95~98~101~121~140~147~152~158~169~170~171~177~179~181~191~193~197~200~203~225~229~232~246~254~268~269~278~283~287~289~296  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.
- Salvinia natans* (L.) All.  
Salviniaceae  
*Marsilea natans* L.  
- salvinia, floating watermoss, eared watermoss  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
76~87~88~101~135~170~191~203~204~229~263~272~274~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Salvinia nymphellula* Desv.  
Salviniaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203
- Salvinia rotundifolia* Willd.  
Salviniaceae  
= *Salvinia auriculata* Aubl.

- salvinia, kellusaniainen  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 23~42~76~87~88~203~218~295  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Salvinia* spp. Séguier  
Salviniaceae  
- watervaring, Kariba weed, watermoss, salvinia, floating fern  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 63~67~76~86~88~220~233~237~258  
- Cultivated.

*Samaipaticereus* spp. Cárdenas  
Cactaceae  
Yungasocereus spp. Ritt. (see)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220

*Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
Fabaceae  
Albizia saman (Jacq.) F.Muell. (see), Enterolobium saman (Jacq.) Prain ex King (see), Pithecellobium saman (Jacq.) Benth. (see)  
- monkey pod, rain tree, ohai saman, tronkon mames, gumor ni spanis, vaivai ni vavalangi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 3~22~32~86~101~107~132~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: continental tropical America.

*Sambucus callicarpa* Greene  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Sambucus racemosa* var. *arborescens* (Torr. & A.Gray) A.Gray (NoR)  
- Pacific red elder  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Sambucus canadensis* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Sambucus nigra* ssp. *canadensis* L. (L.) R.Bolli (NoR) [see *Sambucus mexicana* K.Presl ex A.DC & *Sambucus simpsonii* Rehd. ex Sarg.]  
- American elder, elderberry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 8~23~39~86~87~88~161~218~247~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Central and North America.

*Sambucus cerulea* Raf.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Sambucus nigra* ssp. *cerulea* L. (Raf.)

R.Boll (NoR) [see *Sambucus glauca* Nutt.]  
- blue elderberry  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Sambucus chinensis* Lindl.  
Caprifoliaceae  
*Sambucus formosana* Nakai  
- Chinese elder  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Sambucus ebulus* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
*Ebulus humile* Garcke, *Sambucus herbacea* Gilib., *Sambucus paucijuga* Steven  
- dwarf elder, danewort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~40~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Sambucus gaudichaudiana* DC.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Sambucus glauca* Nutt.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Sambucus nigra* ssp. *cerulea* L. (Raf.)  
R.Boll (NoR) [see *Sambucus cerulea* Raf.]  
- blueberry elder, blue elder  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Sambucus javanica* Reinw. ex Bl.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- Chinese elder  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Sambucus mexicana* K.Presl ex A.DC  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Sambucus nigra* ssp. *canadensis* L. (L.) R.Bolli (NoR) [see *Sambucus canadensis* L. & *Sambucus simpsonii* Rehd. ex Sarg.]  
- blue elder, Mexican elder  
- Weed  
- 22~39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Sambucus nigra* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
*Sambucus laciniata* Mill.

- elder, European black elderberry, common elder, elderberry, mustaselja, sambuco  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~22~39~42~70~80~86~97~98~101~161~165~176~181~198~203~225~241~246~272~280~290~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.

*Sambucus nigra* cv. *Viridis* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- black elder, elder, common elder, elderberry, European black elderberry, sambuco  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural.

*Sambucus nigra* ssp. *nigra* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- European black elderberry  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Sambucus pubens* Michx.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Sambucus racemosa* ssp. *pubens* (Michx.) House (NoR)  
- American red elder, red berried elder, scarlet elderberry  
- Naturalised  
- 39~247~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Sambucus racemosa* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- scarlet elderberry, red elderberry, red berried elder, black melanocarpa elderberry, red elder, selja, terttu selja,  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~87~88~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Sambucus racemosa* ssp. *sieboldiana* L. (Miq.) H.Hara  
Caprifoliaceae  
- niwatoko  
- Weed  
- 286

*Sambucus simpsonii* Rehd. ex Sarg.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Sambucus nigra* ssp. *canadensis* L. (L.) R.Bolli (NoR) [see *Sambucus canadensis* L. & *Sambucus mexicana* K.Presl ex A.DC]  
- Weed  
- 87~88

- Herbal.
- Samolus valerandi* L.  
Primulaceae  
Samolus americanus Spreng., Samolus caulescens Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Samolus floribundus Kunth, Samolus parviflorus Raf., Samolus valerandi var. americanus A.Gray, Samolus valerandi var. floribundus (Kunth) R.Knuth  
- brookweed, seaside brookweed, suolapunka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Garden  
Escape  
-  
7~23~70~86~88~98~101~203~221~241~272~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Samyda macrantha* P.Wils.  
Flacourtiaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Sanchezia nobilis* Hook.f.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard  
- Weed  
- 3~191  
- Cultivated.
- Sanchezia parvibracteata* Sprague & Hutch.  
Acanthaceae  
- sanchezia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~54~86~88~155~191  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical America.
- Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard  
Acanthaceae  
*Sanchezia nobilis* Hook.f. (see)  
- sanchezia, shrubby whitevein  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~101~191~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Ecuador.
- Sanguinaria canadensis* L.  
Papaveraceae  
- blood root, red puccoon, blood wort  
- Weed  
- 8~39~161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sanguisorba canadensis* L.  
Rosaceae  
Poterium canadense A. Gray  
- Canadian burnet, American great burnet  
- Weed
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sanguisorba hybrida* (L.) Nord.  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Sanguisorba menziesii* Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
- lännenluppio, Menzies' burnet  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop.  
Rosaceae  
Poterium dictyocarpum Spach, Sanguisorba dictyocarpa Grem., Sanguisorba gaillardotii (Boiss.) Hayek  
- small burnet, sheep's burnet, salad burnet, garden burnet, little burnet, petite pimprenelle, kleiner wiesenknopf, pimpinella menor  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~70~87~88~94~98~101~161~165~176~203~218~221~241~243~253~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Sanguisorba minor* ssp. *lasiocarpa* (Boiss. & Hausskn.) Nordborg  
Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Sanguisorba minor* ssp. *muricata* Scop. (Spach) Briq.  
Rosaceae  
Poterium polygamum Waldst. & Kit. (see)  
- small burnet, fodder burnet, burnet, garden burnet  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~40~86~101~198~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, Middle East.
- Sanguisorba occidentalis* Nutt.  
Rosaceae  
- western burnet  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Sanguisorba officinalis* L.  
Rosaceae  
Pimpinella officinalis Lam., Poterium officinale A. Gray, Sanguisorba hispanica Mill., Sanguisorba sabauda
- Mill.  
- garden burnet, great burnet, official burnet, salad burnet, punaluppio  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
23~38~42~76~87~88~204~218~241~272~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sanguisorba parviflora* Takeda  
Rosaceae  
- white flower Siberian burnet  
- Weed  
- 297
- Sanguisorba tenuifolia* Fischer ex Link  
Rosaceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Origin: China, Japan.
- Sanicula bipinnata* Hook. & Arn.  
Apiaceae  
- poison sanicle  
- Weed  
- 34~82~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sanicula europaea* L.  
Apiaceae  
Astrantia diapensia Scop., Caulocalis capiatata Salisb., Sanicula trilobata Gilib.  
- haavayrtti, sanicle, wood sanicle  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sansevieria guineensis* (L.) Willd.  
Agavaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~86~87~88~155~191  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa, Asia.
- Sansevieria hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce  
Agavaceae  
- bowstring hemp, African bowstring hemp, iguana tail  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~80~88~101~112~179~191~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Sansevieria pearsonii* N.E.Br.  
Agavaceae  
*Sansevieria desertii* N.E.Br.  
- enghushe, onghushe  
- Introduced



- 228  
- Arid.
- Sansevieria* spp. Thunb.  
Agavaceae  
- sikonje, bow string hemp, sansevieria  
- Weed  
- 80~161  
- **Toxic** .
- Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain  
Agavaceae  
Aloe guineensis Jacq., *Sansevieria guineensis* auct. non (L.) Willd.  
- mother in law's tongue, snake plant, viper's bowstring hemp, lengua de suegra  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~86~98~101~155~191~203~228~247~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.
- Sansevieria zeylanica* (L.) Willd.  
Agavaceae  
- Ceylon bowstring hemp  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Santalum album* L.  
Santalaceae  
- sandalwood, white sandalwood tree  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 39~87~88~179~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Santolina chamaecyparissus* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Santolina incana* Lam., *Santolina tomentosa* Persoon  
- lavender cotton, cotton lavender, santolina, lavender, gray lavender, cypress cotton  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual alien  
- 15~34~40~70~87~88~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sanvitalia procumbens* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
- Mexican creeping zinnia, creeping zinnia  
- Naturalised  
- 101~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sapindus mukorossi* Gaert.  
Sapindaceae  
- Chinese soapberry, Kashmir soap berry  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 39~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sapindus saponaria* L.  
Sapindaceae  
*Sapindus amolli* Sesse & Mocino, *Sapindus drummondii* Hook. & Arn., *Sapindus inaequalis* DC., *Sapindus marginatus* Willd.  
- soapberry, savonnier, wingleaf soapberry  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 39~228~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sapindus trifolius* L.  
Sapindaceae  
*Sapindus emarginatus* Vahl, *Sapindus laurifolius* Vahl  
- threelobed soapberry  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sapium biloculare* (S. Wats.) Pax  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Sebastiania bilocularis* S.Wats. (NoR)  
- Mexican jumpingbean  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sapium discolor* (Champ.) Muell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Sapium grahami* (Stapf) Prain  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Sapium haemospermum* Müll.Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Sapium bolivianum* Pax. & Hoffm.  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Sapium jamaicense* Sw. nom. illeg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Sapium laurifolium* (A.Rich.) Griseb. (NoR)  
- tabaiba  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Sapium sebiferum* (L.) Roxb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Triadica sebifera* (L.) Small  
- tallow tree, Chinese tallow, popcorn tree, vegetable tallow  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~35~39~77~78~80~86~87~88~112~116~142~151~152~161~179~191~218~228~247~258~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: China, Japan.
- Saponaria bellidifolia* Sm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- yellow soapwort  
- Weed  
- 272
- Saponaria calabrica* Guss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- soapwort, Italiansuopayrtti  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: east Mediterranean.
- Saponaria ocymoides* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Saponaria repens* Lam.  
- rock soapwort, tumbling ted, soapwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Saponaria officinalis* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Lychnis officinalis* (L.) Scop., *Saponaria hybrida* Mill., *Saponaria vulgaris* Pall.  
- bouncing bet, soapwort, sweet Betty, bladder soapwort, China cockle, cockle, cow basil, cow cockle, cowfoot, cowherb, cow soapwort, glong, spring cockle, suopayrtti, saponaria  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
8~15~23~34~39~40~42~49~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~121~138~161~174~176~195~198~203~207~210~212~218~228~229~241~247~269~272~280~286~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Saponaria pumilio* (L.) Fenzl ex A. Braun

- Caryophyllaceae  
- pygmy pink  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Saponaria vaccaria* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rausch.  
- cow cockle, cowherb  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 23~36~39~51~52~87~88~162~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Saposhnikovia divaricata* (Turcz.)  
Schischk.  
Apiaceae  
- saposhnikovia  
- Weed  
- 297
- Sarcobatus vermiculatus* (Hook.) Torr.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Batis vermiculata* Hook., *Sarcobatus maximilliana* Nees  
- greasewood, black greasewood  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 36~39~87~88~161~212~218  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sarcocaulon patersonii* (DC.) Eclon & Zeyher  
Geraniaceae  
*Monsonia patersonii* DC., *Sarcocaulon l'heritieri* var. *brevimucronatum* Sweet Schinz, *Sarcocaulon patersonii* ssp. *curvatum* (DC.) Eclon & Zeyher Rehm, *Sarcocaulon rigidum* Schinz  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Sarcocephalus latifolius* (Sm.) Bruce  
Rubiaceae  
*Nauclea esculenta* (Sabine) Merr., *Nauclea latifolia* Smith, *Sarcocephalus esculentus* Sabine, *Sarcocephalus russegeri* Schweinf.  
- African cinchona, African peach, African quinine, doundaké, egbessi root, guinea peach, kina du Rio Nunez, njimo, woacroolie root, wuacruli  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. **Toxic** .
- Sarcopoterium spinosum* (L.) Spach  
Rosaceae  
- thorny burnet  
- Weed  
- 272
- Cultivated.
- Sarcostemma australe* R.Br.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Sarcostemma cynanchoides* Dcne.  
Asclepiadaceae  
= *Funastrum cynanchoides* ssp. *cynanchoides* (Dcne.) Schlechter (NoR)  
- climbing milkweed, fringed twinevine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal.
- Sargassum muticum* (Yendo) Fensholt  
Sargassaceae  
- Japanese brown alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197~282~288  
- Aquatic.
- Saritaea magnifica* (Sprague ex Steenis)  
Dugand  
Bignoniaceae  
- glowvine, purple bignonia, saritaea  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Central and South America.
- Sarracenia flava* L.  
Sarraceniaceae  
- yellow pitcherplant, yellow trumpet  
- Casual Alien  
- 39~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sartwellia flaveriae* Gray  
Asteraceae  
- sartwellia, threadleaf glowwort  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata  
Poaceae  
*Arundinaria kurilensis* Rupr.  
- dwarf bamboo, chishimazasa  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Origin: Japan, Korea.
- Sasa nipponica* (Maxim.) Mak. & Shib.  
Poaceae  
*Bambusa nipponica* Makino  
- dwarf bamboo, miyakozaasa  
- Weed  
- 286
- Promoted.
- Sasa palmata* (Mitf.) Camus  
Poaceae  
*Arundinaria palmata* (hort. ex Burb.)  
Bean, *Bambusa metallica* Mitf., *Bambusa palmata* hort. ex Burb., *Bambusa palmata* Marliac ex N.E.Br., *Bambusa palmata* Marliac, *Sasa amplissima* Koidz., *Sasa chimakisasa* Koidz., *Sasa koshinaiana* Koidz., *Sasa laevissima* Koidz., *Sasa lingulata* Koidz., *Sasa nakasiretokoensis* Koidz., *Sasa palmata* (hort. ex Burb.) Nakai, *Sasa pseudobrachyphylla* Nakai, *Sasa shikotanensis* Nakai, *Sasa shikotanensis* var. *pseudobrachyphylla* (Nakai) Koidz., *Sasa soyensis* Nakai  
- broad leaved bamboo, sasa  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~40~101~280~286  
- Cultivated. Origin: Japan.
- Sasa ramosa* (Makino) Makino & Shibata  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204
- Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.)  
Rehder  
Poaceae  
- kumaizasa  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Origin: China, Japan.
- Sasa veitchii* (Carriere) Rehder  
Poaceae  
*Sasa albomarginata* (Miq.) Makino & Shibata, *Bambusa veitchii* Carriere  
- Veitch's bamboo, kuma zasa  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino  
Poaceae  
- hairy bamboo, azuma sasa  
- Naturalised  
- 40~280  
- Cultivated.
- Sasamorpha borealis* (Thunb.) Nakai  
Poaceae  
- suzudake  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Origin: China, Japan, Korea.

- Sassafras albidum* (Nutt.) Nees  
Lauraceae  
- sassafras, American sassafras oil  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Satureja grandiflora* (L.) Scheele  
Lamiaceae  
= *Calamintha grandiflora* (L.) Moench  
- tarhakäenminttu  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Satureja hortensis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Clinopodium hortense* O. Kuntze,  
*Satureja officinarum* Crantz, *Thymus cunila* Krause  
- summer savoury, kesäkynteli, santoreggia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~88~94~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Satureja montana* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Clinopodium montanum* O. Kuntze,  
*Micromeria montana* (L.) Reichen.,  
*Micromeria pygmaea* Reichen.,  
*Micromeria variegata* Reichen.  
- winter savory, savory, cerea  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Satureja pseudosimensis* Brenan  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Satureja vulgare* (L.) Fritsch  
Lamiaceae  
- wild basil  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Sauropus androgynus* (L.) Merr.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- chekkurmanis  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Saururus cernuus* L.  
Saururaceae  
- lizardtail, water dragon, swamp lily, American swamp lily  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~195~218~258
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Saururus chinensis* (Lour.) Baill.  
Saururaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Saussurea amara* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Saussurea glomerata* Poir. (see)  
- saussurea  
- Weed  
- 114~297
- Saussurea candicans* C.B. Clarke  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Saussurea glomerata* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
= *Saussurea amara* (L.) DC.  
- Weed  
- 275
- Saussurea iodostegia* Hance.  
Asteraceae  
- purplebract saussurea  
- Weed  
- 297
- Saussurea japonica* (Thunb.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 220~275~297
- Saussurea salsa* (Pall.) Spreng  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Saussurea schaginiana* (Wyd.) Fisch.  
ex Herd.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 114~243
- Saussurea thordii* Hemsl.  
Asteraceae  
- thorold saussurea  
- Weed  
- 297
- Sauvagesia brownei* Planch.  
Ochnaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sauvagesia erecta* L.  
Ochnaceae  
- Creole tea
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~153  
- Herbal.
- Savignya parviflora* (Delile) Webb  
Brassicaceae  
*Farsetia parviflora* (Del.) Sprengel,  
*Lunaria parviflora* Del., *Savignya aegyptiaca* DC.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Saxifraga cespitosa* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
- mätäsrikko, tufted alpine saxifrage, tufted saxifrage  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Saxifraga granulata* subsp. *granulata*  
Saxifragaceae  
*Evaiezoa granulata* Raf.  
- meadow saxifrage, papelorikko  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~40~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Saxifraga hostii* Tausch  
Saxifragaceae  
*Saxifraga besleri* Sternb., *Saxifraga elatior* Mertens & Koch  
- isorikko  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Saxifraga hypnoides* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
- sammalrikko, mossy saxifrage, dovedale moss, skalnica  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Saxifraga oppositifolia* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
*Antiphylla coerulea* Haw., *Antiphylla oppositifolia* Fourr., *Evaiezoa oppositifolia* Raf., *Saxifraga coerulea* Pers.  
- purple mountain saxifrage, purple saxifrage, sinirikko  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Saxifraga rhomboidea* Greene  
Saxifragaceae  
- diamondleaf saxifrage  
- Weed

- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Saxifraga rosacea* Moench  
Saxifragaceae  
- mattorikko, Irish saxifrage  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Saxifraga sibthorpii* Boiss.  
Saxifragaceae  
- yellow saxifrage  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101  
- **Toxic** .
- Saxifraga* spp. L.  
Saxifragaceae  
- saxifrage  
- Weed  
- 23~88~272
- Saxifraga stolonifera* Meerb.  
Saxifragaceae  
*Saxifraga sarmentosa* L.  
- creeping saxifrage, strawberry geranium, mother of thousands, strawberry saxifrage  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~40~101~280~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Saxifraga tridactylites* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
*Saxifraga annua* Lapeyrouse, *Saxifraga trifida* Gilib., *Tridactylites annua* Haw.  
- rue leaved saxifrage, mäkirikko  
- Weed  
- 88~94~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Saxifraga umbrosa* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
*Geum umbrosum* Moench, *Hydatica umbrosa* Raf., *Robertsonia umbrosa* Haw.  
- varjorikko, London pride, Pyrenees saxifrage  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~241~300  
- Cultivated.
- Saxifraga x geum* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Saxifraga hirsuta* L. x *Saxifraga umbrosa* L. [intermediate between parents ; see *Saxifraga x urbium* D.A.Webb.]  
- scarce London pride  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Cultivated.
- Saxifraga x urbium* D.A.Webb.  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Saxifraga umbrosa* L. x *Saxifraga hirsuta* L. [more like *Saxifraga umbrosa* ; see *Saxifraga x geum* L.]  
- London pride  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Scabiosa anthemifolia* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Dipsacaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Scabiosa arvensis* L.  
Dipsacaceae  
= *Knautia arvensis* (L.) Coult.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Scabiosa atropurpurea* L.  
Dipsacaceae  
*Scabiosa maritima* L. (see)  
- pincushion, mourningbride, pincushion flower, sweet scabious, mournful widow  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~34~40~86~87~88~98~101~176~198~203~237~241~252~269~280~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Scabiosa canescens* Waldst. & Kit.  
Dipsacaceae  
*Asteroccephalus suaveolens* Spreng., *Scabiosa suaveolens* Desf. (see)  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Scabiosa caucasica* Bieb.  
Dipsacaceae  
- kaukasiantörmäkukka, Caucasian pincushion flower, driakiew  
- Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 42~280  
- Cultivated.
- Scabiosa columbaria* L.  
Dipsacaceae  
- small scabious, dove pincushions, ketotörmäkukka, lesser scabious  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~44~70~101~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scabiosa maritima* L.  
Dipsacaceae  
= *Scabiosa atropurpurea* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Scabiosa ochroleuca* L.  
Dipsacaceae  
*Asteroccephalus ochroleucus* Wall.  
*Scabiosa columbaria* var. *ochroleuca* L. Coulter  
- keltatörmäkukka, cream pincushions  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~272  
- Cultivated.
- Scabiosa olivieri* Coult.  
Dipsacaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Scabiosa palaestina* L.  
Dipsacaceae  
*Lomelosia palaestina* (L.) Raf., *Tremastelma palaestinum* (L.) Janch. (see)  
- Balkan pincushions  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101
- Scabiosa prolifera* L.  
Dipsacaceae  
- carmel daisy  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Scabiosa rotata* Bieb.  
Dipsacaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Scabiosa semipapposa* Salzm. ex Dc.  
Dipsacaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Scabiosa* spp. L.  
Dipsacaceae  
- scabious, pincushions  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272
- Scabiosa stellata* L.  
Dipsacaceae  
- starflower pincushions, scabious drumstick, pincushion flower, moonflower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~87~88~101

- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scabiosa suaveolens* Desf.  
Dipsacaceae  
= *Scabiosa canescens* Waldst. & Kit.  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Scabiosa tschiliensis* Grun.  
Dipsacaceae  
- north China scabious  
- Weed  
- 297
- Scabiosa tschiliensis* var. *superba* Grun.  
(Grun.) S.Y.He  
Dipsacaceae  
- largeflower scabious  
- Weed  
- 297
- Scabiosa veronica* L.  
Dipsacaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Scaevola plumieri* (L.) Vahl.  
Goodeniaceae  
- Florida scaevola, gullfeed  
- Environmental Weed  
- 152~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scaevola sericea* Vahl  
Goodeniaceae  
= *Scaevola taccada* (Gaertn.) Roxb.  
(NoR) [see *Scaevola taccada* var. *sericea*  
(Gaertn.) Roxb. (Vahl) St. John]  
- beach naupaka, scaevola, half flower,  
sea lettuce tree  
- Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed  
- 6~39~88~112~142~151~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**
- Scaevola taccada* var. *sericea* (Gaertn.)  
Roxb. (Vahl) St. John  
Goodeniaceae  
- scaevola, half flower  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 80~122  
- Cultivated.
- Scandicium stellatum* Thell.  
Apiaceae  
= *Scandix stellata* Banks & Sol.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Scandix australis* L.  
Apiaceae  
- southern shepherd's needle
- Weed  
- 87~88~94~272
- Scandix iberica* Bieb.  
Apiaceae  
- kaukasiansarjaputki  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88
- Scandix pecten-veneris* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Chaerophyllum pecten-veneris* Crantz,  
*Myrrhis pecten-veneris* All., *Pecten  
veneris* Lam., *Pectinaria vulgaris* Bernh.  
- shepherd's needle, Venus needle,  
venus comb, kampa sarjaputki, acicula  
comune, pettine di venere  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
34~42~44~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~  
115~161~176~198~203~218~221~228~  
241~243~253~272~280~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Europe to western Himalayas.
- Scandix stellata* Banks & Sol.  
Apiaceae  
*Scandicium stellatum* Thell. (see)  
- Weed  
- 88~94  
- Cultivated.
- Schanginia aegyptiaca* (Hasselq.)  
Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Schanginia hortensis* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Suaeda hortensis* Forsk. ex Gmel.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Schedonardus paniculatus* (Nutt.) Trel.  
Poaceae  
*Lepturus paniculatus* Nutt.  
- tumblegrass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~161~174~218~243  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Schedonorus phoenix* (Scop.) Holub  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms  
Araliaceae  
*Brassia actinophylla* Endl. (see)  
- schefflera, Australian umbrella tree,
- Queensland umbrella tree, octopus tree,  
Australian ivy palm, ivy palm  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~22~73~80~86~88~101~107~112~12  
2~142~151~179~191~233~259~260  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northeast  
Australia, southern New Guinea.
- Schefflera arboricola* (Hayata) Merr.  
Araliaceae  
*Heptapleurum arboriculum* Hayata  
- dwarf brassaja, dwarf schefflera,  
umbrella tree  
- Weed  
- 3~179~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scheuchzeria palustris* L.  
Cyperaceae  
*Scirpus littoralis* Schrad.  
- sedge  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Schima superba* Gardner & Champ.  
Theaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Schimpera arabica* Hochst. & Steud. ex  
Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Schinopsis quebracho-colorado*  
(Schltld.) Barkley & Mey.  
Anacardiaceae  
*Schinopsis lorentzii* (Griseb.) Engl.  
- quebracho, quebracho colorado,  
quebracho colorado santiagueño, red  
quebracho  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Schinus molle* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Schinus molle* var. *areira* L. (L.) DC.  
- peppertree, Californian peppertree,  
peppercorn tree, pepperina, Brazilian  
peppertree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 73~86~88~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: northern South



- America to Mexico.
- Schinus longifolius* (Lindl.) Speg.  
Anacardiaceae  
- longleaf peppertree  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Schinus molle* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
- California peppertree, Peruvian peppertree, peppertree, Peruvian mastic tree, aguaribay, false peppertree, mulli, peppertree, peppercorn, pirul, peppercorn tree, pepperina, pirul, Chilean peppertree  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~7~22~39~72~80~87~88~95~98~101~116~121~155~161~198~203~218~228~233~257~261~277~279~280~283~296  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Schinus molle* var. *areira* L. (L.) DC.  
Anacardiaceae  
Schinus areira L. (see)  
- peppertree, Californian peppertree, aguaribay, mulli, peppercorn  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 93~205~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Schinus polygamus* (Cav.) Cabr.  
Anacardiaceae  
Amyris polygama Cav., Duvaua cuneata Gill., Duvaua dentata DC., Duvaua dependens var. obovata Arechav., Duvaua dependens var. ovata Arechav., Duvaua inebrians Gill. ex Hook. & Arn., Duvaua ornata Phil., Duvaua ovata Lindl., Duvaua polygama Kunth, Duvaua praecox var. hyemalis Griseb., Duvaua praecox var. montana Griseb., Duvaua spinescens Ten., Schinus bonplandianus Marchand, Schinus dentatus Andrews, Schinus dependens Ortega, Schinus dependens var. brevifolia Fenzl ex Engl., Schinus dependens var. longifolia Fenzl. ex Engler, Schinus dependens var. obovatus Engl., Schinus dependens var. ovatus (Lindl.) Marchand, Schinus dependens var. parviflorus Marchand, Schinus dependens var. subintegra Engl., Schinus huygan Ruiz ex Engl., Schinus huyngan Kuntze, Schinus polygamus fo. ovatus (Lindl.) Cabrera, Schinus praecox Speg.
- Hardee peppertree, huigen, peppertree, Peruvian peppertree  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 101~182  
- Cultivated. Origin: Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Peru, Uruguay.
- Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi  
Anacardiaceae  
Schinus terebinthifolia Raddi  
- Brazilian pepper, Christmas berry, schinus, Florida holly, Brazilian peppertree, wilelaiki, nani o hilo, Christmas berrytree, South American pepper, Brasiliaanse peperboom, Florida holly, faux poivrier, warui  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
-  
3~6~7~10~18~22~25~27~35~37~39~47~63~78~80~84~86~87~88~95~98~101~112~116~121~122~134~142~151~152~155~161~179~203~218~220~225~228~229~231~233~246~261~277~280~283~287~290  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Schinus terebinthifolius* var. *raddianus* Raddi (Engl.)  
Anacardiaceae  
- peppertree, Brazilian peppertree  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- Aquatic.
- Schismus arabicus* Nees  
Poaceae  
Schismus spectabilis Fig. & De Not., Schismus marginatus Thomson, Danthonia submutica Clarke  
- Arabian schismus, Mediterranean grass, schismus, Arabiangrass, abu mashi, split grass, araby grass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~35~78~86~88~98~101~116~161~203~231~241~300  
- Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean to China.
- Schismus barbatus* (L.) Thell.  
Poaceae  
Festuca barbata L., Festuca calycina Loeffl., Schismus calycinus (Loefl.) K.Koch, Schismus marginatus P.Beauv.  
- Mediterranean grass, Arabian
- schismus, schismus, split grass, common Mediterranean grass, Arabian grass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~34~35~72~78~80~86~87~88~93~98~101~116~161~198~203~205~218~221~228~231~241~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean to India.
- Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees  
ex Büse  
Poaceae  
Andropogon brevifolius Sw. (see)  
- serillo dulce  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~286
- Schizachyrium condensatum* (Kunth) Nees  
Poaceae  
Andropogon condensatus Kunth (see)  
- Colombian bluestem, bush beardgrass, little bluestem, rabo de burro  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~80~90~101~191~255  
- Origin: South America.
- Schizachyrium microstachyum* (Desv.) Roseng. Arril. & Izag.  
Poaceae  
- hierba colorada  
- Weed  
- 295
- Schizachyrium paniculatum* (Kunth) Herter  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston  
Poaceae  
Andropogon domingensis (Schultes) Hubb., Andropogon hirtiflorus (Nees) Kunth, Andropogon leptostachys Benth., Andropogon sanguineus (Retz.) Merr., Andropogon scabriflorus Rupr. ex Hackel, Andropogon semiberbis (Nees) Kunth, Rottboellia sanguinea Retz., Schizachyrium domingense (Schultes) Nash, Schizachyrium griseum Stapf, Schizachyrium hirtiflorum Nees, Schizachyrium inspersum Pilger, Schizachyrium linoliense Pilger, Schizachyrium scabriflorum (Rupr.) Camus, Schizachyrium semiberbe Nees, Schizachyrium tenuispicatum Pilger,



- Streptachne domingensis* Schultes  
- crimson bluestem  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 228~241~300  
- Arid.
- Schizachyrium scoparium* (Michx.) Nash  
Poaceae  
Andropogon scoparius Michx.  
- little bluestem, bluestem grass, prairie beard grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~90~228~241~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Schizanthus pinnatus* Ruiz & Pav.  
Solanaceae  
- siro perhoskukka, poorman's orchid, butterfly flower  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Chile.
- Schizanthus x wisetonensis* Hort.  
Solanaceae  
= *Schizanthus pinnatus* Ruiz. & Pav. x *Schizanthus grahamii* Gillies.  
- kirjoperhoskukka, butterfly flower  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Schizolobium parahybum* (Vell.) Blake  
Fabaceae  
- Brazilian firetree  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Central and South America.
- Schizonepeta multifida* (L.) Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
- common schizonepeta  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated.
- Schizostachyum glaucifolium* (Rupr.) Munro  
Poaceae  
*Bambusa glaucifolia* Rupr.  
- Polynesian 'ohe, ofe  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Schizostylis coccinea* Backh. & Harv.  
Iridaceae  
- crimson flag, kaffir lily  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 86~176~246~252~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Schkuhria isopappa* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
= *Schkuhria pinnata* (Lam.) Cabrera  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Schkuhria pinnata* (Lam.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
*Schkuhria bonariensis* Hook & Arn., *Schkuhria isopappa* Benth. (see)  
- dwarf marigold, schkuhria, starry skies, mata pulgas, pinnate false threadleaf, dwarf Mexican marigold, khakibush, yellow tumbleweed  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 50~51~53~76~87~88~98~101~121~158~203~228~236~240~243~255~270  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Schkuhria pinnata* var. *abrotanoides* (Lam.) O.K. (Roth.) Cabr.  
Asteraceae  
- schkuhria, dwarf marigold  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~198~237~269~287~295  
- Origin: South America.
- Schkuhria pinnata* var. *pinnata* (Lam.) Kuntze ex Thell.  
Asteraceae  
- pinnate false threadleaf  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Schkuhria virgata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Schkuhria pinnata* var. *virgata* (Llave) Heiser (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran  
Cactaceae  
*Epiphyllum bridgesii* Lem., *Zygocactus truncatus* (Haw.) K. Schum.  
- false Christmas cactus, lobster cactus  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Schmidtia pappophoroides* Steud. ex J. A. Schmid  
Poaceae  
*Schmidtia bulbosa* Stapf  
- sand quickgrass
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Schoenfeldia gracilis* Kunth.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~242  
- Arid.
- Schoenoplectus californicus* (C.A.Mey.) Soják  
Cyperaceae  
*Scirpus californicus* (C.A.Mey) Steud. (see)  
- California bulrush  
- Weed~Sleepers  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 54~86~88~155~237~246~280  
- Origin: Americas.
- Schoenoplectus erectus* (Poir.) Palla ex J. Raynal  
Cyperaceae  
- soft club sedge, sharpscale bulrush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~198~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa.
- Schoenoplectus glaucus* (Lam.) Kartesz, comb. nov. ined.  
Cyperaceae  
- tuberous bulrush  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Schoenoplectus juncooides* (Roxb.) Pall.  
Cyperaceae  
*Scirpus juncooides* Roxb. (see)  
- rock bulrush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~135~191  
- Origin: Madagascar.
- Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla  
Cyperaceae  
*Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Pall., *Scirpus altissimus* Gilib., *Scirpus lacustris* L. (see), *Scirpus validus* Vahl.  
- lakeshore bulrush, club rush, common club rush, bulrush  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Schoenoplectus leucanthus* (Boeck.) Raynal  
Cyperaceae  
*Isolepis supina* var. *tenuis* Nees, *Scirpus leucanthus* Boeck., *Scirpus supinus* var. *leucosperma* C.B.Clarke, *Scirpus*

- thunbergii* A.Spreng.  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Origin: southern Africa.
- Schoenoplectus lineolatus* (Franch. & Sav.) Koyama  
 Cyperaceae  
 - linear club sedge  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~98~198~203  
 - Origin: Japan, Taiwan.
- Schoenoplectus mucronatus* (L.) Pall.  
 Cyperaceae  
*Scirpus glomeratus* Scop., *Scirpus mucronatus* L. (see), *Scirpus preslii* A.Dietrich., *Scirpus sundanus* Miq.  
 - bog bulrush  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 101~253  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Schoenoplectus* spp. (Rchb.) Pall.  
 Cyperaceae  
 - bulrush  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
 - 76~86~88~220
- Schoenoplectus triquetet* (L.) Pall.  
 Cyperaceae  
*Heleogiton triquetrum* L. Reichen., *Scirpus trigonus* Roth., *Scirpus triquetet* L. (see)  
 - streambank bulrush, triangular club rush  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101  
 - Herbal.
- Schoenoxiphium lehmannii* (Nees) Steud.  
 Cyperaceae  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Origin: southern Africa.
- Schoenus apogon* Roem. & Schult.  
 Cyperaceae  
 - smooth bogrush  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 39~87~88~101  
 - Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Schoenus nigricans* L.  
 Cyperaceae  
*Chaetospora nigricans* Kunth  
 - bog rush, black bogrush, black sedge  
 - Weed  
 - 272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Schotia afra* (L.) Thunb.  
 Fabaceae  
*Schotia angustifolia* E.Meyer, *Schotia parvifolia* Jacq., *Schotia speciosa* Jacq., *Schotia tamarindifolia* Afzel. ex Sims  
 - karoo Boer bean  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Cultivated.
- Schotia brachypetala* Sond.  
 Fabaceae  
*Schotia latifolia* sensu Dale, *Schotia rogersii* Burt Davy, *Schotia semireducta* Merxm.  
 - boerboon, fuchsia tree, huilboerboon, molope, mutanswa, uvovovo, uvovovo, weeping boerbean, weeping schotia, tree fuchsia  
 - Naturalised~Introduced  
 - 86~228  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Schotia latifolia* Jacq.  
 Fabaceae  
*Schotia cuneifolia* Gand., *Schotia diversifolia* Walp.  
 - tree fuchsia  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Cultivated.
- Schowwia* spp. DC.  
 Brassicaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 88
- Schowwia thebaica* Webb  
 Brassicaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 88~221
- Schrankia leptocarpa* DC.  
 Fabaceae  
 = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* var. *leptocarpa* (DC.) Barneby (NoR)  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220
- Schrankia microphylla* (Dryand.) Macbr.  
 Fabaceae  
 = *Mimosa microphylla* Dry. (NoR)  
 - littleleaf sensitivebriar  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~218  
 - Herbal.
- Schrankia nuttallii* (DC.) Standl.  
 Fabaceae  
 = *Mimosa nuttallii* (DC.) B.L.Turner
- (NoR)  
 - catclaw sensitivebriar  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~218
- Schultesia guyanensis* Malme  
 Gentianaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Schwenkia americana* L.  
 Solanaceae  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220  
 - Herbal.
- Scilla autumnalis* L.  
 Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
*Anthericum autumnale* Scop., *Ornithogalum autumnale* Lam.  
 - autumn squill  
 - Weed  
 - 39~272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Scilla bifolia* L.  
 Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
*Anthericum bifolium* Scop., *Ornithogalum bifolium* Neck., *Rinopodium bifolium* Salisb., *Scilla dubia* Koch, *Scilla silvatica* Czetz  
 - alpine squill  
 - Weed  
 - 39~272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Scilla hyacinthoides* L.  
 Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~98~203  
 - Cultivated.
- Scilla maritima* L.  
 Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
 = *Urginea maritima* (L.) Baker  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Herbal.
- Scilla natalensis* Planch.  
 Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
 - blue hyacinth, blue squill, wild squill  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 39~121  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Scilla nervosa* (Burch.) Jessop  
 Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
*Scilla rigidifolia* Kunth  
 - sand lily, scilla, wild squill  
 - Weed~Native Weed

- 121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Scilla non-scripta* (L.) Hoffmanns. & Link  
Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
- bluebell  
- Weed  
- 15  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scilla peruviana* L.  
Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
- Cuban lily, Peruvian lily, Peruvian jacinth, Peruvian squill, squill  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual alien  
-  
15~39~40~86~98~161~176~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Scilla scilloides* (Lindl.) Druce  
Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
*Scilla thunbergii* Miyabe & Kudo  
- tsurubo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286~297  
- Cultivated. Origin: east Asia.
- Scilla siberica* Haw.  
Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
*Orthocallis siberica* (Haw.) Speta  
- idänsinilija, Siberian squill  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Scindapsus aureus* (Lindl. & Andre) Engl.  
Araceae  
= *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.  
- pothos, Devil's ivy  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Scindapsus* spp. Schott.  
Araceae  
- devil's ivy  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .
- Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják  
Cyperaceae  
*Scirpus holoschoenus* L. (see)  
- pallokaisla, roundhead bulrush, roundheaded club rush
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated.
- Scirpus acutus* Muhl. ex Bigelow  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus acutus* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) Á. & D.Love (NoR)  
- hardstem bulrush, bull tule, bulrush, tule, viscid bulrush, common tule  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~126~159~161~180~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scirpus americanus* Pers.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volk. ex Schinz & R.Keller (NoR) [see *Scirpus olneyi* Gray ex Engelm. & Gray]  
- American bulrush, Jersey club rush, American tule, triangular stemmed sedge, common threesquare  
- Weed  
- 23~39~87~88~161~218  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Scirpus articulatus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
- bulrush, song kratiam huawaen  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~204~239  
- Herbal.
- Scirpus atrovirens* Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
- green bulrush, black bulrush  
- Weed  
- 23~39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Scirpus australis* Murr.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scirpoides holoschoenus* ssp. *australis* (L.) Soják (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Scirpus californicus* (C.A.Mey.) Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus californicus* (C.A.Mey.) Soják  
- California bulrush, California tule, giant bulrush, junco  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218~236~295  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scirpus cernuus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
- Schult.  
- annual tule, low bulrush, nodding scirpus, slender club rush  
- Naturalised  
- 300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scirpus cespitosus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Trichophorum cespitosum* (L.) Hartm. (NoR)  
- deer grass  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Scirpus cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
= *Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Lye (NoR)  
- Cuban bulrush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
*Scirpus rubricosus* Fern. (see)  
- woolgrass bulrush, wool grass  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scirpus erectus* Poir.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus erectus* ssp. *raynalii* (Poir.) Palla ex Raynal (Schuyler) Lye (NoR)  
- sharpscale bulrush  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Scirpus fluitans* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Isolepis fluitans* (L.) R.Br.  
- floating clubrush, floating mudrush  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Herbal.
- Scirpus fluviatilis* (Torr.) Gray  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus fluviatilis* (Torr.) Strong (NoR) [see *Bolboschoenus fluviatilis* (Torrey) Soják]  
- river bulrush  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~180~218~263  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal.
- Scirpus georgianus* R.M.Harper  
Cyperaceae

- Georgia bulrush  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Herbal.
- Scirpus grossus* L. f.  
Cyperaceae  
- kok saamlam  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~204~209~239~262  
- Aquatic. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Scirpus holoschoenus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják  
- cluster headed clubrush, clustered rush,  
round headed club rush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~126~221~272  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Scirpus hotarui* auct. non Ohwi  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus purshianus* (Fern.)  
Strong (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204
- Scirpus jacobii* C.E.C. Fischer  
Cyperaceae  
*Scirpus praelongatus* auct.  
- Weed  
- 88
- Scirpus juncooides* Roxb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus juncooides* (Roxb.)  
Pall.  
- phrong klom yai, chuk nu  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
76~87~88~126~170~191~203~204~220  
~238~239~274~275~286~297  
- Aquatic.
- Scirpus juncooides* ssp. *ohwianus* Roxb.  
T.Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 263
- Scirpus juncooides* var. *ohwianus* Roxb.  
T.Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Scirpus komarovii* Roshev.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Scirpus lacustris* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla  
- common club rush, bulrush  
- Weed  
- 70~87~88~272  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scirpus lateriflorus* Gmel.  
Cyperaceae  
*Isolepis oryzetorum* Steud.,  
*Schoenoplectus lateriflorus* (J.F.Gmel.)  
Lye, *Schoenoplectus oryzetorum*  
(Steudel) Ohwi, *Schoenoplectus*  
*oryzetorum* (Steudel) V.I.Krecz.,  
*Schoenoplectus smithii* ssp. *lateriflorus*  
(J.F.Gmel.) Soják, *Scirpus oryzetorum*  
(Steud.) Ohwi, *Scirpus supinus* var.  
*lateriflorus* (J.F.Gmel.) T.Koyama  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191
- Scirpus lineatus* Michx.  
Cyperaceae  
- drooping bulrush  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Scirpus lineolatus* Franch. & Sav.  
Cyperaceae  
- himehotarui  
- Weed  
- 263~274~286
- Scirpus litoralis* Schrad.  
Cyperaceae  
*Schoenoplectus litoralis* (Schrad.) Palla  
- bulrush, coast clubrush  
- Weed  
- 87~88~126~185~262~272  
- Aquatic.
- Scirpus maritimus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla  
- sea clubrush, saltmarsh bulrush,  
puruagrass, prairie rush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~30~70~86~87~88~126~135~191~2  
04~217~263~272~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal.
- Scirpus maritimus* var. *paludosus* L.  
(Nelson) Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
= *Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Scirpus michelianus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus michelianus* (L.) Delile  
- Weed  
- 275
- Scirpus microcarpus* Presl.  
Cyperaceae  
- paniced bulrush  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
western North America.
- Scirpus mucronatus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus mucronatus* (L.) Pall.  
- roughseed bulrush, ricefield bulrush,  
bog bulrush, roughseed clubrush, sea  
scirpus  
- Weed~Naturalised  
34~68~70~87~88~126~161~170~180~  
217~218~263~272~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Scirpus nevadensis* S. Wats.  
Cyperaceae  
- bulrush, great basin bulrush, Nevada  
bulrush  
- Weed  
- 159  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal.
- Scirpus nipponicus* Makino  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 263~286
- Scirpus olneyi* Gray ex Engelm. & Gray  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.)  
Volk. ex Schinz & R.Keller (NoR) [see  
*Scirpus americanus* Pers.]  
- bulrush  
- Weed  
- 159  
- Herbal.
- Scirpus paludosus* Nels.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla  
- bayonet grass, alkali bullrush  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scirpus palustris* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. &  
Schult.  
- Weed

- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Scirpus pedicellatus* Fern.  
Cyperaceae  
- stalked bulrush  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Scirpus pendulus* Muhl.  
Cyperaceae  
- hanging club sedge, rufous bulrush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~98~198~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Scirpus planiculmis* Fr. Schmidt  
Cyperaceae  
- iseukiyagara  
- Weed  
- 88~204~275~286~297  
- Aquatic.
- Scirpus polystachyus* F.Muell.  
Cyperaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Scirpus praelongatus* Poir.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Scirpus radicans* Schk.  
Cyperaceae  
Nemocharis radicans Beurl.  
- juurtokaisla  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Scirpus robustus* Pursh  
Cyperaceae  
= *Bolboschoenus robustus* (Pursh)  
Soják (NoR)  
- bull tule, alkali bullrush, big bulrush  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scirpus rubricosus* Fern.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Scirpus setaceus* L.  
Cyperaceae
- Isolepis setacea* (L.) R.Br  
- bristle club rush  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 34~272
- Scirpus smithii* A.Gray  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus smithii* (Gray) Soják (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Scirpus* spp. L.  
Cyperaceae  
- bulrush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~191~204~221~258~272
- Scirpus subterminalis* Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus subterminalis* (Torr.) Soják (NoR)  
- water bulrush  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal.
- Scirpus supinus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus supinus* (L.) Pall. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272
- Scirpus sylvaticus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scirpus expansus* Fern. (NoR)  
- wood club rush, korpikaisla, forest rush  
- Weed  
- 23~70~87~88~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scirpus tabernaemontani* Gmel.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani* (Gmel.) Pall. (NoR) [see *Scirpus validus* Benth.]  
- mountain bulrush, glaucous club rush  
- Weed  
- 263~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Scirpus triangulatus* Roxb.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Scirpus triqueter* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus triqueter* (L.) Pall.
- triangular rush, sankakui  
- Weed  
- 87~88~126~263~272~275~286~297  
- Aquatic.
- Scirpus tuberosus* Desf.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.  
- sea clubrush, tuberous bulrush  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 34~87~88~185~221  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Scirpus validus* Benth.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani* (Gmel.) Pall. (NoR) [see *Scirpus tabernaemontani* Gmel.]  
- softstem bulrush, river clubrush  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scirpus wallichii* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
- bulrush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~263~274~275~286
- Scirpus yagara* Ohwi  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 286~297  
- Aquatic.
- Scleranthus annuus* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Knawel annum Scop.  
- knawel, German knotgrass, annual knawel, annual scleranthus, viherjäsenruoho  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 23~44~51~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~121~158~161~162~176~198~203~211~218~240~241~243~249~272~280~287~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Scleranthus annuus* ssp. *annuus* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- scleranthus, knawel, annual knawel  
- Weed  
- 34~253
- Scleranthus fasciculatus* (R.Br.) Hook.f.  
Caryophyllaceae

- Naturalised  
- 280
- Scleranthus perennis* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Scleranthus dichotomus* Dalla Torre & Sarnthein  
- perennial knawel, vaaleajäsenruoho  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 42~44~101~272  
- Herbal.
- Scleria bancana* Miq.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Scleria barberi* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Scleria bourgeauii* Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
- Bourgeau's nutrush  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Scleria bracteata* Cav.  
Cyperaceae  
- bracted nutrush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101
- Scleria canescens* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scleria scindens* Nees ex Kunth (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Scleria ciliaris* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
- nutrush  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Scleria foliosa* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Scleria havanensis* Britt.  
Cyperaceae  
- Havana nutrush  
- Weed  
- 14
- Scleria hebecarpa* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Scleria lacustris* C. Wright  
Cyperaceae  
- lakeshore nutrush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Scleria levis* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.  
Cyperaceae  
*Scleria filiformis* Sw., *Scleria puzzoleana* Schum., *Scirpus lithospermus* L.  
- Florida Keys nutrush  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88~126  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Scleria melaleuca* Rchb. ex Schldl. & Cham.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scleria pterota* var. *melaleuca* K.Presl ex C.B.Clarke (Reichenb. ex Schlecht. & Cham.) Standl. (NoR) [see *Scleria pterota* K.Presl ex C.B.Clarke]  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 14~76~87~88~203~220
- Scleria multifoliata* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Scleria myriocarpa* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Scleria naumanniana* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Scleria poaeformis* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
*Scleria oryzoides* Presl.  
- prue  
- Weed  
- 87~88~239  
- Origin: Australia.
- Scleria polycarpa* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
*Scleria margaritifera* Willd.  
- nutrush
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.
- Scleria pterota* K.Presl ex C.B.Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scleria pterota* var. *melaleuca* K.Presl ex C.B.Clarke (Reichenb. ex Schlecht. & Cham.) Standl. (NoR) [see *Scleria melaleuca* Rchb. ex Schldl. & Cham.]  
- cortadora blanca, cortadera, navajucla  
- Weed  
- 87~88~153~255~281  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Scleria purdiei* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
- Purdie's nutrush  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Scleria reflexa* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scleria secans* (L.) Urb.  
- Weed  
- 88
- Scleria scabriuscula* Schlecht.  
Cyperaceae  
- mosquito nutrush  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Scleria scrobiculata* Ness & Mey. ex Ness  
Cyperaceae  
- nutrush  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Scleria secans* (L.) Urban  
Cyperaceae  
*Scleria reflexa* Kunth (see), *Scleria weigeltiana* Schrad. ex Boeck.  
- razor grass  
- Weed  
- 88
- Scleria setuloso-ciliata* Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 14~157
- Scleria sumatrensis* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
- nutrush, Sumatran scleria  
- Weed  
- 87~88~126  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.



- Scleria tessellata* Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 126  
- Aquatic. Origin: Madagascar .
- Scleria verrucosa* Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Scleroblitum atriplicinum* (F. Muell.)  
Ulbr.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- purple goosefoot  
- Weed  
- 55~87~88  
- Origin: Australia.
- Sclerocarpus africanus* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
- African bonebract  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101
- Sclerocarpus coffeaecola* Klatt  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Sclerocarpus divaricatus* (Benth.)  
Benth. & Hook. f. ex Hemsl.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Sclerocarpus phyllocephalus* Blake  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Sclerocarya birrea* ssp. *caffra* (A. Rich.)  
Hochst. (Sond.) Kokwaro  
Anacardiaceae  
*Sclerocarya caffra* Sond.  
- amaganu, cat thorn, cider tree, didissa, iganu, ikanyi, inkanyi, jelly plum, katetalum, lerula, mafuna, maroela, maroola nut, marula, maroola plum, mufura, muganu, mukwakwa, mupfura, mura, mushomo, mutsomo, muua, nkanyi, or mangwai, oruluo, pfura, tololokwo, tsua, tsula, ufuongo  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121~228  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Sclerocarya birroea* Hochst.  
Anacardiaceae  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Sclerocephalus arabicus* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Sclerochloa dura* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cynosurus durus L., Eleusine dura Lam., Festuca dura Vill., Poa dura (L.) Scop., Sesleriad dura Kunth  
- common hardgrass, hardgrass, tufted hardgrass, hard meadow grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 34~86~87~88~98~101~161~176~198~203~212~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Sclerochloa kengiana* (Ohwi) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Sclerolaena bicornis* Lindl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- goathead burr  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Sclerolaena bicornis* var. *horrida* Lindl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Australia.
- Sclerolaena birchii* (F. Muell.) Domin  
Chenopodiaceae  
Anisacantha birchii F. Muell., Bassia birchii (F. Muell.) F. Muell.  
- galvanised burr, blue burr, galvanised roly poly, Hermidale lucerne, Woolerino burr  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 76~86~88~147~171~203~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Sclerolaena calcarata* (Ising) Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
Bassia calcarata Ising  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Arid. Origin: Australia.
- Sclerolaena divaricata* (R.Br.) Domin.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Bassia divaricata (R.Br.) Muell.  
- tangled copper burr  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Sclerolaena muricata* (Moq.) Domin  
Chenopodiaceae  
Anisacantha gracilicuspis Muell., Anisacantha muricata Moq., Anisacantha quinquecuspis Muell., Bassia quinquecuspis (Muell.) Muell., Chenolea quinquecuspis (Muell.) Muell.  
- five spined saltbush, black roly poly, electric burr, five spined bassia, prickly roly poly, spiny roly poly  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~147~203~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Toxic Origin: Australia.
- Sclerolaena muricata* var. *semiglabra* (Moq.) Domin (Ising) A.J. Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
- five spined saltbush, black roly poly, electric burr, five spined bassia, prickly roly poly, spiny roly poly  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Australia.
- Sclerolaena tricuspis* (Muell.) Ulbrich  
Chenopodiaceae  
Bassia tricuspis (Muell.) Andrs.  
- giant redbur, three spined bassia  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Scleropoa rigida* (L.) Griseb.  
Poaceae  
= Catapodium rigidum (L.) C.E. Hubb.  
- hardgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~218~287  
- Herbal.
- Scolymus hispanicus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Myscolus hispanicus Cass. ex Diet., Myscolus microcephalus Cass., Scolymus congestus Lam.  
- golden thistle, Spanish oyster plant, Spanish salsify, espanjanpertio  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 34~35~42~70~76~86~87~88~94~98~101~147~161~198~203~229~241~243~253~269~272~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:

- Mediterranean.
- Scolymus maculatus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- spotted golden thistle, spotted thistle, kirjopertio  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~70~76~86~87~88~94~98~101~147~203~221~243~253~269~272  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Scoparia dulcis* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Scoparia ternata Forssk.  
- sweet broom, goatweed, licorice weed, kra tai chaam, vacourinha, krot num  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
14~39~76~86~87~88~93~98~157~161~170~191~203~230~238~239~255~261~262~275~287~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Scoparia flava* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- yellow licorice weed, scoparia  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Scoparia montevidensis* (Spreng.) R.E. Fries  
Scrophulariaceae  
- broomwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~295
- Scoparia montevidensis* var. *glandulifera* (Spreng.) R.E. Fries (Fritsch) R.E. Fries  
Scrophulariaceae  
- broomwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Scopolia carniolica* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
*Hyoscyamus scopolia* L.  
- skopolia, European scopolia  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Scorpiurus muricatus* L.  
Fabaceae  
Scorpiurus echinatus Lam., Scorpiurus laevigatus Lindl, Scorpiurus oliverii Palau, Scorpiurus sulcata L. (see),  
Scorpiurus sulcatus L., Scorpiurus subvillosa L., Scorpiurus subvillosus L., Scorpiurus subvillosus ssp. sulcatus L. (L.) Hayek  
- prickly scorpion's tail, scorpion's tail, caterpillar plant  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual alien  
-  
40~87~88~94~101~185~221~228~243~253~280  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Scorpiurus muricatus* var. *subvillosus* L.  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Scorpiurus sulcata* L.  
Fabaceae  
= Scorpiurus muricatus L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Scorpiurus vermiculatus* L.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 70~87~88~94~220  
- Cultivated.
- Scorzonera albicaulis* Bge.  
Asteraceae  
- whitestem serpentroot  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted.
- Scorzonera alexandrina* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Scorzonera austriaca* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
*Scorzonera glabra* Rupr.  
- Austrian viper's glass  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Promoted.
- Scorzonera hispanica* L.  
Asteraceae  
Scorzonera montana Mutel, Scorzonera sativa Gaert.  
- Spanish salsify, black salsify, salsify  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 34~42~101~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scorzonera hispida* Forssk.  
Asteraceae  
- Egyptinsikojuuri  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Scorzonera humilis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Scorzonera pannonica Tabern.  
- common viper's grass, viper's grass, sikojuuri  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scorzonera jacquiniana* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
Scorzonera cana (C.Meyer) O.Hoffm.  
- Weed  
- 243
- Scorzonera laciniata* L.  
Asteraceae  
Podospermum calcitrapifolium (Vahl) DC., Podospermum laciniatum (L.) DC., Podospermum residifolium (L.) DC., Podospermum willkommii Schultz-Bip., Scorzonera residifolium L.  
- cutleaf vipergrass, self salsify, salsify, cutleaf  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
70~72~79~86~88~94~98~101~156~161~176~198~203~253~272  
- Arid.
- Scorzonera laciniata* var. *calcitrapifolia* (Vahl) Bisch. ex Boiss  
Asteraceae  
- scorzonera  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198
- Scorzonera laciniata* var. *laciniata* L.  
Asteraceae  
- scorzonera  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198
- Scorzonera lanata* (L.) Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Scorzonera mollis* Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Promoted.

- Scorzonera mongolica* Maxim. - 101  
Asteraceae  
- Mongolian serpentroot  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted.
- Scorzonera purpurea* L.  
Asteraceae  
- purple viper's grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272
- Scorzonera sinensis* Lipsch & Krasch  
Asteraceae  
- Chinese serpentroot  
- Weed  
- 297
- Scorzonera* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- scorzonera  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272
- Scrophularia auriculata* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Scrophularia aquatica* auct.,  
*Scrophularia balbisii* Horne.  
- shoreline figwort, water figwort, water betony, figwort, scrofulaire aquatique  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~39~86~101~176~280~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Mediterranean.
- Scrophularia californica* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- California figwort  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scrophularia canina* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- dog figwort, French figwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scrophularia canina* ssp. *canina* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- dog figwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Scrophularia canina* ssp. *hoppii* L. (Koch) Fourn.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Hopp's figwort  
- Naturalised
- Scrophularia chrysantha* Jaub. & Spach  
Scrophulariaceae  
- kultasyyläjuuri  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Scrophularia deserti* Delile  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Scrophularia lanceolata* Pursh  
Scrophulariaceae  
- lanceleaf figwort, figwort, mountain figwort  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scrophularia marilandica* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Maryland figwort, carpenter's square, figwort  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Scrophularia nodosa* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- woodland figwort, knotted figwort, common figwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~39~86~87~88~98~101~203~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Scrophularia peregrina* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Mediterranean figwort, nettle leaved figwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~94~101  
- Herbal.
- Scrophularia* spp. L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- figwort  
- Weed  
- 221~272  
- Herbal.
- Scrophularia umbrosa* Dumort.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Scrophularia alata* Gilib., *Scrophularia aquatica* L., *Scrophularia erhardtii* Steven  
- water figwort, water betony, green
- figwort, scarce water figwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101~241  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scrophularia vernalis* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- kevätsyyläjuuri, yellow figwort  
- Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
- 40~42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scrophularia xanthoglossa* Boiss.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Scutellaria alpina* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Scutellaria altaica* Fisch., *Scutellaria variegata* Spreng.  
- alppivuohennokka, alpine skullcap  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Scutellaria altissima* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Scutellaria commutata* Guss.  
- tall skullcap  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scutellaria baicalensis* Georgi  
Lamiaceae  
*Scutellaria lanceolaria* Miq., *Scutellaria macrantha* Fisch.  
- Baikal skullcap, huang qin  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Scutellaria dependens* Maxim.  
Lamiaceae  
- himenamiki  
- Weed  
- 87~88~297
- Scutellaria galericulata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Cassida galericulata* Moench, *Cassida major* Gilib.  
- marsh skullcap, skullcap, common skullcap  
- Weed  
- 23~39~87~88~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Scutellaria hastifolia* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Cassida hastifolia* Scop.

- spearleaved skullcap, keihäsvuohennokka  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Scutellaria indica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 235~286  
- Cultivated.
- Scutellaria lateriflora* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- skullcap, side flowering skullcap, hoodwort, mad dog skullcap, quaker bonnet, blue skullcap, Virginian skullcap  
- Weed  
- 23~39~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Scutellaria minor* Huds.  
Lamiaceae  
- lesser skullcap  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scutellaria parvula* Michx.  
Lamiaceae  
- small southern australis skullcap, small skullcap  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Scutellaria racemosa* Pers.  
Lamiaceae  
- skullcap, South American skullcap  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~101~121~179~203  
- Origin: South America.
- Scutellaria rivularis* Wall. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 235
- Scutellaria scordifolia* Fisch. ex Schrank  
Lamiaceae  
- twin flower skullcap  
- Weed  
- 297
- Scutellaria strigillosa* Hemsl.  
Lamiaceae  
- namikisou  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Scutia myrtina* (Burm.f.) Kurz  
Rhamnaceae  
- cat thorn  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Sebastiania chamaelea* (L.) Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- creeping sebastiania  
- Weed  
- 87~88~297  
- Cultivated.
- Sebastiania corniculata* (Vahl.) Müell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Tragia corniculata Vahl.  
- hato tejas  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255~261  
- Origin: Americas.
- Sebastiania* spp. Spreng.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Mexican jumping beans, Sebastian bush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88
- Secale cereale* L.  
Poaceae  
Frumentum, secale var. cereale Krause, Secale aestivum Uspen., Secale montanum Guss. (see), Secale turkestanicum Ben., Secale vernum Poir., Triticum secale Link, Triticum cereale Ascher. & Graeb.  
- cereal rye, rye, volunteer rye, winter rye, rye, ruis  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
- 1~34~39~40~42~80~86~87~88~98~101~138~146~161~176~179~198~203~212~229~237~241~252~280~287~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Russia, Middle East.
- Secale cereale* ssp. *cereale* L.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Secale montanum* Guss.  
Poaceae  
= *Secale cereale* L.  
- mountain rye  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Secale* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- ryegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 181~198
- Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- chayote, choko, cayhua  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~98~203~228~280~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Securidaca diversifolia* (L.) Blake  
Polygalaceae  
- easter flower  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Securidaca virgata* Sw.  
Polygalaceae  
- bejuco de sopla  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Securigera securidaca* (L.) Degen & Dörf.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Coronilla cretica L.  
- scorpion vetch  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~76~87~88~94~272  
- Herbal.
- Securigera varia* (L.) Lassen  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Coronilla varia L. (see)  
- crown vetch  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Arid. Origin: Europe, Middle East.
- Securigera virosa* Thunb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Securinega virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Seddera latifolia* Hochst. & Steud. ex Hochst.  
Convolvulaceae  
- Weed

- 221
- Sedum acre* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- mossy stoncrop, stoncrop, wall pepper, yellow stoncrop, yellow sedum, keltamaksaruoho, goldmoss stoncrop, biting stoncrop  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
39~80~86~87~88~98~101~161~165~176~181~195~198~203~218~225~241~246~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Sedum aizoon* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- siperianmaksaruoho, aizoon stoncrop  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101~275~297  
- Cultivated.
- Sedum album* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Oreosedum album (L.) Grulich, Sedum athoum DC.  
- white stoncrop, valkomaksaruoho, small houseleek, green stoncrop, orpin blanc  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~39~40~70~101~161~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe, Middle East.
- Sedum album* ssp. *micranthum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Sedum bulbiferum* Makino  
Crassulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Sedum caespitosum* (Cav.) DC.  
Crassulaceae  
- tiny stoncrop  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Europe.
- Sedum confusum* Hemsl.  
Crassulaceae  
- lesser Mexican stoncrop, stoncrop, sedum  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Origin: Mexico.
- Sedum dasyphyllum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- thick leaved stoncrop  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sedum decumbens* R.T.Clausen  
Crassulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Sedum dendroideum* DC.  
Crassulaceae  
- sedum, tree stoncrop  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sedum ewersii* Ledeb.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Hylotelephium ewersii* (Ledeb.) H.Ohba (NoR)  
- Turkestanmaksaruoho  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Sedum formosanum* N.E. Br.  
Crassulaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~274
- Sedum forsterianum* Sm.  
Crassulaceae  
*Sedum elegans* Lej.  
- rock stoncrop, Welsh stoncrop  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~176  
- Cultivated. Origin: western Europe, Azores.
- Sedum hispanicum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- espanjanmaksaruoho, Spanish stoncrop  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sedum hybridum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- Mongolianmaksaruoho, hybrid stoncrop  
- Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Origin: central and southern Urals.
- Sedum kamtschaticum* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.  
Crassulaceae  
- orange stoncrop, Kamchatkan sedum  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sedum kamtschaticum* ssp. *ellacombianum* Fisch. & C.A. Mey. (Praeger) Clausen  
Crassulaceae  
- orange stoncrop  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Sedum liebmannianum* Hemsl.  
Crassulaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Sedum lineare* Thunb.  
Crassulaceae  
- needle stoncrop, stoncrop  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~87~88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sedum lydium* Boiss.  
Crassulaceae  
- lyydianmaksaruoho  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Sedum makinoi* Maxim.  
Crassulaceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan.
- Sedum mexicanum* Britt.  
Crassulaceae  
- Mexican stoncrop  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280~287
- Sedum ochroleucum* Chaix  
Crassulaceae  
*Sedum anopetalum* DC.  
- European stoncrop  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~253  
- Cultivated.
- Sedum praealtum* DC.  
Crassulaceae  
- sedum, green cockscomb  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~72~88~101~280

- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.
- Sedum praealtum* ssp. *praealtum* A. DC.  
Crassulaceae  
- shrubby stonecrop  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Mexico.
- Sedum purpureum* (L.) J.A.Schultes  
Crassulaceae  
= *Hylotelephium telephium* ssp. *telephium* (L.) H.Ohba.  
- liveforever, orpine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sedum reflexum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Sedum rupestre* L.  
- reflexed stonecrop, Jenny's stonecrop, crooked yellow stonecrop  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 54~86~88~101~176~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Sedum rubens* L.  
Crassulaceae  
*Aithales rubens* Webb., *Crassula rubens* L.  
- Weed  
- 253~272  
- Cultivated.
- Sedum rupestre* L.  
Crassulaceae  
*Sedum reflexum* L. (see)  
- reflexed stonecrop, stonecrop, kalliomaksaruoho  
- Naturalised  
- 40~42  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Sedum sarmentosum* Bunge  
Crassulaceae  
- stringy stonecrop  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~275~286~287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sedum sediforme* (Jacq.) Pau  
Crassulaceae  
*Sedum altissimum* Poir., *Sedum nicaense* All.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~253  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Sedum sexangulare* L.  
Crassulaceae
- Sedum boloniense* Loisel., *Sedum mite* Gilib., *Sedum sempervivum* Grimm  
- tasteless stonecrop, särmämaksaruoho  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~86~101~176~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Sedum spectabile* Boreau.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Hylotelephium spectabile* (Boreau) Ohba  
- ice plant, showy stonecrop  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~80~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sedum* spp. L.  
Crassulaceae  
- sedum, stonecrop, roseroot  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~247~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sedum spurium* Bieb.  
Crassulaceae  
*Sedum spurium* var. *coccineum* hort  
- Caucasian stonecrop, tworow stonecrop, rozchodnik, kaukasianmaksaruoho, o benkei so  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42~101~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sedum stoloniferum* Gmel.  
Crassulaceae  
- stolon stonecrop, mat forming  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Sedum telephium* L.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Hylotelephium telephium* ssp. *telephium* (L.) H.Ohba.  
- stonecrop, liveforever, livelong, orpine, witch's moneybags, isomaksaruoho  
- Weed  
- 23~88~161~195~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sedum x rubrotinctum* R.T.Clausen  
Crassulaceae  
- pork and beans  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Seetzenia lanata* (Willd.) Bullock  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Seguieria langsdorffi* Moq.  
Phytolaccaceae  
- agulheiro, espino agulha  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Sehima ischaemoides* Forssk  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Selaginella apoda* (L.) Spring  
Selaginellaceae  
- meadow spikemoss  
- Naturalised  
- 241~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Selaginella belluta* Cesati  
Selaginellaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Selaginella braunii* Baker  
Selaginellaceae  
- Braun's spikemoss  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Selaginella flabellata* (L.) Spring  
Selaginellaceae  
- fan spikemoss  
- Weed  
- 19  
- Herbal.
- Selaginella kanehirae* Alst.  
Selaginellaceae  
- spikemoss  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Selaginella kraussiana* (Kunze) A. Braun  
Selaginellaceae  
- garden selaginella, Krauss' spikemoss, mossy clubmoss, selaginella, African club moss  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~40~72~86~88~98~101~134~165~181~198~203~225~246  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South



- Africa.
- Selaginella opaca* Warb.  
Selaginellaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Selaginella plana* (Desv. ex Poir.) Hieron.  
Selaginellaceae  
- Asian spikemoss  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~86~87~88~101  
- Origin: southeast Asia.
- Selaginella* spp. Beauv.  
Selaginellaceae  
- spikemoss, selaginella  
- Environmental Weed  
- 246
- Selaginella umbrosa* Lem.  
Selaginellaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Central and South America.
- Selaginella uncinata* (Desv. ex Poir.) Spring  
Selaginellaceae  
Lycopodium uncinatum Desv. ex Poir.,  
Selaginella aristata (Roxb.) Scott,  
Selaginella caesia Kunze, Selaginella  
eurystachya Warb.  
- blue spikemoss, peacock moss,  
rainbow fern, rainbow moss  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179~287  
- Cultivated.
- Selaginella vogelii* Spring  
Selaginellaceae  
Selaginella dinklageana Sadeb.  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Selaginella willdenovii* (Desv.) Baker  
Selaginellaceae  
Selaginella willdenowii (Desv. ex Poir.)  
Baker  
- peacock fern, Willdenow's spikemoss  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 80~86~101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical  
Asia.
- Selago corymbosa* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- poverty bush, bitterblombos  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86~98~121~203
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Selago thunbergii* Choisy  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Selenicereus coniflorus* (Weing.) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
Selenicereus pringlei Rose  
- coneflower moonlight cactus  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated.
- Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
Cereus grandiflorus Mill., Selenicereus  
hallensis Weingart, Selenicereus  
kunthianus (Otto) Britt. & Rose  
- queen of the night, reina de la noche  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Cuba,  
Hispaniola, Mexico.
- Selenicereus macdonaldiae* (Hook.)  
Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Uruguay.
- Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link ex A.  
Dietr.) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
- princess of the night  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated.
- Selenicereus* spp. (Berger) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
Deamia spp. Britt. & Rose (see)  
- moonlight cactus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~203~220
- Seleniphyllosum* spp. Rowley  
Cactaceae  
= Deamia spp. Britt. & Rose x  
Epiphyllum spp. Haw.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Selinum carvifolia* (L.) L.  
Apiaceae  
Laserpitium bavaricum Schrank,  
Ligusticum carvifolia Caruel, Mylinum  
carvifolia Fourr., Oreoselinum pseudo-  
carvifolium Hoff., Peucedanum  
carvifolia Loisel., Selinum tenuifolium  
Salisb.  
- Cambridge milk parsley, selinum,  
särmäputki  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Selinum lineare* Schum.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Selinum palustre* L.  
Apiaceae  
= Peucedanum palustre (L.) Moench  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Semiarundinaria fastuosa* (Mitford)  
Makino  
Poaceae  
- Narihira bamboo, Narihiradake  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Sempervivum tectorum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
- kattomehitähti, houseleak, common  
houseleek, kattomehitähti  
- Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual alien  
- 40~42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure,  
possibly Europe.
- Senebiera didyma* Pers.  
Brassicaceae  
Senebiera pinnatifida DC.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243
- Senecio abyssinicus* Sch. Bip. ex  
A. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~240
- Senecio aegyptius* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~185~221  
- **Toxic**.
- Senecio angulatus* L.f.  
Asteraceae  
Senecio macropodus DC.  
- climbing groundsel, cape ivy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden

- Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~72~86~88~155~198~225~246~280  
~289~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Senecio angustifolius* (Thunb.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~121~203~220  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Senecio anonymus* Wood  
Asteraceae  
- Small's ragwort, Small's groundsel  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Senecio anteuphorbium* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Senecio apiifolius* (DC.) Benth. ex Hook.f. ex O.Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Senecio aquaticus* Hill  
Asteraceae  
Senecio divergens Schultz, Senecio richteri Schultz  
- marsh ragwort, ojavillakko  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 23~42~70~87~88~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Senecio aquaticus* ssp. *barbareaefolius* Hill (Wimmer & Grab.) Walters  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Senecio aquaticus* ssp. *barbareifolius* Hill (Wimm. & Grab.) Walters  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300
- Senecio argentinus* Baker  
Asteraceae  
- senecio argentino  
- Weed  
- 87~88~295
- Senecio arguensis* Turcz.  
Asteraceae
- Argum groundsel  
- Weed  
- 297
- Senecio articulatus* (L. f.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Senecio aschenbornianus* Schauer  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Senecio aureus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera aurea* (L.) Á. & D.Löve (NoR)  
- golden ragwort, squaw weed, life root  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 8~23~39~87~88~161~210~218~220  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Senecio bicolor* (Willd.) Todaro  
Asteraceae  
- silver ragwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Senecio bicolor* ssp. *cineraria* (Willd.) Todaro (DC.) Chater  
Asteraceae  
Senecio cineraria DC. (see)  
- silver ragwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Senecio bipinnatisectus* Belcher  
Asteraceae  
- fireweed, Australian fireweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~39~165~280  
- **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Senecio blochmaniae* Greene  
Asteraceae  
- dune ragwort, dune senecio  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Senecio bonariensis* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
- margarita de agua  
- Weed  
- 87~237~295
- Senecio brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cineraria brasiliensis Spreng.  
- maria mole , catiao
- Weed  
- 87~88~245~255~295  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Senecio brasiliensis* var. *tripartitus* (Spreng.) Less. (DC) Baker  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 237
- Senecio bupleuroides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- ragwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~121~203~220  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Senecio burchellii* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Senecio lichtensteinensis Dinter  
- guanobush, Molteno disease plant, Molteno disease senecio, ragwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~51~76~87~88~121~203~220  
- Arid. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Senecio campestris* (Retz.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio integrifolius* (L.) Clairv.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Senecio canadensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Senecio cannabinifolius* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
- hempleaf ragwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Senecio chrysocoma* Meerb.  
Asteraceae  
Senecio graminifolius Phil., Senecio paniculatus var. *reclinatus* (L.f.) Harv.  
- Weed  
- 88~158
- Senecio cineraria* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio bicolor* ssp. *cineraria* (Willd.) Todaro (DC.) Chater  
- dusty miller, silver ragwort, cineraria, silver ragweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~40~116~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

- Senecio citriformis* G. Rowley  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Senecio clivorum* Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
- summer ragwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Senecio compactus* (A.Gray) Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Senecio congestus* (R.Br.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cineraria congesta R.Br., Othonna palustris L., Senecio palustris (L.) Hook. nom. illeg., Senecio tubicaulis Mansf., Tephrosia palustris (L.) Fourr.  
- kosteikkovillakko, marsh fleabane  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Herbal.
- Senecio consanguineus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- ragwort, starvation bush, starvation senecio  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 51~76~87~88~121~158~203~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Senecio coronopifolius* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
- groundsel  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243
- Senecio cotyledonis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Senecio crassiflorus* (Poir.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 86~98~203~280  
- Origin: South America.
- Senecio crassissimus* Humbert  
Asteraceae  
- vertical leaf  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: Madagascar .
- Senecio daltonii* F.Muell.  
Asteraceae
- Dalton weed, Dalton's groundsel  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~269  
- Origin: Australia.
- Senecio decaryi* Humbert  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Senecio deltoideus* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cacalia scandens Thunb., Eupatorium auriculatum Lam., Mikania auriculata Willd., Senecio durbanensis Gand., Senecio fimbriiflorus (B.Robinson), Senecio mikaniae DC., Senecio mikaniaeformis DC., Senecio rooseveltianus De Wild., Senecio sarmentosus O.Hoffm., Senecio tanzaniensis Cuf.  
- canary creeper  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~121~203~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Senecio desfontainei* Druce  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221~243  
- Cultivated.
- Senecio diaschides* D.Drury  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~280  
- Origin: Australia.
- Senecio discifolius* Oliver  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Senecio discolor* (Sw.) Dc.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Senecio doria* L.  
Asteraceae  
Senecio altissimus Mill., Senecio carnosus Lam.  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Senecio elegans* L.  
Asteraceae  
Senecio pseudo-elegans Less.  
- purple groundsel, purple ragwort, redpurple ragwort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~15~34~70~72~86~88~98~101~116~161~176~180~198~203~252~280~289  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.
- Senecio elliottii* Torr. & A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Senecio elongatus* Druce  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Senecio eremophilus* Richards.  
Asteraceae  
- lännevillakko, desert ragwort, desert groundsel, cut leaved ragwort  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Senecio erraticus* Bertol.  
Asteraceae  
Senecio barbaraefolius Krock.  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Senecio erucifolius* L.  
Asteraceae  
- hoary ragwort, hoary groundsel, liuskavillakko  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~87~88~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Senecio filaginoides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- mata mora  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Senecio flaccidus* Less.  
Asteraceae  
- threadleaf ragwort, shrubby douglasii butterweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .
- Senecio flavus* (Decne.) Schultz Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Senecio fluviatilis* Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
- jokivillakko, broad leaved ragwort

- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated.
- Senecio formosus* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Senecio fulgens* Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
Kleinia fulgens Hook.f.  
- scarlet klenia, scarlet knights  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Senecio gallicus* Chaix  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 70~88~94
- Senecio glabellus* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera glabella* (Poir) C.Jeffrey  
- cressleaf groundse, lbutterweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
39~76~87~88~161~203~207~218~220  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Senecio glastifolius* L.f.  
Asteraceae  
- large senecio, pink ragwort, holly  
leaved senecio, waterdissel  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
7~15~54~76~86~88~121~155~181~20  
3~220~246~251~280~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Senecio glaucus* ssp. *coronopifolius* L.  
(Maire) J.C.M.Alexander  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88~185
- Senecio glutinosus* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Senecio gramineus* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~121~203~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Senecio grandiflorus* Berg.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Senecio grisebachii* Baker  
Asteraceae  
- primavera  
- Weed  
- 87~88~236~237~271~295
- Senecio hallianus* Rowley  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Senecio herreianus* Dinter  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Senecio heterotrichus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Senecio hieraciifolius* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex  
DC.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Senecio hybridus* (Willd.) Regel  
Asteraceae  
= *Pericallis cuneata* (L'Hér.) Bolle  
- common ragwort, florist's cineraria  
- Introduced  
- 34  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Senecio ilicifolius* L.  
Asteraceae  
- sprinkaan senecio, ragwort  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~51~87~88~121~158  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Senecio inaequidens* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Senecio burchellii* DC. p.p.  
- Molteno disease senecio, canary weed,  
Burchell senecio  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~121~158~203~220~253  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.
- Senecio incognitus* Cabrera  
Asteraceae
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Senecio inornatus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~88~121~203~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Senecio integerrimus* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- forest groundsel, lambstongue  
groundsel, lambstongue ragwort, tall  
western senecio  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Senecio integrifolius* (L.) Clairv.  
Asteraceae  
*Cineraria campestris* Retz., *Othonna*  
*integrifolia* L., *Senecio campestris*  
(Retz.) DC. (see), *Senecio pratensis*  
(Hoppe) DC., *Senecio korabensis*  
Kümmerle & Jáv.  
- ehytlehtivillakko, field fleawort  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~272
- Senecio integrifolius* ssp. *fauriei* (L.)  
Clairv. Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Senecio iosensis* G. Rowley  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Senecio isatideus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Dan's cabbage, poisonous ragwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~76~88~121~203~220  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Senecio jacobaea* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Jacobaea vulgaris* Gaert.  
- tansy ragwort, stinking willy, ragwort,  
St James wort, stinking willie, common  
ragwort, jaakonvillakko  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
1~7~15~23~26~35~35~36~39~42~45~  
52~62~70~72~76~78~80~86~87~88~9  
8~101~116~136~139~146~147~161~16  
5~171~176~180~181~195~198~203~21

- 2~218~219~219~225~229~231~243~246~253~267~269~272~280~287~289~291~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Senecio junceus* (DC.) Harv.  
Asteraceae  
Brachyrhynchos junceus DC.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Senecio juniperinus* L.f.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Senecio juniperinus* var. *juniperinus* L.f.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 121~220  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Senecio kirilowii* Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
Senecio integrifolius var. spatulatus  
Clairville Hara  
- Kirilow's groundsel  
- Weed  
- 297
- Senecio kleinia* Less.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Senecio latifolius* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Senecio scleratus Schweick.  
- Dan's cabbage, groundsel, Molteno disease plant, pictou disease, ragwort, Rhodesian ragwort, senecio, staggers bush, winton disease, chiGurangu  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~50~76~87~88~121~158~203~220  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Senecio lautus* (Forst. f.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- fireweed, variable groundsel  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~87~88~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia, New Zealand.
- Senecio leucanthemifolius* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Senecio leucanthemifolius* ssp. *vernalis* (Waldst. & Kit.) Alexander  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 253
- Senecio linearifolius* A.Rich  
Asteraceae  
- fireweed, fireweed groundsel  
- Native Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~269~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Senecio lividus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- sinivillakko  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~250
- Senecio longiflorus* (DC.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Kleinia longiflora DC. (see)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Senecio longilobus* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
= Senecio flaccidus var. flaccidus Less. (NoR)  
- threadleaf groundsel  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~212~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic**
- Senecio macroglossus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Cape ivy  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Senecio madagascariensis* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
Senecio burchellii Auct. non (DC.) Cabr., Senecio incognitus Cabr.  
- fireweed, senecio amarillo, Madagascar ragwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~76~86~88~98~101~147~158~169~178~191~203~229~232~236~237~269~271~290~295  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Senecio mandraliscae* (Tineo) Jacobsen  
Asteraceae  
- blue iceplant  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Cultivated.
- Senecio mikanioides* Otto ex Walp.  
Asteraceae  
= Delairea odorata Lem.  
- German ivy, Italian ivy, cape ivy, murattimikania  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~15~34~35~39~42~73~78~80~87~88~107~116~161~165~191~218~225~241~246~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.
- Senecio minimus* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
= Erechthites minima (Poir.) DC.  
- fireweed  
- Weed  
- 181  
- Herbal.
- Senecio moorei* R.E. Fries  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Senecio mulgediifolius* Schauer  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Senecio mutabilis* Greene  
Asteraceae  
= Packera neomexicana var. mutabilis (Gray) W.A. Weber & Á.Löve (Greene) W.A. Weber & Á.Löve (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Senecio nemorensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Senecio ganpinensis Vaniot, Senecio jacquinianus Reichen, Senecio kematongensis Vaniot, Senecio nemorensis var. octoglossus (DC.) Koch ex Ledeb., Senecio nemorensis var. subinteger Hara, Senecio nemorensis var. taiwanensis (Hayata) Yamam., Senecio nemorensis var. turczaninowii (DC.) Kom., Senecio octoglossus DC., Senecio sarracenicus L., Senecio sarracenicus var. turczaninowii (DC.) Nakai, Senecio taiwanensis Hayata, Senecio tozanensis Hayata  
- lehtovillakko, kion  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~272

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Senecio obovatus* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera obovata* (Muhl. ex Willd.)  
W.A.Weber & Á.Löve (NoR) [see  
*Senecio rotundus* (Britt.) Small]  
- squaw weed, roundleaf ragwort  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 161~220  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Senecio oligophyllus* Baker  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Senecio oxyriaefolius* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio oxyriifolius* DC.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Cultivated.

*Senecio oxyriifolius* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Senecio orbicularis* Sond. ex Harv.,  
*Senecio oxyriaefolius* DC. (see),  
*Senecio peltatus* DC., *Senecio*  
*peltiformis* DC., *Senecio subnudus* DC.,  
*Senecio subpeltatus* Steud.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Senecio paludosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Jacobaea paludosa* Gaert., Meyer &  
Scherb.  
- fen ragwort, great fen ragwort,  
*senecione palustre*  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 272~287  
- Herbal.

*Senecio papposus* (Rchb.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
*Senecio bosniacus* Beck  
- downy fleawort  
- Weed  
- 272

*Senecio pauperculus* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera paupercula* (Michx.) Á. &  
D.Löve (NoR)  
- balsam groundsel  
- Weed  
- 23~88~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Senecio petasitis* (Sims) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- velvet groundsel  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 15~76~246~280  
- Cultivated.

*Senecio pinnatifidus* Less.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Senecio plattensis* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera plattensis* (Nutt.) W.A.Weber  
& Á.Löve (NoR)  
- prairie groundsel  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Senecio platylepis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- toothed groundsel  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Senecio polyanthemoides* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
- fireweed  
- Weed  
- 88~158

*Senecio pterophorus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Senecio pterophorus* var. *apterus* DC.  
(see)  
- African daisy, South African daisy,  
winged groundsel  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed

-  
39~72~76~86~88~121~147~198~203~  
220~269~290  
- Arid. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Senecio pterophorus* var. *apterus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio pterophorus* DC.  
- Naturalised  
- 98

*Senecio pyrenaicus* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 70

*Senecio quadridentatus* Labill.  
Asteraceae  
- cotton fireweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~269  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Senecio retrorsus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Senecio barbellatus* DC., *Senecio*  
*graminicolus* C.A.Sm., *Senecio*  
*latifolius* var. *retrorsus* DC. (DC.)Harv.,  
*Senecio latifolius* var. *barbellatus* DC.  
(DC.)Harv., *Senecio retrorsus* var.  
*subdentulus* DC. DC.  
- bushweed, Dan's cabbage, grass  
stagers weed, Molteno disease plant,  
poisonous ragwort, stagers bush,  
stagers senecio  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~76~88~121~203~220  
- Arid. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Senecio riddellii* Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
- Riddell's ragwort, Riddell's groundsel  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~174~212~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.

*Senecio rotundus* (Britt.) Small  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera obovata* (Muhl. ex Willd.)  
W.A.Weber & Á.Löve (NoR) [see  
*Senecio obovatus* Muhl. ex Willd.]  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Senecio rowleyanus* Jacobsen  
Asteraceae  
- string of beads  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.

*Senecio rupestris* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
*Senecio laciniatus* Bertol.  
- rock ragwort, senecio  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101  
- Herbal.

*Senecio ruwenzoriensis* S. Moore  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Senecio salignus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Barkleyanthus salicifolius* (Kunth)  
H.E.Robins. & Brett. (NoR)



- willow ragwort
- Weed
- 199
- Herbal.

*Senecio scandens* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

- Asteraceae
- = *Delairea odorata* Lem.
- groundsel
- Naturalised
- 86
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Senecio schimperi* Sch. Bip. ex A. Rich.

- Asteraceae
- Weed
- 88

*Senecio serpens* G.D. Rowley

- Asteraceae
- Kleinia repens* L.
- senecio, dusty miller, blue chalksticks
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Casual Alien
- 76~88~220~280
- Cultivated.

*Senecio skirrhodon* DC.

- Asteraceae
- gravel groundsel
- Weed~Naturalised
- 15~165~280
- Origin: Madagascar, Africa.

*Senecio spartioides* Torrey & A. Gray

- Asteraceae
- broom groundsel, broomlike ragwort
- Weed
- 39~161
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Senecio* spp. L.

- Asteraceae
- senecio, squaw weed, groundsel, ragwort, cineraria
- Weed
- 154~221~247~272
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Senecio squalidus* L.

- Asteraceae
- Oxford ragwort, rikkavillakko
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien
- 35~40~42~70~88~101~229
- Cultivated.

*Senecio sylvaticus* L.

- Asteraceae
- Obajaca silvatica* Cass.
- woodland groundsel, woodland ragwort, mountain groundsel, wood

- groundsel, heath groundsel, kalliovillakko, heath groundsel
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised
- 
- 15~23~34~76~80~87~88~101~136~161~203~212~218~220~241~250~280~300
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Senecio tamoides* DC.

- Asteraceae
- canary creeper, climbing cineraria
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed
- 7~86~121~198
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Senecio tomentosus* Michx.

- Asteraceae
- = *Packera tomentosa* (Michx.) C. Jeffrey (NoR)
- woolly ragwort, southern woolly groundsel
- Weed
- 161
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Senecio triangularis* Hook.

- Asteraceae
- arrowleaf groundsel, arrowleaf ragwort, ragwort
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Senecio vernalis* Waldst. & Kit.

- Asteraceae
- Jacobaea incana* Gilib., *Senecio rapistroides* DC., *Senecio sinuatus* Gilib.
- spring groundsel, kevätvillakko, eastern groundsel
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien
- 40~42~70~87~88~94~243~272~287
- Cultivated.

*Senecio vira* Hieron.

- Asteraceae
- Senecio argentinus* Bak.
- Weed
- 237

*Senecio viscosus* L.

- Asteraceae
- Obajaca viscosa* Cass.
- sticky groundsel, sticky ragwort, tahmavillakko
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 
- 42~70~87~88~94~101~218~272~287~299
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Senecio vulgaris* L.

- Asteraceae
- ragwort, groundsel, sticky groundsel, stinking groundsel, wood groundsel, senecione, old man in the spring, grimsel, simson, bird seed, peltovillakko, common fireweed
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden
- Escape~Environmental Weed
- 
- 7~15~23~24~34~39~44~68~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~102~118~136~161~165~167~176~180~185~195~198~203~204~211~212~217~218~221~229~236~237~241~243~250~253~263~269~272~280~286~287~295~297~299~300
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.

*Senegalia westiana* Dc. Britton & Rose

- Fabaceae
- = *Acacia westiana* DC. (NoR)
- Weed
- 87~88

*Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.

- Fabaceae
- Cassia alata* L. (see)
- candle bush, emperor's candlesticks, ringworm shrub, ringworm bush, ringworm senna, empress candle plant, Christmas candle, seven golden candlesticks, candlestick senna
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden
- Escape~Environmental Weed
- 
- 3~22~76~86~88~93~107~179~191~191~220~255
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Senna alexandrina* Mill.

- Fabaceae
- Cassia senna* L. (see)
- Alexandrian senna, Alexandrian wild sensitive plant
- Naturalised
- 39~101
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Senna aphylla* (Cav.) Irwin & Barneby

- Fabaceae
- Cassia aphylla* Cav.
- Introduced
- 228
- Arid.

*Senna artemisioides* ssp. *coriacea* (DC.)

- Randell (Benth.) Randell
- Fabaceae

- Cassia eremophila* var. *coriacea* Vogel  
Benth p.p., *Cassia nemophila* var.  
*coriacea* Cunn. ex J.Vogel (Benth.)  
Symon, *Cassia sturtii* var. *coriacea* R.Br.  
Benth.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Senna artemisioides* (Gaud. ex DC.)  
Randell  
Fabaceae  
- silver senna, desert cassia, senna  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Senna artemisioides* ssp. *filifolia*  
(Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell Randell  
Fabaceae  
*Cassia eremophila* var. *eremophila* Cunn  
ex Vogel  
- punty bush  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Senna artemisioides* ssp. *sturtii* (DC.)  
Randell (R.Br.) Randell  
Fabaceae  
*Cassia sturtii* R.Br.  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Senna artemisioides* var. *platypoda*  
(R.Br.) Benth  
Fabaceae  
- punty bush  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Origin: Australia.
- Senna atomaria* (L.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
- flor de San Jose, frijolillo  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Senna auriculata* (L.) Roxb.  
Fabaceae  
*Cassia auriculata* L., *Cassia*  
*densistipulata* Taub.  
- anwal, anwala, avaram, matara tea,  
tanner's cassia, tarwar  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Senna barclayana* (Sweet) Randell  
Fabaceae  
- pepperleaf senna
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 7~86~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Senna bauhinioides* (Gray) Irwin &  
Barneby  
Fabaceae  
*Cassia bauhinioides* A.Gray (see)  
- twoleaf desert senna, twinleaf senna  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb.  
Fabaceae  
*Cassia bicapsularis* L., *Cassia*  
*emarginata* L. (see), *Cassia*  
*manzanilloana* Rose, *Cassia ovalifolia*  
M.Martens & Galeotti  
- Christmas bush, rambling cassia  
- Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape  
- 38~228~283~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: West Indies,  
South America.
- Senna birostris* var. *hookeriana* (Vogel)  
H.S.Irwin & Barneby (Hook.) H.S.Irwin  
& Barneby  
Fabaceae  
*Cassia hookeriana* Hook.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Senna corymbosa* (Lam.) Irwin &  
Barneby  
Fabaceae  
*Cassia bonariensis* Colla, *Cassia*  
*corymbosa* Lam. (see)  
- Argentine senna, Argentine wild  
sensitive plant  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape  
- 86~98~101~179~203~228~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: north  
Argentina, Uruguay, southern Brazil.
- Senna covesii* (Gray) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
- desert senna, Coves's cassia, Coves's  
senna  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated.
- Senna crassiramea* (Benth.) Irwin &  
Barneby  
Fabaceae  
*Cassia crassiramea* Benth.
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Senna didymobotrya* (Fresen.) Irwin &  
Barneby  
Fabaceae  
*Cassia didymobotrya* Fresen. (see),  
*Cassia nairobensis* L.Bailey  
- wild senna, peanut butter cassia,  
African wild sensitive plant, candelabra  
tree, African senna, popcorn bush,  
grondboontjieberkassia  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape  
- 22~86~88~95~101~158~161~179~228  
~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical Africa.
- Senna floribunda* (Cav.) Irwin &  
Barneby  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 98  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Senna hirsuta* (L.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
- slimpod glaberrima senna, woolly  
senna, woolly wild sensitive plant  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 86~161~255~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Brazil.
- Senna hirsuta* var. *hirsuta* (L.) Irwin &  
Barneby  
Fabaceae  
*Cassia hirsuta* L. (see), *Cassia tomentosa*  
Wallich ex Arn., *Ditremexa hirsuta* (L.)  
Britt. & Rose ex Britt. & Wilson  
- shower tree senna, woolly senna,  
woolly wild sensitive plant  
- Weed  
- 80~261  
- Origin: South America.
- Senna holosericea* (Fresen.) Greuter  
Fabaceae  
*Cassia holosericea* Fresen.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Senna italica* Mill.  
Fabaceae  
*Cassia aschrek* Forssk., *Cassia italica*  
(Miller) F.W.Andrews, *Cassia obovata*  
Colladon

- Port Royal senna, Port Royal wild sensitive plant  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Senna ligustrina* (L.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
Cassia ligustrina L. (see)  
- privet senna, privet wild sensitive plant  
- Introduced  
- 261

*Senna lindheimeriana* (Scheele) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
- velvetleaf wild sensitive plant, velvetleaf senna, Lindheimer's senna  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Senna macranthera* (DC. ex Collad.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 32

*Senna multiglandulosa* (Jacq.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
Adipera tomentosa (L.f.) Britton & Rose, Cassia lutescens G.Don, Cassia multiglandulosa Jacq., Cassia tomentosa L.f. (see)  
- buttercup bush, downy senna  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape  
-  
15~34~86~98~198~203~228~280~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Central and South America.

*Senna multijuga* (L.C. Rich.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
- false sicklepod, November shower  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

*Senna multijuga* ssp. *multijuga* (L.C. Richard) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
- Garden Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: continental tropical America.

*Senna obtusifolia* (L.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae

Cassia obtusifolia L. (see), Cassia tora sensu auct. mult. non L., Cassia tora var. obtusifolia L. L.  
- sicklepod senna, coffeeweed, Chinese senna, sicklepod, Java bean, biche manso, casse puante, cassia fétide, chakunda, dormilón, ejotil, ejotil, foetid cassia, sickle senna, fedegoso, dormidera  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
62~76~80~86~88~93~98~102~191~203~206~228~243~255~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae  
Cassia occidentalis L. (see), Ditremexa occidentalis (L.) Britton & Rose  
- coffee senna, sickle pod, Nigerian senna, bricho, café des noirs, café nègre, casse café, etiatia, faux kinkéliba, fedegoso, feuille de Paradis, negro coffee, omitiwojika, omutiwojoka, stink weed, stinking pea, stinking weed, septicweed, stinkweed, stypticweed, wild coffee  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
-  
6~7~80~86~88~93~98~101~102~179~203~228~237~240~255~261~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.

*Senna pendula* (Willd.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
- climbing cassia, christmas senna, valamuerto, easter cassia  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
73~88~98~101~151~155~203~220~269~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Senna pendula* var. *advena* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Irwin & Barneby (Vogel) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
- valamuerto  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Senna pendula* var. *glabrata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Irwin & Barneby (Vogel) Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae  
Cassia coluteoides Colladon (see)  
- easter cassia, valamuerto  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~179~283~296  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Brazil.

*Senna pleurocarpa* var. *pleurocarpa* F.Muell.  
Fabaceae  
Cassia pleurocarpa F.Muell. var. pleurocarpa  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
- retama prieta, twin senna  
- Weed  
- 32

*Senna roemeriana* (Scheele) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
- twoleaf wild sensitive plant, twoleaf senna  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Senna septentrionalis* (Viv.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
Adipera laevigata sensu Britton & Rose, Adipera laevigata (Willd.) Britton & Rose, Cassia elegans Kunth, Cassia floribunda sensu de Wit, Cassia floribunda var. elegans Cav. (Kunth) J.Vogel, Cassia laevigata Willd., Cassia laevigata sensu Colladon, Cassia septentrionalis Zucc., Cassia septentrionalis Sesse & Mocino, Cassia vernicosa D.Clos, Chamaecassia laevigata (Willd.) Link, Chamaefistula laevigata (Willd.) G.Don, Senna aurata Roxb.  
- senna, buttercup bush, buttercup bush, hedionda macho  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~101~134~191~225~228~246~280~283~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Central America, Mexico.

- Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
Cassia siamea Lam. (see)  
- Siamese cassia, cassod tree, Bombay blackwood  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape  
- 32~86~101~191~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Senna spectabilis* (DC.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
- casia amarilla, spectacular cassia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Origin: Central America.
- Senna spectabilis* var. *excelsa* (DC.) Irwin & Barneby (Schrad.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
Cassia excelsa Schrader  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Senna spectabilis* var. *spectabilis* (DC.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
Cassia spectabilis DC. (see)  
- algarrobillia  
- Garden Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical America.
- Senna sulfurea* (DC. ex Colladon) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
- smooth wild sensitive plant, smooth senna  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~101~259
- Senna surattensis* (Burm.f.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
Cassia surattensis Burm.f. (see)  
- glossy shower, scrambled egg tree, Singapore shower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 86~101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: East Indies, Australia.
- Senna tora* (L.) Roxb.  
Fabaceae  
Cassia tora L. (see)  
- Chinese senna, jue ming zi, foetid
- cassia, Java bean, sickle senna, sicklepod, biche manso, chakaunda, chakonda, chakowar, chakunda, pawad, takla  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
6~62~76~86~88~98~101~191~203~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: India to China.
- Senna uniflora* (Mill.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
Cassia uniflora Mill. (see)  
- oneleaf senna, oneleaf wild sensitive plant  
- Weed  
- 261  
- Arid.
- Senna x floribunda* (Cav.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae  
= *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) Irwin & Barneby x *Senna multiglandulosa* (Jacq.) Irwin & Barneby  
- smooth cassia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 73~86~88~101~269  
- Origin: Central and South America.
- Sequoia gigantea* (Lindl.) Dcne.  
Taxodiaceae  
= *Sequoiadendron giganteum* (Lindl.) Buchholz (NoR)  
- Californian big tree  
- Weed  
- 181
- Sequoia sempervirens* (D.Don) Endl.  
Taxodiaceae  
Taxodium sempervirens D. Don  
- redwood, coastal redwood, Californian redwood  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~39~86~87~88~181~218~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: western North America.
- Serapias cordigera* L.  
Orchidaceae  
- heart flowered helleborine, heart flowered serapias  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Serapias lingua* L.  
Orchidaceae  
- tongue orchid, tongue helleborine
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.) Briq.  
Orchidaceae  
*Serapias laxiflora* Chaub.  
- serapide maggiore  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Serenoa repens* (Bartr.) Small  
Arecaceae  
*Corypha repens* W. Bartram, *Sabal serrulata* (Michx.) Nutt. ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
- saw palmetto, saw tooth palmetto  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Serjalbizzia acle* (Blanco) Kosterm.  
Fabaceae  
*Albizia acle* (Blanco) Merr., *Mimosa acle* Blanco  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Seriola aethnensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Serissa foetida* (L. f.) Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
- snowrose  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Serjania acoma* Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
*Serjania subdenata* Juss.  
- fowlsfoot  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.
- Serjania exarata* Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
= *Serjania membranacea* Splitg. (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: South America.

- Serjania polyphylla* (L.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
- basketwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Serjania rubicaulis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Benth.  
Sapindaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Serratula centauroides* L.  
Asteraceae  
- common sawwort  
- Weed  
- 297
- Serratula cerinthifolia* Sibth. & Sm.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Serratula radiata* (Waldst. & Kit.) Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Serratula tinctoria* L.  
Asteraceae  
- dyer's plumeless saw wort, saw wort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~88~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Serratula wolfii* Andrae  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Sesamoides canescens* (L.) O. Kuntze  
Resedaceae  
- tähtireseda  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Sesamum alatum* Thonn.  
Pedaliaceae  
- sesamum  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Sesamum indicum* L.  
Pedaliaceae  
= *Sesamum orientale* L.  
- sesame, sim sim, benniseed, benue oil, gingelly oil plant, gingilli, sem sem oil, sesam, sesame ole, teel oil, tilseed, thunderbolt flower, wild foxglove  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 42~86~88~93~98~121~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Sesamum orientale* L.  
Pedaliaceae  
Sesamum indicum L. (see)  
- African simsim, sesame  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 32~87~88~101~179~261  
- Herbal. Origin: East Indies.
- Sesamum radiatum* Schumach. & Thonn.  
Pedaliaceae  
- sesamum  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sesamum schinzianum* Asch.  
Pedaliaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121
- Sesamum triphyllum* Welw. ex Asch.  
Pedaliaceae  
- wild sesame, thunderbolt flower  
- Weed  
- 88~158  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Sesamum triphyllum* var. *triphyllum* Welw. ex Asch.  
Pedaliaceae  
- wild sesame  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Sesbania aculeata* (Willd.) Poir.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) Wight  
- sesbania, sano khaang khok  
- Weed  
- 239  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sesbania arabica* Steud. & Hochst. ex Phillips & Hutch.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 242  
- Arid.
- Sesbania benthamiana* Domin  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Origin: Australia.
- Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) Wight  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Aeschynomene bispinosa* Jacq.,  
*Sesbania aculeata* (Willd.) Poiret  
- spiny sesbania, dunchi fiber  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 76~88~101~158~203~220~228~261~262  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, Madagascar.
- Sesbania bispinosa* var. *bispinosa* (Jacq.) Wight  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- sesbania, spiny sesbania  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Sesbania brachycarpa* F. Muell.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 205  
- Origin: Australia.
- Sesbania cannabina* (Retz.) Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- sesbania, sesbania pea, yellow pea bush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~55~87~88~287~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Sesbania drummondii* (Rydb.) Cory  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Daubentonia drummondii* Rydb.,  
*Daubentonia texana* Pierce (see)  
- Drummond's rattlebox, poison bean, rattlebox, rattlebush  
- Weed  
- 39~82~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sesbania emerus* (Aublet) Urban  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- rattlebox, bequilla, danglepod  
- Weed  
- 80~80
- Sesbania exaltata* (Raf.) Rydb. ex A.W.Hill  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Sesbania herbacea* (Mill.) McVaugh (NoR) [see *Sesbania macrocarpa* Muhl. ex Raf.]  
- sesbania, Colorado River hemp, hemp sesbania

- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
39~42~84~87~88~161~207~218~243~  
263~286~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.
- Sesbania exasperata* Kunth  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- mangeriroba  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Aeschynomene coccinea L.f.,  
Aeschynomene grandiflora (L.) L.,  
Agati coccinea (L.f.) Desv., Agati  
grandiflora (L.) Desv., Agati grandiflora  
var. coccinea (L.f.) Wight & Arn.,  
Coronilla coccinea (L.f.) Willd.,  
Coronilla grandiflora (L.) Willd.,  
Dolichos arboreus Forssk., Emerus  
grandiflorus (L.) Kuntze, Resupinaria  
grandiflora (L.) Raf., Robinia  
grandiflora L., Sesban coccinea (L.f.)  
Poir., Sesban grandiflorus (L.) Poir.,  
Sesbania coccinea (L.f.) Pers.  
- vegetable hummingbird, scarlet  
wistaria tree, hummingbird tree, sesban,  
katurai, agati, agathi, cresta de gallo,  
gallito  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
32~87~88~101~107~151~179~228~230  
~261~262  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
tropical Asia.
- Sesbania javanica* Miq.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Sesbania roxburgii* Merr.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Sesbania macrocarpa* Muhl. ex Raf.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Sesbania herbacea* (Mill.) McVaugh  
(NoR) [see *Sesbania exaltata* (Rafin.)  
Cory]  
- hemp sesbania  
- Weed  
- 84~88~249  
- Herbal.
- Sesbania punicea* (Cav.) Benth.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Daubentonia punicea* (Cav.) DC. (see
- red sesbania, coffee weed, rattlepod,  
rooi sesbania, purple sesbane, false  
poinciana, rattlebox, Brazilian glory pea,  
glory pea, red sesbania, tango  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
10~22~39~63~76~80~86~87~88~95~1  
01~121~151~152~155~158~161~179~2  
03~218~247~252~277~278~279~283~2  
95  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South America.
- Sesbania roxburgii* Merr.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 209  
- Herbal.
- Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- papagayo  
- Weed  
- 32~179
- Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Egyptian riverhemp, river bean  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
14~22~32~86~87~88~101~221~243~2  
62  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia,  
Australia.
- Sesbania sesban* var. *nubica* (L.) Merr.  
Chiov.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- msilye  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Origin: Africa.
- Sesbania tomentosa* Hook & Arn.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Oahu riverhemp  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Hawaii.
- Sesbania vesicaria* (Jacq.) Ell.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Glottidium vesicarium* (Jacq.) Harper  
(NoR)  
- bagpod sesbania  
- Weed  
- 39~84~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sesbania virgata* (Cav.) Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- wand riverhemp, angiquinho grande  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~255  
- Origin: Americas.
- Seseli annuum* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Sium annuum* Roth, *Seseli elatius* L.,  
*Seseli simplex* Poir.  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Seseli campestre* Besser  
Apiaceae  
- arohirvenputki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Seseli libanotis* (L.) Koch  
Apiaceae  
*Athamanta libanotis* L, *Bubon libanotis*  
Dumort, *Libanotis alpina* Schur.,  
*Libanotis libanotis* Karst, *Selinum*  
*libanotis* Krause, *Torilis libanotis*  
Clairv.  
- mooncarrot, hirvenputki  
- Naturalised  
- 101~241~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Seseli* spp. L.  
Apiaceae  
- seseli  
- Weed  
- 272
- Seseli tortuosum* L.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Sesleria albicans* Schult.  
Poaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Sesleria autumnalis* (Scop.) F.W.Schultz  
Poaceae  
- sesleria d'autunno  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sessea brasiliensis* Toledo  
Solanaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed



- 76~87~88~203~220

*Sesuvium crithmoides* Welw.  
Aizoaceae  
- tropical seapurslane  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.  
Aizoaceae  
*Portulaca portulacastrum* L.  
- shoreline seapurslane, sea purslane  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~228~262~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Sesuvium sessile* Pers.  
Aizoaceae  
- western seapurslane, lowland purslane  
- Weed  
- 161

*Setaria acromelaena* (Hochst.) Dur. & Schinz  
Poaceae  
*Panicum acromelaena* Hochst., *Setaria abyssinica* var. *annua* Hackel Chiov.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~242  
- Arid.

*Setaria adhaerens* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
Poaceae  
- burr bristlegrass, pikkupantaheinä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~68~88~101~300

*Setaria aequalis* Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Setaria aurea* Hochst.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
*Panicum barbatum* Lam., *Panicum basisetum* Steudel, *Panicum lineatum* Schum., *Panicum rhachitrichum* Hochst., *Setaria basiseta* (Steudel) Durand & Schinz, *Setaria rhachitricha* (Hochst.) Rendle  
- East Indian bristlegrass, East Indies foxtailgrass, corn grass, bristly foxtailgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
28~32~86~87~88~90~98~101~179~203~206~243~261~286~287

- Arid. Origin: Madagascar .

*Setaria conspersum* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Setaria decipiens* Schimp. ex Nyman  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria verticilliformis* Dumort.  
- ambiguous foxtail grass, foxtail  
- Weed  
- 30~44~88

*Setaria dielsii* Herrm.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 98~203~228  
- Arid.

*Setaria faberi* Herrm.  
Poaceae  
- giant foxtail, nodding foxtail, Chinese foxtail, Chinese millet, giant bristlegrass, Japanese bristlegrass, kiinanpantaheinä, nodding foxtail grass, akinoenokorogusa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
23~30~35~42~68~76~80~87~88~90~101~102~161~174~179~199~203~207~210~211~218~220~229~243~263~286~297~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan.

*Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen  
- knotroot foxtail, slender pigeon grass, knotroot foxtail, bristlegrass, knotroot, yaa haang maa ching chok, perennial pigeongrass, perennial foxtail, bristly foxtail, paitén, cola de zorro, capim rabo de raposa  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~30~87~88~157~161~180~217~218~236~237~238~239~241~243~245~249~255~270~274~280~281~287~295  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical and subtropical America.

*Setaria geniculata* var. *pauciseta* (Lam.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
- slender pigeon grass  
- Weed  
- 269

- Origin: Central and South America.

*Setaria gigantea* (Fr. & Sav.) Makino  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Setaria glauca* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R.Br.  
- yellow foxtail, bottlegrass, foxtail millet, golden foxtail, pigeongrass, pussy grass, summergrass, wild millet, yellow bristlegrass, pale pigeongrass, mongoose tail  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~24~30~39~44~49~68~87~88~90~161~180~211~212~217~218~221~243~261~263~272~275~286~293~297~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.

*Setaria gracilis* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen  
- slender pigeon grass, perennial foxtail, yellow foxtail, knotroot bristlegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 3~7~90~98~176~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Setaria gracilis* var. *gracilis* Kunth  
Poaceae  
- slender pigeon grass  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~198

*Setaria gracilis* var. *pauciseta* (Desv.) Simon  
Poaceae  
- slender pigeon grass  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~176~198

*Setaria grisebachii* Fourn.  
Poaceae  
- Grisebach's bristlegrass  
- Weed  
- 28~87~88~199~243  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Setaria homonyma* (Steud.) Chiov.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Setaria incrassata* (Hochst.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
*Setaria ciliolata* Stapf & C.E.Hubb., *Setaria woodii* Hack.

- purple pigeon grass, wood bristle grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86~87~88~93~98~121~203  
- Arid. Origin: Africa.

*Setaria intermedia* (Roth) Roem. & Schult.

Poaceae  
*Panicum intermedium* (Roemer & Schultes) Roth, *Panicum tomentosum* Roxb., *Setaria tomentosa* (Roxb.) Kunth  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~228  
- Arid.

*Setaria italica* (L.) Beauv.

Poaceae  
*Chaetochloa italica* (L.) Scribn., *Chamaeraphis italica* Kuntze, *Ixophorus italicus* (L.) Nash, *Panicum italicum* L., *Pennisetum italicum* R. Brown  
- Italian millet, foxtail millet, German millet, Hungarian millet, Siberian millet, mohár taliánsky, whorled pigeon grass, Italianpantahainä, foxtail bristlegrass, Japanese millet, Hungarian grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 7~15~24~30~32~40~42~80~86~87~88~90~93~98~101~102~121~176~198~203~218~272~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Setaria lindenberiana* (Nees) Stapf

Poaceae  
- mountain bristle grass, tussock grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Setaria longiseta* P. Beauv.

Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Setaria lutescens* (Weigel) Hubb. nom. dubium

Poaceae  
= *Setaria pumila* ssp. *pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.  
- yellow foxtail, cat tail grass  
- Weed  
- 68~88~167~210  
- Herbal.

*Setaria megaphylla* (Steud.) Dur. & Schinz

Poaceae  
*Setaria chevalieri* Stapf & Hubb.  
- broad leaved setaria, buffalo grass, bush buffalo grass, fine sword grass,

forest buffalo grass, macopo grass, ribbon bristle grass, ribbon grass, sclitz grass, solitzgrass, bigleaf bristlegrass, lokokoloko  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 10~88~101~121~158  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Setaria nigrirostris* (Nees) Dur. & Schinz

Poaceae  
*Chaetochloa nigrirostris* (Nees) Skeels, *Panicum nigrirostre* Nees  
- black bristlegrass, large seed setaria  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 88~101~121~158~287  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.

*Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schum.) Stapf & Hubb.

Poaceae  
= *Setaria pumila* ssp. *pallide-fusca* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. (Stapf & Hubb.) Simon  
- annual timothy, cat's tail, garden bristle grass, garden setaria, horse grass, red bristle grass, water setaria, Queensland pigeon grass, cat's tail grass, millet sauvage  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 3~67~87~88~90~121~158~170~217~262~286  
- Herbal. Origin: Africa.

*Setaria palmifolia* (J.König) Stapf

Poaceae  
*Panicum palmifolium* Koenig (see), *Panicum plicatum* Willd., *Panicum neurodes* Schult.  
- palmgrass, short pitpit, hailans pitpit, broad leaved bristlegrass, yaa kaap phai  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~15~80~86~87~88~90~98~101~134~152~203~225~238~243~246~256~262~280~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.

*Setaria paniculifera* (Steud.) Fourn.

Poaceae  
*Chaetochloa sulcata* (Aubl.) Hitchc., *Panicum paniculiferum* Steud., *Panicum sulcatum* Aubl., *Setaria sulcata* (Aubl.) A. Camus. nom. illeg.  
- Weed  
- 88~90

*Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen

Poaceae  
*Cenchrus parviflorus* Poir., *Chaetochloa*

*corrugata* var. *parviflora* (Poir.) Scribn. & Merr., *Chaetochloa geniculata* (Poir.) Millsp. & Chase, *Chaetochloa ventenatii* (Kunth) Nash, *Panicum dasyurum* Willd. ex Nees, *Panicum flavum* Nees, *Panicum geniculatum* Willd., *Panicum imberbe* Poir., *Panicum laevigatum* Muhl. ex Elliott, *Panicum penicillatum* Willd. ex Nees, *Panicum tejucense* Nees, *Panicum ventenatii* (Kunth) Steud., *Setaria berteroniana* Schult., *Setaria discolor* Hack., *Setaria flava* (Nees) Kunth, *Setaria flava* var. *pumila* E.Fourn., *Setaria floriana* Andersson, *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) Beauv. (see), *Setaria glauca* fo. *normalis* Buse, *Setaria glauca* var. *imberbis* (Poir.) Griseb., *Setaria glauca* var. *pallide-fusca* (Schumach.) T.Koyama, *Setaria glauca* var. *penicillata* (Willd. ex Nees) Griseb., *Setaria gracilis* Kunth (see), *Setaria imberbis* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult., *Setaria montana* Reeder, *Setaria penicillata* (Willd. ex Nees) J. Presl, *Setaria pumila* ssp. *pallide-fusca* (Schumach.) B.K.Simon, *Setaria purpurascens* Kunth, *Setaria roemerii* Jansen, *Setaria surgens* Stapf, *Setaria tejucensis* (Nees) Kunth, *Setaria tenella* Desv., *Setaria ventenatii* Kunth  
- knotroot foxtail, marsh bristlegrass, yellow bristlegrass, perennial pigeongrass, perennial foxtail  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~243~253~280  
- Arid, Aquatic. Origin: Americas.

*Setaria parviflora* var. *parviflora* (Poir.)

Kerguelen  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 300

*Setaria pilosa* Kunth.

Poaceae  
= *Panicum pilosum* Sw.  
- capim oferecido  
- Weed  
- 245

*Setaria plicata* (Lam.) Cooke

Poaceae  
*Panicum excurrens* Trin, *Panicum plicatum* Lam.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275~297  
- Herbal.

*Setaria poiretiana* (Schult.) Kunth

Poaceae  
*Chaetochloa poiretiana* (Schult.) Hitchc., *Panicum elongatum* Poir.,

*Panicum poiretianum* Schult.,  
*Chaetochloa poiretiana* (Schult.) Hitchc.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
54~76~86~87~88~90~191~203~220~255  
- Origin: Central and South America, Caribbean.

*Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
*Setaria glauca* var. *pallide-fusca* (L.) P.Beauv. (Schumach.) Koyama, *Setaria rubiginosa* (Steud.) Miq.  
- yellow bristlegrass, smooth millet, pale pigeongrass, yellow foxtail  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-

7~34~38~40~42~53~66~70~80~87~88~98~101~102~179~185~195~198~203~228~243~253~272~280~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Setaria pumila* ssp. *pallide-fusca* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. (Stapf & Hubb.) Simon  
Poaceae  
*Panicum pallide-fusum* Schum., *Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schum.) Stapf & Hubb. (see)  
- yellow bristlegrass, cattail grass  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~101~134~140~229~280

*Setaria pumila* ssp. *pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
*Chaetochloa lutescens* (Weigel) Stuntz nom. dubium, *Panicum lutescens* Weigel nom. dubium, *Panicum pumilum* Poir., *Setaria glauca* auct., *Setaria lutescens* (Weigel) Hubb. nom. dubium (see)  
- yellow bristlegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~86  
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Setaria rariflora* Mikan ex Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
- Brazilian bristlegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 179~287

*Setaria setosa* (Swartz) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Chaetochloa rariflora* (Mikan & Trin.) Hitchc. & Chase, *Panicum caudatum* Lam., *Panicum onurus* Willd. ex Trin.,

*Panicum setosum* Swartz, *Panicum utriculatum* Steudel, *Setaria caespitosa* Hackel & Arach., *Setaria onurus* (Willd. ex Trin.) Griseb., *Setaria rariflora* Mikan ex Trin. (see), *Setaria vaginata* Sprengel  
- West Indian bristlegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 32~179~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Setaria sphacelata* (Schum.) Moss  
Poaceae  
*Panicum sphacelatum* Schumach.  
- African bristlegrass, golden setaria, common setaria, South African pigeon grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-

7~34~87~88~90~98~101~158~179~203~280~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Setaria sphacelata* var. *sericea* (Schumach.) Stapf & Hubb. (Stapf) Clayton  
Poaceae  
*Setaria almaspicata* de Wit, *Setaria anceps* Stapf ex Massey, *Setaria anceps* var. *sericea* Stapf, *Setaria aurea* ssp. *palustris* A.Br. Vahderyst, *Setaria cana* de Wit, *Setaria flabelliformis* de Wit, *Setaria planiflora* Stapf, *Setaria tenuispica* Stapf & Hubb.  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 86~228  
- Arid. Origin: Africa.

*Setaria sphacelata* var. *sphacelata* Clayton  
Poaceae  
- common bristle grass, golden millet, golden timothy, landgrass, old landsgrass, Rhodesian timothy grass, South African golden millet grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Setaria sphacelata* var. *splendida* (Schum.) Stapf & Hubb.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Origin: Africa.

*Setaria sphacelata* var. *torta* (Schum.) Moss  
Poaceae

*Setaria flabellata* Stapf  
- small creeping foxtail  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Setaria* spp. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- foxtail, cola de zorro, capim oferecido, bristlegrass, lovegrass, pigeon grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~198~236~243~245

*Setaria taberii* Herrum  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 275

*Setaria verticillata* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Chaetochloa verticillata* Scribn., *Exophorus verticillatus* (L.) Nash, *Panicum adhaerens* (Forssk.) Chiov., *Panicum verticillatum* L., *Pennisetum aparine* Steudel, *Pennisetum verticillatum* (L.) R.Br., *Setaria carnei* A.Hitchc.  
- bristly foxtail, whorled pigeon grass, lovegrass, foxtail, rough bristle grass, burr bristle grass, pabbio verticillato, hooked bristlegrass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
7~14~15~23~30~34~38~40~42~44~50~51~53~68~70~80~86~87~88~90~98~101~115~118~121~134~158~161~174~176~179~180~185~186~198~203~205~210~212~218~221~228~236~237~240~241~242~243~253~269~270~272~274~280~286~287~293~295~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.

*Setaria verticillata* var. *ambigua* (L.) Beauv. (Guss.) Parl.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria verticilliformis* Dumort.  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Setaria verticilliformis* Dumort.  
Poaceae  
*Chaetochloa ambigua* (Guss.) Scribn. & Merr., *Chamaeraphis italica* var. *ambigua* (Guss.) Kuntze, *Panicum ambiguum* (Guss.) Hausskn., *Panicum verticillatum* var. *ambiguum* Guss., *Setaria ambigua* (Guss.) Guss., *Setaria decipiens* Schimp. ex Nyman (see), *Setaria gussonei* Kerguelén, *Setaria*

- verticillata var. *ambigua* (L.) Beauv. (Guss.) Parl. (see), *Setaria viridis* var. *ambigua* (Guss.) Coss. & Durieu, *Setaria x verticilliformis* Dumort.  
- ambiguous foxtailgrass, barbed bristlegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 90~101
- Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Chaetochloa viridis* Scribn., *Ixophorus viridis* (L.) Nash, *Panicum viride* L.  
- green pigeongrass, green setaria, bottle grass, green bristlegrass, green foxtail, wild millet, green panicum, blue foxtail, green bottlegrass, pabbio comune, falso panico, viherpantaheinä, cola de zorro  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual alien  
-  
15~23~30~34~40~44~49~52~68~70~80~86~87~88~98~101~102~114~118~136~161~162~174~176~179~180~185~186~198~203~204~204~210~211~212~218~221~229~235~236~237~243~253~272~275~280~286~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Setaria viridis* fo. *misera* Beauv. Honda  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Setaria viridis* var. *gigantea* (L.) Beauv. Fr. & Sav. Matsum  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Setaria viridis* var. *major* (L.) Beauv. (Gaudin) Pospichal  
Poaceae  
- green foxtail, green bristlegrass, giant green foxtail  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 68~101~229
- Setaria viridis* var. *robusta-alba* M.M. Schreiber  
Poaceae  
- robust white foxtail  
- Weed  
- 68
- Setaria viridis* var. *viridis* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- green foxtail  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 101~229
- Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- green foxtail, green bristlegrass, green pigeongrass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 90~241~292~295~297~299
- Setaria vulpisetata* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
*Chaetochloa trichorhachis* (Hack.) Hitchc., *Chaetochloa vulpisetata* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase, *Chamaeraphis composita* (Kunth) Kuntze, *Chamaeraphis setosa* var. *vulpisetata* (Lam.) Kuntze, *Panicum amplifolium* Steud., *Panicum compositum* (Kunth) Nees, *Panicum macrostachyum* (Kunth) Döll, *Panicum macrourum* Trin., *Panicum subsphaerocarpaceum* Salzm. ex Schldtl., *Panicum vulpisetum* Lam., *Setaria alopecurus* Trin. ex Steud., *Setaria composita* Kunth, *Setaria lancifolia* R.A.W. Herrm., *Setaria liebmannii* fo. *trichorhachis* Hack., *Setaria macrostachya* Kunth, *Setaria polystachya* Schrad. ex Schult., *Setaria trichorhachis* (Hack.) R.C. Foster  
- pajita tempranera, plains bristlegrass, rabo de ardilla, rabo de raposa  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape  
- 228~255~257~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: tropical America.
- Setaria welwitschii* Rendle  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Seticereus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cleistocactus* spp. Lem  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Seticleistocactus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cleistocactus* spp. Lem  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Severinia buxifolia* (Poir.) Ten.  
Rutaceae  
- Chinese boxorange  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Cultivated. Origin: China.
- Severinia disticha* (Blanco) Swingle  
Rutaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: southeast Asia.
- Severinia monophylla* (L.) Tanaka  
Rutaceae  
- Chinese boxorange  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Shepherdia argentea* (Pursh) Nutt.  
Elaeagnaceae  
*Hippophae argentea* Pursh  
- silver buffaloberry, buffalo berry, silver buffaloberry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Shepherdia canadensis* (L.) Nutt.  
Elaeagnaceae  
*Hippophae canadensis* L.  
- russet buffaloberry, buffalo berry  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sherardia arvensis* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- field madder, blue field madder, spurwort, herb sherard, meadow bedstraw  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~23~34~44~70~72~86~87~88~94~98~101~134~161~165~167~176~198~199~203~218~237~241~243~249~253~272~280~286~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Shorea roxburghii* G. Don  
Dipterocarpaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Sibara virginica* (L.) Rollins  
Brassicaceae  
- sibara, cress rock, Virginia rock cress, Virginia winged rockcress  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~180~207~218~243~249  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.

- Sicana odorifera* (Vell.) Naud.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- casa banana, curuba  
- Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~220~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Sicyos angulatus* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- burcucumber, one seeded burr cucumber, star cucumber, nimble kate, chocho vine, wall bur cucumber, siankurku  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
23~40~42~87~88~161~174~207~210~211~218~229~243~272~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Sicyos angulatus* fo. *ohtanus* L. Asai  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Sicyos deppei* G. Don  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Sicyos laciniatus* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- cutleaf burr cucumber  
- Weed  
- 199~243  
- Herbal.
- Sicyos microphyllus* Kunth  
Cucurbitaceae  
- burr cucumber, small leaf burr cucumber  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.
- Sicyos parviflorus* Willd.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- smallflower burr cucumber  
- Weed  
- 199
- Sicyos polyacanthus* Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- túpulo, po de mico, cipo de mico  
- Weed  
- 236~237~255~295  
- Origin: Americas.
- Sida abutifolia* Mill.  
Malvaceae  
- spreading fanpetals  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Sida acuminata* DC.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 14
- Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
Malvaceae  
*Sida carpinifolia* L. f. (see)  
- southern sida, spinyhead sida, cheese weed, broom weed, sida, yaa khat bai yaa, kaweniotz, common wireweed, axocatzin, sinchipichana  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
-  
6~7~22~23~53~55~62~76~86~87~88~93~98~121~147~153~157~161~186~191~199~203~205~209~218~230~239~240~243~249~257~261~262~269~276~286~287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Sida alba* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sida spinosa* L.  
- spiny sida, prickly sida, spring sida  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 50~87~88~121~158~185~221~242  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Sida angustifolia* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sida spinosa* L.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Sida antillensis* Urban  
Malvaceae  
- Antilles fanpetals  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Sida carpinifolia* L. f.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
- malva baixa  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~134~255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Sida chrysantha* Ulbr.  
Malvaceae
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Sida ciliaris* L.  
Malvaceae  
- bracted fanpetals  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Sida cordifolia* L.  
Malvaceae  
- flannel weed, heart leaf sida, sida, flannel sida, white burr, Ilima, iNama, malva branca  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
-  
6~50~51~55~62~76~86~87~88~93~98~121~147~158~179~191~203~218~228~255~269~274~276  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure, possibly Africa.
- Sida corrugata* Lindl.  
Malvaceae  
- corrugated sida  
- Weed  
- 87~88~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Sida corymbosa* R.E. Fries  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sida cuneifolia* Gray  
Malvaceae  
= *Billieturnera helleri* (Rose ex Heller) Fryxell (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sida dregei* Burt Davy  
Malvaceae  
- spiderleg, Sutherland's curse  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Toxic Origin: southern Africa.
- Sida fallax* Walp.  
Malvaceae  
- yellow Ilima  
- Weed  
- 6~87~88~191  
- Herbal.
- Sida glabra* Mill.  
Malvaceae  
*Sida arguta* Fisch. ex Link, *Sida arguta*



- Sw., *Sida cearensis* Ulbr., *Sida endlicheriana* C.Presl, *Sida fasciculata* Willd. ex Spreng., *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav. (see), *Sida insperata* Standl. & L.O.Williams, *Sida nervosa* DC., *Sida rupicola* Hassl., *Sida ulmifolia* Cav., *Sida verruculata* DC., *Sida viscidula* Blume, *Sida willdenowii* D.Dietr.  
- smooth fanpetals  
- Weed  
- 179
- Sida glaziovii* K.Schum.  
Malvaceae  
- guaxuma branca  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Sida glomerata* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- clustered fanpetals  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sida glabra* Mill.  
- sticky fanpetals  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~257
- Sida hederacea* (Douglas ex Hook.) Torr. ex Gray  
Malvaceae  
= *Malvella leprosa* var. *hederacea* (Ortega) Krapov  
- alkali sida, dollar weed, alkali mallow  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~212~218  
- Herbal.
- Sida jamaicensis* Vell. or L.  
Malvaceae  
- Jamaican fanpetals  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- **Toxic**
- Sida javensis* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
*Sida veronicaefolia* Lam.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sida leprosa* (Ortega) Schumann  
Malvaceae  
= *Malvella leprosa* (Ortega) Krapov.  
- ivy leaved sida, alkali mallow  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised
- 35~86~88  
- Herbal.
- Sida leprosa* var. *hederacea* (Ortega) Shum. (Douglas ex Hook) Shum.  
Malvaceae  
= *Malvella leprosa* (Ort.) Krapov.  
- ivyleaf sida  
- Weed  
- 269
- Sida linifolia* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- flaxleaf fanpetals  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 14~87~88~101~255  
- Origin: South America.
- Sida micrantha* St. Hil.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sidastrum micranthum* (St.-Hil.) Fryxell  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sida mysorensis* Wight & Arn.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sida ovata* Forssk.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Sida paniculata* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~241~257  
- **Toxic**
- Sida physocalyx* A.Gray  
Malvaceae  
= *Rhynchosida physocalyx* (Gray) Fryxell  
- tuberous sida  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Sida platycalyx* F. Muell. ex Benth.  
Malvaceae  
- lifesaver burr  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Sida potentilloides* St. Hil.  
Malvaceae  
*Sida cordifolia* var. *potentilloides* L.
- Gris.  
- malva misionera  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295
- Sida pseudocordifolia* Hochr.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Sida retusa* L.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Sida rhombifolia* L.  
Malvaceae  
*Sida refusa* L.  
- arrow leaf sida, Pretoria sida, Paddy's lucerne, broomstick, common sida, jelly leaf, Queensland hemp, shrub sida, sida refusa, shrub sida, ruutusiida, Cuban jute, mautofu, te'ehosi, motofu, balais, mamafu'ai  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Casual Alien  
- 3~6~14~34~42~51~55~70~76~86~87~88~93~98~121~134~147~153~158~161~165~170~172~198~199~203~217~218~228~236~237~245~255~257~262~269~270~276~280~286~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Sida rhombifolia* ssp. *retusa* L. Bors.  
Malvaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Sida rhombifolia* var. *longipedicellata* L.  
Malvaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Sida rhombifolia* var. *rhombifolia* L.  
Malvaceae  
- koyolung  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Sida samoensis* Rech.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88



- Sida santaremensis* Monteiro  
Malvaceae  
- moth fanpetals, guaxima  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Sida spinosa* L.  
Malvaceae  
*Sida alba* L. (see), *Sida angustifolia* Lam. (see)  
- spiny sida, prickly sida, false mallow, Indian mallow, thistle mallow, Afata hembra  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
42~55~68~86~87~88~93~121~158~161~179~205~207~210~211~218~230~236~237~243~255~263~269~270~286~287~295~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sida spinosa* var. *spinosa* L.  
Malvaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Sida stipulata* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Sida subspicata* F. Muell. ex Benth.  
Malvaceae  
- spiked sida  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287  
- Cultivated.
- Sida ternata* L.f.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Sida urens* L.  
Malvaceae  
- tropical fanpetals, pichana peluda  
- Weed  
- 14~39~87~88~153~255  
- Toxic Origin: South America.
- Sidalcea malviflora* (DC.) A.Gray ex Benth.  
Malvaceae  
- dwarf checker mallow, dwarf checker bloom  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sidastrum micranthum* (St.-Hil.) Fryxell  
Malvaceae  
*Sida micrantha* St. Hil. (see)  
- dainty sandmallow, malva preta  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Americas.
- Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell  
Malvaceae  
*Sida paniculata* L. (see)  
- paniced sandmallow, malva roxa  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Arid. Origin: Americas.
- Sideritis lanata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- hairy ironwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Sideritis montana* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- mountain ironwort, vuoriraudakki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~94~101~272  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe, Middle East. northern Asia.
- Sideritis romana* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- simplebeak ironwort  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~94~101~272  
- Herbal.
- Sieglingia decumbens* (L.) Bernh.  
Poaceae  
= *Danthonia decumbens* (L.) DC.  
- heath grass, sieglingie décombante  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~72~86~88~198~280  
- Origin: Eurasia, Mediterranean.
- Sigesbeckia agrestis* Poepp. & Endl.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sigesbeckia cordifolia* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sigesbeckia glabrescens* (Makino) Makino  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Herbal.
- Sigesbeckia glabrescens* var. *leuococlada* Makino Nakai  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Sigesbeckia jorullensis* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Sigesbeckia orientalis* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Sigesbeckia brachiata* Roxb.  
- St Paul's wort, common St Paul's wort, Indian weed, siegesbeckia, botao de ouro  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
7~15~32~51~86~87~88~98~101~121~134~158~176~203~218~235~238~253~255~269~273~274~275~276~280~286~297  
- Arid. Herbal. Toxic Origin: obscure.
- Sigesbeckia orientalis* ssp. *glabrescens* L. Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Sigesbeckia orientalis* ssp. *pubescens* L. Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Sigesbeckia pubescens* (Makino) Makino  
- Weed  
- 286
- Sigesbeckia pubescens* (Makino) Makino  
Asteraceae  
*Sigesbeckia orientalis* ssp. *pubescens* L. Kitam. (see)  
- common St Pauls wort, menamomi  
- Weed  
- 87~88~191~204~263~275~297  
- Herbal.
- Silaum silaus* (L.) Schinz & Thell.  
Apiaceae  
*Cnidium silaus* Spreng, *Crithmum silaus* Wibel., *Ligusticum silaus* Villar., *Meum silaus* Baill., *Selinum silaus* Crantz, *Sium silaus* Roth  
- ketunputki, pepper saxifrage  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272

- Cultivated.
- Silene acaulis* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cucubalus acaulis L.  
- moss campion, tunturikohokki  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Silene aegyptiaca* L.f.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~111~243  
- Cultivated.
- Silene alba* (Mill) Krause  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene latifolia* ssp. *alba* Poir. (Mill.)  
Greut. & Burd.  
- white campion, white cockle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
70~87~88~94~118~161~211~212~272  
~287~294  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Silene anglica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene gallica* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Silene antirrhina* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- sleepy catchfly, sleepy silene  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
34~39~87~88~161~210~212~218~287  
~295  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Silene apetala* Willd.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- mallee catchfly, sand catchfly  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~198~203  
- Origin: Southern Europe.
- Silene aprica* Turcz. ex Fisch. & Mey.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Melandrium apricum* (Turcz.) Rohrb.  
- sunward silene  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Herbal.
- Silene arabica* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed
- 221
- Silene armeria* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- tarhakohokki, sweet William catchfly,  
none so pretty  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual alien  
-  
40~42~86~101~241~252~272~280~286  
~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Silene atocioides* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Silene biappendiculata* Ehr. ex Rohrb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Silene caroliniana* Walter  
Caryophyllaceae  
- sticky catchfly  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Silene cerastoides* All.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Silene chateadonica* (L.) E.H.L.Krause  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Silene chlorantha* (Willd.) Ehrh.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- yellowgreen catchfly, silene  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Silene coeli-rosa* (L.) Godr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- rose silene, rose of heaven, viscaria  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 15~40~101~280  
- Cultivated.
- Silene colorata* Poir.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- kirjokohokki  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~221  
- Cultivated.
- Silene conica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae
- Conosilene conica* (L.) Fourr., *Pleconax conica* (L.) Sourk.  
- striped corn catchfly, sand catchfly,  
hietakohokki, conical catchfly  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~176~19  
8~203~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia,  
Mediterranean.
- Silene conoidea* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- conoid catchfly, weed silene, cone  
catchfly  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
23~34~42~87~88~94~101~115~161~1  
85~212~221~243~275~286~287~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Silene coronaria* (L.) Clairv.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Lychnis coronaria* (L.) Desr.  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Silene crassipes* Fenzl  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Silene cretica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Silene cserei* Baumg.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- biennial campion, itämaitenkohokki,  
Balkan catchfly, European catchfly,  
smooth catchfly  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 23~42~87~88~101~161~162~218  
- Origin: eastern Europe.
- Silene cucubalus* Wibel nom. illeg.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke  
- bladder campion  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 23~36~52~87~88~162~210~218~299  
- Herbal.
- Silene dichotoma* Ehrh.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- hairy catchfly, forked catchfly,  
dichotoma silene, hankakohokki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien

- 23~34~40~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~176~198~203~218~243~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Europe, Middle East.
- Silene dioica* (L.) Clairv.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Lychnis dioica* L. (see), *Melandrium diurnum* (Sibth.) Fries., *Melandrium rubrum* (Weigel) Garcke  
- red catchfly, red campion, puna ailakki  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
54~70~86~87~88~98~101~198~203~241~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Silene disticha* Willd.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Silene firma* Siebold & Zucc.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Silene firma* fo. *pubescens* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Ohwi & Ohashi  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Silene flos-cuculi* (L.) Clairv.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Lychnis flos-cuculi* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Silene fortunei* Vis.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Silene fuscata* Link ex Brot.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~253  
- Cultivated.
- Silene gallica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Silene anglica* L. (see), *Silene silvestris* Schott  
- English catchfly, small catchfly, ranskankohokki, windmill pink, common catchfly, smallflowered catchfly, French silene, gunpowder weed, calabacilla, alfinetes da terra, flor roxa  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual
- Alien  
-  
7~9~15~34~38~42~51~70~87~88~94~98~101~121~134~158~161~165~167~176~180~198~203~218~236~237~241~243~245~250~253~255~271~272~280~286~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Silene gallica* var. *gallica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- French catchfly  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~198  
- Origin: southern Europe, Middle East.
- Silene gallica* var. *girdalii* L. Watters  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Silene gallica* var. *quinquevulnera* (L.) Koch  
Caryophyllaceae  
- spotted catchfly, French catchfly  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~198~269~286~287  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Silene girdalii* Guss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Silene gonocalyx* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Silene inflata* Sm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243
- Silene italica* Pers.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Cucubalus italicus* L.  
- Italian catchfly  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Silene italica* ssp. *nemoralis* Pers. (Waldst. & Kit.) Nyman  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene nemoralis* Waldst. & Kit. (NoR)  
- Italian catchfly  
- Naturalised
- 101  
*Silene latifolia* Poir.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- bladder campion, white campion, white cockle, silenka biela  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
1~86~88~101~146~195~198~253~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, Middle East.
- Silene latifolia* ssp. *alba* Poir. (Mill.) Greut. & Burd.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Lychnis alba* Mill. (see), *Lychnis vespertina* Sibth., *Melandrium album* (Mill.) Garcke (see), *Silene alba* (Mill.) Krause (see), *Silene pratensis* (Raf.) Godr. & Gren. (see)  
- white cockle, bladder campion, white campion  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Silene linearis* Decne.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Silene linicola* Gm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 70~88~94  
- Cultivated.
- Silene longicaulis* Pourr. ex Lag.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Portuguese catchfly  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~176~198~203  
- Origin: Spain, Portugal.
- Silene maritima* With.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- sea campion  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated.
- Silene micropetala* Lag.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- pieniteräkohokki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Silene multiflora* (Waldst. & Kit.) Pers.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 272

- Cultivated.
- Silene muscipula* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- kärpäskohokki  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~88~94
- Silene neglecta* Ten.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Silene noctiflora* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Melandrium noctiflorum (L.) Fries (see)  
- nightflowering catchfly, yöailakki,  
sticky cockle, night flowering campion,  
nightflowering silene  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
23~36~42~52~70~87~88~94~98~101~  
161~162~174~203~210~218~229~243~  
253~272~280~287~293~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Silene nocturna* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- night flowering catchfly, night  
flowering campion, nightflowering  
silene, Mediterranean catchfly,  
välimerenkohokki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~9~42~70~72~86~88~93~98~176~18  
5~198~205~253  
- Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Silene nutans* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- nodding catchfly, Nottingham catchfly,  
nuokkukohokki, Eurasian catchfly  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~88~101~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Silene otites* (L.) Wibel  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cucubalus otites L.  
- arokohokki, Spanish catchfly  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Silene palaestina* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated.
- Silene pendula* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- rentokohokki, nodding catchfly  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~86~101~280~287  
- Cultivated. Origin: Italy.
- Silene pratensis* (Raf.) Godr. & Gren.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene latifolia* ssp. *alba* Poir. (Mill.)  
Greut. & Burd.  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~176~203~287~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Silene pseudatocion* Desf.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101
- Silene pusilla* Waldst. & Kit.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Silene quadridentata* Pers.  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Silene repens* Patrin  
Caryophyllaceae  
- pink campion  
- Weed  
- 272~297  
- Herbal.
- Silene rubella* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~185~203~220~221
- Silene schafta* Hohen.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Silene schimperiana* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Silene soczaviana* (Schisch.) Bocquet  
Caryophyllaceae  
- boreal catchfly  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Silene* spp. L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- campion, catchfly  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~243~272
- Herbal.
- Silene succulenta* Forssk.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Silene tridentata* Desf.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88  
- Origin: Spain, North Africa.
- Silene trinervia* Sebast. & Mauri  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Silene uniflora* Roth  
Caryophyllaceae  
- sea campion, merikohokki  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated.
- Silene venosa* Asch. nom. illeg.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene vulgaris* ssp. *vulgaris*  
(Moench) Garcke  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Silene villosa* Forssk.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Silene viscaria* (L.) Jess.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Lychnis viscaria* L.  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Silene viscosa* (L.) Pers  
Caryophyllaceae  
- white sticky catchfly, tahma ailakki,  
sticky catchfly  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke  
Caryophyllaceae  
Behen vulgaris Moench, Cucubalus  
latifolius Mill., *Silene cucubalus* Wibel  
(see), *Silene inflata* Sm. (see), *Silene*  
*venosa* Ascher. (see)  
- maiden's tears, bladder campion,  
nurmikohokki, blue root, rattlebox  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed

- 7~16~34~70~72~86~87~88~94~98~101  
1~115~147~161~165~171~176~195~198  
8~203~212~241~243~253~269~272~280  
0~286~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Silene vulgaris* ssp. *macrocarpa* (Moench) Garcke  
Caryophyllaceae  
Silene latifolia (Mill.) Britten & Rendle  
- bladder campion, maiden's tears  
- Weed  
- 121
- Silene vulgaris* ssp. *maritima* (Moench) Garcke (With.) A. & D.Löve  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~280  
- Cultivated.
- Silene vulgaris* ssp. *vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke  
Caryophyllaceae  
Silene venosa Asch. nom. illeg. (see)  
- bladder campion  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia, Mediterranean.
- Silene x hampeana* Meusel & K. Werner  
Caryophyllaceae  
= Silene latifolia Poir. x Silene dioica L.  
- pink campion, hybrid campion  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Silphium aspernum* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
= Silphium radula Nutt. (N6R)  
- showy rosinweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Silphium integrifolium* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
- wholeleaf rosinweed, rosin weed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Silphium laciniatum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- compass plant  
- Weed  
- 161
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.  
*Silphium perfoliatum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- cup plant, cup rosinweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~133~161~210~218~224  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Silybum marianum* (L.) Gaert.  
Asteraceae  
Carduus marianum L., Carduus marianus L. Carthamus maculatus Lam., Cirsium maculatum Scop., Mariana mariana Hill, Silybum maculatum Moench  
- milk thistle, variegated thistle, blessed milk thistle, cabbage thistle, Gundagai thistle, gundy, holy thistle, lady's thistle, spotted thistle, St Mary's thistle, maarianohdake, Cardo mariano  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 1~7~15~20~34~39~40~42~51~55~62~70~72~76~78~80~86~87~88~94~97~98  
8~101~116~121~134~139~146~147~161~165~171~176~180~185~198~199~203~212~217~218~221~228~229~236~237~241~243~246~253~256~269~270~272~275~280~287~290~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Silybum* spp. Adans.  
Asteraceae  
- milk thistle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 18~88~198  
- Herbal.
- Simarouba glauca* DC.  
Simaroubaceae  
- paradise tree  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Simmondsia chinensis* (Link) Schneid.  
Simmondsiaceae  
Buxus chinensis Link, Simmondsia californica Nutt.  
- pignut, jojoba, goatnut  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Simsia amplexicaulis* (Cav.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
Coreopsis amplexicaulis Cav., Encelia amplexicaulis (Cav.) Hemsl. (see), Encelia cordata (Kunth) Hemsl., Encelia heterophylla (Kunth) Hemsl., Encelia mexicana Mart. ex DC. nom. inval. (see), Helianthus amplexicaulis DC., Helianthus sericeus Sessé & Moc., Helianthus trilobatus Link, Simsia amplexicaulis var. decipiens (S.F.Blake) S.F.Blake, Simsia auriculata DC., Simsia cordata (Kunth) Cass., Simsia foetida var. decipiens S.F. Blake, Simsia heterophylla (Kunth) DC., Simsia kunthiana Cass., Simsia schaffneri Sch. Bip. ex A.Gray, Ximenesia cordata Kunth, Ximenesia heterophylla Kunth, Ximenesia hirta Mart. ex DC.  
- simsia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220~243
- Simsia foetida* (Cav.) Blake  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Simsia grandiflora* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Sinacalia tangutica* (Maxim.) B. Nord.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Sinapis alba* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Brassica alba (L.) Rabenh., Brassica hirta Moench (see)  
- white mustard, kedlock, keltasinappi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~34~39~40~42~44~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~115~176~203~221~243~252~261~272~280~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean.
- Sinapis alba* ssp. *alba* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Bonnania officinalis Presl, Crucifera lampsana Krause, Eruca alba Noulet, Leucosinapis alba Spach, Raphanus albus Crantz, Sinapis hispida Ten., Sinapistrum album Cheval.  
- white mustard, mustard  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 56~198~280  
- Cultivated.

- Sinapis alba* ssp. *dissecta* (Lag.)  
Bonnier  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Sinapis allionii* Jacq.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sinapis arvensis* ssp. *allionii* L.  
(Jacq.) Baillarg. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 88~185
- Sinapis arvensis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Brassica arvensis* (L.) Rabenh (see),  
*Brassica kaber* (DC.) Wheeler (see),  
*Brassica kaber* var. *pinnatifida* (DC.)  
Wheeler (Stokes) Wheeler (see),  
*Brassica sinapis* Vis, *Brassica*  
*sinapistrum* Boiss (see), *Caulis*  
*sinapiaster* Krause, *Eruca arvensis*  
Noulet, *Napus agriasinapis* Schimp. &  
Spenn., *Sinapis orientalis* L., *Sinapis*  
*polymorpha* Geners., *Sinapis*  
*schkuhriana* Rehb.  
- charlock, wild mustard, rikkasinappi,  
senape selvatica, kaber mustard,  
rapeseed, canola, charlock mustard, wild  
mustard, common wild mustard, corn  
mustard, field kale, kilik, brassocks  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
7~32~34~36~39~44~49~52~68~70~86  
~88~94~98~101~111~115~118~162~1  
74~176~179~185~198~203~221~229~2  
43~253~255~263~269~272~280~287~2  
94  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Mediterranean.
- Sinapis arvensis* var. *orientalis* L. Koch  
& Ziz.  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Sinapis arvensis* var. *schkuhriana* L.  
(Rehb.) Hageng.  
Brassicaceae  
- wild mustard, mostaza silvestre  
- Weed  
- 236~237~295
- Sinapis incana* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Hirschfeldia incana* (L.) Lagr.-Fossat  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Sinapis juncea* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sinapis* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
- mustard  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~221~243
- Sinarundinaria anceps* (Mitford)  
C.S.Chao & Renvoize  
Poaceae  
*Arundinaria anceps* Mitford,  
*Arundinaria jaunsarensis* Gamble,  
*Chimonobambusa jaunsarensis*  
(Gamble) Bahadur & Naithani,  
*Yushania jaunsarensis* (Gamble) T.P.Yi  
- Indian fountain bamboo  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Sindora siamensis* Teijsm. ex Mid.  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Sindora supa* Merr.  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Herbal. Origin: Phillipines.
- Sinocalamus latiflorus* (Munro)  
McClure  
Poaceae  
- wideleaf bamboo  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Siphonostegia chinensis* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Chinese siphonostegia, hikiyomogi  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted. Origin: east Asia.
- Sison amomum* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Apium amomum* (L.) Caruel, *Cicuta*  
*amomum* Crantz, *Seseli amomum* Scop.,  
*Sium aromaticum* Lam.  
- stone parsley, breakstone, bastard  
stone parsley, amomo germanico  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~165~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia,  
Mediterranean.
- Sisymbrium altissimum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Norta altissima* (L.) Britt., *Sisymbrium*  
*pannonicum* Jacq, *Sisymbrium*  
*sinapistrum* Crantz  
- Jim Hill mustard, tumbleweed  
mustard, tall mustard,  
unkarinpernaruooho, tall tumbledustard,  
tall rocket, Nabo chileno  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
alien  
-  
21~23~34~40~42~44~49~52~70~80~8  
6~87~88~94~98~101~136~146~161~1  
67~174~179~203~210~212~218~236~2  
37~241~243~272~280~287~295~299~3  
00  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Sisymbrium austriacum* Jacq.  
Brassicaceae  
*Sisymbrium compressum* Moench,  
*Sisymbrium eckartsbergense* Willd.,  
*Sisymbrium multisiliquosum* Hoff.  
- tonavanpernaruooho, jeweled rocket  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~241~300  
- Cultivated.
- Sisymbrium bolgense* Bieb.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sisymbrium burchellii* var. *burchellii*  
DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 121
- Sisymbrium capense* Thunb.  
Brassicaceae  
- cape mustard, cape wild mustard, wild  
mustard  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121~158  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Sisymbrium columnae* Jacq.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sisymbrium orientale* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sisymbrium erysimoides* Desf.  
Brassicaceae  
- smooth mustard, Mediterranean rocket  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
-



- 7~86~87~88~93~98~101~198~203~205~221~228~269~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Sisymbrium exacoides* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sisymbrium heteromallum* C.A.Mey  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Sisymbrium irio* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Descurainia irio Webb & Berth.,  
Sisymbrium erysimastrum Lam.,  
Sisymbrium heteromallum Fourn.,  
Sisymbrium latifolium Gray  
- London rocket, desert mustard, kiiltopernaruoho  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~34~42~55~56~80~86~87~88~93~98~101~115~161~167~176~179~180~185~198~203~205~212~218~221~228~237~241~243~253~269~272~280~286~287~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Sisymbrium loeselii* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Erysimum loeselii Rupre., Leptocarpacea loeselii Rupre., Nasturtium loeselium Krause, Sisymbrium scholare Fourn., Turrilis loeselii R.Br.  
- tall hedge mustard, small tumbleweed mustard, loesel tumbledustard, karvapernaruoho  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
23~36~40~42~44~80~87~88~101~114~136~161~174~218~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop.  
Brassicaceae  
Chamaepium officinale Wall,  
Erysimum officinale L., Erysimum runcinatum Gilib., Sisymbrium officinale var. leiocarpum (L.) Scop. (see)  
- hedge mustard, hedge wild mustard, hedge weed, rohtopernaruoho, Erisimum, common hedge mustard
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~21~23~34~38~39~44~55~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~121~134~136~161~165~167~176~198~199~203~210~211~218~228~236~237~241~243~253~269~271~272~280~286~287~295~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Sisymbrium officinale* var. *leiocarpum* (L.) Scop.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop.  
- hedge mustard  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 207~287  
- Origin: Europe.
- Sisymbrium officinale* var. *officinale* Scop.  
Brassicaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Sisymbrium orientale* Thunb.  
Brassicaceae  
Sisymbrium columnae Jacq. (see),  
Sisymbrium flexuosum Dulac,  
Sisymbrium villosum Moench  
- Indian hedge mustard, eastern rocket, oriental mustard, rocket, hedge mustard, oriental hedge mustard, mustard, cress  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
7~15~34~38~40~42~55~56~68~79~80~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~121~134~158~161~176~180~198~203~205~221~228~241~243~253~269~272~280~286~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Sisymbrium polyceratium* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- shortfruit hedgemustard  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~88~94~101~272~280  
- Herbal.
- Sisymbrium polymorphum* (Murray) Roth  
Brassicaceae  
- kaakonpernaruooho  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Sisymbrium runcinatum* Lag. ex DC.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~87~88~98~203~269~300  
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe, Middle East.
- Sisymbrium sophia* (L.) Webb  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia sophia* (L.) Webb ex Prantl  
- flixweed  
- Weed  
- 39~44~80~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic**
- Sisymbrium* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
- hedge mustard, mustard  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~243~272
- Sisymbrium strictissimum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cheirinia strictissima Link, Norta strictissima Schur., *Sisymbrium nitidulum* Lag.  
- jäykkäpernaruooho, perennial rocket  
- Weed~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated.
- Sisymbrium supinum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Arabis supina Lam., Braya supina Koch., Chamaepium supinum Wall., Erysimum supinum Link, Kibera supina (L.) Fourr.  
- matalapernaruoho  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Sisymbrium thellungii* Schulz.  
Brassicaceae  
Brassica pachypoda Thell., *Sisymbrium thellungii* O.Schulz.  
- African turnip weed, common wild mustard, hedge mustard, wild mustard, Indian hedge mustard  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
51~55~68~76~86~87~88~98~121~158~203~243~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Sisymbrium turczaninowii* Sonder  
Brassicaceae  
- Russian rocket  
- Naturalised

- 101  
- Herbal.
- Sisymbrium volgense* Bieb. ex E. Fourn.  
Brassicaceae  
- Russian rocket  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272
- Sisyrinchium albidum* Raf.  
Iridaceae  
- blue eyed grass, white blue eyed grass  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Sisyrinchium atlanticum* Bick.  
Iridaceae  
- eastern blue eyed grass, blue eyed  
Grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sisyrinchium bermudiana* L.  
Iridaceae  
- blue eyed grass, giglietto  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~98~203~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sisyrinchium californicum* (Ker Gawl.)  
W.T.Aiton  
Iridaceae  
- golden blueeyed grass, golden eyed  
grass, yellow eyedgrass  
- Exotic  
- 280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sisyrinchium chilense* Hook.  
Iridaceae  
*Sisyrinchium scabrum* Schltldl. & Cham.  
(see)  
- swordleaf blue eyed grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sisyrinchium convolutum* NoCCA.  
Iridaceae  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Cultivated.
- Sisyrinchium exile* Bickn.  
Iridaceae  
= *Sisyrinchium rosulatum* Bickn.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~9~98~203~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sisyrinchium graminoides* Bickn.  
Iridaceae  
= *Sisyrinchium angustifolium* Miller  
(NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Sisyrinchium iridifolium* Kunth  
Iridaceae  
*Sisyrinchium laxum* Sims (see)  
- striped rush leaf, purple eyed grass,  
blue eyed grass, blue pigroot, spreading  
blue eyed grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~39~72~86~87~88~98~101~165~  
176~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Central and  
South America.
- Sisyrinchium iridifolium* var. *laxum*  
Humb. Bonpl. & Kunth Maekawa  
Iridaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Sisyrinchium laxum* Sims  
Iridaceae  
= *Sisyrinchium iridifolium* Kunth  
- cebolinha  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin. Brazil.
- Sisyrinchium micranthum* Cav.  
Iridaceae  
= *Sisyrinchium rosulatum* Bickn.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~98~134~203  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Sisyrinchium montanum* Greene  
Iridaceae  
- kuovinkukka, mountain blue eyed  
grass, strict blue eyed grass  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sisyrinchium mucronatum* Michx.  
Iridaceae  
- needletip blue eyed grass  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Sisyrinchium rosulatum* Bickn.  
Iridaceae  
*Sisyrinchium exile* Bickn. (see),  
*Sisyrinchium micranthum* Cav. (see)
- annual blue eyed grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 157~161~179~249~286~287  
- Herbal.
- Sisyrinchium scabrum* Schltldl. & Cham.  
Iridaceae  
= *Sisyrinchium chilense* Hook.  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.
- Sisyrinchium* spp. L.  
Iridaceae  
- blue eyed grass, scourweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~198~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sisyrinchium striatum* Sm.  
Iridaceae  
- pale yelloweyed grass  
- Naturalised  
- 40~280  
- Cultivated.
- Sitanion hystrix* (Nutt.) Sm.  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus elymoides* ssp. *elymoides*  
(Raf.) Swezey (NoR)  
- squirreltail  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sium angustifolium* L. nom. illeg.  
Apiaceae  
= *Berula erecta* (Huds.) Coville  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Sium erectum* Huds.  
Apiaceae  
= *Berula erecta* (Huds.) Coville  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Sium latifolium* L.  
Apiaceae  
*Cicuta latifolia* Crantz, *Coriandrum*  
*latifolium* Crantz, *Drepanophyllum*  
*palustre* Hoffm., *Selinum sium* Krause,  
*Sisarum palustre* Bubani, *Sium*  
*lunifolium* Gmel.  
- water parsnip, narrow leaved water  
parsnip, sorsanputki, greater water  
parsnip  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~39~87~88~272~300

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Sium sisarum* L.

Apiaceae  
Pimpinella sisarum Jess., Seseli sisarum  
(L.) Crantz, Sium sisaroides DC.  
- sokerijuuri, skirret  
- Quarantine Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Sium suave* Walter

Apiaceae  
Sium cicutae-folium Schrank  
- water parsnip, hemlock waterparsnip  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218~297  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Sixalix atropurpurea* (L.) Greuter &  
Burdet

Dipsacaceae  
= Scabiosa atropurpurea ssp.  
atropurpurea L. (NoR) [see Scabiosa  
atropurpurea L.]  
- Weed  
- 253

*Skeletonema potamos* (C.I.Weber)

Hasle.  
Skeletonemataceae  
- diatom  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.

*Skimmia japonica* Thunb.

Rutaceae  
- skimmia, Japanese skimmia  
- Weed  
- 39~161~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Smilacina japonica* A.Gray

Liliaceae  
- yukizasa  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Smilacina racemosa* (L.) Desf.

Liliaceae  
= Maianthemum racemosum ssp.  
racemosum (L.) Link (NoR)  
- false Solomon's seal, false spikenard,  
large false Solomon's seal  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Smilacina stellata* (L.) Desf.

Liliaceae

= Maianthemum stellatum (L.) Link  
(NoR)

- little false Solomon's seal, starflower  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Smilax argyrea* Lindl. & Rod.

Smilacaceae  
- Introduced  
- 38

*Smilax aspera* L.

Smilacaceae  
Smilax nigra Willd.  
- sarsaparilla, smilax, Italian Sarsaparilla  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Smilax balbisiana* Kunth

Smilacaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Smilax bona-nox* L.

Smilacaceae  
- saw greenbriar, greenbriar  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Smilax brasiliensis* Spreng.

Smilacaceae  
- japecanga  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.

*Smilax china* L.

Smilacaceae  
- China root, China smilax  
- Weed  
- 88~204~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Smilax coriacea* Spreng.

Smilacaceae  
Smilax havanensis auct. non Jacq. (see)  
- everglades greenbriar  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Smilax cumanensis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex  
Willd.

Smilacaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Smilax glauca* Walter

Smilacaceae

- cat greenbriar, sawbriar, wild  
sarsaparilla

- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Smilax havanensis* auct. non Jacq.

Smilacaceae  
= Smilax coriacea Walt.  
- Everglades greenbriar  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.

*Smilax kraussiana* Meisn.

Smilacaceae  
- wild sarsaparilla, linselele, bofekifeki  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern  
Africa.

*Smilax laurifolia* L.

Smilacaceae  
- laurel greenbriar, laurel leaf greenbriar  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Smilax ornata* Lem.

Smilacaceae  
- Jamaica sarsaparilla  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Smilax riparia* var. *ussuriensis* (Regel)

H.Hara & T.Koyama  
Smilacaceae  
- Weed  
- 286

*Smilax rotundifolia* L.

Smilacaceae  
- roundleaf greenbriar, common  
greenbriar, common catbriar, bullbriar,  
horse briar, Mexican sarsaparilla,  
greenbriar, catbriar  
- Weed  
- 8~80~87~88~161~211~218~243  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: eastern  
North America.

*Smilax* spp. L.

Smilacaceae  
- greenbriar, asparagus, sarsaparilla  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.

*Smilax walteri* Pursh

Smilacaceae

- redbead greenbriar, coral greenbriar  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Smithia sensitiva* W.Ait.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Smyrniolum olusatrum* L.  
Apiaceae  
- Alexanders  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 24~40~70~241~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Smyrniolum perfoliatum* L.  
Apiaceae  
- biennial alexanders, perfoliate alexanders  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Smyrniolum rotundifolium* Mill.  
Apiaceae  
- round leaved alexanders, perfoliate alexanders  
- Weed  
- 272
- Snowdenia polystachya* (Fresen.) Pilg.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~240
- Soehrensia* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Echinopsis* spp. Zucc. (NoR)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Solandra hartwegii* C.F. Ball  
Solanaceae  
= *Solandra maxima* (Sessé & Moc.)  
P.S.Green  
- cup of gold, golden cup  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Solandra maxima* (Sessé & Moc.)  
P.S.Green  
Solanaceae  
*Datura maxima* Sessé & Moc., *Solandra hartwegii* C.F. Ball (see), *Solandra selerae* Dammer  
- golden chalice, cup of gold, golden cup, chalice vine, golden chalice vine  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~134~233
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Solandra nitida* Zucc.  
Solanaceae  
= *Swartsia nitida* (Zuccagni) Standl.  
(NoR)  
- Weed  
- 3~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Solandra* spp. Sw.  
Solanaceae  
- trumpet flower, solandra, chalice vine  
- Weed  
- 161~247  
- **Toxic** .
- Solanum abutiloides* (Griseb.) Bitter & Lillo  
Solanaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~98~191~203  
- Origin: South America.
- Solanum aculeastrum* Dun.  
Solanaceae  
- apple of Sodom, bitter apple, devil's apple, goat apple, goat bitter apple, poison apple, mu Tura, dungwiza, ntobolobo  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~50~87~88~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
- soda apple nightshade, apple of Sodom, Devil's apple, love apple  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
39~87~88~106~121~161~218~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Solanum aethiopicum* L.  
Solanaceae  
- Ethiopian nightshade, mock tomato  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.
- Solanum alatum* Moench  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum villosum* (L.) Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~275
- Solanum albicaule* Kotschy ex Dunal  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Solanum americanum* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
*Solanum caribaeum* Dun. (see), *Solanum linnaeanum* Hepper & Jaeger (see), *Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq. (see), *Solanum nigrum* var. *americanum* L. (Mill.) Schulz (see), *Solanum nodiflorum* ssp. *nutans* Jacq. R.J.F.Hend.  
- glossy nightshade, American black nightshade, black nightshade, garden nightshade, nightshade, yerba mora negra, Maria preta  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 6~7~9~34~39~42~55~68~72~88~93~98~161~180~198~199~203~243~245~247~255~257~261~262~286~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Americas.
- Solanum americanum* ssp. *nodiflorum* Mill. (Jacq.) R.J.F.Henderson  
Solanaceae  
- glossy nightshade  
- Naturalised  
- 86
- Solanum amygdalifolium* Steud.  
Solanaceae  
*Solanum angustifolium* Lam.  
- jazmín de córdoba  
- Weed  
- 295
- Solanum anguivi* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
*Solanum hermannii* Dunal. nom. illeg., *Solanum indicum* non L. (see), *Solanum indicum* ssp. *distichum* (Thonn.) Bitter, *Solanum scalare* C.H. Wright, *Solanum sodomeum* L. (see)  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Arabia, Madagascar .
- Solanum antillarum* O.E.Schulz.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum nudum* Dunal (NoR)  
- forest nightshade  
- Weed  
- 14
- Solanum asperolanatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
Solanaceae  
- jurubeba  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

- Solanum atriplicifolium* Gillies ex Nees  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum excisiorhombeum* Bitter (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 237  
- Herbal.
- Solanum atropurpureum* Schrank  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Solanum auriculatum* Aiton  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum mauritianum* Scop.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Solanum aviculare* G.Forst.  
Solanaceae  
- New Zealand nightshade, kangaroo apple, gunyang, koonyang, mayakitch, meakitch, mookitch, poroporo, poroporo, kohoho, bullibulli  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 34~39~80~86~98~101~161~165~203~228~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australasia.
- Solanum balbisii* Dun.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Solanum betaceum* Cav.  
Solanaceae  
= *Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendtn.  
- Naturalised  
- 86~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Solanum biflorum* Lour.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Solanum bonariense* L.  
Solanaceae  
- naranjillo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295  
- Cultivated.
- Solanum capense* L.  
Solanaceae  
- nightshade
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Solanum capsicastrum* Link ex Schauer  
Solanaceae  
- false Jerusalem cherry, huonekoiso, winter cherry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~87~88~101  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Solanum capsicoides* All.  
Solanaceae  
*Solanum ciliatum* Lam. (see)  
- cockroach berry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 32~38~86~98~203~255~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.
- Solanum cardiophyllum* Lindl.  
Solanaceae  
- heaftleaf horsenettle, heaftleaf nightshade  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 35~88~101~229
- Solanum cardiophyllum* var. *cardiophyllum* Lindl.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Solanum caribaeum* Dun.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum americanum* Mill.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Solanum carolinense* L.  
Solanaceae  
- horse nettle, bull nettle, apple of Sodom, wild tomato, devil's tomato, devil's potato, sand briar, karoliinankoiso, Carolina horsenettle, sand briar  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 8~23~26~34~35~36~39~42~76~80~84~87~88~154~161~174~207~210~211~218~219~220~228~229~243~246~247~249~263~266~280~286~287~292  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southeastern North America.
- Solanum carolinense* fo. *albiflorum* L. Benk.  
Solanaceae  
- Naturalised
- 287
- Solanum carolinense* var. *carolinense* L.  
Solanaceae  
- Carolina horsenettle  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Solanum carolinense* var. *floridanum* L. (Shuttlw. ex Dunal) Chapman  
Solanaceae  
- Carolina horsenettle  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Solanum carolinense* var. *hirsutum* L. (Nutt.) Gray  
Solanaceae  
- Carolina horsenettle, horse nettle  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229
- Solanum chacoense* Bitter  
Solanaceae  
- papa silvestre  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295
- Solanum chenopodioides* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
*Solanum gracilius* Herter, *Solanum sublobatum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult  
- goosefoot nightshade, whitetip nightshade, velvety nightshade, tall nightshade  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual alien  
- 15~40~86~87~88~98~198~203~228~237~270~280~295  
- Arid. Origin: South America.
- Solanum chryso carpum* Pers.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum hispidum* Pers.  
- giant devil's fig  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88
- Solanum ciliatum* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum capsicoides* All.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Solanum cinereum* R.Br.  
Solanaceae  
- Narrawa burr  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 39~86~87~88~198~269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

- Australia.
- Solanum coagulans* Forssk.  
Solanaceae  
- wild nightshade, esikele  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Solanum coccineum* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Solanum commersonii* Dun. ex Poir.  
Solanaceae  
- Commerson's nightshade  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295
- Solanum cornutum* Lam. auct.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum rostratum* Dunal.  
- kärsäkoiso  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Herbal.
- Solanum corymbosum* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Solanum crispum* Ruiz & Pav.  
Solanaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 39~280  
- **Toxic** .
- Solanum cyananthum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Solanum deflexum* Greenm.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum adscendens* Sendtn. (NoR)  
- sonoita nightshade  
- Weed  
- 157  
- Herbal.
- Solanum diflorum* Vell.  
Solanaceae  
- Jerusalem cherry, False Jerusalem cherry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~87~88~237~255~280~295  
- **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Solanum dimidiatum* Raf.  
Solanaceae  
- Torrey's nightshade, western horsenettle, robust horsenettle  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~35~86~88~98~161~203~220~229  
- **Toxic** Origin: southeast North America.
- Solanum diphyllum* L.  
Solanaceae  
- twinleaf nightshade  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 80~88~101~112~179
- Solanum donianum* Walp.  
Solanaceae  
Solanum verbascifolium sensu L. (see)  
- mullein nightshade  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Solanum douglasii* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
- Douglas' nightshade, greenspot nightshade  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~161~198  
- Herbal. **Toxic**
- Solanum dubium* Fresen.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~221~240~242  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Solanum dulcamara* L.  
Solanaceae  
Dulcamara flexuosa Moench  
- bittersweet nightshade, punakoiso, woody nightshade, bittersweet, deadly nightshade, climbing nightshade, European bittersweet, bitter nightshade, blue nightshade, woody nightshade, poison berry, scarlet berry, blue bindweed, dogwood, fellenwort  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 1~7~8~15~23~34~39~44~45~52~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~102~133~136~139~146~161~165~176~189~194~195~203~207~210~210~211~212~218~224~229~243~247~252~253~272~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Solanum dulcamara* var. *dulcamara* L.  
Solanaceae
- bitter nightshade, climbing nightshade  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- **Toxic** .
- Solanum dulcamara* var. *villosissimum* L. Desv.  
Solanaceae  
- bitter nightshade, climbing nightshade  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- **Toxic** .
- Solanum elaeagnifolium* Cav.  
Solanaceae  
- silverleaf nightshade, white horsenettle, bitter apple, silver leaf, silverleaf bitter apple, silver leaf nettle, tomato weed, tähtikoiso, revienta caballos, bullnettle, prairie berry, sand briar, silver horsenettle, trompillo, white horsenettle, buena mujer  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
- 1~7~34~35~42~51~63~80~86~87~88~93~95~98~121~146~147~158~161~171~179~180~198~203~205~210~212~215~218~219~228~229~236~237~243~264~266~269~272~278~283~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Americas.
- Solanum elaeagnifolium* fo. *albiflorum* Cav. Cockerell  
Solanaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Solanum elaeagnifolium* var. *leprosum* Cav. (Ort.) Dun.  
Solanaceae  
- revienta caballos  
- Weed  
- 295
- Solanum ellipticum* R.Br.  
Solanaceae  
Solanum lithophilum F.Muell.  
- a'leljaka, albaranji, alpirrantja, booka booda, desert raisin, e toonba, hillside flannel bush, immaru, kuilpura, native gooseberry, potato bush, potato weed, randa, ranto, tomato bush, velvet nightshade, velvet potato bush, walki, walki, wangi, wanji, wanki, wanki, wanki, wild gooseberry, yaliljiriki yaliljiriki  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88



- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Solanum erianthum* D.Don  
Solanaceae  
*Solanum verbascifolium* auct. non L.  
(see)  
- berenjena macho, kala mewa, potato tree, thasau rangman, tobacco tree, verenjena, tobacco nightshade, jye yan ye, turkey berry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~88~93~98~191~203~228~255~261  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Solanum esuriale* Lindl.  
Solanaceae  
*Solanum ellipticum* R.Br. f. *inermis*  
Wawra, *Solanum esuriale* var. *sublobatum* Lindl. Domin, *Solanum pulchellum* F.Muell.  
- comya, ntaganta, oondoroo, quena, yak ka berry  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.

*Solanum ferox* L.  
Solanaceae  
- nightshade  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Herbal. Origin: Central America.

*Solanum ficifolium* Ortega  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum torvum* Sw.  
- Weed  
- 88

*Solanum fructo-tecto* Cav.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Solanum furcatum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
- forked nightshade, nightshade, broad nightshade, black South America nightshade  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 34~39~72~86~88~161~176~198~280  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.

*Solanum gayanum* (Remy) Phil. f.  
Solanaceae  
- Chilean nightshade  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Solanum giganteum* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
- goat bitter apple, healing leaf tree, red bitter apple, red bitter berry, African holly  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa.

*Solanum glaucophyllum* Desf.  
Solanaceae  
*Solanum malacoxylon* Sendtner ,  
*Solanum glaucum* Dun. ex DC. (see)  
- waxyleaf nightshade  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~237~287~295

*Solanum glaucum* Dun. ex DC.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum glaucophyllum* Desf.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
*Solanum gracile* Dun.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum nigrescens* M.Martens & Galeotti (NoR)  
- black berry, black nightshade  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~76~87~88~121~203~220  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Solanum grandiflorum* Ruiz & Pavon  
Solanaceae  
- siuca huito  
- Weed  
- 39~153~255  
- **Toxic** Origin: Brazil.

*Solanum grossedentatum* A.Rich.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Solanum hamulosum* C.White  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.

*Solanum hermannii* Dun.  
Solanaceae  
*Solanum sodomium* auct. non L.,  
*Solanum sodomium* var. *hermannii* L. (Dunal) Dunal  
- bitter apple, Sodom's apple, Dead Sea apple, apple of Sodom  
- Weed  
- 39~121~203~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Africa, Mediterranean.

*Solanum heterodoxum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
- meksikonkoiso, melonleaf nightshade  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Herbal.

*Solanum heterodoxum* var. *heterodoxum* Dunal.  
Solanaceae  
- melonleaf nightshade  
- Weed  
- 199

*Solanum hieronymi* Kuntze  
Solanaceae  
*Solanum pocote* Hieron. ex Millán  
- pocote  
- Weed  
- 237~270~295

*Solanum hirtum* Vahl  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Solanum hispidum* Pers.  
Solanaceae  
*Solanum chrysocarpum* Pers. (see)  
- giant devil's fig  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 39~86~87~88~98~121~203  
- **Toxic** Origin: Central America.

*Solanum hoplopetalum* Bitter & Summerh.  
Solanaceae  
- Afghan thistle, porcupine solanum, prickly potato weed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~88~147~203~243  
- Origin: Australia.

*Solanum hystrix* R.Br.  
Solanaceae  
- Afghan thistle, porcupine solanum, prickly potato weed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~87~88~147~203~243  
- Arid. Origin: Australia.

*Solanum incanum* L.  
Solanaceae  
- bitter apple, um dulukwa, mu nhundurwa mukuru, grey bitter apple, thorn apple, nightshade, kasongo, sodom apple, bwanhula, idigaga, jemokimmerkeny, ochok, umucucu, yohola

- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~50~53~87~88~121~158~221~240  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Solanum indicum* non L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum anguivi* Lam.  
- ntunfululu  
- Weed  
- 87~88~209~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Solanum integrifolium* Poir.  
Solanaceae  
- Chinese scarlet egg plant, ruffled tomato, ruffled red eggplant  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Solanum jamaicense* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
- Jamaica nightshade  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 80~87~88~112~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Solanum japonense* Nakai  
Solanaceae  
- Japonense nightshade, yamahoroshi  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated.

*Solanum jasminoides* Paxton  
Solanaceae  
- jasmine nightshade, potato vine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~39~86~98~161~198~203~225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.

*Solanum kwebense* N.E.Br.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Solanum laciniatum* Aiton  
Solanaceae  
- poroporo, kangaroo apple, koonyang, meakitch, Tasmanian kangaroo apple  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual alien  
- 7~39~40~86~87~88~131~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

Australia, New Zealand.

*Solanum lanceolatum* Cav.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum ruizii* S.Knapp (NoR)  
- lanceleaf nightshade, orangeberry nightshade  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 35~88~101~199~229

*Solanum lasiostylum* (Y.C.Liu & C.H.Ou) Tawada  
Solanaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Solanum lepidotum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dun.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Solanum linnaeanum* Hepper & Jaeger  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum americanum* Mill.  
- apple of Sodom, bitter apple, poison apple, Afghan thistle  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~62~72~86~88~134~147~165~198~203~225~246~280~287  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.

*Solanum luteum* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum villosum* (L.) Mill.  
- keltakoiso  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~88~94~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Solanum lycocarpum* St.Hil  
Solanaceae  
- fruto de lobo  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.

*Solanum lycopersicum* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Lycopersicon esculentum* var. *esculentum* Mill. (NoR)  
- garden tomato, pomidor  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101~280  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Solanum lycopersicum* var. *cerasiforme* L. (Dunal) Spooner, J.Anders. & R.K.Jansen

Solanaceae  
= *Lycopersicon esculentum* var. *cerasiforme* Mill. (Dunal) Gray  
- garden tomato  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Solanum lycopersicum* var. *lycopersicum* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.  
- garden tomato  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~230

*Solanum lyratum* Thunb.  
Solanaceae  
- hiyodorijougo  
- Weed  
- 286~297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan, Korea.

*Solanum mammosum* L.  
Solanaceae  
- nipplefruit, apple of Sodom  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.

*Solanum marginatum* L.  
Solanaceae  
- white edged nightshade, purple African nightshade, white margined nightshade  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 34~35~76~80~86~87~88~98~101~147~165~176~198~199~203~229~241~246~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northeast Africa.

*Solanum mauritanium* Scop.  
Solanaceae  
*Solanum auriculatum* Ait. (see)  
- bugweed, earleaf nightshade, wild tobacco tree, woolly nightshade, bug berry, bugtree, tobacco bush, luisboom  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~6~10~15~19~22~39~51~63~72~73~86~87~88~95~98~101~121~134~152~158~165~191~198~203~225~243~246~251~269~277~278~279~280~283~289~295~296  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South

- America.
- Solanum maximowiczii* Koidz.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Solanum melongena* L.  
Solanaceae  
- eggplant, aubergine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~80~87~88~101~161~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southeast Asia.
- Solanum memphiticum* Mart.  
Solanaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Solanum miniatum* Bernh. ex Willd.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum villosum* (L.) Mill.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Solanum muricatum* W.T.Aiton  
Solanaceae  
- melon pear, pepino  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Solanum nigrum* L.  
Solanaceae  
- black fruited nightshade, black nightshade, blackberry, chiSungubvana, common nightshade, deadly nightshade, duscle, enab el dib, erba morella, garden huckleberry, garden nightshade, harsh, hierba mora, hound's berry, i Xabaxaba, inkberry, makoy, maniloche, maria preta, ma waeng nok, moralle, muSaka, muSungusungu, muTsungutsungu, native currants, nightshade, petty morel, poison berry, potato bush, stubbleberry, tomato bush, wild currants, wonder berry, woody nightshade  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~8~9~23~34~39~44~45~50~51~53~55~68~70~72~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~115~118~121~158~161~165~176~180~185~186~189~195~198~203~205~209~212~218~221~222~228~229~235~238~240~242~243~245~247~250~253~263~269~272~273~274~275~276~280~286~292~297~299  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:
- Eurasia.
- Solanum nigrum* var. *americanum* L. (Mill.) Schulz  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum americanum* Mill.  
- nahsupi  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Solanum nigrum* var. *miniatum* L. Hook.fil.  
Solanaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Solanum nigrum* var. *nigrum* L.  
Solanaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Solanum nigrum* var. *villosum* L. L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum villosum* Mill.  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum americanum* Mill.  
- black berry, black nightshade  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 14~87~88~121~157  
- Herbal.
- Solanum orthocarpum* Pichi-sermolli  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Solanum palinacanthum* Dunal.  
Solanaceae  
- arrabenta cavalo  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Solanum palitans* Morton  
Solanaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Solanum panduriforme* Drege ex Dun.  
Solanaceae  
- apple of Sodom, bitter apple, poison apple, yellow bitter apple  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~121~158  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Solanum paniculatum* L.  
Solanaceae  
- jurubeba  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Solanum peoppigianum* Sendt.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Solanum peruvianum* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Lycopersicon peruvianum* var. *peruvianum* (L.) Mill. (NoR)  
- Peruvian nightshade  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Solanum photinocarpum* Nakam. & Odash.  
Solanaceae  
- terimini inuhoozuki  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~275~286~297
- Solanum physalifolium* Rusby  
Solanaceae  
*Solanum sarrachoides* auct. non Sendtner  
- hairy nightshade, hoe nightshade  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 176~229~280  
- Herbal.
- Solanum physalifolium* var. *nitidibaccatum* Rusby (Bitter) Edmonds  
Solanaceae  
*Solanum nitidibaccatum* Bitter  
- cherry nightshade  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~176~198~253
- Solanum pilcomayense* Morong  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 270
- Solanum pimpinellifolium* Jusl.  
Solanaceae  
= *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (Jusl.) Mill.  
- currant tomato  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.  
Solanaceae  
*Solanum capsicastrum* Link ex Schauer (see)  
- false capsicum, Jerusalem cherry,

Natal cherry, winter cherry, Madeira wintercherry  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~7~15~39~72~80~85~86~87~88~98~  
101~121~154~161~165~176~189~194~  
198~203~225~237~241~246~247~269~  
280~286~287~289~295~296~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South America.

*Solanum pseudogracile* Heiser  
Solanaceae  
- glowing nightshade, graceful  
nightshade  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Solanum ptycanthum* Dun.  
Solanaceae  
- eastern black nightshade, deadly  
nightshade, poison berry, garden  
nightshade  
- Weed  
- 68~161~207~210~211~243~292  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
eastern North America.

*Solanum pygmaeum* Cav.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295

*Solanum quitoense* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
- naranjilla  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~257~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
America.

*Solanum radicans* L.f.  
Solanaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~241~300  
- Arid. Origin: South America.

*Solanum rantonnei* Carrière  
Solanaceae  
= *Lycianthes rantonnei* (Carrière) Bitter  
(NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Solanum reflexum* Schrank.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 295

*Solanum retroflexum* Dun.  
Solanaceae  
- momodi, nasgal, nastergal, nightshade,  
seshoa bohloko  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 39~86~87~88~98~121~158~203  
- Arid. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.

*Solanum rigescens* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South  
Africa.

*Solanum robustum* Wendl.  
Solanaceae  
- shrubby nightshade  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Casual  
Alien  
- 101~229~280  
- Cultivated.

*Solanum rostratum* Dunal.  
Solanaceae  
Androsera rostrata (Dunal) Rydb.,  
Nycterium rostratum (Dunal) Link,  
Solanum bejarensense Dunal, Solanum  
cornutum Lam. auct. (see), Solanum  
heterandrum (Pursh), Solanum  
propinquum M.Martens & Galeotti  
- buffalo burr, beaked nightshade,  
Colorado burr, Kansas thistle, Mexican  
thistle, prickly nightshade, sandbur,  
Texas thistle  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Casual alien  
-  
1~7~23~24~34~39~40~49~51~80~86~  
87~88~98~121~147~161~174~180~198  
~203~210~212~218~219~229~243~264  
~269~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.

*Solanum sanitwongsei* Craib  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 209  
- Herbal.

*Solanum sarrachoides* Sendtner  
Solanaceae  
- hairy nightshade, green nightshade,  
Brasiliankoiso, leafy fruited nightshade  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
34~40~42~45~76~80~87~88~94~98~1  
36~161~180~203~212~237~243~270~2  
86~287~292~295

- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.

*Solanum seaforthianum* Andrews  
Solanaceae  
- potato creeper, Brazilian nightshade,  
Italian jasmine, climbing nightshade  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~11~39~63~73~80~86~87~88~95~98  
~121~161~179~203~279~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South America.

*Solanum semiarmatum* F.Muell.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Solanum sepicula* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
- European goldenrod  
- Weed  
- 88

*Solanum septemlobum* Bunge.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Promoted.

*Solanum sessiliflorum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
- cocona  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 32  
- Cultivated.

*Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
- sticky nightshade, dense thorned bitter  
apple, wild tomato, liuskakoiso, espina  
colorada, wildetamatie, doringtamatie,  
bitter apple, arrabenta cavalo  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
3~7~10~34~42~51~63~86~87~88~95~  
98~101~121~158~179~203~236~237~2  
45~255~270~278~280~283~287~295~3  
00  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South America.

*Solanum sodomium* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum anguivi* Lam.  
- apple of Sodom nightshade, apple of  
Sodom  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental

- Weed  
- 39~86~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Solanum* spp. L.  
Solanaceae  
- nightshade, polo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 18~88~198~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Solanum stipulaceum* Roem. & Schult.  
Solanaceae  
- fumo bravo  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Solanum stramonifolium* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Solanum subinerme* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Solanum sublobatum* Willd. ex Schult.  
Solanaceae  
Solanum nigrum auct. non L., Solanum pterocaulon var. aguarahuiya (Piso) Dun., Solanum chenopodifolium Dun.  
- nightshade, hierba mora  
- Weed  
- 236~237~270~295
- Solanum superficiens* Adelb.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Solanum surattense* Burm.  
Solanaceae  
- nightshade  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 66~87~88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Solanum tampicense* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
- aquatic soda apple, nightshade, wetland nightshade, scrambling nightshade  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
76~80~88~101~112~140~151~179~197~220
- Aquatic.  
*Solanum torvum* Swartz  
Solanaceae  
Solanum ficifolium Ortega (see)  
- turkeyberry, prickly solanum, devil's fig, terongan, fausse aubergine, piko, tisaipale, kausoni, soni, kauvoto votua, kaisurisuri, katai, bhankatiya, prickly solanum, berenjena cimarrona  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
3~6~22~39~67~80~86~87~88~93~98~112~140~151~161~179~191~203~205~212~218~229~258~261~269~275~276~280~287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Solanum triflorum* Nutt.  
Solanaceae  
- cutleaf nightshade, three flowered nightshade, small nightshade, kolmikukkakoiso, wild tomato  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
7~21~23~34~39~40~42~49~86~87~88~98~161~180~198~203~212~218~269~287~299  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.
- Solanum tuberosum* L.  
Solanaceae  
Lycopersicon tuberosum (L.) Mill., Solanum aracatscha Besser, Solanum sinense Blanco  
- potato, Irish potato, white potato, Zulu potato, cetewayo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual alien  
-  
15~39~40~42~80~87~88~98~101~121~154~161~203~247~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Solanum unguiculatum* A.Rich.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~221
- Solanum verbascifolium* L.  
Solanaceae  
= Solanum donianum Walp.  
- potato tree, tobacco tree  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~276  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Solanum viarum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Solanum khasianum var. chatterjeeanum Sengupta  
- tropical soda apple, tropical nightshade  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
3~26~67~76~80~88~101~102~105~112~122~140~151~161~172~179~191~220~229~243~255~258  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil
- Solanum villosum* (L.) Mill.  
Solanaceae  
Solanum alatum Moench (see), Solanum luteum Mill. (see), Solanum luteum ssp. alatum (Moench) Dostal, Solanum miniatum Bernh. ex Willd. (see), Solanum nigrum var. villosum L. (see)  
- hairy nightshade, red fruited nightshade  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
39~86~87~88~98~121~203~218~253~280  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Europe.
- Solanum welwitschii* C.H. Wright  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Solanum wendlandii* Hook. f.  
Solanaceae  
- giant potato creeper, Costa Rican nightshade, potato vine  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 39~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Costa Rica.
- Solanum wrightii* Benth.  
Solanaceae  
Solanum macranthum Hort. ex Carr.  
- Brazilian potato tree, potato tree  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Solanum xanthocarpum* Schrad. & Wendl.  
Solanaceae  
- yellow berried nightshade, kantikari  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~76~86~87~88~203~220~275~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .



- Soldanella montana* Willd.  
Primulaceae  
- alppikello  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Soleirolia soleirolii* (Req.) Dandy  
Urticaceae  
Helxine soleirolii Req.  
- baby's tears, mother of thousands, helxine, angel's tears, Corsican carpet plant, Corsican curse, Irish moss, Japanese moss, mind your own business, peace in the home, Pollyanna vine, touch me not  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~34~40~86~98~101~121~176~198~203~241~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Solenogyne dominii* L.G.Adams  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Solenogyne gunnii* (Hook.f.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Solenogyne mikadoi* (Koidz.) Koidz.  
Asteraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Solenopsis laurentia* (L.) C.Presl  
Campanulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Solenostemma argel* Del.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~221  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Solenostemon monostachyus* (Beauv.) Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Solidago altissima* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Solidago canadensis* var. *scabra* L.  
Torr. & Gray  
- tall goldenrod, korkeapiisku  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape
- 42~98~106~161~203~263~286~287~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Solidago bicolor* L.  
Asteraceae  
- white goldenrod  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Solidago californica* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
*Aster californicus* (Nutt.)Kuntze  
- California goldenrod, goldenrod  
- Weed  
- 161~180  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Solidago canadensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Solidago lepida* DC.  
- Canada goldenrod, kanadanpiisku, golden rod, dwarf golden rod  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~40~42~52~87~88~94~98~132~136~152~161~203~211~212~218~228~243~246~256~269~272~280~287~293  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Solidago canadensis* var. *scabra* L.  
Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
*Solidago altissima* L. (see), *Solidago hirsutissima* Mill., *Solidago lunellii* Rydb.  
- Canada goldenrod  
- Naturalised  
- 86~98~198  
- Origin: North America.
- Solidago chilensis* Meyen  
Asteraceae  
*Solidago microglosa* var. *linearifolia* DC. (DC.) Baker  
- rnica, sapé macho  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-  
76~87~88~203~220~237~255~270~295  
- Origin: South America.
- Solidago cutleri* Fern.  
Asteraceae  
- Cutler's alpine goldenrod  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Cultivated.
- Solidago gigantea* Aiton  
Asteraceae  
*Solidago glabra* Desf., *Solidago gigantea* var. *leiophylla* Ait. (Fern.) (see), *Solidago gigantea* ssp. *serotina* Ait. (Kuntze) McNeill (see), *Solidago serotina* Ait.  
- giant goldenrod, smooth goldenrod  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
76~87~88~94~132~161~218~272~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Solidago gigantea* ssp. *serotina* Aiton (Kuntze) McNeill  
Asteraceae  
= *Solidago gigantea* Ait.  
- early golden rod  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Solidago gigantea* var. *leiophylla* Aiton  
Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Solidago gigantea* Ait.  
- late goldenrod  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 263~286~287
- Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salisb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Euthamia graminifolia* var. *graminifolia* (L.) Nutt. (Greene) Friesner (NoR)  
- narrowleaf goldenrod, grass leaf goldenrod  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~161~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Solidago graminifolia* var. *nuttallii* (L.) Salis. (Greene) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Euthamia graminifolia* var. *nuttallii* (L.) Nutt. (Greene) W.Stone (NoR)  
- narrowleaf goldenrod  
- Weed  
- 218
- Solidago juncea* Ait.  
Asteraceae  
- early goldenrod  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Solidago macrophylla* Pursh  
Asteraceae  
- Weed



- 23~88
- Solidago microglossa* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Solidago missouriensis* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Solidago marshallii Rothr.  
- Missouri goldenrod, prairie goldenrod  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~161~174~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Solidago nemoralis* Aiton  
Asteraceae  
- gray goldenrod, dyer's weed goldenrod  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~210~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Solidago occidentalis* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
= Euthamia occidentalis Nutt. (NoR)  
- western goldenrod, goldenrod, narrow leaved goldenrod  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~180~218~243  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Solidago odora* Aiton  
Asteraceae  
- anise scented goldenrod, sweet goldenrod, sweet scented goldenrod  
- Weed  
- 23~39~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Solidago rigida* L.  
Asteraceae  
= Oligoneuron rigidum var. rigidum (L.) Small (NoR)  
- rigid goldenrod, stiff golden rod, hardleaf goldenrod  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~210~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Solidago rugosa* Mill.  
Asteraceae  
- rough goldenrod, wrinkleleaf goldenrod  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Solidago sempervirens* L.  
Asteraceae  
- seaside goldenrod, Amerikanische goldrute  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Solidago sempervirens* var. *mexicana* L. (L.) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
- seaside goldenrod, solidago  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 261~287  
- Cultivated. Origin: North America.
- Solidago sessilis* Ruiz & Pav.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Solidago spectabilis* (Eaton.) A.Gray.  
Asteraceae  
- basin goldenrod, Nevada goldenrod, showy goldenrod  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Solidago* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- goldenrod  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 18~39~88~198~243  
- Herbal. **Toxic**
- Solidago virgaurea* L.  
Asteraceae  
Solidago virga-aurea L., Solidago virga-aurea ssp. asiatica L. Kitam. (see), Solidago taurica Juz., Solidago lapponica With., Solidago lapponica ssp. stenophylla With. G.E.Schultz  
- golden rod, tall goldenrod, European goldenrod, kultapiisku  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 23~39~87~88~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa, Asia, Europe.
- Solidago virgaurea* ssp. *asiatica* L. Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
= Solidago virgaurea L.  
- akinokirinsou  
- Weed  
- 263
- Solieria chordalis* (C.Agardh) J.Agardh  
Solieriaceae  
Delesseria chordalis C.Agardh  
- algae  
- Introduced  
- 288
- Soliva anthemifolia* (Juss.) R.Br. ex Less.  
Asteraceae  
= Gymnostyles anthemifolia Juss.  
- dwarf jo jo weed, dwarf jo jo, cuspe de caipira, false corianda  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 55~86~87~88~98~198~203~255~256~273~274~280~286~287~295  
- Origin: South America.
- Soliva mutisii* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
- Mutis' burrweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Soliva nasturtifolia* (Juss.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= Gymnostyles stolonifera (Brot.) Tutin  
- cressleaf burweed  
- Weed  
- 161
- Soliva pterosperma* (Juss.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
= Soliva sessilis Ruiz & Pav.  
- onehunga, jo-jo, lawn burrweed, bindy eye, roseta  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~55~76~80~87~88~121~134~147~161~203~249~255~269~273~295  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Soliva sessilis* Ruiz & Pav.  
Asteraceae  
Gymnostyles pterosperma Juss., Soliva pterosperma (Juss.) Less. (see)  
- jo-jo, bindii, field burweed, lawn burrweed, field soliva, onehunga weed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 1~7~15~80~86~98~101~165~176~179~198~203~237~280~287~295  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Soliva stolonifera* (Brot) Loudon  
Asteraceae  
= Gymnostyles stolonifera (Brot.) Tutin  
- carpet burrweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 38~86~98~198~203~237~295  
- Origin: South America.
- Sollya heterophylla* Lindl.  
Pittosporaceae  
- bluebell creeper, Australian climbing bluebell

- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~101~176~198~289~296  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Sonchus arvensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Hieracium arvense Scop., *Sonchus hispidus* Gilib.  
- perennial sowthistle, field sow thistle, creeping sowthistle, gutweed, milk thistle, field milk thistle, corn sowthistle, swine thistle, tree sowthistle, dindle, grespino dei campi  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
1~16~23~26~34~35~36~44~49~52~70~76~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~114~118~136~138~146~161~162~170~195~203~204~211~212~217~218~220~229~238~243~253~267~272~280~286~287~291~295~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Sonchus arvensis* ssp. *arvensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
- perennial sowthistle, field sowthistle  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229

*Sonchus arvensis* ssp. *uliginosus* L. (Bieb.) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
*Sonchus uliginosus* Bieb. (see)  
- marsh sowthistle, perennial sowthistle, sowthistle, moist sowthistle, creeping sowthistle  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 21~101~212~219~229

*Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill  
Asteraceae  
*Sonchus fallax* Wall., *Sonchus spinosus* Lam.  
- spiny sowthistle, prickly sowthistle, sowthistle, spinyleaf sowthistle, rough sowthistle  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~23~44~51~52~68~70~72~80~87~88~93~94~98~101~116~121~136~158~161~174~176~179~180~185~195~198~199~203~204~207~210~212~217~218~237~240~241~243~249~253~255~261~263~267~271~272~275~276~280~

286~287~292~295~297~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Sonchus asper* ssp. *asper* (L.) Hill  
Asteraceae  
- rough sowthistle, prickly sowthistle, spiny sowthistle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 34~86~167~198

*Sonchus asper* ssp. *glaucescens* (Jord.) Ball  
Asteraceae  
*Sonchus glaucescens* Jordan (see), *Sonchus nymanii* Tineo & Guss.  
- rough sowthistle, prickly sowthistle  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198~228~269  
- Origin: Europe.

*Sonchus brachyotus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- hachijouna  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275~286~297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.

*Sonchus cornutus* Hochst. ex Steud.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~242  
- Arid.

*Sonchus dregeanus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Sonchus ecklonianus* DC.  
- sowthistle  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.

*Sonchus exauriculatus* (Oliv. & Hiern) O. Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Sonchus glaucescens* Jord.  
Asteraceae  
= *Sonchus asper* ssp. *glaucescens* (L.) Hill (Jord.) Ball  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Sonchus macrocarpus* Boulos & C.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88~185

*Sonchus maritimus* ssp. *aquatilis* (Pour.) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 70

*Sonchus obtusilobus* R.E.Fries  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Origin: Africa.

*Sonchus oleraceus* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Endiua agrestis* Hard., *Sonchus ciliatus* Lam., *Sonchus laevis* Vill., *Sonchus levis* Gars., *Sonchus roseus* Bess.  
- annual sowthistle, common sowthistle, hare's lettuce, colewort, milk thistle, kaalivalvatii, grespino comune, cerraja, sowthistle  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
6~7~9~14~15~23~34~44~49~50~51~52~53~55~66~68~70~72~80~86~87~88~93~94~98~101~115~116~118~121~134~136~157~158~161~162~165~176~179~180~185~186~195~198~203~204~205~210~211~212~218~221~230~235~236~237~241~242~243~245~250~253~255~257~261~263~267~269~271~272~274~275~276~280~286~290~292~295~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Sonchus oleraceus* fo. *integrifolius* L.G.Beck  
Asteraceae  
- sowthistle  
- Weed  
- 286

*Sonchus palustris* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Sonchus paluster* Land.  
- marsh sowthistle, fen sowthistle  
- Weed  
- 80~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Sonchus* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
- sowthistle  
- Weed  
- 88~243~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic**

*Sonchus tenerrimus* L.  
Asteraceae

- clammy sowthistle, sow thistle, slender sowthistle, hentoalvatti  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~34~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~198~203~241~253~300  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Sonchus uliginosus* Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Sonchus arvensis* ssp. *uliginosus* L. (Bieb.) Nyman  
- marsh sowthistle  
- Weed  
- 23~88~267  
- Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Sonneratia caseolaris* (L.) Engl.  
Sonneratiaceae  
*Sonneratia acida* L.f.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Sophora alopecuroides* L.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~243~275~297  
- Arid. **Toxic** .
- Sophora flavescens* Aiton  
Fabaceae  
*Sophora angustifolia* Sieb. & Zucc.  
- Weed  
- 88~204~286~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Sophora japonica* L.  
Fabaceae  
*Ormosia esquirolii* Lév., *Sophora mairei* Lév., *Styphnolobium japonicum* (L.) Schott  
- Japanese pagoda tree, Japanese kowhai, Chinese scholar tree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~101~247~279  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sophora nuttalliana* B. Turner  
Fabaceae  
*Sophora sericea* Nutt. (see)  
- silky sophora  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sophora pachycarpa* Schrank ex C.A. Mey.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~87~88~203~220  
*Sophora secundiflora* (Ortega) Lag.  
Fabaceae  
- mescalbean, frijolito  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sophora sericea* Nutt.  
Fabaceae  
= *Sophora nuttalliana* B. Turner  
- silky sophora  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Promoted. **Toxic** Origin: southwestern North America.
- Sophora tetraptera* J.F. Mill.  
Fabaceae  
*Edwardsia grandiflora* Salisb.  
- kowhai  
- Naturalised  
- 198  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia, New Zealand.
- Sophora tomentosa* L.  
Fabaceae  
- silver bush, yellow necklaced pod, necklaced pod, yellow sophora  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 39~161~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Sopubia delphinifolia* (L.) Don.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 66  
- Herbal.
- Sorbaria arborea* Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
- giant false spiraea, sorbaria  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Sorbaria sorbifolia* (L.) A. Braun  
Rosaceae  
- false spirea, Ural false spirea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~80~101~133~195  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sorbaria tomentosa* (Lindl.) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Cultivated.  
*Sorbus americana* Marsh.  
Rosaceae  
*Pyrus americana* (Marsh.) DC.  
- American mountain ash  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sorbus aucuparia* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Aucuparia silvestris* Medik., *Mespilus aucuparia* All., *Pirus aucuparia* Gaert., *Pyrenia aucuparia* Clairv., *Pyrus aucuparia* Gaert.  
- European mountain ash, mountain ash, rowan  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
4~15~34~70~80~86~88~101~146~151~181~195~225~246~280~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Sorbus domestica* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Cornus domestica* Spach., *Malus sorbus* Borkh., *Mespilus domestica* All., *Pirus sorbus* Gaert., *Pyrenia sorbus* Clair.  
- service tree, service tree arran  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, Mediterranean.
- Sorbus hybrida* L.  
Rosaceae  
*Crataegus fennica* Kalm, *Pyrus pinnatifida* Ehrh., *Sorbus fennica* (Kalm) Fries  
- oakleaf mountain ash, suomenpihlaja, Swedish servicetree  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northern Europe.
- Sorbus sambucifolia* (Cham. & Schlecht.) M. Roemer  
Rosaceae  
*Pyrus sambucifolia* Cham. & Schlecht.  
- Siberian mountain ash  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Sorbus x latifolia* (Lam.) Pers.  
Rosaceae  
- Naturalised

*Sorghastrum nutans* (L.) Nash  
Poaceae  
Andropogon albescens E. Fourn.,  
Andropogon arenaceus Raf.,  
Andropogon avenaceum Michx.,  
Andropogon avenaceus Michx.,  
Andropogon ciliatus Elliott,  
Andropogon confertus Trin. ex E.  
Fourn., Andropogon linnaeanus (Hack.)  
Scribn. & Kearney, Andropogon nutans  
L., Andropogon nutans var. avenaceus  
(Michx.) Hack. ex Stuck.,  
Chalcoelytrum nutans (L.) Lunell,  
Chrysopogon avenaceus (Michx.)  
Benth., Chrysopogon nutans (L.) Benth.,  
Chrysopogon nutans var. linnaeanus  
(Hack.) C. Mohr, Chrysopogon nutans  
var. avenaceus (Michx.) Trel. ex  
Branner & Coville, Digitaria nutans (L.)  
Beetle, Holcus nutans (L.) Kuntze ex  
Stuck., Holcus nutans var. avenaceus  
(Michx.) Hack., Poranthera cilata Raf.  
ex B.D. Jacks., Poranthera nutans Raf.  
ex B.D. Jacks., Sorghastrum albescens  
(E. Fourn.) Beetle, Sorghastrum  
avenaceum (Michx.) Nash, Sorghastrum  
flexuosum Swallen, Sorghastrum  
linnaeanum (Hack.) Nash, Sorghastrum  
stipoides (Kunth) Nash (see),  
Sorghastrum viride Swallen, Sorghum  
avenaceum (Michx.) Chapm., Sorghum  
nutans (L.) A. Gray, Sorghum nutans  
subsp. linnaeanus (Hack.) Hack., Stipa  
villosa Walter, Trichachne nutans (L.)  
B.R. Baum  
- yellow Indian grass, Indian grass,  
wood grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~161  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Sorghastrum pellitum* (Hack.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
Sorghastrum nutans ssp. pellitum (L.)  
Nash (Hack.) Burk.  
- pasto de vaca  
- Weed  
- 295

*Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash  
Poaceae  
= Sorghastrum nutans (L.) Nash  
- needle Indiangrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Sorghum affine* (Presl.) E.G. & A.  
Camus  
Poaceae  
- Weed

*Sorghum alnum* Parodi  
Poaceae  
= Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers.  
- sorghum alnum, Columbus grass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
7~39~87~88~93~101~121~141~161~2  
18~228~229~237~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South  
America.

*Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Andropogon arundinaceus Willd. nom.  
illeg., Andropogon sorghum ssp.  
vogelianus Piper, Andropogon sorghum  
var. effusus Hack., Andropogon  
sorghum var. virgatum Hack.,  
Andropogon stapfii Hook. f.,  
Andropogon verticilliflorus Steud.,  
Holcus exiguus Forssk., Holcus  
sorghum var. effusus (Hack.) Hitchc.,  
Holcus sorghum var. exiguus (Forssk.)  
Hitchc., Holcus sorghum var.  
verticilliflorus (Steud.) Hitchc., Rhaphis  
arundinacea Desv., Sorghum  
aethiopicum (Hack.) Rupr. ex Stapf,  
Sorghum bicolor ssp. arundinaceum  
(Desv.) de Wet & J. R. Harlan (see),  
Sorghum lanceolatum Stapf, Sorghum  
macrochaeta Snowden, Sorghum  
pugionifolium Snowden, Sorghum  
stapfii (Hook. f.) C.E.C.Fisch., Sorghum  
usambarense Snowden, Sorghum  
verticilliflorum (Steud.) Stapf (see),  
Sorghum virgatum (Hack.) Stapf (see),  
Sorghum vogelianum (Piper) Stapf  
- wild sorghum, sorgo selvagem  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
6~76~87~88~134~179~203~220~242~  
255  
- Arid. Origin: Africa.

*Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
Poaceae  
Andropogon bicolor (L.) Roxb.,  
Andropogon sorghum (L.) Brot.,  
Andropogon sorghum subvar. rubidus  
Burkill ex C.Benson & C.K.Subba Rao,  
Andropogon sorghum var. agriculturalum  
Burkill ex C.Benson & C.K.Subba Rao,  
Andropogon sorghum var. arduinii  
Körn., Andropogon sorghum var.  
caudatus Hack., Andropogon sorghum  
var. compactus Burkill ex C.Benson &  
C.K.Subba Rao, Andropogon sorghum  
var. ehrenbergianus Körn., Andropogon  
sorghum var. elegans Körn.,

Andropogon sorghum var. hians Stapf,  
Andropogon sorghum var. miliiformis  
Hack., Andropogon sorghum var.  
splendidus Hack., Andropogon sorghum  
var. subglobosus Hack., Andropogon  
sorghum var. technicus K.Körn.,  
Andropogon subglabrescens Steud.,  
Holcus bicolor L., Holcus caffrorum  
Thunb., Holcus cernuus Ard., Holcus  
cernuus Ard., Holcus dochna Forssk.,  
Holcus durra Forssk., Holcus  
saccharatus L., Holcus sorghum L.,  
Holcus sudanensis (Piper) L.H. Bailey,  
Miliun nigricans Ruiz & Pav., Panicum  
caffrorum Retz., Sorghum basatorum  
Snowden, Sorghum bicolor var. arduinii  
(Körn.) Snowden, Sorghum bicolor var.  
subglobosum (Hack.) Snowden,  
Sorghum bicolor var. technicum (Körn.)  
Stapf ex Holland, Sorghum caffrorum  
(Thunb.) P.Beauv., Sorghum caffrorum  
var. brunneolum Snowden, Sorghum  
caffrorum var. lasiorhachis (Hack.)  
Snowden, Sorghum caudatum (Hack.)  
Stapf, Sorghum cernuum (Ard.) Host,  
Sorghum cernuum var. agriculturalum  
(Burkill ex C.Benson & C.K.Subba  
Rao) Snowden, Sorghum cernuum var.  
orbiculatum Snowden, Sorghum  
conspicuum Snowden, Sorghum  
conspicuum var. pilosum Snowden,  
Sorghum conspicuum var. rubicundum  
Snowden, Sorghum coriaceum  
Snowden, Sorghum coriaceum var.  
subinvolutum Snowden, Sorghum  
dochna (Forssk.) Snowden, Sorghum  
dochna var. technicum (Körn.)  
Snowden, Sorghum durra (Forssk.)  
Stapf, Sorghum elegans (Körn.)  
Snowden, Sorghum exsertum Snowden,  
Sorghum gambicum Snowden, Sorghum  
guineense Stapf, Sorghum japonicum  
(Hack.) Roshev., Sorghum  
margaritifera Stapf, Sorghum  
melaleucum Stapf, Sorghum mellitum  
Snowden, Sorghum membranaceum  
Chiov., Sorghum membranaceum var.  
ehrenbergianum (Körn.) Snowden,  
Sorghum miliiforme (Hack.) Snowden,  
Sorghum nervosum Besser ex Schult. &  
Schult. f., Sorghum nervosum Chiov.,  
Sorghum nigricans (Ruiz & Pav.)  
Snowden, Sorghum notabile Snowden,  
Sorghum roxburghii Stapf, Sorghum  
roxburghii var. hians (Stapf) Stapf,  
Sorghum saccharatum (L.) Moench  
(see), Sorghum saccharatum var. bicolor  
(L.) Kerguélen, Sorghum simulans  
Snowden, Sorghum splendidum (Hack.)  
Snowden, Sorghum subglabrescens  
(Steud.) Schweinf. & Asch., Sorghum  
subglabrescens var. compactum (Burkill

ex C.Benson & C.K.Subba Rao  
 Snowden, *Sorghum subglabrescens* var.  
*oviforme* Snowden, *Sorghum*  
*subglabrescens* var. *rubidum* (Burkill ex  
 C.Benson & C.K.Subba Rao) Snowden,  
*Sorghum sudanense* (Piper) Stapf (see),  
*Sorghum technicum* Batt. & Trab.,  
*Sorghum vulgare* Pers. nom. illeg. (see),  
*Sorghum vulgare* var. *caffrorum* (Retz.)  
 C.E.Hubb. & Rehder, *Sorghum vulgare*  
 var. *durra* (Forssk.) C.E.Hubb. &  
 Rehder, *Sorghum vulgare* var.  
*roxburghii* (Stapf) Haines, *Sorghum*  
*vulgare* var. *saccharatum* (L.) Boerl.  
 - shattercane, sorghum, wild cane, black  
 amber, chicken corn, gooseneck, sorgho,  
 black amber cane, milo, broom corn,  
 kaffir corn, isaka mtama, kao lin,  
 broomcorn, durra, feterita, forage  
 sorghum, grain sorghum, great millet,  
 shallu, sweet sorghum, gros mil, sato  
 morokoshi, sorgo, daza  
 - Weed~Noxious  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
 mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 -  
 7~23~34~39~68~80~87~88~90~93~98  
 ~101~151~161~174~179~199~203~210  
 ~211~212~218~229~241~243~261~263  
 ~280~287~300  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
 tropical Africa.

*Sorghum bicolor* ssp. *arundinaceum*  
 (Desv.) de Wet & Harlan  
 Poaceae  
 = *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf  
 - common wild sorghum, shattercane,  
 broom corn  
 - Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~88~101~158~229~271  
 - Origin: southern Africa.

*Sorghum bicolor* ssp. *bicolor* (L.)  
 Moench  
 Poaceae  
 - shattercane, wild cane, grain sorghum,  
 broom corn  
 - Noxious  
 Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
 Weed  
 - 86~101~229

*Sorghum bicolor* ssp. *drummondii* (L.)  
 Moench (Nees ex Steud.) de Wet &  
 Harlan  
 Poaceae  
*Andropogon drummondii* Nees ex  
 Steud.  
 - shattercane, wild grain sorghum,  
 Drummond's broomcorn, Sudan grass,  
 broom corn, red kaffir corn, shallu,

sugar millet, sugar reed, sugar sorghum,  
 sweet cane, sweet reed, sweet sorghum  
 - Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~88~101~121~158~229  
 - Origin: southern Africa.

*Sorghum brevicarinatum* Snowden  
 Poaceae  
 - lunsamba  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~98~203  
 - Origin: central Africa, Indian Ocean  
 Islands.

*Sorghum* cv. *hybrid 'Silk'* Hort.  
 Poaceae  
 = (*Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers. x  
*Sorghum roxburghii* Stapf cv. 'Krish') x  
*Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf  
 - silk sorghum  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~86~88~147  
 - Cultivated. Origin: horticultural.

*Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
 Poaceae  
*Andropogon arundinacea* Scop.,  
*Andropogon controversus* Steud.,  
*Andropogon halepensis* (L.) Brot.,  
*Andropogon halepensis* ssp. *anatherus*  
 Piper, *Andropogon halepensis* var.  
*genuinus* Stapf, *Andropogon miliaceus*  
 Roxb., *Andropogon miliformis* Schult.,  
*Andropogon sorghum* ssp. *halepensis*  
 (L.) Hack., *Andropogon sorghum* ssp.  
*halepensis* Hack., *Andropogon sorghum*  
 ssp. *sudanensis* Piper, *Andropogon*  
*sorghum* subvar. *genuinus* Hack.,  
*Andropogon sorghum* subvar. *muticus*  
 Hack., *Andropogon sorghum* var.  
*halepensis* (L.) Hack., *Blumenbachia*  
*halepensis* (L.) Koeler, *Holcus*  
*halepensis* L., *Holcus halepensis* var.  
*miliformis* (Schult.) Hitchc., *Holcus*  
*sorghum* var. *sudanensis* (Piper) Hitchc.,  
*Milium halepense* (L.) Cav., *Sorghum*  
*almum* Parodi (see), *Sorghum*  
*controversum* (Steud.) Snowden,  
*Sorghum halepense* var. *genuinum*  
 Hack., *Sorghum halepense* var. *muticum*  
 (Hack.) Hayek, *Sorghum miliaceum*  
 (Roxb.) Snowden (see), *Sorghum*  
*miliaceum* var. *parvispicula* Snowden  
 - Johnson grass, St Mary's grass, aleppo  
 grass, Egyptian millet, false guineagrass,  
 Cuba grass, Syria grass, evergreen  
 millet, maidencane, meansgrass, sorgo  
 selvatico, sorghetta, sorgagna,  
 melghetta, cannerecchia, Sorgo de  
 Alepo de semilla, sorgho d'Alep, sorgo  
 de alepo, herbe de Cuba, zacate  
 Johnson, aleppo milletgrass, Arabian

millet, false guinea, Morocco millet,  
 Egyptian grass  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
 mental Weed~Cultivation  
 Escape~Casual Alien  
 -  
 1~3~6~7~14~17~23~30~34~35~36~38  
 ~39~40~42~49~49~51~55~66~68~70~  
 76~77~80~86~87~88~90~93~98~101~  
 102~105~107~111~115~116~118~121~  
 138~141~146~147~151~152~157~158~  
 161~167~174~179~180~186~195~198~  
 199~203~207~210~211~212~218~219~  
 221~228~229~236~237~243~245~247~  
 249~253~255~256~258~261~263~264~  
 266~269~270~272~275~280~281~283~  
 286~287~290~293~295~299~300  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
 Mediterranean to India.

*Sorghum halepense* fo. *halepense* (L.)  
 Pers.  
 Poaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 241

*Sorghum halepense* fo. *muticum* Pers.  
 Hubb.  
 Poaceae  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 286~287

*Sorghum halepense* var. *halepense* fo.  
*muticum* (Hack.) Hubb.  
 Poaceae  
 - Introduced  
 - 230

*Sorghum miliaceum* (Roxb.) Snowden  
 Poaceae  
 = *Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
 - Johnson grass  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~87~88~98~203  
 - Origin: North Africa to India.

*Sorghum nitidum* (Vahl) Pers.  
 Poaceae  
 - yaa haang maa, glossy wild sorghum  
 - Weed  
 - 238  
 - Origin: Asia, Australia.

*Sorghum plumosum* (R.Br.) Beauv.  
 Poaceae  
 - perennial canegrass, plume sorghum  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Arid. Origin: Asia, Australia.



- Sorghum propinquum* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
- sorghum  
- Noxious Weed  
- 87~88~229
- Sorghum saccharatum* (L.) Moench  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
- mijo, millo, sorgo  
- Casual Alien  
- 261  
- Herbal. Origin: Old World.
- Sorghum* spp. Moench  
Poaceae  
- Columbus grass, forage sorghum, sorghum, perennial sorghum, sorgo  
- Weed  
- 80~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sorghum stipodeum* (Ewart & Jean White) Gardner & Hubb.  
Poaceae  
- annual native sorghum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93
- Sorghum sudanense* (Piper) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
- Sudan grass, chicken corn, white kaffircorn  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
3~6~7~30~39~68~80~87~88~98~121~203~218~241~256~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sorghum versicolor* Andersson  
Poaceae  
- black seed wild sorghum  
- Weed  
- 88~158  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Sorghum verticilliflorum* (Steud.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf  
- common wild sorghum, evergreen millet, Johnson grass, wild grain sorghum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 30~39~87~88~98~121~203~261~276  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Sorghum virgatum* (Hack.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf
- Tunis grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~185~221
- Sorghum vulgare* Pers. nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
- grain sorghum, sorghum, sweet sorghum, milo, broom corn, durra, kaffir corn, shattercane  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sorghum x alnum* Parodi  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench x *Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
- Columbus grass, alnum grass, sorghum alnum  
- Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~147  
- Cultivated. Origin: Argentina.
- Sorindeia madagascariensis* Thouars  
Anacardiaceae  
*Sorindeia somalensis* (Chiov.) Chiov.  
- mataanbiyood, matanbioo, mperiperi  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 179~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Spallerocephalus gracilis* (Bess. ex. Trev) Pol.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~114~243
- Spananthe paniculata* Jacq.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Sparattosperma leucanthemum* (Vell.) K. Schum  
Bignoniaceae  
*Bignonia leucantha* Vell., *Bignonia subvernica* DC., *Spathodea lithontripticum* C. Mart. ex DC., *Spathodea vernica* Cham., *Tecoma subvernica* DC., *Sparattosperma vernica* (Cham.) Bureau & K. Schum.  
- taruma, cinco folhas, ipe batata  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Sparaxis bulbifera* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- sparaxis, fluweelblom, harlequin flower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~72~86~88~98~176~198~203~280~289~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Sparaxis fragrans* (Jacq.) Ker-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- fragrant wandflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Sparaxis fragrans* ssp. *grandiflora* (Jacq.) Ker-Gawl. (D.Delar.) Goldbl.  
Iridaceae  
= *Sparaxis grandiflora* (Delaroché) Ker-gawl.  
- fragrant wandflower  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Sparaxis grandiflora* (D.Delaroché) Ker-gawl.  
Iridaceae  
*Sparaxis fragrans* ssp. *grandiflora* (Jacq.) Ker-Gawl. (D.Delar.) Goldbl. (see)  
- plain harlequin flower, sparaxis  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~40~86  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Sparaxis pillansii* L. Bolus  
Iridaceae  
- harlequin flower, wandflower, tricolor harlequin flower  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Sparaxis tricolor* (Schneev.) Ker Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- wandflower, harlequin flower, tricolor harlequin flower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~72~88~98~101~198~203~251~280~290~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Sparganium americanum* Nutt.  
Sparganiaceae  
- three square burreed, American burr reed  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218



- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Sparganium angustifolium* Michx.  
Sparganiaceae  
Sparganium affine Schnitz., Sparganium  
emersum Rehm. (see)  
- narrowleaf burreed, kaitapalpakko,  
floating bur reed  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Sparganium chlorocarpum* Rydb.  
Sparganiaceae  
= *Sparganium erectum* ssp.  
stoloniferum L. (Graebn.) Hara  
- greenfruit burreed  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Sparganium emersum* Rehm.  
Sparganiaceae  
= *Sparganium angustifolium* Michx.  
- unbranched bur reed, rantapalpakko,  
ezomikuri  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Sparganium erectum* L.  
Sparganiaceae  
Sparganium neglectum Beeby,  
Sparganium polyedrum (Asch. &  
Graebn.) Juz, Sparganium ramosum  
Huds. (see), Sparganium ramosum ssp.  
polyedrum Asch. & Graebn.  
- simplestem bur reed, haarapalpakko,  
exotic bur reed, common bur reed,  
branched burreed, bur reed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
23~67~70~76~87~88~98~140~161~19  
3~198~203~220~229~246~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Sparganium erectum* ssp. *stoloniferum*  
L. (Graebn.) Hara  
Sparganiaceae  
Sparganium chlorocarpum Rydb. (see)  
- exotic bur reed, erect bur reed,  
simplestem bur reed  
- Naturalised~Noxious Weed  
- 86~140~229~286  
- Aquatic.

*Sparganium erectum* var. *macrocarpum*  
L. Hara  
Sparganiaceae  
- Weed

- 286

*Sparganium eurycarpum* Engelm. ex  
Gray  
Sparganiaceae  
- giant burreed, broadfruit burreed  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Sparganium fluctuans* (Morong) Robins.  
Sparganiaceae  
- water burreed, floating burreed  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Sparganium ramosum* Huds.  
Sparganiaceae  
= *Sparganium erectum* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Sparganium stoloniferum* Buch.-Ham.  
Sparganiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275~297  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal.

*Sparmannia africana* L. f.  
Tiliaceae  
- German linden, African hemp, indoor  
linden  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~247~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Sparmannia africana* cv. 'Flore Pleno'  
L.f.  
Tiliaceae  
- African hemp, German linden, indoor  
linden  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Spartina alterniflora* Loisel.  
Poaceae  
- saltwater cordgrass, smooth cordgrass,  
Atlantic cordgrass, American spartina,  
American cord grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
1~35~78~80~87~88~116~139~146~16  
1~197~218~220~225~229~231~246~28  
0  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Spartina anglica* C.E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
- common cord grass, ricegrass,  
spartina, cordgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
1~15~35~72~76~78~79~80~80~86~88  
~98~101~106~116~139~146~152~161  
~176~197~198~203~225~229~231~246  
~256~280~289~296  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Origin: Great  
Britian.

*Spartina bakeri* Merr.  
Poaceae  
- Florida cordgrass, sand cordgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Spartina coarctata* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Spartina cynosuroides* (L.) Roth  
Poaceae  
- big cordgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Spartina densiflora* Brongn.  
Poaceae  
- dense flowered cord grass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
35~78~80~87~88~101~116~197~229~  
231  
- Aquatic.

*Spartina maritima* (Curtis) Fern.  
Poaceae  
Spartina capensis Nees ex Trin.,  
Spartina stricta (Ait.) Roth  
- small cordgrass, cape cord grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 70~98~101~121~203

*Spartina patens* (Aiton) Muhl.  
Poaceae  
- saltmeadow cordgrass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
1~35~78~80~87~88~116~146~161~19  
7~218~229~231

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Spartina* spp. Schreb.

Poaceae

- cordgrass, spartina, marsh grass

- Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental Weed

- 18~86~88~198~203~246

- Cultivated.

*Spartina x townsendii* H. & J.Groves

Poaceae

= *Spartina alterniflora* Loıs x *Spartina maritima* (Curtis) Fernald

- Townsend's cord grass, spartina

hybrid, rice grass

- Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental Weed

-

72~86~88~98~101~198~208~225~246

~280~290~296

- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Spartium junceum* L.

Fabaceae

*Genista juncea* Lam., *Spartium*

*americanum* Meyer

- Spanish broom, gorse, weaver's broom,

Spaanse besem

- Weed~Sleepers Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden

Escape~Environmental Weed

-

1~15~34~35~38~39~40~63~70~72~78

~80~86~87~88~95~98~101~116~121~

137~139~146~176~198~203~218~225~

228~229~231~241~246~272~280~283~

289~300

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

Eurasia.

*Spathiphyllum* spp. Schott

Araceae

- spathe flower, peace lily, spathe flower

- Weed

- 161~247

- Aquatic. Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Spathodea campanulata* P.Beauv.

Bignoniaceae

- African tulip tree, fireball, fountain

tree, tulipier du Gabon, pisse pisse,

rarningobchey, tuhke dulip, tiulipe, taga

mimi, flame tree

-

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden

Escape~Environmental

Weed~Cultivation Escape

-

3~6~22~38~54~73~80~86~88~101~10

7~132~155~179~230~233~257~259

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.

*Spathoglottis plicata* Blume

Orchidaceae

- Philippine ground orchid, terrestrial

orchid

- Weed~Naturalised

- 19~87~88~101

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Specularia biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Fisch.

& Mey.

Campanulaceae

= *Triodanis perfoliata* var. *biflora* (Ruiz

& Pav.) Bradl.

- Weed

- 87~88

*Specularia perfoliata* (L.) A.DC.

Campanulaceae

= *Triodanis perfoliata* var. *perfoliata*

(L.) Nieuwl. (NoR)

- Venus's lookingglass

- Weed

- 87~88~218~286

- Herbal.

*Specularia speculum-veneris* (L.) A.DC.

Campanulaceae

= *Legousia speculum-veneris* (L.)

Chaix

- Venus' lookingglass

- Weed

- 23~88

- Herbal.

*Speea humilis* (Phil.) Loes.

Liliaceae/Alliaceae

*Geanthus humilis* Phil. (see)

- Quarantine Weed

- 220

*Spenceria ramalana* Trimen

Rosaceae

- common spenceria

- Weed

- 297

*Speranskia tuberculata* (Bge.) Baill.

Euphorbiaceae

- tuberculate speranskia

- Weed

- 297

*Spergula arvensis* L.

Caryophyllaceae

*Alsine arvensis* (L.) Crantz, *Arenaria*

*arvensis* (L.) Cambess., *Spergula*

*decandra* Gilib., *Spergula arvensis* var.

*sativa* L. (Boenn.) Koch (see), *Spergula*

*maxima* Weihe, *Spergula sativa* Boenn.,

*Spergularia platensis* (Camb.) Fenzl

- corn spurry, spurry, renaiola comune, peltohatikka, stickwort, starwort,

spurrey

- Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ

mental Weed~Cultivation Escape

-

7~9~15~23~38~44~51~52~53~70~86~

87~88~94~98~101~118~121~136~157

~158~161~162~165~176~186~198~203

~210~212~218~236~237~241~243~245

~250~253~255~269~272~280~286~287

~295~299~300

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Spergula arvensis* ssp. *arvensis* L.

Caryophyllaceae

- spurrey

- Weed

- 34

*Spergula arvensis* var. *maxima* L. Koch

Caryophyllaceae

*Spergula maxima* Weihe

- Naturalised

- 287

*Spergula arvensis* var. *sativa* L.

(Boenn.) Koch

Caryophyllaceae

= *Spergula arvensis* L.

- Weed~Naturalised

- 286~287

*Spergula linicola* Bor. ex Nym.

Caryophyllaceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Spergula morisonii* Boreau

Caryophyllaceae

- Morison's spurry, kalliohatikka

- Weed~Naturalised

- 101~272

*Spergula pentandra* L.

Caryophyllaceae

*Alsine marginata* Schreb., *Alsine*

*pentandra* (L.) Crantz, *Spergula arvensis*

var. *marginata* L. (Schreb.) Moris

- five stamen corn spurrey, wingstem

spurry, five anther spurry

- Weed~Naturalised

- 70~86~88~94~98~101~198~203~272

- Origin: Europe.

*Spergula platensis* (Camb.) Shinn.

Caryophyllaceae

*Alsine platensis* (Cambess.) House,

*Balardia platensis* Cambess., *Buda*

*platensis* (Cambess.) Kuntze,

*Spergularia platensis* (Camb.) Fenzl

(see), *Spergularia platensis* var. septentrionalis (Hassl.) Hauman & Irigoyen, *Tissa platensis* (Cambess.) Hassl., *Tissa platensis* ssp. septentrionalis Hassl.  
- Weed  
- 295

*Spergularia bocconei* (Scheele) Asch. & Graebn.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Spergularia bocconii* (Scheele) Asch. & Graebn.  
- Greek sea spurrey, Boccon's sand spurrey  
- Naturalised  
- 280~300

*Spergularia bocconii* (Scheele) Asch. & Graebn.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Spergularia bocconei* (Scheele) Asch. & Graebn. (see)  
- Boccone's sandspurry, Bocconi's sand spurrey, sand spurry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~101~121~161~176~180~198~287  
- Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.

*Spergularia diandra* (Guss.) Heldr. & Sartori  
Caryophyllaceae  
- diandra sandspurry, lesser sand spurrey, small sand spurrey  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~93~98~101~191~198~203~221  
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Spergularia echinosperma* (Celak.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- bristleseed sandspurry  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.

*Spergularia levis* Cambess.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Origin: South America.

*Spergularia marina* (L.) Griseb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- sand spurrey, sea spurrey, perennial sea spurrey, lesser sea spurrey  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~87~88~93~98~176~185~191~203~241~275~280~300

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Spergularia maritima* (All.) Chiov.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Spergularia media* (L.) C.Presl  
- merisolmukki, media sandspurry, sea spurrey  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated.

*Spergularia media* (L.) C.Presl  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Arenaria maritima* All., *Arenaria media* L., *Spergularia maritima* (All.) Chiov. (see)  
- media sandspurry, kittel, greater sea spurrey, greater sand spurrey  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~176~198~203~241~300  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.

*Spergularia mexicana* Hemsl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Spergularia platensis* (Camb.) Penzl  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Spergularia platensis* (Camb.) Shinn.  
- La Plata sandspurry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~300  
- Cultivated.

*Spergularia purpurea* (Pers.) Don  
Caryophyllaceae  
- sandspurry, etelänsolmukki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~88~94~101~250~253

*Spergularia rubra* (L.) J. & K. Presl  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Arenaria campestris* Auct., *Arenaria rubra* (L.) Pers., *Buda rubra* (L.) Dumort, *Lepigonum rubrum* (L.) Wahlen., *Tissa campestris* (L.) Pax, *Tissa rubra* (L.) Britt.  
- red sandspurry, sand spurrey, cliff sand spurrey  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~15~21~23~34~70~72~86~87~88~94~98~101~136~165~176~203~218~241~243~253~272~280~286~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Spergularia segetalis* (L.) G. Don  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Alsine segetalis* L., *Alsine unilateralis* Moench, *Delia segetalis* (L.) Dumort, *Lepigonum segetale* (L.) Koch., *Spergularia segetalis* (L.) Vill., *Spergularia semidecandra* Kitt.  
- autumn spurrey  
- Weed  
- 70~88~94~272

*Spergularia* spp. (Pers.) Presl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- sandspurry  
- Weed  
- 272

*Spergularia villosa* (Pers.) Camb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- hairy sandspurry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~167  
- Arid, Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Chile, Peru.

*Spermacoce alata* Aubl.  
Rubiaceae  
*Borreria alata* (Aubl.) DC. (see)  
- borreria, broadleaf buttonweed, winged false buttonweed  
- Noxious Weed  
- 140~229

*Spermacoce articulatis* (L.f.) F. Williams  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203

*Spermacoce assurgens* Ruiz & Pav.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Borreria assurgens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Griseb. (NoR)  
- woodland false buttonweed, buttonweed  
- Weed  
- 11~88~161~206~243~249  
- Herbal.

*Spermacoce auriculata* F. Meull.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 93~191  
- Origin: Australia.

*Spermacoce capitata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Borreria capitata* fo. *capitata* (Ruiz & Pav) DC. (NoR)  
- baldhead false buttonweed, poia da praia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~101~255

- **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Spermacoce confusa* Rendle ex Gillis  
Rubiaceae  
- river false buttonweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 28~206~243~257
- Spermacoce eryngioides* (Cham. & Schl.) O.Ktze.  
Rubiaceae  
- yerba de garro  
- Weed  
- 261
- Spermacoce exilis* (L.O. Williams) Adams  
Rubiaceae  
- Pacific false buttonweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Spermacoce glabra* Michx.  
Rubiaceae  
- smooth false buttonweed  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Spermacoce hispida* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Borreria rotundifolia Val.  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 93~191~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Spermacoce laevis* Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Spermacoce tenuior* L.  
- buttonplant  
- Weed  
- 88~218
- Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Borreria latifolia* (Aubl.) Schum.  
- oval leaf false buttonweed, buttonweed, poaia do campo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 28~88~93~101~191~206~230~243~255~273  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Spermacoce mauritiana* Gideon  
Rubiaceae  
- Mauritius false buttonweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 88~135~191~273
- Spermacoce ovalifolia* (Mart. & Gal.) Hemsl.  
Rubiaceae  
- broadleaf false buttonweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Spermacoce pilosa* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Borreria prostrata* (Aubl.) Miq. (NoR)  
- prostrate false buttonweed  
- Weed  
- 28~88~206~243
- Spermacoce pusilla* Wall.  
Rubiaceae  
- Weed  
- 66  
- Cultivated.
- Spermacoce tenuior* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Borreria laevis (Lam.) Griseb. (see),  
*Spermacoce laevis* Lam. (see),  
*Spermacoce riparia* Cham. & Schlecht.  
- slender false buttonweed  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88
- Spermacoce verticillata* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Borreria terminalis Small Small,  
Borreria verticillata (L.) Meyer (see)  
- shrubby false buttonweed, whitehead broom, vassourinha  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~88~101~161~179~249~255  
- Origin: Americas.
- Sphacelaria fluviatilis* Jao  
Sphacelariaceae  
- brown alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Sphacelaria lacustris* sp. nov.  
Sphacelariaceae  
- brown alga, algae  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Sphaeralcea angustifolia* (Cav.) Don  
Malvaceae  
- copper globemallow, narrowleaf globemallow
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sphaeralcea bonariensis* (Cav.) Griseb.  
Malvaceae  
Malva bonariensis Cav., *Sphaeralcea cisplatina* St.-Hil  
- malva blanca  
- Weed  
- 121~237~295  
- Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Sphaeralcea coccinea* (Nutt.) Rydb.  
Malvaceae  
Malvastrum coccineum (Nutt.) Gray  
- scarlet globemallow, red falsemallow, copper mallow  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 49~161~174~212  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Sphaeralcea coulteri* (S. Wats.) Gray  
Malvaceae  
- Coulter's globemallow  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Sphaeralcea emoryi* Torrey ex A. Gray  
Malvaceae  
- Emory's globemallow  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Sphaeralcea fulva* Greene  
Malvaceae  
- sphaeralcea  
- Weed  
- 243
- Sphaeralcea laxa* Woot. & Standl.  
Malvaceae  
- caliche globemallow  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Sphaeralcea miniata* (Cav.) Spach.  
Malvaceae  
- malvisco  
- Weed  
- 295
- Sphaeralcea orcuttii* Rose  
Malvaceae  
- Carrizo Creek globemallow, Carrizo mallow, Orcutt's globemallow  
- Weed

- 161
- Sphaeralcea parvifolia* A. Nels.  
Malvaceae  
- smallflower globemallow, littleleaf globemallow  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Sphaeranthus africanus* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Sphaeranthus microcephalus* Willd.  
- yaa khon klong  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~239~262  
- Herbal.
- Sphaeranthus bullatus* Mattf.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 53~76~87~88~203~220
- Sphaeranthus indicus* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Sphaeranthus hirtus* Willd.,  
*Sphaeranthus mollis* Roxb.  
- East Indian globe thistle, matom suea  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~204~238  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Sphaeranthus senegalensis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Sphaeranthus suaveolens* (Forssk.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Herbal.
- Sphaerocarpos texanus* Austin  
Sphaerocarpaceae  
- liverwort, Texas balloonwort  
- Naturalised  
- 198
- Sphaerocoma hookeri* T.Anders.  
Illecebraceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Sphaeromarisca microcephalus* J.S. & K.B.Presl. E.G.Camus  
Cyperaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sphaerophysa salsula* (Pall.) DC.  
Fabaceae  
*Phaca salsula* Pall., *Swainsona salsula* (Pall.) Taub. (see)  
- Austrian pea weed, alkali swainson pea, swainsonia  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
1~34~35~49~80~88~101~146~161~212~228~229~264~275  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Sphaeropteris cooperi* (F.Muell.) R.M.Tryon  
Cyatheaceae  
= *Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. ex F.Muell.) Domin  
- Australian tree fern, tree fern  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~7~86~233~252  
- Cultivated.
- Sphaerostephanos invisus* (Forst.) Holttum  
Thelypteridaceae  
= *Thelypteris forsteri* Morton (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 6~88~191  
- Herbal.
- Sphaerostephanos unius* (L.) Holttum  
Thelypteridaceae  
- Weed  
- 6~88~191~254  
- Origin: Australia.
- Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.C.Rich.) Pruski  
Asteraceae  
*Acmella brasiliensis* Spreng.,  
*Bupthalmum repens* Lam., *Complaya trilobata* (L.) Strother, *Serunium trilobatum* (L.) Kuntze, *Silphium trilobatum* L., *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.C.Rich.) Pruski, *Sphagneticola ulei* O.Hoffm., *Stemmodontia trilobata* (L.) Small, *Thelechitonina trilobata* (L.) H.Rob. & Cuatrec. (see), *Wedelia brasiliensis* (Spreng.) S.F.Blake, *Wedelia carnosa* Rich. ex Pers., *Wedelia crenata* Rich. ex Pers., *Wedelia paludosa* DC., *Wedelia trilobata* (L.) A.Hitche. (see)  
- Bay Biscayne creeping oxeye, wedelia, margaridao  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~233~243~255  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical America.
- Sphagnum subnitens* Russow & Warnst.  
Sphagnaceae  
- sphagnum, lustrous bog moss  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Sphenoclea zeylanica* Gaertn.  
Sphenocleaceae  
*Rapina herbacea* Lour.  
- gooseweed, phak pot, chicken spike  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
39~68~76~87~88~101~161~170~179~186~191~203~204~218~220~239~243~255~261~262~263~274~286~287~297  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Toxic Origin: Asia.
- Sphenomeris chinensis* (L.) Maxon  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
= *Odontosoria chinensis* (L.) J.Sm.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sphenopholis obtusata* (Michx.) Scribn.  
Poaceae  
- prairie wedgescale, wedgegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 243~287  
- Herbal.
- Sphenopus divaricatus* (Gouan) Rchb.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Sphenosciadium capitellatum* Gray  
Apiaceae  
- whiteheads, woollyhead parsnip, swamp whiteheads  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic .
- Sphondylium lanatum* (Michx.) Greene  
Apiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Spiesia lambertii* (Pursh) Kuntze  
Fabaceae  
= *Oxytropis lambertii* Pursh  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Spigelia anthelmia* L.  
Loganiaceae  
- West Indian pinkroot, worm grass, pink spigelia, Indian pink, lombricera, waterweed, yerba lombricera  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-



- 14~39~76~87~88~161~170~191~203~206~220~243~255~261  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Spigelia humboldtiana* Cham. & Schlecht  
Loganiaceae  
= *Spigelia scabra* Cham. & Schtdl. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 157
- Spigelia marilandica* (L.) L.  
Loganiaceae  
- pink root, woodland pinkroot, Indian pink  
- Weed  
- 39~161~247  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Spilanthes acmella* (L.) L.  
Asteraceae  
- toothache plant, para cress  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~209~220~255~257  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Spilanthes americana* (Mutis ex L.f.) Hieron.  
Asteraceae  
= *Acmella oppositifolia* (Lam.) R.K.Jansen (NoR)  
- botoncillo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~157~281~286~287  
- Herbal.
- Spilanthes calva* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Spilanthes decumbens* (Sm.) A.H.Moore  
Asteraceae  
*Ceratocephalus decumbens* (Sm.) Kuntze, *Rudbeckia decumbens* Sm., *Spilanthes eurycarena* A.H.Moore  
- *spilanthos*  
- Weed  
- 88~158
- Spilanthes filicaulis* (Schumach. & Thonn.) C.D.Adams  
Asteraceae  
*Eclipta filicaulis* Schumach. & Thonn.  
- Weed  
- 88
- Spilanthes grandiflora* Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 276  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Spilanthes iabadicensis* A.H. Moore  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 88~170~191~230~287  
- Aquatic.
- Spilanthes limonica* Moore  
Asteraceae  
*Spilanthes insipida* Jacq.  
- Weed  
- 14
- Spilanthes macraei* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Spilanthes paniculata* Wall. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Acmella paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.) R.K.Jansen (NoR) [see *Spilanthes paniculata* fo. *bicolor* Wall.ex DC. Kocoster]  
- phak phet, para cress  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 28~88~170~191~238~243~262~276~287~297  
- Herbal.
- Spilanthes paniculata* fo. *bicolor* Wall.ex DC. Koster  
Asteraceae  
= *Acmella paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.) R.K.Jansen (NoR) [see *Spilanthes paniculata* Wall. ex DC.]  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Spilanthes uliginosa* Sw.  
Asteraceae  
= *Acmella uliginosa* (Sw.) Cass. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Spilanthes urens* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
- pigeoncoop  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Spiloxene capensis* (L.) Garside  
Liliaceae  
- *spiloxene*  
- Naturalised
- 86~198  
- Cultivated.
- Spinacia oleracea* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Spinacia domestica* Borkh.  
- spinach, pinaatti  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~98~101~203~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: obscure.
- Spinifex littoreus* (Burm.f.) Merr.  
Poaceae  
- littoral spinifex  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated.
- Spinifex sericeus* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 7~86~134  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Spiraea alba* Du Roi  
Rosaceae  
- narrowleaf meadowsweet, valkopajuangervo, white meadowsweet, meadowsweet  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~52~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Spiraea cantoniensis* Lour.  
Rosaceae  
- cape may, maybush, Reeve's spirea, may, Reeve's meadowsweet  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 22~54~86~88~101~121~198~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L.  
Rosaceae  
- virpiangervo, germander meadowsweet  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated.
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* var. *chamaedryfolia* L.  
Rosaceae  
- germander meadowsweet  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* var. *ulmifolia* L. (Scop.) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
- germander meadowsweet  
- Naturalised



- 101
- Spiraea douglasii* Hook.  
Rosaceae  
- Douglas's spirea, hardhack, punapajuangervo, rose spirea  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~218~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Spiraea hypericifolia* L.  
Rosaceae  
- Iberian spirea, spirea  
- Naturalised  
- 39~101  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Spiraea japonica* L. f.  
Rosaceae  
- Japanese spiraea, Japaninangervo, Japanese meadowsweet  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 17~39~42~80~87~88~101~102~129~142~151~218~246~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Spiraea japonica* var. *fortunei* L. f. (Planch.) Rehd.  
Rosaceae  
- fortune meadowsweet  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Spiraea latifolia* (Aiton) Borkh.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea alba* var. *latifolia* Du Roi (Ait.) Dippel (NoR)  
- meadowsweet, kaljupajuangervo  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~87~88~218~294  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Spiraea prunifolia* Siebold & Zucc.  
Rosaceae  
- bridal wreath spirea  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~98~101~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Spiraea salicifolia* L.  
Rosaceae  
- bridewort, willowleaf meadowsweet, pajuangervo  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42~101  
- Cultivated.
- Spiraea thunbergii* Siebold ex Blume  
Rosaceae  
- Thunberg's meadowsweet  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Spiraea tomentosa* L.  
Rosaceae  
- hardhack, steeplebush  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Spiraea trilobata* L.  
Rosaceae  
- Asian meadowsweet  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Spiraea x arguta* Zabel  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea multiflora* Zabel x *Spiraea thunbergii* Siebold ex Blume  
- garland spiraea, morsiusangervo  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~80  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid.
- Spiraea x billiardii* Herincq. (pro sp.)  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea douglasii* Hook. x *Spiraea salicifolia* L.  
- rusopajuangervo, Billiard's spirea  
- Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 42~280  
- Cultivated.
- Spiraea x bumalda* Burvenich  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea albiflora* (Miq.) Zabel x *Spiraea japonica* L.  
- Japanese spiraea, ruusuangervo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~80~101  
- Cultivated.
- Spiraea x macrothyrsa* Dipp.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea douglasii* Hook. x *Spiraea latifolia* (Ait.) Borkh.  
- isopajuangervo  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid.
- Spiraea x rubella* Dipp.  
Rosaceae  
- purppura angervo
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Spiraea x sanssouciana* K. Koch  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea japonica* L. x *Spiraea douglasii* Hook.  
- keisarinangervo  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid from Japan.
- Spiraea x vanhouttei* (Briot) Zabel  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea cantoniensis* Lour. x *Spiraea trilobata* L.  
- kinosangervo, Vanhoutte spirea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~80~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Spiranthes aestivalis* (Poir.) Richard  
Orchidaceae  
Ophrys aestivalis Lam., Tussacia aestivalis Desv.  
- summer lady's tresses  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames  
Orchidaceae  
Neottia sinensis Pers., *Spiranthes australis* (R.Br.) Lindley, *Spiranthes lancea* (Thunb.) Bakh. F. & V. Steenis  
- ladie's tresses  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~179~191~204~235~297  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Spiranthes sinensis* var. *amoena* (Pres.) Ames Hara  
Orchidaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Spirodela intermedia* W.Koch  
Lemnaceae  
- intermediate duckweed, erva de pato  
- Weed  
- 237~255~295  
- Aquatic.
- Spirodela oligorrhiza* (Kurz.) Hegelm.  
Lemnaceae  
= *Spirodela punctata* (G.F.W.Mey.) Thompson  
- greater duckweed  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 87~88~274~286~287
- Spirodela polyrrhiza* (L.) Schleid.  
Lemnaceae  
= *Spirodela polyrrhiza* (L.) Schleid.  
- giant duckweed, greater duckweed, great duckweed, common ducksmeat  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
76~87~88~98~203~204~209~217~218~220~258~262~263~272~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Spirodela polyrrhiza* (L.) Schleid.  
Lemnaceae  
Lemna major Meyer, Lemna orbicularis Kitaib., Lemna orbiculata Roxb., Lemna polyrrhiza L. (see), Lemna thermalis Beauv., Telmatophace orbicularis Schuris, *Spirodela polyrrhiza* (L.) Schleid. (see), Telmatophace polyrrhiza Godr.  
- duckweed, great duckweed, water flaxseed, common duckweed, common duckmeat  
- Weed  
- 121~221  
- Aquatic. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Europe, Asia.
- Spirodela punctata* (G.F.W.Mey) Thompsom  
Lemnaceae  
*Spirodela oligorrhiza* (Kurz.) Hegelm. (see)  
- duckweed, dotted duckmeat, dotted duckweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 121~179~197~246~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Spirodela* spp. Schleid.  
Lemnaceae  
- *spirodela*, duckweed, stor andmat, isolimaskat, duckmeat  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Spirogyra arcta* Kutz.  
Zygnemataceae  
- Weed  
- 88~204~286
- Spirogyra crassa* Kütz.  
Zygnemataceae  
- shui mian  
- Weed  
- 263~297  
- Aquatic.
- Spirogyra* spp. Link  
Zygnemataceae  
- *spirogyra*  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~218~220
- Spirostachys africana* Sond.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- African mahogany tree, African sandalwood, cape sandalwood, jumping bean seed, sandaleen wood, tamboti  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Spodiopogon sibiricus* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- o aburasusuki  
- Weed  
- 88~191~204~286  
- Cultivated.
- Spondias cytherea* Sonn.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Spondias dulcis* Sol. ex Parkinson  
- citara, jobo de la India, ambarella, hog plum  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated.
- Spondias dulcis* Sol. ex Parkinson  
Anacardiaceae  
*Spondias cytherea* Sonn. (see)  
- Jewish plum, oatahette apple, hog plum, ambarella  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~230  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Spondias mombin* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
*Spondias lutea* L., *Spondias mexicana* S. Watson, *Spondias purpurea* L.  
- abal, atoya xocotl, biaxhi, capuaticacao, chiabal, chupandilla, circuelo obo, ciruelo, coztlixocotl, cupu, hobo, hog plum, jobillo, jobito, jobo, jobo espino, jocote, jocote de jobo, palo de mulato, piets ten, pompoqua, sismoyo, ten mi viad, tzrobrmal, xobo, yellow mombin  
- Weed~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 14~87~88~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Spondias pinnata* (L.f.) Kurz  
Anacardiaceae  
*Mangifera pinnata* L.f., *Spondias mangifera* Willd.  
- ambra, amra  
- Introduced
- 228~230  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Spondias purpurea* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
- purple mombin  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 80~88~101~151~179~257~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mexico, Peru, Brazil.
- Sporobolus africanus* (Poir.) Robyns & Tourn.  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus indicus* var. *capensis* (L.) R.Br. Engelm.  
- Parramatta grass, African dropseed grass, rat's tail grass, tussock grass, ratstail dropseed, rush grass, tough dropseed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~76~86~87~88~93~121~134~147~158~191~203~246~269~280~289~296  
- Herbal. Origin: Africa.
- Sporobolus airoides* (Torr.) Torr.  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis airoides* Torrey, *Sporobolus diffusissimus* Buckley  
- alkali sacaton  
- Weed  
- 87~88~91~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sporobolus capensis* (P.Beauv.) Kunth nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus indicus* var. *capensis* (L.) R.Br. Engelm.  
- rattail dropseed  
- Weed  
- 88~218
- Sporobolus caroli* Mez.  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Sporobolus compositus* var. *compositus* (Poir.) Merr.  
Poaceae  
*Sporobolus asper* (P.Beauv.) Kunth  
- composite dropseed, drop seed  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

- Sporobolus coromandelianus* (Retz.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
*Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc. (see)  
- drop seed, Madagascar dropseed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~93~191  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa, eastern Asia.
- Sporobolus creber* De Nardi  
Poaceae  
- slender rat's tail grass  
- Introduced~Native Weed  
- 228~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) A. Gray  
Poaceae  
- sand dropseed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Exotic  
- 87~88~161~174~218~228~280~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Sporobolus diander* (Retz.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis diandra* Retz., *Sporobolus diandrus* (Retz.) P.Beauv. (see)  
- Indian dropseed, lesser dropseed, two anthered smutgrass, tussocky sporobolus, tussock dropseed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~91~101~218~230~275~286  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Sporobolus diandrus* (Retz.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus diander* (Retz.) P.Beauv.  
- Exotic  
- 280
- Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
- coral dropseed  
- Weed  
- 161~249
- Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
- elongate dropseed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 101~269~273~280  
- Origin: Australia.
- Sporobolus fertilis* (Steud.) W.D. Clayton  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis fertilis* Steud., *Sporobolus indicus* var. *major* (Büse) Baaijens  
- Australian smutgrass  
- Weed  
- 235~238~244~274~286~297  
- Origin: tropical Asia.
- Sporobolus fimbriatus* (Trin.) Nees  
Poaceae  
- common dropseed, bushveld dropseed, fringed dropseed, lulele  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 88~121~158  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Sporobolus heterolepis* (A. Gray) A. Gray  
Poaceae  
- prairie dropseed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br.  
Poaceae  
*Sporobolus berterioanus* (Trin.) Hitchc. & Chase, *Sporobolus poiretii* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. (see)  
- smutgrass, West Indian dropseed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~14~72~87~88~91~98~101~157~161~176~199~203~237~241~249~255~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Sporobolus indicus* var. *africanus* (L.) R.Br.  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 98
- Sporobolus indicus* var. *capensis* (L.) R.Br. Engelm.  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis capensis* Willd. nom. illeg., *Sporobolus africanus* (Poir.) Robyns & Tourn. (see), *Sporobolus capensis* (P.Beauv.) Kunth nom. illeg. (see)  
- Parramatta grass, rat's tail, tufted grass, rat tail grass  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 76~86~93~101~176~198~205  
- Origin: Africa.
- Sporobolus indicus* var. *diandrus*  
*Agrostis diandra* Retz.  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis diandra* Retz.  
- Weed
- Sporobolus indicus* var. *fertilis* (L.) R.Br.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Sporobolus indicus* var. *indicus* (L.) R.Br.  
Poaceae  
- smutgrass  
- Weed  
- 179
- Sporobolus indicus* var. *major* (L.) R.Br.  
Poaceae  
- rat tail grass  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86
- Sporobolus indicus* var. *purpurea-suffusus* (L.) R.Br. (Ohwi) Koyama  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Sporobolus indicus* var. *pyramidalis* (L.) R.Br. (Beauv.) Veldkamp  
Poaceae  
*Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth (see), *Sporobolus pyramidalis* P.Beauv. (see)  
- West Indian dropseed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Origin: Madagascar .
- Sporobolus ioclados* (Trin.) Nees  
Poaceae  
*Sporobolus genalensis* Chiov., *Sporobolus gillii* Steut, *Sporobolus ioclados* var. *usitatus* Nees (Steut) Chippindall, *Sporobolus laetevirens* Cosson, *Sporobolus marginatus* A.Rich., *Sporobolus marginatus* var. *anceps* A.Rich. Chiov., *Sporobolus marginatus* var. *scabrifolius* A.Rich. Chiov., *Sporobolus pallidus* (Trin.) Boiss, *Sporobolus seineri* Mez, *Sporobolus smutsii* Steut, *Sporobolus usitatus* Steut, *Vilfa ioclados* Trin., *Vilfa marginata* (A.Rich.) Steudel, *Vilfa scabrifolia* Edgent  
- Weed  
- 240  
- Arid.
- Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus indicus* var. *pyramidalis* (L.) R.Br. (Beauv.) Veldkamp

- West Indian dropseed, smutgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~86~98~203  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Sporobolus mitchelli* (Trin.) Hubb. ex Blake  
Poaceae  
*Sporobolus benthamii* F.M.Bailey  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Sporobolus natalensis* (Steud.) Dur. & Schinz  
Poaceae  
- giant rat's tail grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 76~86~93~121~191  
- Origin: central and southern Africa.
- Sporobolus neglectus* Nash  
Poaceae  
- annual dropseed, puffsheath dropseed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~91~161~210~218  
- Herbal.
- Sporobolus piliferus* (Trin.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
- Barundi dropseed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Sporobolus poiretii* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br.  
- smutgrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Sporobolus purpurascens* (Sw.) Ham.  
Poaceae  
- purple dropseed  
- Introduced  
- 38
- Sporobolus pyramidalis* Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus indicus* var. *pyramidalis* (L.) R.Br. (Beauv.) Veldkamp  
- West Indies smutgrass, paramata grass, cat's tailgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 76~87~88~91~98~121~132~158~203~205~220~228
- Arid. Origin: Africa.
- Sporobolus pyramidalis* var. *pyramidalis* (Steud.) Fur. & Schinz.  
Poaceae  
- giant rat's tail, giant rat's tail grass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93~191
- Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus coromandelianus* (Retz.) Kunth  
- whorled dropseed  
- Weed  
- 199~242  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Sporobolus rigens* (Trin.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
*Epicampes arundinaceus* (Griseb.) Hackel, *Ligaria coronata* Van Theig., *Sporobolus arundinaceus* (Griseb.) Kunth, *Vilfa rigens* Trin.  
- unco  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 228~237~295  
- Arid.
- Sporobolus robustus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Sporobolus scabridus* S.T.Blake  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93~191~205
- Sporobolus spicatus* (Vahl) Kunth  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Schrank) O. Ktze.  
Poaceae  
- tropical dropseed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~179
- Sporobolus tremulus* (Willd.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Sporobolus vaginiflorus* (Torr.) Wood  
Poaceae  
- poverty dropseed, poverty grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 87~88~91~161~174~218~287
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis virginicus* L., *Vilfa virginica* (L.) Beauv.  
- saltwater smutgrass, sandcouch, seashore dropseed, seaside rush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~91~241~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Stachys aegyptiaca* Person  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Stachys affinis* Bunge  
Lamiaceae  
*Stachys sieboldii* Miq. (see), *Stachys tuberculata* Naud.  
- artichoke betony, Chinese artichoke  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Stachys agraria* Schlecht. & Cham.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Stachys crenata* Raf. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Stachys annua* (L.) L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Betonica annua* L., *Stachys annuus* L., *Stachys micrantha* Koch, *Stachys neglecta* Klok. ex Kossko, *Stachys nervosa* Gater.  
- hedgenettle betony, annual woundwort, annual hedgenettle, keltapähkämö, annual yellow woundwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~70~76~87~88~94~101~203~218~220~243~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Stachys arvensis* (L.) L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Cardiaca arvensis* Lam., *Glechoma arvensis* L., *Glechoma marrubiastrum* Vill., *Sideritis cordi* Thal., *Trixago arvensis* Hoffman. & Link., *Trixago colorata* Presl., *Trixago cordifolia* Moench  
- fieldnettle betony, stagger weed, tolanga, rikkapähkämö, annual hedgenettle, field woundwort  
-

- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~15~34~38~39~42~55~70~86~87~88  
~94~98~101~134~161~165~176~198~  
203~218~236~237~250~253~255~269~  
272~280~286~287~295~300  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Stachys baicalensis* Fisch. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Baikal betony  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Stachys bullata* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- hedge nettle, California hedgenettle  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
southwestern North America.
- Stachys byzantina* K.Koch  
Lamiaceae  
Eriostomum lanatum Hoffman., *Stachys*  
lanata Jacq (see), *Stachys olympica*  
Poir., *Stachys sublanata* Fleischm.  
- woolly lamb's ear, woolly hedgenettle,  
woolly betony, nukkapähkämö, lamb's  
ear  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual alien  
- 40~42~86~98~101~203~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Stachys chinensis* Bge. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Chinese betony  
- Weed  
- 297
- Stachys durandiana* Coss.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Stachys elliptica* H.B.K.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Stachys floridana* Shuttlw. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Florida hedgenettle, hedge nettle,  
Florida betony, rattlesnake weed  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
-  
67~80~84~87~88~102~161~179~218~  
229~249
- Herbal.  
*Stachys germanica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Eriostomum polystachyum Presl.,  
*Stachys argentea* Tausch., *Stachys*  
biennis Roth., *Stachys pannonica* Lang.,  
*Stachys polystachia* Ten., *Stachys*  
tomentosa Gater.  
- German hedgenettle, downy  
woundwort, true woundwort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 86~101~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Stachys grandidentata* Lindl.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Stachys grandiflora* (Willd.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Betonica grandiflora Stephan ex Willd.  
- big sage  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Stachys hyssopoides* Burch. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Stachys keerlii* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Stachys lanata* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Stachys byzantina* K.Koch ex Scheele  
- lamb's tongue, lamb's tail, lamb's ear,  
woolly betong  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 38~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Stachys longispicata* Boiss.  
Lamiaceae  
- longspike hedgenettle, hedge nettle  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Stachys milanii* Pet.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Stachys nivea* Labill.  
Lamiaceae
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Stachys ocymastrum* (L.) Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
- hedge nettle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~87~88~101  
- Cultivated.
- Stachys officinalis* (L.) Trev.  
Lamiaceae  
*Stachys betonica* Benth., *Betonica*  
officinalis L. (see)  
- rohtopähkämö, wood betony, betony,  
betony, lus bheathag, epiaire vulgaire,  
bishop wort, betoniye, betonica, betoine,  
pourpre, bathenien, common hedgenettle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Stachys palustris* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Stachys maeotica* Postrig., *Stachys*  
paluster L., *Stachys wolgensis* Vilens.  
- marsh betony, marsh woundwort,  
marsh hedgenettle, peltopähkämö, hedge  
nettle  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~39~70~86~87~88~94~159~176~21  
8~243~253~272~280~287~299  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: Europe.
- Stachys parviflora* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Stachys petiolosa* Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Stachys pubescens* Ten.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Stachys recta* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Betonica hirta* Gouan, *Sideritis hirsuta*  
Gouan  
- perennial yellow woundwort, yellow  
woundwort, seaport hedgenettle  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.



- Stachys sieboldii* Miq.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Stachys affinis* Bunge.  
- artichoke betony  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Stachys* spp. L.  
Lamiaceae  
- wormwood, stachys  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~198~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Stachys sylvatica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Stachys canariensis* Jacq., *Stachys canescens* Mussin ex Spreng.  
- wood woundwort, woundwort, whitespot, hedge woundwort, lehtopähkämö  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~23~70~88~101~165~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl.  
Verbenaceae  
*Stachytarpheta elatior* Schrad. ex Schult. & Roem. (see), *Stachytarpheta surinamensis* Miq.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Stachytarpheta australis* Mold.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl  
- snake weed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~87~88~93~191  
- Origin: South America
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
*Stachytarpheta australis* Mold. (see), *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz Lopez & Pavón) Vahl (see)  
- cayenne snakeweed, blue snakeweed, rough leaved false vervain, blue rat's tail, dark blue snakeweed, snakeweed, verbena negra  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 6~7~86~87~88~93~98~147~153~191~191~203~255~257  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz Lopez & Pavón) Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl  
- branched porterweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~101~203~286~287  
- Herbal.
- Stachytarpheta elatior* Schrad. ex Schult. & Roem.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
- erva de grilo  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: tropical America.
- Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
- nettleleaf vervain, jimica vervain, phan nguu khieo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~39~87~88~121~170~191~218~239~262~287  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
*Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl (see)  
- light blue snakeweed, bastard vervain, Brazil tea, Jamaica vervain, blue porter weed, blue snakeweed, mautofu tala, joe  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 6~14~76~86~87~88~93~98~147~170~191~203~209~217~276~286~287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
- pink snakeweed, changeable velvetberry  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~87~88~98~101~147~191~203  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical and subtropical America.
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis x jamaicensis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
- Naturalised
- 98
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis x urticifolia* (Jacq.) Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 98
- Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
Verbenaceae  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims (see)  
- dark blue snakeweed, nettleleaf vervain, blue rat's tail, false verbena, louch beluu, mautofutala, mautofu tala, mautofu Samoa, iku'i kuma, hiku 'i kuma, mautofu vao, matofu fualanumanoa, te uti, turulakaka, tumbutumbu, serakawa, lavenia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Sleepers Weed  
- 3~6~76~86~87~88~98~101~107~147~179~203~261~276  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia, Pacific region.
- Stachytarpheta x adulterina* Urb. & E. Ekman  
Verbenaceae  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 86~280  
- Origin: Australia (hybrid origin).
- Stachytarpheta x gracilis* Danser  
Verbenaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Stachytarpheta x intercedens* Danser  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl. x *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* Sims  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Stachytarpheta x trimeni* Rech.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl. x *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* Sims  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101



- Stanleya pinnata* (Pursh) Britt.  
Brassicaceae  
Cleome pinnata Pursh, Stanleya pinnatifida Nutt.  
- desert prince's plume, prince's plume, desert plume  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Stapelia gigantea* N.E.Br.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Zulu giant, carrion flower, starfish flower, giant toad plant, giant stapelia  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~233  
- Cultivated.
- Stapelia grandiflora* Masson  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Stapelia variegata* L.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Stauntonia hexaphylla* (Thunb.) Decne.  
Lardizabalaceae  
- Japanese staunton vine  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Burma, Japan, Korea.
- Stellaria alsine* Grimm  
Caryophyllaceae  
Stellaria brevifolia Gilib., Stellaria lateriflora Krock, Stellaria uliginosa Murr. (see)  
- bog stitchwort, bog chickweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~23~88~204~241~280~287~300  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Stellaria alsine* var. *undulata* Grimm  
Ohwi  
Caryophyllaceae  
- slender sandwort  
- Weed  
- 235~263~286
- Stellaria aquatica* (L.) Scop.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Myosoton aquaticum* (L.) Moench  
- water chickweed, water mouse ear chickweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
-
- 44~76~87~88~203~204~220~235~238  
~243~263~273~274  
- Herbal.
- Stellaria chinensis* Regel  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Chinese star wort  
- Weed  
- 297
- Stellaria cuspidata* Willd. ex Schlecht.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Mexican starwort  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Stellaria dichotoma* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- chickweed, cornuculated chickweed  
- Weed  
- 88~114~243  
- Promoted.
- Stellaria graminea* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Larbrea graminea (L.) Fuss, Stellaria grandiflora Gilib., Stellaria paniculata Pall., Stellaria scapigera Willden.  
- little starwort, grass leaved stitchwort, grassy starwort, lesser stitchwort, heinähtimö  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
- 15~23~34~44~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~151~161~165~176~195~198~203~211~218~243~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Stellaria hebecalyx* Fenzl  
Caryophyllaceae  
- idäntähtimö  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Stellaria holostea* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Alsine holostea (L.) Britt., Cerastium holosteam (L.) Crantz, Stellaria connata Dulac, Stellaria scabra Stokes  
- greater stitchwort, addersmeat, kevättähtimö  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 23~76~88~101~243~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Stellaria kotschyana* Fenzl ex Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed
- 248
- Stellaria lanceolata* Poir.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Stellaria media* (L.) Cirillo  
Caryophyllaceae  
Alsine avicularum Lam., Alsine bipartita Gilib., Alsine media L., Alsinella wallichiana Benth, Cerastium medium (L.) Crantz, Holosteam alsine Swartz.  
- chickweed, common chickweed, starwort, starweed, winter weed, satin flower, mouse eared chickweed, pihatahtimö, esparguta, capiquí, bindweed, tongue grass, white bird's eye  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
- 7~9~15~23~24~34~36~44~51~52~53~55~68~70~72~80~86~87~88~93~94~97~98~101~114~115~118~121~134~136~151~158~161~162~165~167~174~176~179~180~186~198~203~204~205~207~210~211~212~218~221~236~237~241~243~245~249~250~253~255~257~263~269~271~272~275~280~286~287~293~295~297~299~300  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Stellaria media* ssp. *media* (L.) Vill.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- common chickweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280  
- Cultivated.
- Stellaria media* ssp. *neglecta* (L.) Vill. (Weihe) Murb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Stellaria neglecta* Weihe ex Bluff & Fingerh.  
- common chickweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Stellaria media* ssp. *pallida* (L.) Vill. (Dumort.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Stellaria pallida* (Dum.)Pire  
- common chickweed  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Stellaria neglecta* Weihe ex Bluff & Fingerh.  
Caryophyllaceae

- Alsine neglecta* (Weihe) Á. Löve & D. Löve, *Stellaria diversiflora* var. *gymnandra* Franch., *Stellaria media* ssp. *neglecta* (Weihe) Murb. (see), *Stellaria media* var. *decandra* Fenzl, *Stellaria media* var. *procera* Klett & Richt., *Stellaria octandra* Pobed.  
 - greater chickweed, pyökkitähtimö  
 - Weed~Casual Alien  
 - 42~70~87~88~286  
 - Promoted. Herbal.
- Stellaria nemorum* L.  
 Caryophyllaceae  
*Alsine nemorum* (L.) Schreb., *Stellaria montana* Pierr.  
 - wood stitchwort, lehtotähtimö  
 - Weed  
 - 272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Stellaria ovata* Willd. ex Schlecht.  
 Caryophyllaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 157  
 - Arid.
- Stellaria pallida* (Dum.) Pire  
 Caryophyllaceae  
*Alsine pallida* Dumort., *Stellaria abortiva* Naudin, *Stellaria media* ssp. *pallida* (L.) Vill. (Dumort.) Asch. & Graebn. (see)  
 - lesser chickweed, chickweed  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 -  
 70~86~87~88~93~98~176~185~198~203~205~221~243~272~286~287~300  
 - Origin: Europe.
- Stellaria palustris* (Murr.) Retz.  
 Caryophyllaceae  
*Larbrea palustris* (Retzius) Fuss, *Stellaria glauca* Wither., *Stellaria persica* Boiss., *Stellaria stricta* Koch  
 - marsh stitchwort, meadow starwort, European chickweed, luhtatähtimö  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 86~101~272  
 - Origin: Australia.
- Stellaria parva* Pedersen  
 Caryophyllaceae  
 - pygmy starwort  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Stellaria radians* L.  
 Caryophyllaceae  
 - ciliatepetal starwort, ezoooyamahakobe
- Weed  
 - 297  
 - Promoted. Origin: Japan to Siberia.
- Stellaria* spp. L.  
 Caryophyllaceae  
 - starwort  
 - Weed  
 - 272  
 - Herbal.
- Stellaria uliginosa* Murr.  
 Caryophyllaceae  
 = *Stellaria alsine* Grimm  
 - bog stitchwort, lähdetähtimö  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~87~88~203~220
- Stellaria verticillata* (Mill.) Bold.  
 Caryophyllaceae  
*Stellaria parvifolia* Ait.  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Stellaria viscosa* Roxb.  
 Caryophyllaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88
- Stellera chamaejasme* L.  
 Thymelaeaceae  
 - Chinese stellera  
 - Weed  
 - 297  
 - Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Himalayas to China.
- Stemodia durantifolia* (L.) Sw.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 - whitewoolly twintip  
 - Weed  
 - 14~179  
 - Herbal.
- Stemodia trifoliata* (Link.) Rehb.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 - mentinha  
 - Weed  
 - 255  
 - Origin: Americas.
- Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 - whorled twintip  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
 - 230~257~261
- Stenactis annuus* Cass.  
 Asteraceae  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 286~287
- Stenactis annuus* fo. *discoideus* Cass.  
 Asteraceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 287
- Stenactis strigosus* DC.  
 Asteraceae  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 286~287
- Stenocarpus sinuatus* (Loudon) Endl.  
 Proteaceae  
 - firewheeltree  
 - Casual Alien  
 - 280  
 - Cultivated.
- Stenocereus griseus* (Haw.) Buxb.  
 Cactaceae  
*Lemaitocereus griseus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose, *Ritterocereus deficiens* (Otto & A. Dietr.) Backeb., *Stenocereus deficiens* (Otti & Dietr.) F. Buxb.  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Cultivated.
- Stenocereus* spp. (Berger) Riccob.  
 Cactaceae  
*Hertrichocereus* spp. Backeb. (see), *Machaeocereus* spp. Britt. & Rose (see), *Marshallocereus* spp. Backeb. (see)  
 - stenocereus  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~203~220
- Stenochlaena palustris* (Burn.) Bedd.  
 Blechnaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Stenochlaena tenuifolia* (Desv.) Moore  
 Blechnaceae  
 - bracken, climbing fern, giant vine fern  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
 - 101~121  
 - Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Stenomesson pauciflorum* var. *pauciflorum* Lindl. ex Hook.  
 Amaryllidaceae  
 - Introduced  
 - 38
- Stenosolenium saxatile* (Pall.) Turcz.  
 Boraginaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 275~297
- Stenotaphrum dimidiatum* (L.) Brongn.  
 Poaceae

- Panicum dimidiatum* L., *Stenotaphrum glabrum* Trin. nom. illeg., *Stenotaphrum madagascariense* Kunth  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~228  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
Diastemanthe platystachys Steud.,  
Ischaemum secundatum Walter,  
Rottboellia dimidiata Thunb.,  
Rottboellia stolonifera Poir., Rottboellia  
tripsacoides Lam., *Stenotaphrum  
americanum* Schrank, *Stenotaphrum  
compressum* Druce, *Stenotaphrum  
dimidiatum* var. *americanum* (Schrank)  
Hack. ex Stuck., *Stenotaphrum  
dimidiatum* var. *secundatum* (Walter)  
Domin, *Stenotaphrum glabrum* Trin.,  
*Stenotaphrum glabrum* var. *americanum*  
(Schrank) Döll, *Stenotaphrum  
sarmentosum* Nees, *Stenotaphrum  
secundatum* var. *variegatum* Hitchc.,  
*Stenotaphrum swartzianum* Nees  
- St Augustine grass, buffalograss,  
crabgrass, pimento grass, cape kweek,  
cape quickgrass, carpet grass, coarse  
couchgrass, coarse quickgrass, coastal  
buffalo grass, coast kweek, couchgrass,  
grove kweek, mission grass, quickgrass,  
ramsamy grass, seaside quickgrass  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~9~15~34~72~80~86~87~88~90~98~  
121~134~158~176~198~203~218~225~  
241~246~252~280~287~289~295~296~  
300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure,  
possibly Americas.
- Stephanandra incisa* (Thunb.) Zabel  
Rosaceae  
*Stephanandra flexuosa* Siebold & Zucc.,  
*Spiraea incisa* Thunb.  
- cutleaf stephanandra  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Stephania cephalantha* Hayata  
Menispermaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Stephania elegans* Hook. f. & Thoms.  
Menispermaceae
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Stephania japonica* (Murr.) Miers.  
Menispermaceae  
*Stephania hernandifolia* Walp.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Stephanodiscus binderanus* (Kütz)  
W.Krieg.  
Stephanodiscaceae  
- diatom  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Stephanodiscus subtilis* Van Goor.  
Stephanodiscaceae  
- diatom  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.
- Stephanomeria exigua* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- small wirelettuce, small stephanomeria  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Stephanomeria exigua* ssp. *coronaria*  
Nutt. (E. Greene) Gottlieb  
Asteraceae  
- whiteplume wirelettuce  
- Weed  
- 180~243
- Stephanomeria tenuifolia* (Raf.)  
M.H.Hall  
Asteraceae  
= *Stephanomeria minor* var. *minor*  
(Hook.) Nutt. (NoR)  
- narrowleaf wirelettuce, slender  
wirelettuce  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161  
- Herbal.
- Stephanomeria virgata* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
- tall stephanomeria, rod wirelettuce  
- Weed  
- 34  
- Herbal.
- Stephanophysum longifolium* Pohl  
Acanthaceae  
= *Ruellia brevifolia* (Pohl) C.Ezcurra  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental
- Weed  
- 3~86~87~88~155~191  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.
- Steptorhamphus tuberosus* (Jacq.)  
Grossh.  
Asteraceae  
*Lactuca cretica* Desf.  
- Weed  
- 272
- Sterculia africana* (Lour.) Fiori  
Sterculiaceae  
- mopopaja tree  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated.
- Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) Karst.  
Sterculiaceae  
- Panama tree  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sterculia foetida* L.  
Sterculiaceae  
- Indian almond, hazel sterculia, java  
olive, anacaguïta  
- Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape  
- 161~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical Asia, Australia.
- Sterculia ponapensis* Kanehira  
Sterculiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker-Gawl. ex  
Spreng.  
Amaryllidaceae  
- winter daffodil, sternbergia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~101~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean.
- Stetsonia* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Stevia eupatoria* (Spreng.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- stevia, Kempton's weed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
-  
76~86~88~98~147~198~203~220~269  
- Herbal. Origin: Mexico.

- Stiburus alopecuroides* (Hack.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
- pongwa grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
- spotted heart  
- Weed  
- 6~87~88~179~191~261  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Stigmaphyllon sagraeanum* A. Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Cultivated.
- Stigmaphyllon tomentosum* A. Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
Stigmaphyllon affine var. paulinum  
Nied., Stigmaphyllon eriocardium Nied.,  
Stigmaphyllon psilocardium Nied.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Stillingia sylvatica* Garden ex L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- queen's delight  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Stillingia trecaleana* (Muell. Arg)  
Johnston  
Euphorbiaceae  
- queen's delight  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Stipa aristiglumis* F.Muell.  
Poaceae  
Stipa fusiformis Hughes  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Stipa avenacea* L.  
Poaceae  
= Piptochaetium avenaceum (L.) Parodi  
(NoR)  
- blackseed needlegrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Stipa bormanii* Hauman  
Poaceae  
= Anatherostipa bormanii (Hauman)
- Peñailillo (NoR)  
- vizcachera hembra  
- Weed  
- 295
- Stipa brachychaeta* Godr.  
Poaceae  
= Achnatherum brachychaetum (Godr.)  
Barkworth  
- espartillo  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
-  
86~87~88~98~147~191~203~220~236  
~237~295
- Stipa bromoides* (L.) Doerfl.  
Poaceae  
Achnatherum bromoides (L.) P.Beauv.,  
Agrostis bromoides L.  
- slender feather grass  
- Weed  
- 272
- Stipa bungeana* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Arid.
- Stipa calamagrostis* (L.) Wahlenb.  
Poaceae  
= Achnatherum calamagrostis (L.)  
P.Beauv.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Stipa capensis* Thunb.  
Poaceae  
Stipa tortilis Desf.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Stipa capillata* L.  
Poaceae  
Stipa juncea Jacq.  
- hairy feather grass, lace veil, needle  
grass  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Stipa caudata* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= Achnatherum caudatum (Trin.)  
Jacobs & Everett  
- espartillo  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~88~98~147~203~295
- Origin: South America.
- Stipa cernua* Steb. & Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= Nassella cernua (Steb. & Á.Löve)  
Barkworth  
- California needlegrass, nodding stipa,  
nodding needlegrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~161~180~203~220~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Stipa charruana* Arechav.  
Poaceae  
- stipa charrúa  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Stipa cirrosa* E.Fourn. ex Hemsl.  
Poaceae  
= Nassella tenuissima (Trin.)  
Barkworth  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Stipa clandestina* Hack.  
Poaceae  
= Achnatherum clandestinum (Hack.)  
Barkworth  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: South America.
- Stipa comata* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
= Hesperostipa comata ssp. comata  
(Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth (NoR)  
- needle and thread, needle grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Stipa eminens* Cav.  
Poaceae  
= Achnatherum eminens (Cav.)  
Barkworth (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Herbal.
- Stipa geniculata* Phil.  
Poaceae  
= Nassella tenuissima (Trin.)  
Barkworth  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Stipa gigantea* Link  
Poaceae  
Lasiagrostis gigantea (Link) Trin. &  
Rupr.  
- giant feather grass, golden oats

- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 70~290  
- Cultivated.

*Stipa hyalina* Nees  
Poaceae  
- flechilla mansa  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~98~203~237~295

*Stipa hypogona* Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Stipa ibari* Phil.  
Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Stipa ichu* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 157  
- Arid.

*Stipa lagascae* Roemer & Schultes  
Poaceae  
*Stipa fontanesii* Parl., *Stipa gigantea*  
Lag., *Stipa holosericea* Trin. & Rupr.  
- aadame, addam, feather grass, gawther,  
ghawther  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.

*Stipa leptostachya* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
*Stipa capilliseta* Hitch.  
- vizcachera hembra  
- Weed  
- 295

*Stipa leucotricha* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella leucotricha* (Trin. & Rupr.)  
Pohl  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Stipa megapotamia* Spreng.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203

*Stipa melanosperma* Presl.  
Poaceae  
- Weed

- 295

*Stipa mendocina* Phil.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella tenuissima* (Trin.)  
Barkworth  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Stipa neesiana* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella neesiana* (Trin. & Rupr.)  
Barkworth  
- Chilean needle grass  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
68~86~87~88~98~121~203~225~237~  
295  
- Origin: South America.

*Stipa oreophila* Speg.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella tenuissima* (Trin.)  
Barkworth  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Stipa papposa* Nees  
Poaceae  
- eibe  
- Weed  
- 121~295  
- Origin: South America.

*Stipa parviflora* Desf.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.

*Stipa pennata* L.  
Poaceae  
- höyhenheinä, feather grass, needle  
grass  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Stipa retorta* Cav.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Stipa robusta* (Vasey) Scribner  
Poaceae  
= *Achnatherum robustum* (Vasey)  
Barkworth (NoR)  
- sleepy grass  
- Weed  
- 39~161

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Stipa scabra* ssp. *falcata* Lindl.  
(Hughes) Vickery  
Poaceae  
*Stipa falcata* Hughes  
- Introduced  
- 228

*Stipa spartea* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Hesperostipa spartea* (Trin.)  
Barkworth (NoR)  
- porcupine grass, needle grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~161~210~218~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Stipa* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- needle grass, feather grass  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 39~237~246~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Stipa subulata* E.Fourn. ex Hemsl.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella tenuissima* (Trin.)  
Barkworth  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Stipa tenacissima* L.  
Poaceae  
*Macrochloa tenacissima* (L.) Kunth.,  
*Lasiagrostis tenacissima* (L.) Trin &  
Rupr.  
- esparto grass, esparto, alfa, alfa grass,  
halfa  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 70~163~228  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Stipa tenuis* Phil.  
Poaceae  
*Stipa argentina* Speg., *Stipa papillosa*  
(Hackel) Hitchc., *Stipa puelches* Speg.,  
*Stipa tenuis* var. *argentina* Philippi  
(Speg.) Speg.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Stipa tenuissima* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella tenuissima* (Trin.)  
Barkworth  
- white tussock  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed  
- 121~220~278  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South

- America.
- Stipa tortilis* Desf.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Stipa trichotoma* Nees  
Poaceae  
Nassella trichotoma (Nees)Hack.  
- Australian serrated tussock, nassella tussock, nassella tussock grass, New Zealand tussock grass, serrated tussock, serrated tussock grass, tumbleweed, Yass river tussock  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 10~121~181~220~225~278  
- Origin: South America.
- Stipa variabilis* Hughes  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Australia.
- Stipa verticillata* Spreng.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 15  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Stipa viridula* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= Nassella viridula (Trin.) Barkworth (NoR)  
- green needlegrass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Stipagrostis acutiflora* (Trin. & Rupr.) De Winter  
Poaceae  
Aristida acutiflora Trin. & Rupr.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Stipagrostis brevifolia* (Nees) De Winter  
Poaceae  
Aristida brevifolia (Nees)Steud.  
- twabushman grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Stipagrostis ciliata* (Desf.) de Winter  
Poaceae  
Aristida ciliata Desf.  
- Weed  
- 39~221
- Arid. **Toxic** .
- Stipagrostis ciliata* var. *capensis* (Desf.) De Winter  
Poaceae  
- large bushman grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Stipagrostis lanata* (Forssk.) de Winter  
Poaceae  
Aristida forskahlei Tausch, Aristida lanata Forssk.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Stipagrostis pennata* (Trin.) De Winter  
Poaceae  
Aristida pennata Trin.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Stipagrostis plumosa* (L.) Munro ex Anderson  
Poaceae  
Aristida brachypoda Tausch, Aristida plumosa L.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Stipagrostis pungens* (Desf.) De Winter  
Poaceae  
Aristida pungens Desf.  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 221~228  
- Arid.
- Stipagrostis scoparia* (Trin. & Rupr.) de Winter  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Stipagrostis* spp. Nees  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Stipagrostis uniplumis* var. *uniplumis* (Licht. ex Roem. & Schult.) De Winter  
Poaceae  
- bushman grass  
- Weed  
- 121
- Stipagrostis zeyheri* (Nees) De Winter  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Stizolobium prurimum* (Wight) Piper  
Fabaceae  
= Mucuna pruriens var. pruriens (L.) DC.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Stobaea grandifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= Berkheya grandifolia Willd. (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Stobaea multijuga* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= Berkheya multijuga (DC.) Roessler  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Stobaea purpurea* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= Berkheya purpurea Benth. & Hook.f. ex Mast.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Stobaea speciosa* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= Berkheya speciosa O.Hoffm  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Stoebe plumosa* (L.) Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
Seriphium plumosum L.  
- slangbos  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.
- Stoebe spiralis* Less.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Stoebe vulgaris* Levyns  
Asteraceae  
- bankrupt bush, hanya  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~50~87~88~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Stranvaesia davidiana* Decne.  
Rosaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.



- Stratiotes aloides* L.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- water soldier, watter aloe, crab's claw, sahalhti  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
67~76~86~87~88~193~200~203~220~  
229~246~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Strelitzia reginae* Aiton  
Strelitziaceae  
- bird of paradise flower, bird of  
paradise  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Streptanthus arizonicus* Wats.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Streptanthus carinatus* ssp. *arizonicus*  
(S. Wats.) Kruckeberg Rodman &  
Worthington (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.
- Streptopus amplexifolius* (L.) DC.  
Liliaceae  
*Streptopus distortus* Mich., *Uvularia*  
*amplexifolia* L.  
- claspleaf twistedstalk, liver berry, wild  
cucumber  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Streptopus amplexifolius* var. *papillatus*  
(L.) DC. Ohwi  
Liliaceae  
- claspleaf twistedstalk  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Streptosolen jamesonii* (Benth.) Miers  
Solanaceae  
- marmalade bush, streptosolen, orange  
browallia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Striga angustifolia* (Don) Saldanha  
Scrophulariaceae  
- witchweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~135~191~203
- Striga asiatica* (L.) Kuntze  
Scrophulariaceae
- Striga hirsuta* Benth., *Striga lutea* Lour.  
(see), *Buchnera asiatica* L.  
- witchweed, yaa mae mot, red  
witchweed, striga, mealie witchweed,  
Asiatic witchweed, buri, common  
mealie witchweed, isona weed,  
Matabele flower, mealie poison, scarlet  
lobelia, witchweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
50~51~53~76~88~101~121~135~140~  
158~161~170~191~209~229~239~240~  
243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropics,  
subtropics of the Old World.
- Striga aspera* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Striga bilabiata* (Thunb.) Kuntze  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Striga thunbergii* Benth.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Striga densiflora* (Benth.) Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- denseflower witchweed, witchweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed  
- 66~76~87~88~140~203~229
- Striga elegans* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- large mealie witchweed, Matabele  
flower, witchweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Striga forbesii* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- giant mealie witchweed, witchweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 50~51~76~87~88~121~203  
- Origin: Madagascar .
- Striga gesnerioides* (Willd.) Vatke  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Striga orobanchoides* (R.Br. ex Endl.)  
Benth.  
- purple witchweed, tobacco witchweed,  
iSona, cowpea witchweed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
50~51~87~88~101~121~140~161~179  
~229
- Herbal. Origin: tropics, subtropics of  
the Old World.
- Striga hermonthica* (Del.) Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Buchnera hermonthica* Delile., *Striga*  
*senegalensis* Benth.  
- witchweed, purple witchweed, striga  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed  
-  
23~53~76~87~88~115~140~203~221~  
229~240~242  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Striga junodii* Schinz  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Striga lutea* Lour.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Striga asiatica* (L.) Kuntze  
- witchweed, red witchweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed  
- 23~35~87~88~186~218  
- Herbal.
- Striga senegalensis* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Striga* spp. Lour.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- witchweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
- 26~67~76~86~88~172~203
- Striga thunbergii* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Strobilanthes anisophyllus* (Lodd.)  
T. Anderson  
Acanthaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Strobilanthes cusia* (Nees) Kuntze  
Acanthaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Strobilanthes japonica* Miq.  
Acanthaceae

- Naturalised  
- 287
- Strophostoma sparsiflorum* (Mikan) Turcz.  
Boraginaceae  
*Myosotis sparsiflora* Mikan  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Strophostyles helvula* (L.) Ell.  
Fabaceae  
*Strophostyles helvola* (L.) Ell.  
- wildbean, trailing fuzzybean  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.
- Strophostyles leiosperma* (Torrey & A. Gray) Piper  
Fabaceae  
- slickseed fuzzybean, smoothseed wildbean  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) O. Ktze.  
Asteraceae  
- yerba de faja  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Strychnos aculeata* Solered.  
Loganiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Strychnos grayi* Griseb.  
Loganiaceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Strychnos madagascariensis* Poir.  
Loganiaceae  
*Strychnos innocua* Del.  
- black monkeyorange, spineless monkeyorange  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Strychnos nux-vomica* L.  
Loganiaceae  
- strychnine, strychnine tree, poison nut, nux vomica, nux vomica tree  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~76~86~88~161~203~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Strychnos spinosa* Lam.  
Loganiaceae  
- Natal orange, spiny monkeyorange  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~76~88~101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Madagascar .
- Stryphnodendron barbatimam* Mart.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Stryphnodendron coriaceum* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Stryphnodendron obovatum* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Stuartina muelleri* Sond.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Stygmaphyllon blanchetii* C.F. Andrews  
Malpighiaceae  
- rabo de rato  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Stylosanthes erecta* Beauv.  
Fabaceae  
*Ononis coriifolia* Reichb. ex Guillemain & Perrottet, *Stylosanthes guineensis* Schumacher.  
- Nigerian stylo  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid.
- Stylosanthes fruticosa* (Retz.) Alston  
Fabaceae  
*Arachis fruticosa* Retz., *Hedysarum hamatum* Burm.f., *Stylosanthes bojeri* Vogel, *Stylosanthes mucronata* Willd. nom. illeg.  
- wild lucerne, shrubby pencilflower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 101~121  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw.  
Fabaceae  
- stylo, Brazilian lucerne, tropical lucerne  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~7~86~87~88~93~98~191~203~228~255~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Central and South America.
- Stylosanthes guianensis* var. *intermedia* (Aub.) Sw. (Vogel) Hassl.  
Fabaceae  
*Stylosanthes campestris* M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa, *Stylosanthes hippocampoides* Mohlenbr., *Stylosanthes montevidensis* var. *intermedia* Vogel  
- stylo  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.  
Fabaceae  
*Stylosanthes viscosa* Sw.  
- verano stylo, verano, Caribbean stylo, stylo, pencil flower, cheesytoes  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 14~54~86~87~88~93~161~228~249  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Central and South America.
- Stylosanthes humilis* Kunth  
Fabaceae  
*Stylosanthes figuroae* Mohlenbr., *Stylosanthes mucronata* auct. non Willd. (see), *Stylosanthes sundaica* Taub. (see)  
- Townsville stylo, Townsville lucerne  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~93~98~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Stylosanthes macrocephala* Ferreira & Sousa Costa  
Fabaceae  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Stylosanthes mucronata* auct. non Willd.  
Fabaceae  
= *Stylosanthes humilis* Kunth  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~203

- Stylosanthes scabra* Vogel  
Fabaceae  
Stylosanthes diarthra S.F.Blake,  
Stylosanthes gloiodes S.F.Blake,  
Stylosanthes plicata S.F.Blake  
- shrubby stylo, pencilflower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 54~86~88~93~98~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Stylosanthes sundaica* Taub.  
Fabaceae  
= *Stylosanthes humilis* Kunth  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Stylosanthes viscosa* Sw.  
Fabaceae  
Stylosanthes prostrata M.E.Jones  
- poorman's friend, sticky stylo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~54~86~87~88~93~98~203~255  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Stypanandra glauca* R.Br.  
Phormiaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Styphelia douglasii* (Gray) F.Muell. ex Skottsberg  
Epacridaceae  
= *Styphelia tameiameiae* (Cham. & Schlecht.) F.Muell.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Styphelia tameiameiae* (Cham. & Schlecht.) F.Muell.  
Epacridaceae  
*Styphelia douglasii* (Gray) F.Muell. ex Skottsberg (see)  
- pukiawe  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Styrax camporum* Pohl.  
Styracaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Styrax japonicus* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Styracaceae  
- Japanese snowbell  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Suaeda aegyptiaca* (Hasselq.) Zoh.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203
- Suaeda altissima* (L.) Pall.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- isokilokki  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Suaeda australis* (R.Br.) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dumort.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Suaeda baccifera* Pall.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- berry seablite, annual seablite  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~198~203  
- Origin: Eastern Europe, Russia.
- Suaeda calceoliformis* (Hook.) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Suaeda depressa* (Pursch) S.Watson  
- pahute weed, pursh seepweed, horned seablite, seablite  
- Weed  
- 159~161  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Suaeda divaricata* Moquin  
Chenopodiaceae  
- jume  
- Weed  
- 295  
- Arid.
- Suaeda fruticosa* auct. non Forssk.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Suaeda moquinii* (Torr.) Greene (NoR)  
- alkali seepweed, inkbush, shrubby seablite  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 23~87~88~121~218~221  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Suaeda glauca* (Bunge) Bunge  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Promoted.
- Suaeda linifolia* Pall.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- stalked seablite  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: eastern Europe.
- Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dumort.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Chenopodina australis* (R.Br.) Moq.,  
*Chenopodina maritima* (L.) Moq.,  
*Chenopodium australe* R.Br.,  
*Chenopodium maritimum* L., *Lerchea maritima* (L.) Kuntze, *Salsola indica* Willd., *Suaeda australis* (R.Br.) Moq. (see), *Suaeda indica* Moq., *Suaeda nudiflora* Moq.  
- herbaceous seepweed, pikkukilokki, seablite, annual seablite  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~88~101  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Suaeda maritima* ssp. *maritima* (L.) Dumort  
Chenopodiaceae  
- annual seablite, herbaceous seepweed  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101~198  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Suaeda monoica* Forssk. ex Gmelin  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 221~228~243  
- Arid.
- Suaeda paradoxa* (Bunge) Bunge  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Suaeda rigida* Kung. & G.L.Chu  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Suaeda salsa* (L.) Pall.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Promoted.
- Suaeda* spp. Forssk. ex Scop.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Suaeda vera* Forssk. ex Gmelin  
Chenopodiaceae  
- shrubby seablite

- Weed  
- 221
- Suaeda vermiculata* Forssk.  
Chenopodiaceae  
*Suaeda mollis* Del.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Subpilocereus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cereus* spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Subularia aquatica* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Crucifera subularia Krause, *Draba subularia* L.  
- awlwort, waterawlwort, äimäruoho  
- Weed  
- 23~88~159  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Succisa australis* (Wulf.) Rchb.  
Dipsacaceae  
= *Succisella inflexa* (Kluk) Beck  
- devil's bit  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Succisa pratensis* Moench  
Dipsacaceae  
*Asterocephalus succisa* Wall., *Scabiosa praemorsa* Gilib., *Scabiosa succisa* L.  
- devil's bit scabious, devil's bit, purtojuuri, succise des près  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~39~70~88~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Succisella inflexa* (Kluk) Beck  
Dipsacaceae  
*Succisa australis* (Wulf.) Reichen. (see)  
- southern succisella  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Succowia balearica* (L.) Medik.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~54~86~88~155  
- Cultivated.
- Suckleya suckleyana* (Torr.) Rydb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- poison suckleya  
- Weed  
- 39~82~87~88~161~218
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Sutera caerulea* (L.f.) Hiern  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Diascia avasmontana* Dinter, *Manulea caerulea* L.f.  
- sutera  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~158  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Sutherlandia frutescens* (L.) R.Br.  
Fabaceae  
*Colutea frutescens* L.  
- cancer bush, duck plant, kankerbos  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~203  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Swainsona formosa* (G.Don) Joy  
Thomps.  
Fabaceae  
*Clianthus formosus* (G.Don) Ford & Vick., *Donia formosa* G.Don  
- Sturt's desert pea  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Swainsona galegifolia* (Andrews) R.Br.  
Fabaceae  
*Swainsona coronillifolia* Salisb., *Vicia galegifolia* Andrews  
- swan flower, smooth Darling pea  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~269  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Australia.
- Swainsona greyana* ssp. *greyana* Lindl.  
Fabaceae  
- hairy Darling pea, Darling pea  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Swainsona luteola* Muell.  
Fabaceae  
- dwarf Darling pea  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Arid. Origin: Australia.
- Swainsona salsula* (Pall.) Taub.  
Fabaceae  
= *Sphaerophysa salsula* (Pall.) DC.  
- swainson pea  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Swainsona swainsonoides* (Benth.) Lee  
ex Black  
Fabaceae  
- downy swainsonia, downy Darling pea  
- Native Weed  
- 269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Sweetia fruticosa* Sprengel  
Fabaceae  
*Ferreirea spectabilis* Allemao  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Swietenia macrophylla* King  
Meliaceae  
- Honduras mahogany, broad leaved mahogany, mahogany, American mahogany, mogno, águano, araputangá, caoba, cedroaraná  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~22~76~87~88~101~152~191~230~261~268  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central and South America.
- Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.  
Meliaceae  
- mahogany, West Indian mahogany  
- Weed  
- 3~22~39~161~191  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Cham.)  
Glassman  
Arecaceae  
*Arecastum romanzoffianum* (Cham.)  
Becc. (see), *Arecastum romanzoffianum* var. *australe* (Mart.)  
Becc., *Arecastum romanzoffianum* var. *micropindo* Becc., *Cocos australis* Mart., *Cocos datil* Griseb. & Drude, *Cocos romanzoffiana* Cham., *Syagrus romanzoffianum* (Cham.) Glassman (see)  
- feathery coconut, queen palm, butia palm  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 179~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Syagrus romanzoffianum* (Cham.)  
Glassman  
Arecaceae  
= *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Cham.)  
Glassman  
- Cocos palm, Queen palm, palma

- pindo, chirvana  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 73~86~88~155  
- Cultivated.
- Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) Blake  
Caprifoliaceae  
- common snowberry, snowberry bush,  
waxberry  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~23~39~87~88~154~161~218~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Symphoricarpos albus* var. *laevigatus*  
(L.) Blake (Fern.) Blake  
Caprifoliaceae  
- upright snowberry, common  
snowberry, snowberry, white snowberry  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Symphoricarpos glomeratus* C.Koch  
Caprifoliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Symphoricarpos occidentalis* Hook.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- western snowberry, wolfberry,  
buckbrush  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~174~218~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.
- Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench  
Caprifoliaceae  
*Symphoricarpos symphoricarpos* (L.)  
MacMill.- nom. inval. (see),  
*Symphoricarpos vulgaris* Michx. (see),  
*Lonicera symphoricarpos* L.  
- coralberry, buckbrush  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~23~76~87~88~108~161~218~220~  
280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
eastern North America, Mexico.
- Symphoricarpos symphoricarpos* (L.)  
MacMill.- nom. inval.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Symphoricarpos vialis* A.Gray  
Caprifoliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Symphoricarpos vulgaris* Michx.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 39~220  
- **Toxic** .
- Symphoricarpos x chenaultii* Rehder  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Symphoricarpos microphyllus* Kunth  
x *Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench.  
- pink snowberry  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Symphytum asperum* Lepechin  
Boraginaceae  
*Symphytum armeniacum* Buckn.,  
*Symphytum asperum* Donn.,  
*Symphytum echinatum* Ledeb.  
- prickly comfrey, rough comfrey,  
tarharaunioyrtti  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape  
- 15~34~35~40~42~87~88~101~218~22  
9~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Symphytum bulbosum* Schimper  
Boraginaceae  
*Symphytum brochum* Bory, *Symphytum*  
*clusii* Gmel., *Symphytum macrolepis*  
Gay, *Symphytum punctatum* Gaud.,  
*Symphytum zeyheri* Schimp.  
- bulbous comfrey  
- Weed  
- 88~94~272  
- Herbal.
- Symphytum grandiflorum* A.DC.  
Boraginaceae  
- creeping comfrey, dwarf comfrey,  
comfrey  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Symphytum officinale* L.  
Boraginaceae  
*Symphytum consolida* Guelden,  
*Symphytum elatum* Tausch,  
*Symphytum majus* Bubani., *Symphytum*  
*patens* Sibth., *Symphytum uliginosum*  
Kern.  
- common comfrey, English comfrey,  
comfrey, knitbone, rohtoraunioyrtti,  
*consolida maggiore*  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~23~39~42~70~86~87~88~94~97~98  
~101~198~203~218~243~253~272~280  
~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Symphytum orientale* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- white comfrey  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Symphytum tuberosum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- tuberous comfrey  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Symphytum x uplandicum* Nyman (pro  
sp.)  
Boraginaceae  
= *Symphytum asperum* Lepechin x  
*Symphytum officinale* L.  
- Russian comfrey, ruotsinraunioyrtti  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~39~40~42~86~101~165~176~252~  
280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Symplocarpus foetidus* (L.) Nutt.  
Araceae  
*Spathyema foetida* (L.) Raf.  
- skunk cabbage  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~154~161~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Synadenium grantii* Hook. f.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- African milk bush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~54~86~88~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Africa.
- Syncarpha gnaphaloides* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Staelina gnaphaloides* L.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Syncarpha vestita* (L.) B. Nord.  
Asteraceae  
*Xeranthemum vestitum* L., *Helichrysum*  
*vestitum* (L.) Willd.



- cape everlasting, tinder everlasting, sewejaartjie  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Syncarpia glomulifera* (Sw.) Niedenzu  
Myrtaceae  
- turpentine tree, syncarpia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 3~101~191~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
Verbesina nodiflora L.  
- synedrella, node weed, porter bush, fatten barrow, phak khraet, American weed, botao de ouro, pig grass  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
6~14~23~28~86~87~88~93~155~170~179~191~209~217~218~230~238~239~243~255~257~261~262~275~276~286~287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Synedrellopsis grisebachii* auct. non Hieron. & Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
= Calyptocarpus vialis Less.  
- agriaozinho, agriaao do pasto  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~255  
- Origin: South America.
- Syneilesis aconitifolia* (Bge.) Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
- aconiteleaf syneilesis  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated.
- Syngonium angustatum* Schott  
Araceae  
Nepthytis triphylla hort. ex L.H. Bailey, *Syngonium albolineatum* hort., *Syngonium gracilis* Matuda, *Syngonium oerstedianum* Schott, *Syngonium podophyllum* var. *albolineatum* (hort.) Engl., *Syngonium podophyllum* var. *oerstedianum* (Schott) Engl.  
- fivefingers  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Syngonium podophyllum* Schott  
Araceae  
- arrowhead vine, goosefoot plant,
- arrowhead plant, nepthytis, African evergreen, conde, comemanos  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~80~86~87~88~101~107~112~122~155~179~194~247~261~281  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Central America from Mexico to Panama.
- Synnotia villosa* (Burm.f.) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
- perslelie  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86~98~121~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Syringa josikaea* Jacq. fil. ex Rchb.  
Oleaceae  
- valkopiippo, Hungarian lilac  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated.
- Syringa reticulata* ssp. *amurensis* (Blume) H.Hara (Rupr.) Greene & Chang  
Oleaceae  
- Amur lilac  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Syringa reticulata* ssp. *pekinensis* (Blume) H.Hara (Rupr.) Greene & Chang  
Oleaceae  
- Peking tree lilac  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Syringa reticulata* ssp. *reticulata* (Blume) H.Hara  
Oleaceae  
- Japanese tree lilac  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Syringa villosa* Vahl  
Oleaceae  
- villous lilac, late lilac  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101  
- Cultivated.
- Syringa vulgaris* L.  
Oleaceae  
- common lilac, lilac, syringa, pihasyreeni  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 4~40~42~80~86~87~88~101~104~198~218~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern Europe.
- Syringa x persica* L.  
Oleaceae  
= *Syringa afghanica* C.Schneider x *Syringa laciniata* Mill. [possible combination]  
- Persian lilac  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Syzygium australe* (Link) B.Hyland  
Myrtaceae  
- brush cherry  
- Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 225~246~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels  
Myrtaceae  
Eugenia cumini (L.) Druce (see), Eugenia jambolana Lam. (see)  
- jambolan, Java plum, jambolan plum, duhat, mesegerak, jamelouguier, kavika ni India, jammun  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~22~47~80~86~87~88~95~101~112~122~132~151~179~191~252~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.
- Syzygium floribundum* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Waterhousia floribunda* (F.Muell.) B.Hyland. (NoR)  
- weeping lilly pilly, weeping myrtle  
- Weed  
- 3~191  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Syzygium grande* (Wight) Wight ex Walp.  
Myrtaceae  
- sea apple  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: southeast Asia.
- Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston  
Myrtaceae  
Eugenia jambos L.  
- rose apple, Malabar plum, iouen wai, youenwai, apel en wai, kavika, kavika ni



- vavilangi, kavika ni India, rose apple tree, jamboes  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~14~22~32~80~86~87~88~95~101~107~112~122~132~155~179~191~226~227~261~283~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeast Asia.
- Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & Perry  
Myrtaceae  
*Caryophyllus malaccensis* (L.) Stokes, *Eugenia malaccensis* L. (see), *Jambosa malaccensis* (L.) DC.  
- Malay apple, pomerac, rose apple, large fruited rose apple, pomerac jambos, Malay pomarosa, Tahiti apple, Malaysian apple, nonu fi'afi'a  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape - 22~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Malaysia.
- Syzygium paniculatum* Gaertn.  
Myrtaceae  
- brush cherry, lillypilly, Australian brush cherry  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien - 15~198~246~280~283  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Tabebuia aurea* (Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore  
Bignoniaceae  
- Caribbean trumpet tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced - 101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Tabebuia chrysantha* (Jacq.) Nichols.  
Bignoniaceae  
- roble amarillo, cortés, yellow poui  
- Naturalised~Introduced - 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico to Colombia.
- Tabebuia donnell-smithii* Rose  
Bignoniaceae  
- primavera  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape - 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Mexico to Colombia.
- Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertol. ex Spreng.) DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
- roble cimarron  
- Weed - 87~88
- Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britt.  
Bignoniaceae  
*Tabebuia pentaphylla* (L.) Hemsley, *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindley) Miers (see)  
- pink tecoma, pink trumpet tree, white cedar, calice du pape, pink pui  
- Weed - 107~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Tabebuia lepidophylla* A.Rich.  
Bignoniaceae  
- Weed - 14
- Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britt.  
Bignoniaceae  
- one toe  
- Weed - 14
- Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britt.  
- white cedar  
- Weed - 22  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
- pink trumpet tree, pink poui, rosy trumpet tree, roble venezolano  
- Naturalised~Garden Escape - 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mexico, Central America.
- Tabebuia serratifolia* (Vahl) Nichols.  
Bignoniaceae  
- yellow poui  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape - 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Antilles, Guyana to Brazil, Bolivia.
- Tabernaemontana alba* Mill.  
Apocynaceae  
- white milkwood  
- Weed~Naturalised - 101~179
- Tabernaemontana amblyocarpa* Urb.  
Apocynaceae  
- Weed - 14
- Tabernaemontana chrysocarpa* Blake  
Apocynaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed - 87~88~220
- Tabernaemontana citrifolia* L.  
Apocynaceae  
- milk wood  
- Weed - 14~39  
- Herbal. Toxic .
- Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Apocynaceae  
*Ervatamia divaricata* (L.) Burkill  
- crepe jasmine, butterfly gardenia, pinwheel flower  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape - 32~38~39~101~161~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic Origin: India.
- Tabernaemontana fuchsiaeifolia* A. DC.  
Apocynaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed - 76~87~88~203~220
- Tabernaemontana* spp. L.  
Apocynaceae  
- milkwood  
- Quarantine Weed - 220
- Tacazzea apiculata* Oliv.  
Periplocaceae  
- lufute katika monga  
- Weed~Native Weed - 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Tacca leontopetaloides* (L.) Kuntze  
Taccaceae  
- batflower, kabuga, mâsoâ, Polynesian arrowroot  
- Weed~Naturalised - 87~88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Tacinga* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed - 76~88~203~220
- Taeniatherum asperum* (Sim.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* ssp.

asperum (L.) Nevski (Simonk.) Melderis (NoR)  
- medusa head  
- Weed  
- 23~80~87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Taeniatherum caput-medusae* (L.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
Elymus caput-medusae L. (see)  
- medusa head, medusahead rye  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
34~35~76~78~80~86~88~98~101~116~141~146~151~161~172~203~212~219~220~221~229~231~267~272~300  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.

*Taeniophyllum petrophilium* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
- paten en kewelik  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Taeniophyllum ssp.* Blume  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Taenitis blechnoides* (Willd.) Sw.  
Adiantaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Tagetes coronopifolia* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Tagetes daucooides* Schrad.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241

*Tagetes erecta* L.  
Asteraceae  
- French marigold, African marigold, makerita, Aztec marigold, ruda de pasto, isosamettikukka  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
34~42~101~157~179~256~257~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mexico,

Central America.  
*Tagetes filifolia* Lag.  
Asteraceae  
Diglossus variabilis Cass., Solenotheca tenella Nutt., Tagetes anisata Lillo, Tagetes congesta Hook. & Arn., Tagetes dichotoma Turcz., Tagetes foeniculacea Desf., Tagetes foeniculacea Poepp. ex DC., Tagetes multifida DC., Tagetes pseudomicrantha Lillo, Tagetes pusilla Kunth (see), Tagetes scabra Brandege, Tagetes silenoides Meyen & Walp.  
- Irish lace, Irish lace marigold, anisillo  
- Weed  
- 199  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central and South America.

*Tagetes foetidissima* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Tagetes lanulata* Ortega  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Tagetes micrantha* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Tagetes fragrantissima Sessé & Moc.  
- licorice marigold  
- Weed  
- 243  
- Herbal.

*Tagetes minima* L.  
Asteraceae  
- miniature marigold  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Tagetes minuta* L.  
Asteraceae  
Tagetes glandulifera Schr., Tagetes bonariensis Pers.  
- wild marigold, stinking Roger, Mexican marigold, stinkweed, tall khakiweed, muster John Henry, chinchilla, pikkusamettikukka, mbanda, little marigold  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~23~34~35~39~42~50~51~53~80~86~87~88~98~101~121~134~158~198~203~217~218~228~229~236~237~240~243~255~269~270~280~286~287~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

South America.  
*Tagetes patula* L.  
Asteraceae  
- French marigold, ryhmäsamettikukka, clavel de muerto  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~87~88~101~256~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mexico, Central America.

*Tagetes pusilla* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= Tagetes filifolia Lag.  
- lesser marigold, marigold, sacha anis  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Tagetes tenuifolia* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Tagetes signata Bartl.  
- lemon marigold, signata marigold, marigold  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 87~88~280  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Tagetes terniflora* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
Tagetes cabreriae Ferraro  
- suidue  
- Weed  
- 237~295  
- Herbal.

*Talinum crassifolium* (Jacq.) Willd.  
Portulacaceae  
= Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Talinum crispatum* Dinter ex V. Poelln  
Portulacaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaert.  
Portulacaceae  
- fame flower, jewels of Opar, yuyo verdolaga, maria gorda  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
7~86~87~88~98~121~153~203~237~255~256~257~270~280~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Americas.

*Talinum triangulare* (Jacq.) Willd.  
Portulacaceae  
Calandrinia andrewsii (Sweet) Sweet, Claytonia triangularis (Jacq.) Kuntze,

*Portulaca crassicaulis* Jacq., *Portulaca crassifolia* Jacq., *Portulaca cuneifolia* Vahl., *Portulaca paniculata* L., *Portulaca racemosa* L., *Portulaca triangularis* Jacq., *Talinum andrewsii* Sweet, *Talinum attenuatum* Rose & Standley, *Talinum confusum* Rose & Standley, *Talinum crassifolium* (Jacq.) Willd. (see), *Talinum diffusum* Rose & Standley, *Talinum fruticosum* Willd., *Talinum paniculatum* Moench., *Talinum racemosum* (L.) Rohrb.  
- bangwelengwele, hierba de cacolote, lela capé, lustrosa grande  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~228~255~262~295  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Talisia esculenta* (A. St.-Hil.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Origin: South America.

*Tamarindus indica* L.  
Fabaceae  
- tamarind, tamarindo, imli, pousga  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~22~80~86~88~93~98~101~151~152~179~203~228~230~257~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa.

*Tamarix africana* Poir.  
Tamaricaceae  
*Tamarix hispanica* Boiss.  
- saltcedar, African tamarisk  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 80~101~228~229  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Tamarix aphylla* (L.) H. Karst.  
Tamaricaceae  
*Tamarix aphylla* (L.) Warb., *Tamarix articulata* Vahl, *Tamarix orientalis* Forssk.  
- athel, tamarisk, athel pine, athel tree, flowering cypress, athel tamarisk  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~34~35~76~78~80~86~87~88~93~98~101~116~129~147~152~155~203~218~221~228~229~261~269~290  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:

northeast Africa, eastern Europe, Asia.

*Tamarix aralensis* Bunge  
Tamaricaceae  
- saltcedar, Russian tamarisk  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229

*Tamarix canariensis* Willd.  
Tamaricaceae  
- saltcedar, Canary Island tamarisk, tamarisk  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Tamarix chinensis* Lour.  
Tamaricaceae  
*Tamarix plumosa* Hort. ex Carriere  
- tamarisk, Chinese tamarisk, fivestamen tamarisk, saltcedar  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
34~63~78~80~101~105~129~142~159~228~229~231~264~280~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, Africa.

*Tamarix dioica* Roxb. ex Roth  
Tamaricaceae  
- saltcedar, tamarisk  
- Noxious Weed  
- 229  
- Herbal.

*Tamarix gallica* L.  
Tamaricaceae  
*Tamarix algeriensis* Hort., *Tamarix anglica* Webb, *Tamarix brachylepis* Sennen, *Tamarix madritensis* Pau & Villar  
- French tamarisk, saltcedar, manna plant, tamarisk  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
40~76~78~80~87~88~101~129~218~228~229~231~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, Africa.

*Tamarix indica* Willd.  
Tamaricaceae  
*Tamarix troupii* Hole  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~228  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Tamarix nilotica* (Ehrenb.) Bunge  
Tamaricaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.

*Tamarix parviflora* DC.  
Tamaricaceae  
*Tamarix tetrandra*  
- tamarisk, smallflowered tamarisk, four stamen tamarisk, saltcedar  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
34~78~80~101~105~129~138~142~161~212~229~231~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, Africa.

*Tamarix pentandra* Pall. nom. illeg.  
Tamaricaceae  
- *Tamarix ramosissima* Ledeb.  
- saltcedar  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~146~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Tamarix ramosissima* Ledeb.  
Tamaricaceae  
*Tamarix pallasii* var. *brachystachys* Bunge, *Tamarix pentandra* Pall. nom. illeg. (see)  
- tamarisk, saltcedar, perstamarisk, pink tamarisk, athel tree, five stamen tamarisk  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
54~63~78~80~86~88~95~101~105~129~138~142~152~161~198~212~228~229~231~269~277~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, Africa.

*Tamarix* spp. L.  
Tamaricaceae  
- tamarisk, saltcedar  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
1~18~35~80~88~116~139~151~198~221~258~272~290  
- Herbal.

*Tamarix tetragyna* C. Ehrenb.  
Tamaricaceae  
- saltcedar, tamarisk  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised

- 101~229

*Tamarix usneoides* E.Mey. ex Bunge  
Tamaricaceae  
Tamarix austro-africana Schinz  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Tamonea boxiana* (Moldenke) Howard  
Verbenaceae  
- crow broom  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Tamus communis* L.  
Dioscoreaceae  
- black bryony, blackeye root, uva  
tamina  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 23~39~70~88~215~220~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Tanacetum annuum* L.  
Asteraceae  
- annual tansy  
- Weed  
- 70

*Tanacetum boreale* Fisch. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum vulgare* L.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Origin: Siberia.

*Tanacetum camphoratum* Less.  
Asteraceae  
*Tanacetum douglasii* DC. (see)  
- camphor tansy, dune tansy  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.

*Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Trev.)  
Schultz Bip.  
Asteraceae  
*Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* (Trev.)  
Vis. (see), *Chrysanthemum turreanum*  
Vis., *Pyrethrum cinerariifolium* Trev.,  
*Pyrethrum willemoti* Duches.  
- pyrethrum, painted daisy,  
Dalmatianpävänkakkara, Dalmation  
pellitory, Dalmatia pyrethrum,  
Dalmatian insect flower, pyrethrum,  
pelitre, piretro  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.) Grierson  
Asteraceae

*Chrysanthemum coccineum* Willd.  
(see), *Chrysanthemum marschallii* Asch.  
ex O. Hoffm., *Chrysanthemum roseum*  
Adams, *Pyrethrum carneum* M. Bieb.,  
*Pyrethrum roseum* (Adams) M. Bieb.  
- punapävänkakkara, pyrethrum,  
painted daisy, Persian daisy, Persian  
insect flower, pyrethrum  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Tanacetum corymbosum* (L.) Schultz  
Bip.  
Asteraceae  
*Chrysanthemum corymbosum* L. (see),  
*Leucanthemum corymbosum* Grenier &  
Godr., *Matricaria corymbosa* Desr.,  
*Pyrethrum corymbosum* (L.) Scop.  
- huiskilopävänkakkara, corymbflower  
tansy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Tanacetum densum* (Labill.) Schultz  
Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Tanacetum douglasii* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum camphoratum* Less.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.

*Tanacetum haradjanii* (Rech.) Grierson  
Asteraceae  
*Chrysanthemum haradjanii* Rech.  
- densum amanum  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated.

*Tanacetum huronense* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
*Tanacetum pauciflorum* Richards.  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Herbal.

*Tanacetum macrophyllum* (Waldst. &  
Kit.) Schultz.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.

*Tanacetum niveum* (Lag.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
*Pyrethrum niveum* Lag.  
- silver tansy  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
*Artemisia tenuifolia* Fuchs,  
*Chrysanthemum parthenium* (L.) Bernh.  
(see), *Chrysanthemum praecaltum* Vent.,  
*Leucanthemum odoratum* Dulac,  
*Leucanthemum parthenium* Grenier &  
Godr., *Matricaria eximia* Voss nom.  
inval., *Matricaria febrifuga* Brunf.,  
*Matricaria latifolium* Gilib., *Matricaria*  
*parthenium* L., *Pyrethrum parthenium*  
(L.) Sm.  
- feverfew, featherfew,  
reunuspävänkakkara, grande  
camomille, altamisa  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 24~34~40~42~86~98~101~176~198~2  
03~241~252~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southeast Europe.

*Tanacetum vulgare* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Chrysanthemum tanacetum* Vis. (see),  
*Chrysanthemum vulgare* (Lam.) Parsa  
(see), *Tanacetum boreale* Fisch. ex DC.  
(see), *Tanacetum officinarum* Crantz  
- tansy, common tansy, garden tansy,  
pietaryrtti, bitter buttons, hind head,  
parsley fern, golden buttons, barbotine,  
tanaisie, rainfarn, atanásia, hierba  
lombriguera, tanaceto  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 1~4~23~34~35~70~78~80~86~87~88~  
94~98~101~116~136~138~139~146~15  
9~161~162~165~176~195~198~203~21  
0~212~218~219~229~241~243~247~25  
2~272~280~287~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Tanaecium exitiosum* Dugand  
Bignoniaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.

*Tapirira guianensis* Aubl.  
Anacardiaceae  
- tapiriri, pau pombo, copiuva, jobo  
- Weed

- 87~88~255  
- Origin: Brazil.

*Tarasa antofagastana* (Phil.) Krapov.  
Malvaceae  
Malva antofagastana Phil.  
- Weed  
- 237

*Tarasa geranioides* (Cham. & Schltld.)  
Krapov.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Tarassa antofagastana* (Phil.) Krapov.  
Malvaceae  
- tarasa  
- Weed  
- 295

*Taraxacum albidum* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.

*Taraxacum erythrospermum* auct.  
Asteraceae  
= *Taraxacum laevigatum* (Willd.) DC.  
- smooth dandelion, dandelion, lesser  
dandelion  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~88~98~203~218~295  
- Herbal.

*Taraxacum hondoense* Nakai  
Asteraceae  
- ezotanpopo  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Origin: east Asia.

*Taraxacum japonicum* Koidz.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.

*Taraxacum kok-saghyz* Rodin  
Asteraceae  
*Taraxacum bicornis* Boiss.  
- rubber dandelion  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~86~88~98~176  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Taraxacum laevigatum* (Willd.) DC.  
group  
Asteraceae  
*Taraxacum erythrospermum* auct. (see)

- lesser dandelion, rock dandelion, red  
seeded dandelion  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101~161~179~237~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Taraxacum longe-appendiculatum*  
Nakai  
Asteraceae  
= *Taraxacum platycarpum* var.  
*longeappendiculatum* (Nakai) T.Morita  
(NoR)  
- Weed  
- 286

*Taraxacum magalorhizon* (Forssk.)  
Hand.-Mazz.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88

*Taraxacum mongolicum* Hand.-Mazz.  
Asteraceae  
- Chinese dandelion  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Taraxacum officinale* (L.) Weber ex  
F.H.Wigg.  
Asteraceae  
*Lentodon taraxacum* L., *Taraxacum*  
*dens-leonis* Desf., *Taraxacum*  
*retroflexum* Lindb. f., *Taraxacum*  
*taraxacum* Karst., *Taraxacum vulgare*  
Schrank (see)  
- common dandelion, English dandelion,  
dandelion, little marsh dandelion, bog  
dandelion, lesser dandelion, tarassaco,  
Diente de león, lion's tooth, blowball,  
cankerwort, door head clock, milk  
witch, puffball, witch's gowan, yellow  
gowan  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~21~23~34~44~45~49~51~52~70  
~80~86~87~88~93~94~97~101~114~1  
21~134~136~157~158~161~162~165~1  
67~174~176~179~180~181~195~203~2  
04~205~210~211~212~217~218~236~2  
37~241~243~245~248~249~253~255~2  
61~266~269~271~272~280~286~287~2  
95~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Taraxacum officinale* ssp. *officinale*  
G.H.Weber ex Wiggers  
Asteraceae

- common dandelion  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Taraxacum officinale* ssp. *vulgare*  
G.H.Weber ex Wiggers (Lam.) Schinz  
& R.Keller  
Asteraceae  
- common dandelion  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Taraxacum ohwianum* Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Taraxacum palustre* (Lyons) Symons  
Asteraceae  
*Hedynopsis paludosa* Scop., *Leontodon*  
*paluster* Smith., *Leontodon raji* Gouan,  
*Taraxacum lanceolatum* Poir.  
- marsh dandelion, little marsh  
dandelion  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.

*Taraxacum platycarpum* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~263~286  
- Promoted.

*Taraxacum pseudocalocephalum*  
(Willd.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86

*Taraxacum serotinum* (Waldst. &  
Kit.)Poir.  
Asteraceae  
- dandelion  
- Weed  
- 51~87~88~121  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.

*Taraxacum spectabile* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
- showy dandelion, bog dandelion,  
dandelion, broad leaved marsh  
dandelion  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Taraxacum vulgare* Schrank  
Asteraceae  
= *Taraxacum officinale* F.H.Wigg.  
group  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~243



- Herbal.
- Tarhonanthus camphoratus* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Tarhonanthus minor* Less.  
- African fleabane, camphor bush tree, camphor bush wood, sagewood, wild cotton, wild sage, kanferbos, vaalbos  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~63~76~87~88~121~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Tauschia neglecta* Cald. & Const.  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Taverniera aegyptiaca* Boiss.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Taxodium distichum* (L.) Richard  
Taxodiaceae  
*Cupressus disticha* L.  
- bald cypress, swamp cypress  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Taxus baccata* L.  
Taxaceae  
- English yew, marjakuusi, yew, common yew  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~101~154~161~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Taxus brevifolia* Nutt.  
Taxaceae  
- Pacific yew  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Taxus canadensis* Marsh.  
Taxaceae  
- Canada yew, American yew  
- Weed  
- 8~39~154~161  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Taxus cuspidata* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Taxaceae  
- Japanese yew, Japaninmarjakuusi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 39~80~88~101~133~142~151~161~195
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Taxus floridana* Nutt. ex Chapman  
Taxaceae  
- Florida yew  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Tecoma alata* DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Tecoma guarume* A.DC. (NoR)  
- cahuato  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Peru.
- Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
Bignoniaceae  
*Tecomaria capensis* (Thunb.) Spach (see), *Bignonia capensis* Thunb., *Gelsemium capense* (Thunb.) Kuntze, *Tecomaria krebisii* Klotzsch, *Tecomaria petersii* Klotzsch  
- cape honeysuckle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 54~86~88~101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.
- Tecoma castanifolia* (D. Don) Melch.  
Bignoniaceae  
- chestnutleaf trumpetbush  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated.
- Tecoma stans* (L.) Juss. ex Kunth  
Bignoniaceae  
*Bignonia stans* L., *Stenolobium incisum* Rose & Standley, *Stenolobium quinquejugum* Loes., *Stenolobium stans* (L.) Seemann, *Stenolobium tronadora* Loes., *Tecoma mollis* Kunth, *Tecoma stans* var. *velutina* L. DC.  
- yellow trumpetbush, yellow bells, yellow elder, tagamimi, piti, peeal, trovadora, geelklokkies  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~6~7~22~39~63~86~87~88~95~98~107~155~179~203~218~228~255~259~279~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Tecomaria capensis* (Thunb.) Spach  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
- cape honeysuckle, fire flower  
- Weed~Sleeper
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~73~88~98~225~246~280  
- Cultivated.
- Tectaria incisa* Cav.  
Dryopteridaceae  
- incised halberd fern  
- Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 80~80~88~112~151  
- Cultivated.
- Tectona grandis* L. f.  
Verbenaceae  
- teak, teca  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Asia.
- Teesdalia coronopifolia* (Berg.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
- lesser shepherds cress  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Teesdalia nudicaulis* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
*Capsella nudicaulis* Prantl., *Crucifera teesdalea* Krause, *Guepinia nudicaulis* Bast., *Iberis nudicaulis* L., *Lepidium scapiferum* Wall., *Teesdalia iberis* DC., *Thlaspi nudicaule* DC. ex Lam.  
- shepherd's cress, barestem teesdalia, téesdalie  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 23~54~70~86~88~94~98~101~176~203~253~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: central and west Europe.
- Telekia speciosa* (Schreber) Baumg.  
Asteraceae  
*Bupthalmum speciosum* (Baumg.) Schreb. (see)  
- heartleaf oxeye, auringontähti  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~76~88~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Telephium imperati* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Telfairia pedata* (Sims) Hook.  
Cucurbitaceae  
*Fevillea pedata* Sims



- Zanzibar oil vine, castanha de Inhambane, cungo, cungua, cungua, cungua, dicungo, lipeme, meme, oyster nut, umpeme  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Teline hillebrandii* (Christ) Kunkel  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Genista canariensis* L.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Teline linifolia* (L.) Webb & Berthel.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Genista linifolia* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Teline linifolia* ssp. *linifolia* (L.) Webb & Berthel.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

*Teline microphylla* (DC.) P.E.Gibbs & Dingwall  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Genista microphylla* DC. (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Teline monspessulana* (L.) K.Koch  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Genista monspessulana* (L.) L.Johnson  
- Montpellier broom  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~134~225~241~246~280~300

*Teline* spp. Medik.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Genista* spp. L.  
- Weed  
- 18~88

*Teline stenopetala* (Webb & Berthel.) Webb & Berthel.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Genista stenopetala* Webb & Berthel.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated.

*Teliostachya alopecuroidea* (Vahl) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
*Lepidagathis alopecuroidea* (Vahl) R. Br. ex Griseb.  
- pata de gallina  
- Weed

- 28~87~88~206~243

*Tellima grandiflora* (Pursh) Douglas ex Lindl.  
Saxifragaceae  
- bigflower tellima, fringe cups  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Telopea oreades* F.Muell.  
Proteaceae  
- Victorian waratah  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Teloxys aristata* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium aristatum* L.  
- seafoam moss  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Tephrocactus* spp. Lem.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia* spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 203~220

*Tephrosia apollinea* (Delile) Link  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~221  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Tephrosia bracteolata* Guill. & Perr.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Tephrosia candida* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- white hoarypea, tefrosia  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 22~32~38~39~76~86~87~88~98~101~203~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical Asia.

*Tephrosia cathartica* (Sesse & Moc.) Urb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Cracca cinerea* (L.) Morong, *Galega cinerea* L., *Tephrosia littoralis* (Jacq.) Pers.  
- anil cenizo, anil bravo, brusca cimarrona, herbe enivrer, mort aux poissons, slender goat's rue, ashen hoarypea  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 14~39~87~88~228  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Tephrosia ehrenbergiana* Schweinf.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Tephrosia elegans* Schum.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88  
- Origin: Africa.

*Tephrosia glomeruliflora* Meissner  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- pink tephrosia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~86~98~155~191~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Tephrosia grandiflora* (L'Hér. ex Aiton) Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- pink pea bush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South Africa.

*Tephrosia inandensis* F.M.Forbes  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~88~98~203  
- Origin: South Africa.

*Tephrosia nana* Kotsch.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93~191  
- Origin: tropical Africa.

*Tephrosia noctiflora* Bojer ex Baker  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~98~203~261  
- Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .

*Tephrosia nubica* (Boiss.) Baker  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- Weed  
- 221
- Tephrosia procumbens* (Buch.-Ham.) Benth.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- tephrosia, fishpoison  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~87~88~101~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa, Asia, Australia, Madagascar.
- Tephrosia quartianiana* Cuf.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Tephrosia vicioides A.Rich.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Tephrosia sessiliflora* (Poir.) Hassl.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- sessileflower hoarypea  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Tephrosia sinapou* (Buc'hoz) A.Chev.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Cracca multifolia Rose, Cracca schiedeana (Schldl.) Standley, Cracca toxicaria (Sw.) Kuntze, Tephrosia emarginata Kunth, Tephrosia multifolia Rose, Tephrosia schiedeana Schldl., Tephrosia toxicaria (Sw.) Pers.  
- hoarypea  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Tephrosia spinosa* (L. f.) Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Tephrosia tinctoria* Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 66~86~87~88~98~203  
- Origin: India.
- Tephrosia trifoliata* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Tephrosia uniflora* Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Tephrosia anthylloides Hochst. ex Bak., Tephrosia lathyroides Guillem. Perrot., Tephrosia transjubens Chiov.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~242  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Tephrosia villosa* ssp. *ehrenbergiana* (L.) Pers. (Schweinf.) Brumm.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Tephrosia ehrenbergiana Schweinf.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Origin: Madagascar .
- Tephrosia virginiana* (L.) Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- goat's rue, catgut, Virginia tephrosia, hoarypea  
- Weed  
- 8~39~161~247  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Tephrosia vogelii* Hook. f.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Tephrosia periculosa Baker  
- Vogel's tephrosia, pange  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 38~39~86~98~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.
- Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng.  
Fabaceae  
- blue wiss  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 28~32~86~87~88~157~206~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Teramnus labialis* ssp. *labialis* (L. f.) Spreng.  
Fabaceae  
Glycine labialis L.f.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Teramnus volubilis* Sw.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.  
Combretaceae  
Pentaptera glabra Roxb., Terminalia alata D.Dietr., Terminalia ovalifolia C.B.Clarke  
- arjuna, maddi, sanmadat, vellamardha, vellamatta, yerramaddi  
- Weed  
- 22~179  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Terminalia bellirica* (Gaertn.) Roxb.  
Combretaceae  
Myrobalanus bellirica Gaertn.  
- ahdan koddai, bahera, bulu, desi badam, tanti, myrobalan  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Terminalia carolinensis* Kanehira  
Combretaceae  
- terminalia, keima  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Terminalia catappa* L.  
Combretaceae  
- tropical almond Indian almond, false kamani, kamani haole, talie, sea almond, almendra  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 22~80~87~88~101~112~122~151~179~228~233~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: East Indies to Pacific Islands.
- Terminalia chebula* (Gaert.) Retz.  
Combretaceae  
- aralu, kadukkay, myrobalan  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Terminalia ivorensis* Chev.  
Combretaceae  
- Ivory Coast almond, cortesa negra  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: west tropical Africa.
- Terminalia muelleri* Benth.  
Combretaceae  
- Australian almond, West Indian almond  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Terminalia myriocarpa* Van Heurck & Müll. Arg.  
Combretaceae  
- jhalna, East Indian almond

- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced
- 3~22~101~191~261
- Herbal. Origin: India.

*Terminalia oblonga* (Ruiz Lopez & Pavón) Steud.  
Combretaceae  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Peru.

*Terminalia oblongata* F.Muell.  
Combretaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.

*Terminalia prunioides* Lawson  
Combretaceae  
- lowveld cluster leaf, lowveld terminalia, purple pod terminalia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Terminalia sericea* Burch. ex Dc.  
Combretaceae  
*Terminalia silozensis* Gibbs  
- assegai wood, sand yellow wood, silver terminalia, silver tree, silver cluster leaf, Transvaal silver tree, wild quince, sandvaalboom, sandgeelhout  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~63~87~88~121  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Tessaria absinthioides* (Hook. & Arn.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Baccharis absinthioides Hook. & Arn.,  
Gynheteria incana Spreng., Pluchea absinthioides (Hook. & Arn.) H.Robinson & Cuatrea  
- suncho rosado  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~228~295  
- Arid.

*Tessaria dodonaefolia* (Hook. & Arn.) Cabr.  
Asteraceae  
*Tessaria viscosa* Lillo., Eupatorium dodnaefolium Hook & Arn.  
- chilca negra  
- Weed  
- 295

*Tessaria integrifolia* Ruiz. Lopez & Pav.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed

- 87~88

*Tetracera breyniana* Schlecht.  
Dilleniaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Tetracera indica* (Christm. & Panz.) Merr.  
Dilleniaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Tetracera scandens* (L.) Merr.  
Dilleniaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Tetradymia axillaris* Nelson  
Asteraceae  
- longspine horsebrush, cotton catclaw, cotton thorn  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Tetradymia canescens* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- spineless horsebrush, gray horsebrush  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~212~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Tetradymia glabrata* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
- littleleaf horsebrush, smooth horsebrush, coal oil brush, spring rabbitbrush  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Tetradymia stenolepis* Greene  
Asteraceae  
- Mojave horsebrush, Mojave cottonthorn  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Tetraglochin cristatum* (Britton) Rothm.  
Rosaceae  
Margaricarpus cristatus Britton  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Tetragonia caesia* Adamson  
Aizoaceae

- klappiesbrak
- Weed
- 88~158~243
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Tetragonia decumbens* Mill.  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~9~86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Tetragonia echinata* Aiton  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Tetragonia macroptera* Pax  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Tetragonia microptera* var. *microptera* Fenzl  
Aizoaceae  
- African spinach  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: South Africa.

*Tetragonia nigrescens* Eckl. & Zeyher  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Origin: South Africa.

*Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.) Kuntze  
Aizoaceae  
= *Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.) Kuntze  
- kokihi, New Zealand spinach  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Casual alien  
- 39~40~55~87~88~101~116~131~161~228~243~261~269  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: New Zealand.

*Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.) Kuntze  
Aizoaceae  
Demidovia tetragonoides Pall.,  
*Tetragonia cornuta* Gaert., *Tetragonia expansa* Murr., *Tetragonia halimifolia* Forst.f., *Tetragonia japonica* Thunb., *Tetragonia quadricornis* Stokes,  
*Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.) Kuntze (see)  
- lamopinaatti, New Zealand spinach,

- kohiki  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~241~300  
- Cultivated. Origin: New Zealand.
- Tetragonolobus maritimus* (L.) Roth  
Fabaceae  
= *Lotus maritimus* L.  
- dragon's teeth  
- Weed  
- 88~94  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Tetragonolobus palaestinus* Boiss. & Blanche  
Fabaceae  
- Palestine winged pea  
- Weed  
- 88~115
- Tetragonolobus purpureus* Moench  
Fabaceae  
*Lotus tetragonolobus* L. (see),  
*Scandalida rubra* Medik., *Scandalida tetragonoloba* Medik., *Tetragonolobus edulis* Link  
- winged pea  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~94~220~221  
- Cultivated.
- Tetramerium hispidum* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
= *Tetramerium nervosum* Nees.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Tetramerium nervosum* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
*Tetramerium hispidum* Nees (see)  
- hairy fourwort  
- Weed  
- 157  
- Arid.
- Tetrapanax papyrifer* (Hook.) K.Koch  
Araliaceae  
*Tetrapanax papyrifera* (Hook.) K.Koch (see)  
- aralia, ricepaper plant  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 86~98~134~203~269~290  
- Cultivated. Origin: China, Japan, Taiwan.
- Tetrapanax papyrifera* (Hook.) K.Koch  
Araliaceae  
= *Tetrapanax papyrifer* (Hook.) K.Koch  
- ricepaper plant  
- Weed~Naturalised
- 15~101~165~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: south China, Taiwan.
- Tetraselago natalensis* (Rolfe) Junell  
Selaginaceae  
*Selago natalensis* Rolfe  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Tetrastigma umbellata* (Hemsl.) Nakai  
Vitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
- Florida clover ash  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 14~233  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Teucrium botrys* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Chamaedrys botrys* Moench, *Scorodonia botrys* Seringe  
- cut leaved germander  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~94~101~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Teucrium canadense* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- American germander, Canada germander, germander, wood sage, wild basil, creeping germander  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 23~88~161~174~210  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Teucrium chamaedrys* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Chamaedrys officinalis* Moench, *Teucrium officinale* Lam., *Teucrium sinuatum* Celak.  
- wall germander, germander  
- Weed  
- 39~70~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Teucrium cubense* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
- small coastal germander  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Teucrium fruticans* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- shrubby germander, tree germander
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Teucrium hircanicum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Teucrium integrifolium* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
- teucry weed  
- Weed  
- 55~87~88  
- Origin: Australia.
- Teucrium orientale* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- oriental germander  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Teucrium polium* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- felty germander, ezovion, bijeli dubacac  
- Weed  
- 221~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Teucrium resupinatum* Desf.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Teucrium scordium* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Chamaedrys scordium* Moench, *Teucrium arenarium* Gmel., *Teucrium palustre* Lam., *Teucrium petkovii* Urum., *Teucrium serratum* Benth.  
- water germander, polio montano, camedrio scordio, iksugawood sage  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~70~76~86~87~88~203~220~272  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Teucrium scorodonia* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Monochilon cordifolius* Dulac., *Scorodonia heteromalla* Moench, *Teucrium salviaefolium* Salisb., *Teucrium sylvestre* Lam.  
- curled woodsage, woodsage, woodland germander, kelta akankaali, germandrée scorodoine  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~54~76~86~88~101~176~280

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Teucrium spinosum* L.

Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Thalassiosira guillardii* Hasle.

Thalassiosiraceae  
- diatom  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.

*Thalassiosira lacustris* (Grunow) Hasle.

Thalassiosiraceae  
- diatom  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.

*Thalassiosira pseudonana* Hasle &

Heindal  
Thalassiosiraceae  
Cyclotella nana Hust.  
- diatom  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.

*Thalassiosira weissflogii* (Grunow)

G.Fryxell & Hasle  
Thalassiosiraceae  
Micropodiscus weissflogii Grunow,  
Thalassiosira fluviatilis Hust.  
- diatom  
- Weed  
- 197  
- Aquatic.

*Thalia dealbata* Fraser ex Roscoe

Marantaceae  
- hardy water canna, powdery alligator  
flag  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Thalia geniculata* L.

Marantaceae  
- bent alligatorflag, fire flag, arrowroot  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 14~87~88~255~258~295  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Brazil.

*Thalictrum aquilegifolium* L.

Ranunculaceae  
- columbine meadow rue, meadow rue  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~272~280

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Thalictrum aquilegifolium* var.

*intermedium* L. Nakai  
Ranunculaceae  
- karamatsusou  
- Weed  
- 286

*Thalictrum flavum* L.

Ranunculaceae  
- common meadow rue, keltaängelmä  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~40~70~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Thalictrum foetidum* L.

Ranunculaceae  
- saniaisängelmä  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~76~88~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Thalictrum lucidum* L.

Ranunculaceae  
- kaitaängelmä  
- Naturalised  
- 42  
- Cultivated.

*Thalictrum minus* L.

Ranunculaceae  
- small meadow rue, meadow rue, alpine  
meadow rue, cliff meadow rue, common  
meadow rue, greater meadow rue, sand  
meadow rue, lesser meadow rue  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual  
Alien  
- 23~42~87~88~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Thalictrum minus* var. *hypoleucum* L.

(Sieb. & Zucc.) Miq.  
Ranunculaceae  
- akikaramatsu  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated.

*Thalictrum morisonii* C.C.Gmelin

Ranunculaceae  
Thalictrum exaltatum auct.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220

*Thalictrum petaloideum* L.

Ranunculaceae  
- petalformed meadow rue  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Cultivated.

*Thalictrum simplex* L.

Ranunculaceae  
- hoikkaängelmä  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~220~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Thalictrum sparsiflorum* Turcz. ex

Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
Ranunculaceae  
- fewflower meadowrue  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Herbal.

*Thalictrum* spp. L.

Ranunculaceae  
- meadow rue  
- Weed  
- 39~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Thalictrum squarrosum* Stephan ex

Willd.  
Ranunculaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220~297  
- Cultivated.

*Thamnosma texana* (Gray) Torr.

Rutaceae  
- dutchman's breeches, rue of the  
mountains  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Thaumatococcus daniellii* (Bennett)

Benth. ex Jacks.  
Marantaceae  
- sweet prayer plant, miracle fruit  
- Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 39~86~155  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Thea sinensis* L.

Theaceae  
= Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.

*Thelechitonina trilobata* (L.) H.Rob. &

Cuatrec.  
Asteraceae  
= Sphagneticola trilobata (L.C.Rich.)  
Pruski  
- Singapore daisy, Singapoer madeliefie  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Garden Escape  
- 3~191~283

- Cultivated. Origin: tropical America.
- Thelesperma megapotamicum* (Spreng.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
Bidens megapotamica Spreng. (see)  
- Hopi tea greenthread  
- Introduced  
- 34~228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Theligonum cynocrambe* L.  
Rubiaceae  
- dog's cabbage  
- Weed  
- 70~111~243  
- Cultivated.
- Thellungiella salsuginea* (Pall.) Schulz.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Arabidopsis salsuginea* (Pall.) N.Busch (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 275
- Thelocactus* spp. (K.Schum.) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
- thelocactus  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~203
- Thelypteris dentata* (Forssk.) E.St John  
Thelypteridaceae  
Cyclosorus dentatus (Forssk.) Ching (see)  
- downy wood fern, mountain woodfern, downy maiden fern, rabo de gato, samambaia rabo de gato, samambaia do mato  
- Weed  
- 28~179~206~243~255  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Thelypteris gracilescens* (Bl.) Ching  
Thelypteridaceae  
Lastrea gracilescens (Bl.) Moore  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Thelypteris opulenta* (Kaulf.) Fosberg  
Thelypteridaceae  
- jeweled maiden fern, sword fern, fern  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 32~179~227~261  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical Africa and Asia.
- Thelypteris palustris* Schott  
Thelypteridaceae
- Acrostichum thelypteris* L., *Dryopteris thelypteris* (L.) A.Gray, *Lastrea thelypteris* (L.) Bory. (see), *Polypodium oreopteris* Ehrh., *Polypodium palustre* Salisb., *Thelypteris thelypteroides* auct.  
- marsh fern, nevaimarre, eastern marsh fern, felce palustre  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Thelypteris phegopteris* (L.) Slos.  
Thelypteridaceae  
= *Phegopteris connectilis* (F.Michx.) Watt (NoR)  
- beech fern, korpi imarre  
- Weed  
- 70  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Thelypteris poiteana* (Bory) Proctor  
Thelypteridaceae  
- darkgreen maiden fern  
- Weed  
- 28~206~243
- Thelypteris ponapeana* (Hosok.) Reed  
Thelypteridaceae  
*Phegopteris ponapeana* Hosokawa  
- malkenahna  
- Introduced  
- 230
- Themeda arguens* (L.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
- lesser tanglegrass, Christmas grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~87~88~90~93~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Themeda arundinacea* (Roxb.) Ridl.  
Poaceae  
- giant themeda  
- Weed  
- 297
- Themeda australis* (R.Br.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Themeda triandra* Forssk.  
- kangaroo grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Themeda avenacea* (F. Muell.) Maiden & Betche  
Poaceae  
*Anthistiria avenacea* F.Muell.  
- tall oatgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 198
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Themeda gigantea* (Cav.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Themeda japonica* Tanaka  
Poaceae  
- grass stalk, Japanese kangaroo grass  
- Weed  
- 297
- Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
*Andropogon quadrivalvis* L.  
- grader grass, habana grass, oatgrass, kangaroo grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
6~11~55~76~86~87~88~93~98~101~147~203~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: India.
- Themeda triandra* Forssk.  
Poaceae  
*Anthistiria ciliata* Nees, *Anthistiria glauca* Desf., *Anthistiria imberbis* Retz., *Anthistiria paleacea* (Vahl) Ball, *Anthistiria punctata* Hochst. ex A. Rich., *Calamina imberbis* (Retz.) Roem. & Schult., *Stipa arguens* Thunb., *Themeda australis* (R.Br.) Stapf (see), *Themeda forskalii* (Kunth) Hack., *Themeda imberbis* (Retz.) Cooke, *Themeda triandra* var. *burchellii* (Hackel) Stapf, *Themeda triandra* var. *hispidula* (Nees) Stapf, *Themeda triandra* var. *imberbis* (Retz.) A.Camus, *Themeda triandra* var. *trachyspatea* Gooss., *Themeda triandra* var. *vulgaris* auctt. non Hackel  
- angle grass, blue grass, kangaroo grass, red grass, red oatgrass, red oat, nkuku  
- Weed~Native  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~121~228~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Asia, Australia.
- Themeda triandra* var. *japonica* Forssk. (Willd.) Makino  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Themeda villosa* (Poir.) Camus  
Poaceae  
- greater tanglegrass, Lyon's grass, silky kangaroo grass  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised



- 87~88~90~101~229

*Theobroma cacao* L.

Sterculiaceae  
- cacao, cocoa, koko, cacaotier,  
kakaowiec, kakao  
- Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation  
Escape  
- 39~101~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Central and South America.

*Thereianthus minutus* (Klatt) G.J.Lewis  
Iridaceae

*Watsonia minuta* Klatt  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220

*Thermopsis caroliniana* M.A.Curtis  
Fabaceae  
= *Thermopsis villosa* (Walt.) Fern. &  
Schub. (NoR)  
- Carolina lupin  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Thermopsis lanceolata* R.Br.  
Fabaceae  
*Sophora lupinoides* L., *Thermopsis*  
*dahurica* Czefr., *Thermopsis lupinoides*  
(L.) Link, *Thermopsis sibirica* Czefr.  
- false lupin, golden pea  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220~272~297  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Thermopsis montana* Nutt.  
Fabaceae  
- revonpapu, mountain goldenbanner,  
mountain thermopsis  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Cultivation  
Escape  
- 42~76~88~161~212~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Thermopsis rhombifolia* (Nutt.)  
Richards  
Fabaceae  
*Thermopsis arenosa* A.Nels.  
- prairie goldenpea, prairie thermopsis,  
golden pea, false lupin, golden bean  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 36~39~87~88~161~212~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Thesium alpinum* L.  
Santalaceae  
- alpine bastard toadflax  
- Weed  
- 272

- Herbal.

*Thesium arvense* Horv.  
Santalaceae  
*Thesium ramosum* Hayne  
- Weed  
- 272

*Thesium australe* R.Br.  
Santalaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.

*Thesium chinense* Turcz.  
Santalaceae  
- kanabikisou  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Herbal.

*Thesium divaricatum* Jan.  
Santalaceae  
- Weed  
- 272

*Thesium humile* Vahl  
Santalaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~221~272

*Thesium linophyllum* L.  
Santalaceae  
*Thesium intermedium* Schrad.  
- flaxleaf  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.

*Thesium namaquense* Schltr.  
Santalaceae  
- Namaqua thesium, poison bush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Thesium racemosum* Bernth.  
Santalaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Thesium* spp. L.  
Santalaceae  
- bastard toadflax  
- Weed  
- 272

*Thespesia garckeana* F. Hoffm.  
Malvaceae  
*Azanza garckeana* (F. Hoffm.) Exell &  
Hille.

- Weed  
- 87~88

*Thespesia populnea* (L.) Solander ex  
Correa  
Malvaceae  
- seaside mahoe, portia nut, portia tree,  
pone, milo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 32~80~101~112~151~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K.Schum.  
Apocynaceae  
*Cascabela peruviana* (Pers.) Raf. (see),  
*Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippoid (see),  
*Cerbera thevetia* L., *Thevetia neriifolia*  
Juss. ex Steud.  
- lucky nut, yellow oleander, oléandre  
jaune, thevetie, oandro amarelo, adelfa  
amarilla, cabalonga, chirca, snake nut,  
yellow be still tree, geel oleander  
- Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape  
- 98~101~230~261~283  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical America.

*Thevetia thevetioides* (Kunth) Schumann  
Apocynaceae  
- giant thevetia, thevetia  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Thinopyrum distichum* (Thunb.) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus distichus* (Thunb.) Melderis  
(NoR)  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 86~98~203  
- Origin: South Africa.

*Thinopyrum elongatum* (Host)  
D.R.Dewey  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86

*Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D.R.Dewey  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia intermedia* ssp. *intermedia*  
(Host) Nevski (NoR) [see *Agropyron*  
*intermedium* (Host) Beauv., *Elymus*  
*hispidus* ssp. *barbulatus* (Opiz) Melderis  
(Schur) Melderis, *Elymus hispidus*  
(Opiz) Meld.]  
- intermediate wheatgrass

- Naturalised~Introduced~Exotic  
- 89~101~168~280

*Thinopyrum junceiforme* (Á. & D.Löve)  
Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia juncea* ssp. *boreali-atlantica*  
(L.) Nevski (Simonet & Guin.) Hyl.  
(NoR)  
- sea wheatgrass, Russian wheatgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 86~98~176~198~203~280~296  
- Origin: Europe.

*Thinopyrum junceum* (L.) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia juncea* ssp. *juncea* (L.)  
Nevski (NoR)  
- sea wheatgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 72~86~88

*Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Z.-W.Liu  
& R.R.-C.Wang  
Poaceae  
*Triticum ponticum* Podp.  
- rush wheatgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Thinopyrum pycnanthum* (Godr.)  
Barkworth, comb. nov. ined.  
Poaceae  
*Agropyron littorale* auct. non (Host)  
Dur., *Agropyron pungens* auct. non  
(Pers.) Roemer & J.A.Schultes,  
*Agropyron pycnanthum* (Godr.) Godr.  
& Gren., *Elymus pungens* auct. non  
(Pers.) Melderis, *Elymus pycnanthus*  
(Godr.) Á.Löve, *Elytrigia pycnanthes*  
(Godr.) Á.Löve, *Triticum pungens* auct.  
non Pers.  
- tick quackgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Thladiantha dubia* Bunge  
Cucurbitaceae  
- goldencreeper, kiinankurkku, Manchu  
tubergourd  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~161~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Thlaspi alliaceum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Crucifera *thlaspidoides* Krause  
- laukkataskuruoho, roadside  
pennycress, garlic pennycress  
- Weed~Casual Alien

- 42~88~94~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Thlaspi arvense* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Crucifera *thlaspi* Krause, *Thlaspi*  
*collinum* M.Bieb., *Thlaspidia arvensis*  
Opiz  
- field pennycress, pennycress, French  
weed, fanweed, stinkweed, bastard  
cress, mithridate mustard, devil weed,  
carraspique, fan weed, mithridate  
mustard  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape  
- 21~23~24~34~36~39~44~49~52~62~7  
0~76~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~114~  
118~121~136~161~162~174~179~195~  
198~203~207~210~211~212~217~218~  
236~237~241~243~253~269~272~275~  
280~286~287~294~295~297~299~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Toxic Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Thlaspi caerulescens* J. & C. Presl  
Brassicaceae  
Crucifera *coerulescens* Krause,  
*Pterotropis gaudiniana* Fourr.,  
*Pterotropis silvestris* Fourr., *Thlaspi*  
*gaudinianum* Jordan, *Thlaspi sylvestre*  
Jordan  
- kevättaskuruoho, alpine pennycress  
- Naturalised  
- 42

*Thlaspi montanum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Crucifera *montana* Krause, *Iberis*  
*badensis* Juslen., *Thlaspi beugesiacum*  
Jord., *Thlaspi spathulatum* Gater.,  
*Thlaspi villardensis* Jord.  
- alpine pennycress, mountain  
pennycress  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Thlaspi perfoliatum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
*Microthlaspi perfoliatum* (L.) F.K.Mey.  
(see), *Thlaspi rotundifolium* Tineo,  
*Thlaspi tinei* Nyman  
- perfoliate pennycress, Cotsworld  
pennycress, penny cress, thoroughwort  
pennycress, rikkataskuruoho  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~44~70~80~87~88~94~218~243~25  
3~272  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Africa, west

Asia, Euopre.

*Thlaspi praecox* Wulf.  
Brassicaceae  
*Hutchinsia torreana* Ten.  
- Weed  
- 272

*Thlaspi* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
- pennycress  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~243~272

*Threlkeldia proceriflora* F. Muell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Thrinacia tripolitana* Sch. Bip. ex Buscr  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Origin: North Africa.

*Thrixspermum arachnitiformae* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Thrixspermum ponapense* Tuyama  
Orchidaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Thryptomene calycina* (Lindl.) Stapf  
Myrtaceae  
- Grampians thryptomeme  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Thuarea involuta* (Forst.) Roem. &  
Schult.  
Poaceae  
- coastal sasa leaved grass, littoral  
creeping grass, kuroiwa grass, thuarea  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~90~101  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Asia,  
Australia, Madagascar.

*Thuja occidentalis* L.  
Cupressaceae  
*Arbor vitae* Clusius, *Cupressus arbor*  
*vitae* Targ., *Thuja obtusa* Moench, *Thuja*  
*odorata* Marsh.  
- northern white cedar, American arbor  
*vitae*, arborvitae, thuja, white cedar  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Thuja orientalis* L.

Cupressaceae  
= *Platyclusus orientalis* (L.) Franco  
- oriental arborvitae, northern white cedar, Chinese arbor vitae  
- Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 88~151~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northern China, Korea.

*Thuja plicata* Donn ex D. Don

Cupressaceae  
*Thuja douglasii* Nutt., *Thuja gigantea* Nutt., *Thuja menziesii* Dougl.  
- western redcedar, red cedar, tuja riasnatá  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Thujaopsis dolabrata* (L. f.) Siebold & Zucc.

Cupressaceae  
- hibatuija, hib  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims

Acanthaceae  
- black eyed Susan vine, kakobakansimba, waew taa  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 3~14~22~38~73~86~87~88~98~101~121~155~157~179~203~238~255~261~269~276~280~287~290  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Thunbergia annua* Hochst. ex Nees

Acanthaceae  
- thunbergia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~87~88~203~220~242  
- Arid.

*Thunbergia atriplicifolia* E. Mey. ex Nees

Acanthaceae  
- Natal primrose  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Thunbergia coccinea* Wall.

Acanthaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T.Anders.

Acanthaceae  
- bush clockvine, King's mantle, clock bush  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~179~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa.

*Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.

Acanthaceae  
- whitelady, angel wings, flor de nieve, thunbergia  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 14~38~76~86~87~88~101~179~191~203~220~252~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Asia.

*Thunbergia grandiflora* (Roxb. ex Rottler) Roxb.

Acanthaceae  
- blue thunbergia, thunbergia, blue trumpet vine, Bengal clock vine, blue skyflower, blue trumpet vine, clock vine, sky flower, sky vine, large flowered thunbergia  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~22~73~76~86~88~98~101~147~152~155~179~191~203~225~233~246~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northern India.

*Thunbergia harrisii* Hook.

Acanthaceae  
= *Thunbergia laurifolia* Lindl.  
- Weed  
- 3~191

*Thunbergia laurifolia* Lindl.

Acanthaceae  
*Thunbergia harrisii* Hook. (see)  
- laurel clockvine, blue thunbergia, blue trumpet vine, purple allamanda, sky flower  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~54~86~88~101~155~233

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India, Malaysia.

*Thymelaea hirsuta* (L.) Endl.

Thymelaeaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Thymelaea passerina* (L.) Cosson & Germ.

Thymelaeaceae  
*Lygia passerina* Fasan., *Passerina annua* Wikst., *Passerina tragi* Camer., *Stellera passerina* L., *Thymelaea annua* Wickstr., *Thymelaea arvensis* L.  
- thymelaea, mezereon, spurge flax, linaiola  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~86~87~88~94~98~101~198~203~272  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Europe, west Asia.

*Thymophylla tenuiloba* (DC.) Small

Asteraceae  
*Dyssodia tenuiloba* (DC.) B.L. Robins., *Hymenatherum tenuilobum* DC.  
- dahlberg daisy, bristleleaf pricklyleaf, golden fleece  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~179~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Thymus capitatus* (L.) Hoffmans. & Link

Lamiaceae  
- headed savory, thymus  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Thymus cephalotos* L.

Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 70

*Thymus mongolicus* Ronn.

Lamiaceae  
- Mongolian thyme  
- Weed  
- 297

*Thymus pannonicus* All.

Lamiaceae  
- Eurasian thyme, thymus  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.

- Thymus praecox* Opiz  
Lamiaceae  
- mother of thyme, wild thyme, thyme, creeping thyme  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Thymus praecox* ssp. *arcticus* Opiz  
(Dur.) Jalas  
Lamiaceae  
- creeping thyme, mountain thyme, wild thyme  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Thymus pulegioides* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- nurmiajuruoho, lemon thyme, larger wild thyme, wild thyme, creeping thyme, mother of thyme  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 8~23~39~42~88~101~195~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Thymus serpyllum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- creeping thyme, wild thyme, common wild thyme, larger wild thyme, hillwort, penny mountain, lemon thyme, mother of thyme, Breckland thyme, kangasajuruoho  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~161~195~211~218~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Thymus vulgaris* L.  
Lamiaceae  
*Thymus webbianus* Rouy  
- thyme, common thyme, garden thyme, timo volgare, culinary thyme  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42~70~86~87~88~98~101~121~161~165~203~252~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Thysanocarpus curvipes* Hook.  
Brassicaceae  
- sand fringe pod, fringe pod  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) O. Ktze.  
Poaceae  
*Agrostis maxima* Roxb., *Melica latifolia* Roxb., *Myriachaeta arundinacea* Zoll. & Moritz, *Myriachaeta glauca* Moritz ex Steud., *Panicum acariferum* Trin.,
- Thysanolaena agrostis* Nees,  
*Thysanolaena assamensis* Gaud.,  
*Thysanolaena birmanica* Gaud.,  
*Thysanolaena sikkimensis* Gand.  
- kong, tiger grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~209~220~238  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Tibouchina granulosa* (Desr.) Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
- glory bush  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil, Bolivia.
- Tibouchina herbacea* (DC.) Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
- herbaceous glorytree, glorybush, cane ti, tibouchina, cane tibouchina  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~80~101~191~229~233  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Tibouchina longifolia* (Vahl) Baill. ex Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
- longleaf glorytree  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~229  
- Herbal.
- Tibouchina semidecandra* Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Tibouchina* spp. Aubl.  
Melastomataceae  
- glorytree  
- Weed  
- 18~88
- Tibouchina urvilleana* (DC.) Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
*Tibouchina grandiflora* Hort.  
- glorybush, lasiandra, princessflower edwardsii, pleroma, purple glory tree  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~22~80~101~191~229~233~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Tibouchina viminea* Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Ticanto nuga* (L.) Medik.  
Fabaceae  
= *Caesalpinia crista* L.  
- gray nicker  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Tidestromia lanuginosa* (Nutt.) Standl.  
Amaranthaceae  
*Achyranthes lanuginosa* Nutt.  
- woolly tidestromia  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 87~88~161~218~228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Tigridia vanhouttei* ssp. *vanhouttei*  
Roezl  
Iridaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Tilia americana* L.  
Tiliaceae  
- American basswood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Tilia cordata* Mill.  
Tiliaceae  
*Tilia cordifolia* Bess., *Tilia microphylla* Vent., *Tilia silvestris* Desf.  
- littleleaf linden, small leaved lime,  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Tilia heterophylla* Vent.  
Tiliaceae  
= *Tilia americana* var. *heterophylla* L. (Vent.) Loud. (NoR)  
- white basswood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Tilia miqueliana* Maxim.  
Tiliaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Tilia mongolica* Maxim.  
Tiliaceae  
- Mongolian lime  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.
- Tilia petiolaris* DC.  
Tiliaceae  
- pendent silver linden  
- Naturalised

- 101
- Cultivated.

*Tilia platyphyllos* Scop.  
Tiliaceae

- Tilia europaea* L., *Tilia grandifolia* Ehrhard., *Tilia hollandica hort.*, *Tilia mollis* Spach.  
- isolehtilehmus, largeleaf linden, large leaved lime, tiglio, alburno di tiglio  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Tilia x vulgaris* Hayne

- Tiliaceae  
= *Tilia cordata* Mill. x *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop.  
- common linden, common lime, puistolehmus  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: horticultural hybrid.

*Tiliacora acuminata* (Lam.) Hook.

- Thomson  
Menispermaceae  
*Cocculus acuminatus* DC., *Tiliacora acuminata* Miers, *Tiliacora racemosa* Colebr.  
- Introduced  
- 228

*Tillandsia aeranthos* (Loisel.) L.B.Sm.

- Bromeliaceae  
- Weed  
- 237~295  
- Cultivated.

*Tillandsia bandensis* Baker

- Bromeliaceae  
- clavel del aire  
- Weed  
- 237~295

*Tillandsia landbeckii* Phil.

- Bromeliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L.

- Bromeliaceae  
*Diaphoranthema recurvata* (L.) Beer, *Diaphoranthema uniflora* (Kunth) Beer, *Tillandsia uniflora* Kunth  
- small ballmoss, ball moss  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 228~237~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Tillandsia* spp. L.

- Bromeliaceae  
- air plant  
- Weed  
- 14

*Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L.

- Bromeliaceae  
*Tillandsia trichoides* Kunth  
- camanbaia  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.

*Timonius ledermannii* Val.

- Rubiaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Timonius ponapensis* Val.

- Rubiaceae  
- kehn  
- Introduced  
- 230

*Timonius timon* (Sprengel) Merr.

- Rubiaceae  
- liberal, sakosia  
- Weed  
- 3  
- Cultivated.

*Tinantia erecta* (Jacq.) Schldtl.

- Commelinaceae  
- canutillo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~157~281  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Tinantia standleyi* Steyerm.

- Commelinaceae  
- Weed  
- 157

*Tinguarra montana* (Webb Ex Christ)

- AHans & Kunk  
Apiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Tinospora cordifolia* Miers

- Menispermaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Tipuana tipu* (Benth.) Kuntze

- Fabaceae  
- rosewood, tipoeboom, tipu tree, pride of Bolivia

- Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden

- Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 63~86~260~279~283

- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Brazil, Bolivia, Argentina.

*Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A.Gray

- Asteraceae  
- tree marigold, Mexican sunflower, Japanese sunflower, matala, Mexikaanse sonneblom, girasol Mexicano  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape

-  
3~63~86~87~88~95~98~101~107~121  
~158~179~191~203~209~218~230~261  
~269~283

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central America.

*Tithonia rotundifolia* (Mill.) S.F.Blake

- Asteraceae  
*Tithonia speciosa* (Hook.) Griseb., *Helianthus speciosus* Hook.  
- rooisonneblom, red sunflower, clavel de muerto, flor amarilla, girasol  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien

-  
63~86~88~95~98~101~121~157~158~  
203~243~261~269~280~281~283~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central America.

*Tithonia tubaeformis* (Jacq.) Cass.

- Asteraceae  
*Helianthus tubaeformis* Jacq.  
- southern sunflower, yuyo Cubano  
- Weed  
- 43~65~236~237~243~295  
- Arid.

*Tithymalus longifolium* (D. Don) Hurus.

- & Y. Tanaka  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Tithymalus regis-jubae* (Webb &

- Berthel.) Klotzsch & Garcke  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthel.  
(see)

- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

- Toxic .

- Tococa quadrialata* (Naud.) Macbride  
Melastomataceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Tofieldia alpina* Sm.  
Liliaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Tofieldia calyculata* Wahl.  
Liliaceae  
Anthericum calycinum Braun,  
Anthericum calyculatum L., Heriteria  
anthericoides Schrank, Narthecium  
flavescens Wahlen.  
- false asphodel  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 39~220  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Tofieldia palustris* Huds.  
Liliaceae  
- Scotch asphodel  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Herbal.
- Tolmiea menziesii* Torr. & Gray  
Saxifragaceae  
Tiarella menziesii Pursh  
- pick a back plant, youth on age,  
variegated piggy back plant  
- Naturalised  
- 40~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Tolpis barbata* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
Crepis barbata L., Tolpis umbellata  
Bertol. (see)  
- tolpis, European umbrella milkwort,  
partavaunikki  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~34~42~70~86~87~88~98~101~176~  
198~203~250~252~253~280~300  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe.
- Tolpis capensis* (L.) Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Hieracium capense L.  
- fukuthoane  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Tolpis umbellata* Bertol.  
Asteraceae  
= Tolpis barbata (L.) Gaertn.  
- sarjavaunikki
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~98~203
- Toona ciliata* M.J. Roem.  
Meliaceae  
Cedrela toona Roxb. ex Rottl. Willd.  
- Australian redcedar, toon tree,  
toonboom  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape  
- 3~22~63~88~95~101~228~261~283  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India  
to China.
- Toona ciliata* ssp. *ciliata* Roemer  
Meliaceae  
- Australian redcedar  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Toona ciliata* ssp. *ciliata* var. *australis*  
Roemer (F.Muell.) Bahadur  
Meliaceae  
Cedrela toona var. *australis* Roxb. ex  
Rottl. & Willd. (F.Muell.) C.DC.  
- Australian redcedar, Australian toon  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Toona ciliata* var. *australis* M.Roem.  
(F.Muell.) C.DC.  
Meliaceae  
Toona *australis* (F.Muell.) Harms  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.
- Tordylium aegyptiacum* (L.) Lam.  
Apiaceae  
- Egyptian hartwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~115~203~220~243  
- Cultivated.
- Tordylium apulum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Condylocarpus apulus Hoffm.  
- Mediterranean hartwort, Roman  
pimpernel  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 54~86~87~88~94~98~101~203~272  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin:  
Mediterranean.
- Tordylium maximum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Caucalis maxima Baumg., Heracleum  
tordylium Spreng., Tordylium magnum  
Brot.  
- hartwort  
- Weed
- 88~94~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Tordylium officinale* L.  
Apiaceae  
- common hartwort  
- Weed  
- 87~88~94~272  
- Herbal.
- Torenia asiatica* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- wishbone flower  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Torenia bicolor* Dalz.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Torenia concolor* Lindl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Torenia fournieri* Linden ex Fourn.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- wishbone flower, bluewings  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 32~101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Torenia spicata* Engl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Torenia thouarsii* (Cham. & Schldt.)  
Kuntze  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 32~87~88
- Torenia violacea* (Azaola ex Blanco)  
Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
Mimulus violaceus Azaola ex Blanco,  
Torenia exappendiculata Regel, Torenia  
peduncularis Benth., Torenia violacea  
var. chinensis T.Yamaz.  
- Weed  
- 88~170~191~275
- Torilis anthriscus* (L.) Gmel. nom. illeg.  
Apiaceae  
= Torilis japonica (Houtt.) DC.  
- Weed  
- 44~87~88
- Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link  
Apiaceae



- Caucalis arvensis Huds., *Caucalis trifida* Hoffm., *Torilis helvetica* Gmel., *Torilis infesta* Clairv.  
- hedge parsley, spreading hedgeparsley, field hedgeparsley  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
1~15~34~44~54~70~72~76~80~86~87~88~94~101~102~121~139~146~161~198~229~243~253~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Torilis arvensis* ssp. *arvensis* (Huds.) Link  
Apiaceae  
- hedgeparsley, spreading hedgeparsley  
- Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~101~229
- Torilis arvensis* ssp. *purpurea* (Huds.) Link (Ten.) Hayek  
Apiaceae  
- hedgeparsley, spreading hedgeparsley  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229
- Torilis glochidiatus* Fisch. & Mey.  
Apiaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Torilis japonica* (Houtt.) DC.  
Apiaceae  
*Caucalis anthriscus* Scop., *Caucalis aspera* Lam., *Caucalis elata* D. Don, *Daucus anthriscus* Baill., *Selinum torilis* Krause, *Tordylium anthriscus* L., *Torilis anthriscus* (L.) Gmel. nom. illeg. (see), *Torilis convexa* Dulac, *Torilis stricta* Wibel  
- Japanese hedgeparsley  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~23~44~87~88~101~161~218~235~272~280~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Torilis leptophylla* (L.) Rchb.f.  
Apiaceae  
*Caucalis leptophylla* L., *Daucus leptophylla* Pomel., *Nigeria parviflora* Bubani, *Selinum humile* Krause  
- bristlefruit hedgeparsley  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~94~101~253~272~287
- Torilis neglecta* Schult.  
Apiaceae
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Torilis nodosa* (L.) Gaertn.  
Apiaceae  
*Lappularia nodosa* Pomel, *Selinum nodosum* Krause, *Tordylium nodosum* L.  
- knotted hedge parsley, nivelkatko  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
34~38~42~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~134~176~198~203~241~243~253~272~280~287~295~300  
- Herbal. Origin: Europe, Middle East.
- Torilis radiata* Moench  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Torilis scabra* (Thunb.) DC.  
Apiaceae  
*Caucalis scabra* (Thunb.) Makino  
- rough hedgeparsley  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~275~286~297
- Torilis* spp. Adans.  
Apiaceae  
- hedge parsley  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272
- Torilis sylvatica* Boiss. & Blanche  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Torreya californica* Torr.  
Taxaceae  
- California nutmeg  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Torularia torulosa* (Desf.) O.E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 243~248~272
- Torulinium ferax* (L.C.Rich) Urban.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
- Weed  
- 274
- Torulinium odoratum* (L.) Hooper  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
- yellow nutsedge, calingale
- Weed  
- 126  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Tournefortia argentea* L.f.  
Boraginaceae  
*Argusia argentea* (L.f.) Heine, *Messerschmidia argentea* (L.f.) Johnston (see), *Tournefortia arborea* Blanco  
- velvetleaf soldierbush, titin, tree heliotrope  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 6~88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Tournefortia bicolor* Sw.  
Boraginaceae  
*Tournefortia hirsutissima* L.  
- niguita  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Tournefortia cuspidata* Kunth  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Tournefortia hirsutissima* L.  
Boraginaceae  
- chiggery grapes  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Tournefortia maculata* Jacq.  
Boraginaceae  
- marmelinho, bejuco de masa  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Tournefortia poliochros* Spreng.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Tournefortia volubilis* L. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.
- Toxicodendron diversilobum* (Torrey & A.Gray) Greene  
Anacardiaceae  
*Rhus diversiloba* Torr. & Gray (see)  
- Pacific poison oak, western poison oak  
- Weed  
- 34~39~82~154~161~189~243  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze  
Anacardiaceae  
*Rhus radicans* L.

- poison ivy, markweed, poison creeper, three leaved ivy, picry, mercury, eastern poison ivy  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
 -  
 8~39~76~82~82~82~82~82~82~86~88~147~154~161~171~189~203~211~212~220~243~247  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Toxicodendron rydbergii* (Small ex Rydberg.) Greene  
 Anacardiaceae  
 Rhus rydbergii Small  
 - western poison ivy, Rydberg's poison oak, poison ivy  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 -  
 39~49~49~82~154~159~161~174~264  
 - Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.

*Toxicodendron succedaneum* (L.) Kuntze  
 Anacardiaceae  
 Rhus succedanea L. (see)  
 - rhus, rhus tree, Japanese wax tree, scarlet rhus, sumac, wax tree  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 -  
 39~73~76~86~88~147~169~171~203~232  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Pakistan to Japan.

*Toxicodendron toxicarium* (Salisb.) Gillis  
 Anacardiaceae  
 = *Toxicodendron pubescens* Mill. (NoR)  
 - poison oak  
 - Weed  
 - 161  
 - Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Toxicodendron vernicifluum* (Stokes) F. Barkley  
 Anacardiaceae  
 Rhus verniciflua Stokes (see)  
 - varnish tree, Chinese lacquer, Japanese lacquer tree  
 - Weed  
 - 39~161  
 - Cultivated. **Toxic** .

*Toxicodendron vernix* (L.) Kuntze  
 Anacardiaceae  
 Rhus vernix L. (see)  
 - poison sumac  
 - Weed

- 39~82~161~247  
 - Herbal. **Toxic** .  
*Trachelium caeruleum* L.  
 Campanulaceae  
 - blue throatwort, throatwort  
 - Naturalised~Casual Alien  
 - 86~280  
 - Cultivated. Origin: southwest Europe.

*Trachelospermum asiaticum* var. *intermedium* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai  
 Nakai  
 Apocynaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 286

*Trachelospermum jasminoides* (Lindl.) Lem.  
 Apocynaceae  
 - confederate jasmine, star jasmine  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 101~179~247  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Trachelospermum jasminoides* var. *pubescens* (Lindl.) Lem. Makino  
 Apocynaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 286

*Trachyandra diyaricata* (Jacq.) Kunth  
 Liliaceae  
 - dune onion weed  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
 - 79~39~86~98~203  
 - Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.

*Trachycarpus fortunei* (Hook.) H. Wendl.  
 Areaceae  
 Chamaerops fortunei Hook.,  
 Trachycarpus excelsus (Thunb.) H. Wendl.  
 - fan palm, Chusan fan palm, Chinese windmill palm, Chinese fan palm, hemp palm  
 - Weed~Sleeper  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
 - 15~54~72~86~88~225~230~246~280  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: central and east China.

*Trachymene ochracea* L.A.S. Johnson  
 Apiaceae  
 - white parsnip, wild parsnip  
 - Native Weed  
 - 39~269

- **Toxic** Origin: Australia.  
*Trachymene oleracea* (Domin) B.L. Burt  
 Apiaceae  
 - lace flower  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Cultivated.

*Trachynia distachya* (L.) Link.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Brachypodium distachyon* (L.) Beauv.  
 - purple falsebrome  
 - Weed  
 - 91~111~221~243  
 - Cultivated.

*Trachypogon spicatus* (L.f.) Kuntze  
 Poaceae  
 Andropogon plumosus Willd.,  
 Andropogon spicatus (L.f.) Steudel,  
 Andropogon truncatus (Nees) Steudel,  
 Heteropogon truncatus Nees, Stipa spicata L.f., Trachypogon canescens Nees, Trachypogon capensis Trin., Trachypogon ligularis Nees, Trachypogon micans Anders., Trachypogon plumosus (Willd.) Nees, Trachypogon thollonii (Franch.) Stapf, Trachypogon truncatus (Nees) Anders.  
 - giant spear grass, grey tussock grass, spiked crinkleawn  
 - Weed~Native Weed  
 - 121  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.

*Trachyspermum ammi* (L.) Sprague ex Turrill  
 Apiaceae  
 = *Trachyspermum copticum* (L.) Link  
 - ajowan  
 - Introduced  
 - 228  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Trachyspermum copticum* (L.) Link  
 Apiaceae  
 Trachyspermum ammi (L.) Sprague ex Turrill (see)  
 - ajowan caraway  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101  
 - Herbal.

*Trachyspermum strictocarpum* (C.B.Cl.) Wolf.  
 Apiaceae  
 - Weed

- 66

*Trachystemon orientalis* (L.) G. Don f.  
Boraginaceae  
- Abraham Isaac Jacob  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~54~86~88~198  
- Cultivated. Origin: eastern Europe.

*Tradescantia albiflora* Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
often confused with *Tradescantia fluminensis* Vell.  
- wandering jew, wandering creeper  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
72~73~86~87~88~98~176~198~203~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Tradescantia bracteata* Small ex Britt.  
Commelinaceae  
- longbract spiderwort, sticky spiderwort  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.

*Tradescantia cerinthoides* Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
- Exotic  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Tradescantia crassifolia* Cav.  
Commelinaceae  
- leatherleaf spiderwort, spiderwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~87~88~199~203~220  
- **Toxic**.

*Tradescantia crassula* Link & Otto  
Commelinaceae  
- succulent spiderwort  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Tradescantia discolor* L'Hér.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.  
- Weed  
- 262

*Tradescantia fluminensis* Vell.  
Commelinaceae  
*Tradescantia albiflora* Kunth often missapplied  
- white flowered wandering jew, wandering jew, smallleaf spiderwort, spiderwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ

mental Weed

-  
7~15~34~80~87~88~101~112~126~151~152~165~179~181~225~246~270~280~286~287~289~295~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.

*Tradescantia gracilis* Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
= *Callisia gracilis* (Kunth) D.R. Hunt (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Tradescantia ohiensis* Raf.  
Commelinaceae  
- bluejacket, spiderwort  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R. Hunt  
Commelinaceae  
*Setcreasea pallida* Rose, *Setcreasea purpurea* Boom, *Tradescantia purpurea* Boom  
- purplequeen, common spiderwort, widow's tears  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape  
- 76~179~261  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Mexico.

*Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.  
Commelinaceae  
*Rhoe spathacea* (Sw.) Stearn (see), *Tradescantia discolor* L'Hér. (see)  
- boat lily, oyster plant  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 39~86~101~161~179  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Mexico.

*Tradescantia* spp. L.  
Commelinaceae  
- spiderwort, tradescantia, purple queen tradescantia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 18~88~198~247  
- **Toxic**.

*Tradescantia virginiana* L.  
Commelinaceae  
- spiderwort, Virginia spiderwort, widow's tears  
- Exotic  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Tradescantia volubis* L.  
Commelinaceae  
- Weed

- 87~88

*Tradescantia x andersoniana* W. Ludwig & Rohweder nom inval.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Tradescantia virginiana* L. x *Tradescantia ohiensis* Raf. x *Tradescantia subaspera* Ker-Gawl.  
[other sp. are also associated with garden hybrids under this name]  
- tradescantia záhradná  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated.

*Tradescantia zebrina* Hort. ex Bosse  
Commelinaceae  
*Zebrina pendula* Schnizl. (see)  
- inch plant, wandering jew, striped wandering creeper  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Cultivation  
- 3~73~86~88~101~179  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.

*Traganum nudatum* Delile  
Chenopodiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.

*Tragia benthami* Baker  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220

*Tragia betonicifolia* Nutt.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- noseburn, betonyleaf noseburn  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.

*Tragia cannabina* L. f.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Tragia involucrata* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Tragia mercurialis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Tragia nepetifolia* Cav.  
Euphorbiaceae

- catnip noseburn
- Weed
- 87~88
- Herbal.
  
- Tragia ramosa* Torr.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Tragia stylaris* Muell.-Arg. (see)
- nettleleaf noseburn, branched noseburn, noseburn
- Weed
- 161
- Herbal.
  
- Tragia spathulata* Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae
- Weed
- 87~88
  
- Tragia stylaris* Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Tragia ramosa* Torr.
- Weed
- 87~88
  
- Tragia volubilis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae
- fireman
- Weed
- 14~39~87~88
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
  
- Tragopogon buphthalmoides* (DC.) Boiss.  
Asteraceae
- Weed
- 87~88
  
- Tragopogon collinus* DC.  
Asteraceae
- Weed
- 221
  
- Tragopogon dubius* Scop.  
Asteraceae  
*Tragopogon major* Jacq. (see),  
*Tragopogon pratensis* Hook.f. non L.
- yellow goat's beard, yellow salsify, western salsify, goat's beard, meadow salsify
- Weed~Noxious
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed
- 
- 21~52~80~86~87~88~98~101~102~136~146~151~158~161~174~180~203~207~210~211~212~243~272~280~299
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
  
- Tragopogon floccosus* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae
  
- woolly goatsbeard
- Naturalised
- 101
- Cultivated.
  
- Tragopogon graminifolius* DC.  
Asteraceae
- Weed
- 87~88
  
- Tragopogon hybridus* L.  
Asteraceae
- Weed~Naturalised
- 54~86~88~94
- Origin: Mediterranean.
  
- Tragopogon latifolius* Boiss.  
Asteraceae
- Weed
- 87~88~243
  
- Tragopogon longirostris* Bisch. ex Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae
- Weed
- 221
  
- Tragopogon major* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tragopogon dubius* Scop.
- western salsify
- Weed
- 23~87~88~218
- Herbal.
  
- Tragopogon mirabilis* Rouy  
Asteraceae
- Ontario goatsbeard
- Naturalised
- 101
  
- Tragopogon mirus* Ownbey  
Asteraceae
- remarkable goatsbeard
- Weed
- 80
  
- Tragopogon miscellus* Ownbey  
Asteraceae
- Moscow salsify
- Weed~Naturalised
- 80~101
  
- Tragopogon orientalis* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Tragopogon pratensis* ssp. *orientalis* (L.) Velenovsky
- Weed
- 87~88
- Cultivated.
  
- Tragopogon porrifolius* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Tragopogon eriospermus* Ten.,  
*Tragopogon sinuatus* Avé.
- common salsify, Jerusalem star, Joseph's flower, oyster plant, persbokbaard, purple goat's beard, purple salsify, salsify, swart wortel, vegetable oyster, wild salsify, wilde skorsenier
- 
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 
- 7~15~23~34~40~42~51~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~121~134~136~158~161~165~176~180~198~203~218~228~241~243~253~269~272~280~287~300
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
  
- Tragopogon pratensis* L.  
Asteraceae
- meadow salsify, salsify, yellow goat's beard, wild oyster plant, noon flower, pukinparta, meadow goat's beard, Jack go to bed at noon, goat's beard
- Weed~Naturalised
- 
- 23~39~49~52~70~80~87~88~94~101~121~136~146~161~195~218~272~280~287
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
  
- Tragopogon* spp. L.  
Asteraceae
- goatsbeard
- Weed~Naturalised
- 23~88~198~272
  
- Tragopogon x crantzii* Dicht.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tragopogon dubius* Simps. x *Tragopogon pratensis* L.
- Naturalised
- 101
  
- Tragopogon x neohybridus* Farw.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tragopogon porrifolius* L. x *Tragopogon pratensis* L.
- Naturalised
- 101
  
- Tragus australianus* S.T. Blake  
Poaceae
- Australian burr grass, small burr grass
- Weed~Naturalised~Native
- Weed~Introduced
- 101~163~228~269

- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Tragus berteronianus* Schult.

Poaceae

- burr grass, carrot seed grass, small carrotseed grass, spiked carrot seed grass, spiked burr grass  
- Weed~Native Weed

-

50~87~88~91~121~158~221~275~297

- Arid. Herbal.

*Tragus biflorus* Schult.

Poaceae

- Weed

- 87~88

*Tragus heptaneuron* W.D.Clayton

Poaceae

- Kenya burr grass

- Naturalised

- 101

*Tragus koelerioides* Asch.

Poaceae

- creeping carrot seed grass, cushion grass, goat's beard grass, perennial carrot seed grass

- Weed~Native Weed

- 121

- Origin: southern Africa.

*Tragus racemosus* (L.) All.

Poaceae

*Cenchrus racemosus* L., *Lappago racemosa* Schreb., *Tragus brevicaulis* Boiss., *Tragus muricatus* Moench, *Tragus paucispinus* Hack.

- carrot grass, carrot seed grass, large carrot seed grass, stalked bristle grass, stalked carrot seed grass, stalked burr grass

- Weed~Naturalised~Native

Weed~Introduced

-

38~51~87~88~91~101~121~158~221~

237~240~253~272~287~295

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Trapa bicornis* Osbeck.

Trapaceae

- horn nut, water chestnut, ling

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed

- 76~88~203~229

- Aquatic. Promoted.

*Trapa bispinosa* Roxb.

Trapaceae

= *Trapa natans* var. *bispinosa* L.

(Roxb.) Makino

- singhara nut

- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 76~88~203

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Trapa incisa* Siebold & Zucc.

Trapaceae

- himebishii

- Weed

- 286

*Trapa japonica* Flerow

Trapaceae

*Trapa korshinskyi* V.N.Vassil., *Trapa*

*litwinowii* V.N.Vassil.

- water chestnut

- Weed

- 88~204~297

- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Trapa maximowiczii* Korsh.

Trapaceae

*Trapa maximowicii* Korsh.

- Weed~Quarantine Weed

- 76~88~203~297

- Aquatic.

*Trapa natans* L.

Trapaceae

*Trapa astrachanica* (Fler.) Wint., *Trapa*

*quadricornis* Stokes, *Trapa*

*quadrispinosa* Roxb.

- water chestnut, waterhut, water

caltrops, Jesuit nut, horn, bull nut,

European water chestnut

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Environmental

Weed

-

23~26~39~76~80~86~87~88~101~103

~133~161~195~197~200~203~218~224

~229~246~272

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**

Origin: Europe, North Africa, Middle East.

*Trapa natans* var. *bispinosa* L. (Roxb.)

Makino

Trapaceae

*Trapa bispinosa* Roxb. (see)

- singhara nut

- Noxious Weed

- 229~286

- Aquatic.

*Trapa natans* var. *natans* L.

Trapaceae

- caltrop

- Noxious Weed

- 229

- Aquatic.

*Trapa* spp. L.

Trapaceae

- water caltrop, water chestnut

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised

- 67~76~86~88~220

*Trapella sinensis* F.W.Oliv.

Pedaliaceae

- Weed

- 23~88

*Trema aspera* Bl.

Ulmaceae

- Weed

- 39~87~88

- Cultivated. **Toxic**

*Trema cannabina* Lour.

Ulmaceae

= *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume

*mageleii*

- Weed

- 3~191

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Trema guineensis* (Schum. & Thonn.)

Fical.

Ulmaceae

= *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume

- bosesu, jole

- Weed

- 87~88~179

- Herbal.

*Trema micrantha* (L.) Blume

Ulmaceae

- Florida trema

- Weed~Environmental Weed

- 22~87~88~218~255~257

- Cultivated. Origin: Brazil.

*Trema orientale* (L.) Blume

Ulmaceae

= *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume

- oriental trema

- Naturalised

- 101

*Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume

Ulmaceae

*Trema cannabina* Lour. (see), *Trema*

*guineensis* (Schum. & Thonn.) Fical.

(see), *Trema orientale* (L.) Blume (see)

- charcoal tree, gunpowder tree, agaunai,

banahl, elodechoel, uanin, ndrrou,

ndroundrou, ndrikanaithembe, bulasisi,

besesu, pigeonwood, musonsoli, mhehu,

Rhodesian elm

- Weed~Native Weed

- 3~22~87~88~121~191

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:

- Madagascar .
- Tremastelma palaestinum* (L.) Janch.  
Dipsacaceae  
= *Scabiosa palaestina* L.  
- Weed  
- 272
- Trembleya phlogiformis* DC.  
Melastomataceae  
- island glorybush  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Trembleya phlogiformis* var. *parvifolia*  
DC. Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
- island glorybush  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Triadica sebifera* (L.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Croton sebiferum* L., *Sapium sebiferum*  
(L.) Roxb. (see), *Stillingia sebifera* (L.)  
Michx.  
- Chinese tallowtree, tallow tree  
- Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~229  
- Origin: China, Japan.
- Trianoptiles solitaria* (C.B.Clarke)  
Levyns  
Cyperaceae  
- subterranean cape sedge  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 54~86~88~198  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Trianthema australis* Melville  
Aizoaceae  
= *Zaleya galericulata* var. *australis*  
(Melville) S.W.L.Jacobs  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Trianthema decandra* L.  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Trianthema galericulata* Melville  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- **Toxic** .
- Trianthema monogyna* L.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Trianthema portulacastrum* L.
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Trianthema pentandra* L.  
Aizoaceae  
- African purslane  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 50~76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Trianthema portulacastrum* L.  
Aizoaceae  
*Portulacastrum monogynum* (L.)  
Medik., *Trianthema flexuosa* Schumach.  
& Thonn., *Trianthema littoralis*  
Cordem., *Trianthema monanthogyna* L.,  
*Trianthema monogyna* L. (see),  
*Trianthema procumbens* Mill.  
- horse purslane, verdolaga rastrera,  
desert purslane, purslane, phak bia hin,  
giant pigweed, black pigweed, desert  
horsepurslane  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 32~39~55~86~87~88~93~98~157~161  
~180~203~205~217~218~236~237~239  
~242~243~269~276~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
obscure.
- Trianthema salsoloides* Fenzl ex Oliv.  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Herbal.
- Trianthema* spp. L.  
Aizoaceae  
- trianthema  
- Weed  
- 39~243  
- **Toxic** .
- Trianthema triquetra* Rottl. ex Willd.  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Tribolium acutiflorum* (Nees) Renv.  
Poaceae  
- desmazeria, tribolium  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 72~86~86~88~98~198~203  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Tribolium echinatum* (Thunb.) Renvoize  
Poaceae  
*Alopecurus echinatus* Thunb, *Dactylis*  
*ascendens* Schrad, *Lasiochloa ciliaris*
- Kunth, *Lasiochloa echinata* (Thunb.)  
Adamson (see), *Lasiochloa echinata*  
(Thunb.) Henrard  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~54~86~88~98~203  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Tribolium obliterum* (Hemsl.) Renvoize  
Poaceae  
- cape grass  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~182  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Tribolium uniolae* (L.f.) Renvoize  
Poaceae  
*Briza imbricata* Steud., *Brizopyrum*  
*alternans* Nees, *Brizopyrum capense*  
(Spreng.) Nees, *Brizopyrum capense*  
(Trin.) Trin., *Cynosurus paniculatus*  
Thunb., *Cynosurus uniolae* L.f.,  
*Desmazeria alternans* (Nees) T.Durand  
& Schinz, *Desmazeria capensis*  
(Spreng.) E.Phillips, *Desmazeria uniolae*  
(L.f.) Kuntze, *Plagiachloa alternans*  
(Nees) Adamson & Sprague,  
*Plagiachloa uniolae* (L.f.) Adamson &  
Sprague (see), *Poa papillosa* Schrad.,  
*Poa uniolae* (L.f.) Schrad., *Tribolium*  
*alternans* (Nees) Renvoize, *Tribolium*  
*amplexum* Renvoize, *Triticum capense*  
Spreng., *Uniola capensis* Trin.  
- tribolium  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~86~98~155~163~203  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Tribulus cistoides* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Jamaica feverplant, puncture vine,  
burnut, caltrop, te maukinikini, rock  
rose, carpet weed, false puncture vine,  
puncture weed  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~6~14~39~80~86~87~88~93~101~11  
2~122~157~161~179~186~218~228~24  
9~252~257~261~276~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
tropical America.
- Tribulus longipetalus* Viv.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~221  
- Arid.
- Tribulus micrococcus* Domin  
Zygophyllaceae



- yellow vine  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Tribulus ochroleucus* (Maire) Ozenda & Quetzel  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Tribulus patens* Swallen  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Tribulus saccariflora* Nees  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Tribulus* spp. L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- puncturevine, caltrop, goatead  
- Weed  
- 221  
- **Toxic** .
- Tribulus terrestris* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
*Tribulus terrester* Landolt  
- bindy eye, bindii, bull's head, bullhead, burnut, caltrop, cat head, cat's head, common dubbeltjie, devil's thorn, doublegee, dubbeltjie, goat head, ground bur nut, isiHoho, land caltrop, Maltese cross, Mexican sandbur, puncture vine, puncture weed, roseta francesa, small caltrops, tackweed, Texas sandbur, yellow vine  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
1~7~23~26~34~35~39~49~50~51~53~55~66~67~70~80~86~87~88~93~94~101~102~115~116~121~138~146~147~156~158~161~167~171~174~179~180~186~186~203~205~209~210~212~218~219~221~228~229~236~237~240~241~242~243~253~257~264~269~272~275~276~280~295~297~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Madagascar .
- Tribulus zeyheri* Sond.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- devil thorn weed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Trichachne insularis* (L.) Nees  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Fedde  
- sour grass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
3~14~76~86~87~88~191~203~218~220~286~287  
- Herbal.
- Trichilia emetica* ssp. *emetica* Vahl  
Meliaceae  
*Trichilia jubensis* Chiov., *Trichilia roka* Chiov. nom illegit., *Trichilia somalensis* Chiov., *Trichilia umbrifera* Swynn. & Bak. f.  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Trichilia havanensis* Jacq.  
Meliaceae  
- Introduced  
- 38~228  
- Arid. Herbal.
- Trichilia hirta* L.  
Meliaceae  
- broomstick, wild mahogany  
- Weed  
- 14~179  
- Herbal.
- Trichloris crinita* (Lag.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
*Trichloris mendocina* (Phil) Kurtz  
- trichloris  
- Weed  
- 295  
- Herbal.
- Trichloris pluriflora* Fourn.  
Poaceae  
= *Chloris pluriflora* (E. Fourn.) Clayton  
- Weed  
- 237
- Trichocaulon marlothii* N.E.Br.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Trichocereus* spp. (Berg.) Ricco.  
Cactaceae  
= *Echinopsis* spp. Zucc. (NoR) [see *Trichoechinopsis* x spp. Hort. ex Backeb, *Trichoechinopsis* spp. Hort. ex Backeb]  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~203
- Trichodesma africanum* (L.) Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
*Borago africana* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Herbal.
- Trichodesma amplexicaule* Roth  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Trichodesma dekindtianum* Guerke  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Trichodesma ehrenbergii* Boiss.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Trichodesma indicum* (L.) Sm.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Trichodesma physaloides* (Fenzl) A.DC.  
Boraginaceae  
- chocolate bells  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Trichodesma sedgwickianum* S.P.Ban.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 66  
- Herbal.
- Trichodesma zeylanicum* (Burm. f.) R.Br.  
Boraginaceae  
- late weed, northern bluebell  
- Weed  
- 23~39~50~53~87~88~121~158~240  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Trichoechinopsis* spp. Hort. ex Backeb  
Cactaceae  
= *Echinopsis* spp. Zucc. (NoR) [see *Trichocereus* spp. (Berg.) Ricco., *Trichoechinopsis* x spp. Hort. ex Backeb]  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Trichoechinopsis* x spp. Hort. ex Backeb  
Cactaceae  
= *Echinopsis* spp. Zucc. (NoR) [see

- Trichocereus spp. (Berg.) Ricco.,  
Trichoechinopsis spp. Hort. ex Backeb]  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88
- Tricholaena monachne* (Trin.) Stapf &  
C.E.Hubb  
Poaceae  
Aira bicolor Schum., Eremochlamys  
arenaria Peter, Eremochlamys littoralis  
Peter, Melinis glabra (Stapf) Hackel,  
Melinis monachne (Trin.) Pilger,  
Melinis trichotoma Mez, Panicum  
gracillimum Schumann, Panicum  
madagascariense Spreng., Panicum  
madagascariense var. brevispiculum  
Spreng. Rendle, Panicum monachne  
Trin., Tricholaena arenaria var.  
semiglabra Nees Hackel, Tricholaena  
bicolor (Schumach.) C.E.Hubb.,  
Tricholaena delicatula Stapf &  
C.E.Hubb., Tricholaena glabra Stapf,  
Tricholaena monachne var. annua  
(Trin.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb J.G.Anderson,  
Xyochlaena monachne (Trin.) Stapf  
- blue seed tricholaena  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121  
- Arid. Origin: Madagascar .
- Tricholaena repens* (Willd.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= Melinis repens (Willd.) Zizka  
- Weed  
- 3~88~191
- Tricholaena rosea* Nees  
Poaceae  
= Melinis repens (Willd.) Zizka  
- Weed  
- 3~191
- Tricholaena* spp. Schult.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 218
- Tricholaena teneriffae* (L.) Link  
Poaceae  
Panicum teneriffae (L.f.) R.Br.,  
Saccharum teneriffae L.f., Tricholaena  
micrantha Schrader  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Trichomanes venosum* R.Br.  
Hymenophyllaceae  
- Australasian filmy fern  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40
- Cultivated.
- Trichoneura eleusinoides* (Rendle)  
Ekman  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 121
- Trichoneura grandiglumis* (Nees)  
Ekman  
Poaceae  
Crossotropis grandiglumis (Nees)  
Rendle  
- rolling grass, tumbleweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Trichosanthes cucumerina* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Trichosanthes ambrozii Domin,  
Trichosanthes anguina L., Trichosanthes  
brevibrachteata Kundu (incl. vars),  
Trichosanthes pachyrrhachis Kundu  
- chichinda, snake gourd  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 228~262  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia,  
Australia.
- Trichosanthes cucumeroides* (Ser.)  
Maxim.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Herbal.
- Trichosanthes kirilowii* Maxim.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Chinese cucumber  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 39~220  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Trichosanthes kirilowii* var. *japonica*  
Maxim. Kitam.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- kikarasuuri  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated.
- Trichostema dichotomum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- blue curls, bastard pennyroyal, forked  
bluecurls  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Trichostema lanceolatum* Benth.  
Lamiaceae
- vinegar weed, blue curls, camphor  
weed  
- Weed  
- 161~180~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) Watt.  
Phytolaccaceae  
- hoopvine  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.
- Tricyrtis formosana* Baker  
Convallariaceae  
- toad lily  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Cultivated. Origin: Taiwan.
- Tricyrtis lirta* (Thunb.) Hook.  
Convallariaceae  
Tricyrtis japonica Miq.  
- toad lily, hototogisu  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Tridax coronopifolia* (H.B.K.) Hemsl.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Tridax procumbens* L.  
Asteraceae  
- tridax daisy, tridax, coat buttons, teen  
tukkae, Mexican daisy, hierba de oro  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
6~7~14~67~86~87~88~93~98~101~12  
1~140~157~158~161~170~179~199~20  
3~209~217~229~239~243~249~255~25  
7~258~261~273~274~275~276~281~28  
6~287~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Central  
America.
- Tridens flavus* (L.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
- purpletop, purpletop tridens  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Trifolium africanum* var. *glabellum*  
(E.Mey) Harv.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- African wild clover, cape clover, red  
African clover, wild clover, wild pink  
clover

- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Trifolium agrarium* L.p.p.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium aureum* Pollich  
- hop clover  
- Weed  
- 80~87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Trifolium alexandrinum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trifolium constantinopolitanum* DC.  
- berseem clover, Egyptian clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual alien  
-  
39~40~70~86~98~176~203~221~228~248  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Trifolium alpestre* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Lagopus montanus* Bernh.  
- pyökkiapila, purple globe clover  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated.
- Trifolium amabile* Kunth  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Aztec clover  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Trifolium ambiguum* Bieb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trifolium ambiguum* var. *majus* M.Bieb.  
Hossain, *Trifolium vaillantii* M.Bieb. ex Fischer  
- kura clover, Caucasian clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~98~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: eastern Europe, Middle East.
- Trifolium angustifolium* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- narrowleaf crimson clover, narrow leaved clover  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual alien  
-  
7~9~34~40~70~72~88~94~98~101~158~176~203~241~250~253~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Trifolium angustifolium* var. *angustifolium* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- narrow leaf clover  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: southern Europe, North Africa, Middle East.
- Trifolium argutum* Banks & Sol.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trifolium xerocephalum* Fenzl  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Trifolium arvense* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- rabbitfoot clover, stone clover, old field clover, hare's foot clover, jänönäpila  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~24~34~44~70~72~80~87~88~94~98~101~161~165~176~179~203~211~218~228~241~243~249~250~253~272~280~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Trifolium arvense* fo. *albiflorum* L.  
Sylvén  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Trifolium arvense* var. *arvense* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- hare's foot clover  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Trifolium aureum* Pollich  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trifolium agrarium* L.p.p. (see), *Trifolium fuscum* Desv., *Trifolium strepens* Crantz (see)  
- yellow hop clover, large trefoil, golden clover, hop clover, kelta apila, large hop trefoil  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Trifolium badius* Schreber  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- rusoapila  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Trifolium burchellianum* ssp. *burchellianum* Ser.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Trifolium campestre* Schreb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Chrysopsis campestris* Desv., *Melilotus agraria* Desf., *Trifolium agrarium* sensu auct., *Trifolium campestre* var. *lagrangei* Schreb. (Boiss.) Zoh., *Trifolium erythranthum* (Griseb.) Hal., *Trifolium lagrangei* Boiss., *Trifolium procumbens* L., *Trifolium pseudoprocumbens* C.Gmelin, *Trifolium pumilum* Hossain, *Trifolium thionanthum* Hausskn  
- large hop clover, low clover, yellow clover, hop trefoil, large hop trefoil, renloapila  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~34~42~72~80~87~88~94~98~101~111~121~134~161~176~203~207~218~228~241~243~249~250~253~272~280~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Trifolium campestre* var. *campestre* Schreb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- hop clover  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Trifolium carolinianum* Michx.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Carolina clover  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Trifolium cernuum* Brot.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- drooping flowered clover, nodding clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~86~98~121~176~198~203~250~280  
- Arid. Origin: Eurasia.
- Trifolium cherleri* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- cupped clover

- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 7~86~88~94~98~203~228~253  
- Arid. Origin: southern Europe, North Africa, Middle East.

*Trifolium clusii* Gren. & Godr.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- shaftl clover  
- Weed  
- 111~243  
- Cultivated.

*Trifolium clypeatum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- helmet clover  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Trifolium dalmaticum* Vis.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Dalmatian clover  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Trifolium dubium* Sibth.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- cowhop clover, Irish shamrock, least hop clover, lesser yellow trefoil, little hop clover, pikkuapila, shamrock, shamrock clover, small hop clover, suckling clover, yellow clover, yellow suckling clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed

- 7~9~15~24~34~38~42~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~121~134~136~157~161~165~176~181~198~203~218~241~243~249~253~272~280~286~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.

*Trifolium echinatum* Bieb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- prickly clover  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~272

*Trifolium elegans* Savi.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium hybridum* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Trifolium filiforme* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium micranthum* Viv. &  
*Trifolium campestre* Schreber in part.  
*Trifolium filiforme* auct. = *Trifolium dubium* Sibth. or *Trifolium micranthum*

Viv. Rejection proposal pending  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Trifolium fragiferum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Galearia fragifera (L.) Presl, *Trifolium fragiferum* ssp. *bonannii* L. (J & C.Presl) Soják (see), *Trifolium neglectum* Fisch. & Mey.  
- strawberry clover, strawberry headed clover, O'Connor's legume, iatelina jahodovitá, rakkoapila  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~34~39~72~80~86~88~94~98~101~176~181~198~203~243~272~280~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Trifolium fragiferum* ssp. *bonannii* L. (J & C.Presl) Soják  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium fragiferum* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 241

*Trifolium fragiferum* var. *fragiferum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- strawberry clover  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198~300

*Trifolium fragiferum* var. *pulchellum* L. Lange  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- strawberry clover  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Trifolium fucatum* Lindl.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- bull clover, sour clover  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: western North America.

*Trifolium globosum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trifolium radiosum* Wahlenb.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Origin: western Mediterranean.

*Trifolium glomeratum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- flat headed clover, clustered clover,

tiheäkukka apila, ball clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~9~15~34~42~72~86~87~88~98~101~134~176~198~203~241~250~253~272~280~287~300  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: south and west Europe, Middle east.

*Trifolium hirtum* All.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trifolium hispidum* Desf., *Trifolium oxypetalum* Heldr. & Sart. ex Nyman, *Trifolium pictum* Roth.  
- rose clover, hairy clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual alien  
- 7~34~40~86~98~101~198~203~228~280~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.

*Trifolium hybridum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trifolium bicolor* Moench, *Trifolium elegans* Savi. (see), *Trifolium fistulosum* Gilib., *Trifolium intermedium* Lapeyr.  
- alsike clover, alsikeapila  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~21~39~39~40~42~80~87~88~98~101~161~176~179~203~218~241~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Trifolium hybridum* ssp. *hybridum* L. Mansfeld  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 40

*Trifolium hybridum* var. *hybridum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- alsike clover  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: south to east Europe.

*Trifolium incarnatum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trifolium incarnatum* var. *elatius* L. Gibelli & Belli (see), *Trifolium spicatum* Perret  
- crimson clover, long headed clover, veriapila  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual

- Alien  
-  
7~34~39~42~70~80~87~88~94~98~101~161~176~203~241~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Trifolium incarnatum* ssp. *incarnatum* L. Mansfeld  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- crimson clover  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Trifolium incarnatum* var. *elatius* L. Gibelli & Belli  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium incarnatum* L.  
- crimson clover  
- Weed  
- 218
- Trifolium incarnatum* var. *incarnatum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- crimson clover  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: west and central Europe.
- Trifolium involucreatum* Willd. nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium mucronatum* Willd. ex Spreng. (NoR)  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Trifolium lappaceum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- burdock clover, bur clover, takiasapila  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
7~40~42~87~88~94~98~101~111~176~203~243~253~272  
- Herbal.
- Trifolium lappaceum* var. *lappaceum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- burdock clover  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Europe, Middle East.
- Trifolium leucanthum* M. Bieb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~272
- Trifolium ligusticum* Balbis ex Lois.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised
- 7~86~98~203  
- Origin: Mediterranean.
- Trifolium lupinaster* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- lupine clover  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~297  
- Cultivated.
- Trifolium macraei* Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Chilean clover  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Trifolium medium* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trifolium flexuosum* Jacq, *Trifolium transilvanicum* Porc.  
- zigzag clover, metsäapila  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
86~87~88~98~101~176~203~218~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, Middle East.
- Trifolium michelianum* Savi  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- bigflower clover, balansa clover  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Trifolium michelianum* var. *michelianum* Savi  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- annual white clover  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198
- Trifolium micranthum* Viv.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Melilotus anomala* Ledeb., *Trifolium capilliforme* Desr., *Trifolium filiforme* L. p.p.  
- slender suckling clover, least yellow trefoil, slender trefoil  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 15~86~98~176~203~280  
- Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Trifolium microdon* Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- thimble clover, valparaiso, valparaiso clover  
- Naturalised  
- 7
- Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Trifolium montanum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trifolium rupestre* Ten.  
- apilat clover trefoil, mäkiapila  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Trifolium nervulosum* Boiss. & Heldr.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Trifolium nigrescens* Viv.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- small white clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 39~40~87~88~101~253~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Trifolium ochroleucon* Hudson  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trifolium dipsaceum* Camus, *Trifolium ochroleucum* Huds., *Trifolium pallidulum* Jordan, *Trifolium roseum* J. & C. Presl.  
- kalvasapila, sulphur clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~272~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Trifolium ornithopodioides* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trigonella ornithopodioides* (L.) DC.  
- fenugreek, bird's foot clover, bird's foot fenugreek, bird clover  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~176~198~203~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Trifolium pallidum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Trifolium pannonicum* Jacq.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trifolium alopecuroides* Pers.  
- Hungarian clover, trèfle de Hongrie, ponnonischer Klee  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Trifolium patens* Schreber  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trifolium chrysanthum* Gaud., *Trifolium parisiense* DC., *Trifolium savianum* Willd.  
- notkea apila

- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Herbal.

*Trifolium pilulare* Boiss.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual alien  
- 7~40~86~98~203~228  
- Arid. Origin: western Mediterranean, Middle East.

*Trifolium polymorphum* Poir.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Trifolium megalanthum Steud.  
- peanut clover  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Trifolium polymorphum* var.  
*polymorphum* Poir.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241

*Trifolium pratense* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Lagopus pratensis (L.) Bernh, Trifolium borysthenicum Grun., Trifolium frigidum Schur., Trifolium seravschanicum Ovcz. ex Bobr.  
- red clover, cow grass, trifoglio rosso, purple clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 7~8~15~21~34~39~70~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~136~161~165~176~179~198~203~218~228~237~241~243~261~272~275~280~286~287~295~297~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Trifolium pratense* fo. *albiflorum* L.  
Alef.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Trifolium pratense* fo. *sanguineum* L.  
Asai  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Trifolium procumbens* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium campestre* Schreb.  
- low hop clover

- Weed  
- 80~87~88~218  
- Herbal.

*Trifolium purpureum* Gilib.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- purple clover  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~111~243~253~272  
- Cultivated.

*Trifolium repens* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Trifolium anomalum Schrank, Trifolium limonium Phil., Trifolium nigrescens Schur, Trifolium nothum Stev.  
- white clover, Dutch clover, honeysuckle clover, white trefoil, purplewort, trébol blanco, white Dutch clover, ladino clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~34~39~44~70~72~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~111~121~136~154~157~158~161~165~174~176~179~181~195~203~211~218~228~236~237~241~243~249~253~255~263~272~275~280~286~287~293~295~297~299~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Trifolium repens* fo. *giganteum* L.  
Lagreze-Fossat  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Trifolium repens* fo. *nigricans* L. G.Don  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Trifolium repens* fo. *roseum* L.  
Petermann  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Trifolium repens* var. *repens* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- white clover  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 198~289

*Trifolium resupinatum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Trifolium bicornis Forssk, Trifolium clusii Gren. & Godron, Trifolium resupinatum var. majus L. Boiss., Trifolium resupinatum var.

microcephalum L. Zoh., Trifolium suaveolens Willd.  
- reversed clover, shaftal clover, tuoksuapila, Persian clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 7~40~42~70~80~87~88~94~98~101~161~176~179~185~198~203~218~221~228~243~272~280~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Trifolium resupinatum* var. *majus* Boiss.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- shaftal clover  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198~287

*Trifolium resupinatum* var. *resupinatum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- shaftal clover  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198  
- Origin: southern Europe, Middle East, North Africa.

*Trifolium retusum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Trifolium parviflorum Ehrh.  
- teasel clover  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 40~272~280

*Trifolium rubens* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Lagopus glaber Bernh.  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: centra and east Europe.

*Trifolium scabrum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- rough clover, rough trefoil, karhea apila, clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~42~72~86~88~94~98~101~176~198~203~280  
- Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.

*Trifolium spadiceum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Trifolium decipiens Hornem., Trifolium litigiosum Desv.  
- musta apila  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 241~272~300



- Trifolium* spp. L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
181~195~198~221~243~256~272~296  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Trifolium spumosum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Mediterranean clover, bladder clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 7~40~86~98~101~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe, Middle East.
- Trifolium squamosum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- sea clover, pörröapila, teasel headed clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~86~98~101~176~198~203~272~280  
- Origin: southern Europe, Middle East, North Africa.
- Trifolium squarrosom* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Trifolium stellatum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- starry clover, star clover  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~70~87~88~94~98~111~176~198~203~243~253  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Trifolium stellatum* var. *stellatum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Trifolium strepens* Crantz. nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium aureum* Pollich  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243
- Trifolium striatum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Trifolium tenuiflorum* Ten.  
- knotted clover, soft clover, striated clover, soft trefoil, juovikasapila  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~15~42~72~86~87~88~94~98~101~1
- 76~198~203~241~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Trifolium subterraneum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Calycomorphum subterraneum* (L.) Presl, *Trifolium oxaloides* Bunge ex Nyman  
- subterranean clover, burrowing clover  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~34~39~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~165~176~198~203~228~243~253~280~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.
- Trifolium suffocatum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- suffocated clover, trèfle étouffé  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~86~98~176~198~203~241~280~300  
- Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Trifolium tomentosum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- woolly clover, clover  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
7~40~42~70~72~87~88~98~101~121~176~203~221~228~241~253~280~287~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Trifolium tomentosum* var. *tomentosum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- woolly clover  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: southern Europe, Middle East, North Africa.
- Trifolium uniflorum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- oneflower clover  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 54~86~88~98~176~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe, North Africa.
- Trifolium vesiculosum* Savi.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- arrowleaf clover, pussiapila  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~54~88~101~272  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe, Mediterranean.
- Trifolium vesiculosum* var. *vesiculosum* Savi  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- arrowleaf clover  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198
- Triglochin concinnum* Burt. Davy  
Juncaginaceae  
- Utah arrowgrass, common arrowgrass  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Triglochin maritima* L.  
Juncaginaceae  
*Triglochin maritimum* L. (see)  
- seaside arrowgrass, merisuolake, arrowgrass, goosegrass, sour grass, troscart maritime  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 23~36~39~161~212~218~299  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Triglochin maritimum* L.  
Juncaginaceae  
= *Triglochin maritima* L.  
- arrowgrass, seaside arrowgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Native Weed  
- 76~87~88~174~203~220~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Triglochin palustre* L.  
Juncaginaceae  
= *Triglochin palustris* L.  
- marsh arrowgrass, hosobanoshibana  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Triglochin palustris* L.  
Juncaginaceae  
*Triglochin palustre* L. (see)  
- marsh arrowgrass, hentosuolake, troscart des marais  
- Weed  
- 23~39~87~88~161~218~272  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Triglochin procera* R.Br.  
Juncaginaceae  
*Triglochin procerum* R.Br.  
- water ribbons  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~220  
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

- Triglochin* spp. L.  
Juncaginaceae  
- arrowgrass  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Triglochin striatum* Ruiz & Pavón  
Juncaginaceae  
- streaked arrowgrass, three rib arrowgrass, three ribbed arrowgrass  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Trigonella arabica* Del.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid.
- Trigonella caerulea* (L.) Ser.  
Fabaceae  
Folliculigera caerulea Pasq.,  
Grammocarpos caeruleus Schur.,  
Melilotus caeruleus Desv., Teliosma caerulea Alef., Telis caerulea Kuntze, Trifoliastrum caeruleum Moench, Trifolium caeruleum Willd, Trigonella melilotus caerulea (L.) Ascher. & Graeb.  
- sinisarviapila, sweet trefoil, curd herb, blue fenugreek  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~88~94~101~179~228~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Trigonella corniculata* (L.) L.  
Fabaceae  
- etelänsarviapila, cultivated fenugreek  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~88~94~101~272  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Trigonella fischeriana* Ser.  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* L.  
Fabaceae  
Buceras foenum-graecum (L.) All.,  
Foenum-graecum officinale Moench,  
Foenum-graecum sativum Medik., Telis foenum graecum Kuntze, Trigonella jemenensis (Serp.) Sinsk.  
- fenugreek, sicklefruit fenugreek, classical fenugreek  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual alien  
- 39~40~70~87~88~94~101~228~272
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Trigonella grandiflora* Bunge  
Fabaceae  
- komeasarviapila  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Trigonella hamosa* L.  
Fabaceae  
= *Trigonella hierosolymitana* Boiss. (NoR)  
- keltasarviapila, Egyptian fenugreek, fenugreek  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~87~88~121~185~221~242  
- Arid.
- Trigonella incisa* Benth.  
Fabaceae  
= *Medicago monantha* (C.A.Mey.) Trautv.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~243  
- Arid.
- Trigonella laciniata* L.  
Fabaceae  
- jagged fenugreek, cutleaf fenugreek, trigonella  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~185~221~243
- Trigonella medicagnoidea* (Sirj.) Vassilcz.  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Trigonella monantha* C.A.Mey.  
Fabaceae  
= *Medicago monantha* (C.A.Mey.) Trautv.  
- turkinsarviapila  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Trigonella monspeliaca* L.  
Fabaceae  
= *Medicago monspeliaca* (L.) Trautv.  
- star fruited fenugreek, ranskansarviapila  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~86~87~88~94~241~253~272~300  
- Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East, Russia.
- Trigonella orthoceras* Kar. & Kir.  
Fabaceae  
- suorasarviapila
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Trigonella polycerata* L.  
Fabaceae  
- fenugreek  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.
- Trigonella procumbens* (Bess.) Rchb.  
Fabaceae  
- trailing fenugreek, fenugreek  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~101~272
- Trigonella radiata* (L.) Boiss.  
Fabaceae  
= *Medicago radiata* L. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Trigonella ramosa* L.  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Trigonella* spp. L.  
Fabaceae  
- fenugreek, kozieradka  
- Weed  
- 221~272  
- Herbal.
- Trigonella stellata* Forssk.  
Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Trigonia nivea* Camb.  
Trigoniaceae  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Trigonotis amblyosepala* Nakai. & Kitag  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Trigonotis clavata* Stev.  
Boraginaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Trigonotis peduncularis* Benth. ex S. Moore  
Boraginaceae  
Eritrichium japonicum Miq., Eritrichium pedunculare (Trevis.) A. DC., Myosotis peduncularis Trevis.  
- kiurigusa

- Weed  
- 87~88~204~263~275~286~297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.

*Triguera osbekii* (L.) Willk.  
Solanaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Trillium* spp. L.  
Liliaceae  
- trillium, wake robin  
- Weed  
- 161~247  
- **Toxic** .

*Trimezia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Herb.  
Iridaceae  
- Martinique trimezia, walking iris  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 28~87~88~101~179~206~243~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Trinia glauca* (L.) Dumort  
Apiaceae  
Apium glaucum Börner, Seseli pumilum L.  
- honewort  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Triodanis biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Greene  
Campanulaceae  
= *Triodanis perfoliata* var. *biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Bradl.  
- clasping Venus's lookingglass, small Venus lookingglass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~161~203~220~287~295  
- Herbal.

*Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl.  
Campanulaceae  
*Specularia perfoliata* (L.) A.DC.  
- Venus lookingglass, clasping Venus' lookingglass, common Venus lookingglass, round leaved triodanis, clasping bellwort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86~98~161~174~199~203~211~249~286~287  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Triodanis perfoliata* fo. *alba* Nieuwl.  
Voigt  
Campanulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287

*Triodanis perfoliata* var. *biflora* (Ruiz & Pav) Bradl.  
Campanulaceae  
*Triodanis biflora* (Ruiz & Pav) Greene (see), *Specularia biflora* (Ruiz & Pav) Fisch. & Mey. (see)  
- clasping Venus' lookingglass  
- Weed  
- 237

*Triodanis* spp. Raf.  
Campanulaceae  
- Venus's looking glass  
- Weed  
- 106

*Triopteris jamaicensis* L.  
Malpighiaceae  
= *Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz  
- Weed  
- 3~191  
- Herbal.

*Triopteris rigida* Sw.  
Malpighiaceae  
- Weed  
- 14

*Triphasia trifolia* (Burm.f.) P.Wilson  
Rutaceae  
*Limonia trifolia* Burm.f., *Triphasia aurantiola* Lour., *Triphasia trifoliata* (L.) DC. (see)  
- lime berry, limon China, limoncito, lemon China, lemon de China, chinita  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 3~22~32~76~87~88~101~179~191~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Triphasia trifoliata* (L.) DC.  
Rutaceae  
= *Triphasia trifolia* (Burm.f.) P.Wilson  
- lime berry  
- Weed  
- 80~112

*Triphysaria pusilla* (Benth.) Chuang & Heckard  
Scrophulariaceae  
- small owl clover, dwarf owl's clover, little owl's clover, triphysaria  
- Naturalised  
- 86~198

*Triplaris americana* L.  
Polygonaceae  
- triplaris, ant tree, triplaris  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Garden

Escape~Introduced  
- 19~85~283  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: south Panama to southeast Brazil.

*Triplaris cumingiana* Fisch. & C.A.Mey  
Polygonaceae  
- triplaris  
- Introduced  
- 261  
- Origin: northern South America.

*Triplaris* spp. Loefl. ex L.  
Polygonaceae  
- ant tree  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86

*Tripleurospermum auriculatum* (Boiss.) Rech. fl.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 221

*Tripleurospermum inodorum* Sch. Bip. nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Lainz  
- scentless chamomile, scentless mayweed, peltosaunio  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~44~86~87~88~176~243~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Tripleurospermum limosum* (Maxim.) Pobed  
Asteraceae  
- scentlers marweed  
- Weed  
- 297

*Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) Koch  
Asteraceae  
*Chamomilla maritima* (L.) Rydb., *Matricaria maritima* L., *Tripleurospermum maritima* (L.) Koch  
- mayweed, sea mayweed, merisaunio, false mayweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~87~88~101~203~243  
- Cultivated.

*Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Lainz  
Asteraceae  
*Chamomilla inodora* (L.) Gilib., *Matricaria chamomilla* L. (see), *Matricaria inodora* L. nom. illeg. (see), *Matricaria maritima* var. *agrestis* (Knafl) L. (see), *Matricaria maritima* spp.

- inodora L. (L.) Clapham, *Matricaria perforata* Mérat (see), *Tripleurospermum inodorum* Sch. Bip. nom. illeg. (see), *Tripleurospermum perforata* (Mérat) Lainz  
- scentless mayweed, scentless false mayweed, inland scentless mayweed, scentless chamomile  
- Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~101~229~243~300
- Triplotaxis stellulifera* (Benth.) Hutch. Asteraceae  
= *Vernonia stellulifera* (Benth.) C. Jeffrey (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Tripodanthus acutifolius* (Ruiz & Pav.) Tiegh. Loranthaceae  
- erva de passarinho  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Tripogandra cumanensis* (Kunth) Woodson Commelinaceae  
- tripa de pollo  
- Weed  
- 281
- Tripogandra disgrega* (Kunth) Woods. Commelinaceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Tripogandra diuretica* (Mart.) Handl. Commelinaceae  
- ondas do mar  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Americas.
- Tripolium pannonicum* (Jacq.) Dobroc. Asteraceae  
= *Aster tripollum* L. (see)  
- sea aster  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Tripolium vulgare* Ness. Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Tripsacum andersonii* J.R. Gray Poaceae  
= *Tripsacum* spp. L. x *Zea* spp. L. [possible intergeneric origin]
- Weed~Introduced  
- 32~38
- Tripsacum dactyloides* (L.) L. Poaceae  
- eastern gramagrass, fhakahatchee grass, gamagrass, sesame grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Tripsacum latifolium* Hitchc. Poaceae  
- cayenne grass, yerba cayena, wideleaf gamagrass  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical America.
- Tripsacum laxum* Nash Poaceae  
*Tripsacum fasciculatum* Trin. ex Asch. nom. illeg.  
- Guatemala grass  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 87~88~90~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Mexico, Central America.
- Triraphis mollis* R.Br. Poaceae  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic**.
- Triraphis pumilio* R.Br. Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Trisetaria cristata* (L.) Kerguelén Poaceae  
= *Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev  
- Naturalised  
- 7
- Trisetobromus hirtus* (Trin.) Nev. Poaceae  
= *Bromus berterianus* Colla  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Trisetum aureum* (Ten.) Ten. Poaceae  
- golden oatgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Trisetum bifidum* (Thunb.) Ohwi Poaceae  
- bifid yellow oatgrass  
- Weed
- 87~88~286
- Trisetum flavescens* (L.) Beauv. Poaceae  
*Lophochloa flavescens* (L.) P. Beauv., *Rebentischia flavescens* Opiz, *Trisetum pratense* Pers.  
- yellow oatgrass, keltakaura, avoine dorée  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Exotic  
- 34~39~42~98~101~203~228~272~280~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
- Trisetum panicum* (Lam.) Pers. Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Trisetum spicatum* (L.) Ritcher Poaceae  
*Aira spicata* L., *Aira subspicata* L., *Trisetum pubiflorum* Hack., *Trisetum subspicatum* Beauv.  
- spike trisetum, tähkäkaura  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northern hemisphere.
- Tristachya leucothrix* Nees Poaceae  
*Tristachya hispida* (L.f.) K. Schum  
- hairy trident grass  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Tristagma uniflorum* (Lindl.) Traub Liliaceae  
= *Ipheion uniflorum* (Graham) Raf.  
- springstar, spring starflower  
- Naturalised  
- 40~101
- Tristemma mauritianum* J.F. Gmel. Melastomataceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Africa, Madagascar.
- Triticum aestivum* L. Poaceae  
*Fruentum triticum* Krause, *Triticum aristatum* Krause, *Triticum erinaceum* Krause, *Triticum hystrix* Seringe, *Triticum linnaeanum* Lag., *Triticum muticum* Schübl., *Triticum tenax* Schrank, *Triticum vulgare* Lam.  
- wheat, pisi ka hola, bread wheat,

common wheat, trigo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
-  
7~34~39~40~42~86~87~88~98~101~1  
21~176~198~199~203~241~243~245~2  
56~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Triticum baeoticum* Boiss.  
Poaceae  
Triticum aegilopoides Balan.  
- wild einkorn  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.

*Triticum compactum* Host  
Poaceae  
- club wheat, clubed wheat  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Promoted. Origin: obscure.

*Triticum monococcum* L.  
Poaceae  
Crithodium monococcum (L.) Á.Löve,  
Nivieria monococcum (L.) Ser.,  
Triticum aestivum var. monococcum  
(L.) L.H.Bailey, Triticum hornemanni  
Roxas Clem.  
- eikorn  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.

*Triticum ramosum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Triticum spelta* L.  
Poaceae  
Spelta vulgaris Seringe, Triticum arduini  
Mazzotti, Triticum duhamelianum  
Mazzotti, Triticum sativum ssp. spelta  
L. Ascher. & Graebn., Triticum spelta  
ssp. vulgaris Seringe.  
- spelt, spelt wheat  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure,  
possibly Eurasia.

*Triticum* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
- wheat, trigo  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~236

- Herbal.

*Triticum tauschii* (Coss.) Schmalh.  
Poaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Triticum turgidum* L.  
Poaceae  
Triticum aestivum ssp. turgidum (L.)  
Domin, Triticum compositum L.,  
Triticum vulgare ssp. turgidum L. Körn.  
- kartiovehnä, rivet wheat  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.

*Tritonia crocata* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Tritonia hyalina (L.) Baker  
- orange tritonia, mosselbaaikalkoentjie  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~72~86~88~98~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Tritonia crocosmaeflora* Lem.  
Iridaceae  
= Crocosmia x crocosmiiflora (Lem. ex  
anon.) N.E.Br.  
- crocus tritonia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~218~286~287

*Tritonia crocosmiiflora* Nichols  
Iridaceae  
= Crocosmia x crocosmiiflora (Lem. ex  
anon.) N.E.Br.  
- Weed  
- 199

*Tritonia lineata* (Salisb.) Ker Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- lined tritonia, bergkatjietee  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~72~86~88~98~134~176~198~20  
3~280~289  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Tritonia pottsii* Benth. & Hook.  
Iridaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Tritonia squalida* (Sol.) Ker Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- tritonia, kalkoentjie, pink tritonia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~198~203

- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

*Tritonia x crocosmiiflora* (Lem.) Nichols  
Iridaceae  
= Crocosmia x crocosmiiflora (Lem. ex  
anon.) N.E.Br.  
- montbretia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~241

*Tritoniopsis caffra* (Ker ex Baker)  
Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Triumfetta acuminata* H.B.K.  
Tiliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
*Triumfetta althaeoides* Lam.  
Tiliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Triumfetta angolensis* Sprague & Hutch.  
Tiliaceae  
Triumfetta sonderi Fic. & Hiern  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Triumfetta annua* L.  
Tiliaceae  
- chafunga  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 88~121~158  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Triumfetta bartramia* L. nom. illeg.  
Tiliaceae  
= Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.  
- Sacramento bur, barba de boi  
- Weed  
- 3~87~88~191~218~255~297  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Triumfetta bogotensis* DC.  
Tiliaceae  
Triumfetta botteriana Turcz., Triumfetta  
dumetorum Schldl., Triumfetta  
lindeniana Turcz.  
- parquet burr  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid.

*Triumfetta cordifolia* A.Rich.  
Tiliaceae  
- cordleaf burrbark, chaunga, ponga,

- katonka  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220  
- Cultivated.
- Triumfetta flavescens* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Tiliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221
- Triumfetta lappula* L.  
Tiliaceae  
- grandcousin  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Triumfetta pentandra* A. Rich.  
Tiliaceae  
- fivestamen burrbark  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86~87~88~93~121~179  
- Origin: Africa.
- Triumfetta pilosa* Roth  
Tiliaceae  
- burs  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~158  
- Origin: Africa, Asia.
- Triumfetta pilosa* var. *effusa* (E. Mey. ex Harv.) Wild  
Tiliaceae  
Triumfetta effusa E. Mey. ex Harv.  
- klitsbossie  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 51~121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Triumfetta pilosa* var. *tomentosa* Roth Szyszyl. ex Sprague & Hutch.  
Tiliaceae  
- burs, klitsbossie  
- Weed  
- 51~121  
- Origin: Africa.
- Triumfetta procumbens* Forst. f.  
Tiliaceae  
- mautofu tai  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.  
Tiliaceae  
Triumfetta bartramia L. (see)  
- Chinese burr, paroquet burr, burr bush, dadangsi, masiksik lahe, mo'osipo, mosipo, mautofu, qatima, um
- Gangampunja, diamond burrbark  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced  
-
- 3~6~50~66~76~86~87~88~107~121~134~158~179~191~203~229~230~276  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.
- Triumfetta rotundifolia* Lam.  
Tiliaceae  
- Weed  
- 66~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Triumfetta semitriloba* (L.) Jacq.  
Tiliaceae  
Triumfetta althaeoides Lam., Triumfetta cordifolia A. Rich.  
- Sacramento burr, dadangsi, masiksik lahe, Sacramento burrbark, caballusa, burrweed, guanxuma rosa  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 3~14~86~87~88~107~153~157~179~191~228~229~230~255~257  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Triumfetta velutina* Vahl  
Tiliaceae  
- African burrbark  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.
- Triumfetta welwitschii* Mast.  
Tiliaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Triumfetta welwitschii* var. *hirsuta* Mast.  
Tiliaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Triumfetta welwitschii* var. *welwitschii* Mast.  
Tiliaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Trixis inula* Crantz  
Asteraceae  
- tropical threefold  
- Weed  
- 199
- Trixis radiale* Lag.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Trollius europaeus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
- globe flower, European globeflower, kullero  
- Weed  
- 39~70~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe.
- Tropaeolum gracile* (Hook. & Arn.) Sparre  
Tropaeolaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Tropaeolum majus* L.  
Tropaeolaceae  
Tropaeolum elatum Salisb., Tropaeolum repandifolium Stokes, Tropaeolum schillingii Vilm.  
- garden nasturtium, Indian cress, tall nasturtium, nasturtium  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual alien  
- 7~15~24~34~39~40~42~72~86~88~98~101~116~121~165~198~203~225~228~241~246~257~261~269~280~290~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Tropaeolum peltophorum* x *majus* Benth. & L.  
Tropaeolaceae  
- hybrid nasturtium  
- Naturalised  
- 40
- Tropaeolum pentaphyllum* Lam.  
Tropaeolaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Tropaeolum speciosum* Poepp. & Endl.  
Tropaeolaceae  
- Chilean flame creeper, flame flower  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~225~246~280  
- Cultivated.
- Tropidocarpum gracile* Hook.  
Brassicaceae



- dobie pod, graceful tropidocarpum  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.
- Tsuga canadensis* (L.) Carr.  
Pinaceae  
*Picea canadensis* Link, *Pinus canadensis* L., *Tsuga americana* (Miller) Farwell  
- eastern hemlock, Canadian hemlock  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Tsuga heterophylla* (Raf.) Sarg.  
Pinaceae  
*Abies heterophylla* Raf., *Tsuga albertiana* Seneclauze  
- western hemlock, Choina zachodnia  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Tsuga mertensiana* (Bong.) Carr.  
Pinaceae  
- mountain hemlock  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Tuberaria guttata* (L.) Fourreau  
Cistaceae  
*Helianthemum guttatum* (L.) Mill.,  
*Tuberaria guttata* (L.) Four.  
- spotted rock rose, European frostweed, täplänouto  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 23~42~88~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Tuberaria lignosa* (Sweet) Samp.  
Cistaceae  
*Tuberaria vulgaris* Willk.  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Tubocapsicum anomalum* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino  
Solanaceae  
= *Capsicum anomalum* Franch. & Sav. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Tulbaghia violacea* Harv.  
Liliaceae/Alliaceae  
- society garlic  
- Naturalised~Exotic~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~252~280
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Tulipa clusiana* DC.  
Liliaceae  
*Tulipa stellata* Hook. f.  
- lady tulip  
- Introduced  
- 215  
- Cultivated.
- Tulipa edulis* (Miq.) Baker  
Liliaceae  
- edible tulip  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east China, south Japan, Korea, Manchuria.
- Tulipa gesneriana* L.  
Liliaceae  
- Didier's tulip, tarhatulppaani  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 39~42~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Tulipa lehmanniana* Merckl. ex Bunge  
Liliaceae  
- Weed  
- 243
- Tulipa montana* Lindl.  
Liliaceae  
*Tulipa wilsoniana* Hoog  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Tulipa saxatilis* Sieber ex Sprengel  
Liliaceae  
- Cretan tulip  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Tulipa* spp. L.  
Liliaceae  
- tulip  
- Weed  
- 154~161~247  
- **Toxic** .
- Tulipa sylvestris* L.  
Liliaceae  
*Tulipa florentina* Hort. ex Baker, *Tulipa persica* Willd. ex Kunth nom. illeg.  
- wild tulip  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 39~101~253  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Tunas* spp. Lunell.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia* spp. Mill.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Tunica velutina* (Guss.) Fisch. & Mey.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Petrohragia dubia* (Raf.) López & Romo  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Tupa portoricensis* Vatke  
Campanulaceae  
= *Lobelia portoricensis* (Vatke) Urban (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea burmanni* Choisy, *Ipomoea sidifolia* Choisy, *Rivea corymbosa* (L.) Hallier f. (see)  
- Christmas vine, ololiuqui, turbina  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 3~14~39~86~155~179~191~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical America.
- Turbina oblongata* (E.Mey. ex Choisy) A.Meeuse  
Convolvulaceae  
*Ipomoea oblongata* E.Mey. ex Choisy  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.
- Turczaninowia fastigiata* (Fisch.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Turgenia latifolia* (L.) Hoffm.  
Apiaceae  
*Caucalis latifolia* L. (see), *Daucus latifolius* Baill., *Selinum turgenia* Krause, *Tordylium latifolium* L.  
- greater bur parsley, broadleaf false carrot, lapapurho  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~87~88~94~101~243~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Turnera diffusa* Willd. ex Schultes  
Turneraceae  
*Bohadschia humifusa* C.Presl, *Turnera aphrodisiaca* Ward, *Turnera humifusa* Endl., *Turnera microphylla* Desv., *Turnera pringlei* Rose  
- damiana

- Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Turnera ulmifolia* L.  
Turneraceae  
- ramgoat dashalong, yellow alder  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~76~86~87~88~93~157~179~220~255  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical America.
- Turraeanthus africanus* (Welw. ex C. DC.) Pellegr.  
Meliaceae  
- kisanda  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Turricula parryi* (Gray) J.F. Macbr.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- turricula, common turricula, poodle dog bush  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Turritis glabra* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Arabis glabra (L.) Bernh. (see)  
- tower cress, tower mustard  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 23~86~88~98~198~203~252  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Tussilago farfara* L.  
Asteraceae  
- coltsfoot, cough wort, ginger root, clay weed, dove dock, horse hoof, leskenlehti, tossilaggine, farfara  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
4~8~23~39~44~70~80~87~88~94~101~102~118~133~161~195~218~224~225~229~243~246~253~272~280~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Tweedia coerulea* D. Don ex Sweet  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Tylecodon cacalioides* (L.f.) H. Tolken  
Crassulaceae  
Cotyledon cacalioides L.  
- nenta  
- Weed  
- 161
- **Toxic** Origin: South Africa.  
*Tylecodon paniculatus* (L.f.) Toelken  
Crassulaceae  
Cotyledon paniculata L.f.  
- butter bush, botterboom  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Tylecodon reticulatus* ssp. *reticulatus* (L.f.) Toelken  
Crassulaceae  
Cotyledon reticulata L.f.  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Tylecodon ventricosus* (Burm.f.) Toelken  
Crassulaceae  
Cotyledon ventricosa Burm.f.  
- nanta, nenta, klipnenta  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Tylecodon wallichii* (Harv.) Toelken  
Crassulaceae  
Cotyledon wallichii Harv.  
- Wallich cotyledon, krimpsiekbos  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Tylophora indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Tylophora laevigata* Decne.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- **Toxic** .
- Tylophora sylvatica* Decne.  
Asclepiadaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Tylosema esculentum* (Burch.) A. Schreib.  
Fabaceae  
Bauhinia esculenta Burchell  
- gemsbok bean, marama bean  
- Introduced  
- 228
- Arid. Cultivated.  
*Typha angustata* Bory & Chaub.  
Typhaceae  
= *Typha domingensis* Pers.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Typha angustifolia* L.  
Typhaceae  
- narrow leaf cattail, narrow leaved reedmace, small reed mace, lesser reedmace, bullrush, cumbungi  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
80~87~88~101~161~195~209~217~218~239~255~272~275~286~292~295~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Typha australis* Schum. & Thonn.  
Typhaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Typha capensis* (Rohrb.) N.E. Br.  
Typhaceae  
*Typha latifolia* ssp. *capensis* L. Rohrb.  
- bullrush, cat's tail, common bullrush, common cattail, Cossack asparagus, nail rod, poker plant, reedmace, cape bullrush  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 10~87~88~121~158  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Typha domingensis* Pers.  
Typhaceae  
*Typha angustata* Bory & Chaub. (see)  
- southern cattail, southern reedmace, cumbungi, narrow leaf cumbungi  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed~Environmental Weed  
-  
14~70~88~147~161~177~200~218~221~246~269~295  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: cosmopolitan.
- Typha elephantina* Roxb.  
Typhaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221  
- Herbal.
- Typha glauca* Godr.  
Typhaceae  
- blue cattail  
- Weed

- 87~88~218
- Aquatic. Promoted.

*Typha javanica* Schnitz. ex Zoll.

- Typhaceae
- Weed
- 87~88

*Typha latifolia* L.

- Typhaceae
- Typha engelmanni* A.Br. ex Rohrb., *Typha gracilis* Raf., *Typha major* Curtis, *Typha spiralis* Raf.
- common cattail, reedmace, great reedmace, lesser reedmace, narrow leaved reedmace, great reedmace cattail, broad leaved cattail, candlestick, cat o' nine tails, soft flag, water torch, leveäosmankäämi, cumbungi
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed
- 
- 8~23~39~70~72~76~86~87~88~98~147~161~174~176~180~189~195~198~203~204~212~217~218~246~269~272~275~286~292~295~297~299
- Arid, Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Toxic** Origin: Europe.

*Typha laxmannii* Lepech.

- Typhaceae
- Typha stenophylla* Fisch. & Meyer
- graceful cattail
- Weed
- 272
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Typha minima* Hoppe.

- Typhaceae
- dwarf reedmace
- Weed
- 272~297
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Typha muelleri* Rohrb.

- Typhaceae
- = *Typha angustifolia* ssp. *muelleri* (Rohrb.) Graebner. (NoR)
- Weed
- 23~87~88
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Typha orientalis* C.Presl

- Typhaceae
- Typha latifolia* var. *orientalis* (Presl) Rohrb., *Typha orientalis* var. *brunnea* Skvortsov in Baranov & Skvortsov, *Typha shuttleworthii* ssp. *orientalis* (Presl) Graebn.
- raupo, broad leaf cumbungi, cumbungi
- Weed~Noxious

- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed

- 
- 86~87~88~147~177~200~208~269~286
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Typha* spp. L.

- Typhaceae
- cumbungi, bulrush, totora, cattail
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed
- 76~86~88~203~220~236~237~258
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Typha x glauca* Godr. (pro sp.)

- Typhaceae
- = *Typha latifolia* L. x *Typha angustifolia* L.
- Weed
- 292

*Typhalea fruticosa* (Mill.) Britton

- Malvaceae
- = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Weed
- 87~88

*Typhonium blumei* Nicolson &

- Sivadasan
- Araceae
- Naturalised
- 32

*Typhonium divaricatum* (L.) Decne.

- Araceae
- Arum divaricatum* L., *Arum diversifolium* Blume, *Arum trilobatum* Thunb.
- Weed
- 87~88~273
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Typhonium trilobatum* (L.) Schott

- Araceae
- Arum orixense* Roxb., *Arum trilobatum* L., *Typhonium orixense* Schott, *Typhonium siamense* Engl., *Typhonium triste* Griff.
- Weed
- 87~88~170~191~209
- Herbal.

*Typhonodorum lindleyanum* Schott

- Araceae
- Arodendron engleri* Werth, *Typhonodorum madagascariensis* Engl. (see)
- via, viha, mangaoka, mangibo

- Quarantine Weed
- 220
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Typhonodorum madagascariensis* Engl.

- Araceae
- = *Typhonodorum lindleyanum* Schott
- Quarantine Weed
- 220
- Origin: Madagascar.

*Tyrimnus leucographus* (L.) Cassini

- Asteraceae
- Weed
- 253

*Ugni molinae* Turcz.

- Myrtaceae
- Eugenia ugni* Hook. & Arn., *Myrtus molinae* Barnéoud ex Gay, *Myrtus ugni* Mol., *Ugni lanceolata* O.Berg, *Ugni philippii* O.Berg, *Ugni poeppigii* O.Berg, *Ugni ugni* (Molina) Macloskie
- Chilean guava, strawberry myrtle
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 15~152~280
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.

*Ulex europaeus* L.

- Fabaceae
- Ulex armoricanus* Mabil., *Ulex compositus* Moench, *Ulex floridus* Salisb., *Ulex grandiflorus* Pour., *Ulex hibernicus* G. Don, *Ulex major* Thore., *Ulex mitis* hort., *Ulex ophistolepis* Webb, *Ulex strictus* Mackay, *Ulex vernalis* Thore
- gorse, common gorse, whin, furze, European gorse, piikkiherne, gaspeldoring, ajonc, ajonc d'Europe, bois jonc, jonc marin, vigneau, stechginster, tojo, retama espinosa, toxo
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien
- 
- 1~7~15~18~20~22~35~35~37~39~42~62~63~72~76~78~80~86~87~88~95~98~101~116~121~136~139~146~147~151~152~161~165~169~171~176~178~181~198~203~212~217~218~225~229~231~232~237~241~246~255~268~269~280~283~287~289~295~296~300
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Ulex minor* Roth

- Fabaceae
- Ulex nanus* Forst.
- small furze, dwarf gorse

- Weed~Naturalised
- 87~88~280
- Cultivated.
  
- Ullucus* spp. Loz.  
Basellaceae
- olluco, ullucus
- Weed
- 243
  
- Ulmus alata* Michx.  
Ulmaceae
- winged elm
- Weed
- 23~87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Ulmus americana* L.  
Ulmaceae
- Ulmus floridana* Chapman
- American elm
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Ulmus carpinifolia* Gled.  
Ulmaceae
- = *Ulmus minor* Mill.
- smooth elm
- Weed
- 80
- Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Ulmus crassifolia* Nutt.  
Ulmaceae
- cedar elm
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Herbal.
  
- Ulmus davidiana* Planchon  
Ulmaceae
- Ulmus japonica* (Rehd.) Sarg.
- Japanese elm
- Weed
- 80
- Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Ulmus glabra* Huds.  
Ulmaceae
- Ulmus batavia hort.*, *Ulmus campestris* Mill., *Ulmus montana* Smith, *Ulmus scabra* Mill.
- wych elm, vuorijalava
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien
- 39~80~101~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
  
- Ulmus minor* Mill.  
Ulmaceae
- Ulmus angustifolia* Moench, *Ulmus campestris* (L.) Spach, *Ulmus carpinifolia* Gled. (see), *Ulmus carpinifolia* var. *suberosa* (Moench) Rehder, *Ulmus chinensis* Desf., *Ulmus corylifolia* Host., *Ulmus foliacea* Gilib. nom. invalid., *Ulmus foliacea* var. *suberosa* (Moench) Rehder, *Ulmus glabra* var. *suberosa* (Moench) Gürke, *Ulmus nana* Bork., *Ulmus nemorosa* Bork., *Ulmus nitens* Moench, *Ulmus nuda* Ehrhard., *Ulmus sparsa* Dumort., *Ulmus suberosa* Moench, *Ulmus tortuosa* Host., *Ulmus webbiana* Lee ex K. Koch
- English elm, English elm, smooth leaved elm, smoothleaf elm
- Weed
- 34~80
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, North Africa.
  
- Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq.  
Ulmaceae
- Chinese elm, lacebark elm
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced
- 80~87~88~101~179~195~218~222~279
- Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Ulmus procera* Salisb.  
Ulmaceae
- English elm, Dutch elm, common elm
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed
- 7~39~54~86~87~88~101~198~218~279
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Europe.
  
- Ulmus pumila* L.  
Ulmaceae
- Siberian elm, Chinese elm, dwarf elm
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed
- 4~17~80~87~88~101~102~142~146~151~161~174~195~218
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Ulmus rubra* Muhl.  
Ulmaceae
- Ulmus fulva* Michx.
- slippery elm, punajalava
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.
  
- Ulmus serotina* Sarg.  
Ulmaceae
- red elm, September elm
- Weed
- 87~88~218
  
- Ulmus thomasi* Sarg.  
Ulmaceae
- rock elm
- Weed
- 87~88~218
  
- Ulmus x hollandica* Mill.  
Ulmaceae
- = *Ulmus minor* Mill. x *Ulmus glabra* Huds.
- Dutch elm, suckering elm
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 15~72~86~88~176~198~280
- Cultivated. Origin: Europe.
  
- Ulva* spp. L.  
Chlorophyceae/Ulvaceae
- algae
- Weed
- 88~218~282
  
- Umbellularia californica* Nutt.  
Lauraceae
- California laurel, bay tree, California bay, cajeput tree
- Weed
- 39~87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
  
- Umbilicus pendulinus* DC.  
Crassulaceae
- Weed
- 221
- Herbal.
  
- Uncarina grandidieri* (Baill.) Stapf  
Pedaliaceae
- Harpagophytum grandidieri* Baill.
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88
- Cultivated.
  
- Uncinia hamata* (Sw.) Urban  
Cyperaceae
- birdcatching sedge
- Naturalised
- 101
  
- Uncinia sinclairii* Boott  
Cyperaceae
- Weed~Naturalised
- 98~203
  
- Undaria pinnatifida* (Harv.) Suringer  
Alariaceae
- Japanese kelp, japweed, seaweed, wakame, blackberry of the sea
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Environmental Weed

- 152~225~246~282~288~289~296  
- Origin: east Asia.

*Uniola latifolia* Michx.

Poaceae  
= *Chasmanthium latifolium* (Michx.)  
Yates  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Uraria lagopodioides* (L.) DC.

Fabaceae  
*Doodia lagopodioides* (L.) Roxb.,  
*Hedysarum lagopodioides* L., *Lespedeza*  
*lagopodioides* (L.) Pers., *Uraria*  
*aequilobata* Hosok.  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191  
- Herbal. Origin: southeast Asia,  
Australia.

*Uraria picta* (Jacq.) Desv. ex Dc.

Fabaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal. Origin: Asia, Australia.

*Urechites lutea* (L.) Britt.

Apocynaceae  
= *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F.Hansen &  
Wunderlin  
- wild allamanda, yellow nightshade  
- Weed  
- 14~39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Urechites* spp. Muell. Arg.

Apocynaceae  
= *Pentalinon* spp. Voigt (NoR)  
- yellow nightshade  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .

*Urena capitata* L.

Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Urena lobata* L.

Malvaceae  
*Urena trilobata* Vell. (see), *Urena*  
*sinuata* Swartz. non L.  
- Caesar's weed, urena weed, pink  
flowered Chinese burr, hibiscus burr,  
dadangsi, dadangsi apaka, dadangsi  
machingat, dá dangse, chosuched e kui,  
karap, korop, nogruk, osuched a rechui,  
motipo, mautofu, mo'osipo, manutofu,  
qatima, gataya, jute africain, nggatima,  
sachayute, cadillo

- Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed

-

3~6~14~23~28~80~86~87~88~107~11  
2~153~206~218~229~230~243~255~26  
1~262~269~275~276~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Urena sinuata* L.

Malvaceae  
*Urena aculeata* Mill., *Urena lobata* ssp.  
*sinuata* (L.) Bors. Waalk., *Urena lobata*  
var. *sinuata* (L.) Hochr., *Urena morifolia*  
DC., *Urena muricata* DC., *Urena*  
*paradoxa* Kunth, *Urena swartzii* DC.  
- burr mallow, cadillo pata de perro  
- Weed  
- 3~87~88~191~261  
- Herbal.

*Urena trilobata* Vell.

Malvaceae  
= *Urena lobata* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Urera baccifera* (L.) Gaud.

Urticaceae  
- scratchbush, urtiga brava  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~255  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: tropical  
America.

*Urera cameroonensis* Wedd.

Urticaceae  
- ikwakasa  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Urera caracasana* (Jacq.) Griseb.

Urticaceae  
- flameberry  
- Environmental Weed  
- 257  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Urera hypselodendron* (Rich.) Wedd.

Urticaceae  
- kitumbekakoko  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Urera tenax* N.E.Br

Urticaceae  
- giant nettle, mountain nettle, stinging  
nettle tree, tree nettle, uluzi  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Urginea altissima* (L.f.) Bak.

Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
southern Africa.

*Urginea macrocentra* Baker

Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
- Natal slangkop, poison bulb, snake's  
head  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Urginea maritima* (L.) Baker

Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
*Drimia maritima* (L.) Stearn, *Scilla*  
*maritima* L. (see), *Urginea scilla* Steinh.  
- sea onion, red squill, sea squill, white  
squill  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~215~221~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Urginea pusilla* (Jacq.) Bak.

Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
- mountain slangkop  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Urginea sanguinea* Schinz

Liliaceae/Hyacinthaceae  
*Urginea burkei* Bak.  
- Burke's slangkop, red slangkop,  
Transvaal slangkop  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Africa.

*Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.Webster

Poaceae  
*Brachiaria adspersa* (Trin.) Parodi,  
*Panicum adspersum* Trin. (see)  
- broadleaf panicum, Dominican  
signalgrass  
- Weed  
- 243

*Urochloa advena* (Vick.) R.Webster

Poaceae  
*Brachiaria advena* Vickery (see)  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203

*Urochloa arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand

& Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga  
Poaceae  
*Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex Dur. &  
Schinz) Stent (see), *Brachiaria radicans*  
Napper, *Panicum arrectum* Hack. ex



- T.Durand & Schinz  
- African signalgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 38~101~179
- Urochloa bolbodes* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Urochloa brachyura* (Hack.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Panicum brachyura Hack.  
- urochloa  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Urochloa brizantha* (Hochst. ex Rich.) Webster  
Poaceae  
Brachiaria brizantha (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Stapf (see), Brachiaria ruziziensis R.Germ. & Evrard (see), Panicum brizanthum Hochst. ex A. Rich., Urochloa ruziziensis (Germ. & Evrard) Morrone & Zuloaga (see)  
- palisade signalgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 98~101~203~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R.Webster  
Poaceae  
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf (see)  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~38~98~203~261  
- Cultivated.
- Urochloa eminii* (Mez) Davidse  
Poaceae  
- milha, milha roxa, surbana  
- Introduced  
- 38
- Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) Webster  
Poaceae  
Brachiaria fasciculata (Sw.) Parodi (see), Brachiaria fasciculata var. reticulata (Sw.) Parodi (see), Panicum fasciculatum Sw. (see), Panicum fasciculatum var. reticulatum Sw. (Torr.) Beal (see), Urochloa fasciculata var. reticulata (Sw.) Webster (Torr.) Webster (see)  
- panizo fasciculado, browntop signalgrass  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 199~228~243~271
- Arid.  
*Urochloa fasciculata* var. *reticulata* (Sw.) Webster (Torr.) Webster  
Poaceae  
= Urochloa fasciculata (Sw.) Webster  
- Weed  
- 179
- Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) Webster  
Poaceae  
- Guinea grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~101~203
- Urochloa maxima* var. *maxima* (Jacq.)R. Webster  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 93
- Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.) Dandy  
Poaceae  
Brachiaria stolonifera Gooss., Echinochloa notabile (Hook.f.) Rhind., Panicum mosambicense Hackel, Urochloa pullulans Stapf nom. illeg. (see), Urochloa pullulans var. mosambicensis Stapf (Hackel) Stapf, Urochloa rhodesiensis Stent (see), Urochloa stolonifera (Gooss.) Chippind.  
- common urochloa, gonya grass, impunga, Sabigrass, African liverseed grass, bushveld herringbone grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 7~39~86~87~88~93~98~101~121~158~203~205~228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen  
Poaceae  
Brachiaria glabrinodis (Hack.) Henrard, Brachiaria mutica (Forssk.) Stapf (see), Brachiaria numidiana (Lam.) Henrard, Brachiaria purpurascens (Raddi) Henrard (see), Panicum amphibium Steud., Panicum barbinode Trin. (see), Panicum equinum Salzm. ex Steud., Panicum glabrinode Hack., Panicum guadaloupense Spreng. ex Steud. (see), Panicum muticum Forssk. (see), Panicum numidianum Lam., Panicum pictigluma Steud., Panicum purpurascens Raddi. (see)  
- para grass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 3~7~93~98~101~179~200~203~280
- Aquatic.  
*Urochloa oligobrachiata* (Pilger) Kartesz, comb. nov. ined.  
Poaceae  
Panicum oligobrachiatum Pilg.  
- weak signalgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Urochloa oligotricha* (Fig. & De Not.) Henrard  
Poaceae  
Helopus bolbodes Hochst. ex Steud., Panicum oligotrichum Fig. & De Not., Urochloa bolbodes (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: central and south Africa.
- Urochloa panicoides* Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Panicum helopus Trin., Urochloa helopus (Trin.) Stapf  
- panic liverseed grass, urochloa grass, liverseed grass, urochloa, garden urochloa, herringbone grass, annual signalgrass, garden grass, herringbone grass, kuri millet, poke  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Exotic  
- 7~51~55~67~68~86~87~88~90~98~101~121~140~158~161~198~203~228~229~240~243~269~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Urochloa piligera* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Webster  
Poaceae  
Brachiaria piligera (F.Muell. ex Benth.) D.K.Hughes (see)  
- wattle signalgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Urochloa plantaginea* (Link) R. Webster  
Poaceae  
Brachiaria plantaginea (Link) A.S.Hitchc. (see), Panicum plantagineum Link  
- Alexander grass, plantain signalgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179~271
- Urochloa pullulans* Stapf. nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= Urochloa mosambicensis (Hack.)



- Dandy  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~98~203
- Urochloa ramosa* (L.) R.D.Webster  
Poaceae  
Brachiaria ramosa (L.) Stapf (see),  
Panicum ramosum L.  
- dixie signalgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~98~101~179~203
- Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Brachiaria reptans (L.) C.A.Gardner &  
C.E.Hubb. (see), Panicum reptans L.  
(see)  
- sprawling signalgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 28~32~243
- Urochloa rhodesiensis* Stent  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.)  
Dandy  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Urochloa ruziziensis* (Germ. & Evrard)  
Morrone & Zuloaga  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa brizantha* (Hochst. ex Rich.)  
Webster  
- Congo grass, Congo signalgrass, ruzi  
grass  
- Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 38~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa.
- Urochloa* spp. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
- signalgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 88~198
- Urochloa subquadriflora* (Trin.)  
R.D.Webster  
Poaceae  
Brachiaria subquadriflora (Trin.) Hitchc.  
(see), Panicum subquadriflorum Trin.  
(see)  
- tropical signalgrass, cori grass, green  
summergrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~101~179
- Urochloa texana* (Buckl.) R.D.Webster  
Poaceae  
Brachiaria texana (Buckl.) Blake (see),  
Panicum texanum Buckl. (see)  
- Texas signalgrass, buffalo grass, Texas  
millet, Texas panic
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~179~203
- Urochloa trichopus* (Hochst.) Stapf.  
Poaceae  
Panicum trichopus Hochst.  
- gonya grass, roundseed urochloa,  
rabguk  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121~242  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Urochloa villosa* (Lam.) T.Q.Nguyen  
Poaceae  
Brachiaria distichophylla (Trin.) Stapf  
- hairy signalgrass  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Urospermum dalechampii* (L.) Scop. ex  
Schmidt  
Asteraceae  
Arnopogon dalechampii Willd.  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 86~88~94~176  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Urospermum picroides* (L.) Scop. ex  
Schmidt  
Asteraceae  
Tragopogon capensis Jacq., Tragopogon  
picroides L., *Urospermum capense*  
(Jacq.) Spreng.  
- prickly goldenfleece, urospermum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ  
mental Weed  
- 7~9~34~86~87~88~94~98~101~111~1  
21~185~198~203~221~241~243~272~3  
00  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Ursinia abrotanifolia* (R.Br.) Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Ursinia anethoides* (DC.) N.E.Br.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated.
- Ursinia anthemoides* (L.) Poir.  
Asteraceae  
Arctotis anthemoides L., Sphenogyne  
anthemoides (L.) R.Br.  
- South African marigold
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~9~86~98~203~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Ursinia anthemoides* ssp. *versicolor* (L.)  
Poir. (DC.) Prassler  
Asteraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Ursinia chrysanthemoides* (Less. ex  
DC.) Harv.  
Asteraceae  
- coral ursinia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 86~98~121~203  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern  
Africa.
- Ursinia nana* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- dwarf ursinia, yellow Margaret  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 51~87~88~121  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: southern  
Africa.
- Ursinia speciosa* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~23~86~88~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Urtica angustifolia* Fisch ex Hornem.  
Urticaceae  
- narrowleaf nettle  
- Weed  
- 297  
- Promoted. Origin: China, Japan,  
Korea.
- Urtica ardens* Link  
Urticaceae  
Urtica himalayensis Kunth & Bouché  
(see), Urtica parviflora Roxb., Urtica  
virulenta Wall. (see)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Urtica balaerica* L.  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica pilulifera* Linn.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Urtica ballotifolia* Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
- nettle  
- Naturalised

- 101
- Urtica cannabina* L.  
Urticaceae  
- stinging nettle, Kentucky hemp  
- Weed  
- 88~114~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Urtica chamaedryoides* Pursh  
Urticaceae  
- southern nettle, heartleaf nettle  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Urtica cordifolia* Moench.  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica pilulifera* Linn.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Urtica dioica* L.  
Urticaceae  
*Urtica gracilis* Ait., *Urtica hispida* DC.,  
*Urtica major* Kanit., *Urtica procera*  
Willd.  
- stinging nettle, common stinging  
nettle, slender nettle, California nettle,  
tall nettle, perennial nettle, ortica,  
greater nettle, European perennial nettle,  
common nettle, Swedish hemp, great  
stinging nettle  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Garden Escape~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
15~23~39~44~51~52~80~86~87~88~9  
4~98~101~102~121~136~158~159~161  
~174~198~203~210~212~218~243~246  
~247~253~255~266~272~280~287~294  
~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Urtica dioica* ssp. *dioica* L.  
Urticaceae  
- stinging nettle  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280
- Urtica dioica* ssp. *gracilis* (Aiton)  
Seland.  
Urticaceae  
- American stinging nettle, California  
nettle  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Urtica dioica* ssp. *gracilis* var.  
*holosericea* L.
- Urticaceae  
- California slender nettle, hoary nettle,  
giant creek nettle, hedge nettle  
- Weed  
- 180~243
- Urtica dioica* var. *dioica* L.  
Urticaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Urtica dioica* var. *procera* L. (Muhl. ex  
Willd.) Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica dioica* ssp. *gracilis* L. (Ait.)  
Seland. (NoR) [see *Urtica gracilis* Ait.,  
*Urtica lyallii* S. Wats., *Urtica procera*  
Muhl.]  
- stinging nettle, tall nettle, slender  
nettle  
- Weed  
- 211~243
- Urtica dodartii* L.  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica pilulifera* Linn.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Urtica gracilis* Aiton  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica dioica* ssp. *gracilis* L. (Ait.)  
Seland. (NoR) [see *Urtica dioica* var.  
*procera* L. (Muhl. ex Willd.) Wedd.,  
*Urtica lyallii* S. Wats., *Urtica procera*  
Muhl.]  
- slender nettle  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Urtica himalayensis* Kunth & Bouché  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica ardens* Link  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Urtica incisa* Poir.  
Urticaceae  
- scrub nettle  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 87~88~98~203~269  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Urtica integrifolia* Savigny  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica pilulifera* Linn.  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Urtica lyallii* S. Wats.  
Urticaceae
- = *Urtica dioica* ssp. *gracilis* L. (Ait.)  
Seland. (NoR) [see *Urtica dioica* var.  
*procera* L. (Muhl. ex Willd.) Wedd.,  
*Urtica gracilis* Ait., *Urtica procera*  
Muhl.]  
- Lyall nettle, stinging nettle  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Urtica massaica* Mildbr.  
Urticaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Urtica membranacea* Poir. ex Savigny.  
Urticaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Urtica pilulifera* L.  
Urticaceae  
*Urtica balearica* L. (see), *Urtica*  
*cordifolia* Moench (see), *Urtica dodartii*  
L. (see), *Urtica integrifolia* Savigny  
(see)  
- Roman nettle, pallonokkonen  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~87~88~161~220~221~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Urtica procera* Muhl.  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica dioica* ssp. *gracilis* L. (Ait.)  
Seland. (NoR) [see *Urtica dioica* var.  
*procera* L. (Muhl. ex Willd.) Wedd.,  
*Urtica gracilis* Ait., *Urtica lyallii* S.  
Wats.]  
- tall nettle, nettle  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Urtica urens* L.  
Urticaceae  
*Urtica intermedia* Form., *Urtica minor*  
Lam., *Urtica monoica* Gilib., *Urtica*  
*ovalifolia* Stokes, *Urtica quadristipulata*  
Dulac.  
- burning nettle, stinging nettle, common  
stinging nettle, small nettle, dwarf  
nettle, rautanokkonen, ortica minore,  
annual stinging nettle, nettle, bush  
nettle, bush stinging nettle  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~15~23~34~38~39~44~51~72~86~87  
~88~93~94~97~98~101~115~118~121  
~134~158~161~165~176~180~185~198  
~199~203~205~217~218~221~228~236

- ~237~241~243~253~269~272~280~287  
~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Urtica virulenta* Wall.  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica ardens* Link  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Urvillea ulmacea* Kunth  
Sapindaceae  
- apaac  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Utricularia aurea* Lour.  
Lentibulariaceae  
*Utricularia blumei* (A.DC.) Miq.,  
*Utricularia flexuosa* Vahl., *Utricularia reclinata* Hassk.  
- leafy bladderwort, saaraai khaao nieo  
- Weed  
- 87~88~170~191~204~209~239~262~275~286~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Utricularia australis* R.Br.  
Lentibulariaceae  
*Utricularia japonica* Makino (see),  
*Utricularia tenuicaulis* Miki (see)  
- bladderwort, utricularaire négligée,  
western bladderwort  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Utricularia bifida* L.  
Lentibulariaceae  
- bladder wort  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Utricularia biflora* Lam.  
Lentibulariaceae  
= *Utricularia gibba* L.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Herbal.
- Utricularia foliosa* L.  
Lentibulariaceae  
- leafy bladderwort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~218~255~258  
- Aquatic. Origin: Brazil.
- Utricularia gibba* L.  
Lentibulariaceae
- Utricularia biflora* Lam. (see),  
*Utricularia exoleta* R.Br.  
- floating bladderwort, humped bladderwort, bladder wort  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~87~88~198~225~246~280  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southwest Europe.
- Utricularia gibba* ssp. *gibba* Le Conte  
Lentibulariaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Utricularia inflata* Walter  
Lentibulariaceae  
- floating bladderwort, swollen bladderwort  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~143~197~218~286~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Utricularia inflexa* Forssk.  
Lentibulariaceae  
*Hamulia alba* Raf., *Utricularia inflexa* var. *inflexa*, *Utricularia inflexa* var. *major* Kamienski, *Utricularia inflexa* var. *remota* Kamienski, *Utricularia inflexa* var. *tenuifolia* Kamienski, *Utricularia oliveri* Kamienski, *Utricularia oliveri* var. *fimbriata* Kamienski, *Utricularia oliveri* var. *schweinfurthii* Kamienski, *Utricularia stellaris* L.f. (see), *Utricularia stellaris* var. *inflexa* (Forssk.) C.B.Clarke, *Utricularia thoningii* Schumach. & Thonn. (see), *Utricularia thoningii* var. *laciniata* Stapf  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Australia.
- Utricularia japonica* Makino  
Lentibulariaceae  
= *Utricularia australis* R.Br.  
- Weed  
- 275  
- Aquatic.
- Utricularia odorata* Pellegr.  
Lentibulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Utricularia purpurea* Walter  
Lentibulariaceae  
- purple bladderwort, eastern purple bladderwort  
- Weed
- 87~88~218  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Utricularia* spp. L.  
Lentibulariaceae  
- bladder wort  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 161~221~258
- Utricularia stellaris* L.f.  
Lentibulariaceae  
= *Utricularia inflexa* Forssk  
- bladder wort, star bladderwort  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Aquatic. Herbal.
- Utricularia tenuicaulis* Miki  
Lentibulariaceae  
= *Utricularia australis* R.Br.  
- Weed  
- 286
- Utricularia thoningii* Schum. & Thonn.  
Lentibulariaceae  
= *Utricularia inflexa* Forssk.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Utricularia vulgaris* L.  
Lentibulariaceae  
= *Utricularia macrorhiza* Le Conte (NoR)  
- common bladderwort, greater bladderwort, isovesiherne  
- Weed  
- 23~45~87~88~218~272  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rausch.  
Caryophyllaceae  
*Saponaria vaccaria* L. (see), *Vaccaria pyramidata* Medik. (see), *Vaccaria segetalis* Garcke ex Aschers. (see), *Vaccaria vulgaris* Host  
- cow cockle, wheat cockle, spring cockle, pink cockle, cowherb, cow soapwort, toukokukka, cow basil, bladder soapwort  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 7~34~40~42~49~86~88~93~98~101~176~179~185~191~198~203~205~228~243~280~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean, Europe, west Asia.
- Vaccaria parviflora* Moench  
Caryophyllaceae  
- Weed

- 87~88

*Vaccaria pyramidata* Medik.

Caryophyllaceae

= *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rausch.

- cow cockle, cowherb, cockle, cow soapwort

- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised

-

23~70~87~88~94~98~121~161~203~2

12~221~237~243~269~272~295~299

- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Vaccaria segetalis* Garcke ex Asch.

Caryophyllaceae

= *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rausch.

- cow cockle

- Weed

- 136~210~210~275~297

- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Vaccinium angustifolium* Aiton

Ericaceae

*Vaccinium lamarkii* Camp.

- lowbush blueberry, late lowbush blueberry

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Promoted. Herbal.

*Vaccinium arboreum* Marsh.

Ericaceae

- tree huckleberry, farkleberry

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vaccinium corymbosum* L.

Ericaceae

*Vaccinium constablaei* A.Gray

- blueberry, highbush blueberry,

American blueberry, swamp blueberry,

airelle d'Amérique, Amerikanische

blueberry, arándano Americano

- Environmental Weed~Casual Alien

- 225~246~280

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vaccinium myrtillus* L.

Ericaceae

*Myrtillus niger* Gilib., *Myrtillus*

*sylvatica* Bubani

- bilberry, whortleberry, bog

whortleberry, blaeberry, mirtillo nero,

mustikka

- Weed

- 70~272

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vaccinium ovalifolium* Sm.

Ericaceae

- ovalleaf blueberry, blue huckleberry,

black huckleberry

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vaccinium ovatum* Pursh

Ericaceae

- box blueberry, California huckleberry, evergreen huckleberry

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vaccinium oxycoccus* L.

Ericaceae

- small cranberry, cranberry, large cranberry

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vaccinium parvifolium* Sm.

Ericaceae

- tall red huckleberry, California red

huckleberry, red huckleberry, red

bilberry

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vaccinium stamineum* L.

Ericaceae

- common deerberry, deerberry

- Weed

- 87~88~218

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vaccinium uliginosum* L.

Ericaceae

*Myrtillus grandis* Bub., *Vaccinium*

*ciliatum* Gilib.

- bog bilberry, juolukkabog,

whortleberry, northern bilberry, bog

blueberry

- Weed

- 272

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vaccinium vitis-idaea* L.

Ericaceae

*Myrtillus exigua* Bubani., *Oxycoccus*

*vitis-idaea* Fries., *Vaccinium buxifolia*

Gilib., *Vaccinium jesoense* Miq.,

*Vaccinium nemorosum* Salisb.,

*Vaccinium punctatum* Lam., *Vitis idaea*

*punctata* Moench

- mountain cranberry, lingonberry,

puolukka, cowberry, red whortleberry

- Weed

- 87~88~272

- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vaccinium vitis-idaea* var. *minus* L.

Lodd.

Ericaceae

= *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* ssp. *minus* L.

(Lodd.) Hultén (NoR)

- mountain cranberry, cowberry

- Weed

- 218

*Vahlia digyna* (Retz.) O. Ktze.

Saxifragaceae

*Bistella digyna* (Retz.) Bullock (see)

- Weed

- 87~88

*Valantia filiformis* Lojac.

Rubiaceae

= *Valantia hispida* L.

- Quarantine Weed

- 220

*Valantia hispida* L.

Rubiaceae

*Valantia filiformis* Lojac. (see)

- Quarantine Weed

- 220

- Cultivated.

*Valeriana dioica* L.

Valerianaceae

- marsh valerian

- Weed

- 39~272

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Valeriana edulis* ssp. *procera* Nutt. ex

Torr. & A. Gray (Kunth) F. G. Mey.

nom. illeg.

Valerianaceae

= *Valeriana procera* Kunth (NoR)

- Weed

- 199

*Valeriana officinalis* L.

Valerianaceae

*Valeriana palustris* Kreyer., *Valeriana*

*sylvestris* Sadler., *Valeriana vulgaris*

Rupre.

- garden heliotrope, valerian, setewale,

rohtovirmajuuri, lesser valerian, marsh

valerian, pyrenean valerian, red valerian,

garden valerian

-

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ

mental Weed

-

23~39~87~88~101~133~151~195~222

~224~272

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Valeriana sorbifolia* Kunth

Valerianaceae

- pineland valerian  
- Weed  
- 157

*Valeriana sorbifolia* var. *mexicana*  
(DC.) F.G.Mey.  
Valerianaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Valeriana* spp. L.  
Valerianaceae  
- valerian, uva grass  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.

*Valerianella boissieri* Krok  
Valerianaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Valerianella carinata* Loisel.  
Valerianaceae  
*Fedia carinata* Mertens & Koch,  
*Valerianella praecox* Waldst. & Kitaib.  
- keeled fruited cornsalad, European  
cornsalad, corn salad, talkavuonankaali  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
42~44~70~88~94~101~243~253~272~  
280  
- Cultivated.

*Valerianella coronata* (L.) DC.  
Valerianaceae  
- valeriánka korunkatá  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 44~88~94~243~253~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Valerianella costata* (Stev.) Belke  
Valerianaceae  
*Valerianella gibbosa* (Guss.) DC.  
- Weed  
- 272

*Valerianella demata* (L.) Poll.  
Valerianaceae  
*Fedia mixta* Vahl., *Fedia morisonii*  
Spreng., *Valerianella morisonii* DC.  
- narrowfruit cornsalad,  
rikkavuonankaali  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
23~42~44~70~87~88~94~101~243~25  
3~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Valerianella discoidea* (L.) Loisel.  
Valerianaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised

- 86~87~88~94~98~203~253  
- Origin: Mediterranean, Middle East.

*Valerianella echinata* (L.) DC.  
Valerianaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94  
- Cultivated.

*Valerianella eriocarpa* Desv.  
Valerianaceae  
*Valerianella incrassata* Nyman  
- Italian corn salad, hairy fruited corn  
salad  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
44~86~88~94~98~176~198~203~243~  
253~300  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Europe.

*Valerianella locusta* (L.) Lat.  
Valerianaceae  
*Fedia locusta* Reichen., *Fedia paniculata*  
Colla., *Locusta communis* Del.,  
*Valerianella olitoria* (L.) Poll. (see)  
*Valerianella pusilla* Miég.  
- lamb's lettuce, corn salad, European  
cornsalad, milk grass, common corn  
salad, Lewiston cornsalad  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
34~44~70~86~87~88~94~98~101~176  
~198~203~241~243~253~272~280~295  
~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe,  
North Africa, Middle East.

*Valerianella muricata* (Steven ex Roem.  
& Schult.) M.Bieb. ex W.H.Baxter &  
Wooster  
Valerianaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86~98~241  
- Origin: Eurasia.

*Valerianella olitoria* (L.) Poll.  
Valerianaceae  
= *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Lat.  
- European cornsalad  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~87~88~218~286~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Valerianella pumila* (L.) DC.  
Valerianaceae  
- valeriánka níзка  
- Weed  
- 88~94~272

*Valerianella radiata* (L.) Duff.  
Valerianaceae  
- cornsalad, beaked cornsalad

- Weed  
- 161  
- Promoted. Herbal.

*Valerianella rimosa* Bast.  
Valerianaceae  
*Fedia auricula* Roem. & Schult.,  
*Valerianella auricula* DC.  
- broad fruited cornsalad,  
uurrevuonankaali, corn salad  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual Alien  
-  
23~42~44~70~86~87~88~94~98~176~  
203~243~253~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia,  
North Africa.

*Valerianella* spp. Mill.  
Valerianaceae  
- cornsalad, lambs lettuce  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~272

*Valerianella vesicaria* (L.) Moench  
Valerianaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Vallisneria heynei* Spreng.  
Apocynaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Vallesia glabra* (Cav.) Link  
Apocynaceae  
*Rauwolfia glabra* Cav., *Rauwolfia*  
*oppositiflora* Sesse & Mocino, *Vallesia*  
*cymbifolia* Ortega, *Vallesia dichotoma*  
Ruiz Lopez & Pav.  
- pearlberry, huetatave, otave  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Vallisneria aethiopica* Fenzl  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- eelgrass, tape grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~121  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Vallisneria americana* Michx.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
*Vallisneria asiatica* Michx. (see)  
- eelgrass, flumine Mississippi, tape  
grass, water celery, wild celery,  
American eelgrass, ribbon weed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~23~86~87~88~98~197~203~218

- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Vallisneria asiatica* Michx.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Vallisneria americana* Michx.  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Vallisneria gigantea* Graebn.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- ribbon weed, eelweed, giant vallis,  
jungle val, eelgrass, sekishoumo  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
- 15~87~88~246~269~287  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Origin: Australia.
- Vallisneria spiralis* L.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- eelweed, ribbon weed, tape grass,  
Italian vallisneria, corkscrew val,  
straight vallis, coiled vallisneria  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Exotic~Environmental Weed  
-  
70~87~88~126~217~246~272~275~280  
~287~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Vallisneria* spp. L.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
- eelgrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 76~86~88~220
- Vallota speciosa* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz  
Liliaceae  
Amaryllis purpurea Ait., Crinum speciosum L.f., *Vallota purpurea* Herb.  
- Exotic  
- 280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Vanda teres* x *hookeriana* cv. 'Miss Joachim' (Roxb.) Lindl. & Rchb. f.  
Orchidaceae  
- Miss Joachim  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated.
- Vandellia anagallis* (Burm.) Yamazaki  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204
- Vandellia anagallis* var. *verbenaefolia*  
Yamazaki Yamazaki
- Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 263
- Vandellia angustifolia* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220~263
- Vandellia cordifolia* (Colsm.) G. Don  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 235
- Vandellia crustacea* (L.) Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F.Muell.  
- urikusa  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~87~88~203~220~263  
- Toxic .
- Vandellia hirta* (Cham. & Schldtl.) Yamazaki  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 235
- Vandellia pedunculata* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Vandellia scutulosa* (Maxim.) Yamazaki  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vangueria madagascariensis* J.F. Gmel.  
Rubiaceae  
- voa vanga, Indies tamarind  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa, Madagascar.
- Vanilla inodora* Schiede  
Orchidaceae  
= *Vanilla mexicana* Mill.  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Herbal.
- Vanilla mexicana* Mill.  
Orchidaceae  
*Vanilla inodora* Schiede (see)  
- Mexican vanilla  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Herbal.
- Vanilla planifolia* Jacks.  
Orchidaceae  
- vanilla  
- Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Vanilla pompona* Schiede  
Orchidaceae  
- West Indian vanilla  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Vassobia breviflora* (Sendtn.) Hunz.  
Solanaceae  
- falsa coerana  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Vatica diospyoides* Symington  
Dipterocarpaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Vaucheria* spp. A.P.DC.  
Vaucheriaceae  
- vaucheria  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Aquatic.
- Velezia rigida* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
- velezia  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~101
- Vella annua* L.  
Brassicaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vellereophyton dealbatum* (Thunb.) Hilliard & Burtt.  
Asteraceae  
- white cudweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~72~86~88~98~176~198~203~280  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Venidium fastuosum* (Jacq.) Stapf  
Asteraceae  
Arctotis fastuosa Jacq.  
- cape daisy, monarch of the veld  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 34~101  
- Herbal.



- Ventenata dubia* (Leers) Coss. & Durieu  
Poaceae  
Avena dubia Leers, Avena fertilis All.,  
Avena tenuis Moench, Avena triaristata  
Vill., Holcus triflorus Poll., Ventenata  
avenacea Koeler  
- vententata, ventenatagrass, North  
Africa grass, wiregrass, hairgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 79~101~161~182~212~272  
- Herbal. Origin: central and southern  
Europe, Asia, Africa.
- Veratrum album* L.  
Liliaceae/Melanthiaceae  
Helleborus albus Güld., Melanthium  
album Thunb  
- white false hellebore, European false  
hellebore, white hellebore, false  
hellebore, elleboro bianco  
- Weed  
- 39~70~87~88~126~161~243~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Veratrum californicum* Dur.  
Liliaceae/Melanthiaceae  
- western false hellebore, California  
false hellebore, cornlily, skunk cabbage  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~189~212~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Veratrum fimbriatum* Gray  
Liliaceae/Melanthiaceae  
- fringed cornlily, fringed false hellebore  
- Weed  
- 161  
- **Toxic** .
- Veratrum insolitum* Jepson  
Liliaceae/Melanthiaceae  
- Siskiyou false hellebore, Del Norte  
false hellebore  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic**
- Veratrum lobelianum* Bernh.  
Liliaceae/Melanthiaceae  
Veratrum album ssp. virescens Gaudin,  
Veratrum album ssp. lobelianum  
(Bernh.) Arcang.  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 23~76~87~88~203~220
- Veratrum nigrum* L.  
Liliaceae/Melanthiaceae  
Melanthium nigrum Thunb.  
- false hellebore, black hellebore  
- Weed  
- 39~272
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Veratrum viride* Aiton  
Liliaceae/Melanthiaceae  
- white hellebore, green hellebore,  
Indian poke, green false hellebore,  
American white hellebore, white false  
hellebore  
- Weed  
- 8~39~87~88~161~218~247~292  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Verbascum barnadesii* Vahl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= Celsia barnadesii G. Don. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 88~94  
- Origin: Portugal, Spain.
- Verbascum blattaria* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- moth mullein, kesätulikukka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
23~34~39~40~42~72~80~86~87~88~9  
4~98~101~136~146~159~161~167~176  
~179~195~198~203~210~212~218~269  
~272~280~287~294  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Europe.
- Verbascum blattaria* fo. *erubescens* L.  
Brugger  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Verbascum chaixii* Vill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- arotulikukka, nettle leaved mullein  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Verbascum cheiranthifolium* Boiss.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- kaitatulikukka  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Verbascum chinense* (L.) Sant.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 66
- Verbascum creticum* (L.) Cav.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Cretan mullein, mullein  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed~Casual alien
- 7~40~72~86~88~98~176~198~203~28  
0  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Verbascum densiflorum* Bertol.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Verbascum cuspidatum Schrad.,  
Verbascum macratherum Hal.,  
Verbascum thapsiforme Schrad. (see),  
Verbascum velenovskiyi Horak  
- akantulikukka, denseflower mullein,  
wool mullein  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~70~101~241~243~272~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Verbascum litigiosum* Samp.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 70
- Verbascum longifolium* Ten.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- long leaved mullein  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Verbascum lychnitis* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- white mullein, käentulikukka  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~101~218~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Verbascum nigrum* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- dark mullein, tummatulikukka, black  
mullein  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 70~87~88~94~101~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Verbascum orientale* Bieb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- **Toxic** .
- Verbascum ovalifolium* Donn ex Sims  
Scrophulariaceae  
- soikkotulikukka  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Verbascum phlomoides* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Verbascum australe Schrad., Verbascum  
bulgaricum Velen., Verbascum  
grandiflorum Mill., Verbascum italicum  
Moric., Verbascum nemorosum Schrad.,

- Verbascum rugulosum* Willd.,  
*Verbascum tomentosum* Lam.,  
*Verbascum viminale* Guss.  
 - clasping mullein, orange mullein, rohtotulikukka, wooly mullein  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
 - 39~40~42~87~88~94~101~218~272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Verbascum phoeniceum* L.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 - purppuratulikukka, purple mullein  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
 - 42~101~272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Verbascum pulverulentum* Vill.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
*Verbascum floccosum* Waldst. & Kit.  
 - hoary mullein  
 - Weed~Casual Alien  
 - 39~272~280  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Verbascum pyramidatum* Bieb.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 - kartiotulikukka  
 - Casual Alien  
 - 42  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Verbascum schimperianum* Boiss.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 221
- Verbascum sinaiticum* Bentham  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 221  
 - Herbal.
- Verbascum sinuatum* L.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 - wavyleaf mullein, mullein  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
 - 39~40~70~86~98~101~203~221~272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Europe.
- Verbascum speciosum* Schrad.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 - showy mullein  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 101~272  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Verbascum* spp. L.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 - mullein  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 39~181~198~272~289  
 - Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Verbascum thapsiforme* Schrad.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 = *Verbascum densiflorum* Bertol.  
 - wool mullein  
 - Weed  
 - 23~87~88  
 - Herbal.
- Verbascum thapsus* L.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
*Verbascum schraderei* Meyer  
 - woolly mullein, flannel plant, common mullein, big taper, velvet dock, velvet plant, flannel leaved mullein, ukontulikukka, Jacob's staff, great mullein, Aaron's rod, blanket weed, candlewick, flannel leaf, shepherd's club  
 - Weed~Noxious  
 Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 - 1~4~7~15~20~23~24~34~35~39~49~52~70~72~78~80~86~87~88~97~98~101~102~104~116~129~134~136~146~147~151~159~161~165~174~176~180~181~195~198~203~207~210~211~212~218~222~229~231~233~237~241~243~249~269~272~280~286~287~290~294~295~297~299~300  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Verbascum thapsus* fo. *candicans* L.  
 House  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 287
- Verbascum virgatum* Stokes  
 Scrophulariaceae  
*Verbascum blattarioides* Lam.  
 - twiggy mullein, wand mullein, slender mullein, purplestamen mullein, mullein, virgate mullein, wand mullein, candle stick, moth mullein, Aaron's rod, green mullein  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
 - 7~15~34~72~80~86~87~88~98~101~121~134~161~167~176~179~180~198~199~203~237~241~243~251~269~280~287~290~295~300  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Verbascum x kernerii* Fritsch  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 = *Verbascum phlomidoides* L. x
- Verbascum thaspus* L.  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Verbascum x pterocaulon* Franch.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 = *Verbascum blattaria* L. x *Verbascum thaspus* L.  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Verbascum x spurium* K.Koch  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 = *Verbascum lychnitis* L. x *Verbascum thaspus* L.  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Verbena aristigera* S. Moore  
 Verbenaceae  
 - Naturalised  
 - 86  
 - Origin: South America.
- Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt.  
 Verbenaceae  
 = *Glandularia bipinnatifida* var. *bipinnatifida* (Nutt.) Nutt. (NoR) [see *Verbena ciliata* Benth.]  
 - prairie verbena  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 98~203  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.
- Verbena bonariensis* L.  
 Verbenaceae  
 - tall vervain, Argentine vervain, cluster flowered vervain, verbena, purpletop vervain, wild verbena, purple top, purple top verbena, jättiverbena  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
 - 7~15~24~34~39~42~55~72~86~87~88~98~101~121~134~158~161~165~179~180~198~203~218~237~243~255~261~269~276~280~286~287~289~295  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Verbena bonariensis* var. *bonariensis* L.  
 Verbenaceae  
 - purpletop vervain  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101
- Verbena bonariensis* var. *conglomerata* L. Briq.  
 Verbenaceae  
 - purpletop vervain  
 - Naturalised

- 101

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.  
Verbenaceae  
- large bracted vervain, prostrate  
vervain, bracted vervain, bigbract  
verbena  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
-  
21~34~49~80~87~88~161~174~210~2  
12~218~243~287  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.

*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell.  
Verbenaceae  
- Brazilian vervain  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
80~98~101~179~203~257~280~286~28  
7  
- Herbal.

*Verbena brasiliensis* var. *brasiliensis*  
Vell.  
Verbenaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 241

*Verbena caracasana* Kunth  
Verbenaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: South America.

*Verbena carolina* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- Carolina vervain  
- Weed  
- 157~199  
- Arid.

*Verbena ciliata* Benth.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia bipinnatifida* var.  
*bipinnatifida* (Nutt.) Nutt. (NoR) [see  
*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt.]  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Herbal.

*Verbena corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Verbena dissecta* Willd. ex Spreng.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia dissecta* (Willd. ex  
Schauer) Schnack & Covas  
- Weed

- 87~88

*Verbena gracilescens* (Cham.) Herter.  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295

*Verbena hastata* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- fake vervain, wild hyssop, wild  
verbena, ironweed, swamp verbena, blue  
vervain, American blue vervain  
- Weed  
-  
23~34~49~87~88~136~161~210~212~  
218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia hispida* Ruiz & Pav.  
- hairy vervain  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~203  
- Origin: South America.

*Verbena honariensis* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 51

*Verbena incompta* P.W. Michael  
Verbenaceae  
- purple top  
- Naturalised  
- 86~176~198

*Verbena intermedia* Gill. & Hook.  
Verbenaceae  
- verbena  
- Weed  
- 87~88~236~237~295

*Verbena lasiostachys* Link  
Verbenaceae  
- western vervain, common verbena  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal.

*Verbena ligustrina* Lagasca  
Verbenaceae  
*Junellia ligustrina* (Lag.) Mold.  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Verbena litoralis* Kunth  
Verbenaceae  
- seashore vervain, common verbena,  
shore vervain  
- Weed~Naturalised

-  
34~55~86~87~88~98~101~134~179~2  
03~218~237~255~257~269~280~286~2  
87~295  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Verbena menthaefolia* Benth.  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 199

*Verbena montevidensis* Spreng.  
Verbenaceae  
- Uruguayan vervain  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Verbena officinalis* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- European vervain, common verbena,  
pigeon's grass, holy herb, vervain, nang  
dong laang, herb of the cross, wild  
verbena, herba sacra, herba veneris  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed~Casual  
Alien  
-  
8~15~23~38~39~42~44~51~55~70~86  
~87~88~93~94~98~101~121~158~165  
~176~185~191~203~218~235~238~240  
~243~248~253~269~272~275~280~286  
~297~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
Eurasia.

*Verbena officinalis* var. *officinalis* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- herb of the cross  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Verbena officinalis* var. *prostrata* L.  
(Gren. & Godr.)  
Verbenaceae  
- prostrate verbena  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia peruviana* (L.) Small  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.

*Verbena quadrangularis* Vell.  
Verbenaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: South America.

- Verbena recta* H.B.K.  
Verbenaceae  
- Weed  
- 199
- Verbena rigida* Spreng.  
Verbenaceae  
- stiff verbena, tuber vervain, roadside vervain, tuberous vervain  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
7~39~55~86~87~88~98~101~161~198~203~249~269~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Verbena stricta* Vent.  
Verbenaceae  
- hoary vervain, woolly verbena, tall vervain  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~174~210~218~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Verbena supina* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- trailing verbena  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
86~87~88~98~101~185~198~203~221~269  
- Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Verbena tenera* Spreng.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia tenera* (Spreng.) Cabrera  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia aristigera* (S. Moore) Tronc. (NoR)  
- Mayne's pest, South American mock vervain, fine leafed verbena, moss verbena, tuber vervain, wild verbena  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
-  
34~39~51~55~76~87~88~93~98~121~158~161~191~203~205~261~269~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Verbena tridens* Lag.  
Verbenaceae  
- mata negra  
- Weed
- 295
- Verbena urticifolia* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- white vervain, nokkosrautayrtti, nettle leaved vervain  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 23~42~87~88~161~207~210~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: eastern North America.
- Verbena venosa* Gill. & Hook.  
Verbenaceae  
- veined verbena  
- Weed  
- 39~51~121  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Verbena x hybrida* hort. ex Groenl. & Rumpler  
Verbenaceae  
= *Verbena incisa* Hook. x *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britt. x *Verbena phlogiflora* Cham. x *Verbena teucroides* Gilies & Hook. [possible parents]  
- tarhaverbena, garden vervain, verbena  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Verbesina alata* L.  
Asteraceae  
- capitaneja  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Verbesina alternifolia* (L.) Britt. ex Kearney  
Asteraceae  
- wingstem, wingstem actinomeris  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Verbesina asteroides* L.  
Asteraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Verbesina caracasana* Rob. & Greenm.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Gray  
Asteraceae  
- crown beard, golden crownbeard, wild sunflower, girasolillo, American dogweed, gold weed, South African daisy, yellowtop, cowpen daisy  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~39~51~76~86~87~88~93~98~147~158~161~179~198~203~228~236~237~243~261~269~270~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Americas.
- Verbesina encelioides* ssp. *encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Gray  
Asteraceae  
- butter daisy, golden crownbeard, wild sunflower  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: North America.
- Verbesina encelioides* ssp. *exauriculata* (Cav.) Gray (Robinson & Greenman) Coleman  
Asteraceae  
*Verbesina encelioides* var. *exauriculata* (Cav.) Gray. Robinson & Greenman (see)  
- crownbeard, golden crownbeard  
- Weed  
- 34
- Verbesina encelioides* var. *exauriculata* (Cav.) Gray. Robinson & Greenman  
Asteraceae  
= *Verbesina encelioides* ssp. *exauriculata* (Cav.) Gray (Robinson & Greenman) Coleman  
- crownbeard  
- Weed  
- 218
- Verbesina fraseri* Hemsley  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Verbesina occidentalis* (L.) Walter  
Asteraceae  
- yellow crownbeard, small yellow crownbeard  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Verbesina persicifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220
- Verbesina subcordata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed

- 87~88~237~295
- Vernicia fordii* (Hemsley) Airy-Shaw  
Euphorbiaceae  
Aleurites fordii Hemsley (see)  
- tung oil tree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~98~101~161~203~261  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: China.
- Vernonia adoensis* Sch. Bip. ex Walp.  
Asteraceae  
Vernonia shirensis Oliv. & Hiern.  
- ironweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Vernonia aff. tweediana* Bak.  
Asteraceae  
Vernonia tweediana Bak. (see)  
- matacampo  
- Weed  
- 295
- Vernonia altissima* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= Vernonia gigantea ssp. gigantea  
(Walt.) Trel. (NoR)  
- tall ironweed, ironweed  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~210~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Vernonia ambigua* Kotschy & Peyr.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vernonia anthelmintica* (L.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Centratherum anthelminticum (L.)  
Kuntze  
- ironweed  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Vernonia baccharoides* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
- ocuera  
- Weed  
- 87~88~153
- Vernonia baldwinii* Torr.  
Asteraceae  
- western ironweed, Baldwin's ironweed  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 23~87~88~161~174~210~218~266  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Vernonia brasiliensis* Less.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vernonia cairarahiensis* Hieron.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vernonia camporum* M.E. Jones  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vernonia chamaedrys* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Vernonanthura chamaedrys (Less.)  
H. Rob.  
- vassoura branca, assapeixe branco  
- Weed  
- 255~295  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less  
Asteraceae  
= Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H. Rob.  
- vernonia, little ironweed, ironweed,  
suea saam khaa, yaa sam wan, rabo de  
buey, yerba socialista  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ-  
mental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 6~7~66~86~87~88~170~179~206~209  
~217~218~230~238~239~243~261~262  
~273~276~280~286  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
tropical, subtropical Asia and Africa.
- Vernonia cognata* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Vernonia propinqua Hieron.  
- assapeixe roxo  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Vernonia colorata* (Willd.) Drake  
Asteraceae  
Baccharis senegalensis Pers.,  
Eupatorium coloratum Willd.,  
Gymnanthemum coloratum (Willd.)  
H. Rob. & B. Kahn, Vernonia  
senegalensis (Pers.) Less.  
- mjonso mlulunguja  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Vernonia divaricata* Sw.  
Asteraceae
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vernonia fasciculata* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
- prairie ironweed, ironweed, smooth  
ironweed  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Vernonia fastigiata* Oliv. & Hiern  
Asteraceae  
Vernonia schinzii O. Hoffm.  
- langbeenbossie  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Origin: southern Africa.
- Vernonia ferruginea* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Vernonanthura ferruginea (Less.)  
H. Rob.  
- assa peixe, assapeixe de santana  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Vernonia flexuosa* Sims  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vernonia galamensis* (Cass.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Centrapalus galamensis Cass., Conyza  
pauciflora Willd., Vernonia afromontana  
R.E. Fries, Vernonia pauciflora (Willd.)  
Less. nom. illeg. (see), Vernonia  
petitiana A. Rich., Vernonia senegalensis  
Desf.  
- ironweed  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 88~228  
- Arid.
- Vernonia gigantea* (Walter) Trel. ex  
Brann. & Cov.  
Asteraceae  
Vernonia altissima Nutt.  
- tall ironweed, giant ironweed  
- Weed  
- 207  
- Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Vernonia glabrata* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Vernonia ensifolia Mart.  
- assapeixe, assapeixe roxo  
- Weed  
- 255

- Origin: Brazil.
- Vernonia incana* Less.  
Asteraceae  
- matacampo  
- Weed  
- 237~295
- Vernonia intermedia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vernonia kotschyana* Sch.-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vernonia lasiopus* O. Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vernonia menthaefolia* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 14
- Vernonia nigrifolia* Oliv. & Hiern.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Vernonia noveboracensis* (L.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
- New York ironweed  
- Weed  
- 23~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Vernonia nudiflora* Less.  
Asteraceae  
*Vernonia angustifolia* Don ex Hook & Arnott  
- alecrim do campo, falso alecrim  
- Weed  
- 33~255  
- Origin: South America.
- Vernonia pallens* Sch.-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vernonia parviflora* Reinw. in Blume  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 235
- Vernonia patens* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Vernonia patula* (Dry.) Merr.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~87~88~235~287  
- Herbal.
- Vernonia pauciflora* (Willd.) Less. nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Vernonia galamensis* (Cass.) Less.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vernonia perrottetii* Sch.Bip. ex Walp.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 88
- Vernonia platensis* (Spreng.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
*Conyza platensis* Spreng.  
- assapeixe, orelha de mula  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Vernonia polyanthes* (Spreng.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
*Eupatorium polyanthes* Spreng.  
- assa peixe, chamarrita  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 33~76~87~88~203~220~255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildeb.  
Asteraceae  
*Vernonia elegantissima* Hutch. & Dalziel, *Vernonia samfyana* G.V.Pope  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Vernonia poskeana* var. *poskeana* Vatke & Hildebr.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Vernonia scabra* Pers.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Vernonia scorpioides* (Lam.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
*Cacalia scorpioides* (Lam.) Kuntze, *Cacalia tournefortioides* (H.B.K.) Kuntze, *Conyza scorpioides* Lam., *Lepidaploa scorpioides* (Lam.) Cass., *Staelina solidaginoides* Willd. ex Less., *Vernonia flavescens* Less., *Vernonia lanuginosa* Gardner, *Vernonia longeracemosa* C.Mart. ex DC., *Vernonia saepia* Ekman, *Vernonia subrepanda* Pers., *Vernonia tournefortioides* Kunth  
- enxuga, capichingui de bicho  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Vernonia sericea* L. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
= *Lepidaploa sericea* (L.C.Rich.) H. Rob. (NoR)  
- longshoot  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vernonia staehinoides* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Vernonia stipulacea* Klatt  
Asteraceae  
*Vernonia ampla* O.Hoffm.  
- blue bitter tea, poison tree vernonia  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.
- Vernonia tweediana* Bak.  
Asteraceae  
*Vernonia* aff. *tweediana* Bak. (see)  
- Weed  
- 237
- Vernonia undulata* Oliv. & Hiern  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vernonia westiniana* Less.  
Asteraceae  
*Vernonia hebeclada* DC.  
- assa peixe, chamarrita  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Veronica acinifolia* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- veronica acinifolia



- Weed  
- 88~94~253~272  
- Herbal.
- Veronica agrestis* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- field speedwell, green field speedwell, peltotädyke, procumbent speedwell  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
23~44~70~87~88~94~101~121~161~174~218~243~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Veronica americana* Schwein. ex Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- American speedwell, brooklime, American brooklime  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~87~88~280~286  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Veronica catenata* Pennell (see)  
- veronica, water speedwell, pink water speedwell, greater water speedwell, blue water speedwell, long leaved water speedwell  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental Weed  
-  
15~23~42~51~72~80~86~87~88~98~121~159~161~165~180~185~198~200~203~221~241~269~272~275~280~286~287~295~297~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia, Africa.
- Veronica anagalloides* Guss.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- etelänojatädyke  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~94~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Veronica aquatica* Bernh.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Veronica arvensis* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- corn speedwell, wall speedwell, speedwell, rock speedwell, common speedwell, ketotädyke  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~23~34~44~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~134~161~174~176~198~200
- 3~204~211~217~218~236~237~241~243~249~253~256~263~269~271~272~280~286~287~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe.
- Veronica austriaca* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Veronica dentata* F.W.Schmidt  
- itävallantädyke, broadleaf speedwell  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~272  
- Cultivated.
- Veronica austriaca* ssp. *teucrium* L. (L.)  
D.A.Webb  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Veronica teucrium* L. (NoR)  
- broadleaf speedwell, germander leaf speedwell  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Veronica beccabunga* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- European brooklime, European speedwell, ojatädyke, brooklime  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
23~39~70~80~87~88~101~133~197~204~241~272~287~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Veronica biloba* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- bilobed speedwell, twolobe speedwell  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101~161~212~243~248  
- Herbal.
- Veronica campylopoda* Boiss.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- mutkatädyke  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101
- Veronica catenata* Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L.  
- pink water speedwell, chain speedwell, vesitädyke  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~72~86~88~98~198~203~280  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal. Origin: northern hermisphere.
- Veronica chamaedrys* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- bird's eye speedwell, germander speedwell, nurmitädyke  
- Weed~Naturalised
- 23~70~80~87~88~101~161~218~241~243~272~280~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Veronica chamaepithyoides* Lam.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Veronica chamaepitys* Griseb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Veronica cymbalaria* Bodard  
Scrophulariaceae  
- white speedwell, glandular speedwell, pale speedwell  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~87~88~94~101~115~253~272  
- Cultivated.
- Veronica didyma* Ten.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Veronica polita* Fries  
- Weed  
- 87~88~235~243~248~275~297  
- Promoted.
- Veronica didyma* var. *lilacina* Tenore (Hara) Yamazaki  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Veronica dillenii* Crantz  
Scrophulariaceae  
*Veronica campestris* Schmalh., *Veronica succulenta* All.  
- hoikkatädyke, Dillenius's speedwell  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~101~243~272
- Veronica filiformis* Sm.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- filiform speedwell, slender speedwell, creeping speedwell, creeping veronica, whetzel weed, kaukasiantädyke  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
23~34~40~42~44~70~80~87~88~94~101~161~211~218~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Caucasus.
- Veronica gentianoides* Vahl  
Scrophulariaceae  
- gentian blue speedwell, katkerotädyke  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

- Veronica glauca* Sibth. & Sm.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Veronica peloponnesiaca Boiss. & Orph., Veronica chaubardii Boiss. & Reut.  
- Weed  
- 88~94
- Veronica grandis* Fisch. ex Spreng.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- heartleaf speedwell  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Veronica hederifolia* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= Veronica hederifolia L.  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Veronica hederifolia* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Veronica hederifolia L. (see)  
- ivy leaved speedwell, ivyleaf speedwell  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
23~24~34~42~44~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~118~161~176~198~203~218~243~253~263~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, west Asia, North Africa, Madeira and Canary Islands.
- Veronica javanica* Bl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~235
- Veronica longifolia* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Pseudolysimachion longifolium (L.) Opiz., Veronica maritima L.  
- long leaved speedwell, garden speedwell, rantatädyke  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Cultivation Escape  
- 23~40~80~88~101~272~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Veronica montana* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- wood speedwell, vuoritädyke  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Veronica myriantha* Tos. Tanaka  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Naturalised
- 287
- Veronica officinalis* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- common speedwell, heath speedwell, speedwell, common gypsyweed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
8~23~39~70~80~86~87~88~161~195~198~218~241~272~280~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Europe, west Asia, Azores and Madeira Islands.
- Veronica opaca* Fr.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- dark speedwell, broadsepal speedwell, himmeätädyke  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 44~70~87~88~94~253~272~287  
- Origin: Europe.
- Veronica peregrina* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Veronica romana L.  
- purslane speedwell, neckweed, wandering speedwell, American speedwell  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
23~40~42~44~86~87~88~94~98~161~176~198~203~210~212~218~249~253~263~271~286  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Veronica peregrina* ssp. *peregrina* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- neckweed, cudzia pravá  
- Naturalised  
- 241
- Veronica peregrina* ssp. *xalapensis* L. (Kunth) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
Veronica peregrina var. *xalapensis* L. (Kunth) Pennell (see)  
- purslane speedwell, neckweed, hairy purslane, speedwell  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 180~237~243~295~300
- Veronica peregrina* var. *xalapensis* L. (Kunth) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
= Veronica peregrina ssp. *xalapensis* L. (Kunth) Pennell  
- kemushikusa  
- Weed  
- 286
- Veronica persica* Poir.  
Scrophulariaceae
- Veronica buxbaumii Ten., Veronica byzantina (Sibth. & Smith) BSP., Veronica diffusa Raf., Veronica meskhetica Kem.-Nath., Veronica precox Raf., Veronica rotundifolia Sessé & Moc., Veronica tournefortii C.C.Gmelin (see)  
- Persian speedwell, birdseye speedwell, winter speedwell, common field speedwell, scrambling speedwell, Buxbaum's speedwell, Byzantine speedwell, veronica comune, creeping speedwell  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
7~15~23~34~40~42~44~51~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~118~121~134~158~161~165~176~180~198~203~204~207~212~215~217~218~237~241~243~253~255~256~263~269~271~272~275~280~286~287~295~297~300  
- And. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Veronica phyllostachya* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Veronica plebeia* R.Br.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- trailing speedwell  
- Naturalised  
- 101~134~280  
- Cultivated.
- Veronica polita* Fries  
Scrophulariaceae  
Veronica didyma Ten. (see)  
- field speedwell, wayside speedwell, kiiltotädyke, grey speedwell  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
44~80~87~88~94~101~199~218~243~253~272~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Veronica praecox* All.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- Breckland speedwell  
- Weed  
- 70~88~94~253~272
- Veronica prostrata* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- mätästädyke  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Veronica scardica* Griseb.  
Scrophulariaceae

- kaakonojatädyke
- Casual Alien
- 42

*Veronica scutellata* L.

- Scrophulariaceae
- marsh speedwell, skullcap speedwell, luhtatädyke, véronique à écus, veronica delle paludi
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed
- 23~54~86~88~176~272~280~300
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: North America, Europe, Asia.

*Veronica serpyllifolia* L.

- Scrophulariaceae
- thyme leaved speedwell, thymeleaf speedwell, turf speedwell, orvontädyke
- Weed~Naturalised
- 
- 15~23~44~70~80~86~87~88~101~161~176~210~218~241~243~253~272~280~287~300
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, Africa, Asia.

*Veronica serpyllifolia* ssp. *humifusa* L.

- (Dickson) Syme
- Scrophulariaceae
- Veronica borealis Kirsch., Veronica humifusa Dicks., Veronica tenella Land.
- brightblue speedwell
- Weed
- 34

*Veronica serpyllifolia* ssp. *serpyllifolia* L.

- Scrophulariaceae
- thymeleaf speedwell
- Naturalised
- 101

*Veronica spicata* L.

- Scrophulariaceae
- Pseudolysimachium spicatum (L.) Opiz, Pseudolysimachium spicatum ssp. spicatum (L.) Opiz, Pseudolysimachium spicatum ssp. hybrida (L.) Holub., Veronica hybrida L.
- spiked speedwell, tähkätädyke
- Weed~Naturalised
- 23~88~101~272
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Veronica* spp. L.

- Scrophulariaceae
- speedwell
- Weed~Naturalised
- 198~221~237~243~272
- Herbal.

*Veronica spuria* auct. non L.

- Scrophulariaceae
- = Pseudolysimachion spurium (L.) Rauschert (NoR)
- bastard speedwell, speedwell
- Naturalised~Garden Escape
- 101
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Veronica sublobata* M. Fischer

- Scrophulariaceae
- Weed
- 88~94

*Veronica tournefortii* C.C.Gmel.

- Scrophulariaceae
- = Veronica persica Poir.
- Weed
- 87~88

*Veronica triloba* (Opiz) Opiz

- Scrophulariaceae
- Veronica hederifolia ssp. triloba (Opiz) Hayek
- Weed
- 88~94

*Veronica triphyllos* L.

- Scrophulariaceae
- fingered speedwell, tahmatädyke
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien
- 
- 23~34~42~44~70~80~87~88~94~101~243~253~272~280~287
- Herbal.

*Veronica undulata* Wall. ex Roxb.

- Scrophulariaceae
- undulate speedwell, water speedwell
- Weed~Naturalised
- 87~88~101~235~274~275~286
- Promoted.

*Veronica verna* L.

- Scrophulariaceae
- spring speedwell, kevättädyke, vernal speedwell
- Weed~Naturalised
- 70~80~88~94~101~253~272~280
- Herbal.

*Veronica virginica* L.

- Scrophulariaceae
- = Veronicastrum virginicum (L.) Farw.
- Weed
- 23~39~88
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Veronicastrum sibiricum* (L.) Pennell

- Scrophulariaceae
- Siberian veronicastrum

- Weed
- 297
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Veronicastrum virginicum* (L.) Farwell.

- Scrophulariaceae
- Leptandra virginica Nutt., Veronica virginica L. (see)
- Culver's physic, Culver's root, Beaumont's root, pink Culver's root
- Weed
- 8~39~161
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Verticordia monadelpha* Turcz.

- Myrtaceae
- woolly feather flower
- Weed~Naturalised
- 7~86
- Cultivated. Origin: Australia.

*Vesicularia dubyana* Fleischer

- Hypnaceae
- Java moss
- Weed~Quarantine Weed
- 76~88
- Aquatic. Cultivated.

*Vestia foetida* (Ruiz & Pav.) Hoffmanns.

- Solanaceae
- huevil
- Casual Alien
- 280
- Cultivated.

*Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small

- Poaceae
- Andropogon squarrosus Hook.f. non L.f., Phalaris zizanioides L.
- vetiver grass, khuskhus vetiver, baúl del pobre, khus khus, pacholi
- 
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivated
- ion Escape
- 87~88~101~117~228~261~287
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Old World.

*Viburnum acerifolium* L.

- Caprifoliaceae
- mapleleaf viburnum, dockmackie
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Viburnum alnifolium* Marsh.

- Caprifoliaceae
- hobblebush viburnum
- Weed
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.

- Viburnum buddleifolium* C. Wright  
Caprifoliaceae  
- buddlejaleaf viburnum  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Viburnum carlesii* (Weston) Rehder  
Caprifoliaceae  
- Korean spice viburnum  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viburnum dentatum* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- arrowwood viburnum, arrowwood, southern arrowwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viburnum dilatatum* Thunb. ex Murray  
Caprifoliaceae  
- arrowwood, linden viburnum, linden arrowwood, viburnum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101~195  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viburnum lantana* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- wayfaring tree, twistwood, villaheisi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 4~39~40~42~80~88~101~195~222  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Viburnum lentago* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- sweet viburnum, nannyberry, sheep berry, wild raisin  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viburnum opulus* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Opulus vulgaris Borkh., Viburnum lobatum Lam.  
- guelder rose, cranberry bush, viburnum, European highbush cranberry, European cranberrybush, highbush cranberry, crampbark, snowball tree, cranberry tree, pimbina  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 4~8~15~39~80~88~101~151~222~280
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Viburnum opulus* cv. 'Roseum' L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- crampbark, snowball tree  
- Casual Alien  
- 15~280  
- Cultivated.
- Viburnum opulus* var. *americanum* L.  
Aiton  
Caprifoliaceae  
- European cranberrybush, American cranberrybush, American cranberry viburnum  
- Weed  
- 195
- Viburnum opulus* var. *opulus* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- guelder rose, European cranberrybush, cranberrybush viburnum  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~142~195  
- Cultivated.
- Viburnum plicatum* Thunb.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- Japanese snowball  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~133~195~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viburnum prunifolium* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- blackhaw, stagberry, viburno  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Viburnum rafinesquianum* Schultes  
Caprifoliaceae  
- Rafinesque viburnum, downy arrowwood  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viburnum rhytidophyllum* Hemsl.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- leatherleaf arrowwood, leatherleaf viburnum  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viburnum rufidulum* Raf.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- rusty blackhaw, southern black haw  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viburnum setigerum* Hance  
Caprifoliaceae  
- tea viburnum  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Viburnum sieboldii* Miq.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- Siebold's arrowwood, Siebold viburnum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~101~133~195  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viburnum suspensum* Lindl.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- viburnum  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Viburnum tinus* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- laurustinus  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 15~39~40~72~80~86~88~98~101~198~203~215~280~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southern Europe.
- Viburnum x burkwoodii* Burkwood & Skipw.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Viburnum carlesii* Hemsl. x *Viburnum utile* Hemsl.  
- burkwood viburnum  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated.
- Viburnum x rhytidophylloides* Sur.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Viburnum lantana* L. x *Viburnum rhytidophyllum* Hemsl.  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Vicia acutifolia* Elliott  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- fourleaf vetch, sand vetch  
- Weed  
- 161~249
- Vicia amoena* Fisch.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- tsurujibakama  
- Weed

- 275~297  
- Promoted.
- Vicia angustifolia* (L.) Reichard  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia sativa* ssp. *nigra* L. (L.) Ehrh.  
- narrow leaved vetch, narrowleaf vetch  
- Weed  
-  
39~44~88~210~218~243~263~275~286  
~292~295~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Vicia angustifolia* fo. *subtriflora* L.  
Nageli & Thell.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Vicia angustifolia* var. *minor* L. Ohwi  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Vicia articulata* Hornem.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vicia monanthos* (L.) Desf. nom. illeg.  
(see)  
- one flower tare, one flower vetch,  
yksikkavirvilä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~88~94~101~241~272~300  
- Cultivated.
- Vicia atropurpurea* Desf.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia benghalensis* L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vicia benghalensis* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vicia atropurpurea* Desf. (see)  
- narrow leaved purple vetch, purple  
vetch, wild purple vetch, reddish tufted  
vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
7~34~86~87~88~94~98~101~121~158  
~203~228~241~250~253~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Eurasia.
- Vicia bithynica* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Lathyrus bithynicus* L., *Lathyrus*  
*tumidus* Willd., *Lathyrus turgidus* L.,  
*Vicia serrata* Jacq.  
- Bithynian vetch  
- Weed  
- 87~88~94~253~272
- Herbal.
- Vicia bungei* Ohwi  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297
- Vicia calcarata* Desf.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia monantha* Retz.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vicia cassubica* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Ervilia cassubica* Schur., *Ervum*  
*cassubicum* Peterm., *Vicia militans*  
Crantz  
- pommerinvirna  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Herbal.
- Vicia cinerea* M.Bieb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Vicia cracca* (Velen.) P. Davis  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vicia graccha* Lepech., *Vicia heteropus*  
Freyn., *Vicia scheuchzeri* Brügg., *Vicia*  
*semicincta* Greene, *Vicia versicolor*  
Salisb.  
- vetch, tufted vetch, bird vetch, cow  
vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
34~44~52~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~1  
01~146~161~195~203~211~218~243~2  
72~275~280~286~292~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe,  
Middle East, Caucasia.
- Vicia cracca* ssp. *cracca* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- bird vetch  
- Naturalised  
- 101~280
- Vicia cracca* ssp. *tenuifolia* L. (Roth)  
Gaudin  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vicia tenuifolia* Roth (see)  
- cow vetch  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Vicia dasycarpa* Ten.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Cracca dasycarpa* Alefel., *Vicia*  
*plenigera* Form., *Vicia varia* Host
- hairy fruit vetch,  
- Weed  
- 80  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Vicia dasycarpa* var. *glabescens* Ten.  
(Koch) Beck  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287
- Vicia difformis* Pourr.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- intermediate periwinkle  
- Weed  
- 70
- Vicia disperma* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- European vetch, French tiny vetch,  
veccia a due semi  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~86~88~94~98~101~198~203~280  
- Herbal. Origin: southern and northwest  
Europe.
- Vicia dumetorum* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Abacosa dumetorum* Alefeld, *Cracca*  
*dumetorum* (L.) Opiz, *Vicia desertorum*  
Link, *Vicia dumicola* Dulac, *Vicia*  
*patula* Moench, *Vicia variegata* Gilib.  
- pensaikkovirna  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Vicia ervilia* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Ervilia sativa* Link, *Ervum ervilia* L.,  
*Ervum plicatum* Moench, *Rhynchium*  
*plicatum* (Moench) Dulac  
- blister vetch, bitter vetch, linssivirvilä  
- Weed~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 39~42~87~88~94~228~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Vicia faba* Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Faba bona* Medik., *Faba minor* Roxb.,  
*Faba vulgaris* Moench, *Vicia esculenta*  
Salisb.  
- horse bean, faba bean, broad bean,  
English bean, Windsor bean, härkäpapu  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape  
-  
15~34~39~42~80~87~88~101~161~24  
7~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .



- Vicia gracilis* Loisel.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vicia graminea* Sm.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.
- Vicia grandiflora* Scop.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- large flowered vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 80~88~94~101~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Vicia hirsuta* (L.) Gray  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Ervum hirsutum L., Ervilia vulgaris Godr., *Vicia coreana* Lév., *Vicia mitchelli* Raf., *Vicia taquetii* Lév.  
- tiny vetch, vetch, hairy vetch, peltovirvilä, hairy tare, tiny purple vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 7~15~24~34~39~44~70~72~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~121~134~165~176~198~203~204~235~241~243~253~263~269~272~280~286~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Vicia hybrida* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Hypechusa hybrida Ale., *Vicia linnaei* Rouy  
- hairy yellow vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual alien  
- 40~87~88~101~253~272  
- Herbal.
- Vicia lathyroides* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vicia minima* (Rivinus) Lam., *Vicia praecox* Jacq., *Wiggersia minima* Alef.  
- spring vetch, pea vetch, nätkelmävirna  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~101~203~272~280  
- Herbal.
- Vicia laxiflora* Brot.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- slender vetch  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Vicia linearifolia* Hook & Arn.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae
- vicia  
- Weed  
- 295
- Vicia lutea* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vicia ciliata* Schur., *Vicia flavida* Schur., *Vicia hirsutissima* Ten., *Vicia laevigata* Sm., *Vicia pauciflora* Form., *Vicia tridentata* Gater.  
- yellow vetch, smooth yellow vetch, keltavirna  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 34~42~70~87~88~94~101~221~250~253~272~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Vicia melanops* Sibth. & Sm.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- mustatäplävirna  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~272
- Vicia monantha* Retz.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vicia calcarata* Desf. (see)  
- Syrian vetch, barn vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~55~87~88~98~101~185~198~203~221~243  
- Promoted.
- Vicia monantha* ssp. *monantha* Retz.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- spurred vetch, one flower vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~93~198~205~228  
- Origin: Europe, Middle East.
- Vicia monantha* ssp. *triflora* Retz. (Ten.)  
B.L.Burt & P.Lewis  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- three flower vetch, spurred vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~93~198~205  
- Origin: Europe, Middle East.
- Vicia monanthos* (L.) Desf. nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia articulata* Hornem.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vicia nana* Vogel  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 295
- Vicia narbonensis* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Bona narbonensis Medik., *Faba narbonensis* (L.) Schur, *Vicia platycarpus* Roth  
- purple broad vetch, French vetch, narbonne vetch, broad leaved vetch  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 40~42~70~76~87~88~94~101~115~203~221~243~253~272~280  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Eurasia.
- Vicia onobrychioides* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~272  
- Arid.
- Vicia orobus* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Ervilia orobus Schur, Ervum orobus Kittel, *Orobus aristatus* Lapeyr., *Orobus silvaticus* L., *Vicilla orobus* Schur  
- nummivirna, wood bitter vetch, upright vetch  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Vicia pannonica* Crantz  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Hypechusa pannonica* (DC.) Alef., *Vicioides hirsuta* Moench  
- unkarinvirna, Hungarian vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 34~40~42~88~94~101~253
- Vicia pannonica* ssp. *pannonica* Cran.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vicia lineata* Bieb.  
- Hungarian vetch  
- Weed  
- 272
- Vicia pannonica* ssp. *striata* Cran. (Bieb.) Nyman  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vicia purpurescens* Desf., *Vicia striata* Bieb.  
- Weed  
- 272
- Vicia parviflora* Cav.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- slender tare  
- Weed  
- 253
- Vicia peregrina* L.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae



- yellow vetch, wandering vetch, muukalaisvirna  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~44~87~88~94~101~243~253~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vicia pisiformis* L.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Ervilia pisiformis Schur, Ervum pisiforme Peterm., *Vicia ochroleuca* Gilib.  
- hernevirna  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated.

*Vicia pubescens* (DC.) Link

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 253

*Vicia sativa* L.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vicia alba* Medik., *Vicia bacla* Moench, *Vicia canadensis* Zucc., *Vicia leucosperma* Moench, *Vicia nemoralis* Steud., *Vicia torulosa* Jord., *Vicia vulgaris* Uspen.  
- spring vetch, narrowleaf vetch, common vetch, rehuvirna, garden vetch, tare  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 7~9~15~39~42~44~80~87~88~94~98~101~121~136~158~161~165~176~185~198~199~203~211~212~218~221~235~237~241~243~248~253~275~280~287~292~295~297~300

- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Mediterranean, west Asia.

*Vicia sativa* ssp. *cordata* (Wulfen ex Hoppe) Asch. & Graebn.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- common vetch  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86~198  
- Origin: Europe, Middle East.

*Vicia sativa* ssp. *nigra* (L.) Ehrh.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vicia abyssinica* Alef., *Vicia angustifolia* L. (see), *Vicia bobartii* Koch, *Vicia cuneata* Guss., *Vicia debilis* Perez-Lara, *Vicia heterophylla* C.Presl., *Vicia lanciformis* Lange, *Vicia pilosa* M.Bieb., *Vicia sativa* var. *angustifolia* L. L., *Vicia sativa* var. *abyssinica* L. (Alef.) Baker, *Vicia sativa* ssp. *angustifolia* L. (L.) Gaudin, *Vicia sativa* var. *angustifolia* L. (L.) Ser. (see), *Vicia sativa* ssp. *segetalis* L.(Thuill.) Celak.

(see), *Vicia segetalis* Thuill.

- garden vetch, common vetch, narrow leaved vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 34~70~72~86~101~134~176~198~211~249~250~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Europe, Middle East.

*Vicia sativa* ssp. *sativa* L.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vicia communis* Rouy, *Vicia sativa* ssp. *notata* L. Asch. & Graeb.  
- common vetch, pubescent common vetch, garden vetch, spring vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 9~34~40~70~72~86~101~198~269~272  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Europe.

*Vicia sativa* ssp. *segetalis* L.(Thuill.) Celak.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia sativa* ssp. *nigra* (L.) Ehrh.  
- Naturalised  
- 40

*Vicia sativa* var. *angustifolia* L. (L.) Ser.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia sativa* ssp. *nigra* (L.) Ehrh.  
- Weed  
- 243

*Vicia sepium* L.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Atossa sepium* Alef., *Faba sepium* Bernh., *Vicia rotundifolia* Gilib., *Vicioides sepium* Moench  
- bush vetch, aitovirna  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 44~70~80~87~88~94~101~243~272~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vicia sepium* var. *montana* L.

W.D.J.Koch  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- bush vetch  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Vicia sepium* var. *sepium* L.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- bush vetch  
- Naturalised

- 101

*Vicia sibthorpii* Boiss.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Vicia* spp. L.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- vetch, vervain  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 23~88~154~198~236~243~272  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Vicia tenuifolia* Roth

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia cracca* ssp. *tenuifolia* L. (Roth) Gaudin  
- fine leaved vetch, kaitahiirenvirna  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~87~88~272  
- Promoted.

*Vicia tenuissima* (Bieb.) Schinz & Thell.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Ervum aristatum* Raf., *Ervum gracile* DC., *Ervum tenuissimum* Marsch. & Bieber., *Vicia gracilis* Loisel., *Vicia laxiflora* Brot.  
- hentovirvilä, slender tare  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 42~70~88~94~241~300  
- Herbal.

*Vicia tetrasperma* (L.) Schreb.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Ervilia tetrasperma* (L.) Opiz, *Ervum tetraspermum* L., *Vicia gemella* Crantz, *Vicia pusilla* Mühlbg. ex Willd  
- smooth tare, fourseed vetch, four seeded vetch, slender vetch, lentil tare, lentil vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 15~34~44~70~72~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~134~161~176~198~203~211~218~235~241~243~253~269~272~280~286~292~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, Middle East, North Africa.

*Vicia unijuga* A. Braun

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- siperianvirna  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vicia villosa* Roth s.str.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

*Ervum villosum* (Roth) Traut., *Vicia godroni* Rouy., *Vicia reuteriana* Boiss.  
- hairy vetch, fodder vetch, winter vetch, woollypod vetch, large Russian vetch, ruisvirna  
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
15~39~39~40~44~70~80~87~88~94~9  
8~101~121~136~146~161~176~198~19  
9~203~211~212~218~241~243~253~28  
0~286~287~292~295~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.

*Vicia villosa* ssp. *eriocarpa* Roth (Hauskn.) P.W.Ball  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- hairy vetch  
- Naturalised  
- 86~176~198  
- Origin: Europe, Middle East.

*Vicia villosa* ssp. *pseudocracca* Roth (Bertol.) Ball  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- winter vetch  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101

*Vicia villosa* ssp. *varia* Roth (Host) Corb.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vicia dasycarpa* Ten., *Vicia glabrescens* (W.Koch) Heimerl, *Vicia polyphylla* Desf., *Vicia varia* Host, *Vicia villosa* var. *glabrescens* Roth W.Koch, *Vicia villosa* ssp. *dasycarpa* Roth (Ten.) Cav.  
- winter vetch, woollypod vetch, hairy vetch, winter vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual alien  
- 34~40~86~101~272~280

*Vicia villosa* ssp. *villosa* Roth  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Ervum villosum* Trautv., *Vicia reuteriana* Boiss. & Buhse  
- hairy vetch, winter vetch  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 34~86~101~198~228~272  
- Origin: Europe, Middle East.

*Vicia auriculata* auct. non Cass.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pulicaria arabica* (L.) Cass.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Vicia indica* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 66~87~88

- Herbal.

*Vigna aconitifolia* (Jacq.) Marechal  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Dolichos dissectus* Lam., *Phaseolus aconitifolius* Jacq. (see), *Phaseolus palmatus* Forssk.  
- moth bean  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vigna adenantha* (G.Mey.) Marechal, Mascherpa & Stanier  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Phaseolus adenanthus* G.F.W.Mey. (see)  
- moth bean, adzuki bean, wild pea  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~179~206~243  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: tropical America.

*Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi & Ohashi  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- adzuki bean  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vigna angularis* var. *nipponensis* (Willd.) Ohwi & H.Ohashi  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 286

*Vigna angustifoliolata* Verdc.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vigna stenophylla* (Harv.) Burt Davy  
- wild sweetpea  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Vigna hosei* (Craig) Baker  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Sarawak bean  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~101~179~230~261~287  
- Cultivated. Origin: Borneo, Java, possibly Taiwan.

*Vigna juruana* (Harms) Verdc.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- tropical cowpea  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~261

*Vigna lanceolata* Benth.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- maloga bean  
- Weed  
- 55

- Arid. Cultivated.

*Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Phaseolus luteolus* (Jacq.) Gagnep., *Vigna brachystachys* Benth., *Vigna bukobensis* Harms, *Vigna bukobensis* Harms, *Vigna glabra* Savi, *Vigna nigerica* A.Chev., *Vigna nilotica* (Del.) Hook.f., *Vigna repens* (L.) Kuntze (see)  
- hairy pod cowpea, kuanga, dalrymple vigna  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121~237~295  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southern Africa.

*Vigna marina* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- notched cowpea, dune bean, tehsiluhite,  
- Weed  
- 6~87~88  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Africa, Asia, Australia.

*Vigna mungo* (L.) Hepper  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- black gram, urdi black bean, urd  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vigna oblongifolia* var. *oblongifolia* A.Rich.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Africa.

*Vigna parkeri* Baker  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vigna gracilis* auct. non (Guill. and Perr.) Hook., *Dolichos maranguënsis* Taub., *Vigna maranguënsis* (Taub.) Harms.  
- creeping vigna  
- Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 76~81  
- Cultivated. Origin: Africa.

*Vigna peduncularis* var. *pusilla* (Hassl.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Introduced  
- 38

*Vigna radiata* (L.) R.Wilczek  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Phaseolus aureus* Roxb., *Phaseolus mungo* auct (non L.) Hepper, *Phaseolus radiatus* L.  
- mung bean

-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape  
- 7~98~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vigna radiata* var. *radiata* (L.)

R. Wilczek  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Phaseolus aureus Roxb. (see)  
- mung bean  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 86  
- Origin: Asia.

*Vigna radiata* var. *sublobata* (L.)

Wilczek (Roxb.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Phaseolus sublobatus Roxb., Phaseolus  
trinervius Wight & Arn., Vigna  
opisotricho A. Rich., Vigna sublobata  
(Roxb.) Babu & Sharma  
- mung bean  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid. Origin: Madagascar .

*Vigna repens* (L.) Kuntze

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Arid.

*Vigna speciosa* (Kunth) Verdc.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- wondering cowpea  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179

*Vigna subterranea* (L.) Verdc.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Glycine subterranea L., Voandzeia  
subterranea (L.) Thouars ex DC. (see)  
- Congo goober, Madagascar peanut,  
baffin pea, bambara bean, bambara  
groundnut, earth pea, epi roui, juga  
bean, juijiya, njuga bean, njuga mawe,  
nlibu, nyimo, nzama, okpa otuanya,  
voandzou  
- Introduced  
- 228  
- Arid.

*Vigna trichocarpa* (C. Wright)

A. Delgado  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Introduced  
- 38

*Vigna trilobata* (L.) Verdc.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

*Dolichos trilobatus* L., *Phaseolus*  
*trilobatus* (L.) Schreber, *Phaseolus*  
*trilobus* auct. (see)

-  
Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental  
Weed

- 7~86~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.

*Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi &  
Ohashi

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
Azukia umbellata (Thunb.) Ohwi,  
*Dolichos umbellatus* Thunb., *Phaseolus*  
*calcaratus* Roxb., *Vigna calcarata*  
(Roxb.) Kurz  
- Japanese rice bean, climbing mountain  
bean, mambi bean, oriental bean, red  
bean, rice bean  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 86~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.

*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vigna sesquipedalis* (L.) Fruw.  
- cowpea, green snake bean, Jerusalem  
pea, yard long bean, snake bean,  
catjang, black eye bean, asparagus bean,  
frijol, lentejas  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual  
Alien  
-  
88~98~101~161~179~203~228~255~26  
1  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
tropical Africa.

*Vigna unguiculata* ssp. *cylindrica* (L.)  
Walp. (L.) Verdc.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- catjang, Jerusalem pea  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa.

*Vigna unguiculata* ssp. *dekindtiana* (L.)  
Walp. (Harms) Verdc.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- blackeyed pea  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: tropical Africa.

*Vigna unguiculata* ssp. *unguiculata* (L.)  
Walp.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Dolichos melanophthalmus* DC.,  
*Dolichos unguiculatus* L., *Phaseolus*  
*sphaerospermus* L., *Phaseolus*  
*unguiculatus* (L.) Piper, *Vigna sinensis*  
(L.) Savi ex Hassk.

- southern pea  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: tropical Africa.

*Vigna vexillata* (L.) A. Rich.

Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Vigna phaseoloides* Baker, *Vigna*  
*angustifolia* (Schumacher & Thonn.)  
Hook.f., *Vigna capensis* (Thunb.) Burt  
Davy, *Vigna dolichoneura* Harms,  
*Vigna senegalensis* A. Chev.  
- masiva, mgcenga, murudji, musivha,  
nyemba, obhombu, ulubombo,  
umcwasibe, wild sweetpea, wilde ertjie,  
wild cowpea, aka sasage, zombi pea  
- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Introduced  
- 14~98~121~157~203~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Africa, Asia.

*Viguiera anchusaefolia* (DC.) Baker

Asteraceae  
- catay  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295

*Viguiera annua* (Jones) Blake

Asteraceae  
= *Heliomeris longifolia* var. *annua*  
(Robins. & Greenm.) Cockerell  
(M.E. Jones) Yates (NoR)  
- annual goldeneye  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Arid. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Viguiera dentata* (Cav.) Spreng.

Asteraceae  
- toothleaf goldeneye  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 14~76~87~88~199~203~220  
- Herbal.

*Viguiera major* L.

Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Viguiera minor* L.

Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Viguiera stenoloba* Blake

Asteraceae  
- shrubby goldeneye, resin bush,  
skeletonleaf goldeneye  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218

- Herbal.
- Villebrunea frutescens* (Thunb.) Bl.  
Urticaceae  
= Oreocnide frutescens ssp. frutescens  
(Thunb.) Miq. (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vinca difformis* Pourr.  
Apocynaceae  
- intermediate periwinkle  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Vinca herbacea* Waldst. & Kit.  
Apocynaceae  
- herbaceous periwinkle  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Vinca major* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Pervinca major Scop.  
- bigleaf periwinkle, periwinkle, greater periwinkle, vinca, band plant, blue buttons, blue periwinkle  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~15~20~34~35~39~40~45~72~73~78  
~80~86~88~97~98~101~102~116~121  
~134~137~151~152~165~176~198~203  
~218~225~231~241~246~269~272~280  
~286~287~289~295~296~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Vinca major* cv. 'Variegata' L.  
Apocynaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Vinca minor* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Pervinca minor Scop., *Vinca acutiflora* Bertol. ex W. Koch., *Vinca ellipticifolia* Stokes, *Vinca humilis* Salisb., *Vinca intermedia* Tausch.  
- periwinkle, pikkutalvio, greater periwinkle, lesser periwinkle, common periwinkle, vinca  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
4~39~40~42~45~80~88~101~102~104  
~116~121~133~137~142~146~151~154  
~161~195~199~218~222~251~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* Medik.  
Asclepiadaceae  
= *Cynanchum vincetoxicum* (L.) Pers.  
- common vincetoxicum, swallow wort, käärmepistoyrtti  
- Weed  
- 70~215~272  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** .
- Vincetoxicum nigrum* (L.) Moench  
Asclepiadaceae  
= *Cynanchum louiseae* Kartesz & Gandhi  
- black swallow wort, dog strangling vine, Louis's swallow wort, climbing milkweed  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 39~76~88~133~195~220~224~243  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Vincetoxicum rossicum* (Kleoe.) Barb.  
Asclepiadaceae  
= *Cynanchum rossicum* (Kleoe.) Barb.  
- swallow wort, dog strangling vine  
- Weed  
- 133~195~224  
- Cultivated.
- Viola ambigua* Waldst. & Kit.  
Violaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Viola arvensis* Murray  
Violaceae  
*Viola agrestis* Jord., *Viola arvensis* Jord., *Viola deseglisei* Jord., *Viola lloydii* Jord., *Viola pentela* Jord., *Viola ruralis* Jord., *Viola timbali* Jord., *Viola tricolor* ssp. *arvensis* L. (Murray) Gaudin  
- field violet, wild pansy, field pansy, hearts ease, European field pansy, peltorvokki, viola dei campi, corn speedwell, violeta silvestre  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
-  
15~34~44~70~80~86~87~88~94~98~101~118~161~165~176~198~203~207~211~212~218~236~243~249~252~263~271~272~280~291~295  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, Mediterranean.
- Viola arvensis* ssp. *arvensis* Murray  
Violaceae  
- Naturalised
- 241~300
- Viola betonicifolia* var. *albescens* Sm.  
F.Maek. & Hashimoto  
Violaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Viola biflora* L.  
Violaceae  
- yellow wood violet, lapinorvokki, arctic yellow violet, twoflower violet  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viola cornuta* L.  
Violaceae  
- sarviörvokki, horned violet, horned pansy  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viola cucullata* Ait.  
Violaceae  
- blue marsh violet  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Viola dacica* Borbás  
Violaceae  
- fialka dácka  
- Weed  
- 272
- Viola grypoceras* A.Gray  
Violaceae  
- tachitsubsumire  
- Weed  
- 88~204~286  
- Promoted. Origin: east Asia.
- Viola hederacea* Labill.  
Violaceae  
- native violet, Australian violet  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 87~88~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Viola hirta* L.  
Violaceae  
- karvaorvokki, hairy violet  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viola inconspicua* ssp. *nagasakiensis* Blume (W.Becker) Wang & Huang  
Violaceae  
- arrowleaf violet

- Weed  
- 273
- Viola japonica* Langsd.  
Violaceae  
- kosumire  
- Weed  
- 87~88~275~286~297  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia.
- Viola kitaibeliana* Roem. & Schult.  
Violaceae  
Viola minima Presl, Viola valesiaca Thomas  
- johnnyjumpup violet, dwarf pansy  
- Weed  
- 44~87~88~243~272
- Viola kitaibeliana* var. *rafinesquii* Roem. & Schult. (Greene) Fern.  
Violaceae  
- johnnyjumpup violet  
- Weed  
- 218
- Viola lanceolata* L.  
Violaceae  
- bog white violet, Amerikanorvokki  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~80  
- Herbal.
- Viola lutea* Hudson  
Violaceae  
- keltaorvokki, mountain violet, mountain pansy  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viola mandshurica* W.Becker  
Violaceae  
- sumire  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~286  
- Herbal.
- Viola minor* (Makino) Makino  
Violaceae  
- Weed  
- 286
- Viola odorata* L.  
Violaceae  
Viola hortensis Schur, Viola sarmentosa M. Bieb.  
- sweet violet, violet, English violet, florist's violet, garden violet, sweet viola, violet, violet tea, common violet  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape
- 7~15~34~39~42~72~80~86~88~98~101~121~161~198~203~241~261~272~280~287~295~296~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Viola ovato-oblonga* (Miq.) Makino  
Violaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~286
- Viola palustris* L.  
Violaceae  
- bog violet, marsh violet  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viola papilionacea* Pursh p.p.  
Violaceae  
= *Viola sororia* Willd.  
- common blue violet, meadow violet, hooded blue violet  
- Weed  
- 161~211  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viola patrinii* Ging.  
Violaceae  
- China violet  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.
- Viola pedata* L.  
Violaceae  
- bird's foot violet  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Viola prionantha* Bunge.  
Violaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~297  
- Promoted. Herbal.
- Viola rafinesquii* Greene  
Violaceae  
= *Viola bicolor* Pursh (NoR)  
- field pansy, Johnny jump up  
- Weed  
- 161~249
- Viola reichenbachiana* Jord.  
Violaceae  
Viola silvatica Fries  
- pale wood violet, early dog violet, pyökkirovokki  
- Weed  
- 272
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viola rhodopeia* Beck.  
Violaceae  
- Weed  
- 272
- Viola riviniana* Rchb.  
Violaceae  
- common dog violet, common violet, wood violet  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 70~72~86~88~98~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Europe, North Africa.
- Viola rupestris* Schm.  
Violaceae  
Viola allionii Pio, Viola arenaria DC.  
- Teesdale violet, hietaorvokki  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated.
- Viola sororia* Willd.  
Violaceae  
Viola papilionacea Pursh p.p. (see)  
- woolly blue violet, common blue violet  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Viola* spp. L.  
Violaceae  
- violet, pansy  
- Weed  
- 23~39~88~243~249~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Viola tricolor* L.  
Violaceae  
- wild violet, wild pansy, tricolor pansy, johnny jump up, hearts ease, pansy violet, European wild pansy, field pansy, pansy  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Garden Escape  
-  
8~15~24~34~39~44~70~87~88~94~101~121~161~218~241~243~253~280~286~287~300  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Eurasia.
- Viola tricolor* ssp. *tricolor* L.  
Violaceae  
- wild pansy  
- Weed  
- 243~272  
- Cultivated.

- Viola triloba* Schwein.  
Violaceae  
= *Viola palmata* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Viola verecunda* A.Gray  
Violaceae  
- tsubosumire  
- Weed  
- 87~88~204~286  
- Cultivated. Origin: east Asia.
- Viola x wittrockiana* Gams.  
Violaceae  
= *Viola tricolor* L. x *Viola lutea* Huds.  
x *Viola altaica* Ker Gawl. [most probable combination]  
- tarhaorvokki, garden pansy, pansy  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 40~42~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: horticultural hybrid.
- Viola yedoensis* Mak.  
Violaceae  
- Weed  
- 275~286~297  
- Promoted. Origin: Japan.
- Virgilia capensis* (L.) Poir.  
Fabaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 198  
- Cultivated.
- Virgilia oroboides* (Berg.) Salter  
Fabaceae  
*Virgilia capensis* Lam.  
- blossom tree, snowdrop tree  
- Weed~Native Weed~Casual Alien  
- 121~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Viscum album* L.  
Viscaceae  
*Viscum austriacum* Wiesb., *Viscum laxum* Boiss., *Viscum stellatum* D.Don  
- European mistletoe, vischio quercino  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
34~35~39~70~87~88~161~229~272~280  
- Promoted. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Viscum cruciatum* Sieb.  
Viscaceae  
- oriental mistletoe  
- Weed  
- 88~115
- Herbal.  
*Vismia cayennensis* (Jacq.) Pers.  
Clusiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vismia guianensis* (Aubl.) Choisy  
Clusiaceae  
*Hypericum guianense* Aubl.  
- lacre  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: Brazil.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- chaste tree, chasteberry, monk's pepper, angus castus, lilac chastetree  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed  
- 80~87~88~101~151~179~261~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Vitex agnus-castus* var. *agnus-castus* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- lilac chastetree  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Vitex agnus-castus* var. *caerulea* L.  
Rehd.  
Verbenaceae  
- lilac chastetree  
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Vitex cannabifolia* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Verbenaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.
- Vitex doniana* Sweet  
Verbenaceae  
- black plum, lufulu  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Vitex ferruginea* Schumach. & Thonn.  
Verbenaceae  
- kabulampako  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Vitex glabrata* R.Br.  
Verbenaceae  
- smooth chastetree  
- Weed~Naturalised
- 22~101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.  
*Vitex negundo* L.  
Verbenaceae  
*Vitex paniculata* Lam.  
- negundo chastetree, chaste tree, vitex  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .  
*Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* L. (Franch.) Rehd.  
Verbenaceae  
- negundo chastetree  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* L. (P'ei) Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
- negundo chastetree  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
*Vitex negundo* var. *negundo* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- negundo chastetree  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
*Vitex parviflora* Juss.  
Verbenaceae  
- small leaved vitex, lagundi, molave, smallflower chastetree  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 3~101~261  
- Origin: southeast Asia.  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F.Williams  
Verbenaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
*Vitex rotundifolia* L. f.  
Verbenaceae  
- roundleaf chastetree, vitex  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.  
*Vitex trifolia* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- simpleleaf chastetree, namulega, beach vitex, three leaved chaste tree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 6~22~80~86~87~88~101  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.



*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* L. (Willd.)  
Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
- simpleleaf chastetree, namulega  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Herbal.

*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* L.  
(Kuntze) Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
- simpleleaf chastetree  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Vitex trifolia* var. *trifolia* L.  
Verbenaceae  
- simpleleaf chastetree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179

*Vitex trifolia* var. *variegata* L. Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
- variegated chastetree  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179

*Vitis aestivalis* Michx.  
Vitaceae  
- summer grape  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vitis californica* Benth.  
Vitaceae  
- grape, California wild grape  
- Weed  
- 116  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vitis candicans* Engelm. ex Gray  
Vitaceae  
= *Vitis mustangensis* Buckl. (NoR)  
- mustang grape  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218

*Vitis ficifolia* var. *lobata* Bunge (Regel)  
Nakai  
Vitaceae  
- ebizuru  
- Weed  
- 286

*Vitis hastata* Miq.  
Vitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Vitis rotundifolia* Michx.  
Vitaceae  
- muscadine grape, muscadine  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vitis rupestris* Scheele  
Vitaceae  
- sand grape  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Promoted. Herbal.

*Vitis* spp. L.  
Vitaceae  
- wild grape, grape, grapevine  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 161~198~211  
- Herbal.

*Vitis tiliaefolia* Roem. & Schult.  
Vitaceae  
- Weed  
- 14~87~88  
- Herbal.

*Vitis trifolia* L.  
Vitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Vitis vinifera* L.  
Vitaceae  
- cultivated grape, domestic grape, wine  
grape, parra, uva, vite, vindruva,  
víniköynnös, weintraube, vine  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation  
Escape~Casual Alien  
- 15~34~40~42~80~101~116~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vitis vulpina* L.  
Vitaceae  
*Vitis riparia* Michaux, *Vitis illex* Bail.  
- riverbank grape, frost grape, winter  
grape  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Vittadinia australis* A.Rich.  
Asteraceae  
- white fuzzweed  
- Weed  
- 165

*Vittadinia cuneata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280

- Cultivated.

*Vittadinia dissecta* (Benth.) N.T.Burb.  
Asteraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Vittadinia gracilis* (Hook.f.) N.T.Burb.  
Asteraceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Vittadinia muelleri* N.T.Burb.  
Asteraceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.

*Vittadinia triloba* (Gaudich.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
- fuzzweed  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~287  
- Arid. Cultivated.

*Voandzeia subterranea* (L.) Thouars ex  
DC.  
Fabaceae  
= *Vigna subterranea* (L.) Verdc.  
- maapapu, bambara groundnut,  
Madagascar groundnut, bambara  
- Casual Alien  
- 42  
- Cultivated.

*Vogelia apiculata* Vierh.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Neslia paniculata* ssp. *thracica* (L.)  
Desv. (Velen.) Bornm.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Vogelia paniculata* (L.) Hornem.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Neslia paniculata* (L.) Desv.  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Volutarella divaricata* Benth. & Hook.  
f.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Volutarella ramosa* (Roxb.) Santapau  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

- Vossia cuspidata* (Roxb.) W.Griff.  
Poaceae  
- hippo grass, um soof reed, kaswegenda  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed  
- 87~88~121~229  
- Aquatic. Cultivated.
- Vulpia alopecuroides* (Schousboe) Dumort.  
Poaceae  
- ketunhätäntä  
- Casual Alien  
- 42
- Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray  
Poaceae  
Bromus dertonensis All., Festuca bromoides L. (see), Festuca sciuroides Roth., Vulpia dertonensis (All.) Gola (see)  
- squirreltail fescue, barren fescue, silvergrass, vulpia hairgrass, brome fescue, oravanhätäntä  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environmental Weed~Casual Alien  
- 7~9~15~34~38~42~68~72~86~87~88~91~98~101~121~134~158~161~176~178~198~203~228~237~241~243~261~269~272~280~287~290~295~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Vulpia ciliata* (Pers.) Link  
Poaceae  
Festuca barbata Gaud., Festuca ciliata Danth., Vulpia danthonii Volk.  
- fringed fescue, bearded fescue  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~88~98~101~198~203~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mediterranean.
- Vulpia dertonensis* (All.) Gola  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Vulpia fasciculata* (Forssk.) Fritsch  
Poaceae  
- dune fescue, vulpie à une seule glume  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~176~198~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: western Europe, Mediterranean.
- Vulpia geniculata* (L.) Link  
Poaceae
- Festuca geniculata* L.  
- polvitähkänata  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~253
- Vulpia hybrida* (Brot.) Pau  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Vulpia megalura* (Nutt.) Rybd.  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.Gmelin  
- foxtail fescue  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~176~269
- Vulpia membranacea* (L.) Link  
Poaceae  
Festuca membranacea (L.) Dumort., Festuca uniglumis Sol., Vulpia uniglumis (Sol.) Dumort.  
- dune fescue, one glume fescue  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86
- Vulpia muralis* (Kunth) Nees  
Poaceae  
- wall fescue  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Casual alien  
- 40~86~98~198~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe.
- Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.Gmelin  
Poaceae  
Festuca linearis Gilib., Festuca megalura Nutt. (see), Festuca myuros L., Vulpia megalura (Nutt.) Rybd. (see), Vulpia pseudomyuros Reichen., Vulpia myuros var. hirsuta (L.) C.Gmel. (Hackel) Asch. & Graeb. (see)  
- rat's tail fescue, six weeks grass, silvergrass, rat tailed fescue  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
- 7~9~15~38~42~51~80~87~88~91~93~98~101~121~146~158~161~176~178~198~203~205~212~228~241~243~253~269~272~280~286~287  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Vulpia myuros* fo. *megalura* (L.) C.Gmel. (Nutt.) Stace & R.Cotton  
Poaceae  
- fox tail fescue, rat's tail fescue  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~134~198
- Vulpia myuros* fo. *myuros* (L.) C.Gmel.  
Poaceae  
- rat's tail fescue  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 72~86~198
- Vulpia myuros* var. *hirsuta* (L.) C.Gmel. (Hack.) Asch. & Graeb.  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.Gmelin  
- foxtail fescue, rattle fescue  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 38~161
- Vulpia myuros* var. *megalura* (L.) C.Gmel. (Nutt.) Auquier  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280~287
- Vulpia myuros* var. *myuros* (L.) C.Gmelin  
Poaceae  
- false foxtail fescue, rattle fescue  
- Naturalised  
- 280~300
- Vulpia octoflora* (Walter) Rydb.  
Poaceae  
Festuca octoflora Walter, Festuca tenella Willd.  
- sixweeks fescue, sixweeks grass, pullout grass  
- Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 161~174~228~286~287  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: North America.
- Vulpia* spp. C.Gmelin  
Poaceae  
- fescue  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 198~243~272
- Wachendorfia paniculata* L.  
Haemodoraceae  
- rooikanol  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Wachendorfia parviflora* W.F.Barker  
Haemodoraceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220
- Wachendorfia thyrsoiflora* Burm.  
Haemodoraceae  
- rooikanol  
- Naturalised  
- 86~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.

- Wahlenbergia capensis* (L.) A.DC.  
Campanulaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~98~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Wahlenbergia etbaica* Vatke  
Campanulaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Wahlenbergia gracilentia* Lothian  
Campanulaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Wahlenbergia gracilis* (G.Forst.) A.DC.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Wahlenbergia marginata* (Thunb.) A.DC.  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Wahlenbergia linarioides* (Lam.) DC.  
Campanulaceae  
*Breweria linifolia* Spreng. *Campanula linarioides* Lam.  
- tuffybells, linhito, falso linho  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~255~295  
- Origin: South America.
- Wahlenbergia marginata* (Thunb.) A.DC.  
Campanulaceae  
*Campanula gracilis* G.Forst., *Campanula marginata* Thunb., *Cervicina gracilis* (G.Forst.) Britten, *Wahlenbergia bivalvis* Merr., *Wahlenbergia gracilis* (G.Forst.) A.DC. (see)  
- southern rockbell  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179~235~273~286  
- Herbal.
- Wahlenbergia procumbens* (Thunb.) A.DC.  
Campanulaceae  
- wild violet  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Wahlenbergia stellarioides* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Campanulaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.
- Wahlenbergia stricta* (R.Br.) Sweet  
Campanulaceae  
- tall bluebell  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Wahlenbergia stricta* ssp. *stricta* (R.Br.) Sweet  
Campanulaceae  
- Casual Alien  
- 280
- Wahlenbergia undulata* (L. f.) A.DC.  
Campanulaceae  
*Campanula undulata* L.f., *Wahlenbergia bojeri* A.DC., *Wahlenbergia caledonica* Sonder, *Wahlenbergia caledonica* Sonder var. *cyanea* (Engl. & Gilg) von Brehmer, *Wahlenbergia cyanea* Engl. & Gilg, *Wahlenbergia dinteri* von Brehmer, *Wahlenbergia engleri* von Brehmer, *Wahlenbergia oatesii* Rolfe, *Wahlenbergia scoparia* von Brehmer  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Madagascar .
- Wahlenbergia vernicosa* J.A.Petterson  
Campanulaceae  
- Exotic  
- 280
- Waldsteinia fragarioides* (Michx.) Tratt.  
Rosaceae  
- Appalachian barren strawberry, barren strawberry  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Waldsteinia ternata* (Stephan) Fritsch  
Rosaceae  
- rönshansikka  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 42  
- Cultivated.
- Wallichia disticha* T.Anders.  
Arecaceae  
- Introduced  
- 230  
- Cultivated.
- Waltheria americana* L.  
Sterculiaceae  
= *Waltheria indica* L.  
- Florida waltheria  
- Weed  
- 23~88~218
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.
- Waltheria douradinha* St.Hil.  
Sterculiaceae  
- douradinha  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Herbal. Origin: Brazil.
- Waltheria indica* L.  
Sterculiaceae  
*Waltheria americana* L. (see), *Waltheria detonsa* A.Gray  
- uhaloa, malva branca  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 87~88~121~157~158~221~228~255~300  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: possibly tropical America.
- Waltheria ovata* Cav.  
Sterculiaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Waltheria tomentosa* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) H. St. John  
Sterculiaceae  
- falsa guanxuma  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Washingtonia filifera* (Linden ex André) H. Wendl.  
Arecaceae  
*Neowashingtonia filamentosa* Sudw., *Neowashingtonia filifera* Sudw., *Pritchardia filifera* L.Linden  
- cotton palm, California fan palm, Washington palm, cabbage palmetto, palma de castilla, fan palm, American cotton palm  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~54~72~86~88~93~205~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southwestern North America.
- Washingtonia robusta* H. Wendl.  
Arecaceae  
*Neowashingtonia robusta* (H.Wendl.) A.Heller, *Neowashingtonia sonorae* (S.Watson) Rose, *Washingtonia filifera* (L.Linden) H.Wendl. var. *sonorae* (S.Watson) M.E.Jones, *Washingtonia gracilis* Parish, *Washingtonia sonorae* S.Watson  
- Mexican Washingtonia, Mexican fan palm, desert palm, palma colorada,

- skyduster, Mexican Washington palm,  
Washington fan palm  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 54~86~88~101~179~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: southeastern  
North America, Mexico.
- Washingtonia* spp. H. Wendl.  
Arecaceae  
- fan palm, Washington palm  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 116~122  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Watsonia aletroides* (Burm.f.) Ker  
Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- watsonia, bugle lily  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 7~54~86~88~98~198~203  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Watsonia ardernei* Sander  
Iridaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Watsonia borbonica* (Pourret) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
- rosy watsonia, cape bugle lily  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~86~101~198~290  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
Africa.
- Watsonia borbonica* ssp. *ardernei*  
(Pourr.) Goldblatt (Sander) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
- bugle lily  
- Naturalised  
- 40  
- Cultivated.
- Watsonia bulbifera* J.F.Mathews &  
L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
= *Watsonia meriana* var. *bulbillifera*  
(L.) Mill. (J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus)  
D.A.Cooke  
- wild watsonia, bulbil watsonia, bugle  
lily, Merian's bugle lily, watsonia  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
9~34~86~88~98~116~147~165~203~2  
25~246~269~280  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: South
- Africa.
- Watsonia leipoldtii* L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203
- Watsonia marginata* (L.f.) Ker Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
- bordered watsonia, fairy watsonia,  
fragrant bugle lily, watsonia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~72~86~88~98~101~198~203~280  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill.  
Iridaceae  
- bulbil watsonia, bulbil buglelily,  
rooikanol, watsonia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
-  
7~9~15~72~86~88~98~101~171~176~  
198~203~280  
- Cultivated.
- Watsonia meriana* var. *bulbillifera* (L.)  
Mill. (J.W.Mathews & L. Bolus)  
D.A.Cooke  
Iridaceae  
*Watsonia bulbifera* J.F.Mathews &  
L.Bolus (see)  
- bulbil watsonia, watsonia, wild  
watsonia, bugle lily, Merian's bugle lily  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 176~289~296  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Watsonia pyramidata* (Andrews) Klatt.  
Iridaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Watsonia* spp. Mill.  
Iridaceae  
- bugle lily, watsonia  
- Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 15~86~198
- Watsonia versfeldii* J.F.Mathews &  
L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
- watsonia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~176~198~203~290  
- Cultivated. Origin: South Africa.
- Watsonia versfeldii* var. *alba*  
J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus J.W.Mathews  
& L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 176  
- Origin: South Africa.
- Watsonia wordsworthiana* J.Mathews &  
L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 98~203  
- Cultivated.
- Weberbauerocereus* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
*Rauhocereus* spp. Backeb. (see)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Weberocereus* spp. Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
*Werckleocereus* spp. Britt. & Rose (see)  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Wedelia asperrima* (Decne.) Benth.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88  
- **Toxic** .
- Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Melanthera biflora* (L.) Wild. *Verbesina*  
*biflora* L., *Wollastonia biflora* (L.) DC.  
(see)  
- wedelia, beach sunflower  
- Weed  
- 87~88~276  
- Herbal. Origin: tropical Asia.
- Wedelia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.  
Asteraceae  
*Wedelia calendulacea* Less.  
- Chinese wedelia  
- Weed  
- 87~88~235~274  
- Herbal.
- Wedelia glauca* (Ortega) O.Hoffm. ex  
Hicken  
Asteraceae  
= *Pascalina glauca* Ortega  
- wedelia, sunchillo yuyo sapo, pascalina  
weed, pascalina  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
-  
76~86~87~88~98~121~198~203~236~  
237~270~280~295~295

- **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Wedelia gracilis* Rich.  
Asteraceae  
= *Sphagneticola gracilis* (L.C.Rich.) Pruski (NoR)  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Wedelia lundii* DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Serunium lundii* Kuntze  
- Naturalised  
- 287
- Wedelia padulosa* DC.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Wedelia parviceps* Blake  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Wedelia spilanthis* F.Muell.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 276
- Wedelia trilobata* (L.) Hitchc.  
Asteraceae  
= *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.C.Rich.) Pruski  
- wedelia, Singapore daisy, dihpw ongohng, ngesil ra ngebard, rosrangrang, atiat, ate, creeping oxeye, manzanilla, margarita del pasto  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 3~6~54~80~86~87~88~93~107~112~122~155~161~179~206~230~243~249~261~268~281~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Weigela floribunda* (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch  
Caprifoliaceae  
- crimson weigela, Japanese wisteria  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated.
- Weigela florida* (Bunge) A. DC.  
Caprifoliaceae  
- oldfashioned weigela, weigela  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape~Casual Alien  
- 40~101~280
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Weigela hortensis* (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch  
Caprifoliaceae  
- taniutsugi  
- Weed  
- 88~204  
- Cultivated. Origin: east Asia.
- Werckleocereus* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Weberocereus* spp. Britton & Rose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220
- Westringia rosmariniformis* Sm.  
Lamiaceae  
- Victoria rosemary  
- Casual Alien  
- 280  
- Cultivated.
- Wiedemannia orientalis* Fisch. & Mey.  
Lamiaceae  
- turkinpeippi  
- Weed~Casual Alien  
- 42~87~88~243
- Wigandia caracasana* H.B.K.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- wigandia  
- Weed~Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 39~86~87~88~98~121~203~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: South America.
- Wigandia urens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- Caracus wigandia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 7~39~86~101~199  
- Cultivated. **Toxic** Origin: Central and South America.
- Wigandia urens* var. *caracasana* (Ruiz & Pavón) Kunth (Kunth) D. Gibson  
Hydrophyllaceae  
- Caracus wigandia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Origin: Mexico to Colombia.
- Wikstroemia chamaedaphne* Meissn.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Wikstroemia gampi* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- Weed
- 87~88
- Wikstroemia indica* (L.) C.A.Mey.  
Thymelaeaceae  
*Wikstroemia viridiflora* Meissn.  
- Weed  
- 22~39~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Asia, Australia.
- Wikstroemia* spp. Endl.  
Thymelaeaceae  
- false ohelo  
- Weed  
- 18~88
- Wintertia* spp. Ritt.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cleistocactus* spp. Lem  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Winteroocereus* spp. Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cleistocactus* spp. Lem  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203
- Wislizenia refracta* Engelm.  
Capparaceae  
- jackass clover, California stinkweed, bee plant, spectacle fruit  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~180~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Wissadula amplissima* (L.) R.E.Fries  
Malvaceae  
- big yellow velvetleaf  
- Weed  
- 88
- Wissadula excelsior* (Cav.) Presl.  
Malvaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Wissadula subpeltata* (Kuntze) R.E.Fr.  
Malvaceae  
- malva estrela  
- Weed  
- 255  
- Origin: South America.
- Wisteria brachybotrys* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Cultivated.
- Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae

- wisteria, Japanese wisteria  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
 Weed  
 -  
 39~80~88~101~102~129~151~161~189  
 ~195~286  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Wisteria frutescens* Torrey & A. Gray  
 Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Glycine frutescens* L.  
 - wisteria, American wisteria  
 - Weed  
 - 80  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.

*Wisteria sinensis* (Sims) DC  
 Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Glycine floribunda* Willd., *Glycine sinensis* Sims, *Kraunhia floribunda* Taub., *Milletia chinensis* (DC.) Benth., *Wisteria chinensis hort.*, *Wisteria consequana* Loud.  
 - Chinese wisteria, wisteria  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
 Weed  
 -  
 3~15~39~77~80~86~88~101~102~112  
 ~129~151~161~189~280  
 - Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: China.

*Wisteria* spp. Nutt.  
 Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
 - wisteria  
 - Weed  
 - 116~154~243~247  
 - Herbal. **Toxic** .

*Wisteria x formosa* Rehd.  
 Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
 = *Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC. x  
*Wisteria sinensis* (Sims) DC.  
 - Naturalised  
 - 101

*Withania coagulans* (Stocks) Dunal  
 Solanaceae  
*Puneeria coagulans* Stocks  
 - paneer bandh  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88  
 - Arid. Herbal.

*Withania obtusifolia* V. Tackh.  
 Solanaceae  
 = *Withania somnifera* ssp. *obtusifolia*  
 (Tackh.) S. Abedin, M.A. Al-Yahya,  
 S.A. Chaudhary & J.S. Mossa (NoR)  
 - warma  
 - Weed  
 - 221

- Arid.  
*Withania somnifera* (L.) Dunal  
 Solanaceae  
 - geneesblaren, poisonous gooseberry,  
 ubab, aksan, asgandh, ashwahandha,  
 aswagandha, cheparusiot,  
 chepepterekiat, duffhro, emotoe,  
 fuqueish, girbah, gizara, gizewa,  
 hidigaga, hindib, idi, idigaga, kabarra,  
 khasraqul, kipkogai, labotwit, leekurun,  
 lesayet, lopotwo, merjan, mgeda,  
 morgana, mpwa, mtemua shimba,  
 murambae, nhulapori, ofuyaendwa,  
 olasaiyet, ouartinni, senn el far, serran,  
 simm el ferakh, tatra, tchintueumbo,  
 umuire, winter cherry, xharkhardii,  
 xoxoriko  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
 -  
 39~50~51~86~87~88~98~121~185~20  
 3~221  
 - Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
 Africa, Asia.

*Wolffia arrhiza* (L.) Wimm.  
 Lemnaceae  
*Bruniera vivipara* Franch., *Grantia*  
*globosa* Griff., *Horkelia arrhiza* (L.)  
 Druce., *Lemna arrhiza* L. *Lemna globosa*  
 Roxb., *Wolffia micheli* Schleid.  
 - spotless watermeal, watermeal,  
 rootless duckweed, least duckweed,  
 dwarf duckweed, duckweed  
 - Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed  
 - 87~88~121~272~286~287  
 - Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
 Madagascar .

*Wolffia australiana* (Benth.) Hartog &  
 van der Plas  
 Lemnaceae  
 - Environmental Weed  
 - 246  
 - Origin: Australia.

*Wolffia brasiliensis* Weddell  
 Lemnaceae  
 - Brazilian watermeal, South American  
 watermeal  
 - Weed  
 - 255  
 - Aquatic. Origin: South America.

*Wolffia columbiana* Karst.  
 Lemnaceae  
 - watermeal, Columbian watermeal  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~218  
 - Herbal.

*Wolffia hyalina* (Del.) Hegelm.  
 Lemnaceae  
 - Weed  
 - 221

*Wolffia* spp. Horkel ex Schleid.  
 Lemnaceae  
 - duckweed, watermeal  
 - Weed~Quarantine Weed  
 - 76~88~220  
 - Aquatic.

*Wolffiella oblonga* (Phil.) Hegelm.  
 Lemnaceae  
 - lentilla de agua, saber bogmat  
 - Weed  
 - 295  
 - Aquatic.

*Wollastonia biflora* (L.) DC.  
 Asteraceae  
 = *Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.  
 - atate  
 - Introduced  
 - 230  
 - Herbal.

*Woodwardia areolata* (L.) Moore  
 Blechnaceae  
 - netvein chainfern, netted chainfern  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~218  
 - Cultivated. Herbal.

*Woodwardia radicans* (L.) Sm.  
 Blechnaceae  
 - rooting chainfern, chain fern  
 - Weed~Naturalised  
 - 40~101~179  
 - Cultivated. Origin: southern Europe.

*Wrangelia bicuspidata* Børgesen  
 Ceramiaceae  
 - red alga, algae  
 - Weed  
 - 197  
 - Aquatic.

*Wulffia stenoglossa* (Cass.) DC.  
 Asteraceae  
 - cambará açu, cravo do campo  
 - Weed  
 - 255  
 - Origin: South America.

*Wyethia amplexicaulis* Nutt.  
 Asteraceae  
*Espeletia amplexicaulis* Nutt.  
 - mulesears, mulesears wyethia  
 - Weed  
 - 87~88~161~218



- Promoted. Herbal.
- Wyethia helenoides* (DC.) Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- gray mule ears  
- Weed  
- 161~180
- x Agropogon littoralis* (Sm.) C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis stolonifera* L. (see) *x*  
*Polypogon monspeliensis* (L.) Desf.  
(see)  
- coast agropogon  
- Naturalised  
- 86~98~101~176~198~280  
- Origin: southwest Europe, England.
- x Aporoselenicereus* spp. Krebel  
Cactaceae  
= *Disocactus* spp. Lindl. *x* *Heliocereus*  
spp. (Berg.) Britt. & Rose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- x Carpophyma* sp. G.D.Rowley  
Aizoaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- x Cupressocypris leylandii*  
(A.B.Jackson & Dallimore) Dallimore  
Cupressaceae  
- Leyland cypress  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 40  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- x Festulolium holmbergii* (Dörf.)  
P.Fourn.  
Poaceae  
= *x Schedololium holmbergii*  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- x Schedololium holmbergii* (Dörf.)  
Holub  
Poaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 280
- Xanthium abyssinicum* Wallroth  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 240
- Xanthium ambrosioides* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
- cocklebur  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~237~295
- Origin: South America.
- Xanthium argenteum* Widder  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Origin: Chile.
- Xanthium brasiliicum* Vell.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88~221~242  
- Arid.
- Xanthium californicum* E.Greene  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense*  
L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
- Californian burr, Noogoora burr  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised  
- 86~87~88~98~169~203
- Xanthium catharticum* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium spinosum* L.  
- Naturalised  
- 241~300  
- Herbal.
- Xanthium cavanillesii* Schouw  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense*  
L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
- Noogoora burr, abrojo grande, South  
American burr  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
- 62~76~86~87~88~203~236~237~269~  
270~295~300  
- Origin: South America.
- Xanthium chinense* Mill  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense*  
L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
- oriental cocklebur  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Xanthium echinatum* Murray  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense*  
L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
- beach cocklebur  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Herbal.
- Xanthium italicum* Moretti  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense*  
L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
- Italian cocklebur  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
- 62~76~86~87~88~118~203~218~269~  
286~287  
- Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Xanthium macrocarpum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* (Mill.) Torrey  
& A.Gray  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Xanthium occidentale* Bertol.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense*  
L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
- Noogoora burr, beach cocklebur,  
burweed, clotbur, cocklebur, European  
cocklebur, Italian cocklebur, rough  
cocklebur, sheepbur  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
- 20~62~76~86~87~88~93~147~169~17  
7~203~232~261~269~286~287~290  
- Origin: Americas.
- Xanthium orientale* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense*  
L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
- Californian burr, beach cocklebur,  
burweed, clotbur, cocklebur, European  
cocklebur, Italian cocklebur, rough  
cocklebur, sheepbur  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised  
- 62~76~86~87~88~147~203~269  
- Herbal. Origin: Americas.
- Xanthium pensylvanicum* Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense*  
L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
- common cocklebur  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~218~220
- Xanthium pungens* Wall.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* (Mill.) Torrey  
& A.Gray  
- Noogoora burr  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 6~39~50~55~87~88~169~276

- Arid. **Toxic** .

*Xanthium saccharatum* Wallr.

Asteraceae

= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense*

L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray

- abrojo

- Weed

- 87~88~237~295

- Herbal.

*Xanthium sibiricum* Patr. ex Widder

Asteraceae

- Weed

- 88~275~297

- Promoted. Herbal.

*Xanthium speciosum* Kearney

Asteraceae

= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense*

L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray

- showy cocklebur

- Weed

- 87~88~218

*Xanthium spinosum* L.

Asteraceae

*Acanthoxanthium spinosum* (L.) Fourr.,

*Xanthium catharticum* Kunth (see)

- spiny cocklebur, piikkisappiruoho,

boetebos, Bathurst burr, burweed, prickly

burweed, spiny clotbur, dagger

cocklebur, dagger weed, thorny burweed

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Environ-

mental Weed~Casual Alien

-

1~34~39~40~42~44~45~50~51~55~62

~63~70~72~76~78~80~86~87~88~93~

94~95~98~101~102~115~116~121~146

~147~158~161~165~169~171~176~177

~185~186~198~203~205~212~218~228

~229~236~237~240~241~243~246~253

~256~269~270~272~278~280~283~287

~295~300

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

tropical America.

*Xanthium* spp. L.

Asteraceae

- cocklebur

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Naturalised

- 23~39~76~88~191~198~221~236

- **Toxic** .

*Xanthium strumarium* (Mill.) Torrey & A. Gray

Asteraceae

*Xanthium macrocarpum* DC. (see),

*Xanthium natalense* Widder, *Xanthium*

*pungens* Wallr. (see), *Xanthium vulgare*

Hill

- Noogoora burr, Bathurst burr,

burweed, clotbur, cocklebur, sheepbur,

ditchbur, heartleaf cocklebur, common

cocklebur, rough cocklebur, buttonbur,

ditchbur, sea burdock, hedgehog

burweed, sheepbur, kankerroos,

karheasappiruoho, abrojillo, kra chap

- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious

Weed~Naturalised~Native

Weed~Introduced~Environmental

Weed~Casual alien

-

8~14~34~39~40~44~51~63~66~68~70

~80~87~88~93~94~95~98~102~121~1

33~136~136~158~161~169~171~174~1

80~185~186~186~195~198~203~207~2

10~211~212~228~229~236~239~243~2

46~253~255~258~263~278~280~283~2

86~293~299

- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:

Mediterranean.

*Xanthium strumarium* ssp. *italicum* L.

(Moretti) D. Löve

Asteraceae

= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense*

L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray

- Italian cocklebur

- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced

- 228~241~272

*Xanthium strumarium* ssp. *strumarium*

L.

Asteraceae

- cocklebur

- Weed

- 115~243~272

*Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense* L.

(Mill.) Torr. & Gray

Asteraceae

*Xanthium acerosum* Greene, *Xanthium*

*americanum* Walt., *Xanthium*

*californicum* E. Greene (see), *Xanthium*

*californicum* var. *rotundifolium* Greene

Widder, *Xanthium calvum* Millsp. &

Sherff, *Xanthium campestre* Greene,

*Xanthium canadense* P. Mill., *Xanthium*

*cavanillesii* Schouw (see), *Xanthium*

*cenchroides* Millsp. & Sherff, *Xanthium*

*chasei* Fern., *Xanthium chinense* P. Mill.

(see), *Xanthium commune* Britt.,

*Xanthium curvescens* Millsp. & Sherff,

*Xanthium cylindraceum* Millsp. &

Sherff, *Xanthium echinatum* Murr.

(see), *Xanthium echinellum* Greene,

*Xanthium glanduliferum* Greene,

*Xanthium globosum* Shull, *Xanthium*

*inflexum* Mackenzie & Bush, *Xanthium*

*italicum* Moretti (see), *Xanthium*

*macrocarpum* var. *glabratum* DC.,

*Xanthium macounii* Britt., *Xanthium*

*oligacanthum* Piper, *Xanthium*

*occidentale* Bertol. (see), *Xanthium*

*orientale* L. (see), *Xanthium oviforme*

Wallr., *Xanthium pensylvanicum* Wallr.

(see), *Xanthium saccharatum* Wallr.

(see), *Xanthium speciosum* Kearney

(see), *Xanthium strumarium* var.

*glabratum* L. (DC.) Cronquist (see),

*Xanthium strumarium* ssp. *italicum* L.

(Moretti) D. Löve (see), *Xanthium*

*strumarium* var. *oviforme* L. (Wallr.)

M.E. Peck, *Xanthium strumarium* var.

*pensylvanicum* L. (Wallr.) M.E. Peck,

*Xanthium strumarium* var. *wootonii* L.

(Cockerell) M.E. Peck, *Xanthium*

*strumarium* var. *wootonii* L. (Cockerell)

W.C. Martin & C.R. Hutchins, *Xanthium*

*varians* Greene, *Xanthium wootonii*

Cockerell

- Canada cocklebur, cocklebur, common

cocklebur

- Weed~Noxious Weed

- 49~167~229

- **Toxic** .

*Xanthium strumarium* var. *glabratum* L.

(DC.) Cronquist

Asteraceae

= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense*

L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray

- cocklebur, rough cocklebur

- Noxious Weed

- 229

*Xanthium strumarium* var. *japonica* L.

(Widder) Hara

Asteraceae

- Weed

- 235

*Xanthium strumarium* var. *strumarium*

L.

Asteraceae

- cocklebur, rough cocklebur

- Noxious Weed

- 229

*Xanthorrhoea preissii* Endl.

Xanthorrhoeaceae

- western black boy

- Weed

- 87~88

- Cultivated.

*Xanthosoma atrovirens* K. Koch &

Bouché

Araceae

- yautia amarilla, yautia vinola

- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape

- 101~261

- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: northern

- South America.
- Xanthosoma caracu* K.Koch & Bouché  
Araceae  
- yautia horqueta, yautia manola  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: South America.
- Xanthosoma cf. sagittifolium* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
- Weed  
- 206
- Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott  
Araceae  
- belembe silvestre  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 87~88~101~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Lesser Antilles, Central and South America.
- Xanthosoma roseum* Schott  
Araceae  
- rosy malanga, elephant ear  
- Quarantine Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~220
- Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
- melanga, elephant ear, arrowleaf  
elephant's ear, sawahn wai  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Exotic~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 28~88~112~134~179~230~243~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South America.
- Xanthosoma undipes* (K.Koch) K.Koch  
Araceae  
- tall elephant's ear, yautia palma  
- Naturalised~Casual Alien  
- 101~261
- Xanthosoma violaceum* Schott  
Araceae  
- purplestem taro, blue taro  
- Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~101~155~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Xeranthemum annuum* L.  
Asteraceae  
*Xeranthemum inodorum* Moench,  
*Xeranthemum radiatum* Lam.
- pink everlasting, Immortelle  
- Weed  
- 272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Xeranthemum cylindraceum* Sibth. & Sm.  
Asteraceae  
*Xeranthemum foetidum* Moench.  
- perpetuini piccoli  
- Weed  
- 70~272  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Xerophyllum tenax* (Pursh) Nutt.  
Melanthiaceae  
*Xerophyllum douglasii* S.Watson,  
*Helonias tenax* Pursh  
- beargrass, Indian basket grass, common beargrass, elk grass  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Ximenia americana* L.  
Olacaceae  
*Ximenia exarmata* F.Muell., *Ximenia spinosa* Salisb.  
- tallow nut, beach plum, false sandalwood, hog plum, lusantu, tallow wood  
- Introduced  
- 39~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Ximenia caffra* Sond.  
Olacaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.
- Xiphidium caeruleum* Aubl.  
Haemodoraceae  
- cola de paloma, mano poderosa  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Xylorhiza glabriuscula* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
- woody aster, smooth woodyaster  
- Weed  
- 161~212  
- Herbal. **Toxic**.
- Xyris complanata* R.Br.  
Xyridaceae  
- Hawai'i yelloweyed grass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101  
- Herbal.
- Xyris indica* L.  
Xyridaceae  
= *Xyris torta* Sm. (NoR) [see *Xyris indica* var. *indica* L.]  
- yellow eyed grass, kratin naa  
- Weed  
- 87~88~191~204~209~239  
- Herbal.
- Xyris indica* var. *indica* L.  
Xyridaceae  
= *Xyris torta* Sm. (NoR) [see *Xyris indica* L.]  
- Weed  
- 170
- Xyris jupica* Rich.  
Xyridaceae  
- Richard's yelloweyed grass  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Herbal.
- Xyris melanocephala* Miq.  
Xyridaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Youngia denticulata* (Houtt.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
*Prenanthes denticulata* Houtt.  
- yakushisou  
- Weed  
- 263~286  
- Promoted. Origin: east Asia.
- Youngia heterophylla* (Hemsl.) Babe. & Stebb.  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 275
- Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
*Crepis japonica* (L.) Benth. (see)  
- Asiatic hawksbeard, oriental false hawksbeard, oriental hawkbeard, native hawksbeard, onitabirako  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 68~87~88~93~101~121~161~179~191~204~218~235~243~249~261~263~273~274~275~276~286~297  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: Eurasia.
- Yucca aloifolia* L.  
Agavaceae  
- coastal yucca, dwarf yucca, Spanish bayonet, dagger plant, aloe yucca, aguja de adán, mata de huevos  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden

Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
7~73~86~88~98~121~155~161~179~203~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southeastern North America.

*Yucca campestris* McKelvey  
Agavaceae  
- plains yucca  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Yucca elata* Engelm  
Agavaceae  
*Yucca radiosa* (Engelm.) Trel., *Yucca verdiensis* McKelvey, *Yucca angustifolia* var. *radiosa* Pursh, *Yucca angustifolia* var. *elata* Pursh Engelm., *Yucca utahensis* McKelvey  
- soaptree yucca, palmlilja jukka, soapweed, Utah yucca, verdi yucca, soaptree, pamilla, pamella, Spanish bayonet, datil, amole  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Yucca filamentosa* L.  
Agavaceae  
*Yucca concava* Haw.  
- yucca, Adam's needle, spoonleaf yucca, palmlilja, hapsijukka  
- Naturalised  
- 7~8~8~39~86  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southeastern North America.

*Yucca glauca* Nutt.  
Agavaceae  
- small soapweed, Great Plains yucca, soapweed yucca, beargrass, yucca, Spanish bayonet, soapweed  
- Weed~Native Weed~Introduced  
- 8~39~87~88~161~174~212~218~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: North America.

*Yucca gloriosa* L.  
Agavaceae  
*Yucca ellacombei* Hort.ex Baker  
- Adam's Needle, moundlily yucca, Spanish dagger, bayoneta Española  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 15~86~246~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: southeastern North America.

*Yucca guatemalensis* Baker  
Agavaceae  
*Yucca elephantipes* Regel.  
- bluestem yucca, izote, palmito, bayoneta  
- Introduced~Cultivation Escape  
- 228~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Origin: Mexico and Central America.

*Yucca intermedia* McKelvey  
Agavaceae  
= *Yucca baileyi* var. *intermedia* Woot. & Standl. (McKelvey) Reveal (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Yucca navajoa* J.M. Webber  
Agavaceae  
= *Yucca baileyi* var. *navajoa* Woot. & Standl. (J.M.Webber) J.M.Webber (NoR)  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220  
- Cultivated.

*Yucca* spp. L.  
Agavaceae  
- yucca  
- Weed  
- 23~88~279  
- Herbal.

*Yucca torreyi* Schafer  
Agavaceae  
- Torrey's yucca  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Yungasocereus* spp. Ritt.  
Cactaceae  
= *Samaipaticereus* spp. Cárdenas  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203

*Zaleya decandra* (L.) Burm. f.  
Aizoaceae  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Cultivated.

*Zaleya galericulata* (Melville) H.Eichler  
Aizoaceae  
*Trianthema galericulata* Melville  
- hogweed  
- Naturalised~Native Weed  
- 198~269  
- Arid. Origin: Australia.

*Zaleya galericulata* ssp. *australis* (Melville) S.W.L.Jacobs  
Aizoaceae  
*Trianthema australis* Melville  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Origin: Australia.

*Zaleya pentandra* (L.) Jeffr.  
Aizoaceae  
*Trianthema pentandra* L.  
- African purslane, zaleyia  
- Weed  
- 88~121~158~242  
- Arid. Herbal. Origin: obscure.

*Zaluzianskya divaricata* (Thunb.) Walp.  
Scrophulariaceae  
- spreading night phlox, creeping night phlox, zed weed  
- Weed~Naturalised~Environmental Weed  
- 7~72~86~88~98~198~203  
- Origin: South Africa.

*Zamia furfuracea* L.f.  
Zamiaceae  
- cardboard cycad, Jamaican sago tree, cardboard palm  
- Weed  
- 179  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Zamia loddigesii* Miq.  
Zamiaceae  
- camotillo  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Zannichellia palustris* L.  
Zannichelliaceae  
- horned pondweed  
- Weed  
- 23~87~88~159~200~218~221~253~272~295~297  
- Arid, Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal.

*Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.  
Araceae  
*Calla aethiopica* L.  
- arum lily, calla lily, Egyptian lily, florist's calla, garden calla, Jack in the pulpit, lily of the Nile, pig lily, turmpet lily, white arum lily  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious Weed~Naturalised~Native Weed~Introduced~Garden Escape~Environmental Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-

7~9~15~34~39~40~62~72~76~80~86~88~98~101~116~121~132~134~147~154~165~176~189~198~203~225~246~247~261~269~280~289~296~300  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**  
Origin: southern Africa.

*Zantedeschia albomaculata* (Hook.) Baill.  
Araceae  
*Zantedeschia melanoleuca* (Hook. f.) Engl.  
- spotted calla lily  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Zanthoxylum ailanthoides* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Rutaceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: south China, Japan.

*Zanthoxylum americanum* Mill.  
Rutaceae  
Thylax fraxineum (Willd.) Raf.,  
*Zanthoxylum fraxineum* Willd.,  
*Zanthoxylum fraxinifolium* Marshall,  
*Zanthoxylum mite* Willd., *Zanthoxylum parvum* Shinnery, *Zanthoxylum ramiflorum* Michx.  
- prickly ash, common pricklyash, northern pricklyash  
- Weed  
- 87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic**.

*Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* L.  
Rutaceae  
- Hercules's club, southern prickly ash  
- Weed  
- 87~88~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg.  
Rutaceae  
*Fagara affinis* (Kunth) Schult. & Schult. f., *Fagara culantrillo* (Kunth) Krug & Urb., *Fagara culantrillo* (Kunth) Schult. & Schult. f., *Fagara culantrillo* var. *continentalis* Krug & Urb., *Fagara culantrillo* var. *insularis* Krug & Urb., *Fagara fagara* (L.) Kuntze, *Fagara fagara* (L.) Small, *Fagara hyemalis* (A. St.-Hil.) Engl., *Fagara inermis* Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f., *Fagara lentiscifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., *Fagara nigrescens* R.E. Fr., *Fagara nigrescens* Urb. & Ekman, *Fagara peckoltiana* (Engl.) Engl., *Fagara peruviana* Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f., *Fagara pterota* L.,

*Fagara pterota* var. *guaranitica* Chodat & Hassl., *Fagaras fagara* (L.) Kuntze, *Pterota fagara* (L.) Crantz, *Schinus fagara* L., *Zanthoxylum affine* Kunth, *Zanthoxylum aguilarii* Standl. & Steyerl., *Zanthoxylum atoyacatum* Lundell, *Zanthoxylum atratum* Alain, *Zanthoxylum culantrillo* Kunth, *Zanthoxylum culantrillo* var. *paniculatum* Engl., *Zanthoxylum friesii* P.G. Waterman, *Zanthoxylum hyemale* A. St.-Hil., *Zanthoxylum insulare* Rose, *Zanthoxylum lentiscifolium* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Andersson, *Zanthoxylum marginatum* Sesse & Mocino, *Zanthoxylum nicaraguense* Standl. & L.O. Williams, *Zanthoxylum nigrescens* J. Jiménez Alm., *Zanthoxylum peckoltianum* Engl., *Zanthoxylum praecox* A. St.-Hil., *Zanthoxylum pterota* (L.) Kunth, *Zanthoxylum pterota* (L.) St.-Lag., *Zanthoxylum pterota* var. *guaraniticum* (Chodat & Hassl.) P.G. Waterman, *Zanthoxylum sonorensis* Lundell  
- colima, lime pricklyash, arum lily, wild lime  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Introduced  
- 14~76~87~88~203~218~220~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal.

*Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.  
Rutaceae  
- white pricklyash  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Zanthoxylum schinifolium* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Rutaceae  
- Weed  
- 286  
- Promoted. Herbal. Origin: China, Japan, Korea.

*Zapoteca tetragona* (Willd.) H.M. Hern.  
Fabaceae  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 220

*Zea luxurians* (Durieu & Asch.) Bird  
Poaceae  
- teosinte  
- Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 32  
- Cultivated.

*Zea mays* L.  
Poaceae  
*Mays vulgaris* Seringe, *Mays zea* Gaert., *Thalsia mays* Kuntze, *Zea alba* Mill., *Zea americana* Mill., *Zea curagua* Mol.,

*Zea segetalis* Salisb., *Zea vulgaris* Mill.  
- Arab wheat, corn, corn of Mecca, Indian corn, maize, mealie, Turkish grain, sweet corn, maíz guacho, teosinte  
- Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Casual Alien  
-  
7~39~40~42~86~98~101~121~179~198~203~230~236~241~256~261~280  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: Americas.

*Zea mays* ssp. *mays* L.  
Poaceae  
- corn, maize  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Zea mays* ssp. *mexicana* L. (Schr.) Iltis  
Poaceae  
= *Zea mexicana* (Schr.) Kuntze  
- teosinte  
- Weed  
- 179

*Zea mays* ssp. *parviglumis* L. Iltis & Doebley  
Poaceae  
- corn, maize  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179

*Zea mexicana* (Schr.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
*Zea mays* ssp. *mexicana* L. (Schr.) Iltis (see)  
- Mexican teosinte  
- Naturalised  
- 86~101  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.

*Zea perennis* (A.S.Hitchc.) Reeves & Mangled.  
Poaceae  
*Euchlaena perennis* Hitchc.  
- perennial teosinte  
- Naturalised  
- 101

*Zebneria scabra* (L.f.) Sond.  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- **Toxic** Origin: southern Africa.

*Zebrina pendula* Schnizl.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Tradescantia zebrina* Hort ex Bosse  
- zebrina, wandering zebrina, wandering jew, inch plant, striped wandering creeper



- Weed~Naturalised~Native  
Weed~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
3~73~80~87~88~98~121~122~126~15  
5~157~191~203~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
South America.
- Zehneria indica* (Lour.) Keraudren  
Cucurbitaceae  
Melothria indica Lour.  
- Indian zehneria  
- Weed  
- 297
- Zehneria thwaitesii* (Schweinf.)  
C. Jeffrey  
Cucurbitaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Zehntnerella* spp. Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Facheiroa* spp. Britt. & Rose  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~203~220
- Zelkova serrata* (Thunb.) Makino  
Ulmaceae  
*Abelicea hirta* C.K. Schneid., *Corchorus*  
*hirtus* non L., *Corchorus serratus*  
Thunb., *Planera acuminata* Lindl.,  
*Planera japonica* Miq., *Ulmus keaki*  
Sieb., *Zelkova acuminata* Planch.,  
*Zelkova hirta* C.K. Schneid., *Zelkova*  
*keaki* Maxim., *Zelkova serrata* var.  
*taroensis* (Hayata) Li, *Zelkova*  
*taroensis* Hayata  
- Japanese zelkova  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Zephyranthes andersonii* Nichols  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Zephyranthes atamasca* (L.) Herb.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
*Zephyranthes atamasco* (L.) Herb. (see)  
- atamasco lily  
- Weed  
- 161  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Zephyranthes atamasco* (L.) Herb.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
= *Zephyranthes atamasca* (L.) Herb.  
- atamasco lily, rain lily, zephyr lily,  
fairy lily
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~218~247  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Zephyranthes candida* (Lindl.) Herb.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- autumn zephyrlily, zephyr lily  
- Weed~Naturalised~Exotic  
- 86~98~101~203~280~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Argentina,  
Paraguay.
- Zephyranthes citrina* Baker  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- citron zephyrlily  
- Weed~Naturalised~Garden Escape  
- 101~179~261  
- Cultivated.
- Zephyranthes drummondii* D. Don  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
= *Cooperia pedunculata* Herbert  
- rain lily  
- Naturalised  
- 86  
- Cultivated. Origin: Texas, Louisiana,  
Mexico.
- Zephyranthes eggersiana* Urb.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Zephyranthes grandiflora* Lindl.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
*Atamosco carinata* (Herbert) P. Wilson  
- pink storm lily, rosepink zephyrlily,  
*adelfa*, *duende rosado*, *rose fairy lily*  
- Weed~Sleeper  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~98~155~203~261~286~287  
- Cultivated. Origin: Mexico.
- Zephyranthes rosea* (Spreng.) Lindl.  
Liliaceae/Amaryllidaceae  
*Atamosco rosea* (Lindl.) Greene  
- Cuban zephyrlily, pileep, *duende rojo*,  
*red atamosco lily*  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Garden  
Escape  
- 87~88~101~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Cuba.
- Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schldt.  
Orchidaceae  
- soldier's orchid  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179~261~273
- Herbal.
- Zexmenia brachylepsis* (Griseb.)  
Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 237
- Zexmenia pinetorum* Standley &  
Steyermark  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 157
- Zigadenus densus* (Desr.) Fern.  
Melanthiaceae  
- black snakeroot, Osceola's plume  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- **Toxic** .
- Zigadenus elegans* Pursh  
Melanthiaceae  
- mountain deathcamas, white camas  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 36~39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Zigadenus fremontii* (Torrey) S. Wats  
Melanthiaceae  
- chaparral deathcamas, star zygadene,  
star lily, Fremont's deathcamas  
- Weed  
- 39~87~88~161~218  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Zigadenus gramineus* Rydb.  
Melanthiaceae  
= *Zigadenus venosus* var. *gramineus*  
S. Wats. (Rydb.) Walsh ex M.E. Peck  
(NoR)  
- grassy deathcamas, death camas  
- Weed~Noxious Weed  
- 36~87~88~161~218  
- Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Zigadenus nuttallii* (Gray) S. Wats.  
Melanthiaceae  
- poison camas, Nuttall's deathcamas  
- Weed  
- 39~161  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Zigadenus paniculatus* (Nutt.) S. Wats.  
Melanthiaceae  
- foothill deathcamas, meadow  
deathcamas, sandcorn  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 39~87~88~212~218~264  
- Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: southwest North  
America.



- Zigadenus* spp. Michx.  
Melanthiaceae  
- death camas, black snakeroot  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~154~220~247  
- **Toxic** .
- Zigadenus venenosus* S.Wats.  
Melanthiaceae  
- meadow deathcamas, death camas,  
foothill deathcamas, death camas lily  
- Weed~Noxious Weed~Native Weed  
-  
39~88~154~161~174~212~218~219~264~299  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin:  
North America.
- Zilla spinosa* (Turra) Prantl  
Brassicaceae  
*Zilla myagroides* Forssk.  
- Weed  
- 221  
- Arid. Cultivated.
- Zingeria trichopoda* (Boiss) Smirnow  
Poaceae  
- Weed  
- 88  
- Cultivated.
- Zingiber cassumunar* Roxb.  
Zingiberaceae  
= *Zingiber purpureum* Roscoe  
- jengibre colorado  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east Asia,  
Malaysia.
- Zingiber mioga* (Thunb.) Roscoe  
Zingiberaceae  
- Mioga ginger  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 286~287  
- Herbal.
- Zingiber officinale* Roscoe  
Zingiberaceae  
- garden ginger, sinser, fiu, zenzero,  
jengibre  
-  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced~Cultivat  
ion Escape  
- 39~86~98~101~203~230~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** Origin: east  
Asia.
- Zingiber purpureum* Roscoe  
Zingiberaceae  
*Zingiber cassumunar* Roxb. (see)  
- Cassumunar ginger
- Naturalised  
- 101
- Zingiber* spp. Mill.  
Zingiberaceae  
- ginger  
- Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: Eurasia.
- Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Sm.  
Zingiberaceae  
- bitter ginger, shampoo ginger, wild  
ginger, avapui, ong en pele, jengibre  
amargo  
- Weed~Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~98~101~203~261  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: obscure.
- Zinnia angustifolia* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
*Zinnia linearis* Benth.  
- narrowlead zinnia, star zinnia  
- Naturalised  
- 101  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Zinnia elegans* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
*Zinnia violacea* Cav. (see)  
- wild zinnia, elegant zinnia, zinnia  
- Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
- 86~261~287  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Mexico.
- Zinnia multiflora* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.  
- redstar zinnia  
- Weed  
- 51~87~88  
- Herbal.
- Zinnia oligantha* I.M.Johnston  
Asteraceae  
- Weed  
- 23~88
- Zinnia pauciflora* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.  
- Weed  
- 87~88
- Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.  
Asteraceae  
*Zinnia multiflora* L. (see), *Zinnia*  
*pauciflora* L. (see)  
- Peruvian zinnia, red spiderzinnia,  
kaffir daisy, redstar zinnia, wild zinnia
- Weed~Naturalised  
-  
86~87~88~98~101~121~158~199~203  
~240~256~269  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: South  
America.
- Zinnia violacea* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
= *Zinnia elegans* Jacq.  
- elegant zinnia  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~179
- Zizania aquatica* L.  
Poaceae  
- annual wildrice, intiaaniriisi, Canadian  
wild rice, wild rice  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Cultivation  
Escape  
- 23~42~87~88~197~218~258  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Zizania latifolia* (Griseb.) Turcz. ex  
Stapf  
Poaceae  
*Hydropyrum latifolium* Griseb.,  
*Limnochloa caduciflora* Turcz. ex Trin.,  
*Zizania aquatica* var. *latifolia* (Griseb.)  
Kom., *Zizania caduciflora* (Turcz. ex  
Trin.) Hand.-Mazz., *Zizania daturica*  
Turcz. ex Steud., *Zizania latifolia*  
Turcz., *Zizania mezii* Prod.  
- Manchurian wild rice, perennial rice,  
water rice, Manchurian rice grass, wild  
rice, Indian rice  
- Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed  
-  
88~101~181~204~208~225~246~280~2  
86~290~297  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Zizania palustris* L.  
Poaceae  
- northern wildrice, wild rice  
- Environmental Weed  
- 246~280  
- Herbal.
- Zizaniopsis bonariensis* (Bal. & Poitr.)  
Speg.  
Poaceae  
- espadaña  
- Weed  
- 87~88~237~295
- Zizaniopsis miliacea* (Michx.) Döll &  
Asch.  
Poaceae  
- giant cutgrass

- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 87~88~218~258  
- Herbal.

*Ziziphora capitata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 272

*Ziziphora tenuior* L.  
Lamiaceae  
- Weed  
- 243~248  
- Herbal.

*Ziziphus jujuba* (L.) Lam. nom. illeg.  
non Mill.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.  
- jujube, Chinese jujube, common  
jujube, jujubier common, Chinese date,  
chinesische dattel, brustbeerbaum,  
açofeifeira, azufaifo, jujube, Chinese  
apple, giuggiolo  
- Quarantine Weed  
- 76  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: east  
Asia.

*Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.  
Rhamnaceae  
*Paliurus mairei* H.Lév., *Rhamnus jujuba*  
L., *Ziziphus jujuba* (L.) Gaertn. nom.  
illeg., *Ziziphus mairei* (H.Lév.) K  
Browicz & Lauener, *Ziziphus jujuba*  
(L.) Lam. non Mill. (see)  
- chinee apple, Indian jujube, Chinese  
date, jujube  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Garden  
Escape~Environmental  
Weed~Cultivation Escape  
-  
62~76~86~87~88~93~98~101~147~15  
1~179~191~203~261  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: India.

*Ziziphus mistol* Griseb.  
Rhamnaceae  
- mistol  
- Weed  
- 295  
- Herbal.

*Ziziphus mucronata* Willd.  
Rhamnaceae  
*Ziziphus madecassus* H. Perrier,  
*Zizyphus mucronatus* Willd.  
- buffalo thorn, shiny leaf, cape thorn  
- Weed~Sleeper Weed~Quarantine  
Weed~Naturalised~Environmental  
Weed

- 10~22~76~86~87~88~155~203  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin:  
Madagascar .

*Ziziphus mucronata* ssp. *mucronata*  
Willd.  
Rhamnaceae  
- buffalo thorn, shiny leaf, wait a bit  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Ziziphus nummularia* (Burm. f.) Wight  
& Arn.  
Rhamnaceae  
*Rhamnus nummularia* Burm. f.,  
*Ziziphus rotundifolia* Lam.  
- jujube, ber  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~87~88~203~220  
- Arid. Herbal.

*Ziziphus rotundifolia* Lam.  
Rhamnaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88

*Ziziphus rugosa* Lam.  
Rhamnaceae  
*Ziziphus glabra* Roxb  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Herbal.

*Ziziphus spina-christi* (L.) Desf.  
Rhamnaceae  
*Ziziphus sphaerocarpa* Tul., *Rhamnus*  
*spina-christi* L.  
- Christ's thorn, nabbag, sidr, kurna,  
jujube  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
- 76~86~88~203~220~221~228  
- Arid. Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia.

*Ziziphus* spp. Mill.  
Rhamnaceae  
- jujube, Christ's thorn  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~191

*Ziziphus zeyheriana* Sond.  
Rhamnaceae  
*Ziziphus helvola* Sond.  
- buffalo thorn  
- Weed  
- 10

*Ziziphus zizyphus* (L.) Karst.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Ziziphus jujuba* Mill.  
- common jujube

- Naturalised  
- 101

*Zizyphus jujuba* Mill.  
Rhamnaceae  
*Ziziphus zizyphus* (L.) Karst. (see)  
- jujube, jujuba  
- Naturalised  
- 287  
- Herbal.

*Zornia capensis* Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Zornia curvata* Mohlenbrock  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257

*Zornia diphylla* auct. non Pers.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
= *Zornia gemella* (Willd.) Vogel (NoR)  
- Weed~Introduced  
- 38~87~88  
- Cultivated. Herbal.

*Zornia gibbosa* Span.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 66  
- Herbal. Origin: Australia.

*Zornia gracilis* DC.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed  
- 295

*Zornia latifolia* Sm.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- urinana  
- Weed  
- 87~88~255  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Brazil.

*Zornia linearis* E.Mey.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Origin: southern Africa.

*Zornia ovata* Vogel  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Zornia diphylla* var. *latifolia* (L.) Pers.  
DC.  
- zornia  
- Weed  
- 295

- Zornia piurensis* Mohlenbrock  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- Naturalised  
- 257
- Zornia reticulata* Sm.  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
- neto hoja zarzabacoa de dos hojas  
- Weed  
- 14  
- Herbal.
- Zornia trachycarpa* Vogel  
Fabaceae/Papilionaceae  
*Zornia diphylla* var. *trachycarpa* (Vog.)  
Benth.  
- Weed  
- 295
- Zosima absinthifolia* (Vent.) Link  
Apiaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Zostera japonica* Asch. & Graebn.  
Zosteraceae  
*Zostera nana* Roth (see)  
- dwarf eelgrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 101~197  
- Aquatic.
- Zostera marina* L.  
Zosteraceae  
- eelgrass, common grass wrack,  
seawrack, meriajokas  
- Weed  
- 23~88~272  
- Aquatic. Promoted. Herbal.
- Zostera nana* Roth  
Zosteraceae  
= *Zostera japonica* Aschers. & Graebn.  
- Weed  
- 221
- Zosterella dubia* (Jacq.) Small  
Pontederiaceae  
= *Heteranthera dubia* (Jacq.) MacM.  
- water stargrass  
- Weed~Quarantine Weed  
- 76~88~220  
- Aquatic. Cultivated. Herbal.
- Zoysia cultivars* Willd.  
Poaceae  
- cv. Amazon  
- Weed  
- 78~116
- Zoysia japonica* Steud.  
Poaceae  
*Osterdamia japonica* (Steud.) Hitchc.  
- Korean lawngrass, couch, Japanese  
lawn grass, Korean templegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~101~179~191~204~286  
- Cultivated.
- Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr.  
Poaceae  
*Zoysia pungens* Willd.  
- Manila grass, siglap grass, Korean  
grass, Japanese carpet, Manila  
templegrass  
- Weed~Naturalised  
- 87~88~91~101~179  
- Cultivated. Herbal. Origin: Asia,  
Australia.
- Zoysia matrella* var. *matrella* (L.) Merr.  
Poaceae  
- Manila grass, Manila templegrass,  
yerba de Manila  
- Naturalised~Cultivation Escape  
- 101~261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Asia.
- Zoysia matrella* var. *pacifica* (L.) Merr.  
Gouds.  
Poaceae  
- Manila grass  
- Naturalised~Introduced  
- 101~230
- Zoysia matrella* var. *tenuifolia* (Willd.  
ex Thiele) Sasaki  
Poaceae  
- Mascarene grass, zoisia, Manila  
templegrass  
- Cultivation Escape  
- 261  
- Cultivated. Origin: Asia.
- Zoysia tenuifolia* Willd. ex Thiele  
Poaceae  
- Mascarene grass  
- Weed~Naturalised
- 80~87~88~98~101~179~203  
- Cultivated. Herbal.
- Zygophyllum album* L. f.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 221
- Zygophyllum apiculatum* F. Muell.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 87~88  
- Cultivated.
- Zygophyllum coccineum* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Weed  
- 39~221  
- **Toxic**
- Zygophyllum fabago* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Syrian beancaper, beancaper  
- Weed~Noxious  
Weed~Naturalised~Introduced  
-  
1~34~35~39~49~80~87~88~94~101~1  
46~156~161~218~219~229~272~275  
- Cultivated. Herbal. **Toxic** .
- Zygophyllum morgsana* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121  
- Cultivated. Origin: southern Africa.
- Zygophyllum simplex* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- Weed~Native Weed  
- 121~221  
- **Toxic** Origin: Africa, Middle East.
- Zygophyllum* spp. L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
- beancaper  
- Weed  
- 88~221

THERE IS NO INDEX OF SYNONYMS OR COMMON NAMES IN THIS  
PDF COPY.

THAT CONTENT IS ONLY PROVIDED IN THE HARD COPY VERSION.

**2002 1st Edition: see 2017 3rd Edition**

## A Global Compendium of Weeds

*'This compendium is an essential resource for anyone interested in weeds and their likely effects on human activities. I strongly recommend it for personal and institutional use.'*

**Richard H. Groves**  
CSIRO Plant Industry, Canberra

*'...it represents a significant step in meeting the challenge... to develop a coordinated approach to the problems posed by invasive species.'*

**F. Dane Panetta**  
Alan Fletcher Research Station, Queensland

Predicting which plants will become weeds is difficult, with the single most important indicator of a species' weed potential being a documented weedy history.

Until now, the most comprehensive coverage of the world's weed flora was produced in 1979 and listed 6400 species. In this compendium, Rod Randall has compiled a list of almost 21,000 entries, as well as a comprehensive index containing more than 15,000 alternate scientific names and 27,000 common names in numerous languages.

This compendium is specifically designed to give anyone interested in the weed potential of a plant a report on its status with, most importantly, further avenues for finding more information through extensive reference listing.



Department of Agriculture  
Government of Western Australia

BARCODE  
to come  
ISBN  
0 9587439 8 3

